

ESSAYS IN PHILOSOPHY, CULTURE AND HISTORY

By A. J. Reffes

January 2023

Progress Publishers

For Kathy, friend, mentor and wife. *Stupor Mundi.*

Copyright © 2023 by A. J. Reffes. All rights reserved. Published by Progress Publishers, Berlin, Germany.

INTRODUCTION

These reports are intended for a general, nonspecialist audience. They run the gamut of the arts and sciences, historical and current events, and should provide the reader with useful introductions to given topics. May they encourage a few happy hours of suggestive thought!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Philosophy Of Common Sense
Culture Conflict: Apollo Versus Faust
Helter Skelter
Enlightenment—Counterenlightenment
The Curse Of Romanticism
America Fronts For Communism
Secretary Of State For The Reds
Framed
Equality, Fraternity, Terror
A Pincer Movement In Spain
Surrender In Korea
The Betrayal Of China
The Global AntiTrump Movement
The Pied Piper
Director Oppenheimer
The Virus House
Retreat From Victory
A Profile In Courage
America's Red Century
The National Red Caucus
The Antiindustrial Revolution
The Decline And Fall Of The West
The Indian Character Of Western Philosophy
Innocent And Behind Bars
The Myth Of Medical Mental Illness
Subversion, PhD
Person Of The Year
The End Of The Classical World
The Media On Trial
The Free Speech Crisis
September 2, 1945: The Victory Of World Communism
Red Combatants Attack The West
The Fourth Reich
Two Million Dead, One Quarter Of A Nation
Freaks
Classicide: The Crime Of The Century
Code Name: Critical Theory
Genocide In Russia
The Great Leap Into Terror
The Open Sewer Of Multiculturalism
The Red Attack On The Rule Of Law
The State Of The Arts
405 East 42nd Street: World Headquarters Of The Totalitarians
The Death Rattle Of The European Union
The German-Arab Nexus
World War I: World Ideological Conflict
The Leftist And Libertarian Assault On Reason
A Picture Gallery Of High Cultures
Reds Take Over The Nation
High Treason At Fort Monmouth
The Face Of The Nation
A League Of Gentlemen
On The Waterfront
Black Communism, Black Fascism
Not Guilty
Labor Doesn't Work
The Golden Age of the Airways: Brought To You By The Reds
Red Mobs Maul The Constitution
Antisemitism: A Leftist Disease
Mission To Moscow

The Faustian Destruction Of Architecture
The Reign Of Antisystems
Noncontradiction
Heidegger, Wittgenstein And The Death Of Philosophy
Covid 19: A Lesson
Reds Upend The Melting Pot
Ordered Liberty Versus Mammon And The Reds
A New Disease, An Old Refrain
Summer Camp
Like Parent, Like Child
A Committee Investigates America
The Red Propaganda Tower Atop The World
The Faustian Perversion Of Property
Report From The Grim Reaper
A Pandemic Of Tyranny
Spartacus And The Reds In Ancient Rome
Christians And Marxists Against Man
The Shot Heard Around the World
China's *Kristallnacht*: 1966 To 1976
Adolf Hitler, Marxist
Unchained
Red Dot Com
Corporate Reds Attack Capitalism
A Worldwide Web Of Subversion
Two Months Which Shook The World
Red Thunder Clouds Over The World
The Irish Red Army
The Red Money Press
Reds Target Israel
They Walked Alone
The Witch Doctor's Drumbeat Of Words
Aristotle Versus Frege
Midnight Rolls Through The World
Western Imperialists Liberate The World
Logic And Evolution
Perceptual Realism And Its Enemies
The Colors Of Danger
Timeline Of The West
Englishmen And Germans
Common Sense Cosmology Versus The Big Bang
Two Trials In Antiquity
The Yellow Peril
The Shame Of The Cities
The Enemies Of Global Capitalism
A Message From Garcia
Citizen Hearst
The Journey Of Charles Lindbergh
Red Cells Spread Across The Nation
Ancient Poisons From The East
David And Goliath
Attorney General Palmer
America's Reds Join Forces
The Implosion Phenomenon
The Klan Rides Again
The Red Donor Class
Jaws
The Soul Snatchers
The Heavy Truncheons Of The Thought Police
Antifa Takes Over The West
Three Cheers For Three Americans
The Civil Rights Act Which Ended Civil Rights
America's Race Wars And The Reds

Corruption In City Hall
Psychopathic Marx
Schizophrenic Christ
The Materialists Versus The Idealists
Removed, Renamed, Rebranded: Revolution
Hegel And The Medicine Man
Kant: Philosopher Of Crime
Battle Cry Of Freedom: Let Us Be Divisive
Descartes And The DSM
Superman At Large
Existentialist Hoodlums
Headmen Take Over Philosophy
The Marxist Final Frontier
The Rawlsian Swamp
Postmodern: PostEnlightenment
Modern Mathematics: The Art Of Madness
FDR's New Deal For The Reds
Prophets Of The Primitives
Reds Repeal Popular Culture
Experimental Noise
Empty Canvases
Streams Of Consciousness
Big Tech Reds Present The Internet
War
History As He Saw It
Lights Out
The Triumph Of Leni Riefenstahl
The Agitator
American Jews Front For The Reds
Gotham City Reds
Satan's Mission To Massachusetts
1917: America Joins The Reds
Killers In Theory, Killers In Practice
Lock Them Up
The Antidiscrimination Jackboots
Reds Bang The Gavel In The Democratic Party
Reds Beget a New Aryan Class
The Bonfires Of The Reds
Mathematical Physics: Prediction, Yes, Explanation, No
Red Briefs For The Arabs And The Indians
Monster From The Steppes
Marx's Master Builder
Bard Of The Reds
Red Central At Weimar
Red Alert At Haymarket Square
Reds' Night Out At The Oscars
Reds Open Fire
Head Chef At The Red Cafe
Market Prices, Social Prices And Fair Prices
The Killing Machine
Chairman Of Murder Incorporated
Attila Takes Command Of Psychology
Head Banker For The Reds
Ballot Stuffing, Court Packing, Courtesy Of The Reds
The Legacy Of A Red Judge
Manchurian Candidates Mass Produced By The Reds
A Green New Deal For The Totalitarian Reds
Faustian Antiarchitecture
Sculpting Psychosis
Substantive Due Process And The Survival Of Liberty
Riders Of The Apocalypse
Invaders From A Red Planet

The Third Rail, Laid Down By The Reds
Fear In The Night
The Sewers Of London
Hume's Hospital
Monads And Madness
Spinoza At The Stake
Hegel's Magic
Abortion, The Reds And The Christian Right
Decadence Spelled *Jazz*
Wanted: Bishop Of Berkeley
Locke's Secret Substratum
England Then And Now
The Wheel Of History
The Reds' Inflation: Ravager Of Nations
Ayn Rand Versus Aristotle
Human Events
A Forgotten Man's Philosophy
Doctor Of Cultures
Title Deed Of The Reds
General Ludd And His Green Party
Reds Steal The Election
The Reds Of Sherwood Forest
England's Early Reds
Minister Erhard
The Reds' Big Three
Fraudulent Elections In A Failed State
The Big Brown Book Of The Reds
Fritz Lang Directs For The Reds
Reds Repeal Free Speech
Reds Declare War On America
Court Greenlights Electoral Fraud
The Press Organs Of Red Revolution
Reds Provoke Secession
The 2020 Presidential Election: Anatomy Of A Crime
The Reds' Final Solution Against Trump
A Red Cancer Spreads Through Society
Decadence Kills The Death Penalty
A Sham Called Judicial Review
America Leaves The West
Indian Removal: The Conquest Of Subhumanity
The Boxer War Against The West
Liberty: Banned By Brussels
Horst Wessels On The March
Freedom Fighters Storm Washington
Assault On The Capital: Trump's Greatest Legacy
Reds Sweep The National Government
The Red Civil Liberties Union
Reds Purge Society
Wanted: An Insurrection
Merkel's Pharmacy
Albert Speer: Architect Of A New Movement
The Republican Party, 1854-1940, RIP
The Red Onslaught
Biden--Allende
Reds On The Couch
The Voice Of Destruction
Truth As Correspondence: Banned In The West
The Reds' Wall Around America
The Brass Knuckles Of Critical Race Theory
Critical Legal Theory: Lawyers For The Reds
The Fuhrer Of Feminism
A Place, Not A Country

Reds Run Senate Trial
John Kennedy, Fascist
Portrait Of A Mugging
Political Equality: Repealed By The Reds
Nine Red Judges All In A Row
Reds Move In On Mathematics
Killer Clowns At Large
Reds Assassinate Lincoln
Reality Deplatformed
HR 1: Reds Roll Back Democracy
Reds Set Up Banana Republic In Washington
Calling All Cars: Revolution In Progress
Red Judges Commit Treason
Philosophy In The Twenty First Century
Reds Open Up The Abyss
The Grim Mentor
Reds Bankrupt The Nation
The Red Schoolmaster
Reds Hunt The Rich
Reds Take Aim At The Best And The Brightest
Reds On The Dole
Black Death Hits America
Karl Marx The Second
A Marriage In Mexico
From The Left Bank To Los Angeles
Max Stirner And His Anarchists
Reds Transform The West
Socialism And Slavery: A Grassroots Movement
Hermann Hesse And The Red Terror
Boy Wonder Fights The Reds
The Reagan Revolution That Wasn't
Reds Convict Floyd Cop
A Century Of Color And Communism
Russia's First Red
Last Stop: Red Town, USA
Director Welles Wows The Reds
Steinbeck's Grapes Of Hatred And Envy
Hemingway Fights For Stalin
A Singer For The Red Folk
America Today: Red Coup And Red Revolution
Guthrie's Dusty Road To Russia
Reds Take Over France
America's Darkest Hour
Communist Playwright Wins Pulitzer Prize
Black Devil In Baritone
America's Number One Exports: The Theories And Tactics Of The Reds
Muckrakers Attack America
Portrait Of A Bush League Fuhrer
Marxist Professor Promotes Cartesianism
German Reds Invade America
Aristotle Versus Locke
Orwell Exposes Communist England
Student Red Pays Her Dues
Disintegration
The Reds' Global Tax Regime
Reds Abolish Money
Marxist Death Squads Gun Down Whites
Hollywood Director Contacts The Dead
Swastikas Hawked In Diversity Shops
Reds Take America Behind The Iron Curtain
Supreme Court Mafia Saves Obamacare
Greek And German Myths: A Study In Contrasts

Reds Graduate Hitler's Children
Red Environmentalists Turn Back The Clock
Why The Reds Hate Columbus
1000 AD
Drug Use Dooms The World
Faust's German Playwright
Reds Cancel The Fourth Of July
Reds Blow Up The Courts
Reds Kidnap School Kids
Women On The Supreme Court: A History Of Failure
The Black Boys From Brazil
Faust's English Playwright
Underman From Moscow
Before The Islamists: Blacks And Jews Lead World Revolution
World's Teachers Rally On Red Square
The Method School Of Nonacting
Reds Open The Borders
America's Lost Wars, Lost By The Reds
Biden's Red Channels
Animals Overrun South Africa
Gas Chambers Readied For Whites
The Reds' Project Fear
Communism On The March
Global Capitalism Under Attack
Why The Reds Hate Trump
Reds Appoint Hitler Med School Dean
The We Generation
The Roaring Twenties: Roaring With Degeneracy
America In His Crosshairs
Private Property, RIP
Speech Unfree, Elections Unfair
Reds' Victory In Afghanistan
Broadcast Journalism's Red In Chief
Dementia 2020
A Brief History Of The Reds
Reds Install Rogue President
Reds Take Political Prisoners
Joe Biden Versus The Free World
Red's *Mein Kampf* Sets The World On Fire
Reds Elect Killer In Chief
Masses On The Dole
SOS America
Red Traitors Stab Freedom In The Back
"Neoconservative" Communists Come To Washington
European Union Votes For Communism
The West Today: The House That Marx Built
Raw Sewage South Of The Border
Merkel's Legacy Of Destruction
The Reds' Nazi Forests
Empiricism Repealed By The Reds' Nazi Science
Red Brawlers Attack The Press
Black Hole In The North Atlantic
The Paris Climate Accords: Reds Expropriate The West
Red Pornographers Crowd The Nightstand
Popper's Antiscience
Aristotle And Kant On Morality
Communists Bomb Court
School Board Reds Expel Gifted Children
Feminist Freislers Build Hangman's Court
Reds Throttle America
Nation Mourns Red General
Visual Perception: The Basis Of All Knowledge

Soviet Cities Spread Across The World
 The Reichstag Fire: Vanguard Of Red Terror
 Reds Peddle Jew Hatred
 Communist Revolution In America
 Massachusetts Reds Take Over School System
 Red Winds From The Pampas
 Satan's Red Faction
 Reds Stage Second Wannsee Conference
 Christian Reds And Communist Christians
 Campus Crusade Of Communism
 Red Tide Submerges Free Nations
 Red Media Masters Shut Down The West
 Reds Launch Race War And Class War
 Reds Kill The Rich
 Boy Hero Battles The Reds
 The Reds' Covid Police
 HR Bill 5376: The Build Back Communism Better Act
 The Red Cult Of Death
 Red Acid Dissolves Borders
 Law In The Twenty First Century: Black Man Boss
 Abortion Rights Properly Grounded
 The History Of Cinema: Degeneracy From Day One
 Earth Opens In California
 Crime Wave Hits The West
 The World's First Terror Network
 The Vanished Voice Of Freedom
 Covid Forever
 Two Lads From Linz
 Aristotle And The Higgs Field
 Joe Biden's America
 The Spanish Civil War: Reds Sent Back To Russia
 Germany 1919 to 1933: An Arc Of Red Terror Hurtles Across The Nation
 Communism: The End Stage Of Democracy
 Bishop Of Hate
 This Red Realm, This Red Isle, This Red England
 Reds Ban Cars
 January 6, 2022: First Anniversary Of A People's War
 Weimar Communists Set Up Shop
 Reds In White Coats
 Doctors For Communism
 The Transgender Assault On Civilization
 The Red Planet
 The West Abolishes Science
 Reds Molest Children
 2020: The Election Year That Wasn't
 America's Reds Rewrite History
 King Communist
 Reds In Charge
 Reds Launch Witch Hunt
 Church Of The Reds Gathers Congregation
 Antiliterature Empties Bookshelves
 Red Pharmacists Dispense Poison
 The Greatest War Ever Fought
 Germany's *Freikorps* Defends The West
 Red Tanks Bulldoze Freedom Convoy
 Joe Biden Greenlights Global Chaos
 Red America Burns The Flag
 Reds Roll Through Canada
 Reds Revive Race Politics
 The West Surrenders Ukraine
 Democrats Form Paramilitary Wing
 Russia Invades The West

Biden Nominates Black Woman Communist To High Court
Biden Deals Death In Ukraine
The Reds' Selective Indignation
Western Cowardice Dooms The World
Total War
Reds Shut Down Shockley
Red Swastikas Festoon Free Nations
Red Caesars And Their Mobs
A Century Of The Red Menace
Russia's Victory Over The West
George Kennan: Father Of Surrender
Scourge On Mankind
Reds Bury Biden Scandals
Red Front With Iran
Chinese Flag Flies Over The West
Zelensky Sells Out Ukraine
The Black Oscars
Reds Cover Up Biden Mafia
From Washington: The Red Channels Of Voice Of America
Disney Leaves America
Historic First: Black Woman Communist Joins High Court
Reds Take Over Beethoven
Red Orchestras Crowd The Concert Hall
Rampage Across Civilization
Red Curators Smash Museums
Red Judge Hangs Trump
Freedom's Exodus From California
Red Librarian Burns Books
Migrant Cancer Consumes Civilization
Red Inflation Plunders Nations
Carnival Barkers Push Climate Change
Red Storm Over Social Media
Dartmouth Reds Terrorize Students
Harvard Reds Restart The Inquisition
Daytime Nightmare
Christian Totalitarians Strike
Apocalypse Now
Social Democracy, Liberal Democracy, Virtue Based Democracy
Red Mobs Lynch Freedom
Mass Murderers And Double Standards
The Abrahamic Faiths: Three Points Of Darkness
Savagery And License From The Cape to Cairo
Caesars March On Civilization
Red Activist Opens Fire
The Pandemic Of Transgenderism
Social Entrepreneurs Fight For Communism
Henry Kissinger: Diplomat Of Amoralism
Reds March Through The Modern Age
Reds Unleash Global Famine
Black Klan Rides Through Chicago
Implosion USA
The Two Headed Serpent
Red Committee Targets Trump
Land Without Hope
Attack Of The Red Managers
Prophet Of Intersectional Politics
The Wreckage Of The West
Reds Take Over Private Schools
Red Policies Bankrupt America
Supreme Court Greenlights Theocracy
The 2020 Presidential Election: Fraud At The Polls
Tyrannosaurus Rex

Reuters Red Press
Walmart's Red Wares
Ireland's High Schools Hijacked By The Reds
Independence Day Dishonored
China Doomsday
Harvard's Reds Rally Jew Haters
Moral Relativism And Its Murderous Harvest
The Red Towers Of AT&T
A Man And A Woman
Reds Take Over Los Angeles
Corporate Hitlerites Promote Diversity, Equity And Inclusion
CVS Dispenses Rage
Google's Red Alphabet
Red Arsonists Incinerate America
White Flag Over Ukraine
Degeneracy In Drag
The New Red FBI
Whites Wear The Jewish Star
Verizon: Global Carrier Of Red Revolution
Reds Shut Down Nuclear Power
America's Red Army
Reds Raid Trump
Biden's Inflation Production Act
Reds Imperialists Invade America
Red Missile Strikes America
Three Theories Of Value: Capitalist, Communist And Classical
Child Killers Turned Loose
Black Power Communists Attack The West
The FBI: Public Enemy Number One
Biden's Debt Relief For Deadbeats
Subversion In Sacramento's Schools
The Biden Regime
The Devil From Konigsberg
Berlin 1936: The World's Greatest Olympics
Communist Night Riders Terrorize Whites
Biden's May Day Speech Rallies Reds
Red Queen Dies
Royal Family Of Radicals
Death Of A Formalist
The Biden Crime Family
Red Alert: Red Attack
World Communist Forum
Reds Shatter The World
The Laboratory Versus The Mystic
Reds Shut Down America
The Axis Returns
Brothers Red And Black
The Voice Of Today's Frankfurt School
The Swastika And The Red Crescent
Southern Poverty Law Center: Reds In Charge
Elon Musk: Investor, Magnate and CEO Of Communism
Red Revolution At Yale Law school
High School Theater In Massachusetts: Starring Black Power
Parkland Killer Set Free
Common Sense And The Character Of Time
Red Ballots Bury The West
Free Fall
Reds Jail Steve Bannon
Reds Repeal The Rule Of Law
Voltaire And Alex Jones
Climate Change Vandals Hit Museums
Islamists Invade France

Red Activist Hammers Comrade
Dead Souls In Venezuela's Schools
Bill Gates: Programmer For Communism
Joe Biden's Praetorian Guard
Bull Connor And His Black Power Dogs
America's Midterms: Christian Right Brings Victory To Communists
Red Secretaries Write ESG
Transgender World Airlines
The Shadow Of George Soros
Election Fraud In Brazil
America: November 1620 to November 2020 RIP
Richard Branson's Red Conglomerate
Arizona Reds Hijack Election
Red Delinquent Runs Wild
Britain Underwater
Three Points Of Darkness
Migrant Plague Blackens Europe
The Faithful Congregate In The Religions Of The Reds
America Descends Into Disintegration
Germany Today: Communist And Fascists Battle For Control
Black Communist Lesbian Flies Home
Red Tentacles Consume Twitter
Washington State Governor Starts Revolution
Migrants Open Fire On Sweden
Trump Secretary Gunned Down In Chicago
MeToo Monster Jails Weinstein For Life
The New Millennium: Fields Of Ruination
America's Military: Reds Take Command
Joe Biden's Holdings
The British Board Of Red Censors

THE PHILOSOPHY OF COMMON SENSE

Common sense is the fundamental ability to perceive, think and judge shared by all people possessing normal mental equipment. Synonymous with mental soundness and sanity, common sense is the outlook and philosophy which lay at the basis of Greco-Roman culture and its tenets were systematically set forth by Aristotle. Common sense affirms that there exists a physical world outside of consciousness which is as it is. Any attempt to challenge or deny the existence of the physical world inevitably assumes its existence, inasmuch as language and consciousness ultimately refer to something beyond themselves or they refer to nothing whatever and cannot exist. A consciousness held to be conscious of nothing but a form of consciousness itself is a contradiction in terms, because it would be a consciousness which was conscious of nothing. Before consciousness is conscious of itself, it must first be conscious of something. The proof of the existence of the physical world is the existence, the substance, the perception and the consciousness of the physical world itself. Common sense affirms that to be is to be something, that existence is determination, and that an existence held to be indeterminate or nonspecific would be an existence which was everything at one and the same time and is a contradiction in terms. The fundamental law of reality is the law of noncontradiction, the law that A is A, which states that everything which exists is as it is and cannot possess contradictory sensory attributes at one and the same time or act in manner which contradicts its specific nature or essence. Common sense affirms that all things act in accordance with the type of things they are, and that a thing which could act in any manner whatever, would be an actual, moving, changing, growing, expanding, evolving contradiction. Common sense affirms that any attempt to deny the law of noncontradiction inevitably assumes its validity, inasmuch as the purported denial is not held to be both a denial and an affirmation of the law at one and the same time, but to be an absolute, unqualified denial. Common sense affirms that natural facts, such as the law of gravity, the atomic number of gold or the boiling point of water, are necessary facts; they could not be other or different from what they are without matter not being matter, gold not being gold, water not being water, and A not being A; while man made facts, such as the birth of Napoleon, the founding of America or the start of World War II, are purely contingent facts and could have been otherwise and different. Common sense affirms that since concepts correspond to reality, every aspect of a concept, both defining and nondefining, is necessary, just as every aspect of an object, both defining and nondefining, is necessary. Common sense affirms that there is no supernatural realm which transcends the physical world or man's senses, inasmuch as such an existence would occupy no specific place, or if it did, would be one more physical existence. Common sense affirms that an alleged supernatural existence could not be everywhere, inasmuch as no two things can occupy the same place at the same time. Common sense affirms that the universe is necessarily uncreated, eternal and indefinite in extent, inasmuch as there can be nothing "before", "after" or "beyond" physical existence except more physical existence itself. Common sense affirms that the notion of creation of something out of nothing is a contradiction in terms, inasmuch as a void is void and there is no nothing, only something. Common sense affirms that existence cannot be an unknowable, unperceivable, noumenal thing in itself, inasmuch as the denial of the reality of the perceived world in favor of a transcendent world would necessitate the absurdity that man is blind because he sees, and deaf because he hears, and touches nothing because he touches something, and is deluded because he reasons and thinks. Common sense affirms that while not all colors are real,

some colors must be real, or at least one color must be real, inasmuch as an object which was extended but absolutely colorless would be an object indistinguishable from its surrounding space, and that just as a colored object is necessarily extended, so an object which is extended is necessarily colored. Common sense affirms that all man's knowledge is acquired through the senses and any attempt to deny the validity of man's senses presupposes the validity of the senses, inasmuch as any denial necessarily involves the adducing of sensory evidence. Common sense affirms that man's concepts are formed by a process of abstraction or induction from the data of the senses, a process in which the mind identifies, abstracts, induces, isolates or removes common attributes from particular objects, and general laws from particular instances. Common sense affirms that the notion of apriori knowledge, or knowledge acquired by nonsensory means by resort to such things as feeling, emotion, instinct, revelation or intuition, is a contradiction in terms, inasmuch as such knowledge would necessarily be subjective, because the apriori forms would be imposed by the mind and not discovered in experience, and subjective knowledge is knowledge of nothing. Common sense affirms that the laws of logic are grasped empirically and every special science is an empirical science. The law of identity, the law that a thing is as it is or that A is A, cannot be known prior to some form of perception. It cannot be known prior to the perception of objects, or prior to the perception of the notation $A=A$, or prior to the perception of a sentence such as *man is man* or a *rational animal is a rational animal*. In the latter two sentences, it is not necessary to grasp the meanings of the words in order to grasp the law of identity, for one can perceive the law by perceiving a mere alphabetic identity. For a statement such as *man is a rational animal*, after a suitable translation, after either *man* is translated as *rational animal* or *rational animal* is translated as *man*, an alphabetic identity emerges which instantiates the law on the perceptual level. Common sense affirms that any denial that knowledge of reality is objective, absolute and necessary in character is a contradiction in terms, inasmuch as the purported denial is itself assumed to be absolutely, necessarily and objectively true. Common sense affirms that an empirical mathematics is one which excludes as impossible real dimensions higher than three and thus gives primacy to Euclidean geometry. It as well excludes as impossible a real zero and real negative numbers and thus gives primacy to physical arithmetic and physical algebra. Common sense affirms that an empirical physics is one which includes color in its catalogue of real attributes. While affirming that the vast majority of colors are subjective sensations caused by photon frequencies, an empirical physics affirms that at least one color must be real, although such a color would lack all relevance to a system of mathematical, measurement based physics. Common sense affirms that theories of mathematical physics are not literal descriptions of reality but tools of prediction. Relativity theory is not literally true because reality is not pure field but consists of objects which produce motions or produce fields. Quantum theory is likewise not literally true because motion is real and is not quantized or made up of static frames or snapshots which create a motion picture type illusion of motion. Common sense affirms that reality consists of particles plus fields. Common sense affirms that morality is absolute in character and not relative to persons, places, times, cultures or societies, and affirms that the doctrine of moral relativism is inconsistent. Proclaiming the relative character of all moral prescriptions, the relativist inconsistently proceeds to advocate one of the following prescriptions as absolute: he either advocates a policy of tolerance toward those who hold different moral values, or he advocates a policy of intolerance and advocates the use of force and violence against those who hold different moral values. Common sense affirms that man's moral perfection consists in a life of rational flourishing,

inasmuch as man's unique means of survival is through the use of his reason. Although man possesses two special qualities, reason and volition, it is only through the use of his reason that he can acquire the conceptual knowledge necessary to achieve the intellectual, technological and industrial progress special and distinctive to man, which constitute man's crown and glory. Common sense affirms that all systems of morality which reject rational flourishing as man's supreme good are forms of moral relativism and thus founder in inconsistency. The morality of deontologism, which states that man's moral perfection consists in obedience to a set of rules or duties regardless of consequences, duties which are known by means of special feelings, voices, instincts, intuitions or the reading of external commands, is a form of moral relativism, inasmuch as it relativizes the good to the arbitrary legislation of some person, group or divine being. The morality of hedonism, which states that man's moral perfection consists in leading a life of pleasure or happiness, is a form of moral relativism, inasmuch as it relativizes the good to whatever actions produce these consequences. Common sense affirms that inasmuch as those who reject the life of rational flourishing are not, morally speaking, human beings, it is morally right and proper for rational flourishers to use force and violence against them, as they would use force and violence against biological animals. Common sense affirms that individuals and only individuals have rights, but the rights to life, liberty and property are not absolute but conditional upon the use to which they are put, and there is no right of an individual to life, liberty or property if such right is utilized to achieve irrational ends. Common sense rejects both liberalism and socialism. It rejects socialism because individuals and only individuals exist outside the mind and groups have no existence except as abstractions or figures of speech. Common sense rejects liberalism because individuals do not enjoy a right to live in the manner of an animal, and the liberal proviso that no person may initiate the use of force against any other proceeds from the fallacy of moral relativism. Common sense affirms that justice is the distribution to each of what is morally due to him or due to him as a rational flourisher, and that those who do not rationally flourish, those who do not use their life, liberty or property to act in accordance with their rational nature and lead the good life of reason, are not in justice entitled to receive anything. They are in justice the rightless slaves of those who live well or humanly flourish or live a life of knowledge and intelligence. Common sense affirms that the purpose of the state is to promote justice by ensuring that those who rationally flourish alone are granted rights and freedoms and those who do not rationally flourish are deprived of their rights, enslaved, and compelled to serve those who do. Common sense affirms that a rational criminal justice system is one which draws a distinction between accusations and evidence and prohibits the conviction of defendants without either credible, independent, eyewitness corroboration or credible physical evidence. Common sense affirms that wages, prices and profits must be grounded in reason and reflect the values of the goods and services themselves. Common sense affirms that economic value is assigned by the intrinsic nature or essence of the goods and services exchanged and neither by the votes of the market nor the votes of the proletariat nor the edicts of the state or society. There are three types of price: a market price, a social price, and a fair, moral and just price. Common sense affirms that a rational economic system is one which exalts fair prices, fair wages and fair profits above their capitalist and socialist alternatives. Common sense affirms that beauty is a state of order and harmony without contradictions or clashes of any kind. The purpose of art is to create this objective state of beauty and any deviation from this purpose constitutes a perversion of art. Thus art is neither a free play of pure forms without content, nor a documentation of journalistic information

without form. Art is the recreation of reality in some physical medium in accordance with the nature or essence of the objects portrayed. Art involves an act of abstraction which isolates the essential and defining characteristics of an object and presents it in concrete examples. Common sense affirms that architecture must be reality based and be functional and that the form of a building must proceed from its function. Thus common sense rejects Modern architecture as an exercise in pure form, as an architecture of pure space, whose buildings are subject to superheating, supercooling and water leakage; lack proper ventilation and air circulation; and in their vast open rooms and workplaces, deny the elementary requirements of human privacy. Reality as pure mind; reality as an unknowable noumenon; reality as dialectical contradiction; reality as will power, want and desire; reality as a stream of consciousness; reality as the ego and self; reality as experience and its reconstructions; reality as subjective and intersubjective in character; reality as interpretations, hermeneutics and their endless deconstructions; reality as narrative and text; reality as the phenomenology of pure essences, forms and consciousness which has bracketed and excluded the existence of physical objects; reality as human consciousness, thereness and presence which creates the illusion of physical objects; objects as things which are perceived, not things as they are in themselves; consciousness as the sole, self evident certainty; logic as an arbitrary linguistic convention; science as undetermined and underdetermined by the data of experience; physical objects as unreal cultural posits; physical objects as artifacts of language games and forms of life; gender as fluid and changeable in character and as a subjective construction; the objects of knowledge as ideas, perceptions, impressions, signs and sensations; mathematics as an antisystem without completion or coherence of any kind; morality as a series of categorical imperatives to commit acts of evil or a series of hedonistic desires to commit acts of evil; liberty as animal license and liberal chaos; liberty outlawed in the parliaments and politburos of welfare statism and red totalitarian tyranny; art as formalist psychosis or journalistic minutiae; art as stories without plots or meaning, music without melody or harmony, and paintings which paint nothing; buildings which merge with the surrounding space, are antifunctional statements of pure bodiless form, and symbolize a philosophic pathology: an exaltation of consciousness over physical reality. Such is the onslaught against common sense and human sanity launched over the centuries by the Faustian culture of the West. There have been two pseudoAristotelian doctrines which have caught the attention of real Aristotelians: the philosophy of Thomas Aquinas and Ayn Rand's Objectivism. Thomism dissolves into incoherence in its attempt to combine Christian faith, revelation and mysticism with the principles of Aristotle. Rand's Objectivism dissolves into incoherence on three points: on its view of the nature of percepts, its view that knowledge is contextual, and its support for liberal democracy. Rand states: "A perception is a group of sensations automatically retained and integrated by the brain of a living organism, which gives it the ability to be aware, not of single stimuli, but of entities, of things." (*The Objectivist Ethics* by Ayn Rand). In actual fact, sensations, being subjective feelings, illustrated by the feelings of pleasure and pain, cannot constitute perceptions, which are directly of and about physical objects. If perceptions were integrations of sensations, they would be as subjective as sensations. Rand states: "Concepts are not and cannot be formed in a vacuum; they are formed in a context; the process of conceptualization consists of observing the differences and similarities of the existents within the field of one's awareness (and organizing them into concepts accordingly). From a child's grasp of the simplest concept integrating a group of perceptually given concretes, to a scientist's grasp of the most complex abstractions

integrating long conceptual chains—all conceptualization is a contextual process; the context is the entire field of a mind's awareness or knowledge at any level of its cognitive development." (*Introduction to Objectivist Epistemology* by Ayn Rand). In actual fact, only provisional definitions are contextual, not final definitions, for if all definitions were provisional or contextual, there would be no such thing as knowledge. The definition of man as a rational animal can never be superseded or expanded upon. Rand states: "Whatever may be open to disagreement, there is one act of evil that may not, the act that no man may commit against others and no man may sanction or forgive. So long as men desire to live together, no man may initiate—do you hear me? no man may start—the use of physical force against others." (*Atlas Shrugged* by Ayn Rand). In actual fact, individuals who do not rationally flourish fall short of the definition of man as a rational animal, and as human appearing animals, they may be aggressed against as biological animals are aggressed against. Rejecting the currents of irrationalism and subjectivism in all their forms, in both their explicit Western Faustian varieties or in their latest pseudoAristotelian packages, the common sense philosophy of Aristotle offers the only means to human flourishing and salvation.

CULTURE CONFLICT: APOLLO VERSUS FAUST

A culture is collection of customs, institutions, arts and achievements which are unified by a principle. In the absence of this unifying principle, culture becomes indistinguishable from mere geography, location, distribution and population and loses all meaning and significance. Among the preeminent articles of faith in the study of world cultures is the belief that Western Culture constitutes a continuum reaching from the ancient Greco-Roman world and extending up to the present day. This is the belief that the history of the West can be understood in accordance with a tripartite plan or scheme: Ancient—Medieval—Modern. This firmest of firmly held beliefs is in fact unsupported by an examination of the thought and achievements which have arisen on the European continent over the past three thousand years. Such an examination reveals the existence of two separate, opposed, independent cultures, not a single culture, and two cultures which are indeed as opposed to each other in spirit and soul as night is opposed to day and a statement is opposed to its contradiction. If philosophies which recognize the existence of physical objects, such as the common sense philosophy of Aristotle, and philosophies which do not, such as the subjectivist philosophy of Immanuel Kant, can be located within the same culture, then there is no such thing as culture, but only geography, location, distribution and population. From the record of man in Europe over the past three millennia, an unbiased, fair minded, empirically oriented, reality based mind can discern the existence of two diametrically opposed cultures: the culture of the Greeks and Romans, which ended in the fourth century AD, and the culture of the West, which arose on the continent around 1000 AD. If the term *culture* is to refer to anything beyond geography, location, distribution and population, then a study of world cultures is constrained to recognize on the European continent the existence of a culture symbolized by the figure of Apollo, god of the sun, reason, knowledge, sanity and noonday, light defined existence, and a culture symbolized by the figure of Faust, the protagonist of a classic German legend, a sorcerer and alchemist who made a pact with the Devil in which he exchanged his soul and reason for the achievement of unlimited will and power. In the sanctuary at Delphi on Mount Parnassus was worshiped the most Greek of all Greek gods. Here was the world of Apollo. It was a world which affirmed the individual as the primary

existent. It was a world which affirmed that existence is determination and that to be is to be something, and that an existence which was without determination would be an existence which was everything and nothing and nothing and everything. It was a world which affirmed that the primary law of reality is the law of noncontradiction, the law that A is A, that a thing is as it is, and cannot possess contradictory attributes at one and the same time, or act in a manner which contradicts the specific type of thing which it is. It was a world which affirmed that any attempt to deny the truth of the law of noncontradiction eventuates in self contradiction, inasmuch as the purported denial would be both a denial and an affirmation of the law at one and the same time, and would be both true and false at one and the same time. It was a world which affirmed that the act of perception is the perception of physical objects and that an act of perception which terminated in a mental content would be the perception of nothing and would not exist. It was a world which affirmed that the proof of the existence of physical objects lies in the act of perception itself and in the fact that if physical objects did not exist, then nothing whatever would exist. It was a world which affirmed the notion of a subjective perception is a contradiction in terms. It was a world which affirmed that all knowledge is based upon experience and that concepts are formed by an act of abstraction or induction from experience, an act in which the mind isolates, separates and removes common attributes and forms a general idea or a universal law. It was a world which affirmed that the notion of apriori knowledge, or knowledge acquired independently of experience, is a contradiction in terms, inasmuch as the alleged apriori forms would be imposed upon experience and would constitute what was known, rendering all knowledge to be subjective. It was a world which affirmed that all change presupposes a thing, an object, a subject, a substance, which changes and that pure change itself does not exist apart from things which change. It was a world which affirmed that man's moral good is based upon the definition of man as a rational animal, as an animal whose unique means of survival, success, progress, flourishing, well being and well doing is through the use of his rational intelligence, and that a life of rational flourishing is the only truly, authentically human type of life. The life of rational flourishing is man's ultimate good, the moral purpose of his life, and this life, this virtue, this flourishing, is its own reward. It was a world which affirmed that groups are nothing more than abstractions or summations which possess no existence outside the mind and that individuals and only individuals possess rights. But because man has an objective essence as a rational animal, and an objective moral perfection residing in a life of rational flourishing, individuals who use their rights not to flourish have misused and abused their rights and are, morally speaking, no better than animals, and do not in justice deserve to possess their life, liberty or property. It was a world which affirmed that the mass killing of nonflourishers is not an act of mass murder but is an act of mass fumigation designed to disinfect and purify the planet of the moral vermin which beset it from all sides. It was a world in which beauty is an objective state, a state of order, harmony and noncontradiction in things and movements, a state which pleases, charms, refreshes and reinvigorates the senses. In tearing storms, engulfing fogs, soaring, twilight forests, winding, twisting pathways, and deep, dark study chambers the spirit of Faust is at work guiding the development of his fearsome and terrifying Western Culture. Here is the world of Faust. It is a world which exalts consciousness as the sole and primary existent and proclaims that reality is a monad, an ego, a form of life, a language game, a cultural posit, an ever flowing stream, an infinite substance, a will to power, a will to pleasure, a will and representation, a dialectical somersault, an intersubjective consensus, a linguistic analysis, a logical analysis, a local narrative, a metanarrative, a deconstruction, a phenomenology, a social construction,

an individual construction, a thereness and a throwness, a hermeneutics, an interpretation and a perspectivism of an absolute mind. It is a world which proclaims that physical objects are products of man's apriori forms of perception of space and time, that the world which man perceives is not real, that reality is constituted of things in themselves or things as they are not perceived by man, and that man is blind because he can see, deaf because he can hear, numb because he can feel things, and ignorant because he can think. It is a world which proclaims that morality is a categorical imperative, pure expression, a pure commanding, a pure obeying without regard to consequences for good or evil, that liberty is license, that rights can be possessed by human appearing animals, that politics is the will to power, that man has no rational essence, that truth is the product of gender, race or class tribes, that logic is a social convention, that science is undetermined and underdetermined by experience and is completely arbitrary, that science is pseudoscience and should serve to advance political agendas, that gender is changeable and optional and has nothing whatever to do with biological realities, that art is disorder, that beauty is pure form without content, and that beauty only exists in the eye of the beholder. It is a world which is devoid of all weight, gravity mass and bodily existence, a world in which mathematics is pure space and is nonvisual, nonEuclidean and nonarithmetical in character, and architecture is pure space and pure form and is therefore uncomfortable, nonutilitarian, nonfunctional Modernist and Postmodernist in style. The West throughout its history has always been Faustian and nothing but Faustian. The so-called Renaissance was a feeble, superficial antiFaustian countermovement which never touched the Faustian soul. Far from representing a rebirth of Greco-Roman ideals, the pseudoRenaissance brought forth Shakespeare's monologues and soliloquies without hearers or listeners, Bacon's devaluation of knowledge to the level of a handmaiden of technical power, and Luther and Calvin's exaltation of God as pure, unbounded, arbitrary, unintelligible will. The so-called Enlightenment, professing a commitment to empiricism, was as well unreal, bringing forth the apriorist, subjectivist philosophies of Descartes and Kant. The antithesis of Plato and Kant serves to bring into high relief the antithesis of Classical and Western cultures. While Plato projected a superior reality, knowable by reason alone, existing above the world of physical objects, he never denied the reality of objects. By contrast, Kant categorically denies such reality and projects reality to be an unperceivable, unknowable, noumenal thing in itself. The recognition that the ancient Greco-Roman world and the world which developed in Western Europe centuries after the fall of the Classical world constitute separate, independent, diametrically opposed cultural entities rests upon two fundamental facts. Fact number one: that such things as cultures exist which, as spiritual organizing principles, are different from and transcend geography, location, distribution and population. Fact number two: that the study of world cultures is an empirical study which is not driven by bias, prejudice, wishes or desires. The rational, civilized members of Western Culture who reject the Faustian will may derive guidance and inspiration from the common sense philosophy which underlay Classical culture. They may attend the academies of the ancients and take delight in a world of objectivity, order, perfection, solidity, soundness and sanity so tragically different from their own world of the West. But what they cannot do is appropriate Classical Culture and make it a part of the history and culture of the West. This they cannot do without doing violence to the facts.

HELTER SKELTER

He was ten steps away from his doom. Ten steps away from the trap door which would plunge through the rungs of hell and damnation. In this short time, he telescoped the course of his life and surveyed the ideas which had fueled it on its terrifying journey. Psychopath, terrorist, torturer and mass murderer, responsible for the deaths of thousands, he had studied the luminaries of Western culture and absorbed their fearsome message. From Faust, the prime symbol and mover of the West, he learned that man is an irrational animal, a creature controlled by will and passion, a relentless, ruthless, fire breathing adventurer, for whom the achievement of freedom, power and mastery is worth infinitely more than all the jewels of wisdom and knowledge which have blessed and brightened the human soul. From Rousseau, he learned that mass murder is justified in the name of the General Will and the prerogatives of the noble savage. From Kant, he learned that mass murder is justified as an imperative of the noumenal will. He learned morality consists in obedience to a series of unconditional, categorical imperatives, or obedience without regard to consequences, and though it bring about the deaths of millions. From Marx, he learned that mass murder is justified to liberate the working class from the yoke of its bourgeois oppressors and exploiters. He learned that the class of entrepreneurs, executives, innovators and intellectual workers is a class of parasites which steals the profits produced by the proletariat and this class must be exterminated. He learned that in the pursuit of social justice, any and every crime is justified up to and including the slaughter of entire nations and populations. He learned that under the banners of the *Workers of the World* and *From Each According To His Ability And To Each According To His Need*, the individual must be subjugated, collectivized, nationalized, robbed of all his freedom and dignity, and killed in cold blood. From Nietzsche, he learned that mass murder is justified in the name of the will to power, the transvaluation of all values, and their avatars and embodiments: the rampaging blond beast and the steely hearted superman. From the existentialists, he learned the mass murder is justified as the supreme expression of the neoKantian philosophy of decisionism, actionism, formalism, heroism, authenticity, commitment and enactment of the decrees of subjective consciousness which one and all form the basis of a truly human morality. From the neoNietzschean postmodernists, he learned that mass murder is justified in the name of the rejection of all universal, Enlightenment metanarratives and the affirmation of local, national socialist, myths and stories. From psychologists in offices and universities throughout the world, he learned that mass murder is justified in order to release feelings of hostility, rage, tension and frustration and to achieve gratification of instinctual desires and impulses. From the identity theorists of gender, race and class, he learned that mass murder is justified to defend the rights of the marginalized and the excluded and to achieve justice for women, transgenders, nonwhites, indigenous cultures and the poor, and must lead to the extermination of successful, white, gender adjusted males of European descent. Western culture is a Germanic culture, a romanticist culture, a culture which exalts action and power above law and restraint, and a culture which has spread its strength and capacities across every region of the earth. In the one thousand years of its development, Western culture has carried its Faustian subjectivism and moral relativism to ever increasing heights of virulence and intensity, and in a trajectory which has commenced with Faust and progressed through Kant, Marx and their heirs and descendants, has crash landed into global mass murder in the twenty first century. Like its brother doctrine cognitive relativism, moral relativism is inconsistent, but its inconsistency is one of action and performance and not of mere statement. Professing to deny the existence of an absolute, unchanging, universal morality, the moral relativist proceeds to exalt one of two policies as moral absolutes. He either exalts

of tolerance and nonaggression, or exalts its opposite and preaches a religion of bigotry, chauvinism and violence. The first policy provides the foundation of liberal democracy and reveals its essential falsity. The second policy provides the foundation of a socialist society and reveals its essential falsity. The moral relativist views moral values as products of arbitrary decrees. He is prepared to justify mass murder as an expression of the brotherhood of Christ, the liberation of the Holy Land or the community of Allah's faithful. He is prepared to justify mass murder as an expression of one's own feelings, intuitions or inner voices. He is prepared to justify mass murder as an expression of gender, race and class politics. Rejecting all forms of arbitrariness and relativity, the philosophy of common sense views moral values as proceeding from man's rational nature and sanctions the use of force and violence against those who have chosen not to rationally flourish and have renounced the life of intelligent thinking, living, doing and acting. He sanctions the elimination of those who are, from a rational, moral, spiritual and substantive point of view, nonpersons and subhumans. The principles of morality discernible by the common fund of intelligence and experience of all mankind, requires that individuals who are principally or predominantly governed by forms of mysticism or irrationalism be judged to be less than human and deprived of their freedom, dignity and life. As premises generate conclusions and ideas have consequences, the philosophy of moral relativism, part of the edifice and infrastructure of Faustian culture, has produced in the present day a pandemic of violent crime without precedent in the history of mankind. Since the early decades of the twentieth century, violent crime has been steadily increasing throughout the world. This has ranged from street assaults to random shootings to serial murders to politically or religiously motivated acts of terror. In the 1960s, this crescendo exploded into stratospheric levels and in the present day, cities and states have been reduced to savage jungles too dangerous for civilized people to inhabit. A day does not go by when the world is not convulsed by torrents of bombings, shootings and knifings which have left no home, school, office or neighborhood untouched.

Since the dawn of the twentieth century, the world has witnessed a pandemic of mass murder without precedent in the history of mankind. It is an axiom of common sense that people are not machines but create ideas and concepts and reason on the basis of experience, and the beliefs people have held have guided cultures and directed the course of human development. The most grievous of crimes, mass murder is caused by the severest of all sicknesses of the soul: by a state of total moral indiscipline and breakdown. Every culture in its stage of decline and fall has experienced outbreaks of violent crime. But the virulence and intensity of the violent crime which has stricken the West has dwarfed outbreaks in all previous cultures and formed a relentlessly moving spillway and flooding plain of blood which has murdered the soul if not the person of every man, woman and child on earth. This acute pathology afflicting the West is the result of the unique premises upon which the culture was founded. Contrary to popular belief, Western culture did not arise silently and serenely on the sundrenched islands and promontories of ancient Greece but thundered into existence in the dark, gloomy, midnight forests of ancient Germany. Contrary to popular belief, there is no Western historical scheme of development progressing through ancient, medieval and modern times. On the continent of Europe, over the past two thousand years, there have in fact been two cultures which have emerged, one in the South and one in the North. The Classical culture in the South was symbolized by the god Apollo, figure of light, clarity, wisdom and knowledge, and the stasis of a soul which exalts a world of rational excellence, healing and perfection. Emerging upon the stage of history around 1000 AD,

Western culture in the North is symbolized by the figure of Faust, German sorcerer, alchemist, adventurer and scholar of the magical and mystical arts who renounced every value revered by Apollo and sacrificed his soul in the blazing inferno of the Devil, and received in exchange the imperial robes of infinite power, will, experience, expansion, and vigorous, transforming activity. On the pages of a thesaurus, under the entry *Romanticism*, every synonym describes the character and culture of the West. Liberty, equality, fraternity, socialism, capitalism, communism, nationalism, ethnicism, environmentalism, social justice, inclusion and diversity, affirmative action, formalism, expressionism, actionism, decisionism, categorical imperatives, the politics of gender, race and class, the release of feelings and emotions, and the gratification of instincts and impulses. Such are the multifarious banners of romanticism in the name of which the citizens and soldiers of the West have activated the guns and bombs of mass murder. There has not been a culture in the history of mankind which has sanctified the commission of mass murder under so many different guises and pretexts as the West has. Under a black sun of a thousand different social, political, economic, religious and personal ideologies, the West has granted to those with murder in their hearts a license to spread terror and fear. The ubiquity of mass murder in the present day is a systemic Western phenomenon. It stems from the moral relativism lying at the heart of Faust's philosophy. Rejecting the existence of moral absolutes, rejecting a morality which is not dependent some power or will, human or divine, Faust has unchained monsters who derive maximum pleasure from mass killing and allowed them the freedom of action which they would not enjoy in any other culture. Rampaging across the world, they have composed the concluding chapter of the decline and fall of the West.

The time is 1000 AD. The place is Northern Europe. The scene is a moonlit night arched over by drifting, portentous clouds. High up in the German mountains, a castle seethes with evil and violence. In the center of the castle is a crypt watched over by baying wolves and screaming bats. The crypt opens and a figure steps out. This is a figure made out of pure darkness, a figure which cannot be viewed in a mirror and which reflects no natural light. Its eyes gleam with the churning currents of will philosophies of every stripe and variety and shine with ruthless, predatory greed. Shaman, satanist and conjurer of the black electricity of the irrational, the insane and the unsound, whose legend and exploits have captivated the imagination of the West as nothing else has, Faust is the prime mover of a culture whose appearance at his command in the ancient evening lands of Germany was the most ominous and momentous event in the history of human cultural development. As the centuries resounded down the corridors of time, and the West broke through the dawn of the twentieth century, the Faustian philosophy of will power reached a fever pitch and sent the mental temperature of every region on earth exploding into the stratosphere and vaporizing every institution cherished by civilized people. Dueling with heavy sabers marked *Kantianism*, *Marxism*, *Existentialism* and *Postmodernist Nietzscheanism*, the Faustians of the past one hundred years have cut down the voices of reason in cold blood and ushered in an age of cruelty and disorder. They have proclaimed that the essence of morality consists in expressing oneself by every means at one's disposal and unleashing one's rages, resentments and primal screams against every home and school in society. They have proclaimed that the essence of morality consists in obeying the special feelings, voices, intuitions and categorical imperatives of the psychotic within us and breathing death and destruction across the face of the waters and the rooftops of decent, law abiding citizens. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which conducts relentless war in the name of diversity and inclusion, the marginalized and the oppressed, and the rights of women, nonwhites and the

poor, and has targeted the class of successful, white, heterosexual, nontransgender men for physical elimination. They have proclaimed that human civilization and its world of industrial fairs, exhibitions, laboratories, research centers and technological revolutions is a source of urban smog, greenhouse gas emissions and noxious invasions of plants and animals which are one and all blackening, beleaguering, suffocating, asphyxiating and burning up the planet. The clock of history must be sent racing backward past the eons before time began and all human life must be extinguished. They have proclaimed that the highest form of identity is tribal identity, the highest form of politics is tribal politics, and supreme moral and political enlightenment are achieved by the recognition that the sole meaningful form of human existence is that which is in the tribe and for the tribe and is never outside the tribe or against the tribe, and that tribes have the right to kill each other in the name of gender, race and class. They have proclaimed that the individual, autonomous self is a paltry and purposeless existence and must be transcended by a commitment to something bigger, better, greater and more ennobling. This is the welfare of the state and society and under its banners of the voices of freedom must be murdered by the millions wherever they are found. They have proclaimed that the belief that man is a free born agent is a white, male, bourgeois myth and must be swept aside by the recognition that moral fulfillment can only be achieved by a commitment to community organizing, activism and rabble rousing which will ignite the vitriol and malice of hatred and resentment and spill fire upon the creators of wealth and value. It is impossible to commit mass murder employing as justification the Classical morality of rational flourishing. This philosophy sanctions mass killing but not the mass killing of innocent people. It sanctions the mass killing of those who promote Faustian ideologies of liberty and license in the name of the individual or the tribe and reject the guidance of human intelligence and understanding, and who are, morally speaking, no better than the bestial denizens of the forests and fields. A thousand years ago, Faust ascended from the depths of hell and damnation and conjured up a new culture. The story of the West was laid out from start to finish in the fiery studio of Satan's Faustian scenarioist. It is the story of a cancer spreading into every region and nation on earth. This is the cancer of relativism, radicalism and rank subjectivism and its fearsome and terrifying progeny are the Marxists, Mansonites and McVeighs who have assumed control over the streets of the present day. They are Faust's final Grim Reapers and the grave diggers of human civilization. Promoting mass murder in the name of gender, race, class, capitalism, libertarianism, and high speed, worked up, hotted up, souped up nerve excitement, they have brought a thousand year old tragedy to a climax. The keys of Faust have unlocked a nightmare of infinite dimensions and proportions and the jaws of death have flung wide open. They will consume every man, woman and child on earth.

ENLIGHTENMENT—COUNTERENLIGHTENMENT

In the seventeenth century, the rays of reason broke without hindrance across the West for the first time in its history. Emerging in Northern Europe around 1000 AD, Western Faustian culture was conceived in the dark, satanic matrix of the will and never until the Enlightenment knew the blessings of pure, unadulterated reason and sanity. Emerging from the tearing, swirling storms and forests of the Germanic North, the culture of the West, symbolized in the figure of the Faust, the German sorcerer who sold his reason to the Devil to acquire infinite, disordered power, was not a congenial home to the Enlightenment. This

antiFaustian movement was doomed to fail right from its inception, but before it did, it conferred upon mankind the crown and glory of rational human flourishing which had last been worn by the Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans. The Age of Enlightenment, the Age of Reason, the Century of Philosophy, was inaugurated with the publication of Isaac Newton's *Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy*. In its scientific academies, literary salons, books, journals and pamphlets, the Enlightenment championed the world of Newton: the world of secularism, empiricism, logic applied to experience, and scientifically grounded certainty. It championed the rational determination of the cosmos, the rational knowability of existence, the rational character of facts, laws and necessities, the rational powers of consciousness, the rational sovereignty of the mind, the rational methods of science, the rational perfectability of man, and the rational progress of society, as embodied in a system of individual liberty, constitutional government, and scientific and industrial progress. The essence of the Enlightenment is expressed in the philosophy of Newton. This is a philosophy of observation, experimentation, induction, the drawing of conclusions from the data of the senses, the dismissal of all apriori methods and ideas, and the rejection of scientific theories which are not derived from experience: "Newton believed that his science was based upon a philosophy of induction. In the third edition of the *Principia*, he introduced rule 4, so that 'the argument of induction may not be evaded by hypotheses.' Here he said that one may look upon the results of 'general induction from phenomena as accurately or very nearly true,' even though many contrary hypotheses might be imagined, until such time as the inductive result may 'either be made more accurate or liable to exceptions' by new phenomena. In rule 3, in the second and third editions, he stated his philosophical basis for establishing general properties of matter by means of phenomena. Newton's philosophical ideas are even more fully developed in query 31, the final query of the later editions of the *Opticks*, in which he argued for both the philosophy of induction and the method of analysis and composition (or synthesis). In both mathematics and natural philosophy, he said, the 'Investigation of difficult things by the method of analysis, ought ever to precede the method of composition.' Such 'analysis consists in making experiments and observations, and in drawing general conclusions from them by Induction, and admitting of no objections against the conclusions, but such as are taken from experiments, or other certain truths.' " (*Isaac Newton* by I. B. Cohen, *Complete Dictionary of Scientific Biography*). Forming the fundamental basis of Classical culture, the Newtonian philosophy of reason and experience, as soon as it was proclaimed, came under sustained bombardment and attack by the Faustians who remained in charge of the West and continued to define its essence and character. Inspired by Newton, the new Classical minded Westerners were thus swimming against deep moving Faustian currents and their philosophy advocating human soundness and sanity in opposition to Faustian romanticism and will power underwent a process of immediate, accelerating disintegration. Leading the charge of the Faustians against the Enlightenment interlopers were Rene Descartes and Immanuel Kant. The tenets of the Faustian philosophy of Descartes are as follows: the mind is an immortal substance which can exist apart from the body and directly knows only its own ideas; the faculty of perception is a source of untruth and illusion; the existence of the physical world is not self evident and the only thing we can know clearly, distinctly, self evidently and with certainty to exist is just the existence of our own consciousness; man is a self perceiving, self thinking, mental substance who can prove his existence not by means his own senses, not by simply looking at himself, for nothing can be proved by means of the senses, but by his mind alone, as expressed in the statement: "I think, therefore I am"; all knowledge is arrived

at by deduction from the contents of consciousness independently of experience and true science is that which rejects the method of induction and is an exercise in pure, apriori witch doctory and voodooism. The tenets of the Faustian philosophy of Kant are as follows: the world of space, time, matter and causality is a veil of illusion and reality consists of things in themselves, which are things as they are not perceived by man; the act of perception shapes, structures and creates all that we perceive and philosophy requires a Copernican Revolution which acknowledges that man's perception does not depend upon or revolve around physical objects, but rather what is called reality in fact revolves around or is produced by man's perception; science operates independently of experience and consists in transcendental, apriori deductions from the tables and categories of consciousness; morality is apriori and subjective in character and based upon feelings, which reveal to man a special set of duties, called categorical imperatives, which he must obey blindly and unconditionally, without regard to consequences, and though all manner of evil and injustice, and all manner of harm to himself and harm to others, be unleashed; beauty is apriori and subjective in character and consists in the free play of the imagination, a chaos of purely formal elements, such as lines, shapes, colors, shades, sounds, marks, words and movements, which is independent of reason, cognition and natural phenomena; judgments of beauty are determined by the emotional responses of the spectator and have nothing whatever to do with the facts of reality. The influence of these Faustian philosophies ensured that the Enlightenment would be a short lived historical phenomenon and that the Faustian tides of subjectivism would soon resume their development without interruption. The world of the Counter Enlightenment was the world of the real West, the world of the pure Faust, and its philosophers would continue the true story of the culture unencumbered by alien freight of rationalism. This was the world of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, who proclaimed the fundamental goodness and nobility of a life of savagery, sacrifice and the mystical General Will of the tribe, and the fundamental evil and ill effects brought by reason, individualism and modern civilization. It was the world of *Sturm and Drang*, which exalted individual subjectivity, free expression and gratuitous emotional extremes which would unshackle man from the constraints imposed by reason, and its primary philosophers were Johann Hamann and Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. It was the world of the French Revolution's Reign of Terror induced by the mystical philosophies of equality and fraternity which were ranged against reason, liberty and constitutional rights. It was the world of Edmund Burke, who exalted religion as the true basis of morality, stability and the good of the state. It was the world of Chateaubriand, Frederich von Hardenberg and Samuel Coleridge, who condemned reason as a meaningless void opposed to the blessed fields of beauty, the soul and the spirit. It was the world of Francisco Goya, who exalted monsters, nightmares and irrational dream content as the basis of all reality. It was the world of Friedrich Nietzsche, who coined the term *Gegen Aufklarung* and placed upon its throne the will to power of the superman, rampaging beyond the restrictions imposed by reason and morality. It was the world of Karl Marx, who condemned reason and objectivity and exalted the class character of all truth and reality. The world of the Counter Enlightenment was the world of the twentieth century and is the world of the present day. It is the world of Max Horkheimer, Theodor Adorno, critical theory and the Frankfurt school, which condemn reason and civilization as the products of totalitarian bourgeois philosophy and exalt feeling, violence and savage regression as the sole sources of human liberation. It is the world of the postmodernists, who condemn reason as a prison house persecuting criminals and the insane. It is the world of identity theorists, who condemn reason as the mortal enemy of the sacred myths of gender, race, class and soil.

Consuming the world in a firestorm and bloodbath without precedent in the history of mankind, today's race wars, ethnic wars, gender wars and class wars are the final, fearsome, terrifying legacy of Faust and his Counter Enlightenment. They have tolled the death knell of the West.

THE CURSE OF ROMANTICISM

The period of the late seventeenth and eighteenth centuries was a period of interruption and anomaly in the history of the West. This period was the Age of Enlightenment and for a century it interrupted the dark flowing currents of irrationalism in which the West, the West of Germanism, Northern Europe, soaring, twilight forests, and the restless, driving figure of Faust, was conceived. Exalting the Classical, Apollonian world of reason, empiricism, order and restraint, the Enlightenment was doomed to be swept away by the onrushing tides of Faustianism, and swept away it was, and replaced by the true, real and deepest story of the West, the fearsome and terrifying story of romanticism, in the nineteenth century. In 1800 the Faustian West reemerged and reasserted itself after a century of eclipse, and resumed the attack against reason which had been the trademark of the culture since its inception and had placed it in sharpest relief against the world of Greece and Rome. In 1800, Faust sounded his trumpet of victory over the Enlightenment and led the armies and movements of romanticism in a war to smash and overturn the achievements of reason, sanity, science and industrial progress. The reignited Faustian inferno emphasized feelings and emotions, glorified the prehistoric past, worshiped the mystical oneness of nature, and exalted the spiritual gargoyles and monstrosities of the Christian Dark Ages. It hated factories, technology and scientific analysis. It opposed universalism and objectivity and proclaimed the national, tribal and class character of all truth and reality. It proclaimed that beauty is ineffable and inexpressible, and is horror and terror, and is anything and everything except rational order and harmony. It exalted primitive customs, folk art and mindless spontaneity in art. It opposed urban growth, metropolitan populations and sought to break up cities. It worshiped heroic individualists, leaders and artists who were unshackled by the constraints of reason, and exalted their rash, careless, unthinking deeds, and gave them kudos for raising the quality of society to undreamed of heights. It exalted the free, arbitrary, unbounded imagination as the highest authority in art because it gave the artist the power and the means to transcend the deadening, stultifying Classical norms of reason. It exalted the free expression of feelings as the highest law of the artist. It rejected the Classical emphasis upon peace and tranquility in favor of a spontaneous overflow of powerful, bestial feelings. It proclaimed that the content of art should arise from the feelings, intuition and imagination of the artist un beholden to the artificial rules of logic and reality. It proclaimed that true originality is the ability to think independently of the laws of logic and the facts of experience and is essential to outstanding artistic creation. It proclaimed that the highest type of artistic creation is creation from nothingness, creation from the bottomless depths of pure consciousness, without reference to the external world of matter, objects, substance or essence. It proclaimed that nothing whatever, no facts of the universe or strictures of sanity, may be allowed to impede the free flow of the artist's sensations, impressions, feelings, reveries and streams of consciousness, because such are the supreme founts of artistic enlightenment and achievement. It proclaimed that the greatest artists are those who have the willingness and capacity to diverge from the noonday rules of objective representation,

to plunge into rank incoherence and contradiction, and to swim in the dark, turbid waters of formalist psychosis. It proclaimed that the worst artistic sin is to forsake independence, creativity, inventiveness and self assertion and to attempt to derive one's work from objects in reality. It proclaimed that transcending reason and the senses and achieving mystical contact with nature is a mental and moral necessity to lead a happy, healthy and wholesome life. It proclaimed that the highest type of art is that which turns its back on the physical world and expresses the personal, disordered, screaming, schizophrenic voice of the artist. It proclaimed that man's supreme moral perfection resides in a life of perpetual restlessness, nervousness and agitation; in the exaltation of change for the sake of change, originality for the sake of originality, self assertion for the sake of self assertion and revolution for the sake of revolution; in the commencement of journeys without destination and the search for goals without possibility of achievement; in a violent bursting forth from the prison house of rational forms and logical laws; in the preoccupation with subjective, diseased, kaleidoscopic states of consciousness; in an unappeasable longing for the unbounded, the indefinable, the arbitrary, the supernatural and the incomprehensible; in the destruction of modern civilization and the return of mankind to the primitive, mystical, irrational wellsprings of life. The quintessential, defining movement of the Faustian West, romanticism took a hammer to Classical reason, Classical objectivity, the Classical models of reality and the Classical mirror of nature and smashed them to pieces. On the floor of Faust's chamber, these shards of glass became windows into a world of insanity. This was a fearsome and terrifying world in which pages, canvases and sounds became savage jungles of freedom and creativity unbounded by the strictures of logic, representation or reality. This was a world in which painters, novelists, poets and composers proclaimed it their life's mission and their overriding passion to banish Classical mimesis to the hinterlands of cultural nonexistence and to invent a disordered anticocosmos from their feverish visions and self expression and promote it as the highest form of art. This was a world in which the concern to depict the nature of reality and obey eternal truths was condemned as a betrayal of the sacred calling and vocation of the artist, which listens only to the frenzied commands emanating from within and to the swirling symphonies of schizophrenic breakdown. Shouting down the noonday voices of external reality and the stern remonstrations of human soundness and stability of mind, this was a world in which ontology, ethics, politics and esthetics were placed in the service of subjective existence, pure consciousness and a bestial will to power and license, which spelled the doom of human progress and enlightenment: "In the realm of ethics, politics, esthetics it was the authenticity and sincerity of the pursuit of inner goals that mattered; this applied equally to individuals and groups—states, nations, movements. This is most evident in the esthetics of romanticism, where the notion of eternal models, a Platonic vision of ideal beauty, which the artist seeks to convey, however imperfectly, on canvas or in sound, is replaced by a passionate belief in spiritual freedom, individual creativity. The painter, the poet, the composer do not hold up a mirror to nature, however ideal, but invent; they do not imitate (the doctrine of mimesis), but create not merely the means but the goals that they pursue; these goals represent the self expression of the artist's own unique, inner vision, to set aside which in response to the demands of some external voice—church, state, public opinion, family friends, arbiters of taste—is an act of betrayal of what alone justifies their existence for those who are in any sense creative." (*The Crooked Timber of Humanity: Chapters in the History of Ideas* by Isaiah Berlin). The world of romanticism was a world which worshiped on the fiery altars of the supernatural, the occult, and disturbed, dysfunctional human psychology. It was a world of German forests,

German myths, German motifs and German folk literature which one and all churned the dark, satanic mills of the formless, the shapeless, the cruel, the tearing, the raging, the storming and the barbaric. It was a world of horror and menace rising from the dead and venturing forth from Gothic castles and Gothic darkness. It was a world of mental somersaults turning logic head over heels and landing in the fever swamps of unintelligibility and contradiction, conducted under the auspices of absolute idealism and its prophets, Fichte, Schelling and Hegel. It was a world of class will, class war, class transformation, class revolution, class totalitarianism and the ferocious fires of brute violence, whose incendiary was Marx. It was a world which worshiped a special kind of hero, the antirational, antivirtuous, antihero, who instantiated attributes which could only have been made in the West: a talent for violence; a passion for destruction; a distaste for civilized society; a hostility toward traditions and institutions exalting education and refinement; a lack of respect for the community of honest, industrious, productive achievers; an unsavory moral and psychological character; an arrogant dismissal of facts, laws, precepts and principles; and an unbounded daring, recklessness and acting without proper justification or concern for consequences. Conceived a thousand years ago in the German evening lands in the gloomy forests of the Devil, the West is romanticism as no other culture in the history of mankind is romanticism, and the curse of romanticism is the curse of the West. Rejecting the Classical world of rational values, traditions, truths and absolutes, the Marxist, Nietzschean, Byronic hero of romanticism, the hero of the West, has taken control over the future and launched an age of regression.

AMERICA FRONTS FOR COMMUNISM

As effects follow from their causes and conditions and conclusions follow from their axioms and premises, a nation's betrayal of its principles of liberty to any degree will eventuate, if not corrected, in an active, full throated endorsement of communist totalitarian tyranny. When the rays of dawn ushered in the twentieth century, socialism in America was already making headway and on the march, and in a few short decades it would come to dominate the life of the nation. Moral sewers, cesspools, swamplands and the reeking squalor of hate pornography: such are the fearsome currents in which the masses swim and have always swum since the masses first walked upon the face of the earth. The terms *ignoble* and *obscene* can be defined most descriptively and incisively by reference to the mindset, attitude and psychology of the masses: envy and resentment toward one's betters and superiors; fear and loathing of freedom and independence and the desire to merge oneself into a mass movement and sacrifice oneself for the sake of a totality; and the rejection of reason and the senses as veils of illusions producing the shadow play of separateness and individuality, and the exaltation in their place of mystical feeling and intuition which alone can grasp the essential oneness and collective character of all things. This psychology of man as a mindless savage as opposed to man as a rational human being forms the basis of all forms of socialism and is the fundamental mental characteristic of anyone who occupies any portion of the political spectrum dominated by the left. The socialism endemic to the mass mind which took hold of America in the early decades of the last century developed unchecked like a raging firestorm and transformed a nation conceived in rapturous acclaim for the rights of man into a whirlwind of authoritarian bedlam goose stepping to the rhythmic noises of red propaganda. The twentieth century, the most terrifying and spine

chilling century in the history of mankind, saw America crossing the threshold of marriage and entering into the curtained chamber of passionate love for socialism, communism, Marxism, Soviet Russia, and the international communist movement and conspiracy. The new red decades of America saw President Roosevelt grant diplomatic recognition to the Soviet Union in November 1933. They saw the establishment of a network of Kremlin directed organizations across the nation whose official names belied, concealed and contradicted their true aims and intentions: the American League Against War And Fascism; the American League for Peace and Democracy; the American Youth Congress; the League of American Writers; the National Negro Congress; the Abraham Lincoln Brigades; and the American Congress for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. The new red decades of America saw the Congress of Industrial Organizations fall under the control of 280 members of the Communist Party, including Soviet spy Lee Pressman, who served as the union's general counsel. The new red decades saw Washington influenced at its highest levels by Soviet espionage agents: John Abt, Noel Field, Alger Hiss, Charles Kramer, Victor Perlo, Mary Price, Bill Remington, Vincent Reno, George Silverman, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Henry Julian Wadleigh, and Harry Dexter White. When Assistant Secretary of State A. A. Berle informed Roosevelt about Whittaker Chambers's disclosure that senior State Department official Alger Hiss was the leader of a Soviet apparatus whose aim was to influence American foreign policy and transmit classified information and documents to the Soviets, Roosevelt told him to "go jump in the lake." The new red decades of America saw Joseph Davies, ambassador to the Soviet Union, defend Soviet brutality, repression and the liquidation of thousands of foreigners as necessities for the construction of a progressive society. Davies proclaimed that Soviet workers were happy and contented in building socialism and set a shining example to workers throughout the world. He defended the terror of the Moscow show trials: "The Kremlin's fears [regarding treason in the Army and Party] were well justified". He exalted communism as a peaceful, benevolent, humanitarian power: "Communism holds no serious threat to the United States. Friendly relations in the future may be of great general value." He proclaimed that the world of communism is the world of free, compassionate, benevolent people and its shining temples of worship are charnel houses and gas chambers for the capitalist entrepreneurs and dynamos of society, temples manned and protected by the international proletariat and their red commissars. He wrote a book entitled *Mission to Moscow*, which was an international bestseller translated into every major language and adapted as a popular Hollywood motion picture. The book and picture portray communism in the most positive light imaginable, as a utopia of liberty, democracy, dignity and opportunity for the individual, and they defend the Moscow show trials, the Soviet-German nonaggression pact and the Soviet invasion of Finland. The film's obeisance to political correctness and its conscious, willful falsification of communism is described by its producer, Robert Bruckner: "An expedient lie for political purposes, glossily covering up important facts with full or partial knowledge of their false presentation." (*Mission to Moscow* by David Culbert). The moral character of Davies, impaired, unsound, devoid of righteousness and incapable of independent thought, is described by Bruckner: "I did not fully respect Mr. Davies' integrity, both before, during and after the film. I knew that FDR had brainwashed him." (*Mission to Moscow* by David Culbert). In 1941, Davies traveled to Moscow to pay his "respect and admiration" to Andrei Vishinsky, the state prosecutor of the Moscow show trials. The new red decades of America saw the acceptance of the Soviets as members of the Allies of World War II, on the view that national socialist mass murder and aggression were worse by magnitudes than Marxist mass murder and aggression. The red

nations which ruled the Allies, America, Britain and the Soviet Union, the first two red by the ballot box and the last one red by armed seizure of power, were referred to as the Big Three during the war and formed the basis of the United Nations. With the unqualified approbation and support of America, this institution, established in 1945, was tainted from its inception by its inclusion in its General Assembly and on its Security Council of a regime of mass murder, the Soviet Union, without equal in the history of mankind. Professing to promote the aims of world peace, security and cooperation, the United Nations, with the approbation and support of America, promoted the diametrical opposite, and became an international defender, legitimizer and apologist for a global communist onslaught which trampled underfoot peace, security and cooperation among nations and imprisoned them behind the watchtowers and barbed wire fences of the Iron Curtain. The red decades of America saw the extension of the Lend Lease arrangement, the supply of military equipment and armaments, to the Soviets, unconditionally, without concessions of any kind, and solely as a gesture of moral and ideological support for communism. This act of treason was transmitted to Vyacheslav Molotov, Soviet Commissar for Foreign Affairs, by a Soviet spy operating in the White House: "A man at the very highest level of the Roosevelt administration has notified us that Mr. Hopkins will demand no concessions what ever. The sole wish of Mr. Hopkins is to ask nothing and give everything. What he wants is to keep us in the fighting--and that is all. Mr. Hopkins is completely on our side and may be trusted absolutely." (*A Tragic Tale of Lend-Lease* by Richard Stokes, *Human Events*, April 1, 1953). Under the Lend Lease program, American assistance poured into the Soviet state and military: fifteen million tons of cargo in 2,500 ships; hundreds of thousands of trucks; motorcycles and combat vehicles; millions of tons of staple foodstuffs; millions of tons of petroleum products; and electronics inventions of all varieties. The new red decades of America saw millions of pounds of restricted nuclear bomb materials transferred to the Soviets via the Canadian Radium and Uranium Corporation, which had communist connections in Washington. The new red decades of America saw the neighbors next door and the people down the block stealing and transmitting classified information to the Soviets: thousands of pounds of oil refinery maps; blueprints of the B-36 Super Fortress; and photostats of secret reports from the American embassy in Moscow. President Roosevelt expresses his admiration for communism as an ideology bringing peace, security, the rule of law and liberal democracy to the world: "I just have a hunch that Stalin doesn't want anything but security for his country, and I think that if I give him everything I possibly can and ask nothing from him in return, noblesse oblige, he wouldn't try to annex anything and will work with for a world of democracy and peace." (*How We Won the War and Lost the Peace* by William Bullitt, *Life*, August 30, 1958). Roosevelt expresses his admiration for communist dictatorship unhindered by democratic accountability and his desire to be a loyal friend and comrade of the reds: "If I can convince him that our offer of cooperation is on the square, and that we want to be comrades rather than enemies, I'm betting that he'll come in. And what helps a lot is that Stalin is the only man I have to convince. Joe doesn't worry about a Congress or a Parliament. He's the whole works." (*White House Physician* by Ross McIntire). The history of the mankind is a timeline of calamity propelled by the moral turpitude of the masses. In America, this timeline has appeared with particular tragic force in view of America's historical standing as the world's stronghold and arsenal of the liberal democratic order. America's timeline: Progressivism; the two Roosevelts; the New Deal; apologies and downplaying of Marxist genocide; the Fair Deal; an alphabet soup of statist agencies and a savage jungle of statist ideologies; the New Frontier; the Great Society;

Compassionate Conservatism; Hope and Change; health care entitlements completing the development of the welfare state and nailing the coffin of constitutional liberty; political correctness bludgeoning freedom of speech to death; black masked hoodlums spreading fear and intimidation across campuses and city streets; tenured professors indoctrinating students in a neoMarxist trinity marked *Gender, Race and Class*; hate speech blasted out against successful, white, heterosexual, gender adjusted males; radical environmentalism igniting an antiindustrial revolution; the dogmas of transgenderism and man made climate change casting a pall over the world of reason, science, common sense and sanity. America's timeline: the twentieth century; the opening decades of the twenty first century; the end.

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE REDS

From the end of World War II to the fall of communism in 1989, the free world lost hundreds of millions of people to this international movement and conspiracy. Those most responsible for this tragic loss were the masses themselves who controlled the free world. The masses, the majority, the rabble, the refuse, those whose psychology is defined in terms of communist sympathies swimming in the sewers of envy and frustration, and whose mindset and attitude are settled in the lowest shelves of the darkest nightstands housing the most squalid volumes of political hate pornography. Throughout the free world's sham struggle against communism, it appointed governmental proxies to advance the cause of the enemy. Among the most prominent of these proxies and among the greatest symbols of the West's endemic softness on communism, the official who defined as few others were able to define what it meant for a Western government to be sympathetic, lenient, compassionate and tolerant toward an ideology dedicated to the destruction of human civilization, was United States Army Chief of Staff, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of State and Nobel Peace Prize laureate, George Catlett Marshall. Venerated by Americans as one of the nation's greatest heroes, this was the Marshall whose real self, dark, ruinous, unpleasant and unAmerican, was on full display in the nation's gallery of traitors and saboteurs active during the West's ambiguous, equivocal and ineffectual struggle against the forces of communism. This was the Marshall who as the primary advisor to President Roosevelt at the Yalta Conference praised communism as a progressive force and advocated allowing the Soviets to renege on their promise to allow the people of Eastern Europe "to create democratic institutions of their own choice" and to establish "through free elections governments responsive to the will of the people." This was the Marshall who ignored and concealed an intelligence report prepared by his own staff, dated April 12, 1945, which exposed the dangers to the free world of Soviet involvement in the war against Japan. The communization of China, Korea, Manchuria and Eastern Europe. Soviet governments installed in every capital city in the world. The suffocation of freedom beneath an Iron Curtain constructed by the Soviet armies of totalitarian slavery. The assassination of the friends and allies of freedom and liberty by communist military forces, intelligence agencies and their fifth columnists at work in homes, offices and schools throughout the world. Charters of individual rights, limited government and world peace under the rule of law shredded and burned by the round the clock machines of communist treachery and subversion. The destruction of national freedom and independence within a worldwide web of communist cells, satellites and subordinate bodies. The vanishing voices of virtue and decency fleeing in desperation to any islands and promontories they can find to escape the onrushing tides of the red menace. Such was the social, political, moral and material state of

the world which Marshall worked to achieve. From the Elbe River to the Adriatic Sea to Beijing to London to Washington, an earthquake convulses the planet. This is the earthquake of communist incitement, revolution and armed invasion. Such was a specter and dream which made civilized people scream in the night. Such was a warning and portent of an epic tragedy which threatened to engulf all of mankind and crush the lives, resources, honor and dignity of free people. Such was the communist vision of paradise which animated the thoughts and actions of George Marshall: "The entry of Soviet Russia into the Asiatic war would be a political event of world shaking importance, the ill effect of which would be felt for decades to come. Its military significance at this stage of the war would be relatively unimportant. The entry of Soviet Russia into the Asiatic war would destroy America's position in Asia quite as effectively as our position is now destroyed in Europe east of the Elbe and beyond the Adriatic. If Russia enters the Asiatic war, China will certainly lose her independence, to become the Poland of Asia; Korea, the Asiatic Romania; Manchuria, the Soviet Bulgaria. Whether more than a nominal China will exist after the impact of the Russian armies is felt is very doubtful. Chiang may well have to depart and a Chinese Soviet government may be installed in Nanking which we would have to recognize. To take a line of action which would save few lives now, and only a little time--at an unpredictable cost in lives, treasure, and honor in the future--and simultaneously destroy our ally China, would be an act of treachery that would make the Atlantic Charter and our hopes for world peace a tragic farce. Under no circumstances should we pay the Soviet Union to destroy China. This would certainly injure the material and moral position of the United States in Asia." The real George Marshall was the official who was most responsible for the communist conquest of China. The real George Marshall was one whose mission to China sought to defeat the Nationalists forces assembled against communism: "As Chief of Staff I armed thirty nine anticommunist divisions. Now with a stroke of a pen I disarm them" The real George Marshall was one who opened up the Kalgan Mountain Pass so that the Soviets could supply the Chinese communists with the necessary arms and ammunition to seize control over the country. The real George Marshall was one who promoted a coalition government in China which gave substantial power to the communists and enforced an embargo against the Nationalists. Marshall's policy of giving the communists predominating influence in China is described by General General Lee Chennault: "The trend of a gradually stronger central [Nationalist] government was reversed and the military balance shifted again in favor of the Chinese communists" (How the Far East Was Lost by Anthony Kubek). The real George Marshall was one whose actions helped to build up, equip and expand the territory held by the Chinese communist army: a force consisting of 300,00 badly equipped troops confined to a small corner of the country was transformed under the aegis of Marshall into a well equipped, two million man army which would overrun China. The real George Marshall was one who described the Chinese communists as liberal democratic, Western style, agrarian reformers dedicated day and night to the cause of world peace and security. Exalted by his countrymen as the greatest living American, George Marshall was one of the most powerful men in the world. He was the among the most prominent voices of the Global Strategy. Manufactured by and for the red American masses and their parties in power, Democratic and Republican, this was a strategy for the expansion and consolidation of global communism and the destruction of the West.

FRAMED

A frame up is defined as a plan or campaign to make an innocent person appear guilty of a crime. There have been many frame ups staged against Donald Trump during the course of his presidency, but the most serious one is the latest, because it has led to impeachment hearings against him. Trump is accused of the following crimes: abusing the power of the presidency by withholding military aid and a White House meeting as a means of pressuring the president of Ukraine to launch an investigation into corrupt activities involving Joe Biden, Biden's son Hunter, and Burisma Holdings, a Ukrainian natural gas company, and to launch an investigation of possible Ukrainian interference in the 2016 presidential election; soliciting a bribe from Ukraine in the form of the sought after corruption investigations; and obstruction of justice in challenging House subpoenas and refusing to cooperate with the House impeachment inquiry. On any definition of bribery or abuse of power, the accusations against Trump do not hold up. Abuse of power can be defined as malfeasance in office, as official misconduct, and as the commission of an unlawful act which affects the performance of official duties. It can also be defined as the use of power solely or primarily for personal gain. Bribery can be defined as the act of dishonestly persuading someone to act in one's favor by the payment of money. It can also be defined more expansively, as was done by Representative Adam Schiff: "As the founders understood bribery, it was not as we understand it in law today. It is much broader. It connotes the breach of the public trust in a way where you're offering official acts for some personal or political reason, not in the nation's interest." When evaluating whether Trump committed an abuse of power in any sense of term or solicited a bribe in any sense of the term, the key question to be asked is whether in fact there was corruption in Ukraine involving Joseph Biden and his son, and whether in fact there were reasonable grounds for suspecting Ukrainian interference in the 2016 election. If there were, then Trump had a moral right to demand that they be investigated, and therefore had a legal right to do so as well. If Trump had a moral and legal right to do so, then his motivations in exercising this right are irrelevant. If a right is conditional upon the reasons for its exercise, then it is not a right. The facts of the Biden case are clear, well established and unequivocal. In the aftermath of the 2014 Ukrainian revolution, Burisma Holdings was found to have engaged in money laundering involving members of the Obama administration. In order to cover up this involvement, Vice President Joseph Biden had his son appointed to the board of Burisma in 2014. Hunter Biden served on the board until April 2019. During his time of service, he was officially paid 50,000 dollars per month and performed no work except that of seeking to conceal Obama administration involvement in Burisma. In 2015, Ukraine's prosecutor-general, Viktor Shokin, announced an investigation into Hunter Biden's appointment and the corruption endemic in Burisma. His investigation discovered that Hunter Biden's firm, Rosemont Seneca Holdings, had received regular transfers of 166,000 dollars per month from Burisma for fraudulent consulting services, from the spring of 2014 to the autumn of 2015, which totaled over three million dollars. In response to the investigation, Joseph Biden threatened to withhold one billion dollars in loan guarantees from Ukraine if Shokin was not dismissed and the investigation terminated. Both of these conditions were met in 2016. Biden describes his successful effort to obstruct justice in Ukraine and effort to hire a politically reliable successor to Shokin: "I said, Nah, I'm not going to—or, we're not going to give you the billion dollars. They said, You have no authority. You're not the president. The president said—I said, Call him. I said, I'm telling you, you're not getting the billion dollars. I said, You're not getting the billion. I'm going to be leaving here in, I think it was about six hours.

I looked at them and said, I'm leaving in six hours. If the prosecutor is not fired, you're not getting the money. Well, son of a bitch. He got fired. And they put in place someone who was solid at the time." (Council on Foreign Relations, 2018). In a sworn affidavit in 2019, Shokin describes President Poroshenko's efforts to halt the investigation into Burisma in response to pressure from the Obama administration: "On several occasions President Poroshenko asked me to have a look at the criminal case against Burisma and consider the possibility of winding down the investigative actions in respect of this company, but I refused to close this investigation." With respect to Trump's desire to investigate possible Ukrainian interference in the 2016 election, there were reasonable grounds to believe such, inasmuch as the Democratic Party had withheld its server from the FBI and gave it to CrowdStrike, a company founded by Dmitri Alperovitch, a Russian born American with close Ukrainian ties. With respect to the accusation of obstruction of justice leveled against Trump, the record does not support such. The Constitution establishes three separate and equal branches of government, the executive, legislative and judicial branches, and allows the executive branch to challenge congressional investigations into it by appealing to the courts. If the executive was not allowed to challenge legislative actions, then it would reign supreme over the other branches, in violation of the Constitution. In the 2016 presidential election, 54 percent of the electorate voted against Trump and he lost the popular vote by three million. Since that time, this red majority has been seeking to reverse the results of the election and to remove Trump from office. In violation of everything which America has traditionally stood for, the antiTrumpers, NeverTrumpers and radical left in control of the nation have been conducting a campaign. It is a campaign to impeach, convict and remove Trump, to file criminal charges against him, to throw him into jail, and along with him, two centuries of decency, integrity, public virtue and lawful government in America.

EQUALITY, FRATERNITY, TERROR

On July 14, 1789, a mob set its sights upon the Bastille prison in Paris and stormed it. The warden of the prison was stabbed, beaten, beheaded and his head was paraded through the city streets. The mob next descended upon city hall and assassinated the mayor. Waves of violence and robbery soon thundered across the nation. Dressed up as "popular sovereignty", the cancer of mob rule spread into every family, home, school and office. Across the countryside, farmers swept up in the contagion blasted out the insurrectionary flames of the Great Fear. In fourteen days from the storming of the Bastille, law and order had collapsed throughout France. Such were the events which marked the commencement of the French Revolution, one of the most momentous events in the history of mankind, one whose cries, chaos, carnage and clarion calls for class war were seen and heard throughout the world at the time, but bore fullest fruition in the twentieth century in the rise of the international communist movement and conspiracy. A century before Marxism exploded onto the scene in the nineteenth century, there were the French revolutionary thinkers and statesmen who peddled the politics of class hatred to the sewers of society, and whom Marx himself worshipped as among his chief prophets and inspirations. The first social and political movement to plant the red flags of socialist agitation in the heart of Europe, the French Revolution launched a fusillade of programs, platforms, activists and agitators whose trajectory would hurtle across the centuries and inspire the red party leaders and red

disaffected masses of the twentieth century in their crusade of sabotage, subversion and armed invasion aimed at the traditions and institutions of liberal democracy. Rumbling, resounding and crashing through the corridors of history and deafening all those in its path, the outburst of red energy and red anger known as the French Revolution produced Maximilien Robespierre, the Jacobin Club and the Reign of Terror which saw 16,000 people perish in the guillotine. It produced Francois Noel Babeuf who sought to abolish money and voluntary exchange and force people to give the products of their labor over to a "common storehouse" owned and operated by the state. Babeuf brought together the figures of filth and squalor parading as artisans, farmers and skilled tradesmen and founded the first communist movement in Europe. Babeuf condemned all forms of private property and the rule of law as weapons of oppression in the hands of the bourgeois and established the lineaments of a red totalitarian tyranny in the name of "egalitarian communism" and "absolute equality". Founding a Conspiracy of Equals with his friends, allies and partners in crime, Babeuf advocated violent revolution by the lowest, most vengeful and most morally disordered classes of society. He commanded the rising class of reds and radicals to seize control over the state, force their will on society, incite people to commit murder, whip up people to stage armed uprisings, dissolve the national parliament, unlock all the prisons and mental hospitals, and worship exultantly at the altars of terror. The French Revolution produced a League of Outlaws and a League of the Just which fashioned a guillotine marked *State Enforced Equality*, the *Abolition of Private Ownership* and the *Christian Apocalypse* and beheaded the spirit, the soul, the essence and the progress of the Enlightenment. It produced Louis Blanqui, the leader of the first communist government in Europe, the Paris Commune, which carried out a program of killing and destruction which left tens of thousands of people dead and the cultural relic and monuments of Paris in ruins. In 1840, the League of the Just relocated to London and established the communist front organization, the Educational Society for German Workingmen. In 1847, the league joined forces with the Communist Correspondence Committee led by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. This organization formed the Communist League, again led by Marx and Engels, and at this time, Marx and Engels wrote *The Communist Manifesto*. In *The Holy Family*, Marx describes the debt he owed to the French Revolution. The revolution encouraged his exaltation of totalitarian hierarchies, the destruction of private property, the abolition of individual accountability, the leveling down of intellectual excellence and nobility, the rejection of eternal truths and morality, the sacrifice of freedom and dignity upon the altars of equality and sharing, the sacrifice of peace and benevolence upon the altars of class war and class struggle, and the worship of an omnipotent government which will outlaw the pursuit of rational virtue in the name of a red religion and red world order of universal slaughter: "The revolutionary movement which began in 1789 in the Social Circle and which finally with Babeuf's conspiracy was temporarily defeated, gave rise to the communist idea which Babeuf's friend Buonarroti reintroduced in France after the Revolution of 1830. This idea, consistently developed, is the idea of the new world order." The French Revolution produced a plethora of clubs and societies which confronted two common enemies: the Bourbon monarchy of King Louis XVI, and the system of individual rights and freedoms under the rule of reason and law, which the American Revolution had championed. It produced a regime which proclaimed that supreme human liberation is achieved in the sacrifice of the individual to the social good, the destruction of the free personality, the regulation of all thought and opinion by the jackboots of political correctness, and the crushing of liberal democracy and private existence beneath the dead weight of a top down, red totalitarian

order. It produced a regime in which every aspect of the individual's life has been politicized, nationalized, collectivized and all those who show resistance and stand up to defend their freedom and dignity are condemned as enemies of the people's law and the people's revolution and liquidated. The influence of the French Revolution upon communist ideology and the growth of the red menace across the face of Russia, Europe, America and the West is described by Albert Mathiez in *Bolshevism and Jacobinism*. Class hatred, class dictatorship, class terror, class requisition, class confiscation, class taxation, class redistribution, and the transformation of civilized societies into savage jungles ruled by red warlords was the world created by the French revolutionaries, the Soviet Marxists and the international communist movement which seized control over the twentieth century: "Lenin, like all the Russian socialists, is nourished by the history of our great French Revolution, is inspired by its example, and puts it into practice while adapting them to his country and the circumstances. Both Robespierre's Jacobinism and Lenin's Bolshevism were class dictatorships operating by the same methods: terror, requisition, and taxes, and proposing as a final outcome the same goal, the transformation of society. And not only of Russian or French society, but of universal society." The French Revolution produced an extremist society which marched liberal, capitalist, parliamentary democracy out onto the public square and hanged it from gallows manned by the Montagnards, the Rousseauists, the philosophers of the General Will and the fearsome agents of the Committee of Public Safety. The totalitarian nightmare which was the French Revolution was the first of its kind in the history of humanity. It was a monster like no other monster, within whose grasping, biting, crushing jaws human liberty was consumed in an instant. It was a whirlwind like no other whirlwind, within whose swirling center human dignity was smashed to pieces. It was a gallows like no other gallows, within whose noose the voices of reasoned, liberal dissent were hanged a thousand times. It was a cavern like no other cavern, within whose dungeons and cells human civilization was strangled, suffocated and condemned to eternal damnation as an enemy of the mystical, sovereign will of the people: "You can hope for no prosperity as long as the last enemy of liberty breathes. You have to punish not only traitors but even those who are neutral. Since the French people have declared their will, everyone who is opposed to it is outside the sovereign body; and everyone who is outside the sovereign body is an enemy." (Louis Antoine de Saint Just). The French Revolution produced a campaign of mass invasions and mob terror which christened the commoners from the drainage ditches and underground sewers of society the Sans Culottes and let them rampage across farms and plunder the storehouses with bombs, knives, guns and bayonets. It produced a regime which swept away the liberal traditions of free speech and freedom of association by a Law of Suspects under which anyone who associated with the wrong people, or said or wrote the wrong things, or in any manner opposed the policies of the national collectivist movement was placed on the guillotine. Synesthesia is the production of one sensation related to a sense organ by the stimulation of another sense organ. The painting *The Storming Of The Bastille* by Jean Pierre Houel provides a case study of this psychological and physiological phenomenon. The picture deafens the ears with the sounds of mob gunfire, scorches the body with the wild fire of mob passion, and reeks to high heaven with the stench of mob politics. In the eyes of the rampaging mob partisans can be viewed sequential scenes of the future. In these scenes are a statue of Robespierre in Moscow commissioned by Lenin, the worldwide spread of communist terror, the carnage of communist class holocausts, the communist chaos of the Cultural Revolution, and the descent of the present day in the fever swamps of communist induced identity politics. This descent: the final act of the West.

A PINCER MOVEMENT IN SPAIN

The advent of the twentieth century brought the beginning of the end of the cause of human liberty. Fueled by the mass psychology swimming in the sewers of envy, resentment, victimhood and hate, this was the onset of the senility of the West, the process of moral downfall and disintegration in which, in nation after nation, social ideals supplanted liberal ideals and mass movements went on the march and exultantly trampled underfoot the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of the individual. The great political conflicts waged over the past one hundred years have not been between liberty and socialism, the former having long been vanquished, but between competing varieties of socialism, and in particular, between the nationalist variety and the Marxist variety. The swastika and the hammer and sickle symbolize the two most momentous movements of socialist tyranny to appear over the past one hundred years; they symbolize the movements of race-gender socialism and proletarian class socialism; and the story of history during this turbulent time has been the story of their death struggle for world domination and their war to seize control over and carve up the dead body of liberal civilization. A civil war is defined as a war between two elements in the same system. The history of the world since the dawn of the twentieth century has been a history of wars fought between two brother doctrines, a history of purely internal wars, a history of wars fought between the exponents of human enslavement in the name of a race, ethnicity or gender, and the exponents of human enslavement in the name of an international, panracial, all gender class of bacterial scum. Nowhere has the story of these civil wars which have ravaged the world over the past one hundred years been more dramatically encapsulated, vividly articulated and set forth in such clear, stark and unequivocal terms than in the Spanish Civil War, which took place from 1936 to 1939. It was a war fought between two open and unabashed exponents of social justice, between two direct, candid enemies of liberal democracy. It was a war fought between the fascists, who opposed liberal democracy in the name of social justice for the nation, and the communists, who opposed liberal democracy in the name of social justice for the international class of the proletariat. It represented a pincer movement of two related ideological bodies converging upon a common enemy: the system of reason, liberalism and constitutional government built up and fought for over the centuries from the great thinkers of the Age of Enlightenment. The triumph of fascism under the leadership of the Nationalists meant the end of any hope of establishing a liberal democracy in Spain. The triumph of communism would have meant the same thing, but in addition the establishment of a totalitarian dictatorship without precedent in the annals of tyranny and the destruction of Spanish national existence within the jaws of an international, imperialistic movement and conspiracy. It would have meant the abolition of any form of law and order and the establishment of a permanent reign of red anarchy, red revolts, red authorities, red bosses, red assassins and red murderers gunning down innocent people with the pistols and automatic weapons of social equity and class supremacy. It would have meant the rolling thunder of revolutionary strikes paralyzing and convulsing the nation, plundering the sources of wealth and value, and forcing honest, respectable, antiradical working people to flee for their lives. It would have meant a campaign of savage attacks and unremitting vandalism launched against national monuments, national art and national treasures of all types by red hordes in the service of an alien, foreign government. It would have meant the imposition of martial law to silence the

voices of freedom, imprison the opponents of red terror, and prevent the advocates of Spanish sovereignty from speaking out in public and disseminating their views. It would have meant the triumph of a crusade to overthrow European civilization by the tanks and airplanes of red barbarism and the mobilization of the riff raff, refuse and rabble of the world under the leadership of the Red Army. It would have meant the transformation of a civilized nation with a history and heritage rooted in the West into a wild, unruly zone of red violence and lawlessness littered with the graves of those who died in defense of a liberal democratic order. It would have meant the liquidation at the hands of the Communist International of tens of thousands of soldiers from friendly nations all across the world fighting under the flags of liberty. It would have meant the invasion of Spain by ruthless servants of Soviet Russia dedicated to the plundering and destruction of homes, villages, towns, cities, offices, factories and banks. It would have meant the infestation of Spain by agents of a hate filled ideology whose targets were Spanish frontiers, Spanish independence, and the sovereignty and independence of every producer of affluence, every engine of enterprise, and every free, self respecting man, woman and child in the nation. It would have meant the sacrifice of Spanish greatness and prosperity upon the altars of equalitarian levelling, egalitarian redistribution, and the rights of the shiftless, the feckless, the bitter, the frustrated, the irresponsible, and the moral and spiritual lepers of the world. It would have meant the establishment of a despotism in the hands of red executives and red missionaries whose fearsome and terrifying new religion was that of class separatism, class war, the expropriation and extermination of the men of the mind, and the abolition of morality, justice, education and industry in Spain. It would have meant the violation of the laws of humanity and proper warfare by the use of major population centers as storage sites for arms, ammunition and explosives. The victory of communism in Spain would have established a state of affairs without precedent in a Western European nation. The term *massive* fails to do justice to the scale of destruction which obtained in the regions under Republican control before the victory of the Nationalists. Massive violations of the law; massive assaults against property; massive political violence; massive waves of unsanctioned, illegal, politically motivated strikes; massive arson attacks; massive seizures of farmland; massive seizures of Catholic schools, churches and property; massive arbitrary arrests; massive impunity for crimes committed by members of communist or communist front organizations; massive manipulation, rigging, politicization and perversion of the course of justice; massive dissolution of anticommunist organizations; massive fraudulent elections which excluded anticommunist opposition; massive subversion of the police, army and security forces, massive communist takeovers of local and provincial governments; a massive reign of fear and terror which led to the deaths of thousands; and a massive crusade of red aggression against which the anticommunist opposition was weak and divided. Such was the world of the communists in the half of Spain under their control and such was a warning and a sign to decent, civilized people of the shape of things to come if the communists emerged victorious during the civil war: "The frequent overt violations of the law, assaults on property, and political violence in Spain were without precedent for a modern European country not undergoing total revolution. These included massive, sometimes violent and destructive strike waves, large scale illegal seizures of farmland in the south, a wave of arson and destruction of property, arbitrary closure of Catholic schools, seizure of churches and Catholic property in some areas, widespread censorship, thousands of arbitrary arrests, virtual impunity for criminal action by members of Popular Front parties, manipulation and politicisation of justice, arbitrary dissolution of rightist

organisations, coercive elections in Cuenca and Granada that excluded all opposition, subversion of the security forces, and a substantial growth in political violence, resulting in more than three hundred deaths. Moreover, because local and provincial governments were forcibly taken over, decreed by the government in much of the country rather than secured via any elections, they tended to have a coercive cast akin to that of local governments taken over by Italian fascists in northern Italy during the summer of 1922. Yet as of early July the centrist and rightist opposition in Spain remained divided and impotent." (*Franco: A Personal And Political Biography* by Stanley Payne). In the land of the Conquistadors who spread civilization into Mexico and Peru, in fields of battle reaching from Madrid to Barcelona to Valencia to Seville to the Basque Country, the soil lies stained with the blood of soldiers who sacrificed their lives for the sake of deadly ideologies diametrically opposed to that which the Conquistadors had fought for. These were ideologies of violence and destruction whose banners of statism and socialism draped the coffin of Western civilization and carried human freedom and human dignity into the graveyards of Spanish history. Marching under the banners of fascism were the Nationalists, an alliance of Falangists, monarchists, conservatives and Catholics. Marching under the banners of communism were the Republicans, an alliance of Socialists, Anarchists, Loyalists, Popular Front parties and International Brigades. The Spanish Civil War: a war fought between the black hordes of fascism and the red hordes of communism, the leading factions of our times, the avatars of modern day mass politics, and the composers of the final chapter of the story of the West. The Spanish Civil War: a dress rehearsal and staging post for the forces which have destroyed civilization.

SURRENDER IN KOREA

Political philosophers have known for thousands of years that democracy begets socialism because it empowers the masses, whose impulses are toward equality and not freedom. The great triumvirate of Classical thought, Socrates, Plato and Aristotle, recognized that inasmuch as mass psychology drips with the grease of the sewers and flows with the underground currents of envy and hatred, any system which affords to the masses a legal voice and representation will eventuate in the enactment of programs and platforms which confiscate, expropriate, nationalize, collectivize, level down and exterminate the class of producers and creators of wealth and value, those whose moral distance from the masses who envy and hate them is equal to the distance between a specimen of vermin and a flourishing human being. The breaking rays of dawn which ushered in the twentieth century brought the thunder claps of a raging storm soon to make landfall and smash the citadels of freedom and liberty. The storm was mass politics and its legitimization and empowerment of the lowest, basest, most shameful and most ignoble emotions known to man. Beginning in the twentieth century, Western liberal democracies made a turn toward Marxism, whose philosophy of class war and class revolution expressed in purest form the desires and aspirations of the morally disordered masses. In the field of foreign policy, the Marxist reorientation of Western liberal democracies saw the following: the decision of France and Germany to declare war against Germany over its invasion of Poland, but not against the Soviet Union over its own invasion; the decision of the West to include the Soviets as Allied Powers during World War II; the decision by the West to give the Soviets control over

eastern Germany and Eastern Europe, including Poland, after the war; and America's betrayal of the Nationalist forces in China by reneging on its pledge to supply them with military weapons to fight the communists. But this picture of Western perfidy and support for communism around midcentury would not be complete without an expose of the greatest loss of blood and treasure America would suffer in the immediate postwar period, and suffer in vain, during a war of surrender known as the Korean War. Rejecting a policy of roll back of communism which a moral nation would have promoted, the postwar red American masses opted for a policy of surrender to communism and dressed it up as "containment". This policy of surrender-containment would define the permanent character of postwar American foreign policy, and its first great casualty was the loss of 36,000 American soldiers and the consignment of North Korea to communist totalitarian enslavement. The story of America's surrender in Korea is the story of its refusal to expand the prosecution of the war beyond the territorial limits of the Korean peninsula in order to confront the global reality of the communist enemy. It is the story of its refusal to fight the Chinese communists who were providing sanctuary and protection to the North Koreans. It is the story of its refusal to subject the Chinese to naval and air bombardment. It is the story of its refusal to intensify its economic blockade against China. It is the story of its refusal to impose a naval blockade against the Chinese coast. It is the story of its refusal to rescind restrictions on military observations of China's coast and Manchuria. It is the story of its refusal to rescind restrictions on the Nationalist forces in Formosa and refusal to provide them with organization and planning support in their struggle against the communists. Confronted by a global threat to human liberty without precedent in the history of mankind, confronted by the threat of communism, the American people, in the twilight of their culture and in the evening of their nation, chose the path of surrender. Moved by the fires of an ingrained, insatiable bitterness, resentment, malice and spite toward the movers, shakers, engines and dynamos of society and the capitalist system which protects their rights and freedoms, the red partisans in control of America consigned the human race to oblivion beneath the banners of expectation, acceptance, active embracing and joyous celebration of freedom's defeat at the hands of the communists. Unwilling to safeguard the national interest or the future of humanity, and unwilling to counter the voices of destruction rampaging on the Korean front, the American people transformed Asia, as they had transformed Europe, into a gateway to communist hell. The issue of communism was a world wide issue and the radical majority which ruled America derived maximum pride and satisfaction in their contribution in Korea to stoking a global conflagration called communism and encouraging the advance of a red god of war: "I stand on this rostrum with a sense of deep humility and great pride--humility in the wake of those great American architects of our history who have stood here before me; pride in the reflection that this forum of legislative debate represents human liberty in the purest form yet devised. Here are centered the hopes and aspirations and faith of the entire human race. I do not stand here as advocate for any partisan cause, for the issues are fundamental and reach quite beyond the realm of partisan consideration. They must be resolved on the highest plane of national interest if our course is to prove sound and our future protected. I trust, therefore, that you will do me the justice of receiving that which I have to say as solely expressing the considered viewpoint of a fellow American. I address you with neither rancor nor bitterness in the fading twilight of life, with but one purpose in mind: to serve my country. The issues are global and so interlocked that to consider the problems of one sector, oblivious to those of another, is but to court disaster for the whole. While Asia is commonly referred to as the Gateway to Europe, it is no less true that Europe

is the Gateway to Asia, and the broad influence of the one cannot fail to have its impact upon the other. There are those who claim our strength is inadequate to protect on both fronts, that we cannot divide our effort. I can think of no greater expression of defeatism. If a potential enemy can divide his strength on two fronts, it is for us to counter his effort. The communist threat is a global one. Its successful advance in one sector threatens the destruction of every other sector. You can not appease or otherwise surrender to communism in Asia without simultaneously undermining our efforts to halt its advance in Europe." (*Farewell Address To Congress* by Douglas MacArthur, April 19, 1951). Having become communist sympathizers down to their innermost core and essence, the American people signaled to the ruling circles in Washington their desire to achieve Satan's peace in Korea. The communists plunged South Korea into war and the American people sought peace not through the victory of freedom, but peace through appeasement, indecision, stalemate, yielding to blackmail and abject surrender to the armies of red violence and terror. This was a false peace, a fraudulent peace, an immoral peace and a dishonorable peace which the American people forced upon their own courageous soldiers and upon the courageous soldiers of South Korea, and thereby brought the struggle to create a single Korea conceived in liberty to a swift and ignominious end: "But once war is forced upon us, there is no other alternative than to apply every available means to bring it to a swift end. War's very object is victory, not prolonged indecision. In war there is no substitute for victory. There are some who, for varying reasons, would appease Red China. They are blind to history's clear lesson, for history teaches with unmistakable emphasis that appeasement but begets new and bloodier war. It points to no single instance where this end has justified that means, where appeasement has led to more than a sham peace. Like blackmail, it lays the basis for new and successively greater demands until, as in blackmail, violence becomes the only other alternative. 'Why,' my soldiers asked of me, 'surrender military advantages to an enemy in the field?' I could not answer." (*Farewell Address To Congress* by Douglas MacArthur, April 19, 1951). In June 1950, Soviet backed North Korea crossed the thirty eighth parallel and invaded American backed, anticommunist South Korea. After three years of fighting, America settled for a ceasefire in which it allowed the communists to remain in power in the north. Confronted by the jackal packs of communist expansionism, America chose a lack of resolve; it chose appeasement; it chose not to sustain its counterattacks; it chose to run away from the Chinese Red Army troops which had crossed the Yalu River; it chose to employ disgraceful means to achieve a shocking end; and it signed a truce with a white flag of a degrading and self abasing surrender. The Korean War ended in America's surrender because it had failed to liberate the North Koreans from communism and unite the Korean peninsula under the banners of freedom. The timeline of the war is as severe, stark and unequivocal as it is tragic, disastrous and cataclysmic. It is a timeline in which the Korean people risked everything they had, all their blood and treasure, in order to defeat the jackboots of communist tyranny. It is a timeline in which the dying plea of the Korean soldiers to their American commanders was: "Do not run away from the Pacific". It is a timeline in which American soldiers died by the thousands and exhibited unimpeachable honor, professionalism, courage and commitment in the theater of war, qualities which were one and all squandered in the achievement of an incomplete, no win, "victory" without victory, demanded by public opinion at home. The unfolding of a series of events scripted and directed by the Marxists in power in America, it is a timeline which decent, civilized, law abiding, freedom loving people have studied and evaluated in horror and shame.

THE BETRAYAL OF CHINA

America in the twentieth century descended into a fever swamp of socialist politics and ideologies and saw the abandonment of its traditional individualist ideals. The specific turn toward socialism was toward the Marxist variety, for Marxism had captured the imagination of the great rising class of malcontents, the failures, the frustrated and the functionless as no racist or nationalist versions of socialism were able to do. Promoting the politics of mass equality, mass egalitarianism, mass redistribution and mass leveling, Marxism plied the masses with the hate objects their impulses and prejudices demanded and in a manner in which its great rival national socialism, not appealing to all masses and all scum everywhere, equally, throughout the world, without regard to race or color, was definitionally unable to do. Thus before America's final descent into national socialism in the 1960s via the new left movement, Marxism ruled the nation's establishment and the consequences of this rulership were harmful and destructive in the extreme to the cause of world peace and freedom. They were destructive because they empowered, advanced, encouraged and emboldened the greatest enemy of world peace and freedom ever to exist in the history of mankind: the international communist movement, network and conspiracy. The Marxist orientation of American foreign policy nowhere bore more lethal fruit and nowhere planted a greater harvest of shame than in the America's betrayal of China to the reds. This tragic story saw United States Army General Joseph Stilwell acting in a conspiracy with the communists to overthrow the Nationalist government led by Chiang Kai Shek and set up in its place a Soviet style regime. It saw a communist cell and apparatus in Washington dominated by the following, whose mission was to defeat the Nationalists and hand over China to the communists: Secretary of State Dean Acheson, who as a lawyer represented Soviet interests in America; Soviet espionage agent Alger Hiss; John Carter Vincent, director of the State Department's Office of Far Eastern Affairs, identified by the *Daily Worker* as a communist; John Stewart Service, Foreign Service Officer in China who provided the Chinese communists with classified State Department information and was apprehended by the FBI in the *Amerasia* espionage case; Foreign Service Officer John Davies, who steadfastly championed the communist cause; and Owen Lattimore, exposed as a communist by Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley. The activities of communists reaching up to the highest levels of the diplomatic service are described by Ambassador to China, Patrick Hurley: "These professional diplomats were returned to Washington and were placed in the Far Eastern and China divisions of the State Department as my supervisors." The communist ruling circles in the State Department and their drive to push out their anticommunist colleagues is described by Louis Budenz, Soviet espionage agent and editor of the *Daily Worker*: "The communists relied very strongly on Service and John Carter Vincent in a campaign against Ambassador Hurley." The story of America's betrayal of China is the story of State Department reds employing the tactics of concealment and dissimulation to advance their cause. It is the story of Owen Lattimore describing Chinese communists as benign, democratic, peace loving, agrarian reformers with no Soviet connections or affinities: "Owen Lattimore told me that the Chinese communists under Mao Tse-tung were real democrats and that they were really agrarian reformers and had no connection with Soviet Russia." (Kenneth Colgrove). It is the story of Thomas Bisson describing Chinese communists as Western, liberal democratic statesmen: "By no stretch of the imagination can this be termed communism; it is, in fact, the essence of bourgeois

democracy applied mainly to agrarian conditions." (*Far Eastern Review*). It is the story of senior American governmental officials actively promoting the cause of totalitarian dictatorship, authoritarian browbeating, Soviet style republics of repression and regimentation, and the overthrow of constitutional government in China: "Although the Nationalist Government of China was frequently and derisively described as authoritarian or totalitarian, there was a basic difference between it and its communist enemies, since the Kuomintang's ultimate aim was the establishment of a constitutional republic, whereas the Communists want to establish a totalitarian dictatorship on the Soviet pattern. In my two years of close contact with Chiang Kai Shek, I had become convinced that he was personally a straightforward, selfless leader, keenly interested in the welfare of his people, and desirous of establishing a constitutional government." (General Albert Wedemeyer). It is the story of Harry Dexter White, Assistant Treasury Secretary and Soviet espionage agent, delaying and withholding gold shipments to the Nationalist government led by Chiang Kai Shek. The efforts of American governmental officials to overthrow the Nationalists and instal a communist regime in China is described by Walter Robertson, Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs: "We stood by and saw China drift into a state of complete economic collapse. The currency was worthless. In China, we withheld our funds at the only time, in my opinion, we had a chance to save the situation. To do what? To force the communists in." The story of America's betrayal of China is the story of American State Department officials demanding that the Nationalists form a coalition government with the communists in order to enable the latter to seize control over the state. America's support for this Trojan Horse tactic to undermine freedom in China is described by John Davies: "A coalition Chinese government in which the communists find a satisfactory place is the solution of this impasse most desirable to us." It is the story of United States special enoy to China, George Marshall, denying that the Chinese communists were activists for totalitarian dictatorship and describing them instead as traditional, liberal minded, friends of the people. It is the story of Marshall demanding that the Nationalists lay down their arms and make peace with the communists. Admiral William Leahy describes Marshall's support for communism: "I was present when Marshall was going to China. He said he was going to tell Chiang that he had to get on with the communists or go without help from us. He said the same thing when he got back." It is the story of Marshall forcing the Nationalists to agree to a ceasefire with the communists. This ceasefire allowed the communists to reassemble, bring in Soviet supplies, train their guerrillas, and expand their control from 57 counties in China to 310. The effects of Marshall's ceasefire, to save the outnumbered communists from annihilation, to allow them to escape from the grip of the Nationalists, and to allow them to march across the nation and commence an offensive, are described by General Claire Chennault: "North of Hankow some 200,000 government troops had surrounded 70,000 Communist troops and were beginning a methodical job of extermination. The Communists appealed to Marshall on the basis of his truce proposal, and arrangements were made for fighting to cease while the communists marched out of the trap and on to Shantung Province, where a large communist offensive began about a year later. On the East River near Canton some 100,000 communist troops were trapped by government forces. The truce teams effected their release and allowed the communists to march unmolested to Bias Bay where they boarded junks and sailed to Shantung." In 1949 the cause of freedom in China collapsed and red thunder bolts and a red star rolled out of the country. They rolled out because American public opinion had taken the side of Mao's communists and looked benignly upon the forces of red imperialism, red fascism, red reaction and red corruption. They rolled out because the

American media establishment had favored the Chinese communists, published only procommunists books, reviews and reportage, and had become the American domestic arm of the Soviet press. They rolled out because respected and renowned American organizations, such as the Institute for Pacific Relations, were communist front organizations whose members, among whom were Alger Hiss, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, Owen Lattimore and John Stewart Service, were faithful agents of the communist world conspiracy. They rolled out because the institute's journal, *Amerasia*, had reprinted a classified government document in one of its articles, had stolen thousands of classified documents including those which described the placement and stationing of Nationalist forces, and had served as a front for Soviet espionage. They rolled out because America had reneged on its program, promise and pledge to deliver usable military weapons to the Nationalists on a timely basis, while the communists were receiving unlimited, usable supplies from the Soviets when and as needed. The communist conspiracy at work in the American government to bring about the victory of communism in China is described by Representative Walter Judd: "On the law of averages, a mere moron once in a while would make a decision that would be favorable to the United States. When policies are advocated by any group which consistently work out to the communists' advantage, that couldn't be happenstance." As a result of America's betrayal of China, the Nationalists were compelled to escape to the island of Formosa, where they set up the Republic of China and established the nation as a stronghold of freedom and liberty. On the mainland, the communists engulfed the people in a whirlwind of horror and fear without precedent in the history of Chinese civilization. They set up a totalitarian dictatorship, slaughtered tens of millions of people in the name of social justice and a Great Leap Forward, and spread lawlessness and savagery into every home, school, office and factory in the name of a Cultural Revolution. The march of the reds into China had made history march backward into the year zero and signed the names of the American reds who made it happen across the face of the land.

THE GLOBAL ANTITRUMP MOVEMENT

Prior to the twenty first century, there had never before been a unanimous global movement in the history of mankind. There had been movements with a global reach, global players and global participation, but never before a movement which claimed the allegiance of every man, woman and child on the planet. A movement in the present century has accomplished just this and in so doing has indicated a certain attitudinal state of the world which has directed seven billion people downward into the abyss of moral and spiritual extinction. This is the global movement to unseat, discredit and destroy Donald Trump and it is symptomatic as nothing else is of the radical character of present day politics and the grievous pathologies which afflict the present day soul, and ensure that the early decades of the new millennium will introduce the closing decades of the West and the final decades of mankind. The world hates Trump because the world is the West and the West has entered into its concluding chapter of mass politics and virulent Faustian romanticism which has redefined truth as a form of tribalism and relativized reality to the needs and interests of gender, race and class formations. The present century has seen the end of the line of a thousand years of Western subjectivism and the culmination of its late modern cancer of leftist ideologies, and inasmuch as Donald Trump has actively opposed this trend, the world has set its sights upon him and sought to consign him to the dustbin of failed statesmen and the museums of cultural irrelevancy. Donald Trump, winner of the electoral college but massive loser of the

popular vote by a margin of millions, a steadfast opponent of the leftist establishment and its lockstep of political correctness, and the red majorities which the establishment represents in every nation in the world, has been painted with a bullseye and stood before the people's firing squads. In nation after nation, the volleys of red partisanship have rung out, silenced the voices of rational dissent, and sent out a miasma of tribal hate politics, high temperature sewer emanations, and party lines for the marginalized, excluded, disadvantaged and discriminated against, for the failures, the frustrated and the degenerates of the world, which have made the planet reek from a moral stench which will endure for all time to come. The world hates Trump because the world is no longer a morally recognizable place of human habitation but a fever swamp of slogans, discourses, policies, orthodoxies, measures and mass agitations which have shut down the defenders of free inquiry, empirical science and critical discussion and ushered in an apocalypse of violent, rampaging antiliberalism. The world hates Trump because he has denounced the social justice warriors of Hollywood who would like to punch, beat, behead, blow up, stab, shoot and incinerate him for being the most consistently conservative president since Calvin Coolidge. The world hates Trump because he was exonerated of the charges of Russian collusion and obstruction of justice. Transgressing the fundamental precepts of logic and common sense, Robert Mueller stated that he could not exonerate Trump of the charge of obstruction despite the fact that there were reasonable doubts about his guilt. The world hates Trump because he opposes Medicare for All and universal health care entitlements paid for by the dynamos and producers of society. The world hates Trump because he has opposed the antiindustrial revolution demanded by the Green New Deal. The world hates Trump because he is opposed to slavery reparations and the notion of mystical collective responsibility upon they are founded. The world hates Trump because he is opposed to a wealth tax which seeks to punish those with business talent, ability, intelligence and acumen. The world hates Trump because he is opposed to forcing taxpayers to pay off student college debts. The world hates Trump because he is opposed to the transformation of national borders into open sewers for the marauders, mafias, malcontents and mass murderers of the world. The world hates Trump because his policies of deregulation and low tax rates have brought economic benefits and resulted in record low unemployment levels, millions of poor, inner city blacks finding work, increases in employees' pay of 5,000 dollars per capita, and America becoming the largest producer of oil and natural gas in the world. The world hates Trump because he has remade the federal judiciary and eliminated the dominance of leftist judges for whom the textual meaning of the Constitution must be subordinated to welfare rights, mob rule and the preservation of popular social programs. The world hates Trump because his policy of maximum pressure has reduced the North Korean nuclear threat. The world hates Trump because his hardline policies have resulted NATO member states increasing their contributions, China agreeing to conduct more fair trade with America, and greater border security and a decrease in the number of illegal aliens. The world hates Trump because he has ended Chinese currency manipulation and Chinese theft of intellectual property including military technology. The world hates Trump because his relaxation of the rules of engagement and determined pursuit of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi has resulted in the rollback and decapitation of the Islamic State. The world hates Trump because he has withdrawn from the Iran nuclear deal which allowed Iran to develop ballistic missiles to deliver nuclear warheads. The world hates Trump because he has withdrawn from the Paris Climate Accord which is based upon the uncorroborated theory that man made carbon dioxide emissions are causing the planet to warm and to warm in ways which are dangerous.

The world hates Trump because he has challenged the notion that America has a responsibility to protect foreign nations, and has inaugurated an America First foreign policy and commenced withdrawals from Syria and Afghanistan and forced Saudi Arabia to pay for its own defense. The world hates Trump because he has been a steadfast supporter of Israel, an outpost of Western liberal democratic values in lands which have never known such and are incapable of knowing such, and supports Israel's right to have its capital in Jerusalem, its right to build settlements spreading Western freedom across the West Bank, and to annex Palestinian territory for the cause of Western freedom. The world hates Trump because he has understood that Islamic terror poses a greater threat to world security than Syrian President Bashar Al Assad, just as he understood that Iran posed a greater threat than Hussein's Iraq, and communism posed a greater threat than fascism decades before. The term *world politics* has traditionally referred to a form of politics based upon considerations affecting the world as a whole. The twenty first century has produced another definition of the term in consequence of the presidency of Donald Trump. The new definition in the age of Trump refers to the viewpoints and opinions embraced by literally every person on the planet. To date, there has been one and only one instance of this latter sense of the term: the perfervid antiTrump politics which has blanketed the planet and consumed the soul of the world. Trump is condemned by the people next door as a racist, a sexist, a thief, a bully and as mentally deranged. Trump is denounced by psychiatrists, anonymous op-ed writers, and United States military officers who call for his immediate removal from office by any means possible. Trump is declared to be guilty of high crimes, misdemeanors and abuse of power over his desire to see corruption in Ukraine involving Joseph Biden and his son investigated. In 2014, Joseph Biden had his son appointed to the board of Burisma Holdings, one of the largest private natural gas companies in Ukraine. In this position, he earned 50,000 dollars per month and performed no work for the company. He stayed on the board until February 2019. In 2016, Joseph Biden had Viktor Shokin, Ukraine's prosecutor-general, removed from office because Shokin had been investigating his son's corrupt activities. The notion of a leftist Deep State, a body of people working in the government in civilian and military agencies who are thwarting the capitalist, constitutionalist will of the people by secretly manipulating government policy, has no basis in reality. It is a matter of record that the American people in the present century occupy the radical left portion of the political spectrum. It is a matter of record that there is a national consensus upon the following: that health care is a universal human right; that the text of the Constitution is meaningless and irrelevant before social exigencies and national emergencies; that entrepreneurs owe their success not to their enterprise or initiative but to the benefits conferred upon them by society; that discrimination on the basis of race and gender is permissible in the name of diversity and inclusion; that successful white men represent the Devil incarnate and must be eradicated from the face of the earth by a policy of racism, sexism and classism on behalf of women, nonwhites and the poor; that the male population is a demographic of rampaging, brutalizing misogynists the most effective defense against which is the abolition of due process requirements in sexual assault cases and the jailing of male defendants on the basis of false or frivolous claims and the word of an accuser or series of accusers; that the pursuit of self interest is the most vicious of all evils and must be transcended by a morality of community commitment, national interests and global sacrifice; that industrial civilization is a source of greenhouse gas emissions which are burning up the planet and civilization must be dismantled and its infrastructure buried in the bottom of the ocean; that the liberal capitalist order is lash of oppression, exploitation, marginalization and exclusion in the

hands of successful, white men and must be swept away by a regime of red totalitarian power and by the banners of multiculturalism and gender, race and class politics; that gender has nothing whatever to do with genes or chromosomes but can be changed at will by surgical, chemical or psychological means; that freedom of speech has no place in a progressive society which demands a unity and lockstep of thought and opinion within a deafening, shattering echo chamber of political correctness; and that the use of force and violence against those who support capitalism is a necessity to combat hate speech, microaggression and discrimination against women, nonwhites, transgenders, Islamists and the poor. This national consensus furnishes proof positive that the notion of a Deep State is entirely mythical. This national consensus and this international consensus furnish the final and conclusive reason why the world hates Trump and has fueled, propelled and organized a movement against him. The global leftist establishment and the masses who have put it in power will only survive by the defeat of Trump and will only endure within the ashes of Trump's destruction. Throughout the world, the people on the street and their appointed mouthpieces, the classes of intellectuals, writers, experts, authorities, commentators, members of think tanks and partisans of the mainstream parties, have launched an unrelenting, unappeasable crusade against Trump. They have sought to reestablish an unimpeded advance of radical tribalism and totalitarian dictatorship which have sealed the doom of the West.

THE PIED PIPER

An idiot savant is defined as a person who is highly knowledgeable about one subject but knows little or nothing about anything else. The condition is rare and characterizes one in a million people. Over the last one hundred years, the world has received the bountiful blessings and suffered the baneful consequences of the career of an idiot savant known to every school child and to every man and woman on the street. He was the greatest physicist since Isaac Newton, one who placed mathematical physics upon a completely empirical basis without admixture of any terms which could not be defined in terms of measurements and operations. This was the field in which he advanced the progress of mathematical physics by leaps and bounds and brought about its perfection and fulfillment. Outside this field, he played a completely different role; his career told a fundamentally different story; and the moral development of mankind and the cause of world peace and freedom were set back by decades because of it. Outside this field, he played the role of a Pied Piper who enticed and led a community of rats into the abyss and sent all mankind following after them. His name was Albert Einstein and the community of rats were the reds who dominated the scientific community and the red masses on the street, who one and all looked upon him as their teacher, guide, prophet, inspiration, savior and salvation. Einstein led two lives, pursued two careers and wore two hats: he was the leader of the community of physicists as physicists, and was the leader of the community of physicists as reds, and in the role of the latter, he gave his troops their marching orders to depart to the field of battle and defend the banners of communist totalitarian tyranny and the enslavement of the planet within a web of red networks, movements, conspiracies, cells and satellite nations. Einstein the physicist and Einstein the political activist, Einstein the scientific savant and Einstein the moral defective: two entities housed within the same soul and within the same person, whose single heart simultaneously beat out the rhythms of human intellectual glory and human spiritual degradation. Inflicting a morally destructive force equaled only by the physically destructive

force his physics unleashed against Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Einstein the political activist composed a program and manifesto for the eradication of the liberal capitalist order known, understood, built up and fought for by free people for the past three centuries since the Age of Enlightenment. He proclaimed that morality has nothing whatever to do with reason or science and is a matter of pure mystical feeling and intuition and the highest form of morality is that which is revealed in the intuition of socialist dictatorship and enslavement. He proclaimed that the culmination of human social development will bring about the abolition of the selfish, predatory system of individual rights and freedoms and the onset of the ethical, idealistic system of class extermination and red totalitarian dictatorship. He proclaimed that when capitalism is finally trampled underfoot by the thunderous march of history, the exploited and oppressed working class can look forward to the gleaming socialist society of the future. In this society, every person will be able to overcome his regressive impulses toward individual freedom, advance beyond the narrow, selfish, bourgeois way of thinking in terms of individual dignity, and give himself fully and unreservedly over to the people's republic of service and sacrifice to a relentless, fire breathing monster known as the state. Einstein the political activist proclaimed that human social problems can only be addressed by the methods of force and violence and the reorganization of society along the lines of authoritarian lockstep and the regimentation of all thought and action. He proclaimed that the only way to safeguard, defend, protect and advance the existence of mankind is through the establishment of a supranational organization and government which will eliminate from every corner of the planet the gravest threat to world peace and security: the liberal capitalist system of individual rights and freedoms. He proclaimed that political systems which allow people to live and work for themselves and choose the path of their own destiny un beholden to the claims of the state or society have inevitably plunged the human race into conflict, crisis, disequilibrium and instability. This woeful state of affairs can only be alleviated by the institutionalization of class prejudice and the launching of a Final Solution against the producers and creators in society in the name of social equity and social justice. He proclaimed that all the ills and misfortunes which beset mankind can be solved in one fell swoop by the implementation of a simple and easy formula: *hate entrepreneurs, hate innovators, hate industrialists, hate risk takers and kill them off, one by one, and love, protect and exalt the failures, nonachievers, misfits and malcontents of the world.* He proclaimed that the notion that man is an autonomous, rational, free born being is a bourgeois fantasy and delusion and must be replaced by the recognition that the nature of man is that of a social, collective, sacrificial being whose moral perfection consists in protecting the existence, pandering to the desires, satisfying the pleasures, developing the abilities, improving the conditions, advancing the welfare, alleviating the distress and promoting the happiness of others. He proclaimed that man's highest impulses are to serve others and not himself and those who ignore these basic, biologically grounded, socialist impulses will plunge into inner crisis, disharmony and disequilibrium and descend into spiritual and psychological ruination. He proclaimed that what are called truth and reality are nothing more than social constructions and have no existence outside of society and true philosophic wisdom and enlightenment consists in the realization that human individuality, separateness and the autonomous personality are bourgeois idols and illusions. It consists in the realization that all people are emanations of the social environment, social organism, social structures, social frameworks, social relations and social traditions; that all physical, emotional, volitional and intellectual existence is completely social in character; that there are no acts of thinking, feeling,

imagining, remembering, striving, working, developing, accomplishing, speaking, writing, eating or dressing except those which are performed by, in and for society; and that *society* is a small word but possesses the greatest possible meaning and significance, providing the essential ground and content of all human existence and being the name of an infinite, divine, mystical presence which spans endless nations and generations and is the creator and destroyer of all facts, entities and worlds. Einstein the political activist proclaimed that the highest form of philosophic wisdom consists in the recognition that the individual is nothing more than the sum total of his social patterns and his interrelationships; that there exist no forms of being or consciousness except social being and social consciousness; that the individual has no power to influence the course of his life through his own will or conduct; that the dependence of the individual upon society is as rigid, necessary, unshakeable and unyielding as the dependence of any effect upon its cause; and that a progressive society is a primitive society, one which is grounded in a socialist ontology and recognizes that human beings are no better than ants or bees and must have every detail of their lives planned and controlled by the commissars of the people's red totalitarian state. He proclaimed that Soviet leader Vladimir Lenin was a shining paragon of conscience and morality, a guardian and restorer of true human civilization, and the greatest statesman who ever lived, because he had the will, the energy and the bestial ruthlessness to carry out the Marxist program of mass extermination in the name of social justice: "I honor Lenin as a man who completely sacrificed himself and devoted all his energy to the realization of social justice. I do not consider his methods practical, but one thing is certain: men of his type are the guardians and restorers of the conscience of humanity." (*Einstein Archives*: 34-439). In the town of Hamelin in Germany during the Middle Ages, there was a piper dressed in multicolored clothing who lured the rats away with his magic pipe and sent them drowning in the Weser River. This story created a theme: that of a popular, charismatic leader who leads his followers by false ideas into their doom and ruination. In the twentieth century, this theme returned with terrifying force and intensity in the career of the century's most esteemed scientist. The piper was Albert Einstein. His clothing was not multicolored but colored in the brightest possible shade of red. His pipe sent forth the lugubrious notes of class hatred, class politics, class war, class revolution and a global red movement and conspiracy. His followers were the inhabitants of rat land who ruled over the scientific establishment and agitated in the sewers of society. Ignited by the fires of rage and resentment, Einstein the political activist was a disgrace to Einstein the physicist, and this simultaneous commander in chief of the world's community of scientists and commander in chief of the reds in the West composed a Dance of Death. This was a dance choreographed to drumbeats of red propaganda and to the rolling waves of revolutionary thunder. Like the Pied Piper of the Middle Ages, Einstein perpetrated a mass drowning. In the twentieth century, this was a mass drowning in seas of radical ideologies, communist sympathies, communist affinities, communist violence and a communist bloodbath. Its waters have not receded a millimeter in the present day and are destined to bury every man, woman and child on the planet.

DIRECTOR OPPENHEIMER

A curriculum vitae is a account of a person's education, qualifications and occupations sent out with a job application. A curriculum vitae which is falsified can result in the immediate termination of the employee. In 1942, Robert Oppenheimer submitted a CV to General Leslie Groves, head of the Manhattan Project, for the post of scientific director. Every word

of this CV was a falsification and dissimulation of Oppenheimer's true education, qualifications and occupation, which if known, would have shocked the conscience of those among his colleagues who were decent, civilized, law abiding citizens. Had they known about the real Oppenheimer, they would have demanded his immediate dismissal as an active promoter of totalitarian tyranny and the agent of a foreign power. Unbeknown to his loyal, American friends and colleagues, the real Oppenheimer was a member of the Communist Party beginning in the late 1930s and donated 2,000 dollars per month, in current dollars, to communist front organizations and Communist Party officials, including Isaac Folkoff, liason between the Communist Party and Soviet intelligence. Oppenheimer's record of deceit and disinformation concealing a mission of sabotage is described by John Earl Haynes and Harvey Klehr in *Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America*: "Throughout his life Oppenheimer declined to provide a detailed or accurate accounting of his relationship with the CPUSA in the late 1930s and early 1940s and of his knowledge of Communists who worked on the Manhattan Project." Oppenheimer's membership in the Communist Party is described by Paul Crouch, party organizer for Alameda County in California, in *United States Senate, Executive Sessions of the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on Government Operations, 1953*: "Chairman: Is there any doubt in your mind that Oppenheimer was a member of the Communist Party? Crouch: No, sir, none whatever. I met him in a closed meeting of the Communist Party in a house which was subsequently found to have been his residence at the time, and following that I met him at quite a number of Communist Party affairs in Alameda County." The real Oppenheimer was a loyal, disciplined, unswerving member of the Communist Party who appointed Soviet spies to the Manhattan Project and turned over nuclear secrets to the Soviets or directed others to turn them over. The real Oppenheimer was active in nuclear espionage from 1942 to 1944 during which time he provided the Soviets with classified reports on the development and construction of a nuclear bomb. The real Oppenheimer was a primary player in a global communist espionage network which provided the Soviets with progress reports on the Manhattan Project through stolen documents and oral communications: "I set up a network of illegals who convinced Robert Oppenheimer and other scientists in America and Great Britain to share atomic secrets with us. We received reports on the progress of the Manhattan Project from Oppenheimer and his friends in oral form, through comments and asides, and from documents transferred through clandestine methods with their full knowledge that the information they were sharing would be passed on. One agent cited Oppenheimer's stressing that information should be leaked so as not to be traceable to those who worked in Los Alamos. In all, there were five classified reports made available by Oppenheimer describing the progress of work on the atomic bomb. (*Special Tasks* by Pavel and Anatoli Sudoplatov). Oppenheimer's pivotal contributions to the Soviet nuclear weapons program are described by Pavel and Anatoli Sudoplatov in *Special Tasks*: "Department S [Sudoplatov's department] rendered considerable help to our scientists by giving them the latest materials on atom bomb research, obtained from such sources as the famous nuclear physicists R. Oppenheimer, E. Fermi, K. Fuchs and others." After the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and the surrender of Japan, Oppenheimer became an antinuclear activist in order to prevent the use of nuclear weapons against the Soviets. Oppenheimer's role as a key Soviet asset in a nuclear disarmament campaign is described by Pavel and Anatoli Sudaplatov in *Special Tasks*: "NKVD Chief Lavrenty Beri said we should think how to use Oppenheimer, Szilard and others around them in the peace campaign against nuclear armament. Disarmament and

the inability to impose nuclear blackmail would deprive the United States of its advantage." Oppenheimer advocated the sharing of nuclear weapons secrets with the Soviets and influenced American policy in that direction: "Oppenheimer told me that the President's statement to Congress had been written by Dean Acheson's assistant, a Mr. Herbert Marks, and that he Oppenheimer had had something to do with helping Marks on the message." (*The Price of Vision: The Diary of Henry A. Wallace* edited by John Blum). The real Oppenheimer demanded that America surrender its nuclear monopoly to international control under the United Nations with Soviet participation and veto power. Reacting to this demand, President Truman told Secretary of State Acheson: "I don't want to see that son of a bitch in this office again." The real Oppenheimer opposed American development of the hydrogen bomb to protect Soviet power and interests, the Soviets at the time lagging far behind America in weapons research, and sought to influence the highest levels of American government to abandon the program. Inspired by Oppenheimer, Vice President Wallace issued a statement in which he rejected the right of free nations to defend themselves against communist aggression and supported the victory of red totalitarian power: "We should prefer defeat in war to victory obtained at the expense of the enormous human disaster that would be caused by its determined use." (*Hiroshima: The World's Bomb* by Andrew Rotter). Oppenheimer's disloyalty toward America, his secretive, dishonest, underhanded behavior, his opposition to the vital interests of the free world, and his rejection of wisdom and judgment in favor of blind, uncritical ideological service are described by Edward Teller: "In a great number of cases I have seen Dr. Oppenheimer act in a way which for me was exceedingly hard to understand. I thoroughly disagreed with him in numerous issues and his actions frankly appeared to me confused and complicated. To this extent I feel that I would like to see the vital interests of this country in hands which I understand better, and therefore trust more. If it is a question of wisdom and judgment, as demonstrated by actions since 1945, then I would say one would be wiser not to grant clearance." (*Hearings of the Atomic Energy Commission, 1953*). In 1953, the Atomic Energy Commission voted to deprive Oppenheimer of official permission to have access to classified nuclear information on the grounds that he had fundamental defects in moral character and was a Soviet agent. In 1997, the KGB museum in Moscow held an exhibition on Soviet espionage agents in the West and the classified documents they purloined. The exhibition featured a picture of Oppenheimer alongside a picture of Soviet spy Klaus Fuchs and a picture of a Manhattan Project laboratory. Oppenheimer was honored by the museum because he had cooperated with Soviet intelligence, provided the Soviets with key information about the nuclear bomb, recognized that fascist mass murderers were worse than communist mass murderers, and worked to advance the cause of communist power and influence against the lands of freedom protected by America and the West: "Oppenheimer and other top scientists cooperated with us. He and others gave us information about the atom bomb. They were fearful that Hitler might defeat the Soviet Union in World War II and because Oppenheimer and the other scientists wanted to create a balance of power between the United States, which had the bomb, and the USSR, which didn't." (*We Told You So: Secret Venona Intercepts* by Stephen Goode). "Yes, he did cooperate with Soviet intelligence. That's why his picture is here." (*The Week*, in *National Review*, July 1997). In the mid 1930s, Chyron, the ferryman of the dead, conducted a deceased soul into Satan's chambers for a special employment interview. The Prince of Darkness was looking for a candidate with impeccable red credentials, red qualifications, red experience and red occupations, to join the United States federal government and undertake a fearsome and terrifying mission. This was a

mission to rise to the highest levels of scientific and technical service and transmit to Satan's emissaries on earth, the agents, operatives and commissars of communist power, secret information which would enable the communists to accomplish the following. It would enable them to construct weapons of mass destruction, which would in turn enable them to seize control over China and set up a regime which would murder seventy million Chinese; invade South Korea and launch a war which would claim the lives of over 30,000 American soldiers; and commence a nuclear arms race which would engulf the free world in the shadow of a holocaust. After listening to the candidate's spellbinding oratory and impassioned commitment to the cause of social justice, egalitarian politics, class war and the collectivization of man, Satan hired him. He gave him a mandate and authorization, "You have become death, the destroyer of worlds", and unleashed him upon the world. The candidate's name was Robert Oppenheimer. His assignment was to become scientific director of America's nuclear weapons program. When Director Oppenheimer died in 1963, his legacy was the loyal, devoted fulfilment of Satan's command: a free world world rendered unsafe and insecure before the violence and aggression of a global, totalitarian slave empire.

THE VIRUS HOUSE

A virus is an infective agent which is able to multiply only within the cells of a living organism. A virus can survive only by feeding off the forms of life and dies instantly when placed outside a living being. In July 1945, in White Sands, New Mexico, the world's first nuclear bomb was detonated by a viral agent code named the Manhattan Project. Renowned as the world's first successful nuclear weapons research and development undertaking, the Manhattan Project was in its deepest essence and reality a national center of red harm and corruption, a center surpassing all other such centers, a staging post for red agents, vehicles and aircraft en route to a fearsome and terrifying destination: to bomb the homes, schools, offices and factories of free societies and send out clouds of radioactive poison which would spell out the doom of civilization for all time to come. The red virus of the Manhattan Project was a vampiric shadow, an unearthly black light and a pool of total darkness stationed by the Soviets in the midst of living, healthy people with a mandate to incinerate them in body and soul. Controlled from top to bottom by the reds and their sympathizers and given a mission to manufacture the weapons to destroy America and the free world, the Manhattan Project illustrated as nothing had the fundamentally lethal character of the democratic system and the masses which stuff its ballot boxes. Permeated by socialists throughout the twentieth century, American society organized the Manhattan Project as a communist front organization and filled its ranks with agents and operatives serving the interests of an alien power which pitched its appeal to the lowest, the most frustrated, the most resentful and the most hate filled members of society. The promoters and proselytisers of a gutter religion called Marxism, the Soviets found no shortage of reds in America to serve in the Manhattan Project and advance the Soviet cause. They found no shortage of people who were willing and eager to betray their nation and the ideals upon which it was founded and stab their decent, upstanding, law abiding neighbors in the back. The story of the Manhattan Project is a story of red perfidy and red subversion in America reaching their most virulent, pathological and dangerous levels, and serves as a warning, a lesson and a reminder of the immoral, unsound and unstable character of any system of democracy,

founded as it is upon the impulses, the degeneracy and the pornography swirling in the sewers which have floated to the top and risen to the commanding heights of society. The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of its director, Robert Oppenheimer, who was a spy for the Soviet Union. Oppenheimer was a member of the Communist Party, the communist underground, the Communist International and was a major intelligence asset of the Soviet Union. Oppenheimer's role as a key espionage facilitator, providing access to vital weapons information, is described by Boris Merkulov, Commissar of State Security, in a letter to Lavrenty Beria, Commissar of Internal Affairs, in October 1944: "In 1942 one of the leaders of the scientific work on [uranium] in the USA, Professor Oppenheimer, while being an unlisted member of the apparatus of Comrade Browder, informed us about the beginning of work. On the request of Comrade Kheifitz, confirmed by Comrade Browder, he provided cooperation in access to research for several of our tested sources including a relative of Comrade Browder." Oppenheimer's espionage activities in the Manhattan are described by Pavel Sudoplatov in *Special Tasks*. Secret methods and classified reports were employed by Oppenheimer to provide the Soviets with knowledge of how to construct a nuclear bomb: "I set up a network of illegals who convinced Robert Oppenheimer and other scientists in America and Great Britain to share atomic secrets with us. We received reports on the progress of the Manhattan Project from Oppenheimer and his friends in oral form, through comments and asides, and from documents transferred through clandestine methods with their full knowledge that the information they were sharing would be passed on. One agent cited Oppenheimer's stressing that information should be leaked so as not to be traceable to those who worked in Los Alamos. In all, there were five classified reports made available by Oppenheimer describing the progress of work on the atomic bomb." The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of Klaus Fuchs. The most damaging nuclear spy in history, Fuchs was the primary physicist on the Manhattan Project. He gave the Soviets detailed information on the design and construction of a fission bomb, including pictures, sketches and dimensions. After the termination of the Manhattan Project, Fuchs returned to Britain and continued his espionage activities and provided the Soviets with detailed information on how to construct a hydrogen bomb. The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of Theodore Hall. In December 1944, Hall gave the Soviets the first nuclear secret from Los Alamos: the latest information on the development of a plutonium bomb. Hall described his opposition to the free world alone possessing nuclear weapons and the necessity for the West to share nuclear secrets with a red totalitarian power: "It seemed to me that an American monopoly was dangerous and should be prevented. I was not the only scientist to take that view." The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of Harry Gold. In 1950 when Klaus Fuchs confessed to spying for the Soviets, his confession implicated Harry Gold as his courier. Gold had been supplying the Soviets with nuclear information stolen from American industries since 1935. The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of Morton Sobell. Recruited as a spy in 1944, Sobell was provided by the Soviets with a microfilm camera and stock and transmitted copies of classified documents on military equipment. The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of David Greenglass. In 1950, Harry Gold identified Greenglass as his contact in New Mexico. The story of the Manhattan Project is the story of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. Julius provided classified information to the Soviets concerning radar, sonar, jet propulsion engines and nuclear weapons designs. In addition, he was a recruiter for the Soviets. Ethel Rosenberg concealed money and espionage equipment for Julius, served as an intermediary for Julius's communications with the Soviets, and gave Julius her evaluations of Julius's prospective recruits. The information provided to the Soviet

Union on how to develop and construct a nuclear bomb was the greatest espionage achievement of the past one hundred years. It was made possible by the thorough red penetration of America's Manhattan Project via its mass politics and mass society. There was no wall of secrecy surrounding the Manhattan Project; when American scientists exploded the world's first nuclear bomb in 1945, Soviet leader Joseph Stalin knew more about the Manhattan Project than American President Harry Truman. Staffed by agents identified and unidentified, by the Oppenheimers, the Fuchs, the Rosenbergs and the Mr Xs operating around the world, and by world wide networks and cells commanded by Moscow, the Manhattan Project was in its official appearance and its brute reality two diametrically opposed things. In its appearance, it was an achievement of the American state, American organization, American science and American engineering. In reality, it was an achievement of the Soviet state, Soviet organization, Soviet science, Soviet engineering and Soviet intelligence. When the first nuclear bomb was detonated, it released a destructive force without equal in the history of military warfare. But this force was dwarfed by the moral, spiritual and cultural holocaust the bomb unleashed from the arsenals of a red democracy called America. While the Manhattan Project showed the world how to solve the problem of splitting an atomic nucleus and releasing vast quantities of energy from the severing of the strong nuclear force, it illustrated in the deadliest possible manner the fundamental problem of democracy. This is the problem in which the majority is placed in charge and not the best, the brightest or the most morally qualified. As the decades roll by, the majority shreds its constitutions, its charters of rights, its lofty declarations exalting the freedom and dignity of man, and sinks into the cesspools of envy, jealousy, rage and victimhood, and becomes radical and revolutionary, and votes the red parties and their program of socialist totalitarianism into power. Throughout the West, a sizable proportion of the population, people from every educational and socioeconomic level, were supporters of the Soviet Union, the socialist cause, and espionage activities conducted on behalf of the international communist movement and conspiracy. Infiltrated from top to bottom by reds of all stripes and varieties, and infiltrated by American reds, British reds, German reds and reds from every capital city, center and university in the world, the Manhattan Project was far more than a scientific, technical undertaking. It was a monument. An ionizing, fire breathing, death dealing monument to the final stage of democracy and its reds in command, the remorseless grave diggers of civilization.

AMERICA'S RED CENTURY

The curtain rose on the twentieth century with a foreordained script of red subversion and red revolution reaching all the way around the world. As the West had become the world and the world had become the West, the implosion of the West into a swampland of collectivism signaled the onset of an apocalypse the likes of which mankind had never witnessed before. In nation after nation, driven onward by their trademark emotions of envy and hatred and their defining impulses to level down and destroy all those who are morally, spiritually or economically superior to them, the masses sought to establish socialist and statist governments and eliminate every trace of freedom and liberty from the face of the world. In Russia, the masses established socialism by force and violence, by a coup d'etat, by a Bolshevik Revolution led by the Soviet commissars Lenin and Trotsky. In America, the

masses established socialism by the ballot box and voted into power a red tyranny dressed up as progressivism which betrayed and nullified the values and ideals upon which the nation had been founded, ideals which encapsulated centuries of Anglo-Saxon law and Enlightenment humanism. America and Russia: two leaders of a global ideological conflict and death struggle between the forces of civilization and the forces of barbarism, but both infected with a red virus which would render them morally, culturally and politically indistinguishable as the decades rolled by, and would render the Cold War an essentially meaningless conflict. In America, the red assumption of power was especially tragic in light of the nation's traditions and institutions of constitutional liberty and individual rights, and the story of America from the dawn of the twentieth century down to the present day has been a story of democratic treachery, mass disloyalty and majoritarian despotism, and the greatest story of crucifixion, freedom's crucifixion, law's crucifixion, reason's crucifixion and virtue's crucifixion, ever told. This is a story revealed in the pages of the Venona decrypts compiled by the United States Army Signal Corps in the 1940s. Project Venona was a secret undertaking to decrypt messages exchanged between Soviet intelligence agencies and their operatives in America. This is a story revealed in the pages of a voluminous file compiled by Soviet defector Alexander Vassiliev, which contained copies of top secret intelligence records. This is a story revealed in accounts provided by other communist defectors: Oleg Gordievsky, Stanislav Levchenko, Victor Kravchenko, Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley. This is a story revealed in the secret archives of the FBI which had tracked and recorded the activities of communists and Soviet agents operating in America since the 1920s. This is a story revealed in information gathered by congressional committees: the Senate Government Operations Committee, the Senate Internal Security Committee and the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities. This is a story of communist penetration of American government and society on a massive scale. This is a story of Soviet agents, Communist Party members and communist sympathizers and fellow travelers numbering in the thousands supported on government payrolls. This is a story of reds in America rejecting the nation's traditional, world renowned commitment to peace, law, righteousness and moral idealism and promoting in its place the cause of Moscow: mass murder in the name of social justice and global subversion in service to an alien, hostile, foreign power. This is a story of proSoviet operatives and apparatchiks occupying key positions in the State Department, the Treasury Department, the Commerce Department, the White House and wartime agencies, betraying the national interest, and planning and steering American foreign policy to serve the aims of Stalin. This is a story of Soviet espionage and influence operations, the theft of radar, nuclear and jet propulsion systems and the manipulation of foreign policy, operating together, in the same offices, in the same agencies, in the same departments and in the same people. This is a story of American officials providing the Soviets with inside information about planned American actions toward Germany, Japan, Poland, Spain and China. This is a story of agents of an enemy power, such as Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White, recommending and guiding agreements and plans which served Soviet interests and harmed the West: the Yalta Agreement, which opened the door to the establishment of totalitarian governments and the abolition of personal liberty across eastern Europe, and the Morgenthau Plan, which advocated the destruction of mines, factories and industrial civilization in Germany. This is a story of American socialists of all stripes and varieties contributing to the rise of communism as a global power and advancing the Bolshevik program at the commencement of the Russian Revolution. This is a story of Soviet operatives seeking to prevent a rapprochement between

Japan and America and maneuvering the countries into open war. This is a story of Soviet agents of influence playing a leading at summit conferences held during World War II, involving Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin, which sought to guide the West to further Moscow's advantage in the postwar years. This is a story of senior American officials manipulating grand juries to ensure that Soviet agents in the government were not brought to justice. This is a story of America condemning Japanese aggression against China but aiding and abetting communist aggression against China. This is a story of America condemning German aggression against Poland but allowing communist aggression against the country to stand. This is a story of America consigning Eastern and Central Europe, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, Romania, Bulgaria, Hungary, Albania and Czechoslovakia, together with the eastern half of Germany, to a relentless vortex of communist power. This is a story of America advancing the cause of red conquest and allowing millions of people throughout the world to be hermetically sealed behind an Iron Curtain of repression and to be killed, tortured and imprisoned because they were members of the wrong class or held the wrong beliefs. Millions of people slaughtered in China, Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos. Red police states set up from the Baltic to the Pacific to Africa to Latin America and denying individual liberty, shutting down homes, schools and offices, and locking up the voices of reason and dissent. Protected and defended by the red masses of America and their cultural and governmental leaders, the specter of the hammer and sickle cast its darkness and gloom across the face of the earth. Proclaimed as the summit of moral and political progressivism, it constructed the twentieth century as a revelry of violence and tyranny unsurpassed in the history of mankind. The thunderbolts of a red peril struck America when the sun rose on the twentieth century and the storm clouds and moral eclipse which they brought about would augment and intensify until they consumed the heart and soul of the present day. A scenario composed in Satan's chambers was read by all those who had eyes to read and filled them with fear and trembling. This was a scenario in which the masses, their professors, their pundits and their high government officials were made complicit in a crime without precedent in the history of the nation. This was a crime to undermine the safety and security of freedom's homes, schools, offices and factories by the supercharged currents of hate politics, conspiratorial cells, unabashed political pornography and feverish sewer emanations. In the late twentieth century, the global communist apparatus and empire disintegrated and the torch of subversion was passed in America to two forces: the networks of Islamist terror operating abroad, and the swastika politics of gender, race and class operating at home. America was now in the grip of a pincer movement tightening by the hour and by the minute at the hands of the masses and their establishment underlings and henchmen. Crisscrossing, interacting and joining forces throughout the nation, the neoMarxist identity theorists and the armies of Islam are the gravediggers of American civilization and the final players in a fearsome and terrifying drama. Its theme has been known by philosophers and statesmen for thousands of years and has filled them with dark forebodings of pessimism and gloom. It is a theme which Plato dramatized in his dialogues. It is a theme which Aristotle detailed and investigated on the pages of his political treatise. It is a theme which Socrates sought to teach the citizens of Athens, who put him to death as a result. It is the theme that democracy, the system made by, for and of the masses, inevitably votes socialist tyranny into power and extinguishes the freedom and dignity of man.

RETREAT FROM VICTORY

On April 30, 1975, a twenty five year history came crashing down to an ignominious end and splashed the blood of innocent people across the body and soul of American foreign policy. This was the history of American betrayal in Vietnam and on this day, South Vietnam surrendered to communism, communist indoctrination camps were constructed for the defeated, and the tragic flight of the Boat People, South Vietnamese refugees fleeing their country and seeking the shores of freedom in Hong Kong, Australia and anywhere they could find them, commenced. The curtain rose on this drama in the early 1950s, when America declined France's request for assistance to suppress a communist uprising and the request to use nuclear weapons against the Viet Minh communist guerrillas led by Ho Chi Minh. At the Geneva Peace Talks of 1954, the new communist country of North Vietnam was born while freedom was confined to the new country of South Vietnam. It was decided that there would be a referendum on the uniting of North and South Vietnam. The communists demanded a single referendum for all Vietnamese because they would be able to force every North Vietnamese to vote for them and thus ensure a victory for the communist government in a newly united Vietnam. Recognizing the communist plan to establish a forced majority in the North, America and South Vietnam demanded that two referendums be held, one in the North and one in the South. Because a referendum held in South Vietnam would have been free and fair and would have resulted in a resounding defeat of the communists, the North Vietnamese were steadfast in their opposition and no referendums were held. Seeing that they could not communize Vietnam by means of a rigged referendum, the North Vietnamese commenced a campaign of infiltration of South Vietnam and organized a communist guerrilla group in the South, called the Viet Cong, which sought to overthrow the Saigon government. Strongly supported by China and the Soviet Union, communist infiltration and insurrection grew in South Vietnam. Former President Eisenhower and retired army commander MacArthur both advised Presidents Kennedy and Johnson that the only way to defeat the Viet Cong was to sever the Ho Chi Minh Trail, the network of jungle trails and roads through which the North was infiltrating massive quantities of troops and supplies through Laos into the South. The Kennedy and Johnson administrations ignored this advice. In 1972, President Nixon commenced a massive bombing campaign, conducted from Thailand, Guam and aircraft carriers, against North Vietnam, which would see over 1,000 air strikes per day. During this campaign, major industrial and military targets in the capital Hanoi were bombed, along with the port city, Haiphong. As a result of the bombing, North Vietnam agreed to participate in the Paris Peace Talks and in January 1973, President Nixon gave a speech to the nation in which he announced that the Paris Peace Accords would soon be signed by the United States, South Vietnam, North Vietnam and the Viet Cong. In the treaty, America had pledged to South Vietnam that it would replace military hardware lost by the South on a piece by piece basis: bullet for bullet, rifle for rifle, truck for truck and helicopter for helicopter. The day the treaty was signed was celebrated as Victory in Vietnam Day, for the advance of communism had finally been halted. But America did not keep its promise. In the November 1974 congressional elections, the American people gave a landslide victory to candidates who sought to defund the military and renege on the nation's promise to South Vietnam. In April 1975, President Ford entreated a joint session of Congress to keep America's pledge to the South. During the speech, senators and representatives walked out of the chamber and refused to rescind their decision. Because of America's refusal to resupply the South, the North proceeded to violate the accords and invaded the South, and soon captured villages,

cities and provinces, until it overran the nation and renamed capital Saigon Ho Chi Minh City. The indifference of the American people to the communist victory was encapsulated in a statement made by Senator William Fulbright: "I am no more distressed than I would be about Arkansas losing a football game to Texas." The Vietnam War was fought for the same reasons as the Korean War: in order to prevent a domino effect from occurring whereby a communist victory in one country would eventuate in communist victories in neighboring countries and lead to a loss of freedom across the entire region. But the different outcomes in the two wars illustrated the extent of the red penetration of America in the intervening years. The Vietnam War commenced in earnest in 1965 and by this time, the political and ideological climate had moved markedly to the left, so that while the Korean War resulted in a stalemate, the Vietnam War resulted in the total defeat and humiliation of America. The new deep dyed red coloration of the masses and the academic, political and media establishment which represented them ensured that 58,000 American lives would be lost and over one trillion dollars would be spent in vain. The Vietnam War was condemned by the left as a strategic blunder. But the agreement by North Vietnam in 1973 to a settlement which recognized the independence of a noncommunist South Vietnam proved the efficacy of President Nixon's bombing campaign. The Vietnam War was condemned by the left as a humanitarian disaster. But the humanitarian disaster was caused by the communists, whose victory over the South consigned twenty million people in the nation to totalitarian enslavement and led to two million South Vietnamese fleeing the country by boat between 1975 and 1995. President Nixon fought the North Vietnamese alone without popular support. Rejected by the Johnson administration, his strategy of continuous, saturation bombing brought the North to the Paris Peace Talks while the American people were convulsing and paralyzing the nation with procommunist, antiwar agitation. While American support for South Vietnam was dissipating, Soviet and Chinese support for North Vietnam was increasing, and while America refused to provide the South with promised material aid, the Soviets and the Chinese provided maximum support to the North and allowed the North to violate the treaty it had signed and to achieve total control over the South in April 1975. While in 1953, America had taken a stand against Soviet and Chinese backed aggression in Korea, placed few restrictions on its military commanders, and allowed President Eisenhower to effect a roll back of the aggressor nation back past a Military Demarcation Line, America beginning in the 1960s refused to take a stand against Soviet and Chinese backed aggression in Vietnam, placed maximum restrictions on its military commanders, and by giving the antiwar Democratic Party a mandate to surrender to the North in the 1974 midterm congressional elections, convinced the North that America would not enforce the 1973 peace agreement. With the moral and political support of the American people, the forces of red insurgency, red imperialism, red colonialism, red instigation and red aggression were allowed to do in Vietnam what they had not been allowed to do in Korea: cross an internationally recognized border and cast the gloom of totalitarian tyranny over the inhabitants in the South. In 1973, South Vietnam was saved by President Nixon's bombing strategy. In 1975, South Vietnam was lost to the North by a political choice made by an American people who had long since abandoned the conservative anticommunism which had wielded influence in the 1950s. The communist victory in Vietnam set into motion a vortex of fear and horror which smashed the ramparts of civilization across the Indochinese peninsula in Southeast Asia. Gulags, refugee crises, political spectrums painted totalitarian red, Cambodian genocide in which millions of people, one fifth of a nation, were slaughtered in the name of social justice, the destruction of peaceful, decent, upstanding

citizens in the name of Resistance Against America, chaos, panic, hysteria and alarm stalking South Vietnamese anticommunists scrambling to escape from the enemy. Such were the casualties of the loss of freedom across Asia, made possible by a nation 14,000 kilometers away which had lost its freedom decades before in the red implosion of the West.

A PROFILE IN COURAGE

On February 9, 1950, Senator Joseph McCarthy delivered a speech at Wheeling, West Virginia and detonated a political bomb. This was a bomb which exploded into every home, office and school in the nation and revealed to the American people the extent of the red penetration of their government and the rumblings of a red god of war whose victories reached from Indochina to China to Russia to the heart of Europe. This was a bomb the likes of which the nation had never before witnessed: a shocking report of a red conspiracy and its cover up which composed the final chapter of American civilization in which it placed before itself the task of self destruction. McCarthy's speech set into motion a campaign undertaken by the American political, academic and media establishment to smear him beyond recognition or repair and to discredit, once and for all time, the cause of anticommunism. McCarthy's grievous crime was to expose to those who had eyes to see, and ears to hear, and an intelligence to understand, and a conscience to condemn, the identities of individuals employed by the federal government who were traitors to their nation, who were loyal or sympathetic to the communist cause, and who were actively shaping and guiding American foreign policy to advance communist interests. In his subsequent investigations. McCarthy continued his transgressions against political correctness and incurred the ever increasing wrath of the majority of Americans and their establishment lackeys. He was attacked because he had blown the whistle on a decades long infiltration operation conducted by the reds and their associates, sympathizers, fifth columnists and fellow travellers. He was attacked because he had prompted investigations of Elizabeth Bentley's allegations. Bentley had been a courier for the Communist Party, serving spy cells in Washington and New York, and had revealed her activities to the FBI in 1945, but until McCarthy's investigations, they had not been the objects of official attention. He was attacked because he had prompted investigations of Whittaker Chambers's allegations. Chambers had informed the State Department in 1939 that the Roosevelt administration was penetrated with communists, among the foremost of whom was the senior State Department official Alger Hiss. McCarthy was attacked because he had prompted investigations of Samuel Klaus's allegations. Klaus was a State Department official who in 1946 wrote a memorandum detailing communist penetration of the department which reached up to the highest levels. He was attacked because he had exposed the activities of John Stewart Service, head of the communist front Institute of Pacific Relations, which advocated American support for Mao Zedong in the 1940s and the withdrawal of support for Chiang Kai Shek. The institute was described by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as "a vehicle used by Communists to orientate American Far Eastern policy toward Communist objectives." Service was a senior State Department official and important courier to Philip Jaffe, a close associate of Soviet agents and communist party leaders throughout Europe. McCarthy was attacked because he had exposed communist influence in the army's Signal Corp facility at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. He was attacked because his investigations had led to tighter security procedures against communists and led to dozens of communists leaving the government. He was

attacked because he had exposed numerous acts of conspiracy, espionage and treason, including the theft of technical information from nuclear, aerospace, radar and rocket programs, on behalf of the Soviet Union in the administrations of Roosevelt and Truman. He was attacked because he had exposed the activities of Fred Fisher, a lawyer in Joseph Welch's law firm, who had been a member of the communist front organization, the National Lawyers Guild. He was attacked because he had exposed George Marshall as a communist apologist who described the Chinese communists as agrarian reformers, forward looking statesmen and dedicated defenders of peace and democracy, He was attacked because he had exposed State Department official Owen Lattimore as an agent of the communist conspiracy against America. A respected academic and deemed to be the nation's top expert on the Far East, Lattimore for decades had been a member of the Communist Party. He was a member of the Institute for Pacific Relations and when a major change in the party line was transmitted from Moscow to the American Communist Party, it was done so via Lattimore who was in constant contact with Soviet officials. Lattimore was identified by numerous witnesses under oath as a member of the Communist Party and as a conscious, articulate promoter of Soviet interests. McCarthy was attacked because he had exposed State Department officials Mary Jane Keeney, Julian Wadleigh, Gustavo Duran, Alger Hiss and Dean Achesan as major players in a conspiracy to consign China and Eastern Europe to communist enslavement. He was attacked because he had exposed hundreds of State Department officials high and low as unfit to hold their jobs due to loyalty or sympathy to the Communist Party or to communists ideas. He was attacked because he had exposed Dorothy Kenyon, Haldore Hanson, Esther Brunauer, Frederick Schuman, Lauchlin Currie, Theodore Geiger, Edward Posniak, Edward Rothschild, Irving Peress, Annie Lee Moss and Harlow Shapley as prosocialists, procommunists, political radicals, antiAmericans and members of red front organizations dedicated to the overthrow of Western ideals and institutions. He was attacked because he had publicly exposed 114 persons employed in the federal government who had collaborated with communists, aided and abetted communist espionage activities, and shown no remorse for their actions. He was attacked because he had exposed Philip Jessup as a member of numerous communist front organizations around the country and an influential member of the Institute of Pacific Relations. He was attacked because he had exposed America's retreat and surrender before the onrushing tides of a red conspiracy, a red immensity, a red curse, a red blight and a campaign of red expansionism throughout the world, aided and abetted by the curses and maledictions against freedom launched by a new class of radical Americans and their policymakers in the government. In 1943 the US Army's Signal Intelligence Service initiated Project Venona, whose task was to decrypt messages transmitted by Soviet intelligence agencies to their American operatives. The contents of the messages revealed the identities of communist agents and sympathizers working across the the nation and in senior governmental positions and corroborated McCarthy's accusations. In the 1990s, Soviet intelligence files, the intelligence files in the former Soviet satellites, and FBI intelligence files were all made public and opened for inspection. The records again corroborated McCarthy's accusations. Anticommunism was never a grassroots movement in America. It was conducted by mavericks without popular support who were determined to protect their country from an international movement which sought to confiscate private land and factories, nationalize and collectivize the body and soul of the individual, exterminate the class of entrepreneurs, executives, innovators and knowledge workers, and run the state and society as a single, monolithic, proletarian, totalitarian enterprise. Unorthodox, nonpartisan, independent minded, and unshakeably

committed to following the facts and evidence wherever they may lead, McCarthy was one such maverick who was targeted for total destruction by a new radical majority and its spokesmen in the media, the schools and the chambers of government who one and all possessed a deep, inner affinity for the values, ideals and policies espoused by communism. Seeking to rid the government of communist security risks, McCarthy was the target of a smear campaign launched by the American people and their top governmental officials in both Democratic and Republican administrations. McCarthy's exposure of red influence and a red conspiracy operating in the federal government was corroborated not only by Soviet and American intelligence files but by the record of history itself. This is a record of an alliance with communism during World War II, and then after the war, betrayal in Eastern Europe, betrayal in China, betrayal in Korea, betrayal in Cuba and betrayal in Vietnam. The fall of communism in the late twentieth century saw the torch of global antiliberalism pass to Islam. The new Islamist movement played precisely the same role as communism and was supported in the West by precisely the same people who had supported communism: by leftists of all stripes and varieties who saw in the new movement a reinvigorated effort to defeated the hated liberal order. In the postcommunist world, Iran under the ayotollahs and Iraq under Hussein played the same roles which the communists and the fascists played during World War II. Just as the American people and their political establishment had decided that Hitler was worse than Stalin and supported the communists over the fascists during the war, so the people and their establishment would support Iran over Iraq, and in so doing produce the same calamitous consequences. American support for communism resulted in the victory of the Soviet Union and its international movement, conspiracy and web of satellite states after World War II. The American decision to invade and overthrow Hussein's Iraq, the counterpart of the wartime fascist powers, led to the analogous consequence of the hegemony of Iran across the Middle East and its growth as a superpower and leader of an international Islamist movement, conspiracy and web of satellite states, the first among which is Iraq itself. Just as McCarthy was censured and vilified for his relentless pursuit of the communist menace and recognition of its unequaled evil, so another maverick in the McCarthy mold, Donald Trump, has been censured and vilified for his relentless opposition to Iran and recognition that just as communism was worse than fascism, so Iran was worse than Hussein's Iraq, and in truth represents the red crescent successor to the hammer and sickle. The downfall and defeat of McCarthy was the most tragic and momentous illustration in the history of the republic of a precept long established in political science: that when a nation, a society, a state, a civilization or a culture is destroyed, it is not from enemies without, but from enemies within.

THE NATIONAL RED CAUCUS

As the rays of dawn broke across the twentieth century, a revolution commenced which would ignite a firestorm of violence and terror and a century later consume the institutions of the present day. This was a revolution of mass movements and mass politics and it installed the psychology of the man on the street into the ruling circles of the West and made Envy, Hatred, Frustration and Victimhood the riders of an inferno which would bring the story of mankind to a spectacular finish. Envy toward those who possess more than he, hatred toward those who have achieved more than he, frustration at his wasted, meaningless, paltry existence, and a sense of being continually harmed, injured, oppressed, exploited,

tricked, duped, cheated and killed in his spirit and soul by those who possess superior talent, initiative, ability and intelligence to his, whom he has designated as subhumans, nonpersons, and sworn enemies of the people's state and the values of a just society: such are the emotions of the masses which have shaped and guided the political developments over the last one hundred years and led to the overthrow of free institutions and constitutional government. This decline and fall of the West into a morass and swampland of totalitarian dictatorship has nowhere been more tragic and sorrowful than in America, the historical citadel and stronghold of freedom and liberty and the greatest police guardian of civilized order in the history of mankind. Under the shadow and gloom of the masses, America in the twenty first century has betrayed its founding ideals, established a national religion of antiindividualism, and transformed itself into a regime promoting socialist ideologies of every stripe and variety. Spreading like a cancer into every home, office and school in the nation, the new American friends and allies of virulent antiAmericanism have set forth a program and manifesto for the destruction of a republic born in the matrix of the Enlightenment and dedicated to the proposition that the state is the servant and not the master of the people and exists solely to protect the life, liberty and property of the individual. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist, fascist and national socialist police state whose model and inspiration is China, Cuba and North Korea. They have proclaimed that the Soviet Union and its worldwide web of slave satellites should properly, by rights, have won the Cold War and enchained the voices of liberty throughout the world behind a global, people's Berlin Wall. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has systematically dismantled free institutions in the name of social justice and prepared the way for the establishment of a communist regime. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a water logged, democratic socialist marshland which openly advocates international proletarian revolution and the dissolution of liberal structures and institutions. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has dissolved its borders, repealed its immigration and customs enforcement, shut down its ministries of interior and departments of homeland security, and swung its gates wide open to the extremists, agitators, religionists of hate, and advocates of illegal, violent action who swarm and multiply in the moral sewers of the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has consigned the defenders of individual rights and opponents of gender, race and class politics to the distant corners of cultural irrelevance. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which recognizes a universal right to health care and has nursed the scum of the earth back to perfect health on the backs of those work and produce. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a taxpayer funded lair of mental and moral corruption presided over by the social justice warriors of the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which mesmerizes, hypnotizes and sends into a trance those with evil in their hearts and commands them to go out and kill as many entrepreneurs, innovators, inventors and industrialists as they can in the name of the marginalized, excludeds and the oppressed layers of human appearing filth in the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose lawmakers are antiEnlightenment agitators who have sworn eternal fealty to the red, black, brown, queer, transgender, feminist and proletarian voices promoting an agenda to establish pure socialism and tribalism upon the smoldering ruins of liberal, capitalist civilization. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a leftwing, extremist, antiAmerican, antiIsrael, antiWestern fever swamp which has rounded up those who express opinions and attitudes at variance with the people's red party line and placed them into concentration camps for the

rest of their lives. They have proclaimed that the terror bombing against America on September 11, 2001 was justified as part of a people's gender-race-class-Islamist demolition and reconstruction project, a campaign undertaken by those oppressed and exploited by Western liberal capitalism and determined to restore the forces of barbarism to their rightful throne. They have proclaimed that no outrage is too great and no crime is too grievous if committed in the name of women, nonwhites and the poor and their program to make America spiritually emaciated, morally anemic and stricken by a viral disease and swamp fever called *community organizing* and *campus activism*. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose ruling circles are composed of plotters, conspirators and campaigners marching under the banners of equity and inclusion and dedicated to rolling back centuries of liberal democratic progress and discrediting the Enlightenment wisdom of reason and individualism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a Rousseauist, Marxist swampland which denies the reality of rational goodness, individual liberties and duties to oneself and champions in their place the mystical collectivist ideologies of communism, social engineering, the maximization of state power and the duty to chain oneself to the communal will. They have proclaimed that individuals and their rights are phantom creations of bourgeois minds and what exists are gender, race and class tribes and the supernatural will of the people. They have proclaimed that the pursuit of self interest is the greatest evil known to man because the self interested individual is devoid of all meaning and reality when placed beside the noble, elevated, exalted goodness and perfection of the primitive slave state and its dutiful, self sacrificing savages. They have proclaimed that the history of mankind is the history of ceaseless progression toward a communist state, a history which advances by means of a special, mystical, dialectical, superlogic of pure contradiction which proves that A is non A, a thesis is its antithesis, a position is its negation, opposites are synthesized, nothing is anything, and reality is total unintelligibility. They have proclaimed that the only way to increase our enlightenment about man is to acknowledge the illusory character of mind and consciousness and acknowledge that matter is the sole reality, that matter is God, that man is a mindless animal, that the only form of labor is brute, muscular labor, and that the culmination of history will bring the class of animal laborers, called the proletariat, to absolute power and see the expropriation and extermination of the people of the mind. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the lordship of a master class of proletarians, a class of have nots, incompetents, and worthless, contemptible vermin, who will oppress and exploit the inventors, innovators, titans of industry and producers of wealth, seize control over their offices and factories, distribute their wealth into every cesspool and container of waste on the face of the earth, and establish a new world order distinguished by its total lack of freedom and liberty. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one ruled by the writers and the politicians of the red persuasion. It is a primitive, backward, tribalist society which has stamped out the bourgeois voices of constitutional freedom and enacted a platform of radical red insanity. This is a platform of governmental intrusion into every aspect of the economy, government health care subsidies for the filth and grease flowing through the sewers, the rejection of biological definitions of gender in favor of a religion of transgenderism and gender constructionism, the systematic dismantling of liberal traditions and institutions, and a philosophy of violence burning through space and racing through people's feverish minds. This is a platform whose fearsome path has run from Marxism and Gramsciism, traced a trajectory of hatred and rage across the decades, and crash landed into present day America and transformed the nation into a cockpit of bloody violence and institutionalized terror

justified in the name of women, nonwhites, Islamists, indigenous peoples and the poor. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is a school for radicals and institute for social research which has declared war against reason, logic, language, objective definitions, common sense, and advanced liberal capitalist societies in the name of Marxism, critical theory, rejectionist theory, negationist theory, Heideggerian deconstructionism, Nietzschean postmodernism and social justice. They have proclaimed that free societies are paragons of evil and injustice because they place power into the hands of those who do not deserve it, those who exhibit enterprise, initiative and bountiful mental and spiritual resources, and keeps power out of the hands of those who do deserve it, those who are indolent, unskilled, unemployable and averse to honest labor, and these societies must be criticized, dismantled, deconstructed, taken to pieces, smashed to bits, and scattered to the four corners of the earth. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has nationalized, collectivized and leveled down those who possess superior talent, ability and intelligence and reconstructed human affairs along the lines of equality, egalitarianism, brotherhood and brute force. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in the grip of the state which can do anything it wants, enforce any fiat, and commit any crime and transgression so long as it can justify it on the grounds of the public interest and the rights of the marginalized and the excluded. Revered by the radical left circles in control of America today, the names of Marcuse, Adorno, Horkheimer and Fromm are the emblems of a cultural pathology which has stricken the institutions of liberal democracy and sent them tumbling into the abyss. This is the pathology of red fever and legalized mobocracy and it has brought an end to the civilized, righteous, virtuous, disciplined order which for decades had governed America's homes, families, and practices of child rearing. The new American radicals have proclaimed that those who work and live by the use of their minds, the class of capitalists and the bourgeois, are the enemies of the working class and must be destroyed by them in order for true human emancipation to be achieved. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one based upon class structures, class distinctions, class stratifications, class explosions and class war which denies equal rights to intellectual laborers and knowledge workers and exalts unskilled proletarians as a new Aryan master race with the right to wipe out the people of the mind. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one is founded upon class envy, race hatred, sectarian anger, social strife and multiplying victim groups, and employs hatred, rage, resentment and maladjustment as crowbars to smash liberal institutions and traditional societal structures, and has burned down the houses of reason, enlightenment, human universality and essentialism with gasoline cans marked *diversity* and *multiculturalism*. They have proclaimed that women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders and the poor comprise a victim class whose ruthless oppressors are successful, white, heterosexual, gender adjusted males and these must be singled out, segregated and sent to their doom by the commissars of a new red totalitarian power. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the control of the Stalins and Hitlers of the world and their armies of partisanship and intolerance which have shut down the opponents of the people's party line and enforced ideological lockstep and obedience. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one ruled by a red totalitarian Big Brother who has redefined liberty as slavery, individual rights as weapons of injustice, freedom from censorship as a pathway to repression, and established dialectical antilogic and the unity of contradictions as the official religion of the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is a boycott, disinvestment and sanctions movement which has doxed, disinvited, hounded, persecuted, isolated , vilified and expelled the opponents of radicalism, the voices of

conservatism, the supporters of empiricism, and the guardians of truth and objectivity against the champions of gender, race and class militancy. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a people's church which worships at the altars of the red Jesus and the red Saint Paul who preach from catechisms marked *Rules for Radicals* and *Community Organizing*. Marxist subversion from the inside. Islamist subversion from the outside. Such are the twin horrors which afflict America in the twenty first century in consequence of the ascendancy of the radical masses. Proclaiming that social ends justify the use of brute force and that liberal civilization is the sworn enemy of the people's liberation and must be overthrown by an uprising of those who are bitter, disgruntled and disenchanting with the world, the armies the left have joined forces with those who spread terror in the name of the Faithful and destroyed everything which is decent, noble, honest and respectable in America. The politics of personal destruction. Campuses taken over by black clad hoodlums. Constitutional rights condemned as evil and illegitimate. Entrepreneurs scorned, ridiculed, granted no legitimacy and deprived of all dignity. Homes, schools, offices and factories deluged with deception, disinformation, fake news and false information. Talented, successful, educated, white, European ancestry males harassed and persecuted without pity or compassion of any kind. Cities crawling with parentless children and stalked by homeless parents. The use of mind altering drugs given the green light of social and moral respectability. Industrial civilization condemned as a source of environmental doom and degradation. The rejection of liberal universality and the unity of man and the pulverization of society into warring factions of women, nonwhites, transgenders, homosexuals and the poor. The condemnation of global capitalism as a system of global poverty, injustice and exploitation and imperialism. The traditional power, position, image and example of America as first among free nations and their guardian and protector denigrated and dismissed as a weapon of Western imperialism and a capitalist reign of terror. The fundamental building blocks of civilized society, the belief in the primacy of reason and recognition of the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of the individual, shattered by the hammers of social rights and the swastikas of gender, race, blood and soil. Abortion on demand subsidized by those who use contraception. AIDS research subsidized by those who practice safe sex. The supporters of Donald Trump and what he represents, the restoration of liberty, the promotion of virtue, the protection of the rule of law, and the exaltation of the greatness of a constitutionally bound republic, subjected to public opprobrium and detestation, chased out of every home, school and office in the nation, and drawn and quartered in the public square. A policy of open immigration and unsecured borders to let in the human appearing refuse and landfill of the world. Such are the steps of a fearsome forward march across America, the march of red political power and cultural degeneration, which has marked out the final decades of the nation. In the early decades of the twentieth century, a virus struck America and began multiplying in its homes, schools, offices and institutions. Too evil to be seen at first glance by civilized people, this was the virus of mass politics and its associated tribalist ideologies and it soon transformed the nation's major universities into incubation centers for radicals and revolutionaries determined to make the nation's shores a jungle of gender, race and class agitation bounded by tidal waves of neoMarxists, neoHitlerites, Heideggerians, Alinskyites, critical theorists, new leftists who had seized control over the world. Murrow, Spock, Dewey, Adorno, Horkheimer and Marcuse: among the chief infective agents who brought the red virus of permissiveness, expressionism, activism, fascism, national socialism and instant gratification to America and hoisted the flag of a new Third Reich over its dead, dying, smoldering institutions.

Circulating in Ivy League universities throughout the nation, from Princeton to Columbia to Brandeis to the University of Chicago, the cancer of leftist ideas has advanced and expanded over the past one hundred years and remade every enclosure with four walls into a chapter, branch and cell of the Frankfurt School of totalitarian regimentation and social, cultural, academic and media subversion. In Satan's chambers is a blueprint which has been read and studied by every radical in America. Transcribed by Satan's scribes under the rubrics of *Capital* and the *Communist Manifesto*, it is a blueprint for sabotage, subversion and revolution reaching around the world. It is a revolution to empower the disciples of Marx and the new left. It is a revolution to sweep away America's system of checks, balances and separation of powers for the protection of individual rights and liberties. It is a revolution to repeal the charters of human rights enacted by the nation's Founding Fathers. It is a revolution to establish a collectivist vision of society, a socialist people's republic, and a dystopia of suffering, injustice, totalitarianism and world destruction in the name of social progress, Occupy Wall Street and gender, race and class equity. They feed on the dead body of reason and civilization. They are the rabid dogs of leftist political action and discourse whose carrion are disheartened, dispirited, law abiding citizens. They are jackal packs promoting terror attacks under the names of Antifa, Al Qaeda and the Islamic State. They are the voices of moral and economic destruction and the overthrow of technological progress, industrial society and the liberal traditions of human rights in the name of a Green New Deal, environmental soundness and a multitrillion dollar welfare state. Their names are Alexandra Ocasio-Cortez, Ilhan Omar, Rashida Tlaib Ayanna Pressley, Bernie Sanders, Elizabeth Warren, the names of their friends, allies and fellow travellers, and the names of every man, woman and child in America. They have captured America's politics, soul and culture; they are the faces of a national contagion of tyranny and dictatorship; and the zealots and gossellers of an American apocalypse.

THE ANTIINDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION

The rejection of technology is one of the primary symptoms of the sickness of a culture. The fall of Rome saw the rejection of the bridges, roads, aqueducts and sewers which had been the pride of the empire and saw their continuance in the East, in the new culture of Byzantium. This rejection of technology due to a general cultural senility has been one factor in the rejection of technology in the West beginning in the mid twentieth century. It has been joined by another factor, however, unique and endemic to the West, which has aggravated and accelerated the process of decline: the deep seated hostility to reason and progress which characterizes the Faustian movement of romanticism. For the past half century, civilized people have observed with dismay, anxiety, consternation and horror the rise of a movement dedicated to the destruction of civilization and the return of mankind to a primitive subsistence existence. This is the environmentalist movement and it is driven by a twin propeller engine marked *Universal Cultural Disintegration* and a *Faustian Feast of Unreason*. Seeking to turn back the achievements of centuries which have been the crown and glory of the modern age, the agents of the decline and fall of the West have issued a program and manifesto for a revolution against the mind without equal in the history of mankind, without equal because it has been composed in part by the hand of Faust, who has made the pages burn with the white hot flames of romanticist nihilism and negation. The present day avatars of cultural collapse have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has resacralized nature, reconnected with the mystical origins of life and being, and

turned back the clock to the year before zero. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which promotes a religion and philosophy of green anarchism, earth liberation, and direct action to sabotage offices and factories of modern industry. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has mounted an earth first ecodefense against the encroachments of the human race. They have proclaimed that due to the development of modern human society, individuals have lost contact with the earth and its primordial roots and they must in consequence sweep away society and merge with the untamed, uncultivated, undomesticated, inhospitable horror which is nature. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an environmental life force which has launched a campaign of armed action against all forms of modern industry and agriculture. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a global incendiary device which seeks to consume the last five centuries in a raging firestorm from which there is no escape. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which conducts nonstop guerrilla warfare against factories and industries in defense of nonhuman life and in the name of earth liberation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has eliminated mining activities, energy companies, road construction, and urban and suburban development in order to preserve the sanctity of the spiritual, supernatural planet. They have proclaimed that the supreme embodiment of human perfection is the ecowarrior who commits acts of sabotage, vandalism, terror and wanton destruction of human life. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a permanent camp for climate action and a global terror center whose red armies have converged upon and shut down every power station, transportation line and industrial installation on the planet and reclaimed the earth for the air, the trees, the water and the animals. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a religious movement which sees human activity as a source of environmental degradation of the sacred earth and has launched a campaign of assault against every man, woman and child on the planet. They have proclaimed that civilization is a system of oppression against nature and must be swept away by a whirlwind of environmentalist campaigning whose goal is one hundred percent human extinction. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has organized protest marches in cities throughout the world whose aim is to occupy and shut down every center of scientific, technological and industrial power. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose government has declared a climate and ecological emergency and taken immediate action against the greenhouse gas polluters of the planet: every form of advanced technology and human industry. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a violent, activist, green movement whose aim is to reduce carbon emissions and human civilization to zero and grind mankind into the dust of the forests and jungles. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a global citizens' assembly which has repealed by unanimous consent the Industrial Revolution in the name of achieving a carbon dioxide free planet. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one has outlawed airplanes, automobiles, industrial factories and meat and dairy products in diets in order to cleanse the earth of the world poisoner of all peoples: greenhouse gases. They have proclaimed that the future of the planet depends upon the abolition of industrialism, the destruction of civilized society, and the concentration of all power into the hands of rampaging mobs from the cliffs, hillsides and underground chambers of prehistory. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has halted automobile traffic, blocked bridges, smashed windows, shut down capital cities and fallen under the iron grip of environmentalist fanatics. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has unleashed militant environmentalists and ecoterrorists

to torch people's homes, conduct arson attacks against office buildings and inflict damage totaling hundreds of millions of dollars, and transform commercial and industrial developments into prehuman, preliterate, primordial dustbowls and depressions in which the only plants which flourish are the weeds of hopelessness and despair. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which sanctions the use of criminal violence against innocent people and private property in the name of environmental politics and the people's crusade against the oppressive structures of industry and technology. They have proclaimed that the partisans of the plants, the animals, the rocks and the the water are brothers in spirit and brothers in arms who have formed a mighty combatant front arrayed against the false and pernicious idols of the Enlightenment: reason, science, and technical and industrial development. They have proclaimed that for the sake of continuance of life on earth, the West must be dismantled, deindustrialized, reduced to a rural wasteland, and deprived of its ability to produce anything. They have proclaimed that the human species, by its achievements of logical inquiry, scientific research and technical advancement, has perpetrated a deadly war against nature, and those higher, enlightened souls who have transcended the veil of reason and the senses and been beatified by an affective, spiritual, religious connection to nature have a right to defend themselves by weakening the West beyond recognition, removing it from a map of the world, conducting round the clock acts of crime and violence against the people and industries which support the infrastructures of modernity, and unleashing a holocaust against everything virtuous, flourishing, successful and well doing in the world. They have proclaimed that the supreme embodiments of justice and morality are those who carry out terror attacks in major cities and business centers in the name of the superior rights of nature, and recruit and organize their families, friends, colleagues, associates and neighbors to do the same. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a terrorist family whose mothers, fathers, brothers and sisters have targeted for destruction every structure of theoretical, applied and industrial science and spray painted *Murder Helter Skelter* across the walls of skyscrapers and laboratories. In the nineteenth century in Nottingham, England, an organization called the Luddites arose which destroyed textile factory machinery as a form of protest against civilization. The term *Luddite* came to refer to anyone who is opposed to industrialization, automation, digitalization or any form of new technology. In the twenty first century, a fierce, intense, destructive blaze has broken out across the West. Ignited by bombs detonated by the pure Faustian romanticist school of the Luddites, a fatigued, exhausted, dying and decaying West has been unable to confront and combat this Faustian movement of nihilism, and has made its flames roar with ever increasing intensity. They have leaped into the stratosphere and seared a message across the heavens: *Man Made Global Warming, Zero Carbon Emissions, One Hundred Percent Carbon Tax* and the *Greenhouse Gas Incineration Of The Planet*. This is the message, the plan, the program, the strategy and the tactic of a project called Fear and it has achieved total victory in the closing decades of the West.

THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE WEST

One thousand years ago, on the plains of Northern, Germanic Europe, a culture was born which would confer untold blessings and inflict unimaginable horror upon the world. At this momentous time, Dr Faustus, sorcerer, necromancer, conjurer of the dead and foreteller of the future, looked at himself in the mirror and saw a saint and a devil, a holy man crowned

by a halo of gleaming, heavenly, eternal light, and a grim, hooded, skeletal creature of pure, frozen death, staring back. This was the portent of a miracle and a tragedy which would soon arise in Europe and spread around the world. This was a portrait in allegorical form of the new Faustian culture of the West. As the centuries rolled by, the West would reach heights of glory and descend into depths of infamy undreamed of in all previous cultures, and this two fold development would uplift the lives of millions of people and sentence millions of people to enslavement and death. Unique in the history of mankind, Western culture is a fiery, spirited, romanticist, actionist, will based culture, a locomotive of driving force and energy whose prime symbol is the figure of Faust, and whose founding peoples were the Germans. The magnificence of the Faustian outlook was revealed in a series of world unique developments: the process of systematic scientific experimentation, analysis and collection of data; the creation of mathematical physics with its equations, algorithms, algebras of computing and its problem solving procedures; the application of mathematical physics to the manipulation and mastery of nature through the advancement of the mechanical arts and the promotion of high technology; exponential progress achieved in the fields of biology and medicine; and the exploration of the distant reaches of the inner earth, the geographical poles, the mountainous peaks, the dark, surging tides and the outer, immeasurable cosmos.

The magnificence of the West was epitomized in the Age of Enlightenment. Spanning the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, this was an age which rejected Christianity and the rule of faith which had governed the Dark Ages and exalted the power of reason and science to grasp the nature of reality. Among its leading figures was Descartes, and therein lay the seeds of its downfall. Proclaiming that man is a detached, supernatural, mental substance who acquires all knowledge in an apriori manner and can be certain only about the existence of his own consciousness, Descartes planted the rule of the witch doctor upon the shores of the Enlightenment and led to its subversion and destruction. Continuing this Cartesian movement, Kant proclaimed that the world of physical objects is a universal, collective delusion and the world of things in themselves, or things as they are not perceived and known by man, is noumenal, nonphysical and nonlocatable in character. These assertions that perception is a purely projective process which creates and does not perceive its objects and terminates in nothing beyond itself ran contrary to Classical, Enlightenment, common sense outlook and represented the resurgence of Faustian subjectivism and a comeback of the true character of the West. Enlightenment science alone came nearest to Classical thinking and all other manifestations of the West were explicitly Faustian. Soliloquies; monologues; speaking one's thoughts aloud; raging, outsized personalities; soaring, vaulting, expansive, massless architecture; the indeterminate music of many voices, many sounds, polyphony, counterpoint; mannerist, extravagant, ornate, baroque styles; aerial perspectives; and the world of Shakespeare, Vivaldi, Bach, Handel, Caravaggio and Rubens: such one and all were the unique creations of the Faustian spirit and signified the character of a culture located a universe apart from the light defined world of the Greeks and Romans.

The full wickedness of the Faustian outlook is revealed in the field of philosophy. It is revealed in ontologies which assert that the essence of mind is mind, space, spirit, will, power, cultural posits, language games, forms of life, mystical genders, races and classes, the falling, tumbling and crashing somersaults of dialectical logic which purport to prove that A is both A and non A and neither A nor non A, and an ultimate noumenal reality or thing in itself which is reality as it is not perceived and known by man. It is revealed in theories of knowledge which assert that the only thing we can be certain about is the

existence of our own consciousness, and before this prior certainty of consciousness, the existence of the physical world has vanished into the shadows of absolute dubitability. It is revealed in theories of knowledge which assert that the existence of physical objects is not directly perceivable but only inferable by means of our ideas and representations. It is revealed in the assertion that we do not perceive physical objects because they do not exist, that consciousness is a condition of physical existence and not the other way around, and that the sole objects of perception are just our own sensations, images, impressions, signs, sense data and streams of consciousness. It is revealed in the assertion that the laws of logic are arbitrary conventions which could be other and different, that logical truths are not factual truths, and the law that A is A or that a thing is as it is has no applicability whatever to reality. It is revealed in the assertion that truth is pragmatic, instrumentalist and internally coherent in character, and is anything and everything except the agreement or correspondence of thought with reality. It is revealed in the assertion that nature, to be commanded, need not be obeyed, because it is completely subject to human will. It is revealed in the assertion that man is a simple, self thinking atom or monad which manufactures the illusion of physical objects. It is revealed in the assertion that reality is a single, divine, infinite, monistic substance which is the mathematical mind of God. It is revealed in the assertion that to be is to be perceived and that so-called physical objects are the artifacts of human minds and divine spirits. It is revealed in the assertion that reality consists in endless constructions and reconstructions by the mind. It is revealed in the assertion that reality consists in arbitrary interpretations, meaningless deconstructions, multiplying local narratives, subjective hermeneutical analyses, and the introspections undertaken by pure phenomenological subjects. It is revealed in the assertion that we acquire knowledge by a process of pure deduction from the contents of consciousness independently of all experience and that the process of knowledge is a process of pure witchdoctory which has nothing whatever to do with abstraction from sense data. It is revealed in the assertion that philosophy consists in the analysis of propositions and has no relation to the outside world. It is revealed in the assertion that scientific theories are apriori constructions which are underdetermined and undetermined by the facts of reality; that they are products of guesses and conjectures; that they are developments of basic concepts and experimental practices which are products of culturally imposed outlooks; that they are based upon subjective experience and not the accumulation of data; that they are created and replaced as a result of arbitrary paradigm shifts and not new discoveries of facts; that they are mystical incantations and ancient numerological constructs dressed up in mathematical form which have conferred upon man the magical power to predict and control the course of time and existence; that they are established by majority vote and express the consensus of scientific experts un beholden to experimental data; that they are intersubjective in character and decided on the basis of community dialogue and negotiation without reference to any objects in reality; that science is defined as anything which scientists do and decide on the basis of their collective whims and fancies; that different cultures possess radically different conceptual frameworks and terminologies and in consequence one culture's science is not understandable by or commensurable to any other culture. It is revealed in the assertion that mathematical theories are pure artistic creations and that mathematicians are painters and poets who discover nothing in reality. It is revealed in the assertion that numbers number nothing, and shapes are figures of nothing, and sets are sets of nothing, and reality is infinite, transfinite, negative, zero, dimensionless, irrational, null and void in character. It is revealed in the assertion that mathematical systems are incomplete, unproven and internally

contradictory and that theorems cannot be proven on the basis of any axioms. It is revealed in the assertion that algebra consists in a series of arbitrary operations performed upon meaningless symbols and that geometrical figures are nonEuclidean, nonbodily, nonconceivable and nonimaginable in character. It is revealed in the assertion that moral values are purely subjective and represent the decrees of the state, society, classes, races, tribes, parties, or the feelings, passions, intuitions, tastes, proclivities, propensities, whims, fancies, and will to power and mastery of individuals. It is revealed in the assertion that the moral law is a special voice emanating from within which must be obeyed come what may and though all manner of evil and injustice be unleashed upon the world. It is revealed in the assertion that morality consists in a series of decisions which are carried out ruthlessly, relentlessly, categorically, taking full responsibility for and pride in the bloodshed they may bring about and joyously exulting in a life of pure, untrammelled, criminally motivated decisionism. It is revealed in the assertion that true morality is that which rejects the counsels of anger management, impulse control and the restraints against violence and is a primal scream and release of aggression which sweeps into every home and office in the land and deafens and shatters people with its fury and intensity. It is revealed in the assertion that there is no such thing as personal morality and there is only interpersonal morality and the individual has the right to live in any manner he chooses and to live in the manner of a degenerate, vitiated creature without mental or moral qualities of any kind, with the sole proviso that he does not inflict harm upon any others, and the purpose of the state is to protect the life, liberty and property of such nonaggressive, human appearing animals. It is revealed in the assertion that the supreme principle of morality is that might makes right; and is the law of the jungle; and is the principle that it is the superior prerogative of the strong to wipe out the weak. It is revealed in the assertion that moral values are relative to society and society has the right to dispose of the individual in any manner it sees fit, and to offer up the individual upon sacrificial altars marked *Social Justice* and *Social Responsibility*. It is revealed in the assertion that all morality is tribal morality and the individual is defined solely in terms of his gender, race, class and sexual orientation. It is revealed in the assertion that men constitute a class of bestial, predatory subhumans who pose a mortal threat to women everywhere. They must be hounded, pursued, persecuted and destroyed by means of false allegations of sexual assault, made singly or en masse, in one complaint or in a witchhunt of complaints, without physical evidence or eyewitness corroboration of any kind. It is revealed in the assertion that gender has nothing whatever to do with genes, chromosomes or basic biological determinants and can be changed by an act of will or by surgical and chemical procedures. It is revealed in the assertion that white people are the imperialist, colonialist oppressors of nonwhites and must be marginalized, discriminated against, segregated from nonwhites, and deprived of all their freedom, liberty and opportunities. It is revealed in the assertion that individuals who start their own businesses and become wealthy and successful did not create their wealth but stole it from society and must be expropriated, nationalized, drawn and quartered on the streets, marched up to the people's gallows, and hanged for all eternity. It is revealed in the assertion that health care is a universal welfare entitlement and the most worthless and contemptible human appearing filth have a right to receive medical attention subsidized by the achievers and producers of society. It is revealed in the assertion that advanced human civilization has been a blight and scourge upon the planet; that the Industrial Revolution marked the onset of a global environmental catastrophe without precedent in the history of the planet; that the technical and industrial progress achieved over the past four hundred years have resulted in

the release of billions of tons of greenhouse gases into the atmosphere which will burn up the planet in ten years; that this imminent greenhouse gas doom can only be averted by a policy of zero carbon emissions and the commencement of an antiindustrial revolution which will turn back the clock of history to the age without automobiles, airplanes, rocket ships, factories, offices or mechanization of any kind, and to the nameless eons when the earth belonged to the air, trees, plants, animals and rapacious, primordial savages encamped upon the plains and jungles. It is revealed in the assertion that there is no objective standard of beauty and art is the free play of purely formal elements, a swirling congeries of sensations without content or reference of any kind. It is revealed in the assertion that art consists in a constantly changing movement of lines, colors, planes, notes, sounds, words and marks without organizing principles of any kind and has nothing whatever to do with the creation of pictures, portraits, melodies, plots or stories which refresh, delight, enchant and captivate the soul. It is revealed in the assertion that in architecture function does not follow form but is preempted by form and the highest type of building is a pure ideological statement which projects the primacy of space over mass, consciousness over existence, and under the banners of the Gothic, modernist and postmodernist styles rejects the value of artistic soundness and sanity. Such are the pathologies which have afflicted Western philosophy and cast a shadow of death and destruction over the culture. This negative, irrational, subjectivist aspect of Faustianism has ensured that in the thousand years of Western cultural development, the human mind would eventually be subverted, shut down and enclosed in total darkness and the lives of millions of people would be extinguished by a reign of disorder without equal in the history of mankind. This fierce, intense, Faustian firestorm has by constant strafing from thrill killings, serial murders, highway shootings, school rampages, terror bombings and vengeance weapons in the hands of ideologues embodying hatred and fanaticism reduced the grand, imposing achievements of the West to dead, extinct, smouldering ruins. Bearing Satan's fearsome, imperial scepter and the gruesome scimitar of the Grim Reaper, this reign has lowered the curtain on civilization and ensured that the twenty first century will be the final age of man. There is not a culture in the history of mankind which has not seen decline and fall into the abyss. But no decline and fall has been as spectacular, as momentous and as lethal as the decline and fall of the West.

Frightening, spine chilling and too horrible to contemplate, the leitmotif of the Faustian West is disorder. This is disorder in the realm of truth in the assertion that what is true for me or my tribe is not true for you or your tribe. Disorder in the realm of logic in the assertion that the law of noncontradiction is true only by language and convention and not by the nature of things themselves. Disorder in the realm of physics in the assertion that particles move by sheer chance, obey only the law of uncertainty, and are guided by nothing more than percentages of probability. Disorder in the realm of mathematics in the assertion that mathematical systems are antisystems in which theorems are not deducible from axioms, formulas come from the outside and consistency is not provable. Disorder in the realm of morality in the assertion that man is an irrational animal whose perfection resides in a life of arbitrary, capricious willing, deciding, commanding and acting. Disorder in the realm of politics in the assertion that the purpose of the state is to promote private license, mob rule, collective enslavement, universal sacrifice, and dictatorship in the hands of women, nonwhites, transgenders, homosexuals, indigenous peoples and the poor. Disorder in the realm of esthetics in the assertion that beauty exists in the eye of the beholder, and the arts consists in random combinations of formal elements and are exemplified in the spectacle of stories without plots, plays without action, motion pictures without progressions of events or

interrelated sequences, music without melody or harmony, painting which paints nothing, sculpture which sculpts nothing, and singing which screeches.

There is an iron law of causality which says that conclusions follow from premises, theorems are derived from axioms, actions produce consequences, thought guides behavior, philosophies determine the character of cultures, and ideas rule the course of man's history. From the gloomy, twilight forests of Northern Europe, a diabolical adventurer named Faust brought forth a midnight philosophy of will power and created whirlwinds of irrationalism and columns of bestial, tumultuous blasts which have shattered the foundations of civilization and swept into power a new Dark Ages.

Since the dawn of the twentieth century, the world has witnessed an epidemic of mass murder without precedent in the history of mankind. It is an axiom of common sense that people are not machines but create ideas and concepts and reason on the basis of experience, and that the beliefs people have held have guided cultures and directed the course of human development. The most grievous of all crimes, mass murder is caused by the severest of all sicknesses of the soul: by a state of total moral indiscipline and breakdown. Every culture in its stage of decline and fall has experienced outbreaks of violent crime. But the virulence and intensity of the violent crime which has stricken the West has dwarfed outbreaks in all previous cultures and formed a relentlessly moving spillway and river plain of blood which has murdered the soul if not the person of every man, woman and child on earth. This acute pathology afflicting the West is the result of the unique premises upon which the culture was founded. Contrary to popular belief, Western culture did not arise silently and serenely on the sundrenched islands and promontories of ancient Greece, but thundered into existence in the dark, gloomy, midnight forests of ancient Germany. Contrary to popular belief, there is no Western historical scheme of development progressing through ancient, medieval and modern times. On the continent of Europe, over the past two thousand years, there have in fact been two cultures which have emerged, one in the South and one in the North. The Classical culture in the South was symbolized by the god Apollo, figure of light, clarity, wisdom and knowledge, and the stasis of a soul which exalts a world of rational excellence, healing and perfection. Emerging upon the stage of history around 1000 AD, Western culture in the North is symbolized by the figure of Faust, German sorcerer, alchemist, adventurer and scholar of the magical and mystical arts who renounced every value revered by Apollo and sacrificed his own soul in the blazing infernos of the Devil, and received in exchange the imperial robes of infinite power, will, experience, expansion, and vigorous, transforming activity. On the pages of a thesaurus, under the entry *Romanticism*, every synonym which appears describes the character and culture of the West. Liberty, equality, fraternity, socialism, capitalism, communism, nationalism, ethnicism, environmentalism, social justice, inclusion, diversity, affirmative action, formalism, expressionism, actionism, decisionism, categorical imperatives, the politics of gender, race and class, the release of strains, tensions and pressures, and the gratification of instincts and impulses. Such are the multifarious banners of romanticism in the name of which the citizens and soldiers of the West have activated the guns and bombs of mass murder. There has not been a culture in the history of mankind which has sanctified the commission of mass murder under so many different guises and pretexts as the West has. Under a black sun of a thousand different social, political, economic, religious and personal ideologies, the West has granted to those with murder in their hearts a license to spread terror and fear. The ubiquity of mass murder in the present day is a systemic Western phenomenon. It stems from the moral relativism lying at the heart of Faust's philosophy. Rejecting the existence of moral absolutes, rejecting all

moralties which are not dependent upon some power or will, human or divine, Faust has unchained monsters who derive maximum pleasure from mass killing and allowed them the freedom of action which they would not have enjoyed in any other culture. Rampaging across the world, they have composed the concluding chapter of the decline and fall of the West.

The time is 1000 AD. The place is Northern Europe. The scene is a moonlit night arched over by drifting, portentous clouds. High up in the German mountains, a castle seethes with evil and violence. In the center of the castle is a crypt watched over by baying wolves and screeching bats. The crypt opens and a figure steps out. This is a figure made out of pure darkness, a figure which cannot be viewed in a mirror and which reflects no natural light. Its eyes gleam with the churning currents of will philosophies of every stripe and variety and shine with ruthless, predatory greed. Shaman, satanist and conjurer of the dark electricity of the irrational, the insane and the unsound, a figure whose legend and exploits have captivated the imagination of the West as nothing else has, Faust is the prime mover of a culture whose appearance at his command in the ancient evening lands of Germany was the most ominous and momentous event in the history of human cultural development. As the centuries resounded down the corridors of time, and the West broke through the dawn of the twentieth century, the Faustian philosophy of will power reached a fever pitch and sent the mental temperature of every region on earth exploding into the stratosphere and vaporizing every institution cherished by civilized people. Dueling with heavy sabers marked *Kantianism, Marxism, Existentialism* and *Postmodernist Nietzscheanism*, the Faustians of the past one hundred years have cut down the voices of reason in cold blood and ushered in an age of cruelty and disorder. They have proclaimed that the essence of morality consists in expressing oneself by every means at one's disposal and unleashing one's rages, resentments and primal screams against every home and school in society. They have proclaimed that the essence of morality consists in obeying the special feelings, voices, intuitions and categorical imperatives of the psychotic residing within us and breathing death and destruction across the face of the waters and into the homes of decent, law abiding citizens. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which conducts relentless war in the name of diversity and inclusion, the marginalized and the oppressed, and the rights of women, nonwhites and the poor, and has targeted the class of successful, white, heterosexual, nontransgender men for physical elimination. They have proclaimed that human civilization and its world of industrial fairs, exhibitions, laboratories, research centers and technological revolutions is a source of urban smog, greenhouse gas emissions and noxious invasions of plants and animals, which are one and all blackening, beleaguering, suffocating, asphyxiating and burning up the planet. The clock of history must be sent racing backward past the eons before time began and all human life must be extinguished. They have proclaimed that the highest form of identity is tribal identity, the highest form of politics is tribal politics, and supreme moral and political enlightenment are achieved by the recognition that the sole meaningful form of human existence is that which is in the tribe and for the tribe and is never outside the tribe or against the tribe and that tribes have the right to kill each other in the name of gender, race and class. They have proclaimed that the individual, autonomous self is a paltry and purposeless existence and must be transcended by a commitment to something bigger, better, greater and more ennobling. This is the welfare of the state and society and under its banners the voices of freedom must be murdered by the millions wherever they are found. They have proclaimed that the belief that man is a free born agent is a white, male, bourgeois myth and must be swept aside by the

recognition that moral fulfillment can only be achieved by a commitment to community organizing, activism and rabble rousing which will ignite the vitriol and malice of hatred and resentment and spill fire upon the creators of wealth and value. It is impossible to justify mass murder in the name of the Classical morality of rational flourishing. Classical morality sanctions mass killing but not the mass killing of innocent people. It sanctions the mass killing of those who promote Faustian ideologies of liberty and license in the name of the individual or the tribe and who reject the guidance of human intelligence and understanding, and who are, morally speaking, no better than the bestial denizens of the forests and fields. A thousand years ago, Faust ascended from the depths of perpetual fire and wickedness and conjured up a new culture. The story of the West was laid out from start to finish in the fiery studio of Satan's Faustian scenarioist. It is the story of a cancer spreading into every region and nation on earth. This is the cancer of relativism, radicalism and rank subjectivism and its fearsome and terrifying progeny are the Marxists, Mansonites and McVeighs who have assumed control over the streets of the present day. They are Faust's final Grim Reapers and grave diggers of human civilization. Promoting mass murder in the name of gender, race, class, capitalism, libertarianism, and high speed, worked up, hotted up, souped up nerve excitement, they have brought a thousand year old tragedy to a climax. The keys of Faust have unlocked a nightmare of infinite dimensions and proportions and the jaws of death have flung wide open. They will consume every man, woman and child on earth.

THE INDIAN CHARACTER OF WESTERN PHILOSOPHY

There have been eight high cultures in the history of mankind spanning a time frame of five thousand years. Marked by a thousand years of flourishing and a thousand years of decline, these cultures are: Egyptian, Chinese, Indian, Mayan, Classical, Arabian and Western. In this gallery of advanced human development, two cultures stand out in their diametrical opposition to each other and two stand out in closest and most intimate affinity. Characterized by a recognition of the primacy of physical reality over consciousness and the rational, determinate character of the natural world, Classical culture is symbolized by the figure of Apollo. Characterized by a belief in the primacy of consciousness over physical reality and an ontology of infinitely wide, profound and yearning subjective space, Western culture is symbolized by the figure of Faust, the German astronomer and necromancer who gave his soul to the Devil in exchange for the achievement of endless freedom and power. The subject of world renowned literary studies undertaken by Goethe and Mann, Faust encapsulates an anticocosmos located at the farthest possible remove from Classical culture, a world whose signposts include Gothic architecture, the music of Bach, the mathematics of nonEuclidean space, and mentalist philosophies of all stripes and varieties. Beholding reality as through a dream and fantasy submerged in drenching monsoons, tempests, squalls and endlessly flooding river plains, Indian culture is a mirror image of Western Faustian philosophy and together with it has perpetrated a fearsome and terrifying crime without precedent in the history of human cultures: it has declared holy war against the external world. The Indian monk and the Western academician face each other as unshakeable brothers in spirit; they have attended the same schools of subjectivism, antirealism and apriorism; and they have promoted clearly and distinctly the same slogans and statements of a mind totally absorbed within itself, perceiving only its own forms and ideas, and detached

from all forms of reality. Resounding out from the watery depths of the Indian subcontinent and from the soaring deciduous forests of Northern Europe was a philosophy of pure consciousness which sought to shut down and black out the lights of human soundness and sanity which have elevated the mind to the highest levels of scientific, technical and artistic achievement. The Buddhist contemplative and the relentlessly driving Faustian, the leading, representative voices of the East and the West, have set forth a program and manifesto for the rejection of normal human cognition and the promotion of the severest forms of mental illness. They have proclaimed that the world of matter is an illusion produced by finite minds unable to grasp the static, unchanging One which lies at the basis of all reality, and is pure Mind. They have proclaimed that the perception of physical objects provides no proof that they exist and the statement, "I think, therefore I am" constitutes the sole, self evident certainty known to man and establishes the existence of consciousness and nothing else. They have proclaimed that reality resides in Nirvana, in a state of extinguishing and blowing out, in a transcendent paradise in which there is no matter or self, and we are released from all forms of existence. They have proclaimed that mental substances alone exist; they are points, particles, monads and self enclosed worlds of pure deduction; they are calculating machines for algebraic manipulation and geometric integration; and what we call physical objects are projections of false empirical ways of thinking and are without foundation in reality. They have proclaimed that the individual must liberate himself from the tyrannical cycles of being and the evil illusions of existence by means of special spiritual practices called *moksha*. They have proclaimed that man perceives his own mental contents and nothing else; he perceives a world of sensations, feelings, impressions, signs, relations, functions, prehensions, apprehensions, cultural paradigms, community edicts, and gender, race and class constructs; he perceives anything and everything except the world of real physical objects. They have proclaimed that the world of perception is a kaleidoscopic phantasmagoria produced by a consciousness corrupted by the false idols of earth, sky, wind and sun. They have proclaimed that the world of physical objects is an unreal shadow play staged by the supernatural, noumenal ego, by the unknowable subject in itself, by the deduction of the categories which govern human cognition, and by our own subjective, apriori constructs of space and time. They have proclaimed that reality is that which is grasped by the practices of asceticism, vegetarianism and inward meditation and is a world of pure spirit. They have proclaimed that language is a game played according to arbitrary rules; that the act of defining a word represents nothing more than a move in the language game and is not constrained by any facts or features of experience; and the belief in the existence of physical objects is a product of the scientific language game and has no greater validity than the belief in the existence of purely mental objects, which is a product of the idealist language game. They have proclaimed that the path to salvation resides in obeying the precepts of the Enlightened One, the primordial sage who has peered into the essence of existence and beheld its nothingness and taught man not to perceive, not to think, not to will, not to judge, not to act, and to place himself beneath a dark tree and submerge himself within dark waters, and watch himself vanish into the clouds and mists of nonself, nonmind, nonconception and a nonconsciousness which perceives nothing beyond itself. They have proclaimed that having the desire to know and acting on that desire are the greatest sins which a human being is capable of committing, and the only way to gain the crown of virtue is to quench the candles of the cognition, snuff out the portals of the perception, and implode into a moral, spiritual and psychological vacuum, into a hermetically sealed chamber suffocated by the hemp weeds of esoteric contemplation and mental derangement. They

have proclaimed that words are signs which signify nothing; they derive their sole meaning by fiat, by convention or by their relations with other words; and words which denote physical objects possess no greater validity than words which denote wizards, dragons or man headed ox progeny. They have proclaimed that it is impossible to acquire knowledge of the nature of reality or ascertain the truth value of philosophical propositions because reality is an utter void and it is useless and disadvantageous to believe otherwise. They have proclaimed that the belief in the existence of physical objects is the product of a web of belief based upon modern science and is undetermined and underdetermined by experience and possesses pragmatic justification only. They have proclaimed that the world of matter and bodies is replete with cruelty and violence and must be transcended by the mystical currents of the prayerful soul and the inward, reflective consciousness. They have proclaimed that true philosophy is a phenomenology of subjective consciousness in which the mind has bracketed, eliminated and expunged the existence of the natural world and narrowed its focus down to infinitesimal streams of forms which are forms of nothing, intentions which are intentions of nothing, definitions which are definitions of nothing, ideas and essences which cause and condition so-called matter, and a consciousness whose acts are identical to their objects and grasp nothing outside themselves. The world of physical objects is my diseased thought, image and perception and the essence of reality is eternal, unchanging emptiness. The mind and the self are identical to the whole world and every item of nature is a burning grove of absolute consciousness. Thus proclaims the wandering Indian ascetic, mortifier of the flesh, and voyager upon mystical, contemplative seas. The world of physical objects is my phenomenal representation and the essence of reality is the will to power and impulse to dynamism. Human perception terminates in a realm of mere appearances and the thing in itself, the true and ultimate reality, is devoid of all physicality and is the will within us. Thus proclaims the Western philosopher and student of Faust. Indian man: spirit, seer, possessor of supernatural visions and insight, and mental navel gazer who projects the cosmos as the self and everything as the oneness of mind. Western man: a rash, reckless, impetuous adventurer, heedless of danger and the consequences of his actions, riding thunderous waves of Faustian power and subordinating the facts of reality to the commandments of his will. Ideological friends, allies, fellow travellers and carriers of a sickness of the soul. Vaporizing physical objects into a fever and mist of hallucination and dissipation, this is a sickness marked *subjectivism* and it has spelled the ruination of their cultures.

INNOCENT AND BEHIND BARS

At the basis of any civilized legal system is the requirement that individuals who are accused of crimes be presumed innocent until proven guilty and may not be convicted without evidence. The right not to be convicted of a crime without evidence rests upon the fundamental recognition made by reasonable people that accusations are themselves not evidence but must be established on the basis of evidence. The difference between an accusation and evidence is the difference between a nullity and something, between an assertion and that which makes it true, and if accusations were self validating or cross corroborating, there would be no need to provide evidence of any crimes. The standard of proof required for a criminal conviction establishes a clear bright line which separates rational from irrational legal systems. Rational legal systems employ such formulas as proof beyond a reasonable doubt, proof to a logical certainty, clear and convincing evidence, and

sufficient evidence. But they do more than this. They define the key terms involved in order to prevent accusations from being conflated with evidence and prevent the conviction of innocent people. They define *evidence* to be limited to independent eyewitness testimony and physical indications. They define *proof* to be the perfection of evidence, the sum total of the body of facts which establishes guilt, based upon an evaluation of the character, quality and credibility of the eyewitness testimony or physical evidence. They define *certainty* to be the state of mind achieved when proof of guilt is presented in the form of eyewitnesses or physical evidence and forecloses the possibility of error. They define *sufficient evidence* to consist in a sufficient number of credible eyewitnesses or a sufficient quantity of credible physical evidence to establish guilt. They define *reasonable doubt* to be the doubt or uncertainty which people should experience when confronted with a lack of credible eyewitnesses or credible physical evidence. In the absence of these definitions, standards of proof such as *beyond a reasonable doubt* or *clear and convincing evidence* become vague, meaningless requirements and descend into pure subjectivity and allow, as modern legal systems have for decades allowed, the conviction of criminal defendants on the basis of the word of an accuser or series of accusers. Centuries before the advent of Western legal systems, Classical systems had enshrined the right of the accused to have evidence presented against him in the principle of *unus nullus*. This was the principle that the word of an accuser equals the word of no witness and equals nothing with respect to evidentiary value. Recognizing that proclamations, declarations, contentions and statements by themselves carry no probative weight or force and that the difference between a trial by accusation or series of accusations and a trial by actual evidence is the difference between a witchhunt and a fact finding investigation, Classical legal systems deemed the testimony of an accuser to be the testimony of nobody and nothing and the notion of accuser testimony was deemed to be a contradiction in terms. In Western legal systems, this principle has been banished from the criminal courtroom and survives only in civil procedurers: "The *unus nullus* rule refers to the principle that the testimony of one witness is equal to none. In civil cases courts gives no weight to single witness. Single witness can give only presumptive evidence. In order to prove a transaction at least two witnesses are essential. For example, proving a will." (uslegal.com). Guided by the principle of *unus nullus*, Classical legal systems excluded criminal plaintiffs as bona fide witnesses and compelled plaintiffs to provide independent eyewitness corroboration or physical evidence for their accusations. Classical culture recognized that the first duty of a criminal justice system is the protection of innocent people and that a system which admits accusations as evidence and views accusers as witnesses, and multiple accusers as multiple witnesses, is a nonstop expressway into the jailhouse and a conviction machine running faster than the speed of light. In the absence of a defendant's right to have evidence in the form of independent eyewitnesses or physical evidence presented against him before he is convicted of a crime, all other rights he may enjoy, such as the right against self incrimination, the right to confront his accusers, or the right to be represented by counsel, are meaningless formalities which do nothing to protect the accused against false charges or wrongful convictions. The true test of a fair, objective, reality based criminal justice system is its power to protect the accused against conviction by an accusation or by a series of accusations; to protect him against the defamation committed by a single uncorroborated accuser or defamations committed by multiple accusers; to protect him against the word of a single probative zero or a mass of probative zeros. The right of the accused to have real evidence presented against him, in the form of eyewitnesses or physical evidence, is the fundamental procedural safeguard against the forces of tyranny and is an

essential component of a civilized society.

THE MYTH OF MEDICAL MENTAL ILLNESS

The history of Western psychiatry is a history of virulent rejection of human freedom, dignity and responsibility. In stark contrast to Classical psychology which recognized that man is a free born agent and sovereign, rational being, Western psychiatry has throughout its career declared war against the rule of reason and projected man as a helpless plaything of forces beyond his control. This rejection of individual responsibility within a rational anthropology has appeared in the West in two main forms: Freudianism and materialism. Freud's doctrine that man is controlled by an immaterial cosmic will or Id which is comprised of unconscious desires and impulses toward sexual gratification gave way in the mid twentieth century to its brother doctrine that mental illness is a physical illness for which the individual cannot be held responsible. The belief that man is controlled by a relentless, implacable spirit or will was replaced by the doctrine that man is controlled by relentless, implacable chemical or cellular abnormalities and that those who suffer from mental disorders must be medically treated with the use of drugs or surgery. The materialists in charge of present day psychiatry have proclaimed that all true psychiatry presupposes a physicalist framework and is a branch of medicine. They have proclaimed that mental illnesses have nothing whatever to do with morality, because morality itself rests upon the fictional notions of reason and volition, and can only be addressed by means of medical remedies. They have proclaimed that psychiatric diagnoses are medical diagnoses and refer to a loss of structural or functional integrity of some aspect of the brain. They have proclaimed that mental illnesses can only be cured by a course of treatment which aims to eradicate physical lesions. They have proclaimed that mental illnesses can only be investigated by means of biological and neuroscientific research. They have proclaimed that the only possible basis for psychiatry is a neurobiological basis which alone recognizes the physical etiologies of mental illnesses and the essential relation between mental problems and brain disease. They have proclaimed that the domain of psychiatric discourse is the domain of human life itself and it is grave fallacy to believe that human behavior is consciously motivated behavior and falls within the orbit of volitional control, for no such control can be scientifically held to exist. They have proclaimed that psychiatrists are a class of physicians and individuals who suffer from mental issues must submit themselves to their strict medical care. They have proclaimed that the only valid therapeutic intervention for mental illness is medication and involves participation by the pharmaceutical industry. They have proclaimed that the individuals with mental illnesses are trapped in the unshakeable grip of a pathological entity and cannot be held to be responsible for their conduct. They have proclaimed that the condition of insanity has a medical explanation and excuses individuals from all criminal responsibility for their actions. They have proclaimed that mentally ill individuals are unable and are not competent to make decisions about their lives and should seek medical hospitalization immediately. They have proclaimed that mental illness fits the medical definition of disease and can only be adequately treated by specialists skilled in the study of physiological malformations. They have proclaimed that emotional, behavioral and interpersonal problems are caused by such things as histopathological injuries, genetic irregularities and infectious organisms and cannot be reasonably held to be the fault of the individual. They have proclaimed that there is no essential difference

between a mental disease and a physical disease, and the sole difference is that the former affects the brain and manifests itself by means of mental symptoms, while the latter affects other organs, such as the heart or the eyes, and manifests itself by means of symptoms referable to those parts. To an arsenal filled with demons, witches and the Freudian Id, the present day psychiatric establishment has added *medical pathology* in Western psychiatry's centuries old assault against the freedom, dignity and rationality of man. Proclaiming that all disorders in thinking and behavior, all personal troubles and problems in living, can be attributed to physiochemical processes and are nothing more than diseases of the brain, today's psychiatrists have lowered the curtain on mind and humanity in the late modern age.

SUBVERSION, PhD

Professor Red Rabble Rouser stood before his students and inveighed against the oppressors and exploiters of the world. With cans of gasoline marked *Identity Politics, Social Justice, Community Organizing, Diversity and Inclusion, Activism in the Name of Gender, Race and Class, and the Rights of Women, Nonwhites and the Poor*, the professor set his audience on fire and turned it loose to burn down the citadels of Western civilization. At the back of the classroom sat a figure invisible to all except the professor. He listened attentively to the professor's every word, and at the end of the lecture, walked toward the professor to deliver his congratulations, lend his moral support, offer advice on strategy and tactics, and light up an imagination defying path to the commission of a holocaust. Standing before the professor's lectern in an empty hall, this figure was an emblem surpassing all other emblems of the radical left agitation, the primitive tribal politics and the dialectics of antienlightenment which have gripped the past one hundred years and consumed the present day. The master organist of the late modern age playing hymns of hatred and rage, this was the fearsome figure of *Der Fuhrer*. On every university campus in the world, a Hitler axis of tribal hate politics and global balkanization has assumed control and lowered the curtain on the future of liberal education. The greatest, the most influential and the most virulent student of Marx, Hitler developed Marxist methods, identitarianism, relativism and polylogism into racialized versions and paved the way for an onset of a gender, race and class trinity which rules over the West as the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit of Satan. The neoMarxists and neoHitlerites who comprise the tenured ruling circles of the educational establishment have proclaimed that a progressive university is one which has replaced traditional academic textbooks with tracts, pamphlets and manuals in support of street violence, repression and intolerance toward the voices of reason and liberty and done so in the name of the people's new democracy. They have proclaimed that a progressive curriculum is one which has replaced instruction in the rules of rational thinking with drumbeats of red propaganda churning out the raw flesh of tribal hatred and feeding it to the radicals in charge of the regents' chambers, the president's offices, the dean's faculties and the professors' departments in every university campus in the world. They have proclaimed that the notion of a universal, rational, political discourse which recognizes individual rights is a bourgeois myth and legend which has no place in a progressive, social justice oriented, university curriculum. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one which promotes a new version of Nietzscheanism according to which what is called reality is a construct of the will to power of genders, races and classes and the belief in the existence of physical objects is a product of the will to power of successful, white males. They have

proclaimed that the world of the West, the world of freedom, dignity, the rule of law, and scientific and technological progress, is a world of imperialism and colonialism directed against primitive, indigenous, tribalist cultures who are the noble children of the masters of the planet: the air, water, trees and animals. The world of the West must therefore be destroyed root and branch in a global conflagration which will blast the clock of history to specks and particles and send them raining down upon the jungles, forests, deserts and swamplands of the Orient, the East, the Southern hemispheres and every benighted region on earth which has never seen the footsteps of a real human being. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is a gender studies center which teaches students that objective criminal justice systems are weapons of patriarchal oppression and that sexual assault allegations made by women are magically, mystically and by political necessity self validating, self corroborating and not in need of any proof or evidence. Thus women who make sexual assault allegations should be automatically assumed to be victims and the men who are accused must be assumed to be guilty as charged. Men who are accused of looking at women, touching women or having contact with women in any way, shape or form are guilty of sexual assault and must be immediately be sent to jail by the people's social justice sex crimes tribunals. They have proclaimed that a progressive theory of knowledge is one which recognizes that anything whatever can be considered to be an object of consciousness, including ideas, signs, forms, essences, definitions, fictions, conventions, space, time, abstractions, shadows and streams of thought and cognition, anything, that is, except real, perceived, physical objects. They have proclaimed that real objects are forever withdrawn from the reach of consciousness and we can have no direct access to them. They have proclaimed that real objects are incommensurable, untranslatable, unperceivable, uncognizable, vacuum sealed, things in themselves which can never be brought into any relation with consciousness. They have proclaimed that we are forever confined to our own subjective forms of awareness and can only experience the outer world indirectly, vicariously, second hand and from the inside. They have proclaimed that only true ontology is that of panpsychism which investigates the cosmic layers of psyche, the essential mental reality which underlies everything which exists, and affirms that to be is to perceive, and that objects perceive insofar as they are. They have proclaimed that reality is an emanation, a projection, a stipulation and a mechanism of consciousness and has no relation to the physical objects of everyday, ordinary experience. They have proclaimed that there are as many ontological, cognitive, logical, psychological, mathematical, moral, political and esthetic systems as there are genders, races, classes, cultures and sexual orientations, no one of which may be held to be more valid or more legitimate than any other. They have proclaimed that man must liberate himself from enslavement to reason by embracing the bestial currents of violence and sex, killing and copulating, as expressed in the philosophies of Marx and Freud. They have proclaimed that true philosophy consists in critical theory and is a critique of rational values, society and culture, in the name of the base and superstructure of gender, race and class politics. They have proclaimed that truth is determined by social needs, interests, desires, exigencies and public opinion polls and its essentially plastic, pragmatic and irrational character is expressed under banners marked *communicative rationality*. They have proclaimed that that meritocracy is a system of white, male discrimination against women and nonwhites and must be replaced by a regime of preferential treatment on the basis of race and gender. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one which provides separate dormitories for different identities and provides separate housing for women, blacks, lesbians, transgenders and male homosexuals.

They have proclaimed that the ideals of objectivity and individualism and the belief in the meaning and existence of the written word are weapons of white supremacy and must be swept away by a regime of alternative viewpoints, race and gender biases, rampant emotionalism, the ability to relate to others and a willingness to sacrifice oneself for the sake of the community. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one which has outlawed freedom of speech on the grounds that it is rightwing protection of racism, classism, misogyny, homophobia, transphobia, ableism and xenophobia, and has established in its place a campus wide regime of intolerance, repression and totalitarian lockstep. An ideological echo chamber, one which hears only the sounds of its own predispositions, propensities, impulses, hatreds, biases and resentments, and is incapable of grasping the nature of the outer world, and is dark, deaf, dumb and blind. Such is the model of the human mind constructed by the new philosophy, the new psychology and the new anthropology disseminated by today's universities. Dissenters from the liberal order, spreaders of treason, agents and conspirators acting on behalf of alien philosophies dedicated to the overthrow of Enlightenment traditions, and builders of the funeral pyres of Western civilization. Such are the regents, presidents, deans and professors in charge of a twenty first century academic establishment whose assaults have lowered the curtain on the progress of modernity.

As the rays of dawn broke through the twentieth century, a fearsome and terrifying revolution was in the making. Listening the voices of the mob rising throughout the world, this was a revolution which rejected the world of empirical science, liberal individualism, capitalist economics, industrial progress and technological achievement which had commenced after the break up the Christian Dark Ages. Bacon, Galileo, Newton, Voltaire, Gibbon, Locke, Smith and Jefferson were among the postChristian luminaries studied and revered at universities prior to the red revolution of the twentieth century and formed the basis of their curriculum. Students at the pretwentieth century academy were taught that man is a rational, autonomous being who has a right to live and work for himself un beholden to the claims made by the state or church, and that the individual is defined in terms of his personal qualities and characteristics and not in terms of the gender, race, class or culture to which he belongs. They were taught that in human society, as in nature itself, the individual is the primary existent and groups are nothing more than abstractions which possess no rights, reality, value or worth of any kind. They were taught that the only legitimate form of morality is individual morality and that social moralities and religious moralities, which subordinate the individual to the claims made by mystical collectives on earth or mystical deities beyond the universe, violate the basic ontological tenet that the individual is the primary existent. They were taught that the state exists in a contract with the individual under which the individual agrees to give the state a monopoly on the use of force in exchange for the state agreeing to use its monopoly to protect the individual's right to life, liberty and property. They were taught that force may only be used to protect individual rights and may never be used aggressively to invade or subjugate the individual. With the ascendancy of antiliberal politics and radical ideologies in the twentieth century, a new class of intellectuals arose which expressed this political redirection in educational institutions throughout society. In any age, the intellectuals who wield influence are those who promote the values held by the majority; their mental antennas are unerringly attuned to changes in public opinion; and those who refuse to pay heed to the passions of the mob are ignored, discredited, vilified and consigned to the outer museums of cultural irrelevance. In the twentieth century, the man on the street, supercharged by the currents of hatred, rage and resentment, turned his back on the world of the Enlightenment and embraced collectivism,

dictatorship and the romanticization of violence. He made a great leap backward through the centuries and landed in the primordial swamplands in which the individual did not belong to himself and had no property in his life but was the chattel slave of the tribe and its plundering, bloodthirsty kings, councils, chieftains and elders. He became a living, breathing, walking atavism in the modern age and sent his lieutenants and transmission belts, the newly risen class of the red intelligentsia, into the ivory tower to transform it into an indoctrination center for totalitarian politics and a recruitment agency for hoodlums wearing balaclavas on a mission to spread terror and fear through the streets. Under the impact of the masses, the university renounced its traditional aim of teaching students how to think, how to become liberal citizens and how to be guided by the principles of intelligent living, and assumed the task of teaching students what to think, how to become militants and inquisitors in the service of a Marxist inspired identitarian crusade, and how to faithfully parrot the slogans of the red party line. Black bloc clothing; bicycle chains; Molotov cocktails; pepper spray; human megaphones shouting down the voices of liberal dissent; the supporters of capitalism banned from campuses on the grounds of creating unsafe spaces; hate blinded fanatics rampaging through the streets; student activists shutting down classrooms; campus speakers standing up against the swastika bearers of gender, race and class hatred silenced by interruption, derision and aggression; networks and conspiracies of Marxists and Islamists launching a people's struggle against the precepts of reason, constitutionalism and the rule of law; campaigns of global destruction launched in the name of direct action, income and wealth inequality, equity and access, and "We are the ninety nine percent". Such are the symptoms of a contagion which has stricken the institutions of higher education in the twenty first century and created a sickness in the classroom without precedent in the history of pedagogy. In the nineteenth century, Marxist tribalism entered the stage of history. As the decades thundered down the corridors of Faustian cultural development, this tribalism spawned, by logical necessity, a host of race and gender tribalisms. In the present day, the radicalization of the culture has reached its culmination and burned up the academy in a fever of total insanity. The denial of a universal human essence and common humanity. The repudiation of every value cherished by civilized, nonpsychotic people: reason, adjustment, maturity, prudence, responsibility, stability, integrity and soundness of mind. The descent of human consciousness into a maelstrom of absolute subjectivity and a vortex of nihilistic hate politics. After a century of popular insurrection against the liberal order and the world of the Enlightenment, the curricula and course descriptions of today's universities have achieved horrifying completion and revealed an incurable malaria of the mind in the final century of mankind.

PERSON OF THE YEAR

In the early thirteenth century, a shepherd man from Germany and a shepherd boy from France led a movement of 30,000 children to liberate the Holy Land from the Muslims. Described by psychiatrist Justus Hecker as a symptom of "diseased religious emotionalism", this Children's Crusade was the first instance in the world of mass youth indoctrination. In 1922, the Soviet Council of People's Commissars established the Young Pioneers, a mass youth organization dedicated to indoctrinating children in the tenets of communist ideology and whipping them up to a white hot fever as Brothers of the Fire. As well in 1922, the National Socialist German Workers' Party established the Hitler Youth organization, the aim

of which was to indoctrinate the youth of the nation in the tenets of national socialist ideology and make them fight like soldiers for Hitler's totalitarian dictatorship. In the twenty first century, the spirit of youth indoctrination has descended in a major way for the fourth time in 2000 years in the form of a global environmentalist youth movement led by a shepherd girl named Greta Thunberg. As unsupported by the findings of science as the previous mass religions, the environmentalist movement has like the others ignited storms and columns of revolutionary fire which have advanced upon and engulfed the structures of progress and civilization as they have shackled the psychological development of youth and prevented them from achieving intellectual and emotional maturity. Thunberg is the epitome and embodiment of the environmentalist movement and presents a case study for psychologists on what happens to a mind which embraces the tenets of a pseudoscience, an antisience, a politicized science and a nonscience. Thunberg's dogma is that greenhouse gases emitted by human activity are causing catastrophic global warming and this can only be halted and reversed by the destruction of modern industry and technology. Thunberg's anthropocentric global warming theory does not stand the test of empirical examination. Official United States weather station records of temperatures taken at the same times of day show no significant atmospheric warming since 1943. The Scripps Institution of Oceanography has found that the ocean temperature has increased by an insignificant 0.1 degree Celsius in the last fifty years, a period which has seen vast increases in atmospheric carbon emissions. Researchers measured the values of the gases krypton and xenon in air bubbles inside ice cores in Antarctica. As the ocean warms, these gases are released into the atmosphere. If the ocean was warming in response to man made carbon emissions, these gases would be present in the ocean in much lower quantities, and be present in the atmosphere in much higher quantities, than presently measured. The lack of causal connection between man made carbon emissions and the temperature of the ocean is described by Chris White in *New Study Shows Past Research On Rising Ocean Temps Built On Faulty Science*, the *Daily Caller*): "The ratio of these gases allows for a much more effective and exact calculation of average global ocean temperature, according to Jim Severinghaus and his team of researchers at Scripps. They discovered that xenon and krypton are well preserved in ice cores and can, therefore, provide temperature information that scientists can use to study many other aspects of the earth's oceans. 'Our precision is about 0.2 °C now, and the warming of the past 50 years is only about 0.1 °C,' he said, adding that advanced equipment can provide more precise measurements, allowing scientists to make better calculations going forward. His fellow researcher made similar remarks." The nonexistence of man made global warming is described by Roy Spencer in *A New Analysis of US Temperature Trends Since 1943*: "Here I will show US temperature trends since 1943 based upon 4 times per day observations, always made at the same synoptic times: 00, 06, 12, and 18 UTC. This ends up including only about 50 stations, roughly evenly distributed throughout the US, but I thought it would be a worthwhile exercise nonetheless. Years before 1943 simply did not have enough stations reporting, and it wasn't until World War II when routine weather observations started being made on a more regular and widespread basis. [The temperature graph] shows monthly departures from the 70 year (1943-2012) average, along with a 4th order polynomial fit to the data, and it supports the view that the 1960s and 1970s were unusually cool, with warmer conditions existing in the 1940s and 1950s." Greta Thunberg is the face of the environmental movement and a study of her character and personality is a study of the character and personality of each and every member of the movement. She is a radical left prophet who worships at the altar of a cult of

anticivilization. She is a climate activist and alarmist who wants humanity wiped out on the grounds that it is the preeminent polluter of the planet. She is a permanent truant from the school of dispassionate analysis and rational investigation. She is mute, autistic, obsessive, compulsive, hysterical, socially impaired, emotionally restricted, and unable to engage in rational dialogue or discussion. She confronts her critics who rely on empirical climate data with racist and sexist ad hominem attacks. She has condemned industrial civilization as a regime of mass extinction and global apocalypse due to its carbon burning and alleged global warming and called for its total destruction. She has been venerated as the high priest of the church of environmental justice, as the new messiah of the twenty first century, and as the red successor of Jesus Christ. She reads from scripts prepared by her radical left handlers and from these scripts denounces all those who oppose the dogma of anthropogenic global warming as haters of women, nonwhites and the poor. She has proclaimed that empirical science is a product of Western Enlightenment prejudice and must be replaced by the politically motivated science of man made climate change and its agenda of destruction of civilization. She has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which organizes round the clock climate marches protesting carbon emitting industries and demands the rollback of every form of technological progress achieved over the last two hundred years. She has proclaimed that the materials, resources, space and energy utilized by mankind to advance industrial growth are missiles and bombs in Satan's arsenal against earth and nature and must be obliterated in a revolution of the people to eradicate every last trace of modernity. She has proclaimed that evidence based climate policies are illegitimate because they prevent the higher, religious, earth enlightened multitudes from doing what almighty God has commanded them to do: take violent actions against the achievements of industry and the world of technological innovation. She has proclaimed that the only serious carbon emissions reductions measures are those which are based upon the recognition that modern human existence is to blame for the burning up of the planet and that the alarm bells have to be sounded to grind this world built up since the Enlightenment into dust and ashes. She has proclaimed that science is not a rational, knowledge seeking process as traditionally conceived, but is a social and ideological process marked by systematic bias, fabricated models, rigged statistical proofs, global cabals and conspiracies, and accusations of denialism hurled against voices of dissent, the aim and purpose of which is to instill a dogma into the minds of the masses that climate change is a human caused global disaster which can only be halted and turned back by the eradication of rational, world improving, innovative, research oriented, technological man. Fanatic, demagogue and denizen of disturbed regions of thought, Greta Thunberg is an emblem and poster girl for the late modern age. Compounded out of an indigenous Western romanticism which worships all things mystical, irrational, instinctual and bestial, and a general senescence and world weariness which has afflicted all cultures everywhere in a state of decline and fall, the environmentalist movement has plunged the West into a screaming abyss. Proclaiming that man is the mortal enemy of the environment and that the Industrial Revolution was the greatest catastrophe ever to befall the planet in its 4.5 billion year history, Greta Thunberg's crusade has swept up the children, the Marxists, the national socialists, the rebels and the malcontents breeding in the basements and sewers of society. Proclaiming a program of zero human growth and human existential regression, and exultant that their religious and emotional convictions completely dominate and determine their ways of thinking, Thunberg and her flock have lowered the curtain on the progress and well being of the human mind.

THE END OF THE CLASSICAL WORLD

In an earlier age, in an age which esteemed academic integrity and exalted truth in scholarship, an account of the decline and fall of the Classical world focused upon two fundamental causes. This honest and honorable age was the Age of Enlightenment, the Age of Reason, and un beholden to the dictates of political correctness set forth nowadays by the totalitarian left and the Christian right, it understood the true causes of the most tragic and calamitous event ever to befall mankind. Like the pagan Roman intelligentsia itself, the thinkers of the Enlightenment understood that the Classical world ended when in its fatigue and its senility it embraced two alien cultures: the culture of the Christians and the culture of the Germans. Fastening upon the facts and nothing but the facts, the Enlightenment thinkers identified the Middle Ages as a Dark Age, as an age dominated by the priests of irrationalism, superstition, and opposition to the progress and advancement of the human mind. These thinkers recognized that the Classical soul expired with the triumph of Christianity and Germanism. The Roman intelligentsia had the complete picture: a new force in history, a force streaming in from the North, a force which worshiped an anticocosmos of the formless, the indefinite, the indeterminate, pure, infinite space and the omnipotent will, joined in an alliance with another force streaming in from the East, a force which worshiped a similar anticocosmos but called it the realm of God, Christ and the brotherhood of true believers, and this alliance of Northern and Eastern ideologies overwhelmed a spiritually dead and exhausted Classical world, which in its heyday had championed the values of reason and the intellect. Implacably opposed to Classical reason, the world of the Christians was a world which devalued natural existence and was centered upon a future life beyond the grave. It was a world whose clergy preached the doctrines of cowardice, timidity, surrender and fear. It was a world which buried reason and the senses in the monk's cloister and prayed to the spirits beyond place, matter and the movement of time. It was a world which condemned the pursuit of rational self interest and ordered the squandering of wealth upon charity and devotion. It was a world which incinerated reason and science in the fires of faith, zeal and theological discord. It was a world ruled by churches, church states, ranting assemblies of the clergy and laity, and violent religious factions. It was a world which brought a new form of tyranny onto the stage of history: the persecution of dissident sects through the enforcement of a party spirit and a party line. It was a world whose bishops from their pulpits inculcated a morality of passive, unconditional obedience to the imperatives of God's law and church canon. It was a world in which Jesus was the Son of God, Jesus who suffered and died on a cross for the sinners of the world, and Jesus who rose from the dead for the salvation of mankind. It was a world in which God created the world out of absolute nothingness, out of an arbitrary void, and can change any fact in existence, and make A non A and a thing possess contradictory states at one and the same time. It was a world in which God annointed Jesus as the messiah of humanity and through belief in the death and resurrection of Jesus, sinful human beings will achieve eternal life in Heaven. It was a world in which Jesus ascended to Heaven, sits at the right hand of God the Father, and will return to earth on Judgment Day, and establish the kingdom of God. It was a world in which individuals must reject the intellect and reject drawing rational conclusions, and must live solely in accordance with faith, and trust God, accept the teachings of Scripture without regard to whether they are logical, reasonable or make any kind of sense. It was a world in which the highest reality is that which is hoped for, wished for and prayed for but can never

be known or perceived. It was a world in which knowledge is subordinated to blind faith and to belief without objective warrant. It was a world in which the highest reality is not known through wisdom but through revelation and God only reveals himself to those who have simple, child like faith. It was a world in which individuals must think with religious assent and in which the intellect is determined completely by the will. It was a world in which the highest authority for the intellect and the final arbiter of all truth is the church and words and texts mean whatever the church has decreed that they mean. Rampaging from the North, the world of the Germans was a world of infinite voids, spaces, movement, striving and power, a world without beginning, end, mass or weight. It was a world of Asgard, the vast hall of the gods. It was a world of Valhalla, the vast hall of slain heroes. It was a world of Bifrost, the overarching rainbow sky bridge. It was a world of Yggdrasil, the great tree of the world, whose roots and branches extend through the universe, through the heavens, the earth and the underworld. It was a world of giants, monsters and demons, embodying the forces of evil, darkness, chaos, destruction and unreason. It was a world of Ragnarok, doomsday, fierce, biting winters and the destruction of civilization. The Germanic world of crime, violence, human sacrifice, all that is secret, hidden and unperceivable, all that is without form, place, presence, substance, representation, likeness or dimension, forests and groves worshiped as sacred, holy and as the highest deities, this world of terrifying weeds luxuriating in gardens of irrationality, is described by Tacitus in *Germania*: "Above all other gods they worship Mercury, and count it no sin, on certain feast days, to include human victims in the sacrifices offered to him. Hercules and Mars they appease by offerings of animals, in accordance with ordinary civilized custom. Some of the Suebi sacrifice also to Isis. I do not know the origin or explanation of this foreign cult; but the goddess's emblem, being made in the form of a light warship, itself proves that her worship came in from abroad. The Germans do not think it in keeping with the divine majesty to confine gods within walls or to portray them in the likeness of any human countenance. Their holy places are woods and groves, and they apply the names of deities to that hidden presence which is seen only by the eye of reverence." The Germanic world of the limitless, the indefinite, the unfriendly, the unbenevolent, landscapes engulfed in oceans of melancholy, gloom and endless evening and dusk, unvisited and unvisitable by decent, civilized people, not lands or locations as normally conceived, but geographies of the unknown, the wild, the barren, the untillable, the unknowable, the insane and the revolting, is described by Tacitus in *Germania*: "As to the Germans themselves, I think it probable that they are indigenous and that very little foreign blood has been introduced either by invasians or by friendly dealings with neighboring peoples. For in former times it was not by land but on shipboard that would be immigrants arrived; and the limitless ocean that lies beyond the coasts of Germany, and as it were defies intruders, is seldom visited by ships from our part of the world. And to say nothing of the perils of that wild and unknown sea, who would have been likely to leave Asia Minor, North Africa, or Italy, to go to Germany with its forbidding landscapes and unpleasant climate--a country that is thankless to till and dismal to behold for anyone who was not born and bred there?" Emerging from the this ancient world of Germanic religion was a prefigurement of the coming of an alchemist, astrologer and magician named Faust in the fifteenth century. Forming a pact with the Devil at a crossroads in Germany, he exchanged his soul, his reason and his moral integrity for the achievement of unlimited power and mastery, and symbolized the essence of the West, and highlighted the opposition between Classical culture and the West, as no other figure had ever done before or after. The spirit of Faust was present at the birth of the West in 1000 AD when Germanic

stirrings from the Rhine, the Danube, the Alps and the Black Forest, scenes and topographies of the formless will, brought forth a radically new world in Northern Europe. The hand of Faust guided the West through every stage of its development. With a deep seated affinity for every irrational religion and ideology under the sun, Faust plucked the most egregious, plucked Christianity from the East, gave it to the Germans, and made it their very own. As the centuries rolled by, Catholicism and Protestantism would develop as special, Western, Faustian forms of Christianity. The Germanic religion and the Christian religion: two religions exalting space, arbitrariness, indetermination, unbounded power and the total rejection of reason. Two religions exalting the will as the fundamental and dominant factor in the life of man and the universe. Two religions brought together by the hand of Faust and forged into a mighty unity called the culture of the West. In the fourth century AD, Faust's armies of Germans and Christians invaded a decadent and deceased Classical world. Then came a deluge of barbarism from the North and barbarism from the East. Then came an age of delirium, disorder and disturbance. Then came a nightfall of burned books, smashed statues, razed academies, vandalized temples, ransacked cities and smoldering ruins. Then came the permanent sunset of the life of the mind.

THE MEDIA ON TRIAL

The time: the indeterminate future. The place: an underground courtroom hidden away from the mob and presided over by the last remnants of a vanished species: by people devoted to the preservation of truth, objectivity and accuracy in the media. The defendant: the global leftist media establishment which ruled the West right up to the time of its collapse and disintegration. The charge: the dissemination of false and malicious news and commentary designed to deafen the airwaves, jam the cables, defile the print pages, degrade the social media pages and sully the silver screen with volleys and vitriol of red propaganda. Such is a scene which exists only in the dreams of civilized people who have beheld with shock and horror the decline and fall of the media into the fever swamps of leftist hate politics, and longed for the day when the scales and the sword of justice will come down without mercy upon the accused, and eliminate the red media menace from the face of the earth. Assaulted from every direction, on every side, and by every channel of mass communication, civilized people have seen these channels issue a series of fearsome and terrifying proclamations which have sounded the death knell of a free and independent media. They have proclaimed that Marxism, a doctrine of hate, an architecture of genocide, an ideology of starving, and a killing machine which has claimed the lives of 100 million people, represents the culmination of progressive political thought and its statues and monuments must be venerated as holy sites and be protected against vandalism and desecration. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a labor society, a communist society, a collectivist society, an antiliberal society, a democratic socialist society, a national socialist society, a male hating feminist society, a black racist society, a homosexual society, a transgender society, a censorship society, a politically correct society, an antiWestern, Islamist society, an antiIsrael society, and a society governed by a living constitution under which words mean whatever the mob wants them to mean, at the time the mob wants them to mean it, and can legalize any state action taken against the individual, and can grind his freedom into the dust. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a reign of terror ranged against the values of the Enlightenment, a rampage of the people which worships the God and Church of the State, the Tribe and the commissars of gender, race and class. They have seen the

media proclaim that a progressive society is a temple of antireason whose canons and calendars celebrate the transformation of free people into sheep and goats for slaughterhouses marked *Social Justice*. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a people's Book of Revelation in which Jesus Christ has been replaced by the gods of gender, race and class who have eradicated personhood and transfigured the individual into a beautiful, elevated, vassal of the tribe. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has wiped out the bourgeois traditions of rational virtue and moral excellence and fallen under the domination of the lowest strata of proletarian anticulture. They have proclaimed that the annihilation of civilization, the reduction of human achievements to heaps of rubble, is the source and foundation of all true life and spirit. They have proclaimed that the system of private property and private profit is an iron heel of oppression and exploitation of the working class and must be swept aside by a regime of state control over transportation, communication, basic industries, and the processes of the human mind itself, and the restructuring of society along the lines of a red totalitarian dictatorship. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a cooperative commonwealth in which all are sacrificed to all, the sins of one are the sins of all, the poverty of one is the poverty of all, the ignorance of one is the ignorance of all, the misery of one is the misery of all, the crises of one are the crises of all, the slavery of one is the slavery of all, and every aspect of the individual's life, actions, emotions and thought has been nationalized by the people's commissars of social equity and social rights. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which individuals have become wards and children of the government and the latter has assumed the role of omnipotent protector against poverty, sickness, old age, and the risks and hazards of everyday life. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of perpetual, continuous boom and bust cycles and must be replaced by a regime ruled by bureaucratic commissars and economic planning boards which will police every aspect of production, prices, distribution, financing, advertising, profits and wages. They have proclaimed that a free society is a mortal threat to the rights of the working class and must be replaced by a regime of planned capitalism enforced by government bureaus armed with the people's totalitarian truncheons. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime ruled by red shirts and brown shirts: it is a Mussolini regime, a Stalinist regime, Hitler regime, a fascist regime, a national socialist regime, an absolute government regime, a confiscatory tax regime, and an all embracing, all encompassing, totalitarian welfare state which has outlawed human liberty forever. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the power of the government has become stronger and stronger, and the power of the people has become weaker and weaker, until the government has reduced the people to a state of abject servitude and emancipated them from the tyranny of freedom. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has restored to the state the powers of primitive tribal kings from the jungles of Africa, the steppes of Asia and the plains of the Mayans, and reduced the people to the level of chattel slaves and public property in the name of social wealth, social distribution and a New Deal. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an all powerful state, stripped of the bourgeois constraints of reason and law, and dedicated to the extirpation of liberal democracy. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an ideologically based society, one which has rejected the world of reason and reality, instituted a regime of pervasive thought control and leftist bias, and stamped out the expression of politically incorrect views, such as that the theory of man made climate is unproven, or that gender is not fluid or changeable but is based upon biological determinants, or that there is no right of an individual to receive health care

subsidized by confiscated tax money. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an international communist movement, a Marxist fever swamp, and a red coercive power dedicated to the hegemony of a gender, race and class based subjectivism which has thrown sanity and common sense to the winds, ignored and denied personal merit, worth, dignity and moral character, and reduced individuals to their biological and socioeconomic backgrounds. They have proclaimed that successful, white, heterosexual, gender adjusted males represent the essence of evil and oppression and must be harassed, persecuted, discriminated against and drummed out of the human race in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. After listening to the foregoing proclamations, the jury has retired to deliberate. It has returned a verdict: guilty as charged. It has handed down a sentence: the hanging of the red media in the public square glistening with paving stones marked *Professionalism In Journalism* and *Ethics In The Media*. Such is the glorious dream of civilized people. But the dream has vanished like the morning mist and the civilized have been plunged back into the nightmare reality of an alien, seditious, scandalous, lying media polluting every public, private, physical and mental space on the planet. Devoid of an opposition press devoted to the exposure of error and the dissemination of truth, today's media establishment has stoked the engines of agitation and propaganda and made true thought, true inquiry, true analysis, true discussion, true education, true science, true enlightenment, and a true exchange of ideas and opinions impossible to achieve. The rational, liberal definition of the media designates a means of mass transmission of information involving broadcasting, publishing, telecommunications and the Internet. Under the relentless pressure of the red main streets and the radical majorities in control of contemporary society, this definition has been rendered obsolete. The liberal age of facts and information has been supplanted by a new age of proselytizing, indoctrination and demagoguery and the mass media have blasted out its program and manifesto.

THE FREE SPEECH CRISIS

During the Age of Enlightenment, the right of the individual to enjoy life, liberty and property was enshrined as the clear and unambiguous law of the land in the nations of the West. It was enshrined because the masses supported, demanded and agitated for its enshrinement. As the decades rolled by, as the basest emotions known to man, reproducing and luxuriating in the sewers of society, achieved dominance, the political coloration of the masses degenerated into the brightest shades of red radicalism. Hatred, envy, resentment, frustration, dissatisfaction, disgruntlement, and perpetual feelings of being oppressed, exploited, marginalized and victimized: such are the deepest lying, most natural and most instinctive states of mind of the masses, emotions and attitudes which have branded the masses with the mark of Cain since time immemorial, since mankind first trod upon the soil of the earth. After a century of suppression during the Age of Enlightenment, these emotions came to the fore, they became strengthened, intensified and augmented, and they launched an attack against human liberty unsurpassed and without equal in the history of mankind. Blackening their psychology until it is blacker than black, the masses hate the freedom which allows their betters and superiors to achieve great wealth and success and to express opinions in support of the cause of freedom, and ever seek to stamp out and suppress the forms of thought which challenge the orthodoxies set forth by the people's party line. Freedom of thought, speech, the press and assembly, the freedom to criticize and condemn the red enemies ranged against freedom and liberty: this is one of the cornerstones of a free,

reasonable, civilized society and this is one of the primary targets for total destruction by the totalitarian sledgehammers wielded by the masses. The two centuries succeeding the fall of the Enlightenment have witnessed a crescendo of attacks launched against freedom of speech, a progressive increase whose loudest, most deafening and most ear splitting point presently resounds across the nations of the world and has brought forth a crisis never before witnessed in the history of mankind. The twentieth century saw a great leap forward in the leftist campaign against liberal democracy with the advent of the communist and fascist totalitarian systems and the red totalitarian cult of political correctness in nation after nation across Europe and America. The twentieth century saw an acceleration of cultural decline before the final free fall of the twenty first century which is traveling faster than the speed of light. The heirs and successors of the twentieth century masses who swept way and kept away the world of the Enlightenment, the masses of the twenty first century have issued a series of proclamations which have composed the program and manifesto of a final, fearsome and terrifying age of world wide totalitarian government. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has outlawed freedom of speech on the grounds that allowing a rational, dispassionate, nonhysterical discussion of the leading issues of the day may inflict grievous social, political, legal and economic harm upon women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders and the poor. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which affirms that no one should be allowed to speak the truth, to speak plainly or to call a spade a spade, because doing so invariably offends the sensibilities of national socialist feminists, psychotic transgenders, nihilistic environmentalists, white hating black activists, hate charged proletarians, welfare state demagogues, administrative state fascists, and primitive, drum beating, snake charming diversity and inclusion officers. They have proclaimed that freedom is not absolute and constitutional guarantees of free speech should never serve as shields for politically incorrect speech, such as that which exposes the theory of anthropogenic climate change as empirically baseless, or that which affirms that advantaging women and nonwhites over white males in education and employment is sexist and racist. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which prohibits all discussion and debate which allows criticism of white hating black culture, male hating feminist culture and freedom hating proletarian culture on the grounds that such criticism is racist, sexist and classist. They have proclaimed that those who stand up for liberal democracy and challenge the dogmas of black supremacy, female supremacy, Islamist supremacy, or the supremacy of the miscreants and the maladjusted people of the world deserve to be shouted down, physically attacked, expelled from the human race and imprisoned in the hinterlands of the universe. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one under the domination of red activists who have placed students and professors who defend America, Israel and Western liberal democratic values under a cloud of fear, uncertainty and imminent violence. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one which excludes white students, seeks to validate and inculcate a religion of black supremacy, and works for the day when every nation and community on earth will be able to celebrate the absence of white people and declare itself *Frei Von Weissen*. They have proclaimed that criticisms of the people's red dogmas of social justice for women, nonwhites and the poor are not protected by freedom of speech guarantees, and those who engage in such criticism must be confronted, threatened and mercilessly beaten up. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a national socialist society which incites nonwhites to kill whites and enjoys itself noisily in its culture of vice, viciousness and unremitting violence. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has

brought red activist fringe groups into the centers of power, abolished all Western, bourgeois protections of freedom of speech, and established a duty incumbent upon every citizen to inflict as much harm as possible against those who make offensive, hurtful statements about the reds and their creed of social justice slavery and gender, race and class hatred. They have proclaimed that the liberal system of universal reason, universal humanity and a universal republic of free citizens is an antisocial, antiequity lash of bourgeois oppression and must be swept away by a system of popular dictatorship, a dictatorship of red culture, tribal culture, gender culture, race culture and class culture in which no one enjoys freedom and the slightest unapproved, politically incorrect remark will result in the loss of one's friends, family, job, career, occupation or place in school. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is a legally mandated radical order whose attacks on free speech are equaled only by its physical assaults on students, professors and outside speakers who have dared to speak truth to the reds and to march under the flags of liberal dissent. They have proclaimed that any deviation in speech or thought from the tenets of the patriotic, puritan, red community, from the people's axiom that the individual has no right to live or work for himself and must and enslave and sacrifice himself for the sake of a gender, race or class tribe, is a deviation into the rocky shoals of monstrous error and must bring down the hand of the people's censor upon its perpetrators and result in the total deprivation of their political liberty. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the domination of red cultural values which have empowered a class of red slaveholders whose rightless chattel are reason, truth, moral consciousness, fundamental decency, and every man, woman and child on the planet. The movement of history into the twentieth century was not an ordinary succession of temporal events, but a temporal explosion which shattered the progress of mankind and sent time and history racing backward. Receding at full speed into the mists of the past, the world of the Enlightenment, the world which affirmed that freedom of speech is a natural, infeasible, inalienable right which can never be canceled, abridged, restrained or modified by the state, plunged and sunk into seas of oblivion and was no longer to be found on the pages of textbooks or the pages of dictionaries in the twenty first century. Legitimized and emboldened by the radical masses who define and control the present day, anti free speech fanatics, black masked hoodlums, stage storming activists and professors deafening classrooms with the bullhorns of red propaganda terrorize the homes, neighborhoods, streets, squares, offices and college campuses of every nation in the world. Proclaiming that charters, amendments, constitutions and bills of rights protecting freedom of speech protect the freedom of speech of Marxists, Gramscites, communists, MeToo male haters, Black Lives Matter white haters, Israel haters, environmentalist Luddites, welfare statists, and antimale, antiwhite, antiheterosexual, anticapitalist and protransgender gauleiters marching under swastika flags embroidered with the slogans *Diversity*, *Equity* and *Inclusion*, and protect the freedom of speech of nobody else, the masses and intellectuals in charge of the twenty first century have embarked upon a death march. They, the West, the world, the present age have executed themselves on the cross of speech suppression, mind suppression and the destruction of civilization.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1945: THE VICTORY OF WORLD COMMUNISM

The standard narrative of the Second World War tells us that this global conflict ended with the victory of freedom over the forces of totalitarian tyranny. According to the standard narrative, the defeat of the Axis Powers made the world safe for free nations by smashing

the essence and embodiment of all evil: the fascist menace. Taught in school textbooks and proclaimed to the masses throughout the world in the seven decades since the end of the war, this standard narrative is in point of fact a narrative written by the reds and bears no resemblance whatever to the actual facts of history. From the earliest days of the war, the Soviet Union embarked upon a path of victory which ten short years later would see the enslavement of one half of the world to the greatest force of tyranny ever conceived and established in the history of mankind: the international communist movement and conspiracy. The timeline of the Second World War and its aftermath was a timeline of shame which saw the victory of communism enabled, encouraged, supported and promoted by the masses and intellectuals of the West. It saw the refusal of the West to declare war on the Soviets after their invasion of Poland seventeen days after the German invasion. It saw the the Soviet annexation of Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Finland, and Romania. It saw the persecution and murder of millions of people living in these countries and in Poland. It saw the acceptance of the Soviets as part of the Allied Powers. It saw Soviet tank campaigns moving into Berlin and subjugating the eastern half of Germany. It saw the Soviet subjugation of Eastern Europe by the establishment of communist puppet regimes across the region. It saw the expropriation, deportation, enslavement and murder of millions of people from Germany to Korea under the banners of red liberation. It saw Soviet offensives in China and Korea and the establishment of communist regimes in these countries. It saw the inclusion of the Soviet Union as a member of the United Nations with a permanent seat on the Security Council wielding full veto power, thus making a mockery of the organization's professed aims of promoting international peace and security, protecting human rights, and upholding international law. It saw the transformation of private humanitarian organizations throughout Eastern Europe into political, ideological weapons of the Communist Party in its campaign to extinguish the consciousness of freedom and reconstruct free societies into socialist totalitarian dictatorships. This was a campaign of red educators, red shapers, red indoctrinators, red organizers and red social activists on a mission assigned by Satan himself: the destruction of civilization: "We must deepen our organizational work and mobilize a broad group of active women, educating and shaping them into conscious social activists. Every day we must raise the level of women's social consciousness and join the grand assignment of the social reconstruction of People's Poland into Socialist Poland." (Izolda Kowalska-Kirykuk, quoted in *Iron Curtain: The Crushing of Eastern Europe, 1944-1956* by Anne Applebaum). The timeline of the Second World War and its aftermath saw a movement of absorption and collectivization across Eastern Europe which swept away every trace of normal, decent, civilized, human existence built up over the span of one thousand years. Countries, cities, towns, villages, communities, languages, dialects, traditions, institutions, farms, factories, industries, laws and governments dedicated to the protection of freedom, liberty and democratic processes vanished like the morning mist, vanished in one fell swoop, before the onslaught of a red empire whose king was the Prince of Darkness himself. Across Eastern Europe, a red autocracy, a red feudal state, a red monarchy, a red fascist state and a communist bloc was implanted by the tanks and legions of Soviet power, aided and abetted by reds throughout the world and by the voices of treason which ruled the West: "The new territories included formerly democratic Czechoslovakia, formerly fascist Germany, as well as monarchies, autocracies and semifeudal states. The inhabitants of the region were Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jewish and Muslim. They spoke Slavic languages, Romance languages, Finno-Ugric languages and German. They included Russophiles and Russophobes; industrialized Bohemia and rural Albania; cosmopolitan

Berlin and tiny wooden villages in the Carpathian mountains. Among them were former subjects of the Austro-Hungarian, Prussian and Ottoman empires, as well as the Russian empire. Nevertheless, Americans and West Europeans in this period came to see the nations of communist dominated but nonSoviet Europe--Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, eastern Germany, Romania, Bulgaria, Albania and Yugoslavia--as a bloc, which eventually became known as Eastern Europe." (*Iron Curtain: The Crushing of Eastern Europe, 1944-1956* by Anne Applebaum). The timeline of the Second World War and its aftermath saw the construction across Eastern Europe of a political and ideological cesspool called communism. In the ancient states of the region, venerating in their customs, traditions, governments and religions the institutions of civilization, the importance of virtue, the precepts of benevolence, and the freedom, dignity and worth of the individual, Satan's grim, sullen, unsmiling reapers of death and destruction seized control over the reins of power. These were the personifications of evil as evil had never before been known, the inventors of a darkness which had never before been seen, and around this land they built a wall, a barbed wire fence, an iron curtain, and a ring of watchtowers with orders to shoot to kill. In this land they built a prison and threw one thousand years of culture, civilization, progress and humanity into it. Locked behind bars and spikes, the candle of freedom stared outward and beheld a nightmare spreading out from the depths of hell. It beheld a cyclone of horror swirling with red policemen, red class wars, red propaganda posters, red agitation campaigns, red party leaders, red constitutions, red Hitlers, red Mussolinis, red allies, red fascists, red marches, red parades, red celebrations, red power, red capital cities, and red architects of pervasive, round the clock fear. Consistently, homogeneously, unwaveringly and unremittingly red, these postwar lands of the East were sealed off from the West for over a half a century by a barrier of state violence and mass indoctrination. Presided over by clothed skeletons of the cult of Stalin, these shocking, spine chilling symbols of the victory of communism sent the clock of history racing backward faster than the speed of light and crashing into the charnel houses of primitive man: "Very briefly, between 1945 and 1953 , it did seem as if the USSR would succeed in turning the widely varying nations of Eastern Europe into an ideologically and politically homogeneous region. From Hitler's enemies and Hitler's allies they did, during this period, create a clutch of apparently identical polities. By the early 1950s, all the gray, war damaged capitals of the ancient states of the region, to use Churchill's phrase, were patrolled by the same kinds of unsmiling policemen, designed by the same socialist realist architects and draped with the same kinds of propaganda posters. The cult of Stalin, whose very name was venerated in the USSR as a symbol of the coming victory of communism, was observed across the region, along with very similar cults of local party leaders. Millions of people took part in state orchestrated parades and celebrations of communist power. At the time, the phrase *Iron Curtain* seemed much more than a metaphor: walls, fences and barbed wire literally separated Eastern Europe from the West. By 1961, the year in which the Berlin Wall was built, it seemed as if these barriers could last for ever." (*Iron Curtain: The Crushing Of Eastern Europe, 1944-1956* by Anne Applebaum). On September 2, 1945, in Tokyo Bay, on the deck of the *USS Missouri*, the Second World War came to an end with the surrender of Japan. But this world renowned event came and went without a trace of meaning or significance. For at this time, in capital cities across Asia and Eastern Europe, from Warsaw to Berlin to Prague to Vienna to Budapest to Belgrade to Bucharest to Sofia to Peking to Pyongyang, the reds were feeding their armies and conspiracies of relentless terror, stoking the engines of totalitarian control, and casting a shadow of doom over the lives of tens of millions of people living on one half

of the Earth's surface. In ten years the guillotine would fall and seal the fate of the free world. For the past seven decades, the people of the West have applauded a picture taken at the Yalta Conference in 1945. It is a picture of the leaders of the Big Three: Franklin Roosevelt, Winston Churchill and Joseph Stalin. It is a picture of an alliance of good with evil, and the transformation of good into evil, without precedent in the history of mankind. It is a picture of the victory of the reds, the surrender of free peoples, the radicalization of the West, the expansion and entrenchment of communistic welfare states across Europe and America, and the moral collapse of civilization.

RED COMBATANTS ATTACK THE WEST

Scrawled out in graffiti and screamed out in headlines across the West are reports of a round the clock campaign of terror conducted by an organization called Antifa. Originating in Germany in the 1920s as the combat branch of the Communist Party, the *Antifaschistische Aktion* commenced a campaign of violence against the opponents of communism and placed homes, schools, offices throughout Germany under a state of siege. These early years of the twentieth century saw the commencement of an age of disorder which has intensified over the decades and brought the West into an abyss of irreversible downfall and decline. Because Marxism is a principle, a theory, an ideology and a religion of mass destruction, a religion without equal in the history of mankind, this age has been personified by Marxists of various forms, stripes, banners and guises. It has been personified by Lenin's Marxists who made revolution in Russia in 1917; by Mussolini's fascist Marxists who marched on Rome; by Hitler's national socialist Marxists who established the Third Reich; by the Soviet and Chinese Marxist states which between them murdered eighty five million people; by the Khmer Rouge whose Marxist holocaust eradicated one quarter of the population of Cambodia; and in the present day, by black hooded, black clad protesters marching under the banners of Antifa and carrying the message of Marx into every corner and recess of society. Carrying its original name in Germany today, Antifa has established branches in every country in the West and has issued a program and manifesto for the overthrow of the liberal order and the dissolution of civilization throughout the world. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a collectivist, state planned society which has compiled the bloodiest record imaginable of atrocities and genocide in the name of egalitarian justice and the people's economy. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is governed by an extreme leftist ideology which has launched a war to roll back one thousand years of human social and cultural development in the name of the fight against the capitalist system. It has proclaimed that the notions of universal reason, truth, justice and morality are bourgeois constructs which must be replaced by a people's revolutionary dictionary of war slogans, battle concepts and political vocabulary scorched on the pages of hatred, envy, rage and revenge. It has proclaimed that civilization and its representatives, the authorities of law and order, are the running dogs of capitalist oppression and must be shot down in cold blood. It has proclaimed that the achievement of social justice requires an armed insurrection against the liberal order and its antipopulist institutions which protect the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a united front of socialists of all stripes and varieties, from red shirts to brownshirts to blackshirts to greenshirts, who are arrayed against the liberal enemies of ruthless authoritarianism, blind obedience, and demagoguery in the name of gender, race and class. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a soviet society, a communist society, a society

which has liquidated every class except the class of lice and parasites whose mouthparts have pierced the engines of work and production and drawn off their life and soul. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a Stalinist party, a coalition of red factions, a socialist democratic republic, and an international communist movement and conspiracy whose commander in chief is the people's centralized, dictatorial monster of expropriation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist apparatus and ministry of state security which has encircled and snuffed out the candle of liberty with the spikes and barbed wire fences of fear and control. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has given violence a free pass if committed in the name of the working class and ordered the forces of law and order to stand down and disappear. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose city councils are controlled by communist mobs who have torn up streets, squares, neighborhoods and campuses and elected mayors blazing with the flames of red anarchy. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a far left extremist organization which enforces the equalization of wealth and the collectivization of the personality by all means necessary and worships at the altar of mass murder. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an extremist society whose Trotskyites, Maoists, Red Guards, communists and democratic socialists serve as launching pads for global terror attacks and plan to kill the world's population in the name of the people's social, cultural and political revolution. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a hate filled fever swamp which has targeted successful, white, heterosexual males for total destruction and uses force and violence to silence those who defend the rights of all. It has proclaimed that the highest embodiment of moral perfection is a black cloaked hoodlum whose program is property destruction, bloody street fights, and "defensive violence", or cold blooded murder, perpetrated against the liberal opponents of the reds. It has proclaimed that communism is a religion which is not amenable to rational analysis and cannot be rationally debated and thus the reds have no choice but to use force and violence to beat down and suppress all those who oppose them. It has proclaimed that those who support liberal democracy and any system which does not privilege women, nonwhites and the poor do not deserve to enjoy free speech; they are not entitled to utilize platforms of any kind anywhere in society; and they have to be shut down and killed as soon as possible. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a movement of supremacy, proletarian supremacy, female supremacy, black supremacy, homosexual supremacy, transgender supremacy, and the supremacy of the scum and refuse reproducing in the sewers and streets, and is opposed to the liberal system of government which protects the equal rights of all without regard to gender, race, class or sexual orientation, and protects the free speech rights of those who speak truth to political correctness and call transgenders what they are, gender psychotics, and homeless people what they are, the essence of indolence and subhumanity. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a fascist society focused upon the strength of a master race, the race of women, nonwhites and the poor, and wields the truncheons of violence and intimidation to put down the decent, civilized, antiracist, liberal minded citizens who stand in their way. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a foreign and domestic terrorist organization which has taken the thugs and hoodlums from the sewers and fringes of the planet and placed them into the centers of power, and galvanized the voices of anticivilization, antiliberalism and the voices of the reds from around the world, and led a crusade to burn and smash the calendars and clocks of human progress and enlightenment. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which sanctions the use of bloody violence, militancy in the streets, and fighting with fists and not with rational arguments, in the name of community

service, community activism, community development and community solidarity. From Los Angeles to Portland to Paris to Geneva, latter day brownshirts, rioting under the black and red flags of Antifa, have engulfed the world in flames, bombs, smashed windows and a level of violence not seen in decades. Exalting the killing of innocent people as the highest form of kinetic beauty, the social activists of Antifa have raised the curtain on the final Marxist dispensation of nihilistic world destruction. Red fascists, red national socialists, red antisemites, red Islamists, red supremacists, red separatists, red environmentalists and red gender, race and class trinitarians: such are the factions which have united beneath the black hoods of Antifa in its war of resistance against everything right minded, morally correct, unimpeachable, irreproachable and rationally flourishing in the world. Opposing capitalist freedom, liberal democratic norms and the rule of law, Antifa has attracted mainstream support throughout the West. Advocating in their actions and beliefs a philosophy of intimidation, attack, violence and mass murder in the name of progressive politics and social justice, the street gangs of Antifa have shut down neighborhoods, campuses, offices, cities and the exercise of free speech. Aided and abetted by the masses, totalitarians patrol the streets today, spreading fear and disorder. They triumphed in Russia in 1917, in Germany in 1933, in China in 1949, in Cambodia in 1975, and they have triumphed today. This is the age of red terror and the destruction of civilization: the age of Antifa.

THE FOURTH REICH

Among the hallmarks of a great historian is the ability to discern parallels. A great historian is one who can identify, out of a mass of dissimilar data and nonessential details, corresponding, comparable, and analogous periods of time and make the case to his colleagues and give warning to the world. Decent, civilized historians in the present day have reacted with feelings of anxiety, dismay, outrage and horror at the parallels which they have observed between the society of Soviet Russia which endured for seven decades up to 1989, the national socialist Third Reich which ruled Germany between 1933 and 1945, and the feminist dispensation which rules the West today. They have observed in all three periods the descent of a hate universe whose wellsprings were Marxism and whose virulence was without parallel in the history of mankind. They have observed in these periods the successive unfolding of a tribalist philosophy of life which the forces of the left brought into the world in the nineteenth century as a high temperature expression of Faustian romanticism and in conscious opposition to the philosophy of Classicism and the Enlightenment. The rejection of realism and empiricism; the social construction of truth and reality; and the social character of morality and politics: these are the tenets of the religion of the left which commenced with Marxism, a religion whose successive stages of development over the decades have been marked by the enthronement of different tribes as the proclaimed creators of the universe. From the Marxist dogma of the class character of all truth, reality, morality and politics has come the national socialist dogma of their racial character, and the present day feminist dogma of their gender character, and in all three instances, the hatred, the rage, the revenge, the delusions of persecution, the manufacturing of oppression, the fantasies of victimhood, and the implacable, unappeasable, ruthlessly advancing will to power have remained the same, while only the specific objects and targets have changed. The latest incarnation of Marxist inspired tribalism has seen the class of the bourgeois targeted by the communists and the race of the Jews targeted by the national

socialists transmuted into the male population targeted by feminists, and seen the commencement of a war between the sexes which has swept away the safeguards of the liberal system of jurisprudence built up over the course of a thousand years. Following in the footsteps of their communist and national socialist predecessors, today's feminists have weaponized sexual assault laws in a campaign to deprive their designated hate objects of every last trace of rights, freedoms, dignity and humanity. Following in the footsteps of their predecessors, they have conducted a campaign to overthrow rational jurisprudence on two fronts: on the front of substance and on the front of process. Just as in Soviet Russia, bourgeois men could be thrown into jail for the mere act of sexually touching a proletarian woman, without the use of violence and on the word of the accuser or accusers alone without evidence of any kind, and in national socialist Germany, the same rules were applied to Jewish men, so in the present day, the feminist movement has subjected the entire male population to this regime and cast a cloud of fear and uncertainty over every man alive, who lives every moment of his days not knowing when the guillotine of a false or frivolous accusation will descend upon him and cut short his career, his liberty and his life. Conviction and punishment on the basis of an uncorroborated or inconsequential sexual assault allegation: such is the essence of the new feminist jurisprudence in its war of annihilation against men. Its program and manifesto have come unexpurgated out of the playbook of the communists and the national socialists, and is as revolutionary and rejectionist in its implications for a free society, and as fearsome and terrifying in its tactics and methods, as its predecessors. Sane, reasonable, civilized people have known for thousands of years that A is always A and that sexual touching, as a category of touching, can never be held to be a criminal offense. They have known for thousands of years that the most fundamental right which a criminal defendant possesses is the right not to be convicted of a crime without evidence. They have known that an accusation or series of accusations do not in any way, shape or form constitute evidence but must be proven or established on the basis of evidence. They have known that if an accusation or series of accusations carried any form of probative weight, then a zero or series of zeroes would magically add up to the number one, and acts of libel, slander, defamation, character assassination and witchhunt hysteria would pave a royal road to the achievement of truth. They have known, as clearly and evidently as they know the noonday sun, that rape is an act of forcible sexual penetration in the face of resistance, and that women who have not resisted or attempted to resist an act of penetration, and who were not under objective duress, have not been raped. They have known that sexual penetration without consent is not necessarily rape and that women who have been penetrated while asleep or otherwise unconscious have not been raped. Whatever it is that has happened to them, it has not been rape. They have known that women who have chosen to wait years and years before making a rape accusation have not been actionably raped. They have known that women who have continued social or sexual relationships with men they have accused of rape have not been actionably raped. They have known what today's feminists have refused to know and have turned their back on in their program to convict as many men as possible of sexual assault, and to place as many men as possible behind bars, by criminalizing acts of sexual touching, by expanding the definition of rape to include acts committed without violence, and by making nonactionable cases of rape to be fully and completely actionable. The feminist weaponization of the legal system and campaign of hate has been on full display in the case against Harvey Weinstein. Uncorroborated accusations of sexual assault. Frivolous accusations of sexual harassment. Women waiting decades to make accusations and excused for waiting. Sexual relationships between the accuser and the

accused after the alleged incidents deemed to be irrelevant facts. Mass accusations held to be evidence of guilt and the strength of the evidence held to increase with the number of accusations. Police investigations and courtroom proceedings biased against the accused, manufacturing false evidence, fabricating criminal cases, engaging in brazen misconduct, depriving the accused of a right to a fair trial, and ready to send him to jail after a predetermined verdict of guilty. The preservation of feminist stories and feminist justifications given primacy over the achievement of objective justice and an examination of the facts of the case. Such are the truncheons of mob justice, political prosecution, red public opinion, white hot misandry, and the latest derivative of Marxism known as the MeToo movement which have smashed the institutions of liberal jurisprudence and installed feminist imperatives and the feminist will to power in their place. The methods and tactics employed against Weinstein are a synopsis of the feminist religion of gender tribalism and have paved the way for the onset of totalitarian tyranny: "The Harvey Weinstein story broke more than two years ago, everything about it has been outsize: the scope of the allegations of sexual harassment and assault, stretching back decades; the number of his accusers, who total more than 80; and the global scale of the reckoning their stories have inspired. The prosecutors' path to the courthouse has been difficult. For months, the police considered the most promising victim in the criminal case to be Lucia Evans, who had gone on the record in *The New Yorker* with an allegation of sexual assault against Mr. Weinstein. But cracks appeared in the case. In October 2018, the charge based on Ms. Evans collapsed when contradictory accounts and alleged police misconduct came to light. Ms. Illuzzi said the lead detective on the case, Nicholas DiGaudio, had failed to inform prosecutors that a friend of the young woman claimed that Ms. Evans had agreed to perform oral sex on Mr. Weinstein after he promised her acting jobs in return. Ms. Evans insisted she had never consented, and Mr. DiGaudio denied withholding information from the prosecutors, but he was removed from the case. Since then, Sgt. Keri Thompson, who oversaw the inquiry, has come under internal investigation for allegations of misconduct unrelated to the Weinstein case. Mr. Weinstein has released warm emails that he and the alleged 2013 rape victim exchanged for years after the purported attack. In one, they discussed meeting the woman's mother. In another, she wrote, 'I love you, always do. But I hate feeling like a booty call. :).'
' He also produced a text message that Ms. Haley sent him months after her alleged attack: 'Hi! Just wondering if u have any news on whether Harvey will have time to see me before he leaves? X Miriam.' Donna Rotunno, Mr. Weinstein's lawyer, said of the messages from the women in the criminal case: 'These are women who spent time with him over periods of time and I think we have evidence to show that the time was nothing but positive and favorable.' In a CBS interview, Ms. Rotunno said the #MeToo movement 'allows the court of public opinion to take over the narrative' and 'puts you in a position where you're stripped of your rights.' (*All Bets Are Off As Harvey Weinstein's Sexual Assault Trial Opens Today* by Megan Twohey, Jodi Kantor and Jan Ransom, *The New York Times*, January 7, 2020). Envy is the parent of hatred. When evil, incompetent, frustrated people see those who have led successful, meaningful, achieving lives, they envy them, feel hatred toward them, and seek to tear them down and grind them into the dust. So it was with the communists against the bourgeois, with the national socialists against the Jews, and so it is with the feminists against men. Feminists have seen the traditional male attributes of intelligence and purpose, and the achievements of men in every field of endeavor reaching across five thousand years of human culture, and are filled with rancor, bitterness, madness and maniacal frenzy, and have planned a holocaust against men. With the advent of Marxism, the horsemen of the

apocalypse commenced their journey through the corridors of history. In the present age, these are the horsemen of Gender, Race, Class and Sexual Orientation. Today Satan's bells have tolled and announced the opening of his Book of Revelation. Terrified historians have looked inside the pages and seen their worst nightmares come true. They have seen the reality of the parallels they have identified between the Third Reich and the present day. They have seen the face of the future: the triumph of feminist representations, feminist narratives, feminist fictions, and seen the feminist destruction of the world.

TWO MILLION DEAD, ONE QUARTER OF A NATION

Among the many exhibits on display at the Tuol Sleng Genocide Museum in Phnom Penh are a cabinet filled with human skulls and a map of Cambodia made of human skulls. The eye sockets stare vacantly out into space, showing no interest whatever in the world around them, but scream out in horror, shock, outrage and utter belief at the evil they have suffered. Between the hours of 9 AM and 5 PM, Monday through Friday, thousands of people pass these exhibits and see a story unfolded in the deep spaces of the sockets, a story which the global red establishment has for decades sought either to censor, suppress, downplay or defend. It is the story of Marxism enacted in its purest form in the interrogation rooms, the torture cells, the extermination camps and the killing fields of Cambodia. But the eye sockets which follow every spectator from the moment he walks into the museum until the moment he leaves, and which haunt him for the rest of his days, tell a story which can no longer be hidden away from public view and which no sane, civilized, reasonable individual can ever justify or excuse, in any way, shape or form. Conceived and shouted out on the pages of Marx, planned and carried out by his loyal red Cambodian henchmen, and played out in the lives of every man, woman and child in the Cambodian nation, this is a story of the red power and red peril which have sullied the history of the past one hundred years, underlain the establishment of the communist states, fascist states, welfare states and mixed economy states which have ruled the late modern age, and composed a bill of indictment of the West and its radicalism, its romanticism and its Faustian philosophy as nothing else in history of the West has. In the Tuol Sleng Genocide Museum, frozen death looks fixedly at the nation and at the world and tells a story of red criminality which beggars belief, beggars description and has defied the imagination of those devoted to the cause of human social and cultural development. Under the leadership of Pol Pot, the authors of this Cambodian tragedy have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has radically pushed the people into communism and wiped out every professional and occupational class. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a Maoist republic, a socialist agrarian republic, and a cultural revolution whose aim and destination is mass chaos, nationwide destruction, social regression, breakdown in homes, panic in neighborhoods, violence in the streets, occupational leveling, and a headlong plunge into the primeval waters of tribal warfare. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a Marxist necropolis which has emptied the schools, cities, offices and professional occupations, deported the population into slave labor camps, and abused them, starved them, blackened them with disease, and executed them in one fell swoop. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a great leap forward into the swamplands of collectivism and into a round the clock death house called Famine. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a Marxist mass grave haunted by the wraiths of abduction, indoctrination, starvation, exhaustion, sickness and blood stained pick axes. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a primitive Marxist pasture

grazed by the proletariat and free from all foreign, bourgeois influences of intellect, industry, technology, human flourishing and human civilization. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a Marxist-Leninist Society, a Stalinist society, a Maoist society, and a new people's democracy which has brought back the noble past when savage proletarian tribes ruled the land and rational advancement was nowhere in sight. They have proclaimed that a utopian society is a backward rural commune and whose populace has been isolated from the West and purified of the bourgeois poisons of human intelligence applied to scientific, technological, economic and industrial goals. They have proclaimed that the mass killing of people who perform high level knowledge work in skilled professions is a necessity to purify the world of the bourgeois exploiters and parasites of the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime of forced labor, forced resettlement, forced collectivization, nationwide expropriation, state terror and unmitigated inhumanity defended in the name of social mobilization and social justice. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has nationalized the land, the offices, the factories, and the human soul and personality and kept the population in line with the sounds of gunfire and the drumbeats of red propaganda. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a totalitarian regime created in the image of the Soviet Union, Maoist China and national socialist Germany, a regime which has enacted violence and terror as the supreme law of the land, swept up the population in a crusade of envy and hatred, smashed the engines of progress and civilization, and laid waste to the factories of success, wealth, innovation and production. They have proclaimed that a progressive statesmen is one who is mentored by the Devil, who operates in accordance with a Maoist plan, recruits the waste and debris swirling in the sewers of society, calls them the people's social justice cadres, and instructs them on how to employ the harshest and most brutal methods of killing imaginable, how to destroy the buildings and monuments of civilization as completely and thoroughly as possible, how to purge and execute the voices of liberal dissent as rigorously as possible, and how to cleanse society of the bourgeois corruption of human intelligence, rational flourishing and entrepreneurial labor, in the construction of a pure socialist society. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is based upon Marx's animal reductionist theory of labor and has rounded up and arrested anyone bearing the slightest trace of intellectual qualities, banned the existence of those who work with their minds, skills and professional training, placed the Jewish Badge upon students, teachers, journalists, scientists, inventors, doctors, lawyers, entrepreneurs and business leaders, and committed an act of pure Marxist genocide which will guide and inspire the oppressed and victimized classes for all eternity. Genocide, holocaust, proletarian racism, proletarian ethnicism, proletarian nationalism, proletarian classism, proletarian expansion, proletarian lebensraum and a worldwide proletarian empire: such are the words and phrases which have framed the recent history of Cambodia and stained its soil for all time to come. Cambodia today is dotted with monuments to Marxism. But these are not the usual adulatory monuments constructed across the West from Boston to Barcelona to Brussels to Berlin. These are icons of atrocities committed in the name of Marxism, crimes against humanity which have sprung directly from the pages of this fearsome and terrifying creed. The faces of Marxism are the skulls of two million people, one quarter of the Cambodian nation, who were massacred by psychopathic individuals who correctly saw in Marxism a green light to act out their impulses. Every man, woman and child who is a knowledge worker, or the son of a knowledge worker, or the daughter of a knowledge worker, or the husband of a knowledge worker, or the wife of a knowledge worker, or who has descended in the most distant

bloodlines from a knowledge worker, has to die because he is either himself an exploiter of the proletariat and does no work, or is related by blood or marriage to those who were exploiters of the proletariat and did no work. So proclaims the racist religion of Marx which has signaled to the psychopaths of the world that they have a moral sanction and permission, and a moral right and duty, to do what they secretly desire to do because it gives them pleasure to do it and releases their aggressive energies and tensions when they do it: to kill as many innocent people as possible throughout the world, in every department, sector, corner and recess of society, whenever and wherever they can see them and find them. Marxist killing is the mass murderer's ultimate dream and the red Cambodians under the leadership of the Khmer Rouge put this dream into reality from 1975 to 1979 when they liquidated the Cambodian nation. Buddhist monks across Cambodia pray for the souls of those slaughtered by the students and followers of Marx. But across the West, the victims of this holocaust have been forgotten, the chronicles erased, the documentation expunged, the reports deleted, the denunciations censored, the facts denied, the crimes mitigated, the cruelty justified, as the cult of political correctness marches on to its finale in a global bloodbath of political, religious, ethnic and private killing, guided and inspired by the reds.

FREAKS

Phineas Taylor Barnum was an American showman who founded the Barnum and Bailey Circus in 1871. An essential part of his circus was the freak show, an exhibition of human oddities intended to shock the spectators. At this time, the disintegration of the West under the hammer blows of subjectivism was not yet in full swing, and there was a semblance of commitment to objective reality, and freaks were regarded as just that and were not granted any form of respectability or legitimacy. One hundred years later, the romanticist rejection of reality which forms the basis of Western Culture, and distinguishes it from Classical Culture as night distinguishes itself from day, was approaching the height of its activity and a new movement was born: the transgender movement. According to this movement, a person's gender is not biologically determined by genes sequenced in chromosomes but can be changed at will by chemicals, surgery or by one's own feelings. A half a century later, Western romanticism has ascended to the height of its activity, elevated transgenderism to the status of a global church, religion and orthodoxy, and composed the fearsome, terrifying and imminent downfall of the West. Writing this tragic play called the West a thousand years ago, the sorcerer Faust, the father of romanticism, placed the philosophers and activists of the transgender religion on center stage in the twenty first century, wrote the script for them, predetermined their words and actions, and had them blast out a program and manifesto for the moral, spiritual and intellectual destruction of the world. These twenty first century avatars of Western romanticism have proclaimed that gender identity and gender expression override the gender assigned at birth and can create new realities. They have proclaimed that there is no such thing as being masculine or feminine because the laws of logic are fantasies produced by the Age of Enlightenment and nothing really is as it is, and people are rather nonbinary, bigender, pangender, genderfluid or agender in character. They have proclaimed that there are not two genders but an infinite number of genders, each of which is created in accordance with one's wishes, whims and arbitrary impulses. They have proclaimed that those whose gender identity matches their biological identity are repressed cisgenders and need to be broadened, liberated and enlightened by the smiling, sky arched, rainbow vistas of transgenderism. They have proclaimed that hormone replacement therapy and sex

reassignment surgery are the only means of eliminating gender dysphoria and should be funded by taxpayers as a universal human right. They have proclaimed that in reality A is never A and individuals move between male and female, or are both male and female simultaneously, or are beyond genders, or are between genders, or are multiply gendered, and to believe that individuals who perceive themselves to be members of the opposite are in need of psychotherapy is to promote bigotry and intolerance and peddle the false idols of reason, science and objective reality. They have proclaimed that boys who identify as girls are girls trapped in boys' bodies and should be considered as girls and treated like girls. They have proclaimed that transgender people are an innocent sexual minority victimized by the cultural prejudice and oppression of rational analysis and must be liberated from this and considered to be as normal and wholesome as gender adjusted individuals. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which affirms that individuals have the power to remake themselves and invent and reinvent their gender and that males must be addressed with female pronouns if they choose to become female, and females must be addressed with male pronouns if they choose to become male, and the human person is a product of the human will and can be transformed by means of masculine or effeminate behavior, artificial male or female appearances, or surgical mutilation of body parts. They have proclaimed that though a person's sex is male, if he identifies as female, then he is female, and should be treated and addressed as a female. They have proclaimed that the idea that people have a gender, which is either male or female, and cannot be chosen or changed, rests upon the bourgeois superstition that natural realities exist independently of the human will and can be altered to conform to one's own feelings or preferences. They have proclaimed that people should adopt the gender they desire to adopt and be unconcerned with such things as gender identities running contrary to reality, because only the regressive and the reactionary believe that there exists such a thing as an objective, determinate, natural reality. They have proclaimed that if individuals believe that they are a member of the opposite sex, and if they identify as a member of the opposite sex, and if they undergo surgery and hormonal treatment to make them appear like a member of the opposite sex, then in fact and in reality they are a member of the opposite sex and should be granted legal recognition as such. They have proclaimed that gender reassignment surgery is a legitimate medical procedure because it is an indisputable fact that contradictions exist and that what is called reality is not absolute but is subject to our yearnings and desires, and individuals who identify as males but were born female, or who identify as female but were born male, require the ministrations of medicine to cure them of their suffering and affliction. They have proclaimed that the intentional damaging and disfigurement of well functioning bodily parts is morally acceptable because gender categories are determined by our emotions and have nothing whatever to do with what people really are and people really are nothing definite, specific or naturally determined. They have proclaimed that it is not a symptom of mental illness to believe that one is a sex which one is not because nothing is given in nature, nothing is truly male or female, nothing is metaphysically real, and to believe otherwise is to wield the lash of bigoted psychiatrists and reactionary mental health professionals who stubbornly cling to the superstitions inherited from the Age of Reason. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has criminalized gender identity disorder therapy on the grounds that the notion of a false belief about one's gender is meaningless and absurd and mental faculties exist to create reality and not to objectively grasp it. They have proclaimed that the belief that transgender individuals suffer from a cognitive or psychological defect and are incapable of achieving a true self perception rests upon the

fallacy of assuming that reality is something which is not plastic or indeterminate and not a product of our own mental states, and exists out there independently of our spiritual, psychical or emotional needs. They have proclaimed that because the human person is undetermined by biological facts and can be transformed by human beings, transgender women are just as truly women as biological women, transgender men are just as truly men as biological men, and state and private businesses must cover gender reassignment surgery, transgender women must be granted access to women's bathrooms, transgender men must be able to play on men's sports teams, and parents must be prohibited from referring to their infants as male or female to avoid the risk of imposing a gender upon them with which they may not later identify. After a thousand years of Western cultural development, the play has concluded, the last act has finished, the curtain has lowered, and monsters have leaped off the stage and scared, shocked, horrified and terrified civilized people throughout the world. These are the activists, the professors and the monsters of transgenderism and as ordained by the author and director of the West, Faust the Prince of Darkness, they have launched a crusade. This is a crusade of ontological rebellion. This is a crusade to blank out and render dysfunctional man's mental faculties, suppress the apprehension of truth, halt the achievement of knowledge, deny the immutable nature of man, repudiate the recognition that what exists are noncontradictory, either/or, binary absolutes, and to reclassify a psychological disorder as grounds to declare war against reality. Rejecting the self evident fact, available to all individuals who possess normal, sound, sane mental equipment, that the definition of male and female is biological in character and not man made, today's doctors of subjectivism are the riders of an apocalypse. They have launched a war to remove, assault, destroy, amputate and mutilate the facts of reality, to smash the forms of nature and turn them into something else, to transform false beliefs about gender identity into true beliefs, and to make their feelings and whims factories of world shaping and world construction. In their insane visions they have succeeded, and logic and reality have been rendered completely malleable, and these horsemen riding for a thousand years and riding since the West began, have plunged the world into a permanent winter time of spiritual corruption.

CLASSICIDE: THE CRIME OF THE CENTURY

Black is the darkest of all colors due to the complete absence and absorption of light. Among decent, civilized people, black is used as a metaphor to describe a certain form of hatred which includes, contains and subsumes all other hatreds and is marked by the total absence and exclusion of all virtue and goodness. This hatred is the supreme hatred, the hatred of all hatreds, and forms the very definition of the Prince of Darkness himself. This is the hatred of a class: the class all those who are intelligent, purposeful, successful, well doing and rationally flourishing in life, and it has defined the political developments which have taken place over the past one hundred years as nothing else has. Born of the parents Envy, Jealousy and Covetousness, the lowest and basest emotions ever to sully the human soul, this hatred is primordial; it is as old as mankind itself; it constitutes the essential expression of the character and psychology of the masses; it spreads and multiplies like a cancer whenever and wherever the masses congregate and are granted political power; and it has been the engine of expropriation, equalization, nationalization, collectivization and cold blooded murder of millions of innocent people throughout the world. The philosophers Socrates, Plato and Aristotle warned their countrymen of the kind of world produced when envy and hatred and their embodiments in the masses are placed in control. It is a world of

violence, lawlessness, mob rule, the empowerment of the dregs of society, and the execution of those who are great, wise, knowledgeable, noble, able and virtuous. The preeminent philosopher of class hatred was Marx. In the nineteenth century, the earth convulsed, a cloud of black and yellow smoke shot upward from the bottomless depths, and a mighty roar filled all of space and shook the foundations of the heavens. Satan entered the company of men in the garb of a red agitator and propagandist. Evicted from Germany as a plague bacillus and allowed to proselytize in Britain under the shelter of free speech, Marx set forth his religion of class hatred in the form of a reductionist, materialist theory of human history and society. According to Marx, the mind does not exist and what is called mind is nothing more than a form of matter. Thus man has no rational, spiritual essence but a purely material, animal essence. Thus the material means of production determine all our so-called thinking and ideas and individuals are but helpless marionettes of the rule of machines. Thus mindless, unskilled, muscular labor is the source of all wealth and those who are able, intelligent, professional, entrepreneurial, innovative and managerial perform no work, produce nothing of value, and only exploit those who do, and steal the profits which rightfully belong to the workers. This class of exploiters and parasites, called the bourgeois, must accordingly be plundered, dispossessed, enslaved and exterminated by the true class of workers, called the proletariat, and the most just and progressive type of society is one in which the brute violence of the proletariat has become the supreme law of the land and those who live and work by the use of reason and knowledge have been sacrificed and immolated upon the altars of proletarian social justice. The ascendancy of mass ideologies and mass movements in the twentieth century resulted in the formal, academic acceptance of Marx's animal labor theory of wealth creation and the pervasive spread of the politics of envy and hatred. The Marxists who gained power in the last century and who rule the present day have set forth a program and manifesto for the destruction of every trace and semblance of progress and civilization through the commencement of a regime of discrimination, genocide and holocaust against the members of a social and economic class. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the entrepreneurial producers of wealth and creators of businesses are not allowed to die of natural causes but are systematically shot down because of their class background. They have proclaimed that individuals exhibiting enterprise and initiative do not found businesses but society founds businesses, the shiftless, the indolent and the unambitious found enterprises, and it is to this class that businesses and all the wealth which they produce belong. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has deprived knowledge workers and skilled craftsmen of all their rights and freedoms. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has undermined the freedom of the individual and launched a campaign of extermination against the exploiting classes of entrepreneurs, industrialists, intellectuals and all those who live by the use of the mind. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has demonized, persecuted and beaten to death those who are successful, wealthy and intellectually trained and skilled, eliminated all private social and economic classes, taken possession of all land, capital, property and income, and absorbed villages, towns, cities and states into a forced labor prison system ruled by the bureaucrats, officials and secret police officers of the communist party. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which socioeconomic status determines political status, and since the class of uneducated, unskilled, muscular laborers alone possesses a work ethic and alone produces wealth, this class has been granted absolute political power and the classes of skilled knowledge workers have been reduced to their rightless vassals and serfs. They have proclaimed that a

progressive society is a political movement dedicated to waging the people's class struggle until every last vestige of human freedom and liberty has been eliminated and a proletarian socialist state has been established upon the ruins of civilization. They have proclaimed that those who champion the freedom, dignity and worth of the individual are rightist, bourgeois, counterrevolutionaries who must be suppressed by a movement of social regression, cultural degeneration and mob violence planned and organized by the ministers and agitators of the people's liberation state. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a racist society in which the children of intellectuals, business people and entrepreneurs are condemned as historical counterrevolutionaries and are made to suffer the same fate as their parents: segregation, discrimination, persecution and execution. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime ruled by the people's red guards who incite social envy, social rancor, social violence and social chaos, a regime which condemns as rightist, Western imperialists and class enemies all those who fight against socialism, statism and state sponsored fear, and targets them for total destruction. Nowhere has the sickness of our times, the sickness of class hatred, been illustrated with more tragic and melancholy clarity than in America, where it donned the garb of the president of the nation and threw its raw flesh into the ravenous jaws of the masses. Listen to the words of the leader of a nation which once was the world's soaring statue of justice and opportunity and its impregnable arsenal of freedom and liberty. Listen to the words of a twenty first century fuhrer assembled, programmed, and set into motion in the dark, satanic mills of Marx. Those who are intelligent, knowledgeable, enterprising, dynamic, industrious and hardworking, those who thrive and flourish by dint of their energy, initiative, ambition, risk taking and investment, and those who have started businesses and made them expand across the nation and reach the four corners of the earth, are the mortal enemies of the state and society. They are the mortal enemies because muscles and not minds are the source of all wealth and there is no such thing as individual action or creation but only group action and group creation, and whenever we think and work we do so together, as one, as a single, mystical organism, and nothing belongs to anyone and true morality demands the immolation of the individual and the sacrifice of all to all: "There are a lot of wealthy, successful Americans who agree with me--because they want to give something back. They know they didn't--look, if you've been successful, you didn't get there on your own. You didn't get there on your own. I'm always struck by people who think, well, it must be because I was just so smart. There are a lot of smart people out there. It must be because I worked harder than everybody else. Let me tell you something--there are a whole bunch of hardworking people out there. If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. There was a great teacher somewhere in your life. Somebody helped to create this unbelievable American system that we have that allowed you to thrive. Somebody invested in roads and bridges--if you've got a business, you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen. The Internet didn't get invented on its own. Government research created the Internet so that all the companies could make money off the Internet. The point is, is that when we succeed, we succeed not because of our individual initiative, but also because we do things together." (Remarks By The President At A Campaign Event in Roanoke, Virginia, July 13, 2012). Composed in the nightstands, closets, basements, alleyways and sewers of society are sheets and tracts of political pornography. Over the past one hundred years, these effluvia from the conduits of Satan have poured out into mainstream politics, formed the basis of the cultural and intellectual establishment, and been consumed by every man, woman and child. The dawn of the last century was announced with a thunderclap and the explosion of a volcano. This was

the thunderclap and the volcano of mass politics and the fragments of civilization, blackened beyond black by Satan's sewer grease of class hatred, have buried the planet. Whirlwinds, hurricanes, shocks and inundations of class hatred: such is the cataclysm of the twenty first century in the final act of the West.

CODE NAME: CRITICAL THEORY

In 1923, less than a decade after the Russian Revolution and five years after the failed Marxist revolution in Germany, the red virus expanding across the world found its first academic home in the West at the Goethe University in Frankfurt. Founded by Marxist patron Felix Weil, this first Marxist think tank operated under two code names in order to avoid association with Marxism and to conceal its true subversive aims and character. The first code name was that of the organization itself, the Institute for Social Research, and the second code name, critical theory, served to conceal the institute's Marxist ideology. The institute's official, innocuous sounding Journal of Social Research was an organ of the German Communist Party and a faithful voice of support for the Soviet Union. The Marxist intellectuals, academics and political dissidents who filled the ranks of the institute hated the liberal democracy of the Weimar Republic, hated the Western world around them, and sought to sweep away the institutions of the Enlightenment with a movement of brute violence and totalitarian dictatorship dressed up as a people's crusade of social emancipation. Soon teaching in universities and research centers throughout the world, the professors of critical theory dispensed with dispassionate analyses and neutral assessments and offered vilifications and calumniations of the capitalist system and songs from the sewers in praise of class envy, class hatred, class revolution, and the class overthrow of progress and civilization. Incubated in the hothouses of Frankfurt and Weimar, the new barbarians have raised the specter of Marx across the world and set forth a program and manifesto for the enactment of a red agenda and the repeal of liberal modernity. They have proclaimed that the idea of an objective world is a bourgeois fiction and has no place in a progressive people's philosophy. Scientific theories are not subject to empirical confirmation and are not mirrors of reality. Logic and language are not pictures of anything beyond themselves and it is meaningless to assert that a statement is either true or false. The naive notion of knowledge impartiality must be replaced by a recognition of the relative, social and embedded nature of all knowledge. All knowledge is relative to the ever moving currents of history, culture, machines and technological conditions. The subjective character of perception and the impossibility of perceiving such a thing as physical reality is proclaimed by Max Horkheimer: "The facts which our senses present to us are socially preformed in two ways: through the historical character of the object perceived and through the historical character of the perceiving organ". (Traditional and Critical Theory by Max Horkheimer). The new barbarians have proclaimed that truth is purely pragmatic in character and statements which are true are those which advance the people's revolutionary actions and transform reality in accordance with the needs and interests of the proletariat. They have proclaimed that reliance upon rationality and the rule of law is a part of bourgeois philosophy and has no place in a progressive society which subordinates truth and law to class struggle, class revolution and the class will to power. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has brought about the political and economic empowerment of the proletariat at the expense of the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. They have proclaimed that the notion of an absolute reality is a product of

capitalist society and must be replaced by Marx's theory of the social construction of reality and the class relativity of all truth. They have proclaimed that a progressive philosophy is one which has subjected the metaphysics of objective reality to social criticism and class criticism and replaced it with the recognition that what is called reality is a political and ideological construct and an open, indeterminate system. They have proclaimed that mind and consciousness are figments of the bourgeois imagination; everything in society is reducible to matter and economics; people's systems of production produce their systems of belief; people's machines create their ideas and thinking; and only the deluded bourgeois believe the opposite, that ideas and thinking create machines. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of exploitation because it grants rights and freedoms to those who earn their wealth by their intelligence and initiative and must be replaced by collective form of ownership and collective means of production, by a system of socialism, which reserves rights and freedoms to the true sources of all wealth: to the masses of muscles dressed up as human beings and to masses of human appearing debris, detritus, dross and waste matter. They have proclaimed that scientific theories, being established by empirical data and being objectively true, have no social or political legitimacy and must be replaced by a philosophy of class consciousness, class reflection, class logic and class subjectivity. They have proclaimed that the notion of an absolute factual reality is an instrument of bourgeois social domination and must be replaced by the recognition that our conceptual schemes and categories must serve the cause of proletarian justice and purport to prove that muscular laborers are superior to intellectual laborers, regardless of whether such schemes and proofs are true or false. They have proclaimed that the only reality is social reality, class reality and politically shaped and transformed reality. They have proclaimed that there are no truths which exist outside the state or society, and what our social and political interests are, determine what we should hold to be real and true. They have proclaimed that morality has nothing whatever to do with natural facts and involves a total rejection of reality in favor of a constructivism based upon social needs and interests: "Human interests derive both from nature and from the cultural break with nature." (Knowledge And Human Interests by Jurgen Habermas). They have proclaimed that there is no such thing as a neutral, detached, objectively independent reality, as bourgeois empiricists claim there is, and reality is instead that which is implanted in consciousness and is subjective, intersubjective and social in character, being determined by majority vote and the consensus of the mob. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an instinctual society, a gratification society, a sadistic society and a violent society upon those mighty throne sits a ferocious, remorseless, unconscious animal king called the Proletariat. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of culture industries and cultural commodities and must be replaced by a regime of social, economic, political, moral and spiritual regression in which there is no culture, no money, no exchange, no refinement and no intellectual achievement but only endless plundering and clarion calls for class war in the savage jungles of the proletariat. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a biologically organized society which exalts animal energy, the repression of reason, the beauty of violence, the fulfillment of the proletarian will to power, and the collapse of civilization to the pounding rhythms of red propaganda and the crashing waves of the people's fascist tribes. The worship of irrationality as liberation from the shackles of the bourgeois Enlightenment; the promotion of disturbed psychological states focused upon the mass murder of millions targeted as the bourgeois; and the condemnation of constitutional rights, the right of free speech, the right of free dissent, the right of untrammelled debate and the right to transgress the bounds of political

correctness, as the running jackals of capitalist ideology: such were the fearsome and terrifying programs and policies authored by Marx and transmitted around the world by his front professors and front institutes clothed in respectable academic garb. Masquerading as critical theory, Marxism entered the minds of students across the West and made them deny that science is an empirical enterprise and that knowledge is a mirror of nature, and made them view reason as a handmaiden of ideology and worship violence as an expression of social liberation. Founded with the aim of promoting Marxism in Germany, the Institute for Social Research was shut down in 1933 by a brother movement of national socialists, who retained the framework, methods and polylogism of Marxism but substituted race for class. After its closure in Germany, the institute moved to New York City, where it was greeted with open arms by Columbia University and laid the basis for the establishment of the New School for Social Research, America's premier academic Marxist front organization. Max Horkheimer, Theodor Adorno, Herbert Marcuse, Walter Benjamin, Friedrich Pollock, Leo Lowenthal, Eric Fromm, Jurgen Habermas and Richard Bernstein: such were carriers of a red plague inoffensively named critical theory to maintain its secrecy, a plague which traveled express, traveled nonstop, traveled faster than the speed of light, and established staging areas in capital cities and prestigious ivory towers throughout the world. It traveled en route to a fearsome and terrifying destination: the destruction of a rational, liberal, capitalist, humanly flourishing way of life.

GENOCIDE IN RUSSIA

On May 19, 1849, the final issue of Karl Marx's journal, *Neue Rheinische Zeitung*, appeared, printed in red ink. This color has symbolized not only the power and ideology of Marxism but the actual arc of blood and terror which emanated from Russia and reached all the way around the world. Marx's ideas, books, journals and newspaper ink found their first political home, sink and sewer in Russia, the ancient land of four beasts: the steppes, the Slavs, and the plundering warrior tribes of the Vikings and Mongols. Bordering eighteen nations and spanning eleven time zones but never touched for a moment in its one thousand year history by the noonday rays of reason and enlightenment, Russia was the world's first Marxist state, Marxist empire and perpetrator of Marxist mass murder. Traveling like a plague bacillus from Germany and implanting itself firmly in the darkest of darklands, in the coldest of coldlands, swirling with the Arctic, midnight satanic currents of mysticism and irrationalism, Marxism transformed Russia into a charnel house, necropolis and vault of living corpses without precedent in the history of mankind. In November 1917, a Western ideology born in the radical universities, lecture halls and student groups of Germany ascended to the throne of power in Russia and enacted a program and manifesto for the destruction of civilization. The voices of Marx in the Eastern "Land of the Rus" proclaimed that mind does not exist, that all that exists is purely material in character, and accordingly that the source of all wealth is brute, physical, muscular labor. They proclaimed that matter, economics, factories and production are the foundations of all so-called thought, which is but an unreal, spectral superstructure of matter, so that people's machines create and control their ideas, and not the other way around, as deluded bourgeois common sense maintains. The magic power of machines to create all the relations, institutions, structures and systems of society and to bring about revolution is proclaimed by Marx in *A Contribution To The Critique of Political Economy*: "At a certain stage of development, the material productive forces of society [machines] come into conflict with the existing relations of production or with the property

relations within the framework of which they have operated hitherto. From forms of development of the productive forces these relations turn into their fetters. Then begins an era of social revolution." The Marxists proclaimed that since the source of all wealth is brute muscular labor, the class of muscular laborers, called the proletariat, is the rightful owner of all the profits produced by business and industry and has a right to seize these profits from the parasites and exploiters who have stolen them: the class of entrepreneurs, risk takers, knowledge workers, inventors and innovators, called the bourgeois, and to enslave and exterminate this class. The animalistic nature of man, without admixture of human reason or human dignity, and the consequent class character of all truth, morality, politics and history, is proclaimed by Marx and Engels in *The Communist Manifesto*: "The history of all hitherto existing society is the history of class struggles. Freeman and slave, patrician and plebeian, lord and serf, guild master and journeyman, in a word, oppressor and oppressed, stood in constant opposition to one another, carried on uninterrupted, now hidden, now open fight, a fight that each time ended, either in a revolutionary reconstitution of society at large, or in the common ruin of the contending classes". The Marxists who took control of Russia proclaimed that capitalists do no work while workers who earn their money can never be capitalists, the profits retained by capitalists after paying the workers their wages represent unearned surplus value which belongs wholly to the workers, and the two classes of capitalists and workers face each other as oppressors and the oppressed, plunderers and the plundered, and peaceful coexistence between the two is a moral absurdity and can never be tolerated. They proclaimed that under capitalism, the profits of production are unjustly placed into the hands of the employers, who do no work and do not deserve the profits, and this injustice results in the estrangement and alienation of the workers from their work and products, and this alienation can only be reversed by the onset of a class war to repatriate the illicit profits in the hands of the employers back into the hands of the proletariat. They proclaimed that the economic value of a commodity is determined by the total amount of muscular labor required to produce it, and therefore when it is sold, all the revenue belongs to the muscular laboring class of the proletariat. They proclaimed that society does not consist of discrete, autonomous individuals but of mystical relations, interrelations, collectivities and totalities, and all forms of consciousness are forms of social consciousness. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has converted private individuals, private relations, private businesses and private markets into the property of the state and society and made the bourgeois notions of human freedom and human dignity disappear from the face of the earth. They proclaimed that socialism is the wave of the future; its victory over capitalism is a historical necessity and inevitability; and the totalitarian lockstep which it imposes will result in a vast improvement in the productivity of labor and the freedom of the working class. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a Marxist society which legitimizes acts of violence and destruction without limiting principles, because all such principles rest upon bourgeois ethical norms which protect the illusory rights and dignity of the individual. They proclaimed that the commission of mass crimes is a necessity of the socialist system because entrepreneurs and knowledge workers are the trash of the world and deserve to be swept into the dung heap of history. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which practices revolutionary terror and the killing of innocent people because it understands that all true morality seeks to advance the proletarian will to power. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a workers' revolution which has absorbed, subsumed, engulfed and taken control of the voices of liberty and ground them into dust. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one one which makes an appeal to

faith and not reason, whose religion and church is class hatred and class fanaticism, whose sacred texts are the works of Marx, Lenin, Stalin and Mao, whose high priests are the ministers and commissars of the communist party, and whose crusade is directed against the forces of nonbelief: the voices of truth, the soldiers of liberty, the producers of wealth and the institutions of civilization. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime of control, coercion, intimidation and destruction directed against the citizens of truth and reason, condemned as rightists and wreckers, and all that they represent: a free world working toward virtue, perfection and human flourishing. In 1917 a conflagration swept through the cities and steppes of Russia, ignited by the incendiaries of Marxism. Blazing to the point of white heat, this Marxist inferno of class hatred incinerated the world of mind, reason, truth, morality, justice, law, decency, benevolence and good will. The ashes, cinders, residue and dross remaining formed the fearsome and terrifying new world of Russia. This was the inhuman ruins composed of outcasts, criminals, vagabonds, beggars and idlers, together with their red agitators, propagandists, demagogues and commissars. Reductive materialism. Class reality. Class consciousness. Class envy. Class hatred. Class war. The muscular labor theory of value. The dictatorship of the proletariat. Collective ownership of the mind, the body, the person, the means of production, and every good and service produced in society. Such were the words and phrases searched for and collected at the bottom of a Marxist furnace called Russia. They were scavenged by psychopaths who found in them a formal, articulated political program to justify the killing of millions of innocent people and thereby gratify their deepest and most fundamental impulses. The preeminent equations championed by Marxism are the following: *matter equals reality*, *class consciousness equals truth*, *collectivism equals the state*, and *muscular labor equals wealth and profits*. These false identifications have been unmasked by none other than psychopaths themselves, who know the one true equation of Marxism and joyously exult in it. They are true faces of Marxism and the true face of Marx himself, and they know as Marx himself knew, that *Marxism equals mass murder*. This was the stark reality which decimated Russia and terrorized the world.

THE GREAT LEAP INTO TERROR

On October 1, 1949, at 3 PM in Tiananmen Square, in the new capital Beijing, three thousand years of Chinese culture and civilization came crashing to an end with the victory of communism in the new People's Republic of China. Sung out in a new national anthem, chanted in a new motto, unfurled in a new national flag, and blasted out in a twenty one gun salute, the religion of Marx became the law of the land and cast a shadow of doom across an ancient nation. This was the religion of reductive materialism, the religion which said that mind is an illusion and that nothing exists except matter and its movements and modifications, that there is no such thing as intellectual labor and there is only brute, unskilled muscular labor, that this muscular labor is the source of all wealth and profits, that the class of intellectual laborers, such as entrepreneurs and innovators, comprises a bourgeois, capitalist class of idlers, parasites, exploiters and oppressors of the true working class, and this working class of proletarians has the right and the duty to expropriate, enslave and liquidate the capitalists. In one terrifying line, in one terrifying sentence, and in ten terrifying words, mind does not exist and all that exists is matter, the subsequent history of China would be written and a philosophical justification of mass murder provided to

advance the psychopathic impulses of the new red ruling class. The history of China after the victory of communism is the development and unfolding of the two satanic equations which civilized people saw composed upon every page of Marx's works, saw digging the graves of Eastern Europe, saw advancing like a hangman's shadow across face of Asia, saw infiltrating the West with treason and conspiracy, and saw written across the new skies of a once venerable Confucian land: reductive materialism equals the denial of human labor and human dignity and Marxism equals mass murder. With the works of Marx in their hands, the Chinese communists under the leadership of Mao Zedong proclaimed that they would "look to the East" and look to the Soviet Union and the communist bloc as guides, models, inspirations and allies in the construction of their own red totalitarian state. Purchasing Western ideological imports from German universities and British reading rooms, the alien reds who took over China issued a program and manifesto for the destruction of human freedom and human development in the home of the world's oldest civilization. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has rejected all liberal economic programs and prepared for a socialist transition into tyranny. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has instituted an antirightist campaign to eliminate the voices of capitalism who are opposed to the people's collectivization of the body, mind, spirit and soul of man. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has been built up with the aid of Soviet schools, education, training, industries, corporations, factories, agriculture and infrastructure and has surrendered its sovereignty and the rights of its citizens to a movement and conspiracy spanning the four corners of the earth. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a social and cultural drive toward collectivization, Stalinization and the people's totalitarian oppression. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist giant which wields a butcher's knife as long and wide as the heavens, as hot and blazing as the fire of the sun, and able to strike down the voices of capitalist freedom and liberal dissent wherever and whenever they are found and whatever their strength or numbers. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical Maoist regime and nonstop May Day celebration which is festooned with portraits of Marxist dictators and has renounced the bourgeois virtues of nonaggression, peaceful coexistence and mutual respect in the name of class war, class revolution and the class will to power. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a red government, a red military, a red army, a red fleet, a red guerrilla force, a red culture, a red economy, and a frozen red wasteland which has driven out the defenders of individual rights and the rule of law and in which no sane, civilized, self respecting individual would care to live. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a vast cooperative and people's commune in which people breathe, live, work and sacrifice together and have hurled their dignity and autonomy into the people's furnaces of social responsibility and emerged pressed and stamped as servants of the state. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a factory of industrial and agricultural production manned by underground dwelling workers ruled by red masters, red machines and a red temple of Moloch. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a public space without personal privacy of any kind, a regime of total militarization whose red pioneers and red guard formations have conscripted every man, woman and child on the planet. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a red propaganda machine propelling slogans of social equity and community organizing into the hearts and minds of spiritually dead workers and iterating the single, monotonous tones of class hatred across the moral catacombs where they live. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical political movement organized by the government which has planned violence against the people,

organized famine against the people, engendered unending disasters to afflict the people, and worked the people beyond their strength and capacities in order to reduce them to starving, exhausted, shapeless, pulverized masses in abject service and submission to the state. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which everyone is equal, both the scum and the achievers, the shiftless and the purposeful, the plunderers and the honest toilers, and the people's liberation army has kicked and beaten the voices of virtue and integrity and promoted the man of the future as a social justice warrior colored the reddest of red: a psychopathic killer lacking sympathy, compassion, reason, conscience and physical sensation and able to kill anybody anywhere at the flash of an impulse. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose population centers have been turned upside down and reduced to wreckage by tidal waves of nationalization, social planning, state repression, and the mass murder of liberal intellectuals, journalists guided by the precepts of honesty and accuracy, and teachers and scholars who speak the language of truth and morality to the commissars of political correctness. People's owned homes, people's owned communes, people's own crops, people's owned resources, people's owned minds, people's owned bodies, people's own production, people's owned distribution and people's own exchanges: such was the picture of China which emerged after the communist revolution of 1949. It emerged painted in the colors and brushstrokes of arrests, beatings, torture, rampages, temples, treasures and books burned, the banishment and liquidation of all those condemned as enemies of the class, and a personality cult of magic and miracles surrounding the person of Mao Zedong. These were the colors and brushstrokes painted by extremists, delinquents and youths from indoctrination schools with nowhere to go but into a life of violence. These were the colors which cast a pall of sickness over China from which it will never recover or be rehabilitated. After three thousand years of shining intellectual achievement within the customs and institutions of free people, China lay ravaged and prostrate by invasion and war launched by the reds in the 1940s. Morally and spiritually, China came to an end with Mao's proclamation of victory in 1949 as communist urban communities, rural communities, agriculture and industry swallowed up the nation. Collectivization, state control over society, slave labor camps and killing centers set up in the name of land reform, people's liberation and social justice for the working class was the Marxist model of tyranny which Mao, his henchmen and his mobs purchased from the Soviets and imposed upon the voices of freedom in China. Chronic mental disorder, violent social behavior and a desire to kill for the sake and pleasure of killing itself: such was the psychology of the followers of Marxism and the founder of the doctrine himself as their spirits and persons marched into China, nourished the bacterial bloom swirling in the sewers of Chinese society, and lowered the curtain on the story of a nation and its civilization. In 1949, the soldier's of Mao's red army built a wall around China. Inside this wall, they would plant three banners, marked The Suppression Of Counterrevolutionaries, The Great Leap Forward and The Cultural Revolution. These were the slogans under which a nation was targeted for annihilation. These were the banners which dug the graves of forty million people in China's Marxist, materialist, proletarian descent into terror.

THE OPEN SEWER OF MULTICULTURALISM

A sewer is a subterranean tunnel for carrying off waste matter. It was created by the need of civilized societies to flush waste off the streets and move it underground. The twentieth century saw the intensification of an indigenous Western movement known as romanticism,

which stood opposed in a fundamental way both to the Enlightenment and to Classical Culture. It stood opposed to these in its rejection of the common sense doctrine that there is a world of physical objects which exists outside the mind, a world whose properties the mind can come to grasp by a process of reasoning from experience. Produced and guided by the spirit of Faust, Western romanticism rejects this doctrine of mental soundness and sanity and promotes the philosophy of subjectivism. After one thousand years of development, this Western Faustian romanticist doctrine which says that physical objects do not exist and that there is no such thing as objective or external truth reached a culmination in the twentieth century and unleashed a moral and spiritual sewer known as multiculturalism. Whipped up and intoxicated to a blazing white fever by the mind altering, mind cracking, mind shrinking drugs of Faustian romanticism, the multiculturalists who emerged in the mid twentieth century proclaimed that since physical reality does not exist and all truth is subjective, there are as many different realities and truths as there are cultures, and no particular truth or reality may be held to be more valid or more correct than any other, and there must in consequence be established a state of maximum cultural pluralism and diversity within society. Multiculturalism in the West is a symptom of social breakdown in general and Western romanticism in particular, and the particularly virulent form it has assumed in the West, in consequence of romanticism, has composed a program, manifesto and case study of what happens to a mind when it abandons reason and reality and plunges headlong into the dark, swirling, burning currents of total derangement and disorder. The multiculturalists who have ruled the West for the past half century have proclaimed that since all truth is relative, the customs and traditions of native people possess equal validity with the customs and traditions of European settler populations, and there must in consequence be a policy of absolute legal tolerance shown toward ethnic gangs, ethnic riots and ethnic street violence. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has rejected the bourgeois notion of a shared, universal truth and established in its place a regime of racial culture, racial identity and racial values. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a racist, ethnicist, open immigration society which has marginalized and suppressed the voices of universal human reason, truth, essentialism and culture. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which promotes allegiance to one's own culture above allegiance to the truth and is a community devoted to separate development, separate rights, separate responsibilities, separate citizenship and separate governments. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which rejects the values of humanist essentialism, promotes a philosophy of rank subjectivism, and has established a national church of ethnic interest groups and social disintegration. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose political system and political parties have declared war on the liberal ideal of social cohesion on the grounds that there is no such thing as universal, culture independent truth and understanding. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a cluster of warring ethnic, racial and cultural tribes whose sole common denominator is a bitter, hostile attitude toward the voices of metaphysical realism who went to school at the Enlightenment. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a vast mosaic composed of the peoples, tribes, races, ethnicities and cultures of the world who are united by an abiding hatred of the West. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a divided society, a society composed of noninteracting, noncommunicating, racial and ethnic enclaves, a social cesspool overflowing with the currents of license and anarchy, and morally and intellectually bankrupt. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a homeland for primitive tribal factions whose credo is ethnic politics, ethnic preselection, ethnic segregation and ethnic chauvinism. They have

proclaimed that a progressive society is a nation of separation which has confined racial, ethnic and cultural groups to special geographic regions and staged daily festivals of hatred of Western liberal culture. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which tolerates any and all cultural practices, no matter how cruel or revolting, on the grounds that the forced integration of immigrant communities into Western liberal values violates the primacy of separate cultural identity and the principle of subjectivity of all truth. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which affirms the superiority of nonWestern cultures to Western cultures and grants official permission and approval to the torture and enslavement of the individual in the name of the tribe. They have proclaimed that Islamic values are as valid as Western values and it is an act of Western cultural imperialism to require Muslim immigrants to think and behave in a rational manner, to respect the precepts of sound mental health, to renounce the ways of frenzy and fanaticism, and to recognize the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of every individual without regard to his religious beliefs. They have proclaimed that there is no such thing as a cultural anachronism because the notion of moral and cultural progress is a liberal fantasy and what is right and wrong can be anything they are judged to be without regard to when or where they were originally judged to be so. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is governed by a leftist ideological creed which has wiped out every last vestige of liberal universalism and unveiled a world of ethnic lobbies, racial identities, cultural activism, divisive tribalism and raised the curtain on a new dark age. The pipes have been upturned and burst and the human sewage of cultures has flooded into the homes, streets, schools and offices of the twenty first century. They have been upturned and burst by Faustian vandals who have sought to attack and destroy the intellectual heritage built up by mentally well people. The vandals carry a bible in one hand and an axe in the other. On the pages of their bible are written the following words: the concepts of truth, reality, objectivity and rationality are meaningless; knowledge has nothing whatever to do with any mind independent reality; language and propositions do not provide any pictures of reality; there is no such thing as disinterested inquiry on a quest for objective, universally valid knowledge; all so-called knowledge consists in subjective, apriori forms of perception and thought; all claims to knowledge are disguised forms of power seeking. With their axes, these Faustian vandals have let loose a moral stench and miasma which has fouled the thinking of every man, woman and child in the West. This oppressive, unpleasant, unhealthy vapor has made people think that all cultures are intellectually equal and therefore equally deserving of respect and deserving of being represented in a school curriculum. It has made them challenge the cultural and scientific institutions of reason. It has made them reject the traditionally conceived practices of teaching and research. It has made them tolerate and accept violations of individual rights and the rule of law, and all manner of barbaric practices, in the name of cultural relativism and political correctness. It has made them believe that culture shapes all written and spoken communication and debate and that what is called reality is nothing more than a product of intersubjective communication and agreement. It has made them believe that the notion of an independent, absolute physical reality is without meaningful content and must be replaced by the notion of the racial, ethnic, class and gender construction of reality. It has made them believe that the empirical method of reasoning and the correspondence theory of truth are delusions produced by the Western Enlightenment tradition and must be replaced by an internalist view of truth in which truth is that which is decreed and voted upon by cultural communities and not discovered in reality. It has made them believe that cultures manufacture truth and morality, that the ontology of individuals

and the philosophy of human rights are nothing more than Western liberal conventions, and that cultures which discriminate on the basis of race or gender and convert people into the property of society must be allowed to settle in Western countries and be granted full legal recognition and constitutional protection. Spiritually dirtied and drugged by the new religion of multiculturalism flowing out of the open sewers of the twenty first century, the masses of the West have attacked the foundations of human progress and civilization.

THE RED ATTACK ON THE RULE OF LAW

Cultures and civilizations in their dying days become consumed in mass politics. In 49 BC, Julius Caesar and his army crossed the Rubicon, in violation of Roman law, forced the consuls and the senate to abandon Rome, and became a dictator leading the mob, a demagogue leading the rabble, upon the ruins of the Roman republic and the Roman constitution. The West entered upon its stage of decline and fall in the twentieth century and the new regime of mass politics proceeded to radicalize every aspect of the state and society, voted to reduce constitutions to dead letters if not outright repeal them, and consigned to the catacombs of legal and cultural meaninglessness the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. Nowhere has this descent into mass politics and moral degeneration been more tragic and treasonous than in America, for decades the arsenal of the free world and global beacon of constitutional rights. In America the masses' attack on the constitutional system has reached a fever pitch in the twenty first century and presaged the imminent doom of the republic. Doing the masses' bidding, American politicians and public officials have launched an attack against the rule of law without equal in the history of the nation. They have transformed the FISA court, established under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act to enable the surveillance of those suspected of being agents of foreign powers, into a weapon of partisan politics. The court used the fabricated, opposition research Steele dossier as a basis for authorizing secret surveillance of affiliates of Donald Trump. The court granted warrants to spy on Trump advisor Carter Page which were unlawful, invalid and without probable cause, as mandated by the constitution. Former FBI Director James Comey revealed confidential White House meetings to the press and gave false and misleading information to the FISA court in applying for surveillance writs against Trump affiliates. Former Obama officials have revealed confidential telephone calls between President Trump and foreign officials to the press. They have distributed the Steele dossier to foreign agencies and cabinets. The Obama administration weaponized the IRS by denying nonprofit tax status to conservative organizations opposed to the administration. President Obama illegally nullified federal immigration law by executive order and granted amnesty to millions of illegal aliens. He illegally changed health care mandates by executive order. He failed to consult Congress, as legally required to do, on a prisoner exchange with the Taliban. The Obama administration illegally monitored the communications of American news reporters. President Obama unconstitutionally concluded a nuclear treaty with Iran without Senate approval. He decreed that the Affordable Care Act establishes what it does not in fact establish and authorizes tax credits for health insurance purchased in states without their own insurance exchanges; the law unequivocally states that tax credits are only available for insurance purchased in an exchange "established by the state". He unconstitutionally made recess appointments while the Senate was still in session. Obama's new imperial presidency, rule by executive usurpation, contempt for legislative authority and caesarist destruction of the American constitutional system, without parallel in the history of

the nation, are described by Jonathan Turley: "President Obama's vow to rule by executive order is one of the greatest challenges to our constitutional system in the history of this country, and one that threatens a fundamental change in how our country is governed. The question represented by this lawsuit is whether we will live in a system of shared and equal powers, as required by our Constitution, or whether we will continue to see the rise of a dominant executive with sweeping unilateral powers. That is a question worthy of review and resolution in our federal courts. If balance is to be reestablished, it must begin before this president leaves office. And that will require every possible means to reassert legislative authority." The culmination of the masses' attack on the rule of law is the impeachment of President Trump. The House of Representatives voted to charge Trump with abuse of power and obstruction of Congress. The first allegation is that Trump withheld security aid to Ukraine in order to pressure it to commence investigations which would benefit him politically. The second allegation is that Trump obstructed Congress by challenging subpoenas for documents and subpoenas to administration officials to testify. These charges are baseless. There is no evidence that Trump demanded a favor in exchange for the disbursement of military aid to Ukraine. The transcript of the telephone conversation between Trump and Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky in July 2019 reveals no demand for a favor, and during the conversation, military aid to Ukraine was never mentioned. Zelensky states that no demand for a quid pro quo was ever at any time made to him by Trump. Military aid was never withheld for any substantial period of time and Ukraine received it in September 2019. At hearings held by the House Intelligence Committee, Trump advisor Timothy Morrison and Ambassador Kurt Volker were asked whether they had any evidence of Trump demanding a quid pro quo and they replied in the negative. Lt Col Alexander Vindman was asked if he had ever witnessed Trump demanding a quid pro quo and he replied, "Not that I can recall". United States Ambassador to the European Union, Gordon Sondland, testified that "He [Trump] said I want nothing. I want no quid pro quo." Undersecretary of State David Hale testified that "I had no direct knowledge of nefarious motivations to withhold aid to Ukraine." In the July conversation between Trump and Zelensky, Trump asked Zelensky to launch an investigation into Joe Biden's and his son Hunter's corrupt dealings with the Ukraine government and Burisma, a Ukrainian natural gas company, and to investigate whether Ukraine interfered in the 2016 presidential election. Both of these requests were legitimate. In 2016, Vice President Joseph Biden ordered the Ukraine government to dismiss Special Prosecutor Viktor Shokin, who was investigating corruption at Burisma, and threatened to withhold one billion dollars in loan guarantees from Ukraine if the Shokin was not dismissed and the investigation not ended. The reason for the order was to protect Biden's son who was sitting on the board of directors of Burisma, collecting between 50,000 and 80,000 dollars per month and performing no work. Burisma was paying Hunter in order to acquire influence in Washington. Shokin stated that he had been dismissed for investigating Hunter's role on the board. Hunter Biden amassed over three billion dollars from his position in Ukraine. In 2018, Joe Biden publicly admitted the threat he had made to Ukraine. With respect to Trump's request that Zelensky investigate possible Ukraine interference in the 2016 election, this was prompted by the fact that a private security company called CrowdStrike, which the Democratic National Committee had engaged to investigate the hacking of its emails and to which it had given exclusion possession of its server, was based in Ukraine. Trump's request that the Ukraine government investigate corruption involving American citizens was morally and legally justified as upholding his oath of office to ensure that the laws of the United

States be faithfully executed and be obeyed by all citizens. He was legally allowed to hold congressionally appropriated funds for the promotion of the public interest. With respect to the charge of obstruction of Congress, Trump has a legal right to appeal to the courts to dismiss congressional subpoenas. The United States Supreme Court agreed to hear Trump's appeal of the subpoenas. The federal government consists of three separate and equal branches, the executive, legislative and judicial, and the judicial branch is constitutionally mandated to resolve disputes which arise between the other two branches. The president is not compelled to comply with a congressional subpoena unless he is ordered to do so by a court. Congress's abuse of power in seeking to criminalize Trump's right to have his day in court and challenge congressional subpoenas is described by Jonathan Turley: "If you impeach a president, if you make a high crime and misdemeanor out of going to the courts, it is an abuse of power. It's *your* abuse of power. You're doing precisely what you're criticizing the president for doing. We have a third branch that deals with conflicts of the other two branches." (*It's Your Abuse Of Power: Impeachment Witness Rips Congress For Obstruction Of Justice Claim* by Madison Dribble). In the twenty first century, the masses' war against America has reached new, unprecedented, anticonstitutional depths and pushed the nation into the abyss. Like Caesar two thousand years before, the masses have crossed the Rubicon. A red establishment and the red mobs which installed it into power have become fanatical, deranged and unbalanced beyond redemption and beyond repair. Before the onslaught of a red majority and its red caesars, the abuse of political power has become the new law of the land, and the customs and traditions of a virtuous, law abiding people, born in the first revolutionary battles of Lexington and Concord, have come to an end.

THE STATE OF THE ARTS

One thousand years ago, the keeper of the infernal world offered a magician, alchemist and doctor of philosophy and theology named Faust an exchange. If Faust agreed to surrender his reason and integrity to the prince of darkness, he would acquire an infinite will and infinite power in exchange and become unbound by nothing, by no standards, principles or precepts, existing in reality. Faust agreed and in the sudden onset of a tearing storm and a series of thunderclaps raining down upon the evening lands and gloom of Northern Europe, a new culture emerged into the world, the culture of the West, presided over by the spirit of Faust. The Devil wrote Faust a bible by which the latter proceeded to create the customs, traditions, attitudes and credo of the new culture. The Devil entitled this bible *Romanticism* and its words, sentences, verses and chapters formed the constitution of the West and with every page which Faust turned, a new era was born, and the romanticist doom and collapse of the culture drew nearer. For romanticism is a philosophy of rejection of rational order and restraint and exaltation of the animal idols of subjectivity, instinctual inspiration and the primacy of the will, and when it is accepted by a person, a society, a culture or a civilization, it produces a state of madness and death as surely as a spreading cancer, if left untreated, will consume and kill a physical organism. Nowhere has the romanticist corruption called the West been more dramatically and strikingly illustrated than in the case of the arts, which recreate in actual material media, employing colors, shapes, lines, words, marks, sounds and movements, the ideals and aspirations of a soul. At each stage in the history of the West, Faust has doffed his hat to the Devil as a token of greeting and respect and moved the culture closer to its culminating point in the annihilation of the human mind and every last

vestige of human sanity and spiritual health. This culminating point was reached in the twentieth century and in the arts it saw the birth of Modern Art. Two centuries earlier, Faust had planted the seeds of this final degradation of the arts on the pages of his favorite philosopher, one whose books serve as the preeminent, canonical and most influential expressions of Western subjectivism. This philosopher was Immanuel Kant. Called the father of Modern Art, Kant stated that beauty is not a property of the natural world but is the pleasure which is produced by the free play of the imagination. The judgment of beauty is thus not a rational, cognitive judgment but is a purely subjective one. Transcribed by Kant from the spectral utterances of Faust, this seed would germinate through the centuries, bringing forth the Impressionists of the nineteenth century and the Impressionist world of the Monets, the Renoirs, the Cezannes, the Munches, the van Goghs and the Degases, and would blossom into the final, full, unmitigated horror of the pure formalism which rose to predominance in the twentieth century and governs the artistic productions of the present day. Hurling by armloads into a growing pyre the artistic works of centuries, with the aim of burning everything of beauty and value, the new formalists shouted out in maniacal frenzy their program and manifesto through the engulfing sheets of flames. They proclaimed that progressive painting is that which has thrown to the winds the traditions of realism and representation and descended into pure subjectivity in the name of experimentation. They proclaimed that progressive literature is that which has rejected plots, narratives and causal sequences and consists of random sentences and endless streams of consciousness. They proclaimed that progressive painting consists of wild, expressive, multicolored nonlandscapes and nonfigural forms. They proclaimed that progressive painting is primitive painting and hedonistic painting which has rejected objective content in the name of emotional liberation. They proclaimed that progressive painting is new, radical painting which consists in the presentation of cubes, spheres and cones without rhyme or reason or logical explanation of any kind. They proclaimed that progressive painting is analytic cubism and synthetic cubism whose shapes, planes, textures, surfaces and collages have broken free of all subject matter and all traditional modes of representation. They proclaimed that progressive painting is that which exhibits a sense of color and power independent of all objects. They proclaimed that progressive painting is one whose subject matter is not recognizable as anything existing in reality and is a psychotic's story of imaginary nonbeings living in impossible nonlands. They proclaimed that progressive painting is one which is arbitrary, indistinct, unclear and unwell. They proclaimed that progressive painting is a simultaneous vision, one which is devoid of all distance viewpoints and perspectives, and has reduced reality to a series of shattered fragments. They proclaimed that progressive music is that which is devoid of all melody and harmony and exalts the harshness and unpleasantness of pure noise. They proclaimed that progressive painting is a succession of points, circles, triangles and squares leading nowhere and meaning nothing. They proclaimed that progressive painting is an exercise in pure thought and pure spirituality without admixture of anything which is real, natural or observable. They proclaimed that art is anything which is made by someone who calls himself an artist; a painting is anything which is located in a frame and hung on a wall; literature is anything which is located on pages and bound in a book; music is any series of sounds produced by someone who calls himself a musician; a sculpture is any mass of material which has been shaped, molded or collected into anything or nothing by someone who calls himself a sculptor; and in place of fictitious objective standards and definitions of art, and the stultifying pursuit of objective artistic excellence and perfection, progressive art is that

which affirms that what is called art and beauty exists only in the eye of the beholder, and that all judgments about what is splendid and what is worthless are purely subjective. Kandinsky, Picasso, Pollack, Joyce, Woolf, Stravinsky, Moore and Gropius: these are the vectors of a plague which attacked the West in the twentieth century and has devoured the art world of the contemporary age. This plague is a multiheaded monster breathing the fires of Faustian romanticism. Each head of the monster spells out a message of cultural downfall and degeneration: painting is that which is nonrepresentational; music is that which lacks melody, harmony, euphony and lyricism; literature is that which lacks purposeful action, causal relationships and a progression of events; sculpture is that which consists of material carved or cast but signifying nothing; and architecture is that which designs buildings as statements of pure form, pure space, pure weightlessness and pure consciousness, without functionality of any kind, without place, privacy, boundaries, comfort, proper insulation, proper roofs, proper windows, proper heating, proper cooling, proper air circulation and proper water run off. This plague consists of cells in whose genes is contained the final, fearsome, terrifying, end of the line destiny of romanticism, the destiny which has been enacted and celebrated in the art studios, art schools, art galleries, art museums, art textbooks and art commentaries of the present day: the psychosis and insanity of pure formalism. In the twenty first century, the sands of time have run out on the West. Coursing through the corridors of history and unfolding a panorama of mental disease, and racing past the mountains, promontories, cliffs and waterfalls of subjectivism, Faust's riders of romanticism have brought down the apocalypse of the present day. The father of Modern Art was Kant and the grandfather was Faust, and their children and grandchildren include the unbounded psychopaths of esthetic formalism who have celebrated their final victory over the arts and unveiled a spiritual necropolis in which the arts exist only in name. In 1480 in Germany, in the town of Knittlingen, Wurttemberg, the person of Faust was born. But Faust is the foremost analogue and embodiment of the West and his spirit and soul were present at the birth of the culture from the forests, the study chambers and the pools of darkness of the Devil. In the twenty first century, the most dreadful and virulent forces of Faust have convened. The Faustian war against reason has reached its climax. Man has been deprived of his rational faculties and the field of activity which once produced Leonardo, Michelangelo, Durer, Vermeer, Rembrandt and David has been consigned to a gutter, a sewer, an insane asylum and a vacant mind.

405 EAST 42ND STREET: WORLD HEADQUARTERS OF THE TOTALITARIANS

Moral relativism is the doctrine that no person can ever be objectively right or wrong and in consequence we ought to tolerate the behavior of those whose moralities are opposed to our own. Although this doctrine is unintelligible because it promotes a policy of tolerance as an absolute, universal, moral norm, it was the doctrine which guided the Allied Big Four, the United States, Britain, the Soviet Union and China, when on New Year's Day in 1942, they signed the *United Nations Declaration*, which became the basis for the establishment of the United Nations organization in 1945. Including among its charter members a totalitarian tyranny without precedent in the history of mankind, the United Nations was conceived in sin, was morally compromised from its inception, and its initial tolerance of Marxist genocide and terror cast a shadow of doom and abomination which would haunt it up to the present day and deprive it of all credibility. The United Nations' acceptance of Marxist states under the doctrine of moral relativism was a satanic quill which would compose a history of

moral shame and disgrace whose every sentence and chapter would shock the conscience and defy the imagination of decent, civilized, law abiding people. Throughout its dark, sordid, tragic history, the United Nations has proclaimed that a nation need not be a free democracy to become a member with full voting rights but can be a regime dedicated to the destruction of liberal Western traditions and institutions, whether in the name of Marxism or Islam. While giving official sanction and support to Marxist and Islamist regimes, and giving the Soviet Union a permanent seat on the Security Council with full veto powers, the organization has singled out Israel for special, harsh treatment, condemning its liberal democracy as Zionist racism, its settlements of freedom as Western imperialism, giving Palestinians their own agency within the organization, establishing an International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People dedicated to the promotion of Palestinian terror and to the destruction of the only free society in the Middle East, and excluding Israel from the organization's offices in Geneva, Nairobi, Rome and Vienna which deal with issues of human rights and arms control. The red domination of the United Nations since its inception is illustrated in the *Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*, unanimously adopted by the General Assembly in 1948 and entering into force in 1951. Article Two of the Convention defines genocide in such a manner as to exclude as a crime the destruction of a nonnational, nonracial, nonethnic, nonreligious social group, or the destruction of a political group or a socioeconomic class. It thus gives carte blanche to Marxist states and allows them to commit crimes against humanity with impunity. Under the definition of genocide set forth in the Convention, the political genocide or class genocide committed by the Soviet Union, Maoist China and the Khmer Rouge in Cambodia could never be properly prosecuted:

"Genocide is any of the following acts committed with the intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnic, racial or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group."

Throughout its seventy year history, the record of the organization's general secretaries has been an undeviating recital of radical politics blasted out by nine fronts for the reds. The first general secretary was Trygve Lie of Norway, who was a supporter of Stalin. When he was minister of justice, Lie threatened Leon Trotsky with imprisonment and expulsion if he criticized Stalin. On Stalin's orders, he did both and exiled Trotsky to Mexico where he was killed by one of Stalin's agents in 1940. When he was general secretary, he supported the Arabs in the 1948 Arab-Israeli War and supported the communists in the Korean War. The second general secretary general was Dag Hammarskjold of Sweden, who launched effusions of praise for the leaders of communist China and the Soviet Union and deployed UN troops in 1961 to suppress the uprising of the Katanga province of Zaire when it sought to gain independence from the Marxist government. The third general secretary was U Thant of Burma, a faithful follower of Marx, Lenin and Stalin. While serving in the cabinet of Burmese Prime Minister U Nu, he appointed a former KGB officer as his personal assistant and helped to abolish private property in the country. While general secretary, he expressed admiration for Soviet Premier Nikita Krushchev, supported the Soviet side during the Cuban Missile Crisis, and supported the Arab side during the Arab-Israeli Six Day War. The fourth

general secretary was Kurt Waldheim of Austria, who supported leftist causes of all stripes and varieties, from national socialism to Marxism. He promoted a plan of world socialist government presided over by the UN. Defending mass murder in the name of social justice, he supported the killing fields of the Khmer Rouge and sent the regime UNICEF aid via Hanoi. The fifth general secretary was Javier Perez de Queller of Peru, who supported and protected the Khmer Rouge and supported Iran during the Iran-Iraq War. When he reentered Peruvian politics in 1995 and ran for president, he supported the Communist Party and the Maoist insurgency. The sixth general secretary was Boutros Boutros-Ghali of Egypt, who was the former vice president of the Socialist International and a former member of the Arab Socialist League. While he was general secretary, Boutros-Ghali supported the Hutu's extermination of the Tutsis during the Rwandan Civil War. He refused to allow Canadian General Romeo Dallaire to seize Hutu weapons and ordered UN troops to withdraw from a school which held Tutsi refugees, which brought about their massacre at the hands of the Hutus. The seventh general secretary was Kofi Annan of Ghana, who promoted socialist globalization and the abolition of liberal states. In his opening address to the fifty third annual Department of Public Information/Nongovernmental Organization Conference held in 2006, he extolled world socialism as the ineluctable wave of the future and an unalterable moral imperative: "It has been said that arguing against globalization is like arguing against the laws of gravity." The eighth general secretary was Ban Ki Moon of South Korea, who condemned the critics of Islamic fanaticism and terror as agents of Western imperialism and promoted the UN Agenda 21, which seeks to eliminate all human carbon emissions, turn back the clock on industrial progress and civilization, and abolish all forms of private property. The ninth and current general secretary, Antonio Guterras of Portugal, was the former president of the Socialist International and the former general secretary of the Portuguese Socialist Party. While general secretary, he has supported the admission of refugees from the Syrian Civil War into Europe, fugitives who are committed soldiers for the cause of terror, fanaticism and the Islamic State. On October 24 of every year, people throughout the world celebrate United Nations Day, the anniversary of the founding of the organization on October 24, 1945. The small, vanishing minority of liberal, freedom loving, Enlightenment inspired individuals hold a diametrically opposed view of this day and condemn it as a day of shame. They condemn it as a day on which the cause of red totalitarianism and radical politics was granted, for the first time in the history of mankind, a global, intergovernmental platform and voice. The regimentation of the planet under the iron heel of an antiliberal, anticapitalist ideology; a global regime of political control over every aspect of human society; an agenda of red lockstep affecting every person on earth and encompassing the fields of art, folklore, spirituality, nature, science, industry, technology, labor, handicrafts, literature, the arts, tourism, energy, finance, sickness, health, pollution, peace, war, conflicts, disputes, the eradication of armaments, the conduct of nuclear research, the preservation of species, and the aspirations of the East, West, North, South, blacks and whites, the rich and the poor: such is the fearsome and terrifying scheme, plan and series of measures which October 24, the organization which was founded on this day, and the building and address which it occupies have come to symbolize, and have symbolized for seventy years, in all their stark, unvarnished reality. Encapsulating its intrinsic, entrenched, virulent opposition to international law, international security, international human rights and the economic development of free people, the United Nations voted to hold a moment of silence in honor of North Korean dictator Kim Jong Il following his death in 2011. This moment of silence was a deafening roar of worship and support for

the leftist, socialist, communist and radical environmentalist ideals which had animated and defined the organization for decades. For civilized people, it was a moment of remembrance of the dead, the voices of capitalist freedom, liberal enlightenment and moral absolutism, killed off by a global leftist establishment and its intergovernmental organization of the reds located on the east side of Manhattan.

THE DEATH RATTLE OF THE EUROPEAN UNION

The primary symptom of the decline and fall of a civilization is the rise of irrationalism. When a civilization abandons reason, it embraces religion and mysticism and opens the door to the violation of individual rights and the extinguishment of the human soul. The tidal wave of irrationalism which swept over Classical civilization brought with it the worship of the mystical mob and its mystical emperors, the surrender to barbarian invasions, the settlement of barbarian tribes, and the promotion of the Christian God, salvation and the life to come, all of which conspired to destroy the rationalist traditions of Roman jurisprudence and constitutionalism. Swept by the currents of irrationalism, the West entered upon its own path of decline and fall in the twentieth century, and in the present day, the tide has risen to engulf the planet and submerge all of civilization. In the case of the West, the trend of irrationalism has been strengthened and intensified by a native Western movement not found in Classical culture: by the movement of romanticism, which projects the nature of man as that of pure will, volition, inspiration and subjectivity, devoid of all rational order, restraint, intelligence and consciousness. Accelerated by romanticism, the decline and fall of the West has brought forth a reign of tribalist ideologies which have overwhelmed liberal traditions and institutions and reduced liberal charters and constitutions to a dead letter. Kicking open the door of unreason, today's avatars of cultural disintegration have installed upon the throne of absolute power the modern wellspring of all tribalisms: Marxism. The story of the late modern age, the dying hours of the West, is the story of the struggle for power between Marxism and its various nationalist offshoots and derivatives, and nowhere has this struggle been illustrated with greater clarity, drama, significance and portentousness than in the withdrawal of Britain from the European Union. On February 1, 2020, Britain became independent of the EU and nationalist collectivism triumphed on this island over the Marxist collectivism which the EU had come to represent, and this victory presaged the eventual break up of the EU itself upon the rocky shoals of nationalism. The independence movement which prevailed in the 2016 referendum and led to the country's withdrawal from the EU is no more devoted to liberal capitalist ideals than the Marxist reds who preside over the EU, and their program and aims are a statement of ethnic tribalism which will dig the grave and bury the enlightenment of civilized people in the present final century of the West. The triumphant British nationalists have set forth a program and manifesto for the dissolution of Anglo-Saxon liberty and the free movement of people which for centuries had been the inspiration of the world and the defining theme of the United Kingdom. The nationalists have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is ruled by common people united by the same race and ethnicity who have outlawed immigration by members of different races and ethnicities. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is founded upon national identity and enforces a religion of ethnic nationalism as its highest priority. They have proclaimed that a progressive British society is one which seeks to restore essential Britishness and counteract the existential crisis caused by the liberal Enlightenment principles of racial and ethnic equality. They have proclaimed that a

progressive society is unashamedly uniraical, uniethnic and exclusive in character. They have proclaimed that a progressive British society is a British rebellion against the liberal dogma of equal opportunity and equality of all before the law and is a society which views racism and ethnicism as the highest forms of patriotism and civic virtue. They have proclaimed that a progressive British society is an Anglocentric society, a culturally nationalist society, and an empire founded upon race and blood. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has mobilized racist, nationalist and ethnicist mob sentiment against liberal constitutionalism which grants liberty and justice to all. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is openly prejudiced against people from other countries and has enacted a permanent ban on all immigration. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an antiglobalist society which has rejected the free movement of labor and capital in favor of national, social and racial protectionism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has sacrificed individual freedom upon the altars of national sovereignty and national values. They have proclaimed that race and blood and not socioeconomic class is the primary determinant of human history and thus social democracy must be replaced by racial democracy and race hatred must be democratically enacted as the supreme law of the land. They have proclaimed that the liberal system of open immigration for those who want to work and free movement of law abiding people is the voice of antiEnglishness and antiBritishness and must be replaced by a regime of nationalist borders and race based selection of immigrants and workers. They have proclaimed that racism is a matter of simple, straight talking common sense and ever defeats the academic, intellectual claptrap espoused by liberal equalitarians and must be enshrined by the people as the constitution of their state. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which rejects all liberal and neoliberal economic systems, and rejects the capitalist market economy, and champions the nationalist shielding of its domestic industries and the closing of its borders to workers throughout the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which enforces segregation and discrimination on the basis of race, ethnicity, language and culture and throws up walls of separation festooned with the banners of identity politics. Tribalism is the defining spirit, mood and ideology of today. It is the logical consequence of the abandonment of reason and it has defeated the liberal norms and institutions established during the Enlightenment. Race politics, ethnic politics, secessionist politics, separatist politics, blood and soil politics: such were the forces which impelled British voters in 2016 to vote to leave the European Union and such are the forces which will break up the union, carve up the continent, and compose the final, tragic chapter of the West. Europe is at present a battleground hosting two tribalist armies: the armies of class war and the armies of ethnonationalist war. Fighting under the banners of the Marxist reds and their religion of class, the EU government is being overwhelmed by the opposing banners of the ethnonationalists and its days are numbered. The Marxists are in control of the EU governmental structures, while their brother ideologues, the national socialists, are advancing on the ground, and it is a matter of time when the ground forces celebrate their victory over the reds. The Fidesz Party in Hungary, the Freedom Party in Austria, the People's Party in Denmark, the New Flemish Alliance in Belgium, the Conservative People's Party in Estonia, the Finns Party, the Sweden Democrats, the League in Italy, the Vox in Spain, the National Rally in France, the Freedom Party in Netherlands, the Alternative for Germany, the Freedom And Direct Democracy Party in Czech Republic, the United Patriots in Bulgaria, the Our Slovakia Party, the Confederation in Poland, the Greek Solution Party, and the ELAM in Cyprus. These are the brownshirts marching across today's Europe, active

and popular in the places where real, practical work is done, fighting the red shirts in control in a separate universe called Brussels, and turning back the clock of history faster than the speed of light. They are frightening their fellow Marxist tribalists, whose votes dominate the European Parliament, the European Commission, the Council of the European Union, the Court of Justice of the European Union, the European Central Bank, the European Economic and Social Committee, and the European Committee of the Regions, Marxists who have imposed a regime of regulations, interventions, diversity quotas, hate speech codes, product directives, wealth transfers and the settlement of alien populations in the name of statism, social justice and social responsibility. Together with the reds in Brussels, they are fighting the traditions and institutions of liberal universalism, founded during the Age of Reason, which mandated that governments be strictly limited in their scope and functions and obey strict neutrality with respect to race, class and gender in all their laws and policies and in their treatment of individuals. In the current European conflict between the swastika bearers on the march and on the streets, and the hammer and sickle bearers ensconced in their offices, committees, courts and parliaments, the liberal order has been the first casualty. Next the totalitarian reds have been forced into retreat. The future belongs to their heirs and successors, the Hitlerites of today.

THE GERMAN-ARAB NEXUS

From September 1939 to March 1945, twenty four hours per day, seven days per week, radio towers in the Third Reich sent waves and pulses of radicalism and revolution halfway across the world and rained them down upon the Arab lands in North Africa and the Middle East. Broadcasting the national socialist version of red propaganda, these shortwave antennas served as beacons of black light uniting haters of civilization separated by continents and forged bonds of friendship between totalitarian powers bent on subverting the liberal order of the West. The language of the broadcasts was Arabic but the message transcended languages and nations and was a story of how a common cause and a common front can be established between religions and ideologies whose common enemy is reason. Proclaiming that reason is a veil of illusion which serves to conceal the ultimate reality of race and blood, the national socialists joined hands with the Islamists who proclaimed that reason is a veil of illusion which serves to conceal the ultimate reality of God and his life to come, and together they constructed an axis of antientlightenment and antiliberalism which sought to turn back the clock to the year zero when blind faith ruled the soul of man and brute power was the law of the land. Sharing the same political passions, interests, cultures, traditions and dogmas, the national socialists and Islamists who listened to these broadcasts listened to the same Satan who ruled their hearts; they heard the same communication from the same prophet and preacher; this was the Satan, the voice, the prophet and the preacher who condemned the natural world of physical objects as a lifeless, stultifying, blasphemous construction and exalted the true nobility of a higher dimension located in the celestial clouds beyond the prison house of logic and the senses. Racing through the barriers of time and space without surcease, crossing oceans and mountains without respect to night or day, the Arabic programs of the Third Reich broadcast a manifesto for the destruction of one thousand years of liberal order and the rule of law, and transmitted a public declaration of the aims and policies of latter day barbarians who would compose the final chapter of the West. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is united in opposing British and French liberal imperialism and the Zionist movement which embodies liberal ideals.

They proclaimed that a progressive society is an antisemitic society because the Jews symbolize the ideals of rationalism, science, capitalism and constitutionalism which are alien to the true life of man. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is disciplined, regimented, militaristic and authoritarian, rejects the freedom and dignity of the individual, is focused upon the commission of mass murder and other crimes against humanity, and is embodied to the highest degree in the national socialist and Islamist mass movements. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which national socialists work together with Islamists to foment Arab revolts in Iraq and Palestine and drive out the agents of an alien, antiracial, antireligious Western liberal democracy: the British and the Jews. The national socialist support for an Arab freedom movement against the British is described by Hitler in *War Directive Number 32*, June 11, 1941. German military operations, armed forces, special staff, agents, experts, commanders, chiefs and propagandists were deployed by Hitler in a coordinated effort to incite disturbances and insurrections across the Middle East, uproot the liberal order implanted by the British, render the rule of law unstable and insecure, and achieve the plans and actions of totalitarian dictatorship: "Exploitation of the Arab Freedom Movement. The situation of the English in the Middle East will be rendered more precarious, in the event of major German operations, if more British forces are tied down at the right moment by civil commotion or revolt. All military, political, and propaganda measures to this end must be closely coordinated during the preparatory period. As central agency abroad I nominate Special Staff F, which is to take part in all plans and actions in the Arab area, whose headquarters are to be in the area of the Commander Armed Forces Southeast. The most competent available experts and agents will be made available to it. The Chief of the High Command of the Armed Forces will specify the duties of Special Staff F, in agreement with the Foreign Minister where political questions are involved." The Arab programs broadcast by the Third Reich proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has been liberated from the shackles imposed by liberal colonial powers, such as Britain and France, and chants throughout its streets hymns of praise to the people's totalitarian saviors, Hitler and Allah: "No more Monsieur, no more Mister, Allah's in Heaven and Hitler's on earth. In heaven God is your ruler, on earth Hitler." The Arab affinity to national socialism is described by Syrian Baathist politician, Sami Al Jundi. On the pages of Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, the Arabs looked into a window and beheld a universe fashioned in accordance with the principles which animated them. They beheld an image and reflection of their own universe and a fearsome and terrifying likeness of their own hatreds and prejudices. In the universe of the Germans were the chords and harmonies which resonated in their hearts and listening to the Nietzscheans, the Hegelians, the Fichteans and the Chamberlains, they shouted out odes of joy and exultation and joined in the satanic symphony of destruction of civilization: "We were racialists, admiring nazism, reading its books and the source of its thought, particularly Nietzsche's *Thus Spake Zarathustra*, Fichte's *Addresses to the German Nation*, and H. S. Chamberlain's *Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*, which revolves around race. We were the first to think of translating *Mein Kampf*. Whoever has lived during this period in Damascus will appreciate the inclination of the Arab people to nazism, for nazism was the power which could serve as its champion, and he who is defeated will by nature love the victor. But our religion was rather different." (*Arabic Political Memoirs And Other Studies* by Elie Kedourie). The Arab programs hurtling across the sky from the towers of Berlin proclaimed that a progressive society is one which promotes all the frightful flows and tides of irrationalism in their ruthless, directional movements to sweep away the ideals and institutions of Western

liberalism. It is a society which is totalitarian, racist, fascist, communist, leftist, far leftist, fundamentalist, antisemitic, antiIsrael, Marxist, neoMarxist and Islamist in character and has collaborated with the Prince of Darkness himself in an extraordinary, imagination defying campaign of nihilistic world destruction. Over the past century, the Western liberal order has been confronted by two enemies, one internal to the West and one external. The internal enemy has been the Western ideologies of collectivism, inspired preeminently by Marx, and comprised of two main branches, communism and national socialism. The external enemy has been Islam. The first Western system to reach out to and make common cause with Islam was national socialist Germany. Separated by a chasmic land mass but intimately connected by signals of electrically charged space, two fearsome and terrifying totalitarian powers faced each other for twelve years as transmitter and receiver and joined hands in a common mission. The swastika and the red crescent, the *Hakenkreuz* and the *Halbmond*, national socialist revolution and Islamic revolution, the voices of the German Fuhrer Adolf Hitler and the voices of the Jerusalem Grand Mufti Hajj Amin al-Husseini: such were the parties in a pact with the Devil to overthrow the modern liberal capitalist world order. All that represented this order they hated and targeted for total destruction: America, Britain, Israel, Zionism and the Jews. The foreign policy of the German-Arab axis would be replicated in the foreign policy of Germany's successors against the liberal order: the international communist movement and conspiracy. The communist bloc's opposition to Israel and the Jews was the mirror image of the opposition voiced by Germany and the Arabs. For these three totalitarian powers, Germany, the reds and the Muslims, Jew hatred was synonymous with what they at bottom hated the most and sought to eradicate from the face of the earth: the world of reason, progress, liberalism, the protection of human rights and the exaltation of the Enlightenment. Ascending to power in the twentieth century on waves of popular support, these powers are social, political and ideological sledgehammers which have broken up and pulverized the citadels of civilization.

WORLD WAR I: WORLD IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICT

Western Culture is a Faustian culture predicated upon the philosophy of romanticism. Present in no other culture in history but the West, and diametrically opposed to the Classical Culture of reason and order, romanticism proclaims the primacy of the will, emotion, force, energy and antienlightenment. Its preeminent symbol is the figure of Faust, the German sorcerer, necromancer and practitioner of black magic who sold his soul, his faculty of reason and sense of order, to the Devil in exchange for heightened will, experience, pleasure and power. Intoxicated, stimulated, inspired and transported by the will, Faust is unique to the West and confined to the West and every Western system bears the indelible and unmistakable imprint of Faust and his romanticism. In the history of the West, the Faustian will to power has assumed two forms, the English and the German, the Viking and the Gothic, the individual and collective, and these two forms have given rise to the systems of capitalism and socialism. Exalting in true Faustian fashion a morality of liberty defined as arbitrary, untrammled and disordered license, these brother systems differ only with respect to the agent and bearer which they project of this license, whether the private individual, in capitalism, or the public totality, in socialism, and the social, political and economic history of the West has been a history of the struggle for mastery of these opposed Faustian systems. From the birth of the West one thousand years ago in the gloom of Northern Europe far removed from the noonday locus of the Classical world, England and

Germany, representing the capitalist and socialist will to power, were destined to collide, compete and become locked in mortal combat for the domination of the world. Fought across the plains of Europe between 1914 and 1918 and leaving seventeen million deaths in its wake, the First World War was the first ideological struggle between two Western major powers and the victory of the English over the Germans ensured the success and survival of liberty throughout the world. After 1917, the Allied Powers were led by Britain, France and America, all committed to liberal democratic values and the global operations of liberal imperialism, while the Axis Powers were led by Germany, whose ideals were centered upon militarism and autocracy. Britain and France were led by David Lloyd George and Georges Clemenceau, democratically elected liberal leaders, while Germany was under the governance of a monarchy and military dictatorship led by Kaiser Wilhelm II and his generals. When Germany was poised to achieve victory over the Allies in the spring of 1918, the Kaiser expressed exhilaration at the apparent imminent destruction of the rule of law and the world victory of Germanic statism over English individualism. The Allies' commitment to achieving the triumph of liberal democracy throughout the world was exemplified in the Fourteen Points program issued by President Woodrow Wilson before a joint session of Congress in 1918. Confronted by a German ideology which denied the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual and invested the state, the community and the government with absolute power, Wilson sought to make the world a tolerable and congenial place to inhabit by civilized, law abiding people. The institutions of peace, justice and honest conduct must be rendered safe and secure against the armies of force and aggression. The traditions of equitable treatment and natural law based constitutionalism must be protected against alien invasions and violations. The sovereignty of free nations must be secured against the forces of conspiracy, subterfuge, hidden protocols and secret diplomacy. There must be established freedom of trade, freedom from economic barriers, freedom of navigation in extraterritorial waters, and respect for the independence of free nations throughout the world. The military forces of nations must be reduced to a level necessary to secure the right of self defense and all forms of aggressive war must be outlawed. A fair, just, equitable, liberal imperialism must be protected in the interests of protecting the prerogatives of superior nations and emancipating savage lands. A league of mutual security for free nations must be established which will guarantee their independence and integrity and repel foreign invaders. A system of fair and impartial resolution of disputes arising among free nations must be established which will enforce the international rule of law. In summary, a world order must be established which will consign the regime of tyranny and lawlessness which Germany represents to the dustbin of history: "We entered this war because violations of right had occurred which touched us to the quick and made the life of our own people impossible unless they were corrected and the world secure once for all against their recurrence. What we demand in this war, therefore, is nothing peculiar to ourselves. It is that the world be made fit and safe to live in; and particularly that it be made safe for every peace loving nation which, like our own, wishes to live its own life, determine its own institutions, be assured of justice and fair dealing by the other peoples of the world as against force and selfish aggression. All the peoples of the world are in effect partners in this interest, and for our own part we see very clearly that unless justice be done to others it will not be done to us. The program of the world's peace, therefore, is our program; and that program, the only possible program, as we see it, is this: I. Open covenants of peace, openly arrived at, after which there shall be no private international understandings of any kind but diplomacy shall proceed always frankly and in the public view. II. Absolute freedom of

navigation upon the seas, outside territorial waters, alike in peace and in war, except as the seas may be closed in whole or in part by international action for the enforcement of international covenants. III. The removal, so far as possible, of all economic barriers and the establishment of an equality of trade conditions among all the nations consenting to the peace and associating themselves for its maintenance. IV. Adequate guarantees given and taken that national armaments will be reduced to the lowest point consistent with domestic safety. V. A free, open minded, and absolutely impartial adjustment of all colonial claims, based upon a strict observance of the principle that in determining all such questions of sovereignty the interests of the populations concerned must have equal weight with the equitable claims of the government whose title is to be determined. XIV. A general association of nations must be formed under specific covenants for the purpose of affording mutual guarantees of political independence and territorial integrity to great and small states alike." Two Faustian ideologies confronted each other during World War I. A victory of the German version of Faust would have meant the victory of aggressive nationalism, rank restrictions on freedom of thought and behavior, and the enforcement of obedience to the state at the expense of the dignity and worth of the individual. Faust wears two uniforms with two insignias. On his German insignia, during World War I, were embossed the slogans *Kaiserreich* and *Mitteleuropa*. These stood for the German darkness of authoritarianism, militarism and illiberalism. These betokened a German anticocosmos in which violence was in control of events and directed the lives of the people: "The British historian Niall Ferguson once suggested that if Britain and the US had stayed out of World War I, a *Mitteleuropa* established by the *Kaiserreich* might have evolved into something like today's European Union. Nonsense. Within Imperial Germany, victory would have strengthened the authoritarian militarists and weakened the forces of liberalism and democracy. The political culture would have been not that of today's bourgeois Germany but that of a Latin American banana republic or today's Thailand or Egypt, illiberal regimes in which generals and colonels pull the strings." (*Germany's Superpower Quest Caused World War I* by Michael Lind). When the Allied Powers entered World War I, they did so in defense of Western liberal values: in defense of the rights of the individual, the rights of free nations, and the rule of moral and constitutional law. Bypassing France's eastern defenses, Germany advanced north, invaded Belgium, commenced the war, and threatened the peace and security of the free world. Proclaimed to be the war which would end all wars, the war which would end all acts of aggression by nations, the war which would preserve, protect and defend the cause of human freedom throughout the world, World War I was unable to accomplish these noble ends. A rooted, embedded, fundamental Faustian power which worshiped the license of the state in opposition to the liberal worship of the license of the individual, Germany still possessed the force and strength of spirit and soul to rise again and make war. The world's arsenals and financiers of freedom and democracy, the Allies gave the world two decades of peace and security in one of the deadliest and most destructive wars fought in history. They established a two decade respite from attack by an enemy within the West before the German Faust would launch another crusade on behalf of socialism from its headquarters in Berlin.

THE LEFTIST AND LIBERTARIAN ASSAULT ON REASON

Reason is the faculty which draws conclusions from premises. If the premises are observations, then the form of reasoning is called inductive. In inductive reasoning,

observed attributes or instances are mentally separated or abstracted from the objects in which they occur and universals are formed. Inductive reasoning is the primary form of reasoning because the notion of apriori knowledge, or knowledge which is acquired independently of the senses, is a contradiction in terms. If knowledge were acquired by a process of pure deduction from the contents of consciousness independently of the senses, then the forms deduced would be what is known in place of physical objects and all knowledge would be subjective. Knowledge which was subjective would be knowledge of nothing and could not exist. Science proceeds primarily by the method of induction and science which has abandoned induction and become political, ideological or exclusively deductive in character has abandoned sane cognition and the apprehension of reality, and is science in name only and is a form of religion. The method of induction was championed in Classical Culture and in the West during the Age of Enlightenment. Aristotle and Francis Bacon were among the preeminent philosophers of induction in their respective cultures, Classical and Western, but this method, which is synonymous with science itself, has not found an agreeable or congenial home in other periods of the West. This is because the West, in diametrical opposition to Classical Culture, is a romanticist culture, a subjective culture, an ideological culture, a culture which is symbolized by the figure of Faust, doctor of theology, alchemy and black magic, who made a pact with the Devil and betrayed his rational values and principles to achieve infinite will and power. The world of empirical reasoning and true science, which crowned Classical Culture and defined the single, glorious century of the West known as the Enlightenment, has come under sustained bombardment and attack in the hyperromanticist period which commenced in the twentieth century, and in the present day it has been pulverized into unrecognizable pieces and there is not a civilized person alive to pick them up. It has come under attack from the two main Faustian ideologies of liberalism and socialism, which have rightly seen in it the face of their irreconcilable enemy. Developed by John Locke, Adam Smith, John Stuart Mill, and the statesmen and thinkers of the American Revolutionary War, liberalism proclaims that individual liberty should form the basis of all morality and politics. Its argument rests upon an attack on reason and science. For reason and science have established that everything which exists is something, possesses an essence or definition, and that an existence which was nothing or had no essence would be a contradiction in terms. If to be was not to be something but was to be nothing, then nothingness would exist. Because to be is to be something, man is an entity which has a specific function and perfection, an activity which distinguishes him from the animals and enables him to survive and flourish in a uniquely human manner. Man possesses two faculties which distinguish him from the animals, reason and volition, but only one faculty which enables him to survive and flourish in a nonanimalistic manner: reason. Because the nature and definition of man is that of a rational animal, individuals who have chosen not to rationally flourish cannot morally speaking be regarded as human beings and are not morally speaking entitled to enjoy liberty. The moral ground of liberty is its employment to achieve a life of rational flourishing and if it is not employed to achieve this purpose, then it is morally indefensible and must be taken away. Liberalism defends its morality and politics of liberty by declaring war against reason and science and proclaiming that man is not a rational animal but is an indeterminate nonsomething and is pure nothingness. A rational, scientific system of morality and politics is one which is based upon the achievement of virtue and not liberty and views liberty merely as an instrument to achieve virtue and as possessing no ground or justification beyond this. The liberal principle of nonaggression rests upon the doctrine of moral

subjectivism and rejection of the findings of reason and science and violates the principle of justice by allowing human appearing animals to live and be free. A rational, scientific system of morality and politics sanctions the mass killing of irrational nonflourishers as an act of moral justice, moral disinfection and moral purification. The liberal assault on reason was joined in the nineteenth century by an assault by the left. The leader of the assault was Karl Marx, whose metaphysics of materialism charged the ideological ammunition magazines for a multibarreled explosion. Rejecting the findings of reason and science, Marx proclaimed that only matter exists; it is a base, irreducible reality; and that what is called mind is merely an unreal superstructure without causative power of any kind. This matter which is the sole reality in the universe develops in accordance with a special, higher, dialectical process which transcends the strictures of ordinary, bourgeois logic. It engages in somersaults and acrobatics in which things are simultaneously their opposites, contradictions are synthesized, A is non A, nothing is anything, and the universe both exists and does not exist at one and the same time. The nature of man is that of a brute animal without reason, volition or any form of higher intelligence. The source of all economic wealth is brute muscular labor without admixture of intellectual skills or abilities and those who possess such skills and abilities do no work of any kind. If they are employers or entrepreneurs, they steal the profits which rightfully belong to the class of muscular laborers, called the proletariat. Since muscular labor is the source of all wealth, all the revenue earned by a business enterprise belongs in the hands of the proletariat and the enterprise's owners and entrepreneurs must be expropriated, collectivized, nationalized and put to death as parasites, bandits and exploiters of the people. Because matter is the sole reality, matter creates the means of production, matter creates factories and machines, and factories and machines in turn create people's ideas, and it is only the deluded bourgeois who still believe the opposite, that people's minds and ideas actually create factories and machines. Because matter is the sole reality, and the means of production, and not consciousness and will, determine the course of human history, socioeconomic classes are the fundamental classes in society, and the history of man is the history of class war and class struggle. All of society and every field of human endeavor bear the indelible imprint of class and it is a bourgeois delusion to suppose that there are such things as an absolute reality, an absolute truth, an absolute logic or an absolute science; there are in fact as many realities, truths, sciences and systems of logic as there are economic classes, no one of which may be held to be more valid or more correct than any other. Never before in the history of mankind has an attack against reason and science been staged as virulently, zealously, systematically and as charged with raw hatred as in Marxism, and the history of intellectual insanity and antiscience over the succeeding decades has been driven preeminently by Marxism and its offshoots and derivatives. The rejection of genetics on the grounds that Marxist dialectical materialism demands that there exist no fixed, inherent natures or essences of things and that reality be a plastic, malleable, indeterminate flux in which anything can be changed instantaneously into anything else. The rejection of cybernetics on the grounds that it obviates muscular proletarian labor by the installation of high level, automatic control and communications systems. The rejection of an objective historiography on the grounds that reality is that which is created by the party line and all historical accounts must serve the people's political and ideological agenda and be denialist, revisionist, fabricated and untruthful. The rejection of an objective study of words, meanings and grammatical structures on the grounds that objects, essences, meanings and relations are subjective class constructions which are determined by the current, reigning modes of production. The rejection of an objective

sociology on the grounds that any study of the development, structure and functioning of human society must serve political ends and assume the class character of all culture. The rejection of the fact that global temperatures have varied wildly throughout human history independently of human activity and that such periods as the Ice Age and the Great Medieval Warming Period occurred centuries before the use of carbon emitting fossil fuels. The rejection of these facts on the grounds that they do not serve the Marxist ideological agenda to sweep away advanced, automated, mechanized, skill demanding, knowledge intensive, antiproletarian civilization. The tragic history of Doctor Faustus is the tragic history of the West itself. It is the story of the corruption of the human soul by a religion of romanticism and the ensuing war on reason, science and fundamental sanity, and it has reached its final act in the present day.

A PICTURE GALLERY OF HIGH CULTURES

The history of mankind does not comprise a mere record of customs, traditions, institutions, religions, arts, sciences, nations or societies unordered by anything. For those who have eyes to see and minds to understand, and are devoted to the principle of empirical research, the manifestations of human intellectual achievement which have appeared throughout history have been unified and organized in accordance with special principles. A proper study of the history of mankind reveals the existence of spiritual organisms, called cultures, which have served to compartmentalize, classify and separate out human achievements which rest upon different and opposed world views. If cultures are not defined as special unifying principles but as random collections of artistic and scientific achievements united only by population or geography, then contradictory philosophies would coexist in one and the same culture and the term *culture* would become synonymous with *population* and *geography*, which it manifestly and self evidently is not. Empirical historiography reveals the existence of something over and above the mere existence of populations or geographical locations; it reveals a series of patterns and commonalities which prevent *culture* from becoming a meaningless and incoherent term; and it demonstrates that the arts and sciences produced by nations and societies throughout history can be taxonomized as expression forms of different religions, attitudes and frameworks of beliefs. In five thousand years of written, recorded history, seven preeminent cultures have appeared which have conferred a world of achievements good and evil, majestic and ignoble, glorious and horrific, upon the life and career of mankind. These are the Egyptian, Indian, Chinese, Mexican, Arabian, Classical and Western cultures. Born in a setting dominated by endless sand intersected by the longest river in the world, Egyptian culture projected reality as a resolute, inexorable march down the path of death and a march into the life to come. The pyramids were pathways to death enclosed by mighty masonry. The Nile, the Great Sphinx, the *Pyramid Texts*, the *Coffin Texts*, the *Great Book Of The Dead*, magic spells to assist the dead in their journey through the underworld and the afterlife, and mummies, tombs and their monsters and curses, all were symbols of the great cult and determined stride into death which defined the gloomy world of the ancient Egyptians. Born in a setting plagued by crushing humidity, impenetrable fog, and storm bearing monsoon clouds, Indian culture projected the perceived world as an illusion, proclaimed that true existence is a zero, and counseled that we must escape from the phantom show of matter and time, birth and rebirth, called samsara and moksa, by achieving nirvana or self extinguishment. Expressed equally in Hinduism, Buddhism and Jainism, the Indian worship of nothingness was manifested in the morality of

asceticism, nonresistance, meditation on the forms of consciousness, concentrated mental navel gazing, the abandonment of the self, the cessation of activity, unconditional giving and sharing, sacrifice to everything and everyone, and in a mathematics predicated upon the number zero. Born in a setting submerged in lakes, rivers, tributaries, basins, depressions and plains brimming with waves and pools of water, Chinese culture worshiped a life of nonaction, noneffort, nonwill, spontaneity, humility, self denial, self sacrifice, and aimless, directionless, disorganized wandering. The essence of reality consists in Tao or The Way, which is process without goal, movement without plan, and journeying without destination. Expressed equally in the schools of Taoism and Confucianism, Chinese culture projected human moral perfection as a life inundated by the unplanned rhythms of the universe, as a life of action without intention in the name of naturalness, distribution without justice in the name of compassion, impoverishment and emaciation in the name of frugality, and disappearance within clouds of drug induced delirium, euphoria, stupor, passivity, exhaustion, nonfunctioning, noncognition, spiritual coma and psychological death. Born in a setting veiled by a rainforest and greenhouse, by a blanket of oppressive humidity, and by a graveyard of constant decomposition, Mayan culture projected ultimate reality as a supernatural realm ruled by evil gods who needed to be placated with endless offerings, practices, ceremonies and rituals. This supernatural reality pervades and controls every aspect of life, from the simplest and most mundane, day to day activities to the world of tribal trade, war and governmental affairs. This reality is reached by the services of a shaman and medicine man and by the use of hallucinogenic drugs, whose destruction of perception, thought, will and consciousness is the gateway to true enlightenment. The gods are nourished by blood and demand human sacrifice as the supreme offering by their devoted followers. The killing must be performed with maximum violence and be preceded by maximum pain. The victim must be decapitated after he is tortured, beaten, scalped, burned and disembowelled. Born in a setting scorched by unending aridity and desolation upon which the sadistic heat of the sun conjures up illusions of oases, Arabian culture projected reality as a vast chamber pervaded by mystical light and mystical darkness. The mystical light is God, the mystical darkness is the Devil, and the righteous who have faith and obey the commands of God shall live for an eternity in the realm of heaven, while the infidels shall suffer eternal damnation in the fiery pit of hell. The nonfinality of death and the supernatural character of life, held by Jews, Christians and Muslims alike, the children of Arabian culture, is described by Oswald Spengler in *The Decline Of The West*: "Even death, for the author of the John Gospel as for the strict Muslim, is not the end of life, but a Something, a death force that contends with the life force for the possession of man." The Jewish, Christian and Muslim God is beyond all form and comprehension. The universe was created out of absolute nothingness by the command of God: "Be, and it is" (*Koran*, 2:117). The sole purpose of man's life is to know and worship God. The mystical conception of reality lying at the basis of Arabian culture is expressed in mathematics in the reduction of algebra to a system of numerical magic, alchemy, incantations and transmutation. It is expressed in the architecture of the mosque, a cavern sealed off from the world of natural light, a dome in which the forces of mystical light and mystical darkness contend for mastery. It is expressed in mosaic and arabesque designs with their flowing, intertwined lines and variegated patterns, signifying the primacy of pure space and movement over natural, bodily existence. Born in a setting blessed by the pure noonday light which threw the islands and headlands of the Aegean Sea into high relief, Classical Greco-Roman culture was unique in the history of high cultures: it exalted the primacy of physical reality and the

power of reason and the senses to grasp this reality. It was embodied in the figure of Apollo, the preeminent Classical god, the god of sun and light, the symbol of reason, order, essence, perfection, ideality, beauty and health. The philosophy of Apollo, the philosophy of realism, common sense and ordinary experience, was written down in complete form by Aristotle, the premier philosopher of the Classical world. It was expressed in the ontology which accords primacy to the individual object in space and time. It was expressed in the distinction drawn between the act and object of consciousness, in the view that consciousness is primarily the consciousness of something beyond itself, and is not primarily the consciousness of its own contents. It was expressed in a system of logic which accorded primacy to induction. It was expressed in a system of physics which was the physics of real bodies and acknowledged the existence of nonmathematical properties such as colors. It was expressed in a system of mathematics which was the mathematics of real bodies and accorded primacy to three dimensional, Euclidean geometry and to an algebra in which letters stood for real, nonzero, nonnegative, counting numbers. It was expressed in a system of morality in which man's perfection was held to reside in a life of rational intelligence, rational conduct, rational effort, rational purposiveness and rational self actualization, for only through such a life can man survive and succeed in a distinctly human, nonbestial manner. It was expressed in a system of politics which affirmed the existence of individual rights but affirmed that rights are not absolute but are conditional upon their employment to achieve rational flourishing, and affirmed that no individual has a right to enjoy liberty for the sake of liberty, but only liberty for the sake of virtue. It was expressed in esthetics in the affirmation that beauty is a property of reality and is not a subjective mental state and is the condition of rational order, harmony and proportion of things, and that the highest form of art consists in the depiction of objective beauty in a physical medium, in the media of music, painting, sculpture or dance, and in a literature of sequential plots and rational heroes. Born in a setting engulfed in the darkness and gloom of soaring forests in the lands of Franconia, Burgundy and Saxony, Western culture is the latest culture to develop in the history of mankind and is the most fearsome and terrifying. It is the most fearsome and terrifying by virtue of its rejection of reason and sanity and its embrace of the philosophy of romanticism. What Apollo was to Classical culture, the figure of Faust is to Western culture: the preeminent symbol and embodiment of the culture's defining values and ideals. Bored, dissatisfied and depressed with his life as a scholar, Johann Faust, magician, alchemist, doctor of divinity and doctor of medicine, calls on the Devil and makes a pact with him. In this pact, he agrees to surrender his soul, his moral soundness and intellectual integrity, in order to receive infinite will, power, pleasure and experience in return. He agrees to bid farewell to physical reality in order to acquire a heightened state of consciousness. This Faustian worship of the will and exaltation of consciousness over the external world forms the essence and ethos of the West and has made the West the first romanticist culture in the history of mankind. It is expressed in ontology in the denial of the existence or perceivability of physical objects. It is expressed in theories of knowledge which project knowledge as purely apriori and deductive in character and acquired without the aid of man's sense organs. It is expressed in a mathematics of pure space, in a system of nonbodily, infinite dimensional, nonEuclidean geometry, and a system of algebra in which the letters stand for nonnumbers, such as zero and negatives. It is expressed in a system of morality based upon the categorical imperative in which goodness is defined as obedience to one's own feelings, intuitions and will without regard to objects, interests or consequences, and as obedience for the sake of obedience and duty for the sake of duty. It is expressed in a

system of politics in which liberty is defined as license, as capitalist license or communist license, and is held to be the freedom to act unbound by the precepts of reason, order or limitation. In esthetics it is expressed in the view that beauty lies in the eye of the beholder, and consists in the free play and arrangement of pure forms, and that artistic creation is an exercise in formalist psychosis without content, reference or reality of any kind. It is expressed in an architecture which subordinates function to form, exemplified in the Gothic and Modern styles, which are ideological statements of pure space and volume without place, privacy, practicality, human comfort or human workability of any kind. The spirit of Faust has guided and directed the West from its inception in 1000 AD. It has been present at every stage of the culture and what is called the Renaissance was a mere surface countercurrent which never touched the soul and essence of the culture; this period saw the influence of Da Vinci and Michelangelo, with their pure Faustian, spatial, bodiless, infinite perspectives in drawing, painting, sculpture, architecture, engineering and technical inventions. If culture is not defined as a fundamental bond which unites all branches of human achievement into a pervasive whole, and is defined instead in terms of mere population or geography, then Classical culture would be a part of the history of the West, inasmuch as both cultures arose on the same continent and were inhabited by the same European ethnic groups. This linkage of Classical and Western cultures is the *reductio ad absurdum* of the view of culture as determined by mere geography or population. No two cultures could be more opposed to each other than the realist culture expressed by an Aristotle and the subjectivist culture expressed by a Kant. Proclaiming the primacy of consciousness over matter and will over reason, and exalting a will to reach and expand into the infinite, Western culture has been a profound blessing and a lethal curse upon the story of mankind. Bringing forth the wonders of mathematical physics and high technology, and the horrors of moral and political disorder, the West has constructed scientific algorithms which can make predictions down to the range of nanoseconds, launched global satellites and intergalactic space vehicles, and performed these feats in a moral and political age whose chapters are entitled *Marx*, *Manson* and *mass murder*. What is called Islamist terror is in reality Faustian terror, Kantian terror, Nietzschean terror, existentialist terror, and it has consumed and incinerated the world.

REDS TAKE OVER THE NATION

The advent of the twentieth century was the most fateful and ominous moment of time in the history of America for the cause of freedom and liberty. For this was the century in which the moral and political climate of the nation seeded storm clouds of tyranny and rained down destruction upon the nation's founding traditions and ideals. As Roman constitutionalism and jurisprudence were consumed in the maw of Caesar and his mobs in the dying hours of the Roman republic, so the mobs and caesars of America in the twentieth century targeted the nation's two most fundamental documents, the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution, for incineration and presaged the imminent doom of the republic. The story is the same and has remained unchanged throughout annals of human history and only the names, dates, places, actors and cultures have changed. It is the story of viruses, bacteria, layers of dirt and currents of sewage water dressed up as human beings, motivated by a hatred born of envy toward the intelligent, the talented, the ambitious, the purposeful, the flourishing and the successful, empowering the government to expropriate, nationalize, collectivize and exterminate this class, and hoisting upon the ruins of civilization banners

bearing a message of progressive politics, social justice, welfare rights and communal responsibility. The story of the decline and fall of America is the story of the radicalization and rise to power of the masses in the twentieth century and the masses' repeal of Article IV, Section 4 of the Constitution, which establishes in "every state in this union a republican form of government." It is the story of the masses' repeal of republicanism through their abdicating courts, passive legislatures and caesarist executives, which one and all have given an automatic stamp of approval to the establishment of a red social democracy in place of the constitutionally bound and delimited republic envisioned and demanded by the nation's founders. The collapse of freedom and constitutionalism in America has been a century long development and its final chapters are being composed in the present day. The past one hundred years have seen the reds placed in charge of the nation's cultural, political and academic establishment, and in obedience to their masters, to the masses, majority, multitudes and mobs, the establishment has issued a program and manifesto for the annihilation of America in all but name and geographical location. The establishment has proclaimed that America's constitutional liberties produce economic inequality and must therefore be rendered null and void. It has proclaimed that communist countries provide a political and economic model for America to emulate because of their religious basis in a church of equality. It has proclaimed that fairness and justice for the individual are old fashioned bourgeois norms which must be swept aside in order to make the country a more equal environment. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a populist movement which has taxed and regulated industry out of existence in the name of the rights of the working class. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a union for social justice which has activated the spigots of easy credit, opened the bank vaults to the people, and nationalized every sector of society. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a share the wealth society which has confiscated all private fortunes and made every person a millionaire from the proceeds. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one with communist controlled labor unions, national, round the clock strikes, and guaranteed luxury wages for all without regard to work, merit or productivity. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a social security society which guarantees cradle to grave welfare support to every worthless, contemptible, unemployable specimen of subhumanity who has ever crawled across the face of the earth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has packed its courts with leftist judges who have fed the meaning, text, language and logic of the Constitution into the pitiless shredding machines of popular decree and majoritarian tyranny. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose social justice warriors stage riots, firebomb buildings and burn down buildings in the name of power and privileges for people of color and hatred and discrimination against whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has breached the constitutionally guaranteed right to private enterprise and private property in the name of civil liberties and public lunch counters for blacks. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has mandated hiring, promotions, admissions and board membership set asides for women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has mandated discrimination on the basis of race and gender and the exclusion of white males from schools and offices in the name of social justice and equality of opportunity. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an extreme radical movement which foments round the clock revolution and deprives successful, white males of equal protection under the law in the name of empowerment for the lords and masters of the earth: women, nonwhites and the poor. It has proclaimed that a progressive

society is an affirmative action society which has rejected the principle of meritocratic advancement and unashamedly placed unqualified women and nonwhites in positions of power and responsibility. It has proclaimed that when considering candidates for positions or placements of any kind, race matters and gender matters, and nothing else matters, not skills, abilities, individuating characteristics, or the content or color of the candidate's character. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has suppressed rational argumentation, silenced the free and open exchange of ideas and opinions, and promoted hate speech against successful white males and against the supporters of Israel, America, industrial civilization, race neutral and gender neutral laws, and the modern liberal capitalist order, all in the name of upholding standards of politically correct thought and behavior. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the executive controls the judiciary, the legislature and the constitution and leads a militant left mass movement to smash the institutions of liberal civilization, untrammled by the norms of reason or law. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a New Deal society, a Fair Deal society, a New Frontier society, a Great Society, a Compassionate Conservative society and a Hope and Change society which has sacrificed the rights of the individual upon the altars of gender, race and class politics, violated the constitution in order to protect social welfare programs, and empowered a class of misfits, malcontents, psychopaths and the mentally unstable who possess nothing whatever of value and seek only to disturb, agitate, riot, rebel and vandalize the infrastructure of civilization. Democracy in its final stages degenerates into government by executive fiat of the mob, for the mob and by the mob. Drowned out by the din of mass movements dissolving public order and constitutional government are the voices of America's distant past. Listen to their voices. "In a pure democracy, there is nothing to check the inducement to sacrifice the weaker party or the obnoxious individual." (James Madison, *Federalist Paper Number Ten*). "We are now forming a republican government. Liberty is found not in the extremes of democracy but in moderate governments. If we incline too much to democracy, we shall soon shoot into a monarchy." (Alexander Hamilton, Constitutional Convention, 1787). "Remember, democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts and murders itself. There was never a democracy yet that did not commit suicide." (John Adams). "Between a balanced republic and a democracy, the difference is like that between order and chaos." (John Marshall). "A democracy is the vilest form of government there is." (Thomas Paine). These voices can still be heard by the special minds possessed by a fast vanishing minority of decent, righteous, civilized, law abiding Americans. These are minds which understand that true law does not represent the exercise of mere power but is an application of the rule of reason, and that true law is not simply what the majority, through its courts and legislatures, determines it to be, but is what the principles of morality determine it to be, the principles which affirm the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of the individual as a rational being. These are minds which tremble in fear and horror at the final, irrevocable ascendancy of radicalism, lawlessness, mob rule and public violence throughout a land which the eyes of the free world were once set fixedly upon. They were set upon it because it was a beacon of hope to those crushed beneath the iron heel of socialist organization. It was a tall, proud, shining, exceptional city on a hill built upon the everlasting rock of the human spirit.

HIGH TREASON AT FORT MONMOUTH

A dissection of the mass mind provides a case study of moral perversion. It is all there, a

mortal fear of freedom and independence, feelings of bitterness and rage over one's inability to achieve progress, success or anything of value, the hatred born of envy toward one's betters and superiors, chronic discontent with the world around one, and an unquenchable, unappeasable desire to uproot and burn down the foundations of civilization, all there to fill volumes and shelves of gloomy psychopathology, and all there to make decent, righteous people pray against prayer and hope against hope that this mass mind will never be allowed to ascend through the rungs of power and never be granted the right to rule over society. It is an eternally vain hope and an eternally unanswered prayer because all human cultures degenerate into mass rule, and socialism, the foremost symptom of the degeneration of a culture, is a system made by, for and of the masses. Socialism is mass rule, mass rule is socialism, and its appeal to the masses, to the haters and malcontents of the world who reproduce in the sewers of society, is perennial, unwavering, unequivocal and ineradicable. In the twentieth century, America fell under the domination of the masses, as it was destined to do after a century of history, and its new reigning monarchs seized the nation's constitution, shredded it, voided it, reinterpreted it beyond all recognition, declared inoperative its language, laws, logic and text, incinerated it into black earth, and voted to transform the nation in accordance with a blueprint of socialist totalitarian dictatorship. Decade by decade after turn of the twentieth century, the red penetration of America increased in severity and extent, and by mid century, it had reached critical mass and sparked a chain reaction which reduced the nation's constitutional heritage to volcanic dust and ash. Nowhere was this cancerous spread illustrated with more evil, sinister starkness and clarity than in a virus house called Fort Monmouth and in the career of its most notorious infected agent: Julius Rosenberg. Bitter and hostile toward the capitalist system and the freedom and opportunity it provides to those who are industrious and intelligent, Rosenberg lived a life which encapsulated the life of America's reds, pursued a profession which reflected the rise of domestic radicalism and revolution, and undertook an occupation which was an image and likeness of the nation's own descent into the arms of perfidy and treason. Rosenberg commenced his life, career, profession and occupation against America while a student at the City College of New York, when he became a member of the Young Communist League USA. In 1940, he joined the Army Signal Corps' Engineering Laboratories at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, where he worked as an engineer-inspector. During this time, Fort Monmouth undertook fundamental research in electronics, communications, radar and guided missile controls. In 1942, Rosenberg was recruited by Semyon Semyonov to spy for the Soviet Ministry of the Interior or the NKVD. Rosenberg had been introduced to Semyonov by Bernard Schuster, a senior member of the Communist Party USA and the NKVD liaison for Communist Party leader Earl Browder. In 1944, Semyonov was recalled to Moscow and his duties were assumed by Alexander Feklisov. Rosenberg gave the Soviets volumes of top secret reports from the Emerson Radio Corporation, including a design for a proximity fuse, which detonates a bomb automatically when the distance to the target becomes smaller than a predetermined value. He recruited communists into spying for the NKVD, including William Perl and Morton Sobell. Directed by Rosenberg, Perl supplied Feklisov with volumes of classified documents from National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, including the design and production drawings for the P-80 Shooting Star, the nation's first operational jet fighter. Rosenberg informed Feklisov that his wife Ethel's brother, David Greenglass, was working on the Manhattan Project at the Los Alamos National Laboratory, and Feklisov ordered Rosenberg to recruit Greenglass. In 1944, Rosenberg recruited another spy at the Manhattan Project, Russell McNutt, who was

working at the project's Oak Ridge National Laboratory. McNutt gave the Soviet's classified information about methods for manufacturing weapons grade uranium. Considered by Soviet intelligence officers to be a loyal and trustworthy communist, Ethel Rosenberg recruited her brother David Greenglass to steal nuclear secrets for the Soviets. She provided organization and planning support for Julius's espionage. She typed up notes of nuclear secrets for Julius given to her by David Greenglass. Convicted in 1951 of spying for the Soviets, providing them with classified information concerning radar, sonar, jet propulsion and nuclear weapons designs, the Rosenbergs were executed in 1953. The Rosenbergs' treason on behalf of communist criminality, communist aggression, communist terror and communist mass murder sent the course of history accelerating on an irreversible downward spiral. It was a spiral into the bombs, mushroom clouds and a holocaust against the rule of reason and the liberal order, a global war whose innocent victims and casualties were every man, woman and child on the planet: "Citizens of this country who betray their fellow countrymen can be under none of the delusions about the benignity of Soviet power that they might have been prior to World War II. The nature of Russian terrorism is now self evident. Idealism as a rational motive dissolves. I consider your crime worse than murder. Plain deliberate contemplated murder is dwarfed in magnitude by comparison with the crime you have committed. In committing the act of murder, the criminal kills only his victim. The immediate family is brought to grief and when justice is meted out the chapter is closed. But in your case, I believe your conduct in putting into the hands of the Russians the A bomb years before our best scientists predicted Russia would perfect the bomb has already caused, in my opinion, the communist aggression in Korea, with the resultant casualties exceeding 50,000 and who knows but that millions more of innocent people may pay the price of your treason. Indeed, by your betrayal you undoubtedly have altered the course of history to the disadvantage of our country." (*Judge Irving Kaufman's Statement Upon Sentencing The Rosenbergs*, 1951). A mass of documentation available to the public has painted a fearsome and terrifying portrait, a portrait immersed in the blackest of black lugubrious tones and a portrait almost too fantastic to be believed, of the most damaging espionage operation conducted in the history of America. Volumes of FBI files; volumes of cables sent from Moscow to KGB agents in America decrypted in a counterintelligence program known as Project Venona; volumes of KGB notebooks; volumes of Czechoslovakian intelligence files; and statements made by members of the Rosenberg spy ring, including the admission by Morton Sobell that Julius Rosenberg was involved in an espionage conspiracy which provided secret military and industrial information on nuclear weaponry to the Soviets. These items one and all have told a story of an espionage career which commenced before the German invasion of the Soviet Union and continued after the end of World War II. They have told a story of a Soviet agent who kept his gang of spies together, gave them generous financial support, and stockpiled massive quantities of top secret information for the KGB. Fort Monmouth today is a former United States Army installation, surrounded by the communities of Eatontown, Tinton Falls and Oceanport. In the 1940s, it was surrounded, engulfed and consumed by an international communist movement, conspiracy and espionage ring organized and directed at the fort by Julius Rosenberg. On the day of the Rosenbergs' execution, thousands of their supporters demonstrated in New York City, at the White House, at American embassies and in capital cities throughout the world. They offered impassioned prayers for the red traitors and chanted slogans of death and destruction to America and the free world. The leaders of the West, Jean Paul Sartre, Jean Cocteau, Albert Einstein, Harold Urey, Nelson Algren, Dashiell Hammett, Frida Kahlo, Diego Rivera, Fritz

Lang, Pablo Picasso and Pope Pius XII, came out in fervent support for the Rosenbergs. These partisans for the Rosenbergs, these masses, multitudes, majorities and their establishment voices, were cascading particles of sand in an hourglass, racing hands on the clock of history, beats and pulses signaling that time had run out on the West. Civilization had become mortally sick from socialism and like the spies who would die that day, was ten paces away from its doom.

THE FACE OF THE NATION

Psychiatry is the study of mental illness, emotional disturbance and abnormal behavior. Reason based psychiatrists understand that the treatment of mental illness does not involve altering the biochemistry of the human brain but healing the corruptions of the human soul. Reason based psychiatrists have looked back upon the last one hundred years as a time of soul sickness without precedent in the annals of the West, as a period of moral degeneration and decline whose last parallel occurred during the fall of the Classical world and for the same reasons. They have seen a disease of the soul called envy spread and produce offspring in sewers dressed up as people, in sewers known as the masses, and have watched in fear and trembling at the generations spawned: envy spawning hatred spawning violence spawning revolution spawning the destruction of human civilization. Abject fear of being free, sovereign, independent and self sufficient. Envy toward one's betters and superiors and toward those who know more, do more, have more, and exhibit purpose and achievement throughout the course of their lives. Unappeasable and implacable hatred toward these people, producing a desire to collectivize them, expropriate them, plunder them, enslave them, silence them, level them down and blast them off the face of the earth. As the Classical world degenerated into the amphitheatres of mass politics led by Caesar donning the purple of populism and demagoguery and storming with his mobs the ramparts of Roman constitutionalism and jurisprudence, so the West since the turn of the twentieth century has degenerated into the parliaments and courthouses of mass politics taken over by imperial executives donning the mantle of progressivism, equality and social reform, and shredding with their voters the meaning and texts of liberal constitutions. Psychiatrists have seen the same sickness of envy infect both cultures, Classical and Western, seen the same sickness drag them both down into the waste bins of human history, and utilized their mental microscopes and cultural telescopes to make their diagnosis and their predictions. With their mental microscopes, they have been able to inspect in detail and investigate thoroughly the pathological condition of an uncultured, unenlightened, brutish mind. With their cultural telescopes, they have been able to condense the history of the twentieth century and shorten the timeline of the present day into a single, solitary point. In this point they have beheld the shameless preambles of the past and the fearsome and terrifying face of the future: the ascendancy of the masses, the ascendancy of socialism, the ascendancy of totalitarianism, the ascendancy of social mysticism, the ascendancy of social slavery, the collapse of the liberal order, and the crashing, ignominious halt of human progress and development. This point is a man and his career, a man whose story is the story of a tragedy reaching all the way around the world, a tragedy almost too evil and too disastrous to be believed: the story of the decline and fall of the West. It is a story which is all the more distressing and deplorable because it is a story scripted in America, the traditional beacon of hope to those oppressed by the claims of statism, the historical City on a Hill which those downtrodden beneath the advance of Leviathan looked up to as a shining example of the perfection of

human liberty. The man is Bernie Sanders and psychiatrists have implored civilized people across America and across the world to look at his life, listen to his story, examine his career, investigate his beliefs, judge his character, and go out and fight to save any remnants they can of a dying world. Sanders has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which stirs up the failures, the frustrated and the incompetent with round the clock volleys of class war hate speech. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is an extremist society in which "there is no middle ground" and socialist mass murder is the law of the land. He has proclaimed that it is just and beneficial that people be forced to line up in the streets for food because this ensures that the worthless, contemptible dregs of society have enough to eat. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the poor rise up against the rich, the unsuccessful against the successful, the uneducated against the educated and the shiftless against the achievers and lead a revolution to stamp out every last vestige of human freedom human flourishing and human opportunity. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is exhilarated by the sight of communist leaders such as Fidel Castro pointing missiles at the West and is sickened by the sight of statesmen such as John Kennedy defying the red peril which threatened to engulf civilization. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is governed by democratically elected Marxist and communist dictators. He has proclaimed that a communist totalitarian dictatorship is a beacon of social and political enlightenment, a palace of culture which promotes character development in young people and trains them in the ways of responsible citizenship, and an infrastructural showcase whose buildings, roads and power supplies are the indispensable engines and pathways to a better and more beautiful tomorrow. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has politicized all aspects of life, deprived people of their private, personal existence, and compelled every man, woman and child on the planet to live, think and work for the sake of the state. He has proclaimed that communist dictators are the greatest statesmen in the history of mankind because they alone provide education and healthcare to the masses and have transformed liberty loving, self interested, antisocial, bourgeois individuals into dutiful, conscientious, obedient vassals of the people's liberation army. He has proclaimed that socialism should not frighten people because socialism means freedom from the injustice inflicted by the capitalist system which rewards those who possess talent, ability and dynamism and who succeed when the stagnant pools of filth around them fail. He has proclaimed that communism has killed hundreds of millions of people throughout the world but these people deserved to die because, fighting for their fundamental freedoms, for their right to live as nonsacrificial citizens, and for their right to live in dignity, honor and self respect, they were sworn enemies of the people's church of the lambs of God, the God who is the state, society, the community, and the masses and mobs of human appearing debris. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has abolished the liberal capitalist system and ended the people's subservience to the market, to the rule of law, to constitutional government, and to anything and everything which is remotely connected to or supports the cause of human freedom. A study of the pathological condition of a culture is a study of pornography. The ascendancy of socialism is the supreme symptom of pornography. Socialism is the pornography of brute violence, mass destruction, mob power and the ruthless stampeding of the individual. Released from the darkest corners, the lowest book shelves, the most concealed closets, the most secret basements, the most obscure academic recesses, and the deepest buried sewers of society, a rolling wave of socialism, a surging tide of pornography, has swept across America. Socialist political candidates have captured over fifty state and municipal elections, including five on the

Chicago city council. The majority of young people supports socialism. The majority of the Democratic Party supports socialism. Half the population supports socialism. The membership of the Democratic Socialists of America has increased by tens of thousands and two members of Congress, Alexandra Ocasio-Cortez and Rashid Tlaib, are among them. The preeminent symbol and embodiment of this wave is Bernie Sanders, senator from Vermont, candidate for president, and chief proselytizer and popularizer of a satanic religion embraced by the haters, malcontents, misfits, deviants and pornography consumers ranged against America. Psychiatrists, psychologists, and all those devoted to the proper functioning of a mind, a soul, a culture and a civilization have beheld in a single figure the coming of an apocalypse. They have seen in Bernie Sanders a criminal knight riding out from the depths of hell and leading a nationwide movement under banners sprayed with obscenities. Totalitarian politics, communist politics, fascist politics, swastika politics, egalitarian politics, environmentalist politics, green party politics, community organizing politics, neighborhood activism politics, campus shutdown politics, hammer and sickle politics, gender, race and class politics. All the symbols and slogans of all the moral filth on full display on these banners held aloft by Sanders voters in the final midnight ride of America.

A LEAGUE OF GENTLEMEN

People and cultures diagnosed as degenerate have lost the mental and moral qualities which civilized people have deemed to be normal and desirable and are caught in a spiral of irreversible decline. Cultural degeneracy is a universal phenomenon. Classical Culture became degenerate when it abandoned its rationalist values and accepted the world of the Christians and Germans and planted the flags of victory of religion and barbarism. Degeneration commenced in the West in the twentieth century when the Enlightenment values of reason and capitalism were placed under sustained bombardment and attack by a mass movement of socialism led by commissars, fuhrers, party bosses, pundits, commentators, editorialists, imperial presidents, and agitprop partisans masquerading as professors and scholars. Hatred of reason, science, freedom, individualism, independent thinking, critical analysis, the rule of law, and constitutionally bound and delimited government, and a fervent desire to escape from the demands of reality and find refuge and sanctuary within the fever swamps of mysticism and collectivism: such are the symptoms of the degeneration which has afflicted the West and sullied its soul from top to bottom, in every department of human affairs, and throughout every educational, occupational and socioeconomic class. Cultural degeneration is a cancer which respects neither background nor profession as it moves relentlessly on its way and consumes the entirety of the social organism. The universal, pandemic, class blind character of cultural degeneration was exemplified in the careers of five scions of wealth and privilege who chose to betray the world in which they had been raised and plunge headlong into the foul waters of high treason. They comprised the Cambridge Spy Ring, a gang of spies in Britain whose members transmitted classified information to the Soviet Union from the early 1930s through to the early 1950s. Senior ranking members of an establishment which had itself become degenerate and had a rapport with communism, they were never prosecuted by the establishment and never served a day in jail. They were Donald McLean and Guy Burgess, who defected to the Soviet Union in 1951, Kim Philby, who defected in 1963, and Anthony Blunt and John Cairncross, who confessed their crimes to British intelligence in the 1960s, but were allowed to continue working, writing and traveling abroad. Recruited by Soviet

intelligence while a Cambridge undergraduate in 1934, Donald Mclean gained entry into the civil service by claiming to have renounced Marxism. In 1938, he became third secretary in the British Embassy in Paris, where he passed on information to the Soviets concerning Anglo-German diplomacy. From 1944 to 1948, he served in the British Embassy in Washington, was promoted to first secretary, and passed on volumes of classified information to the Soviets, including a copy of the cables exchanged between Foreign Secretary Anthony Eden and Lord Halifax, British ambassador to the United States. He became secretary of the Combined Policy Committee of America, Britain and Canada, and British representative of the US/UK/Canada Council on Nuclear Secrets. He provided the Soviets with information on the progress and development of the US/UK/Canada nuclear weapons program, told the Soviets the amount of uranium and plutonium used in America's nuclear bombs, and enabled the Soviets to calculate the number of nuclear bombs America was able to build. Recruited by Soviet intelligence while a Cambridge undergraduate in 1935, Guy Burgess worked as a Soviet spy while a BBC producer, an MI6 intelligence officer and a member of the Foreign Office. While at the Foreign Office, he transmitted thousands of classified documents to the Soviets. The scale of Burgess's treason is described by Andrew Lownie in *Stalin's Englishman: The Lives of Guy Burgess*: "Burgess saw almost all material produced by the Foreign Office, including telegraphic communications both decoded and encoded, with keys for decryption, which would have been valuable to his Soviet handlers". While working at the Far Eastern Department of the Foreign Office, Burgess was a vociferous, uncompromising advocate of the recognition of the communist forces as the legal, official legal government of China. Recruited by Soviet intelligence while a Cambridge undergraduate in 1934, Kim Philby joined MI6 in 1940. He gave the Soviets advance warning of Operation Barbarossa and Japanese plans to attack southeast Asia instead of the Soviet Union; the latter intelligence allowed the Soviets to transfer troops from the southeast into the Moscow area for a counteroffensive against the Germans. Philby informed the Soviets of an Anglo-American plan to overthrow the communist regime in Albania. He describes his secret work on behalf of the Soviets to eliminate anticommunist operations in Eastern Europe: "The agents we [British intelligence] sent into Albania were armed men intent on murder, sabotage and assassination. They knew the risks they were running. I was serving the interests of the Soviet Union and those interests required that these men be defeated. To the extent that I helped defeat them, even if it caused their deaths, I have no regrets." (*A Spy Among Friends: Philby And The Great Betrayal* by Ben MacIntyre). In 1951, Philby told two other members of the Cambridge Spy Ring, Donald Mclean and Guy Burgess, that they were under suspicion by British authorities, and in consequence they immediately defected to the Soviet Union. When Philby defected to the Soviet Union in 1963, he had provided the KGB with over 1,000 classified documents from British intelligence. The career of Kim Philby was a trajectory of professional deceit hurtling into the turbid waters of moral disgrace and sinking into the sinister depths of high treason. Kim Philby, high ranking member of British intelligence, head of its counterespionage operations, recipient of the Red Banner of Honor, KGB general, Soviet soldier spy in a war against the free world, and preeminent voice and embodiment of the degeneration of the West: "Mr. Burgess and especially Mr. Maclean, who served in high posts in the British Embassy in Washington during and after World War II, provided the Soviet Union a wealth of detail on American and British policy at the height of the Cold War. But Mr. Philby's treachery was the most serious. He rose to very high rank in the British Secret Intelligence Service, known as MI6, and some thought he might become its chief; he ran its entire

counterespionage operation and set up the section that spied on the Soviet Union. After his defection in 1965, the Russians awarded him the Red Banner of Honor for his services to the KGB; Mr. Philby later received the privileges of a KGB general. In 1968, he published his memoirs, *My Secret War*." Recruited by Soviet intelligence in 1935 while a don at Cambridge University, Anthony Blunt became a Soviet talent spotter and recommended Guy Burgess, Kim Philby, Donald Maclean, John Cairncross and Michael Straight as potential spies. During and after World War II, while working as an agent of MI5, he provided to the Soviets the names of dozens of British intelligence agents. Blunt went to his death a loyal, dedicated, dyed in the wool red, unrepentant over his betrayal of his nation and proud of the suffering he had caused: "The memoir's tone of regret for the price Blunt paid personally for betraying his country, coupled with the absence of any apology to those who suffered as a result of his actions, including secret agents working for Britain whose identities he passed to the Russians during World War II, contributed to harsh criticism of the document on Thursday from British historians and commentators." (*Memoirs of British Spy Offer No Apology* by John Burns, *The New York Times*, July 23, 2009). Anthony Blunt is buried in hell and on his gravestone reads the epitaph: *Anthony Blunt, Professor of Art History, Director of the Courtland Institute of Art, Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures, celebrated art writer, communist spy*. Recruited by Soviet intelligence in 1936 while working in the Cabinet Office of the British government, John Cairncross went to work for British intelligence in 1941. Between 1941 and 1945, he provided 6,000 classified documents to the Soviets, including information on the West's nuclear weapons program, the Manhattan Project. Cairncross' life's mission was the defense of communism from invasion by the free world: "I am delighted that our friends found my help worthy of attention, and I am proud that I contributed something to the victory, which led to the almost complete cleansing of the Soviet land from the invaders" (*John Cairncross, The Most Effective Scientist In Second World War. Why Stalin Did Not Trust Churchill. German Encryption Was Read Not Only In London, But Also In Moscow*. Soviet Archives). Graduates of elite secondary schools, sons of knighted cabinet ministers, recipients of knighthood, distinguished students and dons at Cambridge University, acclaimed academic writers and scholars, and senior ranking members of the British political establishment, the Cambridge Five exemplified as no others had the plague and scourge of cultural degeneration. It looms over the soul of every man, woman and child alive. Patricians and mandarins at the apex of British society, bearers of the highest titles, rank and status, and located at the center of the British Foreign Office were a ring of traitors and double agents in the service of the Soviets. Penetrating the corridors of power and intelligence, and esteemed by the Soviets as the Magnificent Five, they were the most successful foreign agents in Soviet history. At an early age their souls went missing and were never to return, as the noose tightened around the West.

ON THE WATERFRONT

For thousands of years, philosophers have known and understood a fearsome and terrifying truth: that mass politics equals socialist politics, that the mass mind hates freedom and liberty, and embraces like a deity the swamplands of collectivist sacrifice and tyranny. Born in a morbid matrix of envy and jealousy toward their betters and superiors, the masses' perennial and inveterate hatred of capitalism, the system which rewards those who are talented, intelligent, industrious and innovative, achieved ascendancy throughout the West soon after the turn of the twentieth century and brought communist domination of labor

unions. Finding the system of socialist equality compellingly attractive and a soothing restorative to their troubled souls blazing white hot at the sight of people allowed by dint of superior work and energy to succeed and flourish in a free society, the masses placed communists in control of the industrial union movement in the early decades of the twentieth century and voted red union bosses into power in the automotive, electronics, mining, machinery, maritime, and public transportation sectors. The political system developed by Karl Marx, which advocates class war and the collective ownership of the individual, has had an iron grip on the minds of the masses throughout the twentieth century and up to the present day. Mocking the power of reason, law, morality, and nationalist, patriotic soldiers marching in support of liberal democracy, the theology of the reds promoted by the high priests of gender, race and class politics has composed the final chapter of the West in an age of cultural degeneration: "The power of nationalism and patriotism is great and their hold on American citizens has been a potent fact in our history. Yet many thousands of American citizens have supported communists as their union leaders, and even today continue to vote for those leaders in secret elections under government supervision." (*Communist Party vs. the CIO* by Max Kampelman). In the ideologically blackened vision of the masses, capitalism is a system of unending misery, poverty and exploitation. Blinded by passion, prejudice, envy and hatred, the masses view free societies as gritty, unswept plains of worker abuse and maltreatment, while the fast vanishing minority of citizens, those who are guided by the precepts of reason and reality, them as immaculate gardens of opportunity and sanctuaries of righteousness raised above the surrounding desolation of red totalitarian cruelty: "I was beginning to see the poverty of people no matter where you went, no matter what port. I was only used to the poverty of Hell's Kitchen, or my own poverty in Hoboken or Jersey City. You didn't think the whole world was full of that until you got to visit it and found it no matter where you went. So then you figure, what the hell is going on here? And these are the type of things you wonder about, and you start asking yourself questions." (Bill Bailey, quoted in *Reds or Rackets?* by Howard Kimeldorf). Dominated by the most uneducated, unskilled, untalented and unqualified scum streaming in like sewage water from the four corners of the earth, controlled by a shiftless rank and file devoted not to the advancement of work but to the abolition of work, the longshoremen's unions epitomized labor union hostility toward capitalism and the masses' yearnings to achieve a socialist transformation of society. Founded in 1937, the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union was the most communist labor union in America and a hotbed of an implacable hatred and militancy which threatened the existence of the nation's liberal democratic order. The ILWU was an uncompromising opponent of the Cold War, supported the presidential candidacy of Henry Wallace, running in the communist front Progressive Party, and fought to increase communist participation in labor unions across the nation. Thousands of its dockworkers were dues paying members of the Communist Party, fellow travelers, and loyal subscribers to the party's newspaper, *The Daily Worker*. Marching under the banners of Marx and Lenin, the base of ILWU was the base of the Communist Party and the base of America and it led the struggle of the masses to overthrow a free society: "The ILWU was one of the great successes of the Communist Party in establishing a native working class base approximating the Leninist image." (*The Social Basis of American Communism* by Nathan Glazer). In 1950, the Congress of Industrial Organizations expelled the ILWU for promoting the Communist Party line. Leading the ILWU from its founding in 1937 to his retirement in 1977, Harry Bridges personified the character of the union and its socialist attack against

America. A member of the communist front Industrial Workers of the World and a friend and ally of the American Communist Party, Bridges was the veritable face of the American masses. Supported and admired by any man, by every man and by the people next door, Bridges was a byword for cultural degeneration. He was America's general secretary in charge of revolution, hate politics, class war, red danger in the streets, and the destruction of Western civilization: "Bridges was far to the left of any other American labor leader ever to attain equal prominence. Bridges epitomizes labor revolt and extremism. He is a symbol within our country of revolutionary tendencies and dangerous ideas. His name, far more than that of Earl Browder, the General Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, is practically synonymous with radicalism." (*Labor's Overlords* by Richard Neuberger, *American Magazine*, March 1938). Known throughout the nation as Red Harry, Bridges was an apostle of class struggle whose single, overriding aim and mission was to drive entrepreneurs, innovators, dynamos, risk takers, the employing class, and the wealth producing class out of business and out of existence and place absolute power into the hands of the masses. He sought passionately, with every fiber of his being, to raise the curtain on an age of violence: "We take the stand that we as workers have nothing in common with the employers. We are in a class struggle, and we subscribe to the belief that if the employer is not in business his products will still be necessary and we still will be providing them when there is no employing class. We frankly believe that day is coming." (*Bad Man Bridges* by Richard Neuberger, *Forum*, April 1939). Bridges was a direct, outspoken, honest, straightforward red. Before the courts, before the media, before his union, before the nation and before the world, he held aloft the banner of socialism and never wavered in his denunciation of individual freedom, his promotion of class war, and his belief that communist totalitarian dictatorship is the highest, noblest social system known to man. Painting himself in the reddest shades of red, Bridges was the Pied Piper of the American masses and led the rats in control of the nation into the fiery abyss of cultural self destruction: "He's the most radical labor leader in the country. Yet those longshoremen would follow him into a fiery furnace." (*Labor's Overlords* by Richard Neuberger, *American Magazine*, March 1938). In the filthy, unhealthy, topsy turvy, upside down universe of Harry Bridges, the system of colonialism, oppression and dictatorship known as communism was exalted as a beacon of freedom and hope for the people, while liberal democracy was condemned as a system of foulness, unpleasantness and repugnance to the mind. Disordered, confused, upended and upturned by whirling sandstorms of unmitigated hatred, Bridges saw freedom as slavery, dictatorship as liberation, collectivism as justice and capitalism as a slum. Civilized people bombarded by Bridges' diatribes saw that while there was nothing morally wrong with capitalism, there was something very wrong with the state of Bridges' soul: "I took a trip that gave me a look at India and another at Suez, and what I saw there didn't line up with what my father had told me about the dear old British. Then I got home and saw London. was the filthiest, most unhealthy place I ever had seen. And the people in the slums were worse than the natives in India and Port Said—dirty, nasty, no good. So this, I say, is British democracy. So I kept traveling around, and the more I saw the more I knew that there was something wrong with the system." (*Harry Bridges* by Charles Larrowe, quoting Bridges). The route from the seas of envy and hatred to the shores of revolution and destruction is a route well traveled by the masses. They have been traveling this route from time immemorial. Roiling and churning with a sickness of the soul which makes them seek vengeance against their moral and intellectual superiors, the masses docked and went ashore in the twentieth century. Riding on ships emblazoned with slogans shouting "social justice"

and "workers' control", the masses commenced their war against society on the waterfront.

BLACK COMMUNISM, BLACK NATIONALISM

The twentieth century marked the advent of the late modern age, the advent of the kingship of a god called socialism. Emerging in the closing hours of the West, this god begot two sons, communism and fascism, and this unholy trinity proceeded to smash the temples of reason and the hallways of the liberal democratic order and construct upon its ruins and desolation sacrificial altars dedicated to a totalitarian state. No field of social or political activity was left untouched by the new religious dispensation and in America, for decades the lighthouse, arsenal and City upon a Hill of the free world, the revolution assumed particularly tragic proportions as the nation's black civil rights movement was hijacked by the reds. What had commenced in the late nineteenth century as a movement to repeal Jim Crow laws, to abolish state supported discrimination, disenfranchisement and segregation of blacks, and to secure equal protection for all under the law, was transformed in the 1960s into a movement to abolish the capitalist system and lay the foundations for an order of statism and dictatorship colored red and colored black. The protagonists in this movement comprised a gallery of the nation's social, political and religious leaders and they stood united in their hatred of free societies and the liberal values enshrined in the nation's founding documents. From the Martin Luther Kings to the Malcolm Xs to the Stokely Carmichaels to the Louis Farrakhans to the Jesse Jacksons to the Al Sharptons of the present day, the leaders of the black civil rights movement have marched under the same banner, the same program and the same manifesto: the elimination of individual rights and the establishment of an omnipotent government. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a multiracial proletarian movement which has overcome the failings of capitalism by the totalitarian regimentation of every man, woman and child. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has outlawed race hatred and racial discrimination and organized blacks and whites in a people's coalition to enact class hatred and class discrimination as the supreme laws of the land and target entrepreneurs and business leaders for total destruction. They have proclaimed that capitalism has brought down upon mankind the crisis of poverty and the stench of injustice and these can only be addressed by a redistribution of the wealth. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has established economic equality as a corollary to racial equality and expropriated the producers and the achievers and leveled down the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has obliterated the distinction between public property and private property, between a public lunch counter and a private lunch counter, between a state owned hotel and a privately owned hotel, and decreed that all businesses are government owned businesses and that the government has the right to order private business owners to open their premises to anybody and everybody the government decrees they must. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which people are hired, promoted and admitted to school on the basis of their race and not their merit and black candidates are given preferential treatment in the name of civil rights and racial equality. They have proclaimed that capitalism has outlived its usefulness and must be swept away by a system of red totalitarian tyranny in which black man and white man will sit down together at the table of brotherhood and join hands in a community of the enslaved. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system which takes necessities from the mass of muscular laborers who do all the work and produce all the wealth and gives luxuries to the classes of the talented

and the successful who do no work and produce no wealth. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a socialist community which has swept away capitalist chaos and saved the people from abject poverty by stealing from the few and giving the proceeds to the many. They have proclaimed that the system in which people are allowed to live and work for themselves, the system which grants legal recognition to the profit motive and the right to own and dispose of private property, is a system of capitalist racism, capitalist materialism and capitalist militarism and must be overthrown by the people's conquering armies of red totalitarian dictatorship. The politics of class hatred, class struggle, class slavery and the reduction of the individual to a cog in the machinery of a state subjugation mechanism was advocated by Martin Luther King: "In a sense, you could say we are engaged in the class struggle. Something is wrong with capitalism. There must be a better distribution of wealth. Maybe America must move toward a democratic socialism." (*The Forgotten Socialist History of Martin Luther King Jr* by Matthew Miles Goodrich, quoting King). Black civil rights leaders have proclaimed that a progressive society is a top to bottom socialist society which has withdrawn all moral and legal recognition of the rights, freedom and dignity of the individual. It is a society which has lashed the individual to the chariot of the state and in the name of emancipation and equality for blacks and the poor has established a duty incumbent upon every individual to provide housing to all, clothing to all, education to all, jobs to all, medical care to all, old age pensions to all, and cradle to grave welfare and security to all. Black civil rights leaders have proclaimed that a progressive society is a black society, a Muslim society, and a black nation of Islam which affirms that the *Koran* is the glorious *Mein Kampf* of blacks, that Allah is the exclusive god of blacks, that black pride, black nationalism, black culture, black ideology, black supremacy, black religion and black violence are the supreme laws of the land, and has recruited armies of blacks to build prisons to throw white people into, and dig mass graves to bury white people in, and ignited a striking, splendorous pyre to burn the body, the soul and the corpse of Western civilization. Multiplying in the underground conduits, septic tanks and sewage canals of society are the soul particles of black fascism and the black power movement. The hatred which breeds here is a hatred whose virulence and intensity cannot be observed except in communist circles. It is same category of hate as communist hate, only the hate object has changed, from the class of the bourgeois to the race of whites. The Marxist roots of this black fascist hatred of whites is thus clear and unmistakable and civilized people tremble convulsively in fear and horror when they listen to the sounds of this neoMarxist attack on human decency and the human conscience. Preach the haters: white people are the greatest liars, degenerates, drunkards, drug addicts, idlers, robbers, looters, exploiters, oppressors, mischief makers, war makers and mass murderers ever to sully the pages of human history. They must be accused, charged, indicted and placed on trial before a righteous black jury for their inveterate, intrinsic, ineradicable sins, for their fundamental crime of existing, and they must be found guilty as charged, and be sentenced to death, and be executed a thousand times and a thousand times more, and only when every last white person has been eradicated a thousand times over from the face of the earth will the throne of justice preside once again over the affairs of mankind and order return to the course of the universe. The sickness of the soul which spawns such hatred, the sickness of Marxism which has infected the West, can be seen and heard in every home, office, town, city, street corner, college campus and government department in the land. Undesired, discredited and unequivocally condemned in the rapidly vanishing circles of rational, fair minded, liberal guided citizens, the savage gossellers and hate merchants of black fascism have lowered the

curtain on the modern age: "While city officials, state agencies, white liberals, and sober minded negroes stand idly by, a group of negro dissenters is taking to street corner step ladders, church pulpits, sports arenas, and ballroom platforms across the United States, to preach a gospel of hate that would set off a federal investigation if it were preached by Southern whites: *'I charge the white man with being the greatest liar on earth! I charge the white man with being the greatest drunkard on earth. I charge the white man with being the greatest gambler on earth. I charge the white man, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, with being the greatest murderer on earth. I charge the white man with being the greatest peace breaker on earth. I charge the white man with being the greatest robber on earth. I charge the white man with being the greatest deceiver on earth. I charge the white man with being the greatest troublemaker on earth. So therefore, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, I ask you, bring back a verdict of guilty as charged!'* [Malcolm X] The indictment you've just heard is being delivered over and over again in most of the major cities across the country. This charge comes at the climax of a morality play called *The Trial*. The plot, indeed the message of the play, is that the white man has been put on trial for his sins against the black man. He has been found guilty. The sentence is death. The play is sponsored, produced, by a negro religious group who call themselves The Muslims". (*The Hate That Hate Produced*, television documentary, WNTA-TV, New York, 1959). In 1964, at the United States Capital, Martin Luther King met Malcolm X. They shook hands and were on good terms in their face to face meeting. Behind them, behind the Capital, behind the seat of American liberty, loomed the red god of the twentieth century. It was the god which had decreed death and destruction to the individual, with all his rights, freedoms, dignity, merit, achievements, qualities and worth. It was the god of the collective and its two sons, the god of communism and the god of fascism, presided over the black civil rights movement. Martin Luther King and Malcolm X, the hammer and sickle and the swastika factions of the movement, joining hands in the closing hours of liberal civilization.

NOT GUILTY

A synecdoche is a figure of speech in which a part is made to represent a whole, as the word hands represents sailors in the sentence All hands on deck. In the trial of Harvey Weinstein, synecdoches presented themselves by the thousands as symbols and embodiments of a fifty year old hate movement called feminism. But one part of the trial stands out as the preeminent symbol and figure of the movement, for it symbolized, like nothing else during the proceedings and like nothing else during the half century of feminist hate agitation, the movement's essential playbook and modus operandi in its quest to destroy the lives, subvert the careers and take away the liberty of the male population. It is the testimony of Jessica Mann, whom Weinstein was convicted of raping. The feminist tactics are all there, all on display, all exhibited to the world in all their sinister reality: the conflation of accusations with evidence and mass accusations with mass evidence; the principle that the state need not prove accusations of sexual assault beyond a reasonable doubt and need not prove them at all; the rule that sexual assault verdicts need not be either factual or fair, and that it is acceptable to convict a defendant of sexual assault whether or not the assault actually took place, and whether or not the accuser had consensual sexual relations with the accused after the alleged assault, and whether or not the accuser had chosen to wait for a substantial period of time before filing the complaint; and the precept that juries have no right of

nullification, no right to disregard a sexual assault law which does not specify that sexual assault is not actionable, on grounds of fundamental fairness, if the accuser had consensual sexual relations with the accused after a complaint was made or if the accuser had waited for a substantial period of time before filing the complaint. After three days of cross examination, Mann's claim that she had been a victim of Weinstein's alleged sexual violence was completely refuted. She stated that she had met Weinstein at a film industry party in Los Angeles where she was pursuing an acting career. She stated that Weinstein had befriended her, given her a film script and invited her to the Academy Awards. She stated that she had sent Weinstein dozens of messages expressing love and affection after the alleged attack in 2013. She stated that she had met Weinstein twice after the alleged attack. She stated that she had changed her flight in order to see Weinstein a day after the attack, which was his birthday. She stated that she had asked Weinstein's company to arrange transportation to New York and back to her home in Los Angeles. She stated that she had engaged in a voluminous email correspondence with Weinstein in the months and years following the alleged rape, sending him such messages as: "I feel so fabulous and beautiful, thank you for everything", "Rough day. When are you back in LA, my friend?", "I appreciate all you do for me, it shows", "I am always happy to see your smile and I hope to see you sooner than later. I hope some of your genius rubs off on me", "I got a new number. Just wanted you to have it. Hope you are well and call me anytime, always good to hear your voice", "You're the one who makes it look good with your smile and beautiful eyes!! But thank you that makes me so happy to hear". She stated that in 2015, two years after the alleged rape, she had asked Weinstein to sponsor her for membership in the Soho Club in Los Angeles. She stated that in 2016, three years after the alleged rape, she had spent four hours with Weinstein in a hotel room having sex with him, and had sent him an email afterward: "I feel so fabulous and beautiful. Thanks for everything". She stated that in 2017, four years after the alleged rape, she had sent Weinstein an email: "I love you, I always do. but I hate feeling like a booty call." She stated that in 2014 she had sent an email to her boyfriend, Edi Gathegi describing her relationship with Weinstein: "My secret and my fear is knowing that a part of the dynamic I had with Harvey would mean you'd never talk to me again. I was close enough to him to tell you that he no longer has a working penis. On the lower half of his body he had some type of surgery or burn and he's lucky to even have his parts. Sometimes I felt hopeless and should just be with an old man because I'm a lost cause. I accepted that my father was that older man who dated younger than me and I would in turn become that kind of woman. I tried to make Harvey a pseudofather. Harvey validated me. He always offered to help me in ways that my parents didn't. I felt approval to pursue the industry because he was encouraging. Harvey was my father's age and he gave me all the validation that I needed." She stated that she had sent her friends emails extolling Weinstein as a good friend and recommending him professionally. She stated that she was one of many accusers who had established a pattern of criminal sexual behavior on the part of Weinstein. In the nineteenth century, a hate movement known as Marxism emerged which condemned capitalists, entrepreneurs and knowledge workers as bourgeois enemies of the proletariat. This movement spawned two children which continued the hatred in different directions. The national socialists constructed a Third Reich of race hatred in the 1930s and targeted the Jews for total destruction. The feminist movement emerged in the 1960s on mission of destruction of men. Over the past century, this Marxist trinity has exploded a bomb called identity politics, and in mushroom clouds raining down gender, race and class hatred, it has laid waste to the modern liberal order. Devoid of decency, fairness, impartiality, concern for

due process of law, and basic, rational intelligence, today's feminists have transformed juries into lynch mobs, politicized courtrooms beyond recognition, and ordered directed verdicts in accordance with the cries of public opinion and not the demands of justice. They are the riders of an apocalypse, the impresarios of cultural degradation and the authors of a horror story about an endless journey into the night.

LABOR DOESN'T WORK

Envy has been classified by psychologists as an emotional disorder in which a person who lacks another's superior qualities, achievements or possessions desires them and wishes that the other person lacked them. Envy is a malicious, criminal, negative emotion which leads those who are afflicted with it to commit acts of violence. Envy, Satan's curse, the capital scourge on the scum of mankind, a severe malfunction of the soul which produce feelings of extreme pain at the sight of one's spiritual betters and superiors coupled with a desire to inflict maximum misfortune upon them, is the key to understanding the mind of the masses and is the driving force behind the masses' preeminent social and political system: socialism. An organized association of the masses designed to advance their power over employers and entrepreneurs, labor unions have sought throughout their history to undermine and sabotage the capitalist system and expropriate the employers and entrepreneurs who create all wealth and tax and regulate them out of existence. The program and manifesto of the labor movement is a public declaration of the aims and policies of those whose spirits s have been pierced, wounded and killed by the venom of envy, whose minds flow with the sewage water of malice and bitterness toward their betters and superiors, who seek to abolish the world of freedom, work, production and achievement, and seek to flood the plains of justice and opportunity with the fever swamps of red totalitarian tyranny and collectivization. The red, radical, revolutionary gangs known as labor unions have proclaimed that the right to unionize means the right to initiate violence against those who do not wish to strike or join a union and the right to compel employers to deal only with unions and not with any workers outside them. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has outlawed freedom of association and compelled every employee at the workplace to join a union. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is in which scabs, those who cross picket lines and report to work, are routinely beaten up and employers who fire strikers and hire replacement workers are thrown into jail. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which public sector unions have shut down schools, idled buses and trains, let undelivered mail accumulate by the sackful, and let garbage foul the streets in a quest to extort unmerited, stratospheric wages from the taxpayers. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which unions are allowed and encouraged to threaten workers with grievous bodily harm unless they join it and pay dues to it. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has shattered the foundations of modern civilization by placing all wealth and industry into the hands of unskilled muscular laborers and their union thugs. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which protects employees from employers' demands that they earn their wages through conscientious, productive work and effort. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a collectivist solidarity society in which the working class has united in bonds of justice, righteousness and social self defense, swept away the system of capitalism, competition, liberty and the profit motive, and constructed upon their ruins the watchtowers and barbed wire fences of the people's red totalitarian dictatorship. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a socialist labor

union, a socialist political party and an all embracing socialist government which in the name of workers' rights has repealed the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has radicalized and militarized employees, forged an unshakeable union-socialism bond, and led this new socialist people's liberation army on a mighty campaign to storm the ramparts of the Western liberal democratic order. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the working class has commenced a two front war, a war against private businesses and a war against constitutional government, in a campaign to obliterate every last trace and expression of human freedom, human dynamism and human flourishing under the rule of law. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which a communist working class has commenced a wide ranging, multifaceted struggle, a cultural struggle, a political struggle, an economic struggle, an educational struggle and a union struggle, to expand red power into every aspect of human affairs and every faculty of human consciousness and wipe out the rational humanity and powers of man. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a common red front, a communist and fascist labor union, a gender, race and class coalition, and a blood stained dagger in the hands of the mob which has organized women, nonwhites and the poor in the campaign to exterminate the global enemies of social justice: the class of successful, white, European descended males. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which affirms that mind does not exist and only matter exists, that the source of all wealth is the activity of mindless, muscular labor, and that the class of mindless muscular laborers has the right to receive all the profits produced by industry and to expropriate the capitalist idlers, exploiters and parasites who work with their minds and take risks, show initiative, start businesses, and manage and sustain them. Labor unions have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which affirms that in any business enterprise, the fair share for the employees of the revenue, profits and assets of the business is one hundred percent, because the management and founders of the business, by their very nature as intellectual laborers and knowledge workers, perform no work. Labor unions have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which muscular laborers, who are the true, original sources of all wealth, have seized control over all investors, shareholders, managers, executives, entrepreneurs, innovators, industrialists and financiers, harnessed them to the chariots of the state and government, and made them toil night and day for the people without wage and without compensation, but with the solace that they are alive and unbloodied and will remain so as long as they continue to serve as dutiful slaves for the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an anticapitalist workforce which owns all profits, corporations, yields, returns and capital investments and has reduced its output to zero, and increased its income to stratospheric levels, as it supports itself on the wealth looted from private risk takers and entrepreneurs. They have proclaimed that capitalism is an endlessly faltering, endlessly recessionary system which the immiserates the workers until the day they die and must be swept away by a popular leviathan and red totalitarian sea monster whose tentacles and have seized control over all revenues, wages, gains, benefits, income, wealth, hours, jobs and transformed autonomous people, who are miserable in their freedom and autonomy, into joyful, sacrificial lambs singing on their march to the altar tables of social justice. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose unions are organizations of socialism which have smashed the organizations of capitalism, smashed constitutional governments, liberal legislatures and independent judiciaries, and replaced them with the presidiums, politburos, supreme soviets and councils of commissars of the red mobs who are driven by one passion and one passion alone: by

envy toward those who by dint of superior intellect and moral character have advanced the course of human civilization. The spread of labor unions in America serves as a tragic reminder that even the freest of societies is prey to the depredations of the masses and that every free society is inevitably doomed before the looming shadow of mass politics. The character of labor unions is the character of the masses; the history of labor unions is the history of the masses; it is a history of politics in America; and a history of socialist agitation, anarchy in the streets, violence at the workplace, and opposition to all forms of productive employment. In the 1880, the International Working People's Association declared war against capitalist society and its leaders. The Homestead Strike in Pittsburgh in 1892 saw a dozen guards and spectators killed. The Pullman Railroad Strike in Chicago in 1894 saw an arson attack against the World Columbian Exposition, the burning and looting of railroad cars, and street fights with the police. In 1973, voicing the radical currents of public opinion, the United States Supreme Court ruled in *United States v. Enmons* that labor union violence cannot be prosecuted under federal law. A United Mine Workers strike in West Virginia in 1993 saw the killing of a mineworker who crossed the picket line. A Teamsters strike in Miami in 1997 saw the beating and stabbing of driver who crossed the picket line. A longshoreman's strike in the state of Washington in 2011 saw 500 longshoremen wielding baseball bats smashing windows and railway cars. Unions representing public school teachers, community college instructors, city government workers and University of California, Berkeley teaching assistants supported Occupy Oakland's riots, general strike and shutdown of the Port of Oakland in 2011. One hundred years of labor union activity in America has composed a story of victory and defeat: the victory of the reds and the decline and fall of the liberal order. \

THE GOLDEN AGE OF THE AIRWAYS: BROUGHT TO YOU BY THE REDS

Hysteria is defined by social psychologists as an uncontrollable emotion which has spread throughout society. Hysteria is a mass emotion and when the masses ascend to power, the dark clouds of hysteria sweep into every aspect of human affairs and pervert them beyond rational recognition. A cursory look at the rise of socialism, statism and the welfare state in civilizations in decline throughout history, and in the twentieth century in the West, has demonstrated beyond doubt the emotional constitution of the masses: envy toward those who are more intelligent, more competent, more talented and more successful than they; a fervent, implacable, white hot hatred toward this superior achieving class; and a rage and excitement to overthrow the capitalist system which rewards the achievers and to establish in its place a system of equality, redistribution and regulation which grinds the achievers into dust and places the moral scum of the earth upon the thrones of economic, political, social and cultural power. Where the masses are allowed to rule, there hysteria against capitalism rules, and the favorite media of the masses have been disgraced, discredited, defiled and distorted by rolling waves of anticapitalist hysteria. The anticapitalist coloration of the mass media has no where been more tragically illustrated than in America, because in America, the system of capitalism reached the pinnacle of its development and granted unprecedented freedom, opportunity and the rewards of success to millions of people of every race, class and creed, and the nation became a beacon and arsenal of human liberty the likes of which history had never before witnessed and from which the eyes of the oppressed and the downtrodden would never turn. No nation was immune, not even America, from the onrushing tides of mass politics and its deafening, hate filled rounds of red propaganda. In

the 1940s, realizing that the American masses enthusiastically embraced the new media of radio and television and relegated the print medium to a secondary, lower level role in their entertainment and information universe, the communists took to the airways and commenced a campaign of infiltration and control. The communists viewed radio and television channels as their primary transmission belts for the dissemination of proSoviet, antiAmerican, antiliberal and anticapitalist misinformation. They provided extensive financial support to radio and television stations which served as such conduits. They made glamorous, alluring radio and television personalities sponsors of communist front organizations and speakers and performers at communist front gatherings, rallies, benefits, conferences and committees. The communist front Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, held in New York City in 1949, was sponsored by a cross section of the nation's radio and television personalities. At these venues, the nation's red celebrities promoted communism in the name of combating antisemitism, the Franco government and Jim Crow laws. The communists sought to achieve domination of the broadcasting industry to prepare the way for civil war, a second American revolution, and the destruction of the nation's free institutions. They sought to indoctrinate the masses with communist ideology and Soviet interpretations of current affairs through the efforts of party members, fellow travelers, and members of supplementary red organizations. They proclaimed and could prove that for every Communist Party member in America, there were ten citizens who were not members of the party but were eager and willing to serve as fronts for the party. They proclaimed and could prove that the nation's intelligentsia, its artists, writers, scientists and academics, was controlled by communists and furnished an endless supply of traitors ready to betray their country. The communists' understanding of the power of the mass media to shape and mold the minds of the masses and to scorch them with satanically charged particles of hatred and rage is described by Joseph Stalin in *Problems Of Leninism*: "The dictatorship of the proletariat cannot be effectively realized without belts to transmit power from the vanguard, the Communist Party, to the mass of the advanced class, progressive writers, actors, directors and producers, and from this to the mass of those who labor, the public." The communists utilized radio and television series as indirect organs of communist propaganda, promoting communism in the name of civil rights, academic freedom, the control of nuclear weapons and the achievement of world peace. They utilized television documentaries to parrot the Communist Party line. They convinced advertisers to sponsor programs which were veiled appeals of support for collectivist ideals. The obligatory payments which communist radio and television writers, directors and entertainers made to the party are described in *Secrets Of The Communist Party Exposed: The Secret Communist Party Manual On Organization* by J. Peters: "Members receiving over 50 dollars per week must pay, in addition to their one dollar per week dues, additional dues (a special tax), at the rate of 50 cents for each five dollars (or fraction) of their earnings above 50 dollars." In addition to these dues, communist sympathizers in the radio and television industry contributed thousands of dollars per year to communist front organizations. The money raised by these front organizations was used to finance all manner of party work, such as trips abroad by senior party members and bringing foreign communists into the country. The use of this money to secretly finance the party is described by Louis Budenz, editor of the *Daily Worker*, in testimony before a United States Senate committee, reported in *Communist Activities Among Alien And National Groups*: "The Joint AntiFascist Refugee Committee, from which Eisler [Gerhart Eisler, Comintern representative to the Communist Party] functioned while here, was created by the secret fund committee in order to have a wider

field for raising money." The communists operated an escalator system in the radio and television industry. Involving writers, directors, producers, station executives, network executives, advertising executives and newspaper reviewers, this system boosted the careers of communist entertainers, from work in nightclubs to minor programs to major programs to national stardom. These entertainers walked in fear of communist newspaper reviewers; when they were ordered by reviewers to entertain for or sponsor a communist front a communist front meeting, they had to comply or face the loss of their career. Communist activists permeated every aspect of the American radio and television industry and engaged in a relentless, round the clock campaign, without rules or restrictions of any kind, to stir up the masses and subvert the house of American liberty: "What American businessmen and the American public do not seem to realize is that these people are playing for keep, with no holds barred. They don't lose time just making resolutions or having meetings. They're *activists!* Until we Americans learn to take prompt, effective action, too, they'll win every round." (*Red Channels*, quoting the head of a Soviet espionage ring). During the golden age of American radio and television, the nation's cameras and microphones broadcast the sights and sounds of an advancing red menace. Licensed by stations, by networks and by the government itself, the Lord Haw Haws, Axis Sallys and Tokyo Roses of an international movement and conspiracy marching under the banners of Marx sprayed out the burning fuel of class politics and world revolution across the airways. Aided and abetted by the American people, by their government, and by network management and executives, this communist fire sent up columns of smoke and ash which spelled out a fearsome and terrifying message. It was a message of high treason reaching up from the man on the street, through to the creative and artistic professions, through to mass media personnel, through to the highest levels of government. It was a message of the implosion and suicide of the West: "Where there's red smoke, there's usually communist fire. That applies to the creative and artistic end of radio as it does to the other arts and professions. Therefore, efforts to gloss over talk of possible communist infiltration of radio is dangerous. Communists and communist sympathizers have no place on our air. It is the duty of the station licensee (and the network to which a portion of that responsibility is necessarily delegated) to ascertain that those who harbor views contrary to our for of government be denied access to our microphones. Radio memories would be short indeed to forget the performances of the Lord Haw Haws, the Axis Sallys and the Tokyo Roses." (*Broadcasting*, August 15, 1949). The presence of communists in America's most popular mass media, radio and television, in the 1940s and 1950s was as numerous and wide ranging as their agitations and propagandizing were intense and unremitting. Aaron Copland, Leonard Bernstein, Orson Welles, Lillian Hellman, Arthur Miller, Dorothy Parker, Lena Horne, Pete Seeger, Artie Shaw, Larry Adler, Burl Ives, Alan Lomax and Olin Downes were among the leading faces of this red onslaught against the nation. Applauded by the masses watching from their living rooms, their restaurants, their taverns, their offices, their classrooms and their public squares, this onslaught doomed all efforts at counterattack to abject failure. Fail they did, in the closing decades of America and the West.

RED MOBS MAUL THE CONSTITUTION

Mob rule is defined as the control of a political situation by the majority outside constitutional means. Its preeminent synonym is mass politics and it is an essential feature of all civilizations in a state of moral and spiritual decline. Mob rule among the ancient Romans brought the destruction of constitutionally bound and delimited government and the

right to private property, and their replacement by the rule of emperors, welfare statism, excessive taxation, overreaching regulation, and tolerance toward the Christians and Germans, all voices and expressions of a risen and ascendant mob. In the twentieth century, the West entered upon its own age of moral decline and descended into the rule of the mob. In no nation has this decline been illustrated with more tragic and distressing clarity than in America, once the world's beacon, citadel and shining City Upon A Hill, exemplifying a world of hope, freedom, liberal order and constitutional rights. The history of constitutionalism in America is a history organized into two chapters, *Up To The Early Decades Of The Twentieth Century* and *After The Early Decades Of The Twentieth Century*, a history in which the latter chapter nullified the achievements of the first chapter with the broad, sweeping brush of mob rule. In the twentieth century, the Supreme Court ceased to enforce the Constitution and became a weathervane stationed atop the houses of the people, a mouthpiece and rubber stamp for the ideological preferences of the mob. Mocking the black robes of constitutional legality which they have donned, and scornful of the scales of constitutional justice and impartiality which they have sworn to uphold, the judges on the Supreme Court over the past one hundred years have issued a program and manifesto for the establishment of a majoritarian tyranny without precedent in the history of the nation. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Home Building & Loan Association v. Blaisdell* (1934), that the states have the power to interfere in private contracts and suspend creditors' remedies. In point of fact, Article 1, Section 10 of the Constitution forbids the states from passing laws "impairing the obligation of contracts." The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *West Coast Hotel versus Parrish* (1937), that the government can enact minimum wage laws because the age old doctrine of substantive due process, championed by early English law, by the *Magna Carta*, by English jurists such as Edward Coke, and by the Supreme Court itself in *Lochner versus New York* (1905) and in *Adkins v. Children's Hospital* (1923), no longer applies to economic activity. The doctrine of substantive due process recognizes that the mention of *life, liberty and property* in the Fifth Amendment in the clause "no person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law" substantively guarantees the existence of these rights, even if procedural protections are present, and protects them in and of themselves from governmental encroachment. Prior to the *West Coast* ruling, the Court had held, under the doctrine of substantive due process, that the Fifth Amendment substantively protects economic liberty, including liberty of contract, as a fundamental component of the amendment's substantive protection of general liberty. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Helvering v. Davis* (1937), that the Social Security Act is a constitutional exercise of governmental power because the federal government has the right to spend money for the general welfare. In point of fact, the Social Security Act is unconstitutional because the federal government is prohibited from establishing old age pensions under the Tenth Amendment, which states that the only powers the federal government possesses are those which are clearly, specifically and unequivocally enumerated in the Constitution. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Wickard v. Filburn* (1942), that under the Commerce Clause of the Constitution, the federal government has the right to regulate production which is consumed intrastate because such consumption has an effect on interstate commerce. In point of fact, the Commerce Clause permits the government to regulate commerce "among the several states" and not activities which have an effect on interstate commerce. Activities which have an effect on interstate commerce are not themselves activities of interstate commerce and are beyond the reach of federal regulatory power. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Shelley v. Kramer* (1948), that the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth

Amendment prohibits the states from enforcing restrictive covenants which prohibit people from owning or occupying property based on race. In point of fact, the state enforcement of a private contract does not constitute state endorsement of the terms or provisions of the contract but merely state protection of the freedom to establish a contract. The Fourteenth Amendment is violated only when discrimination on the basis of race is the result of state action and not private action. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Heart Of Atlanta Motel v. United States* (1964), that Congress did not exceed its powers under the Commerce Clause by enacting Title II of the 1964 Civil Rights Act, which prohibits racial discrimination in all private business establishments. In point of fact, business establishments do not engage in interstate commerce merely by virtue of the fact that they affect interstate commerce. To affect interstate commerce is not on that account to engage in interstate commerce. The Supreme Court's conflation of public spaces and private spaces, public property and private property, public accommodations and private accommodations, public establishments and private establishments, and its conferral of a constitutional seal of approval upon the totalitarian society demanded by the mob is described by Walter Williams in *The Right To Discriminate*: "The Nation of Islam discriminates against white members. The Aryan Brotherhood discriminates against having black members. The Ku Klux Klan discriminates against having Catholic and Jewish members. The NFL discriminates against hiring female quarterbacks. The NAACP National Board of Directors, at least according to the photo on their Web page, has no white members. You say, Williams, that's different. It's not like public transportation, restaurants and hotel service in which Title II of the 1964 Civil Rights Act "prohibits discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin in certain places of public accommodation, such as hotels, restaurants, and places of entertainment. While there are many places that serve the public, it doesn't change the fact that they are privately owned, and who is admitted, under what conditions, should be up to the owner." The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson* (1986), that Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 grants to the federal government the right, under the Commerce Clause, to forbid sexual harassment in private business establishments. In point of fact, private businesses which do not engage in interstate commerce, notwithstanding the fact that they may affect it, have the right to permit sexual harassment or sex discrimination unless such acts are prohibited by individual employment contracts. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *Grutter v. Bollinger* (2003), that public universities which grant preferential treatment to student applicants on the basis of race do not violate the Fourteenth Amendment. In point of fact, the Fourteenth Amendment establishes the Constitution as a race blind document which prohibits state bodies from engaging in any form of racial discrimination for any reason or from including race for any reason as a factor in admissions. The Supreme Court proclaimed, in *National Federation of Independent Business v. Sebelius* (2012), that the individual health insurance mandate provision of the Affordable Care Act is a tax and not a penalty and is therefore a constitutionally permissible exercise of Congress's taxing power. In point of fact, a mandate is by its nature enforced by a penalty and is not enforced by a tax. A penalty seeks to deter an illegal act or omission, such as not purchasing health insurance under the ACA, while a tax is a levy imposed upon legal activity. Over the past one hundred years, the voices of the mob have swept away objective constitutional analysis, interpretation and jurisprudence. Listen to their impassioned words. The Constitution is a flexible, malleable, living document which must accommodate the people's changing social and economic needs. The task of a judge is not to enforce the law but to stand up for social and economic justice. The Constitution does not say what it says

but is a blank, indeterminate slate upon which the people's judges issue rulings to advance the interests of women, nonwhites, the poor, the disabled, homosexuals and transgenders. Judicial decisions must reflect, not the actual meaning and text of the Constitution, but the felt social and political necessities of the times. A popular movement against the rule of law has swept across America and installed a totalitarian monolith into power.

ANTISEMITISM: A LEFTIST DISEASE

In the mid nineteenth century, Karl Marx ignited a firestorm which spread across the world. It was the firestorm of class hatred and envy which targeted the producers, the achievers, the innovators, the talented, the successful, the purposeful and the intelligent for expropriation, collectivization and extermination. This class of knowledge workers and human flourishers Marx called the bourgeois and the capitalists and he set his raging mobs against them. In this feverish, white hot hate universe created by Marx, antisemitism has figured prominently, because the Jews have been disproportionately represented in the achieving classes of the modern world; the number of scientists, philosophers, statesmen, scholars, musicians, writers, artists and businessmen in modern times who were Jews has comprised a substantial percentage of the small Jewish populations in Europe and America; thus for the left, Jews are the very incarnations of the liberal capitalist system and must be destroyed along with the system itself. Over the past century and a half since the advent of Marxism, attacks against Jews have emanated preeminently from the left and antisemitism has become an integral part of leftist attitudes, behavior and points of view, so that in the present day, to be a leftist is to be an antisemite and to be an antisemite is to be a leftist. The origin of modern day antisemitism lies in the tirades and vitriol launched by the left and the first round was launched by Marx himself. In *On The Jewish Question*, Marx identifies Judaism with freedom and capitalism. He condemns freedom and capitalism as a system awash with money, degradation, commodification, bills of exchange, and mercenary rule which seeks to make a profit out of everything and anything. The system must be swept away by a people's religion of red totalitarian dictatorship which will emancipate the working class from its capitalist predators by the extermination of the Jews: "What is the worldly religion of the Jew? Huckstering. What is his worldly God? Money. Money is the jealous god of Israel, in face of which no other god may exist. Money degrades all the gods of man—and turns them into commodities. The bill of exchange is the real god of the Jew. His god is only an illusory bill of exchange. The chimerical nationality of the Jew is the nationality of the merchant, of the man of money in general. In the final analysis, the *emancipation of the Jews* is the emancipation of mankind from *Judaism*." In *The Russian Loan*, Marx opens up the manhole covers of political pornography and lets the sewage water flow across the page and down into dark, winding, rat infested streets marked *Proletarian Hatred And Envy*. For Marx, freedom means war, tyranny, bigotry, oppression, loan sharking, unprincipled trading, crass commercialism, the relentless quest for capital, the ruthless plundering of the people, and the amassing of vast fortunes on the backs of the working class. For Marx, the language of freedom is the language of the money changers, the language of securities peddlers, the language of street barterers, the language of aristocrats of cash, the language of usurers, extortionists, monopolists and profiteers on horseback who hold up the working class with the guns of slave wages and private property. For Marx, these capitalist parasites and exploiters of the proletariat, these robber barons who invest and take risks on behalf of themselves and not the people, these high priests of the machinery of private production and

exchange, these popes and Jesuits of ruthless, predatory greed, these organizers of economic danger, death and destruction, these makers of laws against the the people's collectivity, these rulers of governments which protect liberal, bourgeois individual rights, these curses, plagues and bringers of ruination upon toiling humanity, are the children of Judah and they must be exposed, discredited, disgraced, made to wear the Yellow Badge, and, as Christ tried unsuccessfully to do, driven out of their homes and offices and eradicated from the face of the earth. "Thus we find every tyrant backed by a Jew, as is every pope by a Jesuit. In truth, the cravings of oppressors would be hopeless, and the practicability of war out of the question, if there were not an army of Jesuits to smother thought and a handful of Jews to ransack pockets. The real work is done by the Jews, and can only be done by them, as they monopolize the machinery of the loan mongering mysteries by concentrating their energies upon the barter trade in securities. Here and there and everywhere that a little capital courts investment, there is ever one of these little Jews ready to make a little suggestion or place a little bit of a loan. The smartest highwayman in the Abruzzi is not better posted up about the locale of the hard cash in a traveler's valise or pocket than those Jews about any loose capital in the hands of a trader. The language spoken smells strongly of Babel, and the perfume which otherwise pervades the place is by no means of a choice kind. Thus do these loans, which are a curse to the people, a ruin to the holders, and a danger to the governments, become a blessing to the houses of the children of Judah. This Jew organization of loan mongers is as dangerous to the people as the aristocratic organization of landowners. The fortunes amassed by these loan mongers are immense, but the wrongs and sufferings thus entailed on the people and the encouragement thus afforded to their oppressors still remain to be told. The fact that 1855 years ago Christ drove the Jewish money changers out of the temple, and that the money changers of our age enlisted on the side of tyranny happen again chiefly to be Jews, is perhaps no more than a historical coincidence. The loan mongering Jews of Europe do only on a larger and more obnoxious scale what many others do on one smaller and less significant. But it is only because the Jews are so strong that it is timely and expedient to expose and stigmatize their organization." (*New-York Daily Tribune*, January 4, 1856). Marx's anticapitalist antisemitism formed the basis of Adolf Hitler's antisemitism, which reprises Marx's explicit descriptions of the filth of a diseased soul down to the commas and periods. For Hitler, the rule of international freedom and capitalism equals the rule of an international conspiracy and regime of oppression and death which are ranged the working class, and equals the rule of international Jewry. For Hitler, this liberal, capitalist Jewish war against the people must be defeated by the establishment of a people's, murderous, criminal, red Aryan dictatorship which will place at the top of its agenda the overthrow of global finance and global capitalism and the liquidation of the the Jews: "Three days before the outbreak of the German-Polish war I again proposed to the British ambassador in Berlin a solution to the German-Polish problem—similar to that in the case of the Saar district, under international control. This offer also cannot be denied. It was only rejected because the leading circles in English politics wanted the war, partly on account of the business hoped for and partly under influence of propaganda organized by international Jewry. I have also made it quite plain that, if the nations of Europe are again to be regarded as mere shares to be bought and sold by these international conspirators in money and finance, then that race, Jewry, which is the real criminal of this murderous struggle, will be saddled with the responsibility. I further left no one in doubt that this time the millions of children of Europe's Aryan peoples will not die of hunger, that millions of grown men will not suffer death, and that hundreds of thousands

of women and children will not be burned and bombed to death in the towns, without the real criminal not having to atone for this guilt, although by more humane means." (*My Political Testament* by Adolf Hitler, April 29, 1945). Marx was the father of antisemitism in modern times. Translating Marx's diatribes into horrific reality, Hitler was Marx's son. The antisemites who have emerged since the fall of the Third Reich have faithfully followed the passions and prejudices of their grandfather and father. Listen to their voices. The confluence and identity of Marxist antisemitism and national socialist antisemitism is described by Paul Johnson: "The Soviets assembled materials from virtually every archaeological layer of antisemitic history, from classical antiquity to Hitlerism." The Marxist historian J. A. Hobson ascribed the Boar War to the Jews: "A small group international financiers who were devoid of social morality". One of the founding members of the Marxist Red Army Faction, Ulrike Meinhof proclaimed that the Holocaust was a moral necessity because it liquidated a capitalist class and that antisemitism is the proper hatred of the international order of finance capitalism and individual freedom which is an engine of war and imperialism against the proletariat: "Auschwitz means that six million Jews were murdered and carted onto the rubbish dumps of Europe for being that which was correctly aintained of them—Money Jews. Finance capital and the banks, the hard core of the system of imperialism and capitalism, had properly turned the hatred of humanity against money, exploitation and the Jews." Meinhof proclaimed that the murder of the Israeli team at the 1972 Munich Olympics was praiseworthy because it eliminated representatives of the capitalist classes. Marxists throughout the world today have declared war against capitalism in the name of defeating Zionist money power. They support Islamist antisemitism and terror attacks against the Israel and the West. They support the Palestinian/international solidarity movement against Israel. They denounce capitalists as Jewish lobbyists and financiers and denounce Jewish lobbyists and financiers as capitalists. They have launched a Boycott, Disinvestment and Sanctions campaign against Israel, capitalism and the free world. The disease of antisemitism will never be eradicated because its root cause will never be eradicated. Its root cause will never be eradicated because the Marxist politics of class hatred and envy has captured the hearts, minds and imagination of the masses as nothing else has in the history of mankind. The noose around the free world is tightening. Within its loop are Israel, the Jews, the ideals of the Enlightenment and the free world. On the last day of the West, the trap door will spring open and they will plunge to their doom.

MISSION TO MOSCOW

A nation's celebrities are the voices of its people. Celebrities become famous not only for what they do but how they think. Their political colorations are the colorations of the people. If the people embrace socialist ideologies, it is reasonable to predict that the people's celebrities will be fervent agitators and propagandists for the cause. Soon after the turn of the twentieth century, the West entered upon a stage of moral and spiritual decline when the people of Europe and America rejected the liberal heritage of the Enlightenment and held aloft the banners of a red totalitarian creed. As day follows night, the people's celebrities in every field of entertainment and the arts took hold of this banner and commenced a relay run at full speed around the world and violated their codes of professional conduct by transforming the seven arts into shameless political channels for the promotion of world revolution. In no nation was this transformation illustrated more tragically, more ominously and more alarmingly than in America, for when mass politics gripped the nation, it was

transformed from a City Upon A Hill, a nation shining with the light of human liberty, a model of human flourishing, a beacon of hope to the world, into a battleground of class politics, race politics, gender politics and the socialist enslavement of man. This politicization of the arts scene in America chartered an airplane to Washington in 1947. On board were the leading faces of the American film industry, a gallery of stars including Humphrey Bogart, Lauren Bacall, Danny Kaye, Gene Kelly, John Huston and Ira Gershwin, and they hurtled through the air in a red virus house, called themselves the Committee for the First Amendment, and prepared to land in Washington and promote from the capital of freedom a religion of socialism to the world. They and their Hollywood successors up to the present day have issued a program and manifesto for the obliteration of decency and wholesomeness from the silver screen and the production of pornography, the pornography of hatred and violence against the free citizens of the capitalist system, in its place. They and their successors have repudiated the making of motion pictures as traditionally conceived, as visual stories recorded by cameras which promote mental well being and spiritual improvement, with the production of visual material characterized by celebrations of souls immersed in the sewage water of gutter politics, souls blooming with the algae of excitement derived from hurting, damaging and killing other people, and souls aroused by dirty books glorifying psychopathic destruction in the name of Marxism and its offshoots. Masquerading as actors, writers, directors, producers and studio executives, the red partisans of the screen have proclaimed that in the name of honesty, fairness and the rights of all Americans, communism must be preached in every classroom of the nation and declaimed in every corner cinema. They have proclaimed that Hollywood must fight back against those who expose communist influence in the film industry by blacklisting them, boycotting them, and consigning them to the black void of professional nonexistence. They have proclaimed that the citizens of America have a constitutional right to carry out the communist overthrow of the government and the mass murder of the opposition and those who refuse to do this are disloyal Americans who must be placed on trial for treason. They have proclaimed that true Americans are Captain Reds who are rabidly socialist, fervently opposed to private property, and embark upon sustained periods of unrestrained looting of stores to celebrate their anticapitalist attitudes and beliefs. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which exhibit an undying passion for radicalism, express the deepest devotion to socialism, and repudiate the strictures imposed by bourgeois morality by excusing and defending the murder of millions in the name of social justice and the people's liberation. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which are scripted by communist screenwriters and portray communist intellectuals who advocate political genocide, class extermination and the depopulation of nations as superheroes who belong in the front ranks of humanity. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which are made by red screenwriters' guilds, red directors' guilds and red producers' guilds and rain down proSoviet advertising upon the audience. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which front for the international communist movement and conspiracy and exalt Soviet, Stalinist, red Hitlerite dictatorships as the saviors and liberators of the world. They have proclaimed that progressive films are songs of Russia which unabashedly promote the Soviet Union, communist ideals, red action, red marines and red invaders in their quest to raise the red star across the north, south, east and west and establish a world totalitarian state. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which portray the red totalitarian nightmare of razor topped fences and mobile firing squads as a happy, peaceful, perfect and picturesque society devoted untiringly to the freedom and welfare of the working class. They have

proclaimed that progressive films are photographs of Marxist propaganda advocating revolutionary communist government, show trials for anticommunist dissidents, witch hunts to crush the voices of freedom and dissent, the campaigns of red dictators to eliminate their rivals and enemies, and a ruthless military, political and ideological effort to eliminate, in the name of justice for the poor, the exploited and the downtrodden, everything decent, benign, civilized and righteous in the world. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which portray communist slave labor as a system in which the workers are free, affluent, safe and secure for the duration of their lives. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which exalt the communist system of work camps, police agents, passport controls and loyal defenders of Stalin as a model of liberation of those who toil exploited and oppressed in free, democratic societies. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which exalt Marxist revolutionaries, class murderers and police state commissars as Spartacus type leaders of those enslaved by the liberal system of constitutional rights. They have proclaimed that progressive films are those which are produced in consultation with communist sympathizers and communist party members who are prepared to downplay, defend and excuse communist crimes against humanity and the red's savage abuse of the people. A matinee is the exhibition of a film during the daytime. From the advent of the Golden Age of Hollywood in the 1930s right up to the present day, there have been no film matinees in a moral sense because the past eighty years have brought down moral evening and darkness upon the people, places, studios and theaters of the American film industry. For the past eighty years, Hollywood has greeted with silence the genocidal campaigns undertaken by Marxist leaders such as Stalin and Mao. Hollywood has ignored the crimes committed by the Marxist governments in Cuba and North Korea. Hollywood has refused to expose Marxist mass executions, Gulag wastelands and prosecutions for political crimes. Hollywood's procommunist box office successes beginning in the 1940s serve as horrifying testaments to the moral turpitude of the masses and the decline and fall of the West. *Song Of Russia* portrays a world of beautiful, happy, satisfied Soviet citizens. *The North Star* idealizes collective farms in Soviet Ukraine. *Mission to Moscow* defends the Moscow Show Trials as just condemnations of plotters and fifth columnists working against the people's Soviet state. The main character of the film, Joseph Davies, American ambassador to the Soviet Union whose book formed the basis of the film, praises Soviet leaders as benevolent servants of the cause of world peace: "No leaders of a nation have been so misrepresented and misunderstood as those in the Soviet government during those critical years between the two world wars." Hollywood's glorification of Marxist terror states as idylls of romance and love is described by Ayn Rand in testimony before the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities in 1947: "That was our complete terror—afraid to look at one another, afraid to say anything for fear of who is listening and would report us—and where to get the next meal. They [Soviet citizens] have no idea of any pleasant romances or love--nothing but food and fear. That is not what the picture [*Song of Russia*] shows." Bankrolled, written and directed by the agents of the masses, and starring the masses' favorite actors and actresses, Hollywood's contribution to the Marxist universe of hatred and fanaticism is a story too chilling to be told and too fantastic to be believed. It is the story of betrayal committed in the arsenal of liberty during the final act of the West.

THE FAUSTIAN DESTRUCTION OF ARCHITECTURE

Architecture is both a process and a product and involves the planning, designing and

constructing of buildings. The fundamental principle of architecture is the principle demanded by reason and sanity that the form or design of a building must proceed from its function. The function of a building is to serve as a house, school, store, factory or sanctuary for people and a building which does not serve this purpose cannot in truth or in reality be described as a building and the architecture which designed and constructed it is in truth and reality a false architecture and is not a legitimate profession or occupation. Buildings which are devoid of functionality and serve as pure forms or pure ideological statements have no legitimate role to play in an architecture founded upon reason and reality, and yet such nonfunctional buildings have enjoyed pride of place in Western architecture and have served as symbols and embodiments of the profession. To understand why, we must understand the unique soul and character of the West and the fundamental perversity of its values and ideals. There is a five hundred year old legend in the West about an alchemist, sorcerer, necromancer and practitioner of black magic, a legend based on the life of a scholar who lived in Germany in the early sixteenth century, a legend commemorated by Marlowe and Goethe and in pamphlets mass printed and peddled across Europe in the late sixteenth century, a legend about a figure name Faust. This Faust made a pact with the Devil in which he agreed to sell his mind and soul, his rational judgment, commitment to reality, moral consciousness and sense of decency and righteousness, in exchange for the achievement of infinite power, will, pleasure, experience, adventure and excitement. Intoxicated, stimulated, inspired and transported upon currents of pure subjectivity, Faust is the metaphor of metaphors for the values and ideals of the West and the West's descent into rank mental illness. No cultural space in the West has been left unsullied and unmangled by the hand of Faust, and in the field of architecture this hand has brought forth two main styles which have stood out from all other styles produced by all other cultures in the world by their total rejection of functionality. These two styles are Gothic and Modern and a study of these is a study of a culture out of control, a culture located a universe apart from the supremely rational and reality based culture of the ancient Greeks and Romans, a culture which decent, wholesome, civilized people who inhabit the culture have scarcely recognized as human. Flourishing in Europe between 1000 and 1500 AD, Gothic architecture was the first fully developed style in the West and created an antiworld which repudiated the perceptions and philosophies of those in possession of sound minds. The world of Gothic architecture is a world constructed to block out the real world of masses, bodies, weight, gravity, location, determination and natural light. Its lineaments are the ribbed vault, the pointed vault, the flying buttress and stained glass windows. The ribs, points and buttresses serve to channel the weight of the roof across the ceiling and then vertically downward, enabling the construction of vast, high interior spaces and thin walls, and producing the illusion of a floating roof without wall support. The stained glass windows fill the interior with colored, unnatural light. Gothic architecture is paradigmatically Faustian architecture; it is quintessentially Western architecture; and in its projection of boundless depth, dynamism, soaring, vastness and vaulting, it is diametrically opposed to Classical architecture. The difference between Classical and Western architecture is the difference between the philosophies of reason and the will, between body and space, between existence and consciousness, between objectivity and subjectivity, between the comprehensible and the incomprehensible, and between the adjustment to reality and acute schizophrenic derangement. It is described by Oswald Spengler in *The Decline Of The West*, Chapter VI, Volume I: "The extreme of this disembodiment of the world in the service of space is impressionism. Given this world feeling, the Faustian soul in the springtime necessarily

arrived at an architectural problem which had its center of gravity in the spatial vaulting over of vast, and from the porch to choir dynamically deep, cathedrals. This last expressed its depth experience. But with it was associated, in opposition to the cavernous Magian [Arabian] expression space, the element of a soaring into the broad universe. Magian roofing, whether it be a cupola or barrel vault or even the horizontal beam of the basilica, covers in. Strzygowski has very aptly described the architectural idea of the Hagia Sophia as an introverted Gothic striving under a closed outer casing. On the other hand, in the cathedral of Florence, the cupola crowns the long Gothic body of 1367, and the same tendency arose in Bramante's scheme for St Peter's to a veritable towering up, a magnificent Excelsior, that Michelangelo carried to completion with the dome that floats high and bright over the vast vaulting. To this sense of space the Classical opposes the symbol of the Doric peripteros, wholly corporeal and comprehensible in one glance." In the early twentieth century, Faust created a new architectural style as the heir and successor to Gothicism. The same subjectivism as in the Gothic style, the same unreality, the same nonfunctionality, the same exaltation of space above matter and consciousness above the physical world, appeared now in a new Modern style in structures made of steel, glass and reinforced concrete. A neoGothic world of pure space fashioned by the will unrestrained by the strictures imposed by nature engulfed the West as it entered upon its stage of decline and fall. Spread by thousands of architects throughout the world and appearing under a thousand different names, the Modernist style was Gothicism in secular garb and pushed architecture into the abyss. The International Style, Bauhaus, the Werkbund, Expressionism, Constructivism, the Art Deco Style, the Skyscraper Style and the Postmodern Style; Le Corbusier, Frank Lloyd Wright, Walter Gropius, Peter Behrens, Marcel Breuer, Bruno Taut, Ludwig Mies Van Der Rohe, Richard Neutra, Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, Philip Johnson, Eero Saarinen, Louis Kahn, I. M. Pei, Robert Ventura and Peter Eisenman; the Glasgow School Of Art, the Austrian Postal Savings Bank, the AEG Turbine Factory, the Fagus Factory, the Glass Pavilion, the Larkin Administration Building, the Robie House, the Unity Temple, Fallingwater, the Woolworth Building, the Empire State Building, the Episcopal Academy Chapel, the Guild House and the Wexner Center For The Arts. Such are the symptoms of a Faustian fever of the soul which has caused architecture to abandon all concern with constructing buildings for actual human use and caused it to descend into a netherworld churning with the free play of pure forms. Buildings as statements of capitalism, buildings as statements of socialism, buildings as statements of egalitarianism, buildings with too much light, buildings with too little light, buildings with too much heat, buildings with insufficient heat, buildings with too much space, buildings with no private spaces, buildings with doorless open plans, buildings with too many windows, buildings with windows which pop out and crash to the ground, buildings which groan, squeak and sway in the wind, and buildings whose flat roofs form pools of water and leak after rainfall. Such is the nightmare world created by Modern architecture, a world which, in true Faustian fashion, is supremely unconcerned with designing buildings to allow people to live and work inside them, and is concerned only with designing buildings as symbols and expressions of religious or ideological yearnings and aspirations. The world had never seen anything like this before, not the Classical, Egyptian, Chinese, Indian, Mayan or Arabian cultures: the systematic, explicit, overt, philosophically justified design of buildings not as buildings but as subjective, psychological statements which have no relation to reality. The fundamental law of reality is that to be is to be something, that existence is determination, that everything which is has a specific and defining nature, essence, purpose, function and

activity which serves to differentiate it from all other types of things in the universe. A building is an enclosed structure for the purpose of providing human beings with a venue for occupancy, residence and the exertion of mental and physical effort. Grippled by a world unique sickness of subjectivity and will worship, the Western Faustian soul brought forth styles of architecture which on principle denied or rejected the existence of buildings as buildings. The actual Johann Faust, upon which the legend is based, was a student at Heidelberg University who performed magic tricks and died in an explosion during one of his performances. His life and death serve as a metaphor of the disturbed character of Western architecture and its explosion into Gothic and Modern nonfunctionality and unreality.

THE REIGN OF ANTISYSTEMS

A system is a set of things or ideas which work together as parts of a unified network. The fundamental requirement of a system is that it contain no elements which negate or oppose each other and that the elements comprise a harmonious, noncontradictory whole. A collection of ideas or statements which contradict each other is not a system but an antisystem and represents in error in thinking. Sane people understand that contradictions are impossible, that they cannot be achieved on paper, in thought or in reality, and that the attempt to think or formulate systems in terms of contradictions results in cognitive destruction and the end of all thought. They understand that the notion of a consistent system is redundant, while the notion of an inconsistent system is a contradiction in terms. The paramount symptom of a culture in a state of decline is a pervasive, spreading disintegration of man's rational faculties and the ascendancy of faiths, religions, dogmas and antisystems. The last stage of decline is reached when collections of ideas are promoted which not only do not correspond to reality but are internally incoherent and contradictory. This last stage has been reached in the present day as every field of human endeavor has been dissolved in the acid of antisystems and no longer functions in a sound or legitimate manner. The apostles of antisystems have issued a program and manifesto for the destruction of all thought content and the pulverization of perception into delusional, disorganized fragments. They have proclaimed that it is impossible to establish or discover a consistent set of mathematical axioms. They have proclaimed that a consistent set of mathematical axioms is necessarily incomplete, while a true, bona fide, complete set of mathematical axioms is necessarily inconsistent and can never be proved to be consistent. They have proclaimed that in any complete logical system, a true statement can never be proved on the basis of the system. They have proclaimed that no statement within a complete logical system can be clearly and unequivocally affirmed to be true or deducible from the axioms. They have proclaimed that a complete logical or mathematical system can never prove its freedom from contradiction because it is inherently unstable, incomprehensible and contradictory. They have proclaimed that subsets and subsystems of reality are free of contradictions but not the whole of reality, the total system, the absolute and the all itself, whose essence is pure opposition, negation, contradiction and disharmony. They have proclaimed that the law of contradiction and the unity of opposites is the supreme law of reality and controls all man's thoughts and actions. They have proclaimed that the hallmark of wisdom and enlightenment resides in the recognition of the universality of contradiction, antagonism and war. They have proclaimed that the common sense, bourgeois conception of change, according to which change is the change of something, from something, to something else and never at any time involves a thing possessing opposite attributes at one and the same time or acting

in contradiction to its nature or essence, must be swept aside by the people's progressive, dialectical conception. In this conception, change involves the unity and relation of mutually exclusive opposites, the recognition that anything can change into anything else, and the affirmation that the universe is a system of contradictions in which A is both A and non A at one and the same time. They have proclaimed that a progressive science is one which is based upon the dialectical world outlook which teaches us how to transcend the channels of ordinary perception and observe the movement of opposites and the unity of contradictions. They have proclaimed that a progressive science is one which recognizes that all change exhibits contradiction and that opposite, mutually exclusive attributes coexist at one and the same time in all phenomena in the universe, including mind and society. They have proclaimed that the existence of differential and integral calculus, action and reaction, positive and negative electricity, the combination and dissociation of atoms, the class struggle, offense and defense, and advance and retreat all demonstrate beyond the shadow of a doubt that contradiction and incoherence are the basic features of the universe, and that everything both is and is not, at one and the same time. The apostles of antisystems are the high priests of a new orthodoxy whose cardinal principle is absurdity, preposterousness and total insanity. Rejecting the noontday world of mental health and well being, the world of common sense, rationality and Aristotelian philosophy, they have proclaimed that contradictions are true, that inconsistencies exist, that statements can both true and not true at one and the same time, that things can be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, and they have peddled their attack on reason and reality and their cancerous invasion of logical spaces as a form of progressive, sophisticated, enlightened thinking. Rejecting the fundamental principle of reality, the principle of noncontradiction, the principle that to be is to be something, that existence is determination, and that a thing cannot both be and not be something at one and the same time, the apostles of antisystems have plunged human cognition into a white hot fever swamp of psychotic breakdown and ignited the funeral pyres of philosophy, the arts and the sciences: "The thought that contradictions cannot be rationally accepted has been high orthodoxy in Western philosophy. Aristotle succeeded in persuading philosophers, by means of arguments that can only be described as both convoluted and lame, that the Principle of Non Contradiction (PNC) was not only true but obviously so. (What this says about philosophers' rationality, I leave the reader to contemplate.) True, there have been some who have balked against the orthodoxy. The obvious example is Hegel. But such exceptions serve to underline the orthodoxy of the view, not to undermine it particularly since most Hegel commentators since have tried to interpret Hegel as a friend of consistency. It is a striking fact that in Western philosophy every aspect of Aristotle's philosophy has been rejected, or at least seriously problematised, since his death with one exception: the PNC. In the first part of the 20th century, some progressive thinkers did start to challenge the orthodoxy, however. The most systematic was Lukasiewicz. But one also finds thoughts which challenge the idea in Meinong and Wittgenstien (after the period of the *Tractatus*). However, I think it fair to say that philosophy crossed the bridge to contemplating the possibility of holding that some contradictions might be true only with the contemporary dialetheic movement. I do not intend to imply by this that a rejection of the PNC is now orthodox; it most certainly is not. Rather, the point is this. In the 1970s and 1980s, dialetheism was viewed by most philosophers as so absurd as to be entirely ignorable. This, I think, is no longer the case. As people have come to see how hard it is to defend the PNC, and as the possibilities of plausible applications of dialetheism to a number of different areas have grown, most

philosophers have at least been forced to recognise that it is an option in logical space that has to be at least acknowledged." (*Crossing Boundaries* by Graham Priest). Psychosis is a severe mental disorder characterized by cognitive impairment, false beliefs, seeing or hearing things which do not exist, incoherent speech and behavior, and withdrawal from reality. It was first described by Hippocrates in the fourth century BC and was a rare condition in the reason based, Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans. In the will based, Faustian culture of the West, by contrast, psychosis has been the defining attitude and outlook since the birth of the culture and has consumed every field of human thought and rendered it unrecognizable and unintelligible. The belief that systems need not be free from contradictions to qualify as systems, that reality need not be free from contradictions to qualify as real, that a statement and its negation can both be true at one and the same time, and that it is possible for an object to be both spherical and triangular and both freezing and not freezing at one and the same time, is a sickness of the soul, the most serious sickness imaginable, and has rendered late modern man a babbling, raving, delirious monstrosity. An integral component of the intellectual, philosophic, scientific and academic establishment of the West, this sickness marches under many banners and travels under many labels. Many valued logic, intuitionist logic, paraconsistent logic, quantum logic, fuzzy logic, dialectical logic and dialetheist logic. They all spell the same corruption, the same degeneracy, and the same cultural and psychiatric disorder. Reaching from Faust through to the romanticists, the Hegelians, the Marxists, the impressionists, the expressionists, the formalists, the Goedelians and the dialetheists of the present day, this is a thousand year old disorder which has led to the disappearance of thought, communication, sanity and civilization.

NONCONTRADICTION

The most fundamental principle of reality is the principle of noncontradiction, the principle which states that a thing cannot possess contradictory properties at one and the same time. This principle means that a thing cannot be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, and that in any process of change, the thing which changes can never exhibit mutually exclusive properties, such as being human and being nonhuman at one and the same time, and that a thing cannot act in a manner which contradicts what it is or contradicts its nature or essence. The principle of noncontradiction means that to be is to be something, that to exist is to possess a specific nature or essence, for if to be was to be nothing at all or if a thing could exist which was totally indeterminate, then nothing would prevent it from exhibiting contradictory properties, and from being both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. The principle of noncontradiction is learned and proved on the basis of experience. It is learned whenever one looks at an object and sees that it cannot be both triangular and square at one and same time, or when one perceives on a piece of paper such symbols and notations as $A \text{ is } A$ and $A=A$, or when reads such sentences as *a rational animal is a rational animal*. In the latter example, one simply has to know the meaning of the word *is* and no other words, and one can perceive the principle of noncontradiction in the alphabetic identity which arises between the right and left clauses of the sentence which are separated by the verb. Any attempt to deny the truth of the principle of noncontradiction inevitably assumes its validity, inasmuch as the denial is held to be meaningful, to consist in words which mean what they mean and mean nothing other than what they mean, and is held to be absolutely and unequivocally true, and not both true and false at one and the same time. Any attempt to deny the truth of the principle of noncontradiction automatically evicts

oneself from the realm of sanity and represents the rock bottom point in the process of mental disease and disintegration, beyond which there is no further place to go. The very hallmark and definition of psychosis lies precisely in the rejection of the principle of noncontradiction and the total withdrawal from the realm of existence. The principle of noncontradiction means the following: that there is no such thing as chance behavior in nature and that all natural behavior is determined by the natures of the things which act; that all process ontologies must be rejected because they project the existence of contradictions, when a thing is held to be both something and something else, to be both one type of thing and another type of thing, at one and the same time during the process of change; and it means that Darwin's theory of the origin of species has to be modified. While rejecting supernatural explanations of life's origins and retaining the principle of secularism and natural change, the theory must be modified to exclude the temporal, developmental change of one species into another. A modified Darwinian theory would be one which affirms that species are created by natural processes, that they evolve over time in nonessential ways in the response to the environment, and that they do indeed change into one another; but it would deny that they evolve into one another over time; and it would affirm that, by the principle of noncontradiction, species change into one another instantaneously, so that at no time are there any such contradictions in nature as man-apes or man headed oxen. Aristotle describes the principle of noncontradiction as the principle held by anyone who knows and perceives anything whatever of reality and who is in possession of a sound mind. He describes the principle as comprising the essence of all thought, reality, and mental health and well being: "These truths hold good for everything that is, and not for some special genus apart from others. And all people use them, because they are true of being as being. For a principle which everyone must have who understands anything that is is not a mere hypothesis. Evidently then such a principle is the most certain of all, which principle this is, let us proceed to say. It is that the same attribute cannot at the same time both belong and not belong to the same subject in the same respect." (*Metaphysics*, Book IV). Because contradictions cannot exist in reality, they cannot be conceived, thought of or imagined, and myths, religions, faiths and dogmas which are not derived from reality do not involve concepts in any serious, substantive sense of the term, but involve arbitrary, nonconceptual, preconceptual mental drawings, projections and shapings of a malleable pottery called fantasy. The definition of an acute, intense malady of the soul is the rejection of the principle of contradiction. Those who honestly and sincerely believe that a statement and its negation can both be true, that a thing can be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, that a thing can be both a man and not a man at one and the same time, that change is the synthesis of contradictory states, and that a thing can act in contradiction to its nature, have descended into a raging maelstrom of total psychosis, into an impressionist starry night painted from the padded cells of severe mental derangement, and are nonfunctioning, nonoperating, morally disgraceful human beings. Yet it is precisely this rejection which forms the recurrent theme of the present age as it races downward into its final act. The path to this final act was a thousand years in the making and commenced with the emergence of the West. The West emerged in Northern Europe among the ancient Germans from a fearsome and terrifying matrix of Faustian assertion, will power, subjectivity and romanticism, and immediately stood a universe apart from another culture which had arisen on the same continent, but at this time, 1000 AD, had long since vanished: the Classical Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans. After a thousand years of development, the Faustian rejection of reason and reality has reached a wild, mad, feverish

climax in the present day the likes of which mankind has never witnessed before. It has descended into an inverted apex pointing downward into the most serious form of mental impairment possible or imaginable: an impairment so serious that all thought has been dissociated from physical objects, all contact with external reality has been lost, and the soul floats aimlessly in voids and spaces without morning stars, without sunrises, without noonday light, without sunshine filled days, and forever rained down upon and made overcast by the all pervading gloom of schizophrenic disintegration. Listen to the voices of the peddlers of contradiction. Listen to the Hegelians. They proclaim that reality is pure, ceaseless change and activity in which at any given moment in time a thing can be both itself and another type of thing. The universe is a unity, a wholeness and an organism exhibiting contradiction and unintelligibility, one whose buds, blossoms, flowers and fruits have covered the earth in the deepest, darkest shades of mental breakdown: "The bud disappears when the blossom breaks through, and we might say that the former is refuted by the latter; in the same way when the fruit comes, the blossom may be explained to be a false form of the plant's existence, for the fruit appears as its true nature in place of the blossom. The ceaseless activity of their own inherent nature makes these stages moments of an organic unity, where they not merely do not contradict one another, but where one is as necessary as the other; and constitutes thereby the life of the whole." (*The Phenomenology Of Spirit* by G. W. F. Hegel). Listen to the Marxists, who proclaim that matter equals a state of contradiction and is the synthesis of class contradictions. Listen to the Whiteheadians, who proclaim that the belief in the existence of physical objects which are as they are is the result of the "fallacy of misplaced concreteness" and must be replaced by the recognition that the essence of reality is pure change, which produces both A and non A at the same moment in time, and is the relation and linkage of mutually exclusive states. Listen to the Goedelians, who proclaim that a consistent logical system represents a mere subset or partial view of reality, while a complete logical system which represents the whole of reality is necessarily inconsistent. This law that contradictions comprise the essence of all complete thought and reality is known as the axiom or theorem of incompleteness. Listen to the philosophers of paraconsistent logic. They proclaim that contradictions are all true and that the best theory in any field of human thought, from ontology to logic to mathematics to physics to biology to the social sciences, is one which is completely inconsistent. They proclaim that the hallmark of philosophic wisdom and enlightenment consists in the affirmation of the following points: contradictions are not errors; the Classical logic of noncontradiction is wrong in principle; and all true theories are inconsistent. It is an axiom of common sense that the denial of certainty and logical consistency is a symptom of and entails all embracing mental confusion and disruption. Listen to the voices of the Hegelians, the Marxists, the Whiteheadians, the Goedelians and the dialetheists. Rejecting the principle that all mentally secure, fit, balanced, wholesome and adjusted people have affirmed without question or discussion, the philosophers of logical contradiction have rendered themselves incoherent as they have pushed civilization into the abyss.

HEIDEGGER, WITTGENSTEIN AND THE DEATH OF PHILOSOPHY

An autopsy is the examination of a corpse by dissection to determine the cause, manner and mode of death. The world's first recorded autopsy was performed when Julius Caesar's body was examined after his assassination to determine which of the twenty three stab wounds

caused his death. An autopsy performed on the West, involving the dissection of its soul, has revealed the cause of death of the culture as residing in the philosophies which came into prominence during its final stages of development. But these causes themselves have a story, a background and a context which point to a wider ranging illness of the West, an illness which goes back to the origins and foundations of the culture, and points inescapably to the terrifying diagnosis that the West was born in a state of death. In the plains and forests of Northern Germany around 1000 AD, a spirit emerged the likes of which mankind had never before witnessed. It was the spirit of an absolute, unbounded will to power and mastery, a will which brooked no opposition from the remonstrances of reason or reality and tolerated no dissent from the voices of conscience. This spirit of will and subjectivity spells the spiritual death of any person or culture which embraces it. Embodied in the figure of a German sorcerer, alchemist, necromancer and student of the diabolical arts from the University of Heidelberg, a figure named Faust, the West embraced subjectivity from the very moment of its birth, embraced it as its basic, underlying theme and essence, and thereby removed itself from the ranks of rational cultures at the forefront of which stood the Apollonian culture of the ancient Greeks and Romans. Sitting in his gloomy study chamber before his bible of black magic, Faust set forth the governing principle of the West, a principle which would give rise to all manner of pathologies and malignancies and ultimately bring about the collapse of the culture. This principle is the following: what are called experience, perception, knowledge and reality are in fact bound and shaped by the conditions of consciousness and have no objective ground or justification. Faust lit a fuse whose length reached across the centuries. The flame moved through Descartes, Kant, Hume, Hegel, Nietzsche and Marx, until it finally exploded in the twentieth century and brought forth a holocaust against the human mind and the final act of a benighted culture, a culture overtaken by darkness from the very first moment of its existence. The explosion which commenced in the twentieth century was marked *Heidegger* and *Wittgenstein* and its radioactive particles were carried around the world and poisoned every man, woman and child on the planet. The philosophies of Heidegger and Wittgenstein are the grave diggers of Western civilization, after ten centuries of doomed, unwholesome, psychotic existence predicated upon the denial of the existence or perceivability of physical objects. The Heideggerian aspect of the explosion proclaimed that what is common to all entities, which makes them all entities, is that they lack distinct, independent, physical existence and are one and all manifestations of *Dasein* or human consciousness. It proclaimed that existence means human existence, which means pure thinking and willing without hindrance from natural laws or objects. It proclaimed that human consciousness constitutes what the deluded call matter and is the essence of all that exists. It proclaimed that the method of philosophy has nothing whatever to do with empiricism and is instead phenomenology, which is an analysis of the contents of consciousness independently of the external world. It proclaimed that in his study of reality the philosopher must utilize the method of phenomenological reduction and contract and diminish the existence of physical objects down to absolute nothingness. It proclaimed that the hallmark of philosophic wisdom and enlightenment resides in the recognition that the world is transcendently constituted, or constituted by the subjective, apriori forms of human consciousness, and that there are no such things as natural, empirical sciences which purport to study physical objects, and there are no such things as physical descriptions of events but only mental descriptions. It proclaimed that consciousness is detached from all objects, is aware only of itself, manufactures the illusion of physical existence, and its subjective forms and categories provide the only means of

access to being. It proclaimed that the task of philosophy is to describe the contents of consciousness without any presuppositions about whether they exist or not, or represent anything real or outside themselves. It proclaimed that the essence of reality is being and time, which stand for human consciousness and the human will. It proclaimed that reason is an illusion because things have no fixed natures or essences but are pure flux and activity, and the essence of consciousness is the will, which is characterized by a state of "thrownness" and "fallenness" into a cockpit of blind, bloody, reckless, irresponsible fighting and killing. It proclaimed that existence is not a thing or entity, and has no form or definition; it is not graspable by means of the everyday logic of noncontradiction; and is pure, infinite, indeterminate freedom, willing, warring and slaughtering. It proclaimed that the highest expression of morality is to obey the legislation of the will and to act on the whims and impulses of the moment, and to act for the sake of acting and destroy for the sake of destroying, without concern for consequences, care for the future or respect for the rights of others. Listen to Heidegger as he proclaims that existence is darkness, nothingness, pure consciousness, and the looming shadow of total madness: "Why are there beings at all instead of nothing? That is the question. Presumably it is not arbitrary question, 'Why are there beings at all instead of nothing?' This is obviously the first of all questions. Of course it is not the first question in the chronological sense. And yet, we are each touched once, maybe even every now and then, by the concealed power of this question, without properly grasping what is happening to us. In great despair, for example, when all weight tends to dwindle away from things and the sense of things grows dark, the question looms." (*Being And Time*). The Wittgensteinian aspect of the explosion which shook the twentieth century proclaimed that the task of philosophy is not to grasp the nature of reality but to logically analyse and clarify the forms of thought independently of all experience. It proclaimed that philosophy is not a science of reality but a science of language and is focused exclusively upon examining the rules of grammar. It proclaimed that philosophy is a form of linguistic or conceptual analysis and is not concerned with discovering any facts. It proclaimed that words name nothing in reality and the meaning of a word is simply its use within a language game or form of life. It proclaimed that language is the ultimate reality, that the laws of physics are only laws of language, and are only the arbitrary rules of a language game called physics. It proclaimed that the meaning of a word is a function of our needs, interests, desires, emotions and capacities and what is called reality can be anything we choose, wish or want it to be. It proclaimed that the meaning of a word is not an objective image, picture or property but is a product of culture and context and there as many different realities as there are cultures and contexts, no one of which may be held to be more real or more true than any other. It has proclaimed that what is true is whatever a linguistic community has voted or decreed to be true, and has nothing whatever to do with the facts or features of reality, so that the fact that two and three equal five is not the result of any objective, extralinguistic rules of addition, and could be otherwise and different if so decreed. It proclaimed that what is true or right is whatever the community of language users asserts to be true or right or has got away with saying what is true or right, and has no relation whatever to what really is so, because the notion of what really is so is meaningless and incoherent. It proclaimed that there is no such thing as objectivity but only intersubjectivity or social, tribal, community or cultural agreement. It proclaimed that the everyday belief that language and thought can be compared with reality and found to agree with it is absurd and nonsensical and must be replaced by the recognition that language and thought create their own objects. Listen to Wittgenstein who proclaims that philosophical investigations are

nothing more than grammatical investigations which have no bearing upon or relevance whatever to an extramental reality: "Our investigation is a grammatical one. Such an investigation sheds light on our problem by clearing misunderstandings away. Misunderstandings concerning the use of words, caused, among other things, by certain analogies between the forms of expression in different regions of language." (*Philosophical Investigations*, Section 90). The perceived world of physical objects is an illusion and the world is my world, my existence, my consciousness, my will, my freedom, my phenomenological reduction, my language game and my forms of life. Such are the messages sent forth by the Heideggarians and the Wittgensteinians in the final, fearsome, terrifying bomb blast of the Faustian fuse of subjectivism. It has consumed the present day in a raging firestorm of insanity, chaos, terror and violence. Report of a cultural pathologist: such is the final attack, the final stab wound, which has brought about the death of philosophy.

COVID 19: A LESSON

Western imperialism was a political undertaking in which European nations explored, conquered and settled the savage regions of the world. Actuated by a Faustian expansionary impulse and by the fires of moral idealism, Western imperialists commenced their campaigns around 1500 AD and spread the liberal culture of reason, law, capitalism, science and progress to indigenous nations north, east, south and west. As they advanced through their land and sea routes in camps and ships laden with new ideas, with ideas about human freedom and human dignity, they moved into dark storms, strong winds and the thunder of instant ruination. These were the storms, the winds and the thunder of deadly diseases, a whirlwind of unceasing, unmitigated horror which they had never before encountered in their European homelands. Sailing and marching under the banners of a liberal utopian program and manifesto, they journeyed undeterred and brought their sacred missions to glorious completion. But they did so at a price. They did so in the face of a violent fact and reality which would decimate their numbers and maim them for life. This was the reality that nonWestern lands are the sources of the most serious structural and functional disorders which have afflicted mankind. This is due to the fact that in backward lands, animals and humans live together, work together, eat together, sleep together, copulate together, and are morally speaking, one and same kinds of entities. This is due to the fact that among these human-animal ruled nations, there is not one which is not buried in mountains of filth, waste and unsanitary detritus. The European settlers described the natives they encountered and sought to civilize as naked or seminaked. From a moral perspective, these natives were fully clothed. They were clothed in ignorance, superstition, tyranny and fear and with these satanic robes, they shrouded five thousand years of human history in the darkness of inactivity, zero growth, nondevelopment and total stagnation. The record of the contagions and blights visited upon civilized mankind is a litany of animal-human relations and roaming animal people deteriorating in plains of dirt and squalor in kingdoms unsettled by the West. Measles, tuberculosis and small pox originated from cows in indigenous lands. Bird flu originated from Asia. Swine flu originated from Mexico. General influenza and whooping cough originated from pigs and dogs in indigenous lands. Malaria originated from chickens and ducks in indigenous lands. Cholera originated from the consumption of cow manure in indigenous lands. The bubonic and pneumonic plagues originated from rats in indigenous lands. The human immunodeficiency virus originated from African monkeys and apes when its nonhuman version, simian immunodeficiency virus, crossed the species

barrier. Christopher Columbus and his crew were ensnared in a syphilitic ring of fire in the New World and caused an outbreak of this disease upon their return to Europe; prior to this outbreak, syphilis had been unknown in the Old World. This fact has been established by the study by paleopathologists of thousands of skeletons from Europe from the period before the return of Columbus, none of which have exhibited any bone lesions consistent with syphilis. The disease had originated from aboriginal copulation with cattle and sheep. The latest addition to this melancholy catalogue is COVID 19, a severe acute respiratory syndrome, SARS, disease caused by a new coronavirus. This new virus is called SARS COV2 and the first infections occurred in December 2019 in the Hubei province of China. Like the earlier SARS COV virus which originated from the Guangdong province of China in 2003, COVID 19 was transferred to humans from bats and civet cats which the Chinese regularly consume. The nations worst affected by the COVID 19 pandemic are the nations which have had the greatest exposure to the Chinese. Through China's One Belt One Road infrastructure investment program, Italy and Iran have received tens of thousands of Chinese workers. The Lombardy region in Italy became the epicenter in Italy because it has the highest concentration of Chinese. In Iran, the COVID 19 outbreak occurred in the city of Qom, which received thousands of Chinese workers employed by the China Railway Engineering Corporation. Mahan Air, the airline used by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard, carried out flights between Tehran and China, and in consequence senior Iranian governmental officials, including the first vice president and a presidential advisor, and over twenty members of parliament, contracted the disease. New York is the epicenter of the American outbreak of COVID 19, and is home to over five percent of COVID 19 cases worldwide, because it is the most visited destination in America by the Chinese, with over 1.2 million Chinese tourists and workers in 2019. The city's official policy of diversity, inclusion and multiculturalism has been the fearsome and terrifying key which has unlocked the door to the Grim Reaper. In consequence of COVID 19, the West has plunged into a state of lockdown, isolation, confinement, restriction, siege and high security without precedent in its history. Suffering and deprived in a sealed vault marked *emergency*, in a prison house slammed shut in the wake of epidemics, pandemics, mass contamination and mass death brought from a foreign land, the West, mesmerized by the subversive forces of Marxism, Islam and multiculturalism, has refused to take heed. It has refused to learn the lesson learned by Western imperialists centuries before in their expeditions of liberation around the world. It is the lesson that the campaign of liberal globalization is fraught with danger; it imperils the health, safety, and well being of the human flourishers who promote and conduct it as they come into contact with the human appearing masses who inhabit nonWestern lands; and it must be accompanied by the resolute determination to use force and violence against these masses as the only way to make the world safe for civilization. Blinded by the creeds of the reds and their friends and allies, the West has refused to learn the lessons of the past and awaits its doom.

REDS UPEND THE MELTING POT

E pluribus unum: "Out of Many, One". Such is the motto of America, appearing on the Great Seal of the nation, and placed there by an act of Congress in 1782. This motto signified the creation of a new national identity predicated upon the acceptance of liberal democratic values and ideals and the rejection of all forms of racism and ethnicism. The point and purpose of the new nation was not to preserve racial and ethnic identities but to

produce a new liberal culture in which people would be judged as individuals possessing a common, rational, human essence, and would be afforded equal opportunity to prosper and flourish, and equal protection before the law. The American War of Independence, the Declaration of Independence of 1776 and the Constitution of 1787 all gave voice to a new national creed which rejected all forms of racial and ethnic identity politics and recognized as sacred, inviolate and infeasible the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. The advent of the twentieth century plunged the West into the mass politics of radical, red thinking in which liberal universalist ideals were swept away by the revolutionary tides of collectivism and tribalism which sought to reconstruct truth and reality along the lines of gender, race, ethnicity and class. Reflecting this new global, antiliberal dispensation, America became a hotbed of racial and ethnic militancy and Americans disavowed their liberal heritage and roots, rejected the goal of liberal assimilation, denounced the liberal notion of one people, and commenced a movement to protect, promote and perpetuate racial and ethnic communities. The new radical masses in control of the nation issued a program and manifesto for the dissolution of the City Upon A Hill, which America had meant to the world since its founding, a model of liberal benevolence and a beacon of liberal hope, and the transformation of the nation into a savage jungle flowing with the raw sewage of race and ethnicity politics. This program and manifesto has expressed the ideological and political orthodoxy of the twenty first century and composed the final chapter in the history of the nation. It has proclaimed that there are no such people as Americans, because race and ethnicity alone matter while spirit, soul, character and personhood do not, and there are only African Americans, Asian Americans, Mexican Americans, Russian Americans, Chinese Americans and other such ethnically designated citizens. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is one governed by a cult of mystical collectivism which recognizes that America is not a nation composed of concrete individuals but a nation composed of abstract groups possessed of a racial or ethnic character. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is one in which ethnicity is held to be the defining experience of the people, ethnic bonds are worshiped as ineradicable and everlasting, and ethnic tribes constitute the essential structure of society. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is one in which the nation's history is studied through the lens of ethnicity and is held to constitute a chapter in the global history of ethnic war and struggle. It has proclaimed that the purpose of America is not to defend individual rights and choices but to preserve diverse racial and ethnic identities. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is a people's church presided over by the dogma of multiethnicism and its constitution of ethnic fragmentation and separatism. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is one whose schools teach students the primacy of racial and cultural perspectives and train them to enter offices and neighborhoods and tear them apart. It has proclaimed that a progressive America is a fundamentalist congregation which carries torches spelling out *Ethnicity First* and chants hymns in honor of ethnic factionalism and the destruction of society. Look at the racists active in America today and see how they have declared war on the nation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has injected antiwhite hatred into its veins, vessels, arteries and mainstream and condemned the white man as *persona non grata*. They have proclaimed that the notion of racial equality is a bourgeois superstition and only black lives matter and no other lives matter. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose masses, intellectuals, functionaries and leaders have joined together to sing the same song and preach the same religion: the song and religion of unremitting antipathy toward whites, males, entrepreneurs, heterosexuals, nontransgenders, those who condemn Islamic

extremism, and those who demand the assimilation of immigrants to liberal values and ideals. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose editorial boards, universities, graduate schools and law centers have abandoned the goal of liberal education and become raging cesspools swimming with pornography, vulgarity, profanity, crudity, indecency, slogans of racial extremism, and calls for a holocaust against white people. Such is the sickness afflicting American culture in the present day. Such are the guns of a hate filled mob exploding like magazines against the liberal order. Such are the violent, cruel, disgraceful ideas which have infected the American soul, spread like a cancer throughout American society, and wiped out the institutions of liberal reason, order and peace: "This is the new racism, much of it learned and taught at our nation's colleges. George Orwell said, 'Some ideas are so stupid that only intellectuals believe them.' The stupid ideas about inclusion and diversity originate with academics on college campuses. If their ideas didn't infect the rest of society, they might be a source of entertainment. But these cancerous ideas have infected society. Statements such as 'I'm over white men running the country,' or 'If we have two old white guys at the top of this ticket, we will lose' are examples of that cancer. Last year, Philip Carl Salzman wrote *The War Against White People in Minding the Campus*. He declared: 'Antiwhite hate is now mainstream American culture. Not just by racial extremists such as Black Lives Matter, for whom statements such as 'all lives matter' or 'blue lives matter' are racist. Our highest leaders sing the same song.' When Barack Obama was campaigning for the presidency in 2008, he said of working class white voters, 'They get bitter, they cling to guns or religion or antipathy to people who aren't like them or antiimmigrant sentiment or antitrade sentiment as a way to explain their frustrations.' During the 2016 presidential campaign, candidate Hillary Clinton claimed that half of Donald Trump's supporters were 'a basket of deplorables' who were 'racist, sexist, homophobic, xenophobic, Islamophobic—you name it.' Do you think Clinton was talking about Trump's black, Asian and hispanic supporters? No, she was talking about millions of Trump's white supporters. Then there's Sarah Jeong, a member of *The New York Times* editorial board and graduate of the University of California, Berkeley, and Harvard Law School. She expressed publicly many antiwhite opinions. Among them are: 'The world could get by just fine with zero white people.' 'Dumbass fucking white people marking up the internet with their opinions like dogs pissing on fire hydrants.' It's 'kind of sick how much joy I get out of being cruel to old white men.' I guarantee you that *The New York Times* would have fired any employee making similar statements about black, hispanic or homosexual people. The bottom line is that the new racism, born in academia, is just as ugly as the old racism." (*The New Racism* By Walter Williams). Under the incessant hammer blows inflicted by the radical left, the American melting pot has been turned over and emptied and the slag and sediments have washed across the nation. This is the slag of differentiation, disintegration, heterogeneity and war and the protagonists are racial and ethnic factions. These are the sediments of race canons, race curriculums, race separatists, ethnocentrist banners, ethnic enclaves, race activism, race intellectuals, the suppression of free speech in the name of political correctness, and volleys of hate speech directed against the class of successful white males. In an ancient legend, the burning of the temple at Corinth resulted in the melting and intermixing of metals and produced a new metal called Corinthian brass, which was more precious than every other metal in the world. Such expresses the liberal idea which had animated America prior to the twentieth century. It was the idea that all nations, all peoples, all tribes, all clans and all ethnicities would come to America and adopt a new creed and speak a new language. This was the creed and language of free individuals

liberated from the shackles of race and blood, guided by nothing but their reason and sense of morality, conscious of nothing but their common humanity, and determined to prosper and succeed in a liberal cosmopolis which guaranteed equals rights and opportunities to all. The turn of the twentieth century was not a mere passage or sequence in the continuum of time. It was an eruption, an explosion, a breaking forth of a volcano called identity politics and its lava, ash and gases have buried the twenty first century. The greatest liberal assimilationist melting pot after the British Empire, America is the most prominent mummy in the necropolis of liberal nations. Its lifeless form, devoid of a liberal soul and stuffed with the paper and mash of race politics, ethnic politics and national socialism, is among the gloomiest and most melancholy reminders of the red masses' inveterate hatred of liberalism and their assassination of a free nation.

ORDERED LIBERTY VERSUS MAMMON AND THE REDS

Capitalism is a political and economic system in which a nation's trade and industry are controlled by private owners for private profit. In the history of mankind, there have been two main versions of capitalism: the Classical version and the Western version. Under the aegis of Apollo, the supreme, quintessentially Classical god, capitalism was regulated by the rules of reason and was condemned when it operated outside these constraints. Under the aegis of Faust, the supreme, quintessentially Western figure, the doctor of the diabolical arts who sold his commitment to reason to the Devil at a crossroads in return for infinite will, power, adventure and experience, capitalism operates under no such rational constraints and is a disordered and unbounded quest to expand wealth and profits. Socialism is a political and economic system in which trade and industry are owned by the state and community and private profit is prohibited. Socialism becomes ascendant whenever a culture enters into a state of decline and fall and the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual are deemed to be hindrances to human flourishing, are no longer protected, and are actively violated by the state. The stock market crash of 1929 and the ensuing imposition of socialism upon America serve as striking and dramatic illustrations of the immoral character of both Faustian capitalism and the system of socialist control, and the vital, existential need of civilized societies to enacted and be governed under a system of Apollonian capitalism or rationally ordered individual liberty. During the Roaring Twenties, prior to the crash, America had been taken on a satanic ride by a soaring, overheated, Faustian economy. Its forms and lineaments were the following: easily acquired loans, endless bank credit; people without financial means, who would not normally be involved in stock market investments, purchasing stocks on margin, paying a small percentage of the value of the stock and borrowing the rest from a bank or broker; rapid, significant increases in asset prices as a result of mindless enthusiasm and irresponsible speculation; reckless consumer spending, overconfidence and dismissing of debt; massive overproduction leading to a glut of iron, steel, durable goods and farm crops; record breaking expansion of stock trading without point, plan, need or purpose; the Dow Jones Industrial Average increasing by a factor of six between August 1921 and September 1929; the stock market expanding by twenty percent each year; on September 3, 1929, the Dow Jones peaking at 381; economists predicting a permanent state of endless expansion: "Stock prices have reached what looks like a permanently high plateau." (Irving Fisher). Then reality loomed over the horizon; it reared its pitiless, merciless visage; what was destined to happen, happened; a panic induced selling

wave inundated the nation; and economic collapse and ruination ensued. The date was October 29, 1929 and it takes its place in the annals of infamy as Black Tuesday. After the stock market crash: nationwide bank runs as frenzied hordes rushed to the banks to withdraw their funds; investors unable to return money because banks had invested it in the fallen market; massive bank failures and commercial bankruptcies; bankrupt investors selling their luxury goods for cash on the streets; ordinary people losing their entire life savings; and the onset of the Great Depression. Commencing in 1929 and concluding in 1939 soon after the start of World War II, the Great Depression was the longest, deepest and most widespread depression of the twentieth century, the grim, devastating wages of sin of the system of Faustian capitalism and its ethic of greed, rapacity recklessness and irresponsibility. Between 1929 and 1932, the worldwide Gross Domestic Product fell by fifteen percent. In America, unemployment had reached twenty five percent by 1933. Businesses and families defaulted on record numbers of loans and thousands of banks failed. Hundreds of thousands of Americans became homeless and set up shantytowns. The construction, shipping, mining, logging, agriculture, automobile and appliance industries plunged into a dust bowl of zero growth and into a heartland of precipitous decline. Reduced spending, reduced confidence and reduced production pushed the nation into free fall until the economy hit bottom and ceased to exist. Brought into being by the demons of Faustian capitalism, a nightmare world of unreal expansions, stock market crashes, ruinous depressions, high unemployment, high poverty, low profits, low incomes and lost opportunities placed a ghastly death shroud over the future of the people. After the debacle of Faustian capitalism, the red mobs of the nation took over, threw the constitution to the winds, and made the nation's liberal heritage, which had been proudly constructed by the Founding Fathers and become the beacon and envy of the free world, rapidly recede into the mists of history. In the new post capitalist dispensation, a man on horseback appeared at the gates of society and smashed his way through with a message as antiliberal, unliberal, antiAmerican and unAmerican as could be, and whipped up his raging mobs and turbulent multitudes to a fever pitch, and fashioned a new totalitarian order. Proclaiming a New Deal for the working class which would serve as the highest expression of social and political progressivism, President Franklin Roosevelt plunged a century old constitutional republic, venerated by the downtrodden and oppressed people of the world as a shining City Upon A Hill, into a communist and fascist tyranny the likes of which the nation had never seen before. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which concentrates all power into the hands of an executive who will run roughshod over the courts and legislatures in his quest to fashion a Marxist Russia, a fascist Germany and enforce a political philosophy in which the power of the commonweal ranks above the rights and freedoms of the individual. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the control of a benevolent dictator and a resolute man of action who will overcome the inefficiencies and corruptions brought by constitutional government and make people thank the Lord for the coming millennium of socialism. Listen to the voice of an American president as he seeks to transform a community of free people into a trained, loyal, disciplined army of zealots and fanatics ready to trample over the Constitution and shut down the halls of Congress. In 1933, America was invaded by a foreign enemy whom the masses welcomed as their hero and savior. One hundred years earlier, he would have been expelled by the people as an interloper and intruder whose radical ideas had no place in a land of liberty. Now, in the third decade of the twentieth century, this American president, promoting a creed of universal enslavement and sacrifice for the common good, was blindly worshiped and

followed as he proclaimed the crisis of capitalism, declared a national emergency due to a disease called freedom, and demanded and received untrammelled executive power to wage war against human civilization and sweep the lives, liberty and property of people into the dustbin of history: "If we are to go forward, we must move as a trained and loyal army willing to sacrifice for the good of a common discipline, because without such discipline no progress can be made, no leadership becomes effective. We are, I know, ready and willing to submit our lives and our property to such discipline, because it makes possible a leadership which aims at the larger good. I assume unhesitatingly the leadership of this great army of our people. In the event that the Congress shall fail, I shall ask the Congress for the one remaining instrument to meet the crisis--broad executive power to wage a war against the emergency, as great as the power that would be given to me if we were in fact invaded by a foreign foe." Over the past one hundred years, civilized people across America have been experiencing recurring nightmares. In the first of these nightmares, a vertiginous roller coaster ride marked *Boom And Bust* transports the people into stratospheric heights of preternatural prosperity and faster than light economic growth, then sends them crashing down into an abyss of total ruination and collapse. The cycle repeats itself for all eternity as peaks of drugged euphoria followed by valleys of unbearable withdrawal torture become the defining images and representations of the universe. In the second nightmare, the president of the United States becomes a dictator, revokes the Constitution, and employs red shirts, brown shirts and black shirts to enforce martial law, dissolve Congress, rip up the Constitution, create an army of fighters for the new totalitarian faith, and place the enemies of the people, the voices of liberal freedom and dissent, before a firing squad and blast them off the face of the earth. These nightmares are the reality of modern day America. They are the reality of Faustian capitalism, or capitalism devoid of rational restraints and objective valuations and allowed to run wild and sully the economy with unfair prices, unfair wages and unfair profits. They are the reality of socialist tyranny established in every city and state in the nation, headquartered in Washington, and voted into public law by the raised fists of the mob. In the culture of the West, born one thousand years ago in the darkness and gloom of Northern Europe, the bright, noonday, Classical world of Apollonian capitalism and ordered liberty has been placed in a museum case and buried forever in the ocean of cultural nonexistence.

A NEW DISEASE, AN OLD REFRAIN

Joseph Mengele was the most notorious doctor in history. Known as the Angel of Death, he performed amputations, sterilizations, shock treatments and serum injections in order to kill a maximum number of his patients and in the most painful manner possible. In the minds of civilized people, his career serves as a symbol and metaphor for the doctors of red totalitarian rule who exploit public crises and emergencies, promote panic and fear among the people, and foment mass hysteria in their campaign to take away the people's freedom and liberty and pulverize society beneath the crushing weight of a state leviathan. The latest crisis which the red doctors have exploited is the covid-19 pandemic, as their goal remains ever the same: to carry out their fearsome and terrifying political agenda. A wave of fear has gripped the world, a fear without rational ground or justification, a fear which is being fueled, fanned and stirred up by the forces of the left, bent upon undermining and subverting the free institutions and the way of life enjoyed by the West. An examination of the facts and a willingness to confront the mobs who do not hear them and to face down the red doctors

who have deceived the people is the only way to protect and preserve a free and flourishing society from its mortal enemies. Fact: the fatality rate for covid-19 is under two percent, while the fatality rate for the coronavirus Sars-CoV-2 was ten percent, and the fatality rate for the influenza pandemic which commenced in 2009 was one percent. Fact: the average age of those who have died of covid-19 is eighty one and all the victims suffered from comorbidities and serious underlying health conditions. Fact: according to the World Health Organization, seasonal influenza kills between 290,000 and 650,000 people each year due to respiratory disease, while 8,000 people have died from Covid-19 out of a total of 220,000 cases. Fact: the vast majority of covid-19 sufferers exhibit mild symptoms and recover completely within days. The risk of death is minimal. This is described by the Hudson Alpha Institute of Biotechnology: "As with other respiratory conditions, the severity of covid-19 varies among patients. An analysis of early 45,000 confirmed patients in China found that 81% had mild symptoms, with 14% were classified as severe (involving serious pneumonia and shortness of breath). The remaining 5% of patients were critically ill, having developed respiratory failure, septic shock and/or multiorgan failure. Although recovery times vary, the vast majority of people who get sick with covid-19 will recover. People with mild cases recover within a few days, while those with more serious cases may take weeks or even months, depending on the severity of their symptoms. We don't have a clear understanding of the risk of death from covid-19. Initial information from China suggested death occurred in approximately 3% of infected individuals. That figure is likely too high, as many people with mild cases of the disease were not counted in the overall numbers. A separate analysis of nearly 1,100 patients with lab confirmed covid 19_determined a 1.4% death rate." Fear and tyranny have become the greatest contagions in the covid-19 pandemic. Look at the symptoms, the indications of mass hysteria and state invasion which defy the imagination and shock the conscience. Dry goods, toilet paper and face masks stockpiled. Stock exchanges plunging by thousands of points. Arts festivals, sporting events and community gatherings canceled. The hospitality industry collapsing. Mass transit systems deserted. States, regions, provinces and cities placed on lockdown. People veiled and shrouded in inefficacious face masks. People ordered not to converse with strangers and to keep a distance from them. Passengers on cruise lines quarantined. Airports shut down and flights canceled. Offices closed and employees ordered to work from home. Public schools and universities shut down and examinations canceled. Professional doom peddlers proclaiming that covid 19 will kill tens of millions of people, fill every hospital bed in the world, and inflict a loss of 2.4 trillion dollars on the global Gross Domestic Product. Rahm Emanuel, White House chief of staff under President Obama, describes the red doctors' tried and tested tactic to harness political agendas onto national crises and ride them into power: "You never let a serious crisis go to waste. And what I mean by that is it's an opportunity to do things you think you could not do before." The covid 19 pandemic can only be halted by individuals who have acquired immunity to the disease, either through infection or through vaccination. It cannot be halted by taking people's freedom away from them and placing them under lockdown, surveillance, shelter in place orders, stay at home orders and social distancing orders. Even if it could, civilized people would find the price too high to pay and the burden too heavy to bear. The covid-19 pandemic is the latest crisis exploited by the left to establish totalitarian rule and bring the world economy crashing to a halt. Over the decades, the songs and verses have changed but not the lines repeated at the end. This is the preachment to surrender one's freedom and liberty and seek shelter in the state. Dismissing common sense precautions to fight the disease as insufficient, rejecting the need for people

to continue to live their daily lives because the virus will eventually stop spreading as those afflicted recover and acquire immunity, and seeking to recreate covid-19 into a latter day version of the Black Plague, today's totalitarians are on the march. They have assumed control over the airwaves and over the academic, political and public health establishment. The mobs have prayed to them for security, salvation and intercession. The mob's prayers have been answered in the final chapter of the West, entitled: *The End of Reason and Liberty*.

SUMMER CAMP

As day follows night and conclusions follow from their premises, the establishment of mass society establishes a sweeping politicization of all aspects of life and the total destruction of human freedom. This juggernaut of totalitarian rule, sanctioned, supported and brought into being by a horde and multitude whose single, overriding passion is for equality at the expense of liberty, has claimed the lives and souls of innocent children among its most tragic victims. Summer camp has traditionally been a recreational institution for young people, providing them with facilities for outdoor activities, sports and crafts, and with nothing more than this in the way of politics or ideology. Under the lengthening shadow of mass politics and its totalitarian ideology, summer camps have been transformed into indoctrination centers which have produced, mechanically, relentlessly and in vast numbers, children reciting the slogans of the radical left and parroting the tenets of the socialist party line. Children coming home from summer camps serve as remote hook ups to propaganda towers pulsating with the electricity of anticapitalist hatred and the children, cheered on and applauded by their parents, fill their homes with the messages pounded into them by camp counselors and directors. These child recreationists across the world, these impressionable adolescents and youth of today, these grown up leaders and shapers of tomorrow, have issued a program and manifesto dictated to them by their camp supervisors which has comprised a fearsome campfire song of revolution and destruction. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of racism, environmental devastation and denial of rights to women. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of homophobia, social bullying and denial of rights to animals. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of homelessness, police brutality and gunfire in the streets. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which provides a safe space for socialists and only for socialists and does not tolerate the voices of liberty to exist anywhere in its midst. They have proclaimed that the most significant issue of our time is the advancement of social justice and every citizen must be imbued with the passion to remake the world into a people's progressive red totalitarian tyranny. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of sexism and of hurting members of minorities and those who are different. They have proclaimed that a progressive camp is a caring, kind and compassionate camp which trains its campers on how to become activists, how to run school clubs and school projects, how to engage in fund raising and grassroots outreach, how to develop strategies and action plans, and how to write songs, paint murals and perform dances, the sole aim of all of which is to gain converts to the cause of the people's collectivist dictatorship and the denial of the dignity and worth of the individual. They have proclaimed that a progressive camp is one which inspires its campers with a shining hope for the future of humanity, a hope that someday soon people will no longer aspire to live as free individuals concerned with

achieving their own flourishing and success and will learn the values and virtues of a life of sacrifice and enslavement, and it celebrates with its campers this spirit of brotherhood and community by organizing night hikes and night treks through national socialist mountains and forests. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which provides a free, safe, encouraging space for high minded citizens with authoritarian impulses who seek to take away the rights and freedoms of others for the realization of social aims and purposes. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has placed all power and decision making into the hands of the collective and abolished human dignity in the name of social democracy and a democratic education. They have proclaimed that a progressive camp is one which teaches children how to agitate the mobs against capitalism in the name of community building and how to hold social justice workshops and discussion groups on techniques of spreading hatred and discrimination against successful, white males. They have proclaimed that a progressive camp is one which collaborates with local red activists and communist organizations in a campaign of resistance, sabotage and underground conspiracies and terror attacks directed against modern civilization. They have proclaimed that a progressive camp is one which teaches campers the fundamental unreality of separate, individual existence and teaches them, in films, arts, games and interactive workshops, how to view people through the higher, mystical, transformative lenses of gender, race and class. Listen to the voices of the parents, children and directors of today's camp world as they launch encomiums of effusion to the red empire of human enslavement and totalitarian political correctness. Listen to the parents who plunged their children into heated ideological buildings rearing the plants of red activism and community organizing. Into political echo chambers in which like minded young zealots listen to each other, applaud each other, befriend each other, foment each other, incite each other, affirm the sterling worth of each other and flourish as algae flourish in the sewers as they shout slogans together of class struggle, race struggle, gender struggle, environmental struggle, planetary war and the forcible overthrow of liberal democratic government. Into a platform, pulpit and summer of hate in which budding young agitators and mini child fuhrers step up and preach a gospel of socialist autocracy and state suppression of human freedom and calumniate everything pure, decent, kind, righteous, compassionate, likeable and endearing in the world: "My sweet, young daughter Sarah attended YEA Camp when she was just 14. Since she was a young child she had always been so full of compassion for all living things and concerned about the future of our planet. I would worry that she would not find friends who were like minded at that age. Sarah flourished at YEA Camp. All the young kids shared the same concerns and were so full of love. These youths validated one another and YEA Camp offered them that platform. Sarah was a changed child. Her worry about the world turned to activism and the camp and her new friends were the catalyst. Your YEA Camp expedited my daughter's path in life towards kindness and compassion. I am so proud of Sarah and so thankful for that summer that she learned that she wasn't alone and that she could make a difference." (Youth Empowered Action Camp, testimonial of Penny). Listen to children who graduated from the camps with a sense of socialist community and an unquenchable hatred of the liberal order. With an ability, acquired in camp workshops and camp training sessions, to organize the malcontents of society in a crusade to sweep away individual rights and equal protection of all before the law. With fire in their eyes, the fire of revolution, radicalism and alliances of offense and attack, which will not rest until individual freedom under the rule of law has been vanquished and a regime of collectivism and tribalism under the banners of homosexual rights, transgender rights, and the rights of women, nonwhites and the poor has

been unfurled in its place: "The sense of community at YEA Camp just sort of transcends everything. I really value it even today, staying in touch and building those relationships. If it hadn't been for YEA Camp, I would not have been as effective or as organized of a leader for my Gay Straight Alliance. I was the president that year, and I definitely took a lot of skills from the YEA Camp trainings and workshops we did." (Youth Empowered Action, testimonial of Shelby). Listen to the voices of the camp directors who have established a general theme and course of study rejecting decades of traditional summer camp programs and instruction. In the new curriculum, politics is the subject of indoctrination, red politics, race politics, class politics, gender politics, transgender politics, sexual politics, environmentalist politics, social justice politics, primitive politics, blood and soil politics, the politics of disruption, the politics of the stewards of the sacred earth and countryside, and the politics of everything and everyone except the politics of free, rational, flourishing people: "Our summer camp program remains rooted in the Duveneck family legacy of social justice and environmental stewardship, bringing together a diverse group of campers and staff, unplugged from the busyness of everyday life, and giving them the unique opportunity to build a better community through shared experience. We achieve this through focusing on the following core themes as the foundation of our curriculum, sharing them in ways that are relevant and age appropriate to each program: Environmental Stewardship, Race & Class: Farm & Food: LGBTQ+." (Hidden Villa Camp). Such are the voices of the parents, campers and camp counsellors of cultural decline and degeneration. In the dying hours of the West, a battle is in progress to take over the liberal soul of the culture. In today's summer camps, the campaigners are recruiting ever younger comrades to the front lines. Rooted in hatred of individual freedom and capitalist democracy, a universe of radical politics has descended upon today's summer camps. It is a universe which was unknown during the Age of Enlightenment; it reverberates with the drumbeats of tribal turbulence, community agitation and world revolution; and its stars and galaxies have spun and expanded out of control and shattered the foundations of everyday life and human civilization.

LIKE PARENT, LIKE CHILD

The masses are like animals. Choosing not to think or exercise their volition, they have allowed their behavioral responses to be programmed. But different from animals, these responses are not programmed at birth but are programmed by the political views of their parents. In the life of the masses, the seeds of a radical home environment flower into children dedicated to continuing the holy cause and storming the ramparts of civilization. The homes of the masses are ideological hothouses in which independent thinking has been stifled, moral integrity has been uprooted, and the weeds of intellectual lockstep and blind assent have been allowed to grow and develop and flourish unchecked. A catalogue of radical children raised by radical parents is a cross section of society which reaches across the political and intellectual establishments, descends through the lowest rungs of socioeconomic dregs and debris, and serves as a fearsome and terrifying sample and representation of the decline and fall of the West. Politically indoctrinated and mentally abused by their parents, these children hold Western liberal values in contempt; they agitate for socialism and reject capitalism; they condemn white people as racist, men as sexist, successful people as robber barons, and condemn the class of successful, white males as the essence and embodiment of evil; they believe that the categories of male and female have no fixed, biological determinants; they support the suppression of free speech on grounds of

enforcing political correctness and condemn speech which supports liberal democratic rights, nonpartisan science and the rule of law as forms of hate speech which must be criminalized; they regard the theory of man made climate change as an unchallengeable fact the denial of which is on par with the denial of the Holocaust; they regard women who support capitalism as female impersonators and blacks who support capitalism as traitors to the race; and they condemn Donald Trump and all those who support him as fascist, racist, sexist and irredeemably deplorable enemies of the people who must be expelled from the country and placed on trial for crimes against humanity. The catalogue of radical children raised by radical parents is without beginning, middle or end and expands by the hour, by the minute and by the second. Listen to the voices of parents who raised their son with red values peddled as progressive. Who took their son door to door shilling for red political candidates. Who took him to rallies staged by the reds in protest against the capitalist system and the right of free people to work without joining labor unions. Who promoted state confiscation of private wealth to their son in the name of advancing civil rights and economic fairness. Who told their son to bloody conservatives and libertarians with locks and chains in the name of community defense, to shut down the defenders of individual liberty in the name of opposition to hate speech, and to destroy private property in the name of social justice. Who taught their son the harmful, bourgeois character of a liberal education and the necessity of receiving a political education in its place. Who taught their son how to transform university campuses into theaters of war and inquisitions of censorship in the name of diversity, inclusion and opposition to fascism. Who looked with pride and exultation at the leftist, radicalized son they had fashioned, at the monster they reared in their home, the activist who went out into the world and committed acts of violence to make a political point and made fear stalk the streets: "My son grew up in Madison and learned progressive values from my husband and me. When he was in elementary school, we took him door to door to canvass for John Kerry and Barack Obama. When he was in middle school, we took him to rallies to protest Scott Walker's union busting Act 10. In high school, he learned to make sophisticated arguments for his liberal positions on civil rights and economic fairness. My husband and I were proud of his political stance until he went off to college at a small liberal arts school in the Northwest two years ago. Since then, my son has become increasingly radicalized. He's been involved in protests aimed at shutting down right wing speakers on campus. He defends the destruction of private property to make a political point (although I don't think he's actually done so himself, at least not yet). He also defends Antifa, the left wing group that violently confronts right wing groups. I'm worried that his next step will be joining up with them." (*We've Lost Our Son To The Radical Left, Isthmus*, October 2, 2017). Listen to the voice of a child raised by radical parents. A child raised to condemn the right of the individual to live, work, flourish, succeed and aspire for himself. A child raised to reject the rule of reason and the evidence of the senses and worship a mystical, supernatural totality and brotherhood of the proletarian failures, malcontents and scum of the earth. A child raised to reject the precepts of civilized morality and the code of ethics embraced by free people and to hold as sacred acts of crime and violence committed in the name of an international people's movement, conspiracy and revolutionary society. A child raised to hate and calumniate individual rights and to feed the voices of liberty into the maws of collective, totalitarian action. A child raised to be an aggressive, unpleasant fighter and brawler for the reds and to vandalize homes and neighborhoods in the name of social change. A child raised to be stridently antiintellectual in his rejection of entrepreneurial, innovative and managerial labor and his worship of

muscular, animal labor as the source of all wealth and production. Dyed the reddest of red in a culture of class struggle, class war, class hatred and class revolution, this is a child who sought to make history by detonating agitprop bombs in schools, offices, cities and states throughout the world and blowing up the heart and soul of human progress and development: "We were raised in opposition to--at best, in ambivalence to--a central tenet of American society: accumulation for private profit and personal upward mobility. We were raised to support a somewhat mystical and vast international brotherhood in a society which said primary allegiance was to biological family and no more. We were raised to value diversity in a sacred and ethically bound society. We were raised to value ideas in a society that is antiintellectual. We were raised to value collective action in a society that is desperately individualistic. (We knew that our family had already made history by creating the first revolutionary socialist society. We had impact far beyond our small numbers if we acted together). We were raised as fighters in a passive society. (Born into a culture of struggle, our definition of being alive, adult, whole, is linked to fighting for social change)." (*Taking Over The Family Business* by Linn Shapiro, in *Growing Up In The Communist Left* by Judy Kaplan and Linn Shapiro). The childhood of the forty fifth president of the United States, Barack Obama, offers a case study of the impact of red child rearing upon the political commitments of adulthood. Under instructions from his parents, Obama when a boy attended Sunday school at the First Unitarian Church of Honolulu. This church had served as a refuge and sanctuary for the Students for a Democratic Society, a Marxist activist organization whose leader when Obama attended the church was Bill Ayers, who would later organize the Weathermen, a Marxist terror organization. Founded in 1959, the SDS sought to overthrow the United States government and American liberal democratic institutions, transform American society in the image of a red totalitarian tyranny, and bring about the victory of communism in Vietnam. The leadership of the SDS was comprised of red diaper babies, children of parents who had been members of the Communist Party or communist activists in the 1930s. The masses have no real mental life in the sense of having the capacity to acquire and develop knowledge and skills on the basis of rational study and experience. Instead, their minds are haunted by the apparitions of their parents and have been rendered bankrupt and impoverished in the unthinking stasis of mechanical repetition and automatic recitation. Fearful of rational disputation and suppressing the impulse to require proof for belief, the masses were socialized, instructed and acculturated from their earliest childhood days to reproduce the values and ideals of their parents and disseminate them throughout society. Celebrated as the highest and most effective form of education of the young, the process of red child rearing, the process of recruitment and induction into a world of social mysticism, religious proselytizing and blind subservience to the people's party line, has brought forth a generation of torch bearers igniting the pyres of the West.

A COMMITTEE INVESTIGATES AMERICA

The twentieth century saw the onset of an age of collectivism, an age which has endured up to the present day, and composed the final, fearsome, terrifying chapter in the story of Western civilization. All civilizations in a state of decline have endured a similar final age and seen their values and ideals cherishing freedom and liberty ignominiously swept by the masses into the dustbin of history. It happened during the decline of the Classical world when the Roman philosophy of law, which was a philosophy of reason and human rights, fell under attack by caesars and emperors leading their rampaging mobs of Christians,

Germans, dole seekers, welfare parasites, and addicts of hedonism scaling peaks of euphoria in roiling narcotic clouds of bread and circuses. The recognition of the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of the individual as a rationally flourishing being, a recognition which formed the basis of the Age of Enlightenment, was consigned to the black hole of cultural nonexistence in the twentieth century as the politics of the masses came to the fore and the intrinsic, defining traits of the masses, the traits of hatred, envy, frustration, covetousness, indolence, purposelessness, nonfunctionality, insecurity and irrationality, were allowed for the first time in one thousand year history of the Germanic West to form the basis of states, societies, governments and political systems. In the twentieth century, mass movements finally seized the reins of power and established the dominance of totalitarian dictatorships and ideologies over the activities and the organizations of man. The greatest tragedy of all in the global spread of socialism occurred in America when the statue of liberty, standing at the entrance to New York Harbor, a statue whose draped figure carries a book of freedom's laws in her left hand and holds aloft a torch blazing with freedom's fire in her right hand, became submerged, to the horror and fright of civilized people throughout the world, in pools of totalitarian darkness and ceased to inspire and fill with hope those who were not free. In the late 1930s, a group of patriotic, loyal, law abiding Americans stood athwart the rising tide of red revolution sweeping the nation and launched an investigation, an inquiry, a probe and a counterattack. In the face of implacable opposition coming from the nation's political establishment, reaching up to the highest levels of government and voiced by President Franklin Roosevelt himself, this countermovement of concerned Americans created in 1938 the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities. Over the ensuing decades, this committee would issue reports on subversive activities engaged in by private citizens, public employees and organizations with totalitarian connections which revealed in clear, stark and unequivocal terms the moral rot and decay which had eaten away at the soul of the nation and left a gaping hole of conspiracy and criminality in its place. In 1947, the committee held hearings which exposed communist influence in the nation's motion picture industry. Its investigations revealed the existence of a Hollywood dominated from its rank and file to its power structure by those who sought to overthrow American constitutional government or who sympathized with those who did, and the figures it named comprised a veritable who's who of the actors, directors, screenwriters and radio commentators active in the industry. The list included Alvah Bessie, Herbert Biberman, Lester Cole, Edward Dmytryk, Ring Lardner, John Howard Lawson, Albert Maltz, Samuel Ornitz, Adrian Scott, Dalton Trumbo, Pete Seeger, Larry Parks, Sterling Hayden, Danny Kaye, Humphrey Bogart, Lauren Bacall, James Cagney, Katharine Hepburn, Melvyn Douglas, Frederic March, Jean Muir and Lionel Stander. The committee heard testimony from film studio executives that Hollywood was a factory of red propaganda and that proSoviet films such as *Mission to Moscow*, *The North Star* and *Song Of Russia* were produced at the request of President Franklin Roosevelt. Singing the songs of radical politics, class agitation, socialist sacrifice and totalitarian enslavement, Pete Seeger was connected to a plethora of red organizations throughout the nation. They were exposed by the committee as committed in word and deed to the destruction of the liberal democratic order and the establishment of a Soviet style dictatorship. Marching under the banners of youth, democracy, law, racial equality, freedom from discrimination, freedom of speech, constitutional government, the arts and sciences, and international peace, security and understanding, these organizations had one aim and one aim alone: the mobilization of the masses for class war, violence in the streets, and the communist domination and subversion of society. The parenthetical quotations are

committee designations: "Seeger has been affiliated—as an entertainer, member, sponsor, instructor, or contributor—with the American Peace Mobilization ('subversive and communist'); American Youth Congress ('subversive and communist'); the Communist Party; American Youth for Democracy ('subversive and communist'); the Council on African Affairs ('subversive and communist'); the American Committee for Yugoslav Relief ('subversive and communist'); the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship ('subversive and communist'—'specializing in proSoviet propaganda'); the Civil Rights Congress ('subversive and Communist'); the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born Americans ('subversive and Communist'—'one of the oldest auxiliaries of the Communist Party in the United States'—under the 'complete domination' of the Communist Party); the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy ('communist'); the National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions ('a communist front used to appeal to special occupational groups'); the Nature Friends of America ('subversive and communist'); the Jefferson School of Social Science ('adjunct of the Communist Party"); the Metropolitan Music School ('controlled by communists'); Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress ('subversive and communist'); *New Masses* ('communist periodical'); *Daily World* ('communist publication'); the Labor Youth League ('communist organization'); California Labor School ('a subversive and communist organization'); the National Lawyers Guild ('the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions'); Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade ('subversive and communist'); the Committee for the First Amendment ('Communist front'); the American Peace Crusade ('communist front'); the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee ('communist front'—'subversive'); and, the National Committee to Abolish the House UnAmerican Activities Committee ('to lead and direct the Communist Party's Operation Abolition campaign'). " (*Biographical Dictionary Of The Left* by Francis Gannon). In 1948, the committee held hearings which established that Alger Hiss, a government lawyer and senior State Department official, was a communist espionage agent. Whittaker Chambers, a former Communist Party member, produced documents proving that both he and Hiss had committed espionage. Chambers provided the committee with five rolls of 35 mm microfilm which had been given to him by Hiss in 1938. These images included those of classified State Department documents which had been typed on Hiss' own typewriter. In testimony before the committee, Chambers denounced Hiss as a communist: "HISS. Did you ever go under the name of George Crosley? CHAMBERS. Not to my knowledge. HISS. Did you ever sublet an apartment on Twenty Ninth Street from me? CHAMBERS. No; I did not. HISS. You did not? CHAMBERS. No. HISS. Did you ever spend any time with your wife and child in an apartment on Twenty Ninth Street in Washington when I was not there because I and my family were living on P Street? CHAMBERS. I most certainly did. HISS. You did or did not? CHAMBERS. I did. HISS. Would you tell me how you reconcile your negative answers with this affirmative answer? CHAMBERS. Very easily, Alger. I was a communist and you were a communist." (Hearing of August 17, 1948). In 1995, the United States government made public the existence of the Venona Project, which had decrypted thousands of cables sent between 1940 to 1948 to the NKVD by its American operatives. Cable number 1822, sent March 1945 by the Soviets' Washington station chief to Moscow, mentions a Soviet spy code named *Ales*, who was working with a group of "neighbors" or members of other Soviet intelligence agencies. The cable states that *Ales* had attended the February 1945 Yalta conference and then traveled to Moscow. This is precisely what Hiss did. The FBI determined that *Ales* was in fact Hiss. The 1950s saw an accelerated decline of

America's moral vigor and an accelerated radicalization of the nation's masses. The committee fell under sustained bombardment and attack by a rising tide of red activists. After exposing in the 1960s the influence of Marxist organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party and the Worker Student Alliance on college campuses and the antiwar movement, the committee was forced to run for cover by violent rioters and demonstrators waving Vietcong flags and carrying out Operation Abolition, the communist campaign to shut down the committee. In 1969, in a vain attempt to shield itself from the onslaught, it changed its name to the Internal Security Committee. But the attacks continued unabated, popular support for it vanished, and in 1975, it was finally run out of town. When it ceased operations, its files and staff, the documents and investigators of a nation guilty of treason, were buried in the basements of Congress and sent down the memory hole of a society which was no longer free.

THE RED PROPAGANDA TOWER ATOP THE WORLD

In the early part of the twentieth century, four film studios in Europe and America switched on the silver screen and raised the curtain on a new medium and a new age. America's Biograph Company, Germany's Universum Film Aktiengesellschaft, Sweden's Svensk Filmindustri and France's Pathe Brothers inaugurated the film production and exhibition industry but did much more than this. They inaugurated a mass media revolution, a global audiovisual communications industry, whose tentacles streaming out from the fields of radio, television, motion pictures and the Internet would one hundred years later, in the twenty first century, reach into every home, office, school, nook and cranny in society and establish the permanent influence and control of the masses' own brand of religion and ideology. This is the religion of the reds, the religion of social mysticism and the submergence of the self within the oceanic waves of a state leviathan, and transmitted from screens, sets, terminals and telephones, it would disseminate the words, images and digital pages telling a fearsome and terrifying story, a story of the decline and fall of the West. Since the early decades of the twentieth century, a nonstop barrage of red propaganda has flowed out like raw sewage from the channels of mass communication, a concentrated outpouring which has not abated for a moment, and has steadily increased in force and intensity, until reaching earsplitting decibels in the present day, pulverizing the institutions of freedom and liberty, and leaving nothing behind but the dust and powder of modernity's monuments to progress and civilization. Look at the reds at work in the film industry and see how they dirty the citadels of decent, law abiding, patriotic societies. How they infiltrate guilds, unions, and writers', directors' and producers' offices and pack them with subversives and sympathizers in the service of Marxism. How they sully the exhibitions of wholesome entertainment with the sinister currents of class politics and the dark streams of proSoviet advertising. How they peddle Stalinist propaganda as the supreme statement of progressive, emancipatory politics. How they transform legitimate film studios promoting moral health and well being into companies churning out celluloid strips flaming and combusting with hatred of liberty and of those who, by work and effort, succeed and flourish under it. How they unite in bonds of brotherhood with the haters of the West throughout the world and proclaim undying comradeship with Islam. How they aid and abet networks of fear and terror by depicting them as benign and benevolent. How they work together with councils of political correctness to ensure that the enemies of liberal democracy are never exposed, offended, challenged or criticized. In the 1940s, Hollywood's conspirators, plotters and

propagandists against America were exposed like sewer rats by the probing lights of congressional committees dedicated to defending the cause of freedom. The investigations uncovered a war being conducted against the world of advanced human development by the supporters of a totalitarian movement. It is a war which has continued without respite or surcease by the gender, race, class and Islamist agitators of the present day: "The Ryskind book, *Hollywood Traitors*, documents how the much maligned House Committee on UnAmerican Activities, known as HUAC, uncovered dramatic communist infiltration of Hollywood and forced the studios to clean house. Ryskind calls HUAC's investigation of Hollywood in 1947 and 1950 'one of the most effective, albeit controversial, probes ever carried out by any committee of Congress.' He adds, 'HUAC had revealed that Hollywood was packed with communists and fellow travelers, that the guilds and the unions had been heavily penetrated, and that wartime films, at least, had been saturated with Stalinist propaganda. Red writers were an elite and powerful group in Hollywood—many of them working for major studios.' Another issue worth investigating is how Hollywood has also come under the influence of radical Islam. For example, the 2002 film, *The Sum of All Fears*, which was the movie version of the Tom Clancy book of the same name, replaced the Arab terrorist villains with neonazis so as not to offend the Council on American Islamic Relations (CAIR), a Muslim Brotherhood affiliate. The Fox network responded to complaints about its popular series *24* depicting Muslims in America secretly plotting terrorism by running public service announcements from CAIR portraying American Muslims as moderate and peaceful " (*America's Enemies In Hollywood Then And Now* by Cliff Kincaid). Look at the reds at work in the radio and television industry and see how they have filled a fever swamp swirling with collectivist lockstep and antiAmerican propaganda. How they have condemned the defenders of freedom, capitalism and the rule of law as racist, sexist, homophobic and a mortal threat to the working class. How they define intellectual balance and diversity in broadcasting as embracing the voices of the left and the far left and embracing nobody else. How they subject those who champion a world of rectitude, responsibility, respectability and sound moral character to unwavering volleys of mockery, scorn, disrespect and abuse. Peddling political pornography which advocates violence, harassment, maiming and revenge against conservatives, libertarians, and successful, white males, the editors, correspondents, journalists, presenters, anchors and analysts of the radio and television media establishment have set a new low in programming. From their public and private studios and transmitters, they have sent out what the masses clamor to see and hear. Sponsored by taxpayers and by advertisers, the public and private corporations of the radio and television industry have put on the air a frightening disease of the soul, a disease named *hatred, bias, partisanship and prejudice*, and this has signaled the collapse and implosion of the broadcasting industry: "This is a golden opportunity for President Donald Trump to drain the elitist media swamps and inject true intellectual diversity in the newsrooms of NPR and PBS. Liberal bias at these Beltway institutions is notorious—from NPR legal analyst Nina Totenberg wishing AIDS upon Senator Jesse Helms and his grandchildren as 'retributive justice,' to *Sesame Street's* Oscar the Grouch mocking Fox News on PBS, to top NPR executives slamming the Tea Party movement as 'scary' and 'racist' to the undercover journalists of Project Veritas. If pushover Republicans can't bring themselves to fully defund NPR and PBS, can't they at least step up and advocate for hosts and editors who keep their hands to themselves and refrain from insulting the people in flyover country who keep their rackets afloat? What better time, in the wake of liberal hypocrisy and sexual harassment self implosions, to bring real balance to government

sponsored programming? So far, the moment is being squandered. The replacements announced for Charlie Rose on PBS are BBC correspondent Katty Kay and former CNN anchor Christiane Amanpour. That's right. Two liberal British female journalists. Come on, Corporation for Public Broadcasting. Do better, D.C. All things considered, we could use a little more America First and a little less globaloney and groupthink from NPR and PBS. I can think of a conservative female journalist or twelve up to the task." (*It's Time For Trump To Rein In Leftist Bias At NPR and PBS* by Michelle Malkin). Look at the reds at work in the Internet and see how they have silenced, censored, demonetized, filtered out and restricted access to the voices of nonpartisan truth and individual liberty. Commanded, organized and provided with its sole content by the totalitarians in control of the culture, the global digital network of networks, the global notional environment which has penetrated all matter and leaped over all space, is a negative, inverted, upside down antiuniverse. It is an intellectual netherworld of misinformation, miscommunication, slander and deceit placed in the service of those who are at war with and seek to murder and destroy the world of individual rights, civil liberties, constitutional democracy and free enterprise given to man by the Age of Enlightenment: "YouTube has demonetized videos from conservatives while leaving similar videos up for members of the left. Prager University has watched innocuous videos titled *Why America Must Lead*, *The Ten Commandments: Do Not Murder*, and *Why Did America Fight The Korean War?* demonetized (i.e. barred from accepting advertisements) at YouTube's hands. Prager's lawyer explains, 'Google and YouTube use restricted mode filtering not to protect younger or sensitive viewers from inappropriate video content, but as a political gag mechanism to silence PragerU.' " (*Viewpoint Discrimination With Algorithms* by Ben Shapiro). For the past one hundred years, a mass communications tower has sat atop the world and transmitted signals, waves and pulses of red propaganda. Put into place by the motion picture and telecommunications industries, it has transmitted the electricity of animus toward the institutions of free people, toward a world without gender, race or class distinctions, and toward a world which guarantees equal opportunity to all and preferential treatment to none. Joining hands with the enemies of freedom throughout the world, the totalitarians generating the audiovisual currents which have blanketed the earth have sent forth in wide screen, high definition, living color, from microphones broadcasting with crystal, noiseless clarity, and from Internet sites transmitting at the speed of light, the final message of a deceased culture, a message proclaiming the death of Western, liberal man.

THE FAUSTIAN PERVERSION OF PROPERTY

One thousand years ago, a ghostly black radiance streamed out from the forests of Northern Europe and a new culture was born. This was not a culture born of noonday light but a culture born of total darkness, the darkness of pure subjectivity and an unbridled will. Opposed as day is opposed to night to the Classical, Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans, the new culture of the West created a religion of romanticism and a legend of Faust as its defining symbols and expressions. Necromancer, sorcerer, soothsayer and student of diabolical studies, Doctor Faustus sold his soul to the Devil, his sense of reason and reality, in exchange for infinite consciousness and will power. Faust is the preeminent figure in which our Western, Germanic, romanticist culture recognizes its mind and soul, and this figure symbolizes the rule of a dynamic will which has placed the West in a class apart from every other culture in the history of mankind. Among the foremost expressions of subjectivity which our Faustian culture has brought forth is its conception of property. As

objectively and rationally understood, and understood in Classical culture, property is a physical possession which belongs to somebody. Property is inherently tangible and the right to property is the right to the use, disposal and ownership of a physical, observable, actually existing something. From the infinite, indeterminate fields of pure subjectivity, the hand of Faust has conjured up a notion of intangible property which has forced sane people into mental contortions trying to understand it. In the Faustian antiuniverse of intellectual property, mental items which no civilized community in the history of mankind has ever deemed to be subject to property claims have been stamped with the marks of title deed. In the Western universe of phantom goods, words can be copyrighted, inventions can be patented, signs, designs and expressions which identify a product or company can be trademarked, and secret devices or techniques used by companies in manufacturing their products can be owned. While mentally sound and well adjusted people understand that what exists inside the mind cannot be owned or possessed because it lacks real, substantial, physical existence, the voices of the Faustian West have in mystical, voodoo, witch doctor fashion invested the creations of the mind with the status of existing things, and have placed tangible, physical objects and intangible, intellectual objects on the same level of ownability. Listen to the advocates of intellectual property rights and see how they have brought the world of Germanic mythology, the world of arbitrary, indeterminate, wraithlike entities, the world of kobolds, goblins, elves and sprites, into the precincts and law books of modern civilization. Only the names have changed; the supernaturalism has remained the same; and the new creatures travel through space under the names of books, articles, novels, poems, plays, newspapers, advertisements, computer programs, databases, films, musical compositions, choreography, paintings, drawings, photographs, sculpture, architecture, maps and technical drawings. There is no ontological difference between a goblin and a text; both are products of pure consciousness and consist in pure space and pure expanse without place or physicality of any kind; and both disappear into absolute unreality when considered next to that which alone is real: material property: "Copyright laws grant authors, artists and other creators protection for their literary and artistic creations. A closely associated field is related rights or rights related to copyright. The beneficiaries of related rights are: performers (such as actors and musicians) in their performances; producers of phonograms (for example, compact discs) in their sound recordings; and broadcasting organizations in their radio and television programs. Works covered by copyright include, but are not limited to: novels, poems, plays, reference works, newspapers, advertisements, computer programs, databases, films, musical compositions, choreography, paintings, drawings, photographs, sculpture, architecture, maps and technical drawings." (World Intellectual Property Organization). Listen to the advocates of intellectual property rights and see how they have created a spectral world of mental constructs and made its rights holders the lords and masters of this universe and of the real universe around us. See how they have granted to rights holders the power to prohibit or restrict the reproduction, recording, communication, performance, translation, distribution, dissemination and broadcasting of books, articles, films and songs. See how they have granted to rights holders the power to exact payment for every copy or performance of their work anywhere in the world. Totalitarian dictators in control of the flow of ideas, words and information whose highway tolls extend into every city, state, home, office and school in the world, and whose designated heirs and successors rule over mankind for all eternity: such are the monsters fashioned by the hand of Faust in the reason defying, reality rejecting, sanity spurning culture of the West: "What rights do copyright and related rights provide? The creators of works protected by copyright, and their heirs and

successors, have certain basic rights under copyright law. They hold the exclusive right to use or authorize others to use the work on agreed terms. The right holder(s) of a work can authorize or prohibit: its reproduction in all forms, including print form and sound recording; its public performance and communication to the public; its broadcasting; its translation into other languages; and its adaptation, such as from a novel to a screenplay for a film. Similar rights of, among others, fixation (recording) and reproduction are granted under related rights. Many types of works protected under the laws of copyright and related rights require mass distribution, communication and financial investment for their successful dissemination (for example, publications, sound recordings and films). Hence, creators often transfer these rights to companies better able to develop and market the works, in return for compensation in the form of payments and/or royalties (compensation based on a percentage of revenues generated by the work). The economic rights relating to copyright are of limited duration—as provided for in the relevant WIPO treaties—beginning with the creation and fixation of the work, and lasting for not less than 50 years after the creator's death. National laws may establish longer terms of protection. This term of protection enables both creators and their heirs and successors to benefit financially for a reasonable period of time. Related rights enjoy shorter terms, normally fifty years after the performance, recording or broadcast has taken place. Copyright and the protection of performers also include moral rights, meaning the right to claim authorship of a work, and the right to oppose changes to the work that could harm the creator's reputation." (World Intellectual Property Organization). Listen to the advocates of intellectual property and see how they have brought forth a negative universe consisting of nonbodily forms called inventions, processes, innovations, methods, techniques and solutions. See how they have conferred upon inventors an authority, license, right and title which makes them owners of these ideas with the power to exclude others from building inventions based upon them. See how they have draped inventors in the imperial robes of masters and controllers of human creativity and arbiters and gatekeepers of the progress of mankind: "A patent is an exclusive right granted for an invention—a product or process that provides a new way of doing something, or that offers a new technical solution to a problem. A patent provides patent owners with protection for their inventions. Protection is granted for a limited period, generally twenty years." (World Intellectual Property Organization). The ancient Germanic religion projected a universe of irrational entities, a universe populated by the spirits of evil, formlessness, whim, caprice and darkness, and by plains, fields, rivers, waters, trees, halls and palaces unbounded by physical location and reaching and expanding into unfathomable vastness and into infinity. This was a universe fashioned by a will unrestrained by reason or common sense, by a will feeding at the deranged banquet of pure subjectivity, and by a will blazing with the fires of a disordered romanticism. This was a universe at which Faust gazed mesmerized and when he gazed, he saw himself. Centuries after the birth of this universe, its Ymirs, Wodens, Thors, Balders, Freyjas, Valkyries, Valhallas, Asgards and Yggdrasils were reincarnated, renamed and repackaged in a notional environment and called ideas, information, inventions, innovations, texts, programs, files, films, songs, techniques, processes, operations, images, designs, logos, emblems and marks. Like the Germanic gods and places of old in the battle of Ragnarok and Gotterdammerung, these shadowy abstractions christened intellectual property, these symptoms of an insane philosophy of pure consciousness, are doomed to extinction. In the final doom approaching in the present day, they will take the West and the world down with them.

REPORT FROM THE GRIM REAPER

In a land and dimension which know only darkness and night, a black cloaked figure has sat down to write a report on the state of the West in the twenty first century, before he comes to claim the culture and reduce it to dust and ash. In his report, he has described the ascendancy of a satanic, genocidal religion which has drawn into its ranks the monsters and psychopaths of the world and spread a wave of death and destruction without parallel in the history of mankind. This is the religion of Marxism and its race and gender offshoots and derivatives and it has found its guidance and inspiration in the forces of evil which rule the souls of those who are maladjusted, malcontented, and mentally unwell and unbalanced. This black cloaked figure has described the Marxist metaphysics of materialism, the metaphysics which states that mind and consciousness are bourgeois illusions which have no basis in reality, and that the source of all wealth and production resides in mindless, animal, muscular labor. He has described how this metaphysics has granted a license to those who harbor mass murder in their hearts. It has enabled them to go out and place bullseyes on the class of entrepreneurs, inventors, executives, industrialists, scientists, engineers, technologists, and all those who work with their mind and knowledge, and steal from them, kill them and destroy them as exploiters, oppressors and parasites of the muscular, laboring, proletarian working class. He has described the neoMarxist race haters who have proclaimed that the white race is the source of all the evils and ills which beset the world, being the originators and promoters of the system of freedom, capitalism and liberal democracy which spell racism against blacks, and the only way to abolish this racism is through the destruction of liberal democracy and the extermination of whites. He has described the neoMarxist feminists who have proclaimed that all sex with men constitutes rape, that men must be eradicated from the face of the earth after they are first sent to jail on the basis of false sexual assault charges supported by nothing more than an accusation or a series of accusations, and that the only way to abolish the system of patriarchy is through the extermination of men. He has described the neoMarxist environmentalists who have proclaimed that modern civilization is the source of greenhouse gas emissions which are incinerating the planet and the only way to avoid global catastrophe is to prohibit all forms of industry and technology and send the clock of history spinning backward into the primordial jungles and forests and make the human race disappear from the face of the earth. He has described the neoMarxist advocates of open borders, illegal alien invasion, multiculturalist policies and Islamist terror networks who have proclaimed that these are necessary in order to bring about the destruction of the preeminent enemy of downtrodden and the oppressed, Western liberal civilization, and the return of mankind to the Dark Ages of ignorance and fear. He has described the neoMarxist public health doctors who have proclaimed that global pandemics such as covid 19 are a boon to mankind because they increase government control over people's lives, take away people's freedoms and liberties from them, shut down the modern Western world, bring about global economic collapse, and destroy the progress, wealth, careers and lives of every man, woman and child. He has transcribed the voices of Marxist class haters who have advocated mass murder in the name of the struggle of the proletariat. Who have sought to foment a civil war in every nation in the world, a war between those who are righteous and virtuous who earn their living by dint of their efforts and skills, and the criminals and miscreants who seek to seize and plunder their wealth. The Marxists have taken the side of the criminals and unfurled the banners of violent overthrow, bloody revolution, and the destruction of human civilization: "Though not

in substance, yet in form, the struggle of the proletariat with the bourgeoisie is at first a national struggle. The proletariat of each country must, of course, first of all settle matters with its own bourgeoisie. In depicting the most general phases of the development of the proletariat, we traced the more or less veiled civil war, raging within existing society, up to the point where that war breaks out into open revolution, and where the violent overthrow of the bourgeoisie lays the foundation for the sway of the proletariat." (The Communist Manifesto by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). The black cloaked figure has transcribed the voices of the neoMarxist race haters who have set forth a program of genocide. Rejecting the cardinal liberal tenet that individuals must be treated as individuals and not as members of races, the new race haters have condemned whites as evil and bestial and advocated their immediate elimination, cancellation, eradication and expulsion from the human race: "A little more disturbing is what you might call eliminationist rhetoric—language that wishes an entire race could be wiped off the face of the earth: '#cancelwhitepeople.' Or: 'White people have stopped breeding. you'll all go extinct soon. that was my plan all along.' One simple rule I have about describing groups of human beings is that I try not to use a term that equates them with animals. Sarah Jeong apparently has no problem doing so. Speaking of animals, here's another gem: 'Dumbass fucking white people marking up the internet with their opinions like dogs pissing on fire hydrants.' " (*When Racism Is Fit To Print* by Andrew Sullivan). He has transcribed the voices of the neoMarxist misandrists who exalt the pleasure and excitement of killing and destroying men. Who condemn men as psychologically and emotionally deficient, as accidents, diseases, abortions, monsters and freaks of nature, and demand their immediate liquidation along with the modern, capitalist civilization they represent: "Life in this society being, at best, an utter bore and no aspect of society being at all relevant to women, there remains to civic minded, responsible, thrill seeking females only to overthrow the government, eliminate the money system, institute complete automation and destroy the male sex. It is now technically feasible to reproduce without the aid of males (or, for that matter, females) and to produce only females. We must begin immediately to do so. Retaining the male has not even the dubious purpose of reproduction. The male is a biological accident: the Y (male) gene is an incomplete X (female) gene, that is, it has an incomplete set of chromosomes. In other words, the male is an incomplete female, a walking abortion, aborted at the gene stage. To be male is to be deficient, emotionally limited; maleness is a deficiency disease and males are emotional cripples." (*The SCUM Manifesto* [Society For The Cutting Up Of Men] by Valerie Solanas). He has transcribed the voices of the neoMarxist environmentalists who have fabricated computer models predicting global doomsday at the hands of greenhouse gases. Who have written academic papers discussing calamitous feedbacks, vicious cycles, negative spirals, irrefutable forcing effects, and mankind's existential need to reduce carbon emissions to zero and destroy every form and lineament of modern industrial civilization: "For years the Warmists have been telling us that they're so sure of their computer models that they know, they just know, that CO2 has a forcing effect on global temperatures and that combined with positive feedbacks this is going to cause catastrophic warming. And now they're saying, without a blush, 'Well all right, some of those feedbacks might actually be negative and completely cancel out the terrifying thing we were telling you to worry about. But don't stop worrying, for God's sake. Whatever is happening is still worrying, very worrying. And if you give us a bit more time we'll come up with a paper explaining just why it's worrying.' " (*There Has Been No Global Warming Since 1998* by James Delingpole). He has transcribed the voices of the neoMarxist multiculturalists who have rejected the fundamental liberal

tenet that there exists a common, rational human essence uniting all people. Who have proclaimed that there exist as many different species of humanity as there exist races and ethnicities and that a progressive society is one which maintains a policy of open borders, unrestricted immigration and nonassimilation for the worthless, contemptible, layers of filth which have appeared at its gates: "As a political process, however, multiculturalism means something very different. It describes a set of policies, the aim of which is to manage diversity by putting people into ethnic boxes, defining individual needs and rights by virtue of the boxes into which people are put, and using those boxes to shape public policy. It is a case, not for open borders and minds, but for the policing of borders, whether physical, cultural or imaginative." (*Multiculturalism Undermines Diversity* by Kenan Malik). He has transcribed the voices of the neoMarxist public health doctors who have proclaimed that the global covid 19 pandemic offers a golden opportunity for spreading a new people's pandemic of state tyranny and totalitarian rule. Who have proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist society, a society in which the powers of a governmental oligarchy have increased to infinity, the sphere of individual liberty has contracted to zero, and the mobs have clamored on the streets, on the squares and on the front pages of newspapers for the permanent cessation of life as civilized people have known and cherished it for thousands of years: "Even the *New York Times*, in a front page story—above the fold—has recognized the obvious. *Pandemic Tempts Leaders To Seize Sweeping Powers*, reads the headline, raising the question of whether many of the increased powers of government, and the corresponding contraction of liberty, will emerge as *permanent* features of life around the globe. It would be difficult for, say, Communist China's totalitarian oligarchs to have more power than they have now, but there is an increased tolerance for turning such power over to governments around the world, even in nations that are historically freer, such as Great Britain and the United States." (*Governments Increase Power During Pandemic; Will This Be Permanent?* By Steve Byas). The black cloaked figure has completed his report on the decline and fall of the West. He stands at the sides of roads and highways, at the entrances to homes, schools and offices, and at the gates to neighborhoods, cities and states. The inhabitants will soon let him and let him ride them to their doom.

A PANDEMIC OF TYRANNY

A citizen on the street is stopped by the police and required to show his authorization to be outside his home. Every time he leaves his home, he has to complete a form stating his reason to be outside, and if the reason is not deemed to be a valid one, he will be fined or jailed or both. Police are on twenty four hour patrol in every street and neighborhood on the lookout for people who are outside in contravention of the national lockdown order. This is not a scene from Soviet Russia nor is it a disordered dream streaming out of the wild depths of an insane person. This is a scene from France in the year 2020 and it can be replicated in every city, state and region on the planet. After a century of development under the pressure and agitation of the masses, a development which has seen deprivations of economic liberty from wages and hours regulations to social charges on employers to antidiscrimination laws to health insurance mandates, and seen the abolition of due process rights in sexual assault cases leading to convictions on the basis of an accusation or series of accusations, the forces of statism have reached a culminating point in the current covid 19 crisis, and widened their net of governmental control to encompass every aspect of personal behavior. The masses in the present day have issued a program and manifesto for the establishment of totalitarian

government under the banners of a national health emergency. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has granted to its executive the power to rule by decree and imprison people who speak out against the government's defensive measures to halt the spread of covid 19. They have proclaimed that a progressive government is one which recognizes that the end justifies the means and that individual rights are expendable for the sake of maintaining and securing public health. They have proclaimed that a progressive government is one which has placed a nation under lockdown, tracked people's mobile phones, and stamped people's hands with indelible ink as methods of monitoring violations of public health orders. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has authorized the police to beat up people who are outside their homes without official permission. They have proclaimed that the only way to control a global outbreak of disease is through the global curtailment of civil liberties and the establishment of a global police state under the command of public health ministers. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which represses human rights on a permanent basis as a public health measure to ensure that global pandemics never occur. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has banned all public gatherings, shut down all schools and offices, and quarantined fundamental freedoms in order to suppress the spread of contagious diseases. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which freedom of speech is not absolute but subject to regulations which protect the public from the expression of politically incorrect views which challenge the morality of depriving people of their civil liberties in the name of public health. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which recognizes the right and the duty of the state to place human rights under permanent lockdown in order to safeguard the people against viral enemies which lurk in every corner of the planet. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose powers over the individual are unlimited and unaccountable so that the present and future generations may be safely ferried across the treacherous rivers of health crises and disease contagions. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist dictatorship which has the power to force the closure of businesses whenever a viral disease attacks. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which justifies governmental overreach and tramples upon the rights of individuals in the name of combating the molecular universe of coronaviruses. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has smashed the foundations of a constitutional republic and ordered every individual into a state of isolation and restricted access in the name of a national health emergency. They have proclaimed that the rights of the individual to life, liberty and property are granted by the community and can be revoked by the community and never given back to the individual if universal enslavement conduces to public health, safety, welfare and security. They have proclaimed that governments are instituted among the people in order to protect their health and welfare and not their rights and freedoms, and derive their powers from the mystical religion of the collective good and not the rational metaphysics of separate individuals. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which every level of government has been mobilized to invade private spheres of existence in the name of medical exigencies and tolerates no pushback or resistance from the people. They have proclaimed that there is no such thing as an unconstitutional order given by the government to stop disease pandemics because in times of crisis and emergency, the rule of law vanishes into meaninglessness and irrelevance and the power of the mob reigns supreme. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a religious society whose shrines are woven from the fabric of collective rights, and has placed a death mask over the freedom and dignity of the individual

and sent it before firing squads marked *Public Health And Social Responsibility*. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose authorities rule without checks, balances or constitutional restraints of any kind in their quest to ensure the health, hygiene and prevention of disease among the general population. Listen to the voices of the new totalitarians who have spread a new type of virus into the world. It is a virus of fear, control, prohibition, shut down and unconstitutional action. It is a virus which has prevented people from going about their daily business and living their lives in freedom and placed them into a special people's church. This is a church whose holy faith resides in the state and community, whose sacred services worship an idol called social responsibility, and whose high priests are public health commissioners who have reduced every member of the congregation to the level of a passive prisoner under permanent home confinement: "While New Jersey is now facing a lawsuit for violating the Second Amendment, New York City mayor Bill de Blasio appears bent on trampling the first one by threatening to shut down churches and other worship houses *permanently*. Speaking at his daily press briefing Friday, the Big Apple mayor says it can be a consequence of his government's current ban on gatherings of more than ten people, a measure designed to combat the Wuhan virus's spread. Yet de Blasio 'still hasn't shut down the public parks in New York City, despite multiple complaints from the health officials,' points out *Hot Air*. Note here that the free exercise (meaning, action) of religion is guaranteed by the Constitution; a right to recreate in public parks is not. De Blasio, who as recently as earlier this month was telling NYC dwellers to go about their business normally (and was echoed by his health commissioner), now has gone to the other extreme. Mentioning Friday that most worship houses have temporarily stopped holding services, the mayor said, 'No—no faith tradition endorses anything that endangers the members of that faith.' (*Corona To Communism? NYC Mayor Threatens to PERMANENTLY Shut Down Churches* by Selwyn Duke). Before the onrushing, enveloping, engulfing tides of darkness sweeping over a dying culture, a father sat down with his son in a basement shelter and told him a story about the progress of tyranny at the hands of the mob. "First they expanded government power in the name of Progressivism, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of a New Deal, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of a Fair Deal, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of a New Frontier, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of nondiscrimination, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of identity politics, the politics of gender, race and class, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of Compassionate Conservatism, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of Hope and Change and something bigger and greater than the self, and nobody spoke out. Then they expanded government power in the name of diversity and inclusion, and nobody spoke out. Now they have expanded government power in the name of a global health emergency and have abolished freedom of speech, movement, association, work and enterprise, and nobody has spoken out, because there is nobody left to speak out." Thus spoke a father to his son as the lights of civilization die away.

SPARTACUS AND THE REDS IN ANCIENT ROME

Communism has been a plague on all civilizations throughout history and the response to it has served as a barometer of a civilization's state of health and well being. A civilization in

the springtime of its existence resolutely beats back and defeats this movement of the morally inferior, the disordered, the frustrated and the failures, while a civilization in the wintertime of its existence, in a state of decline and fall, opens up its gates to communism and lets its rabble settle within its midst. In the springtime of the West, during the Age of Enlightenment in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, communism was seen as regressive, criminal ideology and was held in contempt by philosophers and statesmen, by the Lockes, Jeffersons, Gibbons and Diderots, who championed a world of reason and science and exalted the rights, freedoms, dignity and worth of the individual. In the twentieth century, the century which commenced the collapse of the West, communism was led onto victory by Marxists who glorified the faith, religion and communal bonds of the Dark Ages, condemned the Enlightenment as an age of soulless, freezing, egoistic, bourgeois rationalism, and stormed the ramparts of modern civilization with its mobs of hate filled miscreants and malefactors seeking vengeance. In the Classical world, three centuries before the victory of a communist movement called Christianity during the wintertime of the culture, a communist movement was repulsed during the culture's springtime and its leader put to death to the cheers of the people. The leader of the movement was Spartacus and his defeat serves as an object lesson for the friends of liberty throughout the world that the victory of cultural perils and menaces is never fated or preordained but can be thwarted and foiled, and the culture returned to its normal stage of development, by consistent, determined, unwavering action on the part of the public. In 73 BC, the people and senate of Rome fell under attack in a third slave war led by Spartacus. The first slave war led by Eunus, from 135 BC to 132 BC, had been easily put down, as had the second, from 104 BC to 100 BC, led by Athenion. The third war was the largest, the most dangerous, the most fearsome and the most famous of the slave wars because Spartacus was an articulate, oratorical, charismatic, communist gladiator, soldier, gang leader and mystic who had captured the minds and imaginations of the rabble, sounding the themes of liberty and equality for human appearing animals, as no other proletarian leader ever had. In the Classical world, the institution of slavery was based upon moral character and not race. The basis of Classical legal systems was natural law, which recognizes that although all human beings are born free, they can be enslaved if they do not lead lives which flourish in accordance with reason. Roman slaves were comprised of the class of those who, from a rational, moral point of view, were not human beings, the class of criminals and barbarians, and this was the class which Spartacus led in his march on Rome. Germans, Celts and convicts breaking out of prisons armed with cleavers and skewers filled up the ranks of his 100,000 man army, which comprised five percent of the slave population of Italy, in his campaign to overthrow Classical civilization. Communists throughout history have admired Spartacus. Marx, Lenin and Stalin exalted him as the supreme model of a proletarian revolutionary. German Marxists who sought to overthrow the Weimar Republic in 1919 called their party the Spartacus League. Soviet composer Aram Khachaturian received the Lenin Prize in 1959 for his ballet about Spartacus. The former Soviet satellite states of Eastern Europe held Spartakiad sports competitions to symbolize proletarian internationalism. Howard Fast's novel exalting Spartacus and communist ideology was made into a procommunist film by Stanley Kubrick in 1960. Listen to the voice of Karl Marx who exalts Spartacus as a fearless, noble defender of the ancient proletariat and its cult of mass, mindless criminality: "As a relaxation in the evenings I have been reading Appian on the Roman Civil Wars, in the original Greek text. A very valuable book. The chap is an Egyptian by birth. Schlosser says he has no soul, probably because he goes to the roots of the material

basis for these civil wars. Spartacus is revealed as the most splendid fellow in the whole of ancient history. Great general (no Garibaldi), noble character, real representative of the ancient proletariat." (Letter from Marx to Friedrich Engels, February 27, 1861). Listen to the voices of Marxism who exalt the red bands, red gladiators and red revolutionaries under the leadership of Spartacus in their campaign to defeat the Roman army and the republic of free citizens which it protected. Who glorify a revolt staged by 100,000 specimens of hatred, envy, rage and mental corruption as they sought to crush the might of Rome which symbolized the might of the law. Who acclaim a flaming demagogue who appealed to the desires and prejudices of the lowest stratum of subhuman existence, the masses of idlers, shirkers, unemployables and delinquents, as the greatest leader and general of antiquity. Who condemn the Roman defenders of law, order, justice and peace as the mortal enemies and oppressors of the working class and extol Spartacus for his efforts to assassinate them. Who condemn as bourgeois enemies of the people's liberation all those who oppose the Spartacist worship of mob rule and brute force. Who sing the praises of a man whose sordid interests, unsound psychology, wild emotional state, perverse moral commitments, pornographic fascination with violence, and unabashed bias toward the rabble and refuse of Roman society were condemned by Roman philosophers, historians, and ordinary citizens concerned for the safety and security of freedom and civilization. This man, this beacon of inspiration for Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, Pol Pot, the Russian Revolution, and the communist ruling classes throughout the centuries, this loud, dramatic tub thumper on behalf of barbarians, savages and proletarian psychopaths, this slanderer of those who are talented, ambitious, industrious and successful, this leader of the Third Servile War against the Classical system of virtue and rectitude, this front rank contributor to the world's annals and records of cesspool politics, this dangerous firebrand called Spartacus: "In the first century BC, a slave named Spartacus threatened the might of Rome. Spartacus (c. 109 BC-71 BC) was the leader (or possibly one of several leaders) of the massive slave uprising known as the Third Servile War. Under his leadership, a tiny band of rebel gladiators grew into a huge revolutionary army, numbering about 100,000. In the end the full force of the Roman army was needed to crush the revolt. Despite his well deserved fame as a great revolutionary leader and one of the most outstanding generals of antiquity, not much is known about Spartacus the man. It is always the victors who write history and the voice of the slaves throughout the centuries can be heard only through the accounts of the oppressors. What little information we have is from accounts written by his mortal enemies. The surviving historical records are all written by Roman historians and therefore hostile. They are often contradictory. There were other leaders of the revolt whose names have come down to us: Crixus, Castus, Gannicus and Oenomaus--gladiators from Gaul and Germania. But of these even less is known. History is always written by the victors, and they faithfully reflect the interests, psychology and class bias of the ruling class. Trying to understand Spartacus from these sources is like trying to understand Lenin and Trotsky from the slanderous writings of the bourgeois enemies of the Russian Revolution. (*Spartacus: A Real Representative Of The Proletariat Of Ancient Times* by Allan Woods). Spartacus kept the Roman superpower at bay for two years and caused it to suffer nine defeats before he himself went down to defeat. He was defeated because the people and senate of Rome had decided that for the sake of human progress and civilization he had to be defeated. So with a combination of mobile, fast moving cavalry units, conventional, heavily armed infantrymen, and lightly armed guerrilla fighters using hit and run tactics, all given maximum moral and financial support by the free citizens of the empire, the military forces of Rome put an end to the rebellion. Spartacus had

lit a match and ignited a firestorm among the bitter malcontents who swam in the sewers of the empire. The conflagration was extinguished; peace and order were restored; and the civilized world breathed a collective sigh of relief. Rome's suppression of Spartacus has educated all those who wish to be educated that the enemies of civilization, the reds who have lurked and crouched in the darkest corners of society waiting to spring, can be defeated, and can only be defeated, by the will of good people to remain free.

CHRISTIANS AND MARXISTS AGAINST MAN

Two thousand years ago, on the eastern periphery of the Roman Empire, a movement was born which would shake the foundations of the earth and declare holy war against civilized people. This movement was communism. It appeared in the form of the Christian religion and its central figure commenced a mission of red preaching in Palestine in AD 30. Acclaimed by his followers as Christ, the Messiah and the Son of God, Jesus of Nazareth set forth the aims of his new movement in clear and unequivocal terms. He proclaimed that he would fill the coffers of the poor from the castles of the rich, level down the doers and achievers of the world, and make the morally deformed and misshapen the lords of the earth: "Prepare the way for the Lord, make his paths straight. Every valley shall be filled, and every mountain and hill shall be brought low, and the crooked shall be made straight." (Luke 3:4-5). He proclaimed that a new age had arrived, an age in which the ignorant, the deluded, the criminals and the convicts would be granted unconditional liberty and absolute power, an age on whose banners would be emblazoned: the Years of the Lord: "He has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable Years of the Lord." (Luke 4:18-19). The communist character of Christianity is written on every page of the Bible. In *Acts Of The Apostles*, the ideal Christian community is described. It is a community of equal possession and equal distribution. It is a community in which freedom, justice, merit and private property have been abolished and the evangelists of red totalitarian rule have seized the wealth of all and given to each according to his need: "All who believed were together and had all things in common; they would sell their possessions and goods and distribute the proceeds to all, as any had need. Now the whole group of those who believed were of one heart and soul, and no one claimed private ownership of any possessions, but everything they owned was held in common. There was not a needy person among them, for as many as owned lands or houses sold them and brought the proceeds of what was sold. They laid it at the apostles' feet, and it was distributed to each as any had need." After he was baptized, after he fasted, after he returned from his meditation retreat in the desert, Jesus commenced his ministry on the Mount of Beatitudes, and preached the doctrine of communism. He proclaimed that the supreme embodiment of human righteousness and perfection is one who leads a life of nonthought, nonwill, nonresponsibility, nonambition, nonwork, noneffort, nonplanning, nonproduction and nonachievement. Like the birds of the air and the lilies of the field, he lives his life as a moral and spiritual zero among zeroes, without dignity, glory, spirit, soul or worth of any kind, fed, nourished, care for, watched over and superintended from cradle to grave in the kingdom of God, the heavenly father, the red totalitarian ruler of the universe: "Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat, or what you shall drink; nor yet for your body, what you shall put on. Is not life more than meat, and the body more than raiment? Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into

barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much better than they? Which of you by taking thought can add one cubic unto his stature? And why take you thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin; and yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. Wherefore, if God so clothes the grass of the field, which to day is, and tomorrow is cast into the oven, *shall he* not much more *clothe* you, O you of little faith? Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, How shall we be clothed? (for after all these things do the Gentiles seek) for your heavenly Father knows that you have need of all these things. But seek you first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. It is sufficient to worry about the evils of today." (*Sermon On The Mount*). Soon after he commenced preaching, Jesus was executed by the Romans for the offense of seeking to subvert the Roman state and legal order which were founded upon natural law. Natural law states that human beings are born free and not born enchained in a web of obligations toward an external power, toward a deity or toward society. Jesus proclaimed that human beings are born enchained to the will of God and possess no inherent, intrinsic freedom or dignity. In the healthy, flourishing period of Classical culture, Jesus was put to death and Christianity was suppressed as mortal threats to a free society. In the declining stages of the culture three centuries later, the establishment of Christianity as the official religion of the Roman Empire by Constantine sealed the fate of its free citizens and the rational order in which they lived. The decline and fall of the West commenced in the twentieth century and saw the rise of communism and a replay of the collapse of Rome. The voices of communism this time, and active during these past one hundred years of cultural disintegration, have been the Marxists. Listen to the voice of a Christian and a Marxist who sings a carol of proletarian revolution. Who promotes mob rule and exalts the magnificence of violence in the name of a better world. Who preaches a law of hatred of the producers and achievers of the world and a gospel of class war to exterminate them. Who seeks to forge chains of social responsibility and make every man a slave. Who translates the commands of the Devil into English and tells his audience to hate and kill those who want to live their lives without the interference or involvement of the state or community and to live their lives in peace and freedom. Who condemns the soldiers of liberty as reactionaries and oppressors, condemns capitalism as a system of homelessness, poverty, racism and injustice, and seeks to transform liberal democratic nations into red totalitarian dictatorships in the name of social equity and the rights of the working class. Who calls vandals and brawlers his eternal brothers, agitates with them in a people's church of popular liberation, and fans the embers of envy and frustration into a global blaze of socialism, communism and the destruction of civilization: "And so, when you look at the Christmas story closely, you find a story of working class people living in difficult times, in circumstances not too different from those faced by millions of people today. These are people who are aware of their history of struggle. They draw strength from the lessons of the past and nourish hopes and dreams for a better world. Mary, the young mother in the Christmas story is supremely confident that the future will be better. Her song, known as the *Magnificat*, is nothing less than revolutionary. This revolutionary aspect of Christmas is also found in the popular Christmas carol *O Holy Night (Cantique de Noel)*. The words were written by the French socialist Placide Cappeau de Roquemaure and it was translated into English by the American abolitionist John Sullivan Dwight. The music was written by Adolphe Charles Adam, a friend of Cappeau's. One verse of the carol states: 'Truly he taught

us to love one another; his law is love and his gospel is peace. Chains shall he break, for the slave is our brother; and in his name all oppression shall cease!' The political ramifications of this carol were well understood by some reactionaries in our own country and it continues to be controversial. The song was banned for years in many conservative churches in the US and many radio stations in the South refused to play it. So, whenever you get weary of the holidays and all the claptrap that surrounds them, remember the young family of the Christmas story, how they hoped and dreamed for a revolutionary transformation of their country and how they persevered in the face of oppression. Whoever you are, have a merry and revolutionary Christmas. And let us then enter the new year resolved to wipe out homelessness, poverty, racism and injustice once and for all." (*The Revolutionary Hope Of Christmas* by Tim Yeager). In the heart of Christianity and Marxism, there burns a sinister flame. It is the flame of common living, common possession, common sacrifice, the empowerment of the failures, the damnation of the successful, the rejection of reason and the senses, the negation of individuality and personhood, and the destruction of human civilization. Promoting a mystical religion of universal enslavement, Christianity and Marxism differ with respect to the agent of enslavement. For Christianity it is God, while for Marxism, it is the proletariat. Commanded by God or commanded by the proletariat, communism is the flame of mental perversion, moral corruption, political injustice and mass criminality which has lit up these religions and consumed the world of today.

THE SHOT HEARD AROUND THE WORLD

Time lapse photography is a technique in which a sequence of frames is shot at far intervals to record changes which occur slowly over a long period of time. When the frames are then shown at normal or rapid speeds, the action appears faster. If one could shoot a series of photographic frames covering the past one hundred years, since the dawn of the twentieth century, and then speed up the succession of frames, the result would be a record in soul, spirit and essence of a seven month drama in Russia in 1917 which led up to and culminated in the communist revolution on November 8. This seventh month timeline encapsulates as nothing else does the descent of the West into an epoch of mob rule, collectivist politics, the rejection of reason and the exaltation of violence, an epoch which has plagued every civilization throughout history during the final stages of its existence. The story commences in April 1917 when a virus in human form traveling in a sealed train from Switzerland arrives in Petrograd. This virus is named Vladimir Lenin and it begins multiplying exponentially and soon fills the streets and squares with reds and their creed of sabotage and destruction. The communist leader Lenin delivers his *April Theses* to his growing mass of supporters. In it he advocates the abolition of liberal democracy, the rule of law, private property, and the principle of justice and merit. His is the voice of a socialist leviathan, manned by red soviets, red workers, red peasants, red deputies, red bureaucrats, red officials and the red poor, crushing the talented, successful and achieving classes of society, sweeping away the police and the army which protect free institutions, confiscating private wealth, production, goods, services, banks, industries, homes, lands and estates, collectivizing the minds and bodies of the people, herding the people into slave labor farms, camps, communes and gulags, and commanding a coalition of the misfits, the malcontents and the maladjusted scum of society in a campaign to storm the ramparts of civilization and turn back the clock of history: "Not a parliamentary republic—to return to a parliamentary republic from the Soviets of Workers' Deputies would be a retrograde step—but a republic

of Soviets of Workers', Agricultural Laborers' and Peasants' Deputies throughout the country, from top to bottom. Abolition of the police, the army and the bureaucracy. The salaries of all officials, all of whom are elective and displaceable at any time, not to exceed the average wage of a competent worker. The weight of emphasis in the agrarian program to be shifted to the Soviets of Agricultural Laborers' Deputies. Confiscation of all landed estates. Nationalization of all lands in the country, the land to be disposed of by the local Soviets of Agricultural Laborers' and Peasants' Deputies. The organization of separate Soviets of Deputies of Poor Peasants. The setting up of a model farm on each of the large estates (ranging in size from 100 to 300 hectares, according to local and other conditions, and to the decisions of the local bodies) under the control of the Soviets of Agricultural Laborers' Deputies and for the public account. The immediate union of all banks in the country into a single national bank, and the institution of control over it by the Soviet of Workers' Deputies. It is not our immediate task to introduce socialism, but only to bring social production and the distribution of products at once under the control of the Soviets of Workers' Deputies." In July-August 1917, General Lavr Kornilov, commander of the Imperial Russian Army, advances his troops on Petrograd in support of the Provisional Government led by Alexander Kerensky. Communists seize control over the city's arsenal and arrest Kornilov. They spread leaflets throughout the streets with a message of revolution and train mobs on how to use weapons for the "last and decisive battle" to eliminate all forms, traces and vestiges of freedom in Russia. In August 1917, the Sixth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Labor Party convenes in Petrograd and is directed by Lenin from the underground. The congress proclaims the necessity of establishing communist youth organizations and communist labor unions as part of the red militarization and red totalitarian transformation of society. It proclaims that the culmination of history will bring about a socialist revolution and the overthrow of bourgeois government, an armed uprising of the mob under the leadership of the Communist Party, which will abolish the freedom, dignity, privacy and right of neutrality of the individual, and gather and prepare every member of society for a war to destroy modern civilization in the name of the peasants, soldiers, youth and working class: "The congress resolution Youth Leagues said it was a pressing task to contribute to the formation of socialist class organizations of young workers, and obliged Party organizations to devote the greatest attention to this task. In discussing the item *The Trade Union Movement*, the congress criticized the theory of trade union neutrality and pointed out that the trade unions had a vital interest in carrying the revolution through to a victorious end and that they could accomplish the tasks facing Russia's working class provided they remained militant class organizations recognizing the political leadership of the Bolshevik Party. The congress made all its decisions subordinate to the chief objective, which was to train the working class and the peasant poor for an armed uprising to bring about the victory of the socialist revolution. In a manifesto addressed to all working people, all workers, soldiers and peasants of Russia, it called on them to gather strength and prepare, under the banners of the Bolshevik Party, for the decisive battle with the bourgeoisie." In October 1917, the Bolshevik Central Committee approves Lenin's plan to overthrow the Provisional Government. Lenin proclaims that a progressive society is one which has submerged the bourgeois institutions of peace, freedom and the rule of law by a rising tide of proletarian revolutionary power. He proclaims that a progressive government is a dictatorship in the hands of the Communist Party because such alone enjoys the unconditional and unwavering support of the failures, the incompetents, the vandals and the marauders of the world who comprise the true working class and are oppressed and

exploited by liberal societies which protect the right of personal space, private property, and the right to keep the fruits of one's own labor. He proclaims that a progressive society is one which has transferred power from laws and constitutions into the hands of a raging, vengeful, uncontrollable mob and its councils and commissars. He proclaims that the highest form of political struggle is one which has repudiated the principles of rational disputation, public order, sound government, and respect for the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual and perfected the arts of armed uprising, insurrectionist violence, mass murder, and war conducted in every home, school, office and neighborhood in the land. Under the command of Lenin, an international movement and conspiracy swept like wildfire across Russia and trampled over the citadels of reason and civilization with red comrades bearing banners screaming out: *No Power To The Individual! All Power To The State and Community!*: "It is clear that all power must pass to the Soviets. It should be equally indisputable for every Bolshevik that proletarian revolutionary power (or Bolshevik power—which is now one and the same thing) is assured of the utmost sympathy and unreserved support of all the working and exploited people all over the world in general, in the belligerent countries in particular, and among the Russian peasants especially. There is no need to dwell on these all too well known and long established truths. What must be dealt with is something that is probably not quite clear to all comrades, namely, that in practice the transfer of power to the Soviets now means armed uprising. This would seem obvious, but not everyone has or is giving thought to the point. To repudiate armed uprising now would mean to repudiate the key slogan of Bolshevism (*All Power To The Soviets!*) and proletarian revolutionary internationalism in general. But armed uprising is a special form of political struggle, one subject to special laws to which attentive thought must be given. Karl Marx expressed this truth with remarkable clarity when he wrote that 'insurrection is an art quite as much as war.'" (*Advice Of An Onlooker* by Vladimir Lenin). The last act of this story takes place in the early days of November 1917. The cruiser *Aurora*, loaded with communists, sails into Petrograd as communists from across the city seize control over the roads and bridges. The communists hold a national congress and are voted into power by the mob. Provided with weapons by the Bolshevik Military Revolutionary Committee, communists march on the Winter Palace, infiltrate the palace through the cellars, and massacre the government forces. At the congress, the Mensheviks appeal for peace and an end to the violence, but are shouted down by the communists. On the *Aurora*, a shot is fired, a shot heard around the world, the signal for the communist onslaught against Russian society. Communists disembark from the ship and storm the palace en masse. They beat down the doors to the Provisional Government's chambers and arrest the members of the government. They declare the Provisional Government deposed. The new communist government commences the construction of a new state, passing decrees for the collectivization of land, homes, offices, factories and people and the onset of a war of class extermination. The clocks around the world mark the events and begin spinning backward into the year zero. Radiating in sinister waves from its epicenter in Russia, communism has emerged triumphant throughout the world. An epoch of chaos, terror and totalitarian politics has commenced. The West has embarked upon its final, dismal descent into extinction.

CHINA'S KRISTALLNACHT: 1966 TO 1976

Sound travels through air at a speed of 1200 kilometers per second. A different sort of sound travels at a much slower speed and takes years to reach its target. This is the sound of ideas,

politics, ideology and revolution. On the night of November 9, 1938, the sounds of grassroots violence fomented by the German government against Jews and their property took a generation to reach their target, but reach it they did, and with a resounding crash, which in 1966 ushered in the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution in China. In radical leftist societies, the vengeful mob rules, and led onward by a party, wages war against the institutions of freedom, law, order and government, and wages war until nothing remains standing, and wages war until civilization is reduced to a smoldering ruins. The story of the Chinese *Kristallnacht* commences in 1966 with an editorial in the *People's Daily* commissioned by Communist Party leader Mao Zedong. The editorial calls upon the people to "Sweep Away All Cow Demons and Snake Spirits", to move against the enemies of the proletariat, to silence the voices of freedom and liberty, which included the following: the "five black categories of landlords, rich peasants, counterrevolutionaries, bad elements and rightists"; the "capitalist roaders in the party"; and "reactionary academics" who demanded an end to the red politicization of thought. Mao's Central Committee calls for a national conflagration of democratically committed, controlled and sanctioned violence: "Trust the masses, rely on them and respect their initiative." Soon the action commences and Mao incites university students against their professors, whereupon the students debase, humiliate and beat them, and incites ordinary people against antiMarxist elements within the Communist Party. Students put on uniforms with red armbands to signify that they are soldiers for the cause of Marxism and defenders of Mao Zedong thought. These Red Guards prohibit all public displays of the "old world" of capitalist freedom and Confucian culture. They vandalize shops and churches; tear down temples; overturn tombstones; burn books in spreading bonfires; turn over street signs; raid the homes of people who engage in antiMarxist activities such as playing the piano, reading literature on the Enlightenment, and discussing the merits of liberal democracy. In Shanghai and Beijing, the Red Guards raid the homes of 250,000 people, destroy the antiMarxist items they find, and attack, abuse and beat to death the inhabitants. The Red Guards attack all the antiMarxists they can find and torture them, tear out their hair, cane them to death, stone them to death, bury them alive, and pour gasoline on them and set them on fire. The book *Quotations From Chairman Mao Zedong* is printed by the billions and made compulsory reading, reciting, memorizing and quoting. The book proclaims that all those who oppose the metaphysics of reductive materialism and its corollary that human history is the history of economic classes and nothing more are mystics and supernaturalists who must be banished from the field of discussion and debate: "Classes struggle, some classes triumph, others are eliminated. Such is history, such is the history of civilization for thousands of years. To interpret history from this viewpoint is historical materialism; standing in opposition to this viewpoint is historical idealism." (*Cast Away Illusions, Prepare For Struggle*). The book proclaims that the notion of a universal, absolute, objective truth is a liberal, bourgeois prejudice and must be replaced by the people's doctrine of class relativity. By the recognition that there exists only class metaphysics, class logic, class science, class perception, class morality, class politics, class revolution and a class based society: "In a class society everyone lives as a member of a particular class, and every kind of thinking, without exception, is stamped with the brand of a class." (*On Practice*). The book proclaims that the principle of noncontradiction is a bourgeois superstition and must be replaced by the recognition of the contradictory, unintelligible character of all reality. By the recognition that reality is both A and nonA, both a thing and its negation, at one and the same time. By the recognition that war is the people's peace, enslavement is the people's freedom, and ignorance is the people's enlightenment. By the recognition that the

march of human history is the march of class contradictions, class conflicts, class revolutions, and culminates in a campaign of class genocide and the murder of every person who lives, works and produces by the use of his mind and for the sake of himself: "Changes in society are due chiefly to the development of the internal contradictions in society, that is, the contradiction between the productive forces and the relations of production, the contradiction between classes, and the contradiction between the old and the new; it is the development of these contradictions that pushes society forward and gives the impetus for the supercession of the old society by the new." (*On Contradiction*). The book proclaims that liberal democracy is a system of political oppression and economic exploitation of the working class and must be swept away by a people's class struggle and popular revolution of the scum of the earth who will establish a red totalitarian dictatorship. Rejecting as a bourgeois delusion the natural law notion that human beings are born free, the new people's liberation regime will reduce every man, woman and child to the level of a rightless peasant and serf in the service of a ruthless, feudal, landlord class which will ensure that freedom never again has a chance to breathe or see the light of day: "The ruthless economic exploitation and political oppression of the peasants by the landlord class forced them into numerous uprisings against its rule. It was the class struggles of the peasants, the peasant uprisings and peasant wars that constituted the real motive force of historical development in Chinese feudal society." (*The Chinese Revolution And The Chinese Communist Party*). The book proclaims that a progressive society is a portrait of squalor without surcease and a picture of violence without restraint. Rejecting the bourgeois precepts of reason, wisdom, enlightenment, education, prudence, benevolence, generosity, refinement, sound judgment, and respect for the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, it is a people's insurrection against civilization, a proletarian revolution against everything it means to be human: "Revolution is not a dinner party, or writing an essay, or painting a picture, or doing embroidery; it cannot be so refined, so leisurely and gentle, so temperate, kind, courteous, restrained and magnanimous. A revolution is an insurrection, an act of violence by which one class overthrows another." (*Report On An Investigation Of The Peasant Movement In Hunan*). During the Cultural Revolution, families, friendships and business associations are torn asunder as people denounce each other as antiMarxists, counterrevolutionaries and enemies of the state. Mobs take over factories, beat and kill the managers, and plunder and vandalize the premises. Mobs kill and eat those condemned as enemies of the class as cannibalism is justified as a symbol of the self sacrifice and immolation of the individual demanded by Marxism. To the wild applause of the masses, Mao sends students, scholars and professionals into the countryside to engage in muscular farm labor and to be reeducated, by the sweat of their brows, in the Marxist doctrine that muscular labor and not mind is the origin of all wealth, the wellspring of all profits and the engine of all production. They are sent to live in caves and pig sheds, are deprived of all food and hygiene, and they perish from starvation and disease. Proclaimed in the name of Marxist equity, equality and prosperity, the whirlwind of horror called the Cultural Revolution endured up to the moment Mao died in 1976. In the wake of the Cultural Revolution, the land once called the Great Kingdom lay littered with Mao statues, Mao badges and copies of *Quotations From Chairman Mao Zedong*, which served, one and all, as Marxist grave markers of two thousand years of glorious Chinese civilization. In the field of history, periods which are morally and politically analogous can be interchanged with respect to duration. Thus Germany's *Kristallnacht* lasted ten years, while China's Cultural Revolution last twenty four hours. During these twenty four hours, two million people were killed and a nation was

razed to the ground in the name of combating bourgeois values and defeating the enemies of Marxism. Two million people and a nation destroyed in the greatest act of crime and violence committed by the masses in the history of mankind. Armed with fists, sticks, clubs, automatic weapons, anti-aircraft artillery and the support of the People's Liberation Army, the Marxist mobs under the command of Mao accelerated the world into free fall during the closing minutes of the West.

ADOLF HITLER, MARXIST

For the past one hundred years, an octopus has sat atop the world. This is the octopus of Marxism and its tentacles of red power and revolution have reached into every neighborhood, home, family, school, office and government, and made the principles of tribal war, hatred and extermination the foundations of all morality, politics and law. These tentacles stand for different schools of Marxism; only the names, dates, places, personages, accidents and details change; the form and essence remain the same, the deprivation of human rights and fundamental freedoms, and emanate from a single, massive head whose jaws have devoured every last remnant of progress and civilization. The octopus of Marxism has brought forth from its tentacles three main schools of tribalism, class tribalism, racial tribalism and gender tribalism, and in the twenty first century these three tribalisms compete for the mastery and control of the world. The most influential expositor of racial socialism was Adolf Hitler, and the National Socialist Party and Third Reich he created, which terrorized the world for thirteen years alongside of Soviet Russia, were racial versions of a Marxist campaign to break down the structure of the world and pummel liberal democracy into the dust. Proclaiming that "I have learned a great deal from Marxism as I do not hesitate to admit" and that "the whole of national socialism is based upon Marxism", Hitler set forth a program and manifesto for a Marxist war to subvert the modern social and political order. He proclaimed that national socialism is a derivative of Marxism; it is nothing more than Marxism which replaces class with race; and that a national socialism which peddled class hatred and not race hatred "would really do nothing more than compete with Marxism on its own ground". He proclaimed that the highest form of socialism is national socialism and not international socialism; it is a "community of the *volk*" and not the proletariat of the world; and the task of the national socialist state is to establish *volkish* socialism, and by means of that eradicate that entrepreneurial class and the voices of individualism protected by liberalism. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which plans, directs, regulates, guides and controls the economy in the name of the race and not the class and has mandated the racialization of all forms of work, enterprise, property and production. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is actuated by a dogma, vision and agenda of racial power and has for the sake of the future of mankind prohibited all doctrines and points of view which advocate judging individuals as individuals and not as members of races, and deny the centrality and importance of race in the course of human affairs and human history. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which races fight races and civil wars rage like wildfire to ensure the victory of master races over inferior races. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is guided and inspired by Marx, Lenin and Stalin, but instead of throwing the enemies of the class into gulags, it throws the enemies of the race. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an anonymous racial horde, a mass of undifferentiated, racial humanity, which has crushed both the liberal individual who lives, works and succeeds for himself, and the Marxist class proletarian, beneath the weight of the

people's leviathan championing blood and soil. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an extremist society, a politically leftist society, a Marxist based national socialist society, which looks back to the remote past when clans and tribes ruled the people, and virtue was held to reside in selflessness and sacrifice, and individual rights were unknown, unheard of and enveloped in the darkness of communal power. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a fatherland of the nation, a citadel of the race, which has declared war against other races and other fatherlands and hurled liberal values into the dustbin of history. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a system of racial feudalism, racial capitalism and racial socialism which requires and demands a Final Solution of genocide against the trash of competing, alien races. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a racial struggle, a racial revolution and a racial workers' dictatorship which has recognized that the only true theory of history is a racial theory of history, and that both the liberal order of individual rights and the Marxist order of international proletarian socialism have to be repulsed and their defenders exterminated. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a mass movement which marches united under the flags of nationalism and socialism and seeks what all true socialists seek, the abolition of freedom, in a program which includes the following: government expropriation of land without compensation; nationalization of basic industries; abolition of bank lending for profit; and prohibition of interest income. He proclaimed that capitalism is a system of oppression and exploitation of the failures, misfits and incompetents of the world and must be replaced by a regime of social responsibility, social performance and stratospheric salaries for all. Mandating equal wealth and property for the skilled and the unskilled, the educated and the uneducated, and the virtuous and the vicious, a progressive society is a congregation of the faithful in which all chant together: *We are socialists*: "We are socialists. We are enemies of today's capitalist system for the exploitation of the economically weak, with its unfair salaries, with its unseemly evaluation of a human being according to wealth and property instead of responsibility and performance, and we are determined to destroy this system under all conditions." (Public speech by Hitler, Munich, May 1, 1927). Hitler proclaimed that a progressive society is a militant church and combat league of red totalitarians who seek to recreate man in the image of an abject slave of the state and community, without rights, freedom or dignity of any kind. Inspired by Marx, Lenin and Stalin, it is a society of miscreants, marauders and heroic bomb throwers who worship a God called Violence and have declared every day to be a national holiday commemorating the most notorious mass murderers and terrorists of the world. It is a society which, in true radical, socialist fashion, has beaten to death the liberal traditions of freedom and civilization, beaten to death the aristocracies of talent and ability which flourish in free societies protected by the rule of law, beaten them all to death with banners emblazoned with the symbols and slogans of swastikas and hammer and sickles, and made the mob, the class of sludge collecting in the moral hollows of the earth, the new rulers, masters and pillars of the world. It is a society whose present, future and single, overriding aim and mission is effecting a plan of universal destruction and hastening the doom of the West: "The nazis appealed to the socialist traditions of German labor, declaring the worker a pillar of the community, and the bourgeois—along with the traditional aristocracy—a doomed class. Hitler, who told associates that he was a socialist, had the party adopt the red flag and, on coming to power, declared May 1 a national holiday: Nazi Party members were ordered to address one another as comrades (*Genossen*). His conception of the party was, like Lenin's, that of a militant organization, a *Kampfbund*, or Combat League. His ultimate aim was a society in which traditional classes would be abolished, and status earned by

personal heroism. In typically radical fashion, he envisaged man recreating himself: 'Man is becoming god. Man is god in the making' " (*Russia Under The Bolshevik Regime* by Richard Pipes). In April 1945, Germany lay buried in rubble and the Third Reich had come crashing down to a finish. But Hitler's program and manifesto had not been touched by the tidal waves of defeat and lived on to rule the world. Proclaiming that "basically, national socialism and Marxism are the same thing", Hitler was among the top tier graduates of the Marxist school of horrors. The Marxist philosophy of polylogism, according to which different socioeconomic classes reason in fundamentally different ways, was adopted by Hitler, who replaced class by race and promoted in place of a proletarian logic and an Aryan logic. The Marxist program of concentration camps and killing centers directed against the enemies of the class was adopted by Hitler, who redirected them against the enemies of the race. Two scenes serve to illustrate the sinister character of the present day and the inexorable process of the collapse of the West. In the first scene, cities are consumed in smoke and flames as race riots rage out of control, fomented by black power activists marching under the banners of BlackLivesMatter. In the second scene, Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor propounds a doctrine of race and gender polylogism and proclaims that a "wise Latina", a woman of Latin American descent, possesses a way of reasoning which is superior to that of a white male and must be deferred to at all times. Two scenes of tribalism, behind which stands a gray eminence. This is the figure of Hitler, father of the race and gender politics which have defined the twenty first century. Behind Hitler stands the power and influence of Marx, the ultimate source of the identity politics which have framed the history and developments of the past one hundred years. This Marx-Hitler axis has trampled liberal democracy underfoot and pushed civilization into the abyss. \

UNCHAINED

A child is playing a game in a school courtyard. At home, his mother has set the table for lunch and is waiting for him to arrive. He never does. He has been killed by a monster who is moved by the fires, the voices, the spirits and the storms raging within. These are the fires and storms of moral relativism and they have trampled down and scorched the institutions of free people and sounded the death knell of Western civilization. The story of the decline and fall of the West is the story of the rise and ascendancy of moral relativism and it is a story one thousand years in the making, a story reaching back to the creation of the culture, when the hand of Faust brought a fearsome and terrifying new world into being from the dark, gloomy, twilight forests of Northern Europe. Doctor of sorcery, necromancy, black magic, and studies theological, diabolical and blazing with the burning and combustion of hell, a reckless adventurer who sold his soul to the Devil in exchange for infinite and unbridled will power, consciousness and subjectivity, Faust introduced the world to romanticism and introduced romanticism to the world, and set into motion a wave of crime the likes of which the world had never before witnessed. The breakdown of morality which leads to rising levels of crime has afflicted every culture in a state of decline, but this trend has been exacerbated in the West by the philosophy which has undergird the West from its beginning and placed it a universe apart from the Classical Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans. Exalting subjective inspiration and the primacy of the will, this Western, Germanic Faustian philosophy is called romanticism and it has composed the grim statistics of crime and violence which have buried the West since the dawn of the twentieth century, and rained down ruin upon the present day with their dark, satanic, death dealing numbers. Proclaiming

total liberation from the Classical, Apollonian world of reason, order and restraint, the unshackled Faustians in charge of the past one hundred years have issued a program and manifesto for a festival of blood and gore staged across cities and nations and smeared across the homes of the people. They have proclaimed that existence has no essence, that nothing is anything, and that man is radical freedom and can make any choices, enact any rules and exercise his will in any fashion he desires without fear of moral condemnation. They have proclaimed that what is called reality is a human construct and a product of human needs and interests and what is good or right cannot be decided on the basis of any universal, absolute standards. They have proclaimed that committing mass murder is morally good and permissible so long as the perpetrator revels in it, derives pleasure from it, and takes open and unabashed responsibility for it. They have proclaimed that truth and morality are relative to social frameworks and what is moral is whatever a gender, race or class has deemed to be moral. They have proclaimed that because people in different cultures dress differently, eat differently, speak different languages, and have created artistic expressions forms, all morality is relative to culture, and acts such as terror bombing are permissible if sanctioned by one's culture, and cannot be condemned by members of other cultures. They have proclaimed that each individual establishes the values and principles which lie at the basis of morality and these values and principles are irrefutable and unshakeable. They have proclaimed that the notion that there are moral standards which are binding upon all people in all places, at all times, in all periods, in all cultures, in all societies, and in all situations is an ancient superstition which must be swept away by the recognition that all morality is relative to the whims and caprice of individuals. They have proclaimed that the hallmark of wisdom and enlightenment consists in the realization that absolute moral principles do not exist, that there is no universally valid moral core existing at the foundation of civilized societies, that we must not pass moral judgments on other people or other cultures, and that we have the right to express ourselves and do whatever we feel like doing, including destroying the lives and property of others. They have proclaimed that morality consists in acting from good intentions rather than doing good deeds, and if one commits all manner of evil and injustice but does so in obedience to an order, issued either by oneself or by one's superiors, then one is absolved of all responsibility for one's acts and must be commended as a good person. They have proclaimed that moral laws are categorical imperatives which must be obeyed blindly, uncritically and regardless of consequences; they are discovered by means of feeling, intuition and the voice of conscience emanating from within; and they excuse the acts of psychopaths, schizophrenics and gulag executioners who act out of obedience to the commands they hear. They have proclaimed that no person should impose the moral rules he follows upon others because each person's has his own feelings, needs, desires and interests and "unless you walk a mile in another man's moccasins, you can not make a judgment concerning him". Listen to the voices of moral relativism which proclaim that morality has nothing whatever to do with producing good consequences and has everything to do with following orders, obeying commands, and adhering to the legislation of the human will. Who proclaim that individuals who send innocent people to die at the hands of mass murderers because they are obeying a categorical imperative never to lie, and soldiers who commit mass murder because they are obeying a categorical imperative to always obey orders issued by their superiors, are exemplars of human virtue and shine as a beacon of moral inspiration to all. Who proclaim that the motives and intentions behind an act and not the act itself are what is good or bad, and any action whatever, no matter how cruel, savage, barbaric or bestial, and no matter how many

innocent lives it claims, can be justified if the agent commits them out of a sense of duty. Philosophers have called the morality of the categorical imperative a deontological morality, a duty based morality and a nonconsequentialist morality. Civilized, common sense oriented people have added to this description a final word as summation: it is the essence of evil: "Deontological (duty based) ethics are concerned with what people do, not with the consequences of their action. 1. Do the right thing. 2. Do it because it's the right thing to do. 2. Don't do wrong things. 3. Avoid them because they are wrong. Under this form of ethics you can't justify an action by showing that it produced good consequences, which is why it's sometimes called nonconsequentialist'. The word *deontological* comes from the Greek word *deon*, which means *duty*. Duty based ethics are usually what people are talking about when they refer to 'the principle of the thing'. Duty based ethics teaches that some acts are right or wrong because of the sorts of things they are, and people have a duty to act accordingly, regardless of the good or bad consequences that may be produced. Some kinds of action are wrong or right in themselves, regardless of the consequences. Deontologists live in a universe of moral rules, such as: 1. It is wrong to tell lies. 2 It is right to keep promises. Someone who follows Duty based ethics should do the right thing, even if that produces more harm (or less good) than doing the wrong thing: People have a duty to do the right thing, even if it produces a bad result. So, for example, the philosopher Kant thought that it would be wrong to tell a lie in order to save a friend from a murderer. If we compare deontologists with consequentialists we can see that consequentialists begin by considering what things are good, and identify 'right' actions as the ones that produce the maximum of those good things. Deontologists appear to do it the other way around; they first consider what actions are 'right' and proceed from there. (Actually this is what they do in practice, but it isn't really the starting point of deontological thinking.) So a person is doing something good if they are doing a morally right action." (*BBC Ethics*). The doctrine of moral relativism is inconsistent, inasmuch as it establishes what it proclaims to be impossible to establish, and exalts universal moral absolutes: either a policy of tolerance toward others or a policy of aggression toward others. Held to be graspable by means of pure feeling or intuition independently of reason or experience, and to be irrelevant to consequences, the categorical imperative represents the absolute negation of morality because it sanctions the production of evil in the world. In his principle of universalizability, Kant attempts to do what it is impossible to do: to give rational reasons for obeying a categorical imperative. He states that one should obey a categorical imperative because if one did not, social structures and institutions would break down. He states that if one disobeyed the categorical imperative never to tell a lie, then people would be allowed to tell lies whenever it suited their purposes or whenever they found it expedient to do so, and the institution of honesty and promise keeping would break down. He states that if one disobeyed the categorical imperative to carry out all orders issued by a legally constituted authority, then people would be allowed to disobey orders whenever it suited their purposes or whenever they found it expedient to do so, and the legitimate institution of command and obedience would break down. In point of fact, social structures and institutions would not break down if a rational reason were provided to disobey a categorical imperative. It would not be rational to tell the truth if by doing so, one sent an innocent person to his death. It would not be rational for a subordinate to obey an order issued by his superior if by doing so, he committed an immoral or unjust act. Kant's morality of the categorical imperative reduces man to the level of a programmed, psychopathic robot spreading mass murder helter skelter in obedience to its own laws, feelings, intuitions and impulses. The philosophy of moral relativism has exacted

a death toll reaching into the millions and spread fear and chaos in its wake. There is a pandemic of violence in the world, from Honduras to Detroit to London to Madrid to Moscow, which has seen killing sprees, knife attacks and acts of terror at their highest levels in history. The child murderer has been apprehended and placed on trial. He sits in the prisoner's dock before a panel of judges. These judges have the names Deontology, Kantianism, Existentialism and Expressionism. They have delivered their verdict: not guilty by reason of moral relativism. The defendant is set free. The culture fades to black.

RED DOT COM

The Communist International was an organization devoted to the establishment of a world Marxist state. At its second congress, it resolved to struggle by means of agitation, propaganda and force of arms to overthrow liberal democracies and create an international Soviet style regime. Over a half a century after the dissolution of the Comintern, the moral and spiritual successor of this organization has appeared on the scene and continued its campaign of subversion. It has appeared in cyberspace in the form of a global media infrastructure and commands a massive audience and wields massive power; included among its students and followers are elected officials, public intellectuals, law professors, historians, social scientists and Hollywood celebrities. Traveling at the speed of light, a media universe, fever swamp and whirlwind of partisan hysteria, presided over by red podcasters, red petitioners, red conspiracists, red commentators, red sensationalizers, red news aggregators, red peddlers of rumors, red traders in innuendos, red inventors of dishonest stories, and red traffickers in fake news and misinformation, has halted the search for truth, blocked the free exchange of ideas and information, and raised the specter of violence and bloodshed across every neighborhood, home, school and office in the world. The rulers of this new digital, notional environment which has taken control over the mental space of mankind have issued a program and manifesto for the destruction of human rights, fundamental freedoms and the rational social order bequeathed to the present day by the Enlightenment, and the establishment of a red totalitarian tyranny in its place. They have proclaimed that the Trump presidency, the Republican Party, and the conservative libertarian movement are the mortal enemies of the people's liberation and must be swept aside by social justice commissars who will seize control over society and the government. They have proclaimed that American politicians, journalists and government officials are secret Russian agents working to subvert the nation and must be immediately sent to jail. They have proclaimed that Russian intelligence agencies possess compromising information on every American citizen and will use it to blackmail and manipulate the people. They have proclaimed that a sex tape involving President Trump will soon surface and be revealed to the public. They have proclaimed that Queen Elizabeth told President Trump that he must resign immediately. They have proclaimed that presidential administrations which defend the cause of freedom throughout the world are oppressive and war crazed and must be immediately ousted from office. They have proclaimed that the highest type of journalism is "multidimensional" journalism which rejects the dimension of reality, sweeps aside all "metanarratives" or universal truths, and engages in unabashed lying to advance the people's crusade of social justice and totalitarian dictatorship. They have proclaimed that Republican legislators in the House and Senate who resign their seats or choose not to run for reelection do so because they are being blackmailed by the Russians. Look at the red dominated internet environment which has enveloped the present day. Look at the digital rules written

by the reds to ensure that ideas, opinions and political candidates which have come out in support of individual rights and the rule of law are never seen or heard by the public. Look at the search engines, the search algorithms and the instruments of search intelligence which have been taken over by the enemies of freedom in their campaign to fix elections, censor information, fabricate news, and obstruct the free flow of discussion and debate. Breathing the fires of red propaganda and assuming control over the eyes and ears of the people, a triple headed cyber monster called Google-Facebook-Twitter has prepared the way for the destruction of civilization: "Robert Epstein tried a simple experiment in the run up to the presidential election: running searches on Google and Yahoo for political topics. The results were stunning. Google searches returned twice as many proHillary Clinton news articles as Yahoo searches. Perhaps even more stunning was that men and blue state residents saw more than double the number of proClinton articles than women and people living in red states, Mr. Epstein, of the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, and Robert E. Robertson, a professor at Northeastern University, argued in a report this year. Mr. Epstein said he is still studying what caused the bias but worries that Google's search algorithm—a form of artificial intelligence that chooses what results a searcher is looking for—ranked proClinton articles ahead of positive articles about her opponent, Donald Trump. Those algorithms have become the modern day Walter Cronkite or Edward R. Murrow, deciding what news reaches the eyes and ears of Americans in an increasingly Google-Facebook-Twitter dominated media environment." (*How The Liberal Leanings Of Google, Facebook Shape The Political Landscape* by Jeff Mordock). Look at the red manipulation of the Internet which has sown fields of hatred and rage against the capitalist system. Elevating biased and misleading information dyed in red to the status of Holy Writ, while burying and suppressing the voices of reasoned, liberal dissent, the social media companies which rule the Internet have acquired the power to shape contemporary politics, a power which is as fearsome and terrifying as it is unchallengeable and unshakeable. The omnipotent censors and gatekeepers of the world of cyberspace, controlling access to what people can see and hear, the leviathans of the Internet have crushed civilization and pushed it into the abyss: "In recent months, the focus has been on whether the companies were able to be manipulated by Russian connected operatives who attempted to sow chaos in the US surrounding last year's elections. But the power of the companies to shape American politics goes well beyond that. 'The social media companies are the gatekeepers,' said Frank Foer, a writer at *The Atlantic* and former editor of the *New Republic* who has authored a book on social media's power. 'Whatever choices these companies make to elevate or bury information is very powerful and will have a big impact on what people read.' Conservatives say they have long suspected that some of the internet giants discriminate against them and their content. They point to whistleblowers who have acknowledged they were pushed to treat conservatives differently." (*How The Liberal Leanings Of Google, Facebook Shape The Political Landscape* by Jeff Mordock). Look at the red programming of the Internet. Look at the red swamping of cyberspace by means of politically slanted search results, politically predetermined search sessions, and politically controlled search engines. Rejecting the liberal principles of truth, fact, objectivity and equal time, the reds have boosted the candidates of totalitarian tyranny and through secret sequences, instructions processes and calculations have shut down the information highway devised by free people: "Mr Epstein and Mr. Robertson, in their research, looked at 4,045 election related searches on Google and Yahoo during a twenty five day period from mid October through Election Day. They found that the proClinton articles swamped proTrump news. 'The algorithms are

not programmed with an equal time rule,' said Mr. Epstein, a vocal Clinton supporter. 'They are programmed to put one thing ahead of another in a way that is highly secret and ever changing.' He said his experiments show the power of news searches to affect politics and has found that he could boost support for a candidate by as much as 63 percent after just one Google search session. That is based on five experiments Mr. Epstein ran in two countries in which study participants changed their opinions of a candidate based on a manipulated search engine. He has dubbed this the 'search engine manipulation effect.' " (*How The Liberal Leanings Of Google, Facebook Shape The Political Landscape* by Jeff Mordock). In the days of the Communist International, the reds spread their propaganda by such means as sidewalk pamphlets, physical chain letters, brick and mortar book stores, door to door tub thumping, megaphones blaring down public streets, and posters plastered throughout the public square. A half a century later, the reds have added to these physical means of transmission a gargantuan, imagination defying amplification. Its weapons include rigged search results, politically charged news probes, formulas filtering out viewpoints and perspectives which conflict with the principles of political correctness, and algorithms promoting red parties and red ideologies. Through a network, a community and an interconnected, interacting system of virtual reality leaping across the barriers of time and space and invading every digital page in the world, the reds have completed, effected and carried out their plan of sabotage and subversion.

CORPORATE REDS ATTACK CAPITALISM

The human resources department of a business corporation deals with the hiring, training and administration of personnel. Its traditional aim has been to ensure that only the most qualified people are kept, retained, rewarded and promoted in the organization. The evolution of Western civilization into the fever swamps of the radical left, commencing in the twentieth century, has resulted in a sea change in the function and activities of business corporations. Staffed and controlled by the forces of the left, today's corporations have become global beacons of red activism and red campaigning and have reconfigured their human resources departments into ideological watchdogs and all pervasive thought police whose aim is to ensure that job qualifications are downgraded as secondary considerations in personnel engagement and evaluation, and that only the most politically reliable employees are kept, retained, rewarded and promoted. From the mail room to the shop floor to the executive suites to the corporate boardroom, the politics of today's masses has left its mark and imprint and transformed business corporations into agents and engines of world revolution. Reflecting the general turn toward the left of society at large, the business world's turn toward the left has been faithfully recorded in interviews, articles, press releases, official statements, employee manuals, company handbooks and shareholder presentations produced by the chairmen, presidents, vice presidents and general managers in charge of global corporate power. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which traffics in identity politics and fights for the rights of women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transsexuals and the poor, and disregards, as a construct of white male reaction, the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which promotes the cause of social justice and has commenced a culture war to discredit Western liberal Enlightenment values. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which has launched boycotts against cities and states which protect freedom of association and the right of private business

establishments to serve whom they wish to serve on the ground that there is no such thing as a private business establishment. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which promotes the people's red bigotry, the bigotry of women, nonwhites and the poor in their war of violence and persecution against successful, white males. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which promotes the values and interests of the people as a whole, and is manned by graduates of the people's red universities and the people's red law schools who are dedicated to the creation of a multinational, multiheaded monster. This is a monster whose names include Apple, Disney and Paypal, and a monster which advertises the virtues and righteousness of red totalitarian power. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which has declared war against the world of Wall Street, conservatism and entrepreneurial freedom in the name of the religious left, the mystical left, and the communities of gender, race and class activists. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which is governed by a red mindset and a red philosophy which has suppressed the free exchange of ideas and opinions, named, shamed and summarily dismissed the voices of dissent who have dared to speak truth and reason to ideological conformity, and set up in the workplace a red envelopment and surrounding which protects and comforts the sensibilities of women, nonwhites, transgenders and homosexuals. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one whose culture and values are collectivist, antiliberal, anticapitalist, and dedicated to the enforcement of political correctness and to making "the world a better place", a better place for tribal identities to be recognized and to acquire unchallengeable political power. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which is dedicated to the overthrow of liberal individualism, liberal meritocracy and modern industrial progress in the name of diversity, inclusiveness and environmental sustainability. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one whose discourse is dominated by slogans of gender, race and class oppression at the hands of the liberal capitalist system, and condemns as a malicious bigot any employee who stands up for a policy of rational, neutral, nonpolitical, evidence based assessment of all points of view. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which fosters a diverse and inclusive workforce by prohibiting the hiring of white males. They have proclaimed that a progressive corporation is one which has bravely stood up to the reactionary, white male voices of libertarianism and conservatism in its workforce by segregating them, hounding them into cubbyholes, making them cower in fear and anxiety, marching them before the human resources firing squads, and expelling them from the ranks of the human race. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which encourages red corporate activism and sees it as a vital instrument for the mobilization of the masses to storm the ramparts of constitutional democracy. Look at the reds and see how they have silenced at the workplace the voices of liberal dissent and the defenders of meritocratic advancement. See how they have transformed centers of business, work and production into enclosed ideological spaces in which they encounter only their own beliefs and opinions and opposing beliefs are suppressed by endless reverberations of abuse and calumny and the holders of these beliefs are unceremoniously dismissed from the ranks of the organization. Prohibiting the free, open and honest exchange of ideas and opinions, and outlawing the fearless pursuit of truth and understanding, today's corporate reds have launched an attack. Establishing political bias as official company policy, and disallowing rational argumentation in the name of protecting the psychological health and well being of the employees, they have painted a portrait of the extremist, authoritarian future which awaits the West: "The Google engineer who penned a controversial

antidiversity essay has confirmed he is no longer working for the firm, after being fired for 'perpetuating gender stereotypes.' Harvard graduate James Damore sparked outrage last week when he posted a sprawling memo—titled *Google's Ideological Echo Chamber*—in an internal company network. The ten page missive took aim at Google's 'misguided' diversity efforts. 'Discrimination to reach equal representation is unfair, divisive, and bad for business,' he added. Damore, who first joined Google in 2013, also argues that the company is deliberately silencing those who speak out against liberal [leftist] views or diversity initiatives. 'Google's political bias has equated the freedom from offense with psychological safety, but shaming into silence is the antithesis of psychological safety,' he wrote. 'This silencing has created an ideological echo chamber where some ideas are too sacred to be honestly discussed. The lack of discussion fosters the most extreme and authoritarian elements of this ideology.' " (*Google Fires Employee Over Controversial Essay* by Nicola Middlemiss). Look at the reds and see how they have unleashed a a firestorm of mob rule and political activism in business corporations and incinerated competence and professionalism. No challenge, no criticism, no open environment, no mental stimulation, no rational disputation, no support for the cause of truth and understanding, and no conflicting points of view, only the dead, monochromatic light of red ideological lockstep and thought regimentation: such as the state of today's corporations and such is the fearsome and terrifying future which awaits the West: "On Friday afternoon, Hachette Book Group announced publicly and to its employees that it will not publish Woody Allen's memoir, *Apropos of Nothing*, as planned next month. In a statement to NPR, the publisher said: 'Hachette Book Group has decided that it will not publish Woody Allen's memoir *A Propos of Nothing*, originally scheduled for sale in April 2020, and will return all rights to the author. 'The decision to cancel Mr. Allen's book was a difficult one. At HBG we take our relationships with authors very seriously, and do not cancel books lightly. We have published and will continue to publish many challenging books. As publishers, we make sure every day in our work that different voices and conflicting points of views can be heard. Also, as a company, we are committed to offering a stimulating, supportive and open work environment for all our staff. Over the past few days, HBG leadership had extensive conversations with our staff and others. After listening, we came to the conclusion that moving forward with publication would not be feasible for HBG.' " (*Publisher Drops Woody Allen's Book After Ronan Farrow Objects, Employees Walk Out* by Anastasia Tsioulcas). The reds are in control of today's corporations and mass consumption finances their operations. Every computer, smartphone, operating system and social media platform utilized is a vote for the reds and their plan of totalitarian rule. Every automobile, radio, television, item of food and airline ticket purchased is a financial grant to the social justice warriors who seek to halt the advance of history and force mankind into retreat from the age of liberal modernity. Conservative and libertarian shareholders, board members and chief executive officers are as common nowadays as the Tasmanian tiger and, amidst a culture locked in the grip of a wintertime age of collectivist politics, will never return to the world of business. The voices of liberty in today's workplaces have been outnumbered and outvoted by a tidal wave of red activists and have given up their struggle to preserve the integrity of their organizations. In any organization, personnel dictate policies, and the red personnel in charge of today's business organizations have brought to a culmination the march of the reds through the culture as as whole and ensured the doom of the West.

A WORLDWIDE WEB OF SUBVERSION

A template is a shaped piece of material which is used as a pattern for such processes as painting, drilling and cutting out. If one were charged with the sinister task of mass producing international movements and conspiracies whose aim is the overthrow of civilization, the template one would have to use would be the Communist International. Long before the onset of the global Islamist terror network which today menaces the free world, and long before the Internet began providing what it provides today, a global information and communication platform for the dissemination of red propaganda, an international communist organization established and controlled by the Soviet Union served as the model and standard for the criminals and malcontents of the world to copy and emulate in their campaign of sabotage and subversion of liberal governments and institutions. The story of the Communist International is the story of the worldwide growth and expansion of a movement and ideology appealing to those whose lives have been irremediably spoiled by the demons of envy, hatred, failure and frustration and who yearn for the destruction of the infrastructure of freedom and law which allows the doers and achievers of the world to flourish and prosper. After his seizure of power in Russia, communist leader Vladimir Lenin turned toward the task of world revolution. He founded the Communist International in 1919, eighteen months after the communist revolution in Russia, and set forth its aim and mission as the export of communist revolution abroad and the establishment of a world Marxist state under the leadership of the Soviet Union. Its policies were to overthrow legitimate liberal democratic governments throughout the world by violent, illegal means; to provide financial and tactical assistance to communist parties in other countries; and to use these parties for the purposes of espionage and subversion. He helped to form communist parties throughout the world, such as the Communist Party of China and the Communist Party of the United States, and placed these parties under the control of the central party in Moscow and the Communist International. Edgar Snow in *Red Star Over China* describes the workings, operations, strategy, tactics, political line and command structure of a criminal conspiracy directed against the free world. Under the control of Soviet Russia and its leader Joseph Stalin, and directing and supervising every communist party in the world, this secret plan was called the Communist International: "The political ideology, tactical line and theoretical leadership of the Chinese Communists have been under the close guidance, if not positive direction, of the Communist International, which during the last decade has become virtually a bureau of the Russian Communist Party. In the final analysis this means that for better or worse, the policies of the Chinese communists, like the communists in every other country, have had to fall in line with, and usually subordinate themselves to, the broad strategic requirements of Soviet Russia, under the dictatorship of Stalin." Look at the Marxists and see how they established an international association of the work shy, hate charged rabble of the world to overthrow the institutions of the liberal order. See how they they sought to sweep away the forces of law and order and install Soviet power in all nations. See how they worshiped the reign of terror and totalitarian violence voted into power by the Paris Commune and made it a model and standard for the communization of the world. See how they promoted the liquidation of the class of talented, successful, entrepreneurial achievers in the name of the workers' struggle for emancipation. See how they made blood spill down the streets of the free world by knives and daggers marked *World Socialist Republic*. See how they sought to disrupt the peace and tranquility of capitalist development by an insurgency of hoodlums ranged against human rights who marched under the banners of a new proletarian system. See how they

transformed decent, law abiding citizens into red traitors and saboteurs who stabbed freedom in the back. See how they justified acts of vandalism, violation, desecration and brutalization in the name of freeing the working class from the yoke of capital. See how they unleashed across the world armies of galloping, subhuman marauders who called themselves communists. See how they marched the enemies of socialism and slavery off to slaughter and led the masses in a campaign to uproot every tree of reason and enlightenment in the land. A world soaked in blood, shattered by war, pitted by graves, divided up by proletarians, stalked by psychopathic murderers, terrorized by communist parties, and haunted by the specter of a world federation and republic ruled by red commissars. Such was the unholy mission of the Communist International in its campaign of destruction of civilization: "In March of this year of 1919, an international congress of communists was held in Moscow. This congress founded the Third Communist International, an association of the workers of the whole world who are striving to establish Soviet power in all countries. The First International, founded by Marx, existed from 1864 to 1872. The defeat of the heroic workers of Paris--of the celebrated Paris Commune--marked the end of this International. It is unforgettable. it will remain forever in the history of the workers' struggle for their emancipation. It laid the foundation of that edifice of the world socialist republic which it is now our good fortune to be building. The Second International existed from 1889 to 1914, up to the war. This was the period of the most calm and peaceful development of capitalism, a period without great revolutions. During this period the working class movement gained strength and matured in a number of countries. But the workers' leaders in most of the parties had become accustomed to peaceful conditions and had lost the ability to wage a revolutionary struggle. When, in 1914, there began the war, that drenched the earth with blood for four years, the war between the capitalists over the division of profits, the war for supremacy over small and weak nations, these leaders deserted to the side of their respective governments. They betrayed the workers, they helped to prolong the slaughter, they became enemies of socialism, they went over to the side of the capitalists. The masses of workers turned their backs on these traitors to socialism. All over the world there was a turn towards the revolutionary struggle. The war proved that capitalism was doomed. A new system is coming to take its place. The old word socialism had been desecrated by the traitors to socialism. Today, the workers who have remained loyal to the cause of throwing off the yoke of capital call themselves communists. All over the world the association of communists is growing. In a number of countries Soviet power has already triumphed. Soon we shall see the victory of communism throughout the world; we shall see the foundation of the World Federative Republic of Soviets." (*The Third Communist International* by Vladimir Lenin). The international communist movement and conspiracy was a sprawling, expansive, tentacular monster which throughout its career traveled under different names and changed these names to adapt to the requirements, expediencies and exigencies of the moment. The first and most famous name was the Communist International. In 1943, the Soviets changed the movement's name to the International Department of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In 1947, the Soviets again changed its name and called it the Communist Information Bureau. In 1956, three years after the death of Stalin, the Cominform was dissolved and the international communist movement was led by an informal forum of communist parties which met in Moscow; the meetings and movement were coordinated, recorded and reviewed by the *World Marxist Review*, which was published by the parties. The international communist movement under the leadership of the Soviet Union endured for over seventy years and dissolved when the Soviet Union dissolved in

1991. This melancholy period saw the rise and ascendancy of a power which covered one sixth of the earth's surface, enslaved one third of the world's population, fomented revolutions in colonial nations, gained the sympathy and support of the masses and intelligentsia of the West, and planted espionage agents in every corner of the planet. This movement and its preeminent manifestation and general staff, the Communist International, has been a model and exemplar for the enemies of freedom for the past one hundred years. The gender, race and class activists in charge of the West today, together with their Islamist friends and allies, have studied the waves of propaganda and violence which emanated from the cells and towers of the Communist International. They have studied and imitated these and are filled with hope and optimism for the success of their own criminal aims.

TWO MONTHS WHICH SHOOK THE WORLD

The night was full of fury. Shells, shrapnel and gunfire burst in concert. The sky was red with mass murder. Walking through the fire and smoke of war and destruction, a phantom figure descends into Satan's chambers to write the story of the past two months in this city, the city of Paris, from March 18 to May 28, in the year 1871. These were two long, eventful, ominous months whose developments threatened the foundations of the liberal order and were a harbinger of the age of communism which would engulf the world a century later. This Satanic figure who wrote his story exalted the revolution which had transpired in the city. The revolution commenced at dawn on March 18 when thunder claps roared out *Long Live The Paris Commune!* The proletarian rabble of Paris, the multitudes of failures, nonachievers, idlers and shirkers, proclaimed that the hour had struck for them to take the government into their own hands. They proclaimed that it was their right and duty to make themselves masters over society and wielders of absolute power. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a social republic which has established the primacy of class rule over the rule of law. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the mob has risen up in arms and replaced the legitimately constituted forces of the army and police by a people's national guard which will ransack homes, schools, offices and parliaments and hurl the great books of the Western world into the funeral pyres of civilization. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is ruled by an armed mob which will trample over the rights of the individual in the name of the working class. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is ruled by red councilors and commissars who will combine the offices of executive, legislator, judge and jury and exercise instant, absolute, untrammled power over the life and soul of the people. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is ruled by specially trained and constituted, people's political police force which is responsible for the enforcement of ideologically correct attitudes and opinions. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is based upon the equality of all people, the equality of the competent and the incompetent, the noble and the contemptible, the educated and the uneducated, and the skilled and the unskilled, and pays everyone the same wage. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a church of moral, spiritual and physical repression whose apostles, teachers, priests and parsons feed off the people as they wield absolute power over their lives, careers and fortunes. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has replaced liberal education by political proselytizing and placed science in the service of class power and prejudice. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one who judiciary is not independent of politics but is a rubber stamp of the will of the mob, and its decisions are reversible and revocable at any moment. They proclaimed that

a progressive society is one whose employees, managers, executives and companies are agents of the mob and are constituted by the mob and make decisions on the basis of politics and not reason, morality, merit or quality. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose guiding democratic principles are universal suffrage extended to the lowest, basest, vilest strata of subhuman existence, and the suppression of human rights and fundamental freedoms by majority vote. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a neoChristian congregation and inquisition whose mission is to burn reason and enlightenment at the stake of class war, and crucify human freedom and dignity upon the altar of the people's state power. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the individual has been reduced to the level of a wheel in the machinery of the people's social justice state, one whose mission is to crush of liberty in the mortar of equality and redistribute wealth to the scum of the world. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a proletarian government which has turned the moral universe upside down: it has expropriated the wealth produced by the class of the talented and successful, placed it in the hands of the shiftless multitudes, and unlocked the gates to the prison houses and mental asylums in the name of the emancipation of the downtrodden and the oppressed. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime of social slavery governed by a red constitution in which individuals have become mere attributes, levers and tools of production of a proletarian, class based state. Look at the reds of the Paris Commune and see how they abolished the most fundamental freedom lying at the basis of all other freedoms: the freedom to own property. See how they confiscated the wealth produced by the energy and ambition of an entrepreneurial class in the name of expropriation of the expropriators. See how they reduced the individual to a feudal serf in the service of the social organism in the name of the emancipation of labor. See how they transformed a civilized society into an arctic gulag under the banners of associated labor and cooperative production. See how they sacrificed the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual upon the altars of a common plan, common ownership, social regulation and the red flag of mob rule. See how they justified the nightmare and horror of a collectivist dystopia in the name of ending capitalist anarchy and fulfilling the laws and plan of human history. Collectivizing land, capital, markets, minds and bodies, see how they brought totalitarian enslavement and exploitation to a city in the West and sought to reverse one thousand years of liberal progress and enlightenment, and bring about the convulsion and collapse of civilization: "Yes, gentlemen, the Commune intended to abolish that class property which makes the labor of the many the wealth of the few. It aimed at the expropriation of the expropriators. It wanted to make individual property a truth by transforming the means of production, land, and capital, now chiefly the means of enslaving and exploiting labor, into mere instruments of free and associated labor. But this is communism, 'impossible' communism! Why, those members of the ruling classes who are intelligent enough to perceive the impossibility of continuing the present system—and they are many—have become the obtrusive and full mouthed apostles of cooperative production. If cooperative production is not to remain a sham and a snare; if it is to supersede the capitalist system; if united cooperative societies are to regulate national production upon common plan, thus taking it under their own control, and putting an end to the constant anarchy and periodical convulsions which are the fatality of capitalist production--what else, gentlemen, would it be but communism, 'possible' communism? The working class did not expect miracles from the Commune. They have no ready made utopias to introduce *par décret du peuple*. They know that in order to work out their own emancipation, and along with it that higher form to which present society is irresistibly tending by its own economical agencies,

they will have to pass through long struggles, through a series of historic processes, transforming circumstances and men. They have no ideals to realize, but to set free the elements of the new society with which old collapsing bourgeois society itself is pregnant." (*Civil War In France: The Paris Commune* by Karl Marx). The phantom figure who wrote the story of the Paris Commune and exulted in its violence, destruction and dictatorship of the proletariat was Karl Marx. On May 21, the French Army entered the city to abolish the communist government and restore law and order. It encountered fierce resistance from communists and the seven days of communist fighting are known as the Bloody Week. When Marx finished his story, communist snipers were still firing from roofs, windows and cellars and ambulances were still screaming out of the city carrying under their blankets the dead bodies of the innocent. The story of the Paris Commune is the story of flotsam and jetsam without honest purpose or legitimate ambition streaming in like raw sewage from nations around the world, collecting in the streets of Paris, and achieving absolute political and economic power. It is the story of an untrammelled red mobocracy inspired by the ideas of Marx which ruled Paris for two months in 1871. The creator of the first communist revolution in the modern world, the Paris Commune was the precursor of the communist empire which, under the leadership of the Soviet Union, ruled most of the world for most of the twentieth century. Flashes of the Commune's massacres, committed in the name of freedom and justice for the working class, continue to hearten, encourage and light up the paths of Marx's followers, the gender, race and class activists who have achieved victory in the present day.

RED THUNDER CLOUDS OVER THE WORLD

A study of the mental characteristics and attitudes of the masses reveals a melancholy list of moral and political priorities. This list is dominated by such concerns as safety, security, health, welfare, brotherhood and equality. Nowhere in this list is there to be found any concern for the protection of human liberty. Such concern is the preserve of the few, who use their liberty to flourish and succeed as human beings ought to, and to live a life of rational purpose, achievement and self perfection, and do not view themselves as sacrificial lambs to be sent out to slaughter for the sake of the totality. For the masses, a safe, secure, healthy life predicated upon equal having, equal sharing, equal doing, equal thinking, the equal pursuit of bread and circuses, and the equal enjoyment of bestial license and bestial pleasure, is held to constitute the moral norm and moral perfection of man. This fact serves to explain the basic affinity the masses have always had for socialist systems, and their basic hostility toward the liberal order, which protects individual rights and demands self responsibility from all. It serves to explain the masses' extreme, unremitting hostility toward the Greco-Roman system of ordered liberty, which makes rights conditional upon their use, demands rational, human flourishing from all, and does not protect the rights of those who do not rationally, humanly flourish. It serves to explain the political developments which have taken place since the dawn of the twentieth century and rise to dominance of welfare states and totalitarian systems of all stripes and varieties which have driven human freedom past the point of total extinction. The story of the past one hundred years is the story of the masses' love affair with red ideologies, red revolutions, red regimes and the red agitators who ruled them. It saw the enactment of a social regulatory, Social Gospel and managed competition state under the banner of Progressivism in the early decades of the twentieth century. It saw the United States grant diplomatic recognition to the Soviet Union, the greatest Marxist state and the most murderous regime in the history of mankind, in 1933. It

saw the abandonment of the gold standard throughout the West in the 1930s and its replacement by a system of fiat money which derived its value by nothing more than governmental decree. This enabled governments to finance an ever expanding welfare state by simply printing money. The story of the past one hundred years saw the enactment of a system of social security, welfare support, public works programs, government control of the financial industry and government inflation of the currency under the banner of a New Deal in the 1930s. It saw the formation of the Big Three during World War II, a Grand Alliance between America, Britain and the Soviet Union. It saw America providing tens of billions of dollars in military armaments and equipment to the Soviets under the Lend Lease program during the war. It saw America and Britain at the wartime Tehran Conference grant to the Soviets total authority in the Balkans and allow them to enslave one hundred million people in Eastern Europe. It saw America and Britain at the wartime Potsdam Conference grant the Soviets authority over East Germany, thereby isolating West Berlin from the West. It saw America and Britain at the wartime Yalta Conference give Manchuria, North Korea and the Kurile Islands to the Soviets. It saw General Dwight Eisenhower order General George Patton to halt his drive into Czechoslovakia to defeat the communists. It saw General Eisenhower withdraw from the Elbe River and allow Soviet troops to occupy Berlin. It saw America deny weapons to Nationalist China or sell them at list prices while other nations were paying discounted prices. It saw the State Department withhold funds and weapons from the Nationalists which the Congress had voted for. It saw General George Marshall order Nationalist leader Chiang Kai Shek to include communists in his government. It saw Washington's suppression of the *Wedemeyer Report*, written by General Albert Wedemeyer, which recommended that vigorous American military training and assistance be given to the Nationalists. The surrender of North Korea to the communists resulted in communist aggression against South Korea and a war in which the West was unwilling to fight to victory: "I gained the unenviable distinction of being the first United States army commander in history to sign an armistice without a victory." (*From The Danube To The Yalu* by Mark Clark). The story of the past one hundred years saw the creation and encouragement of a threat to mankind beyond all other threats ever confronted. This was a threat which was allowed to advance relentlessly at the Tehran, Yalta and Potsdam conferences during World War II, and to spread its tentacles into the Far East with victories in Korea and China. This was the danger and peril of an international communist movement, party and conspiracy. This was a movement which emanated from Moscow, was led by the Soviet government, was financed and supported by the red masses and intelligentsia in the West, and which shattered the form and structure of the civilized world: "Having thus created the communist menace, we nurtured it with eleven billion dollars of lend lease, without strings. We nurtured it with Tehran, with Yalta, with Potsdam, with failing to win in Korea, where our top military men said we could and should have won. All this in spite of the fact that the American ambassador in Moscow had cabled in 1936, 'We should not cherish for a moment the illusion that it is possible to establish really friendly relations with the Soviet government or with any Communist Party or communist individual.' " (*Martin Dies' Story* by Martin Dies). The story of the past one hundred years saw British Prime Minister Winston Churchill abandon conservative principles and accept the newly created welfare state in the 1950s. It saw the enactment of antidiscrimination laws invading the right of private property, freedom of association and freedom of enterprise beginning in the 1960s. It saw the hijacking of the legal system by a feminist hate movement bent on imprisoning as many men as possible on the basis of false or frivolous sexual assault charges

supported by nothing more than an allegation or series of allegations. It saw the final nail in the coffin of the West in the shutting down of the global economy and the placing of human rights and fundamental freedoms under quarantine and lockdown in the twenty first century. This was done in the name of fighting the covid 19 pandemic and was enthusiastically embraced by the masses in their prioritization of medical health over personal liberty. Look at the reds and see how they invaded, occupied, vandalized, desecrated and dumped in the New York Harbor a world renowned statue, once a beacon of hope and inspiration to the oppressed and downtrodden throughout the world. Given to America as a gift from France to commemorate the American Revolution, the Statue of Liberty was pulled into the waters of oblivion by rampaging red mobs and replaced by a Statue of Public Health: "About 150 demonstrators braved the edict against mass gatherings in Dallas, many of them carrying home-made signs saying things such as *Free the People*, *Constitutional Rights Matter*, *The Shutdown Is Not Legal* and *Work Not Welfare* as they marched around the south end of Dealey Plaza with Reverend Stephen Broden leading them and carrying a megaphone chanting, 'Shut down the shutdown—elected officials work for us.' " (*Citizens Rally to 'Shut Down the Shutdown' In Dallas* by Kurt Hyde). The past one hundred years in the West have been a dark and stormy night, roaring and crashing with the noise of red politics and red revolution. From Progressivism to Marxism to gender, race and class politics to the lockdown, shutdown and curtailment of freedom of movement across the world under the banner of protecting public health and fighting covid 19, the story of the West since the dawn of the twentieth century has been a story of the cancerous expansion of government, controlling and dominating every aspect of thought and behavior. Red empires, red takeovers, red occupations, red regulations red speech codes, red taxation, red confiscation, red prison houses, red concentration camps, red justice, red kangaroo courts, red lynchings, red hysteria, red public schools, red universities, red environmentalists, red home confinement, red social distancing, red induced recessions and depressions. Such is the tyranny and terror which has rained down upon an evening land called the West over the past one hundred years. It has been justified in the name of the National Interest, the New Deal, the Fair Deal, the New Frontier, the Great Society, Compassionate Conservatism, the Rights of Women, Nonwhites And The Poor, Freedom From Discrimination, Diversity, Inclusion, Equity And Social Justice, Hope And Change, the Social Dimension Of Life, Something Bigger And Greater Than The Self, the Right to Healthcare, We Are All In This Together, A Sense Of Oneness, Belonging And Community, Black Lives Matter, Zero Carbon Emissions, Extinction Rebellion, the Air, Trees, Water And Animals, a Green New Deal, Multiculturalism, Moral Relativism, the Moral Superiority of Non Western Cultures, and Fighting the Covid 19 Pandemic. Promoted, supported and installed into power by the masses in their craving for safety, security, health, welfare, equality, fraternity, the rights of gender, race, class and sexual orientation tribes, and the rights of everything and everyone except the rights of free, sovereign, self acting individuals, these are the slogans and rubrics of the totalitarian doom and disintegration of the West.

THE IRISH RED ARMY

The popular front was a common communist tactic for seizing power in which communists formed a coalition with noncommunist factions and entered the ranks of government. In the 1930s, communists in Spain and France formed popular fronts and achieved political power. But the prototype and exemplar of the popular front appeared in Ireland in the 1920s when

communists entered the Irish Republican Army and transformed it into a communist front organization. Members of the newly formed Communist Party of Ireland worked within the IRA and after it suffered defeat by the forces of the Irish Free State, party leaders Roderick Connolly and George Pollock traveled to London, where they met with Mikhail Borodin, an agent of the Communist International. Dispatched by the Soviets to assist the IRA, Borodin set forth a communist program for the Republicans, demanding the nationalization of land and industry, the abolition of rent, the arming of red workers, and the overthrow of liberal democracy. Borodin also set forth a plan to set up a Soviet government in Cork, modeled after the government set up in Munster, and by mobilizing the masses with the communist program, thereby defeat the Irish Free State and win the civil war then raging. Listen to Communist Party member Sean McLoughlin who promotes Borodin's program to the IRA. Listen as he tells IRA leader Liam Lynch to prepare and organize the sewage from the cities, towns and farms to rampage against the rule of law and in a cyclone of fury and madness hurl freedom in Ireland into an inferno of socialist totalitarian tyranny: "Victory lies with the side that can attract itself to the masses, the workers of the towns and cities, and the landless peasants. Republicans, here is your chance. With the workers behind you, the Free State lapses into the black hell from whence it came." Listen to Communist Party leader Charles McGuire who raised the red flag over the IRA and moved it into Marxist socialism. Who sought to overthrow the Irish government and in the name of antiimperialism and the class struggle, demanded the destruction of one thousand years of freedom and liberty in a blood drenched civil war. This was a war to be fought between the talented and successful classes of society, and the misfits, malcontents and abject failures who reproduced in its sewers and basements, marching under the banners of communism: "The Irish Civil War was a deeply significant conflict. It exposed starkly the class divides in the Irish independence movement and, as a result of the input of the Communist Party of Ireland, led to a section of the IRA moving toward socialism as a means of toppling the Free State. For socialists and antiimperialists today, it remains a conflict worthy of close study. This is because it showed clearly that any compromises with imperialism only strengthens it, and that any antiimperialist strategy that divorces itself from the struggles of the working class will either end up angling for such a compromise, or be powerless to prevent it." (*Communists And The Irish Civil War* by Charles McGuire). Listen to Irish communist leader James Connolly who sought to sweep away the Irish republic of freedom and liberty and install a socialist autocracy in its place. Who condemned the institutions and government of free, sovereign, independent people and agitated for the people's enslavement and destruction at the hands of an international movement and conspiracy. Seeking to abolish liberal, capitalist democracy and make the people's red commissars the owners, landlords and masters over society, he packaged chaos and criminality in bright red ribbons marked *The Cause Of Labor* and *The Struggle For Freedom* and worked for political change which would transport Ireland at the speed of light into the year zero: "An Irish Republic, the only purely political change in Ireland worth crossing the street for, will never be realized except by a revolutionary party that proceeds upon the premise that the capitalist and the landlord classes in town and country in Ireland are criminal accomplices with the British government, in the enslavement and subjection of the nation. Such a revolutionary party must be socialist, and from socialism alone can the salvation of Ireland come. Only the working class remains as the incorruptible inheritors of the struggle for freedom in Ireland. The cause of labor is the cause of Ireland, and the cause of Ireland is the cause of labor, the two cannot be dissevered." Listen to the voice of an Irish communist who condemns the Anglo-Saxon heritage of

human rights and the rule of law as a system of viciousness and cruelty directed against the working class. Who speaks the language of force and violates and promotes a culture of collectivization of mind and body in the name of the emancipation of the proletariat. Who seeks to overthrow the English rule of rational jurisprudence and liberal democracy by a permanent, never ending, ever intensifying revolution of rampaging red mobs. Who condemns the notion of a free, sovereign state protecting the rights of its citizens as a product of bourgeois nationalism and advocates the establishment of a global red empire and prison house of nations. Who has fed and nourished a mass mob animal, one which is ferocious, aggressive, wild and dangerous, and unleashed it to revolt and run riot against everything decent, benevolent and law abiding in the world. People without property, people without freedom, people without dignity, people stalked by poverty and starvation, and people brutalized, oppressed and surveilled around the clock: such is the frightful, terrifying dream of the IRA reds which they package under the name of a National Democratic Socialist Revolution and have killed thousands of people in a campaign to bring into actuality: "Ireland was England's first colony and experienced the vicious cruelty of the Anglo-Saxon ruling class long before the peoples of Africa and Asia. From the twelfth century onwards the Irish nation was devastated by a series of wars of conquest--the economy was wrecked, the people reduced to starvation, and their language and culture destroyed. Centuries of brutal oppression under English rule bred a fierce spirit of revolt and repeated uprisings. The whole history of these struggles is dominated by the courage of the people's struggles on the one hand, and by the betrayal of those struggles at every turn by the bourgeois nationalist leaders on the other. It is no accident, therefore, that without ever referring to Trotsky's phrase the Permanent Revolution, nevertheless, we find exactly the same conclusion running through all the writings of James Connolly. Namely, that the bourgeoisie in the modern epoch is incapable of solving the tasks of the national democratic revolution. That the leadership of that revolution has passed to *'the men (and women) of no property'*, to the *'incorruptible inheritors of the fight for freedom'*, the working class, who will not stop at its boundaries but must carry on to the tasks of the socialist revolution." (*Socialism And The Long Struggle For Irish Freedom* by Phil Mitchinson). The Communist Party of Ireland, the Workers' Party and the Irish Republican Army were loyal members of the Soviet Union's global network and conspiracy. Their agenda, established by Moscow, was to overthrow the Irish government and transform Ireland into a Soviet satellite state in the manner of Cuba and the nations of Eastern Europe. Obeying orders issued by the Soviets, the IRA manipulated the mobs of Northern Ireland, agitated on the streets, and championed red totalitarian tyranny in the name of civil rights and freedom from discrimination. They promoted the use of violence and terror in the name of achieving union between Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic and the establishing a workers' socialist republic. The Soviets proclaimed that the IRA was a national liberation movement, utilized it as an espionage center against the West, and supplied it with massive arms shipments. In 1972, in Derry, Northern Ireland, IRA gunman, arsonists and bomb throwers, on a mission of terror, were killed by police on a day memorialized by Marxists the world over as Bloody Sunday. The purpose of the planned attacks was to plunge Ireland into anarchy and overthrow the government. With communist assistance, the IRA then burned down the British embassy in Dublin. Spreading fear and panic under a plethora of names, from the Original IRA to the Official IRA to Sinn Fein to Fianna Fail to the Workers' Party of Ireland to the Irish National Liberation Army to the Irish People's Liberation Organization to the Democratic Left to the Provisional IRA to the Continuity IRA to the Irish Republican

Liberation Army to the Real IRA to the Thirty Two County Sovereignty Movement to the Republican Action Against Drugs to the New IRA, the Irish nationalist movement has served as a front for Marxist ideas and activities and a vehicle of Soviet subversion. A quarter of a century after the fall of its Soviet masters, the movement's Marxist aspirations continue unabated as does its campaign of destruction.

THE RED MONEY PRESS

Magic is the belief in the existence of a power which can influence the course of events by supernatural means. In the sixteenth century, when European nations conquered and colonized primitive, savage lands, they replaced the belief in magic which they found deeply rooted there by a belief in the primacy of reason and science. In the twentieth century, the West entered upon a stage of decline and fall which saw a resurgence in the belief in magic. Among the deadliest and most blatant examples of this resurgence lay in the field of economics and saw the belief that value can be created by the mere printing of money unrestrained by any objective standard of value. It was the belief that the value of a currency can be defined by government fiat and not in terms of anything real. This belief resulted in the abandonment of the gold standard, under which a nation's paper currency has a value which is directly linked to gold, and the establishment in its place of a fiat currency, which is accepted as a means of payment simply by government order or fiat, and is backed by nothing outside the government's control. Reds of all persuasions, united one and all by a philosophy of statism, led the movement to abandon the gold standard and establish a fiat currency by their desire to finance the burgeoning welfare state. The belief in the legitimacy and propriety of a fiat currency is a dogma from the department of magic and is among the bedrock beliefs which govern the economics of the present day. The proponents of a fiat currency have issued a program and manifesto for a return to the age of voodoo and witchcraft which is intended to finance the new socialist leviathan which looms ominous and threatening over the people and has invaded their lives and liberty. They have proclaimed that the gold standard is incompatible with a policy of deficit spending and borrowing money through the issuance of government bonds, which are necessities to help finance the people's social equity state, and therefore must be replaced by a fiat currency. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an egalitarian swampland in which the government taxes the wealth of the achieving, productive members of society and with this stolen wealth, plus wealth generated by the printing of money, sets up social programs to benefit the class of nonachievers, nonproducers, loungers and layabouts and elevate them to become a new class of multimillionaires. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is financed by paper reserves, endless credit expansion and government bonds unshackled to the facts of reality and backed by nothing more than the will of the state. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which forces its citizens to convert their gold coins, bullion, and certificates into worthless paper currency. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has defined its currency as legal tender by way of a decree from the people's commissars on high. The attack on the gold standard by the reds is an attack on reason, liberty and human welfare. It is an attack on objective values, physical commodities and real wealth. It is an attack on international trade, progress, and law and order. It is an attack on the world of free minds, free souls, free markets, and the riches which come from honest work and real production. It is an attack on sanity, soundness, human well being and the advancement of the liberal order. It is an attack on peaceful

cooperation and the unity of nations which produce real goods and real services. It is an attack on real money and real transactions in the name of the politics and economics of those who have bid farewell to the demands of the world around them and are mentally and emotionally unbalanced. It is a melancholy banner emblazoned with the fantasies and superstitions of latter day sorcerers and necromancers who proclaim the power to transform base paper into infinite wealth. It is the declaration of a deranged, disordered dream to reach heights of unprecedented, unheard of wealth by the wave of a magic wand and a decree from the people's proletarian state. Sowing seeds of psychosis, mob rule, welfare statism, arbitrary currency exchange rates, and the legal counterfeiting of coins and notes, to the remotest parts of the world where modern industrialism and real capital had once civilized and liberated savage, backward lands, the attack on the gold standard launched by the reds is a doctrine, a policy and a war of sabotage and destruction directed against everything achieved by successful, flourishing, well ordered human beings: "The gold standard was the world standard of the age of capitalism, increasing welfare, liberty, and democracy, both political and economic. In the eyes of the free traders its main eminence was precisely the fact that it was an international standard as required by international trade and the transactions of the international money and capital market. It was the medium of exchange by means of which Western industrialism and Western capital had borne Western civilization into the remotest parts of the earth's surface, everywhere destroying the fetters of age old prejudices and superstitions, sowing the seeds of new life and new well being, freeing minds and souls, and creating riches unheard of before. It accompanied the triumphal unprecedented progress of Western liberalism ready to unite all nations into a community of free nations peacefully cooperating with one another. It is easy to understand why people viewed the gold standard as the symbol of this greatest and most beneficial of all historical changes. All those intent upon sabotaging the evolution toward welfare, peace, freedom, and democracy loathed the gold standard, and not only on account of its economic significance. In their eyes the gold standard was the labarum, the symbol, of all those doctrines and policies they wanted to destroy. In the struggle against the gold standard, much more was at stake than commodity prices and foreign exchange rates." (Human Action by Ludwig von Mises). The attack on the gold standard is an attack on those who oppose government induced inflation, bankruptcy and impoverishment. It is an attack on those who reject the ambition of the mob and its agents to create wealth by counterfeiting money. It is an attack on political parties and pressure groups who pander to the masses and shower them with riches which do not exist. It is an attack on those who are not disabled by psychosis and understand that no one can become rich by the printing of money. It is an attack on those who reject the superstition that money can be conjured up out of the void and purchasing power increased by government fiat. Worshiping at the altar of the omnipotent state, the reds have taken over the national banks and inundated society with pieces of paper. These are marked The Magic of Alchemy, The Miracle Of Will Created Wealth And The Destruction Of Civilization: "The significance of the fact that the gold standard makes the increase in the supply of gold depend upon the profitability of producing gold is, of course, that it limits the government's power to resort to inflation. The gold standard makes the determination of money's purchasing power independent of the changing ambitions and doctrines of political parties and pressure groups. This is not a defect of the gold standard; it is its main excellence. Every method of manipulating purchasing power is by necessity arbitrary. The gold standard removes the determination of cash induced changes in purchasing power from the political arena. Its general acceptance requires the acknowledgment of the truth that one

cannot make all people richer by printing money. The abhorrence of the gold standard is inspired by the superstition that omnipotent governments can create wealth out of little scraps of paper." (Human Action by Ludwig von Mises). The confiscation of wealth through price inflation. The theft of property through the fraud of fiat money. Debts paid in worthless paper. Bank deposits consisting of coins and notes counterfeited by the state and devoid of all value. No safe store of value permitted anywhere in society. No means for the owners of real wealth to protect themselves. Workers paid in worthless currency and cheated out of compensation. Government created paper currency submerging the economy, drowning labor and capital, and filling up an ocean of poverty and deprivation. Such is the frightening dystopia and underworld of the dead brought into being by the forces of the left in their quest to conjure up wealth by the power of an official order and make the mobs rich beyond their wildest dreams. Such is the final stage of the West rung open by the avatars of mysticism and the occult in their fearsome and terrifying policy and regime. It is a policy to revive alchemy, legitimize the belief in miracles, and transform death into life and paper into real wealth. It is a regime to shower the subhuman waste reproducing in the sewers of the earth with mountains of lucre through magical creation, the abandonment of the gold standard, and the descent into raging insanity.

REDS TARGET ISRAEL

Wolves hunt in packs and bring down their prey in a relentless, coordinated effort. Since the establishment of the state of Israel in 1948, the forces of the left have been involved in a massive, worldwide, coordinated effort to destroy Israel and have stopped at nothing in their efforts to do so. These forces consisted in the Soviet Union, the Warsaw Pact states, Maoist China, communist parties around the world, Marxist governments in the Third World, and leftist intellectuals, activists and political parties in America and Europe. These forces have targeted Israel for one reason and one reason alone: because Israel since its inception has been a liberal democracy firmly aligned with the West and uncompromisingly anticommunist. The Soviet war against Israel had its antecedent in Lenin's condemnation of zionism as "bourgeois nationalism" and "a socially regressive movement" because it rejected Marxist class divisions and a Marxist class war. In the 1950s, less than a decade after Israel's founding, the Soviets and their satellite states began arming Arab states. In 1965, Mao opened an Office of the Palestinian Liberation Office in Beijing. The nonaligned nations of the Third World denounced Israel as as a dagger of Western imperialism. In 1967, the Socialist German Student Association passed a resolution condemning Israel. The resolution stated that the Arab struggle against Israel was a struggle by the oppressed and the downtrodden to defeat Western capitalist imperialism. It stated that Arab refugees must be rehabilitated back to Israel in order to destroy capitalism in the country and create a socialist state. It stated that Israel must be swept away by a revolutionary Marxist movement which will storm the ramparts of Anglo-American liberal order and reconfigure the people into dutiful workers in the service of a red totalitarian tyranny. In 1967, the Soviet Union instigated an armed conflict against Israel by its client states, Egypt and Syria. The Soviets' aim was to protect the antiAmerican, antiWestern governments in Egypt and Syria, consolidate communist forces throughout the Middle East, and bring about the destruction of Israel. Toward the end of the six day war which saw a resounding victory for Israel, the Soviets aided Syria by providing a naval landing, airborne reinforcements and air support for ground operations to help stop an Israeli advance. Listen to the words of East German

leader Walter Ulbricht as he denounces Israel as an oppressive, aggressive, colonialist state by virtue of the fact that it repelled two Soviet proxy states and spread freedom into the West Bank and Gaza Strip: "The world cannot accept that a quarter of a century after the Second World War, the aggressor Israel and its men behind the scenes form a Sinai Protectorate or a General Government of Jordan for the purpose of renewed colonial oppression of the Arab peoples." In 1969, the journal *Agit* published the leaflet *Shalom And Napalm* written by terrorists who had sought to blow up a Jewish community center in West Berlin. The leaflet stated that Anglo-American liberal democracy is a system of atrocities perpetrated against Palestinian Arabs and must be replaced in Israel by a movement of Arab and Palestinian guerrillas. This movement will expel and massacre the Jewish voices of personal freedom and private capital and establish a fascist, national socialist state for the Palestinians: "Under the guilt laden pretext of coming to terms with the fascist atrocities against the Jews, they [West German government and industry] make a decisive contribution to Israel's fascist atrocities against Palestinian Arabs. True antifascism is the clear and simple expression of solidarity with the fighting fedayeen. The Jews who were expelled by fascism have themselves become fascists who, in collaboration with American capital, want to eradicate the Palestinian people." In 1975, the United Nations issued a condemnation of Israel. It stated that Israel, by virtue of being a Western style liberal democracy in which individuals are afforded maximum freedom under the rule of law, is racist, aggressive, colonialist, expansionist and fascist. It must be overthrown by a people's liberation movement to establish an Arab nation and homeland dedicated to the rollback of modern civilization: "Israel is racist and fanatic in its nature, aggressive, expansionist, and colonial in its aims, and fascist in its methods. Israel is the instrument of the Zionist movement, and geographical base for world imperialism placed strategically in the midst of the Arab homeland to combat the hopes of the Arab nation for liberation, unity, and progress." Look at the reds and see their hatred of Israel and the Jews reach down to their core and essence. See how they esteem Arab terrorist organizations as valued friends and allies. See how they lay wreathes on the graves of Arab terrorists and glorify those who massacre Jews. See how they traffic in obscenities and calumniation against Jews. See how they are affected with a fanaticism of the soul which makes them foam with hatred against the Israeli voices of liberal freedom and progress. See how they launch streams and outpourings of unrestrained adulation to Muslim rabble rousers stirring up the gutters of the Arab street. See how they sanction ambushes and assassinations of soldiers and policemen protecting law and order in Middle East. Unrestrained by the principles of reason, facts, empiricism or common sense, the preachers and propagandists of socialism have painted a portrait of the world. It is a portrait painted in the colors of frenzy and delirium. It is a portrait painted in the tones of paranoia and conspiracy. It is a portrait painted in the sulphuric studios of Marx and Hitler. It is a portrait painted in the flames and heat of *The Communist Manifesto* and *Mein Kampf*. It is a portrait of the domination of the world at the hands of Jewish capitalist bankers, financiers, industrialists and imperialists. It has set into motion a whirlwind of unmitigated horror, a trajectory of unabashed criminality, and an agenda of violence and terror. Fueled and fanned by the Laborites, Corbynites and the Democratic Party activists of the left, this whirlwind, trajectory and agenda has rained down death and destruction to Israel and the Jews: "Labor Party boss, Jeremy Corbyn, is antisemitic to his core. He has referred to Hamas and Hezbollah as his friends. In September 2014 he laid a wreath over the graves of terrorists responsible for orchestrating the 1972 massacre of eleven Israeli athletes in Munich. He defended a mural depicting Jewish bankers (with grotesquely exaggerated facial

features) exploiting minorities, and actively participated in Facebook groups in which antisemitic conspiracy theories and memes were casually tossed about. He offered praise for Raed Salah, a rabid Muslim preacher who referred to Jews as germs and claimed that Jews used the blood of nonJewish children for ritualistic purposes. After sixteen Egyptian soldiers and policemen were killed in an ISIS ambush in Sinai, Corbyn, in an interview with an Iranian propaganda site, blamed Israel saying that the Israelis had most to gain from the deaths of Egyptians. He also offered praise and wrote the foreword for a reprint of a book whose author alleged that Jews control world economies through their domination of the financial and banking sectors. I always feared that the potential existed for the Democratic Party to be subsumed by the radical agenda pushed by extremist socialists within their ranks but never imagined that the descent into Corbynism would be so swift and devastating. Democrats have a serious antisemitism problem that mirrors British Labor. If the current ideological trajectory continues, Democrats will not only face insurmountable odds in 2020, they will lose a vital constituency and cause irreparable harm to their party." (*A Radical Squad's Jew Hate* by Ari Lieberman). Whatever is premodern, preEnlightenment, antimodern, antiEnlightenment and postEnlightenment in outlook and attitude, the forces of the left embrace as their friends and allies. Arab culture embodies this outlook and attitude and has been supported and encouraged by the forces of the left. Throughout the world, reds of all persuasions have joined together, formed an alliance with the Arab world, and launched a campaign against Israel which has replicated Hitler's war against the Jews. Wielding unchallengeable power and descending to the worst of all evils, the international leftist movement and conspiracy has placed Israel within its sights and launched a campaign of total destruction. Blinded by hatred toward the world of modernity, reason, science, freedom, self responsibility, the rule of law, constitutional government and Western Enlightenment values, the antisemites and antizionists at work today have held aloft their banners emblazoned with swastikas, hammers and sickles, and the slogans and insignia of gender, race and class activism. They have held them aloft and charged into Israel, a shining, blooming garden of the liberal, rationalist world of the West which grew and developed amidst the primitive, desert savagery of the Arabian Middle East. They have charged into Israel in a quest to carry out a Final Solution and drown a lone citadel of civilization in a tidal wave of blood.

THEY WALKED ALONE

War heroes come in all shapes and sizes and do not always wear uniforms or carry deadly weapons. The West's war against communism was conducted by Western governments and had little grassroots appeal. Distinguished by a basic sympathy and affinity for the swamplands of collectivism which fill the world of communism, and contemptuous down to their core and essence of the system of liberty which allows the great and the excellent to flourish, the masses produced few heroes in the Cold War struggle to defend the free world against communism. Those among the masses who did step forward to fight the communists served only to highlight the general sympathy and indifference shown in the West to the red menace which advanced toward it and was ready to devour its civilization. Two such heroes who rose up among the mass of ordinary citizens were the most successful communist informants in history and their careers were shining monuments to the triumph of moral integrity over mass corruption, and the yearning to protect freedom over the desire to enforce equality, and served as beacons of hope and inspiration to all those who dared to defy the will of the mob and to speak truth and right before the degraded thrones of the

majority. These two heroes were Herbert Philbrick and Matt Cvetic and their stories are the stories of the living who rose up among the dead, who rose up among those whose souls had been invaded and taken away by the reds, and were the stories of those who turned their backs on their family, friends, neighbors and colleagues, so that their children and children's children could grow up in freedom. Herbert Philbrick's involvement with communism commenced in 1941 when he joined the Cambridge Youth Council, a communist front group in Cambridge, Massachusetts. His suspicions were aroused by the Leninist power structure of the group and by the antiAmerican positions adopted by it. He contacted the Federal Bureau of Investigation and offered to become an informant. He next joined the Young Communist League and then the Communist Party itself. Philbrick was an advertising salesman and a Baptist youth leader and he was used by the party for his communication skills and public profile associated with these positions. He worked in local party cells in Wakefield and Walden, Massachusetts. He received training in the tenets of Marxism and Leninism and worked for the party in front groups. He was told by the leadership that the party operated front groups across the length and breadth of New England. He left local party work and was promoted to work in a cell of seasoned professionals, where he worked on the 1948 presidential campaign of Henry Wallace, who was running on the ticket of the communist front Progressive Party. In 1949, his secret life was exposed when he became the star witness in the trial in New York City of the Communist Party leadership under the Smith Act on charges of seeking to overthrow the United States government by force and violence and establish a red totalitarian tyranny in America. He exposed the leaders as culpable plotters, testified about the instruction he had received in the theory and practice of class war, and affirmed that Marxism is a criminal conspiracy whose aim is to subvert free institutions, sweep away the rule of law, and establish the world domination of mob power under the direction of red emperors, bosses, demagogues and commissars. Listen to Philbrick as he describes the communist mind. It is a mind blackened and eaten away by a fearsome and terrifying disease. This is the disease of serial thrill killing, the sensationalization of brawling and street fighting, scheming, plotting and propagandizing for revolution and overthrow, and the perpetration of mass violence exalted as the most pleasurable form of excitement. Promoted by a party of moral and political psychopaths and pornographers who proudly claim to be emancipated from reason and to be unshackled to morality, this is the disease of Murder Incorporated which commits its crimes under the banners, the sanctions and the theoretical support of Marxism: "I used to sit next to these people in these meetings and try to figure out why, why were they doing it? I don't know. All I can say is that the communist mind is definitely a criminal mind. They seem to get a big thrill out of being a part of this conspiracy, out of putting it over on people. We're the smart ones and they're the stupid ones. Intellectual arrogance is definitely a part of it." (Interview in *The Boston Globe*). "Case closed", proclaimed the judge in the Foley Square Courthouse in New York City as he banged out the glorious culmination of Philbrick's career against communism. Based on Philbrick's testimony, the jury in the case found the Communist Party leadership guilty of sedition and they were sentenced to spend years behind bars. Matt Cvetic's involvement with communism commenced after he received a telephone call from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Impressed by his unswerving opposition to communism and to its monstrous juggernaut which had advanced relentlessly across Eastern Europe, the FBI asked him if he would be prepared to turn his back on his family, friends, and normal social and business existence and infiltrate the Communist Party. Contemplating in fear and trembling the future of a world devoid of human freedom and dignity, a world crushed

beneath the leviathan of communism, Cvetic agreed without a moment's hesitation. In 1943, he joined the party and began reporting on a regular basis to the FBI. During his career as an informant, he attended over 3,000 party meetings, compiled over 50,000 pages of reports on party conspiracies, and provided the FBI with the names of hundreds of Soviet spies and secret police, and American communists. Believing he was a communist, his mother, father, wife, children, friends and business associates scorned him, swore vengeance upon him, and shut him out of their lives. His sole contacts were his fellow communists and the FBI. In 1950, he testified before the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities and provided the committee with the names of hundreds of members of the Communist Party, with information regarding organizations from coast to coast controlled by the branch, and with information regarding the functioning and operations of the Pittsburgh branch of the party. In 1951 and 1952, Cvetic was the star witness at trials against Communist Party leader Steve Nelson on charges of sedition, and as a result of his testimony, Nelson was convicted and spent years behind bars. Listen to Matt Cvetic who describes the evidence he provided to the House committee concerning the communist conspiracy planned and carried out against America. How he provided the names, dates, letters, credentials, check stubs, bank statements and accounting statements which were integral components of a fearsome and terrifying script. Composed in the red radio propaganda towers which sat like colossi and octopi atop the world, this was a script for the deportation and liquidation of the voices of liberal dissent, and the protection and promotion of a foreign born, unAmerican disease called Marxist totalitarian tyranny: "In February and March of this year [1950], I appeared before the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities. With me I took ninety three pounds of Communist Party bank statements, check stubs, minute books of meetings, radio scripts, letters, credentials and accounting statements. I gave the committee the names of 292 communists. Typical examples were the names of two comrades who were among the leaders of the American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born. The real function of this committee is to raise money to fight deportation proceedings against foreign born communists." (*I Posed As A Communist Spy For The FBI* By Matt Cvetic). The careers of Herbert Philbrick and Matt Cvetic are studies in heroic deeds and object lessons in the courage to stand up against the red currents which coursed through society and against the diabolical power which loomed over the West. Citizens, communists and counterspies: the careers these patriotic Americans led were almost too fantastic to be believed but too encouraging for the cause of liberty not to be told. While their exposes of red criminal conspiracies and sabotage were not for the faint hearted and were almost too horrifying to read, what has been worse over the years has been the crucifixion of these figures upon the cross of popular scorn and contempt and their relegation to seas of oblivion and insignificance. America was founded as the land of the free and the home of the brave. By the examples of their lives, Philbrick and Cvetic validated these centuries old descriptions, but in so doing incurred the disparagement and odium of the world around them.

THE WITCH DOCTOR'S DRUMBEAT OF WORDS

Divination is the practice of seeking knowledge by supernatural means. A traveling lecturer in universities throughout the Roman Empire in the second century AD, Lucian of Samosata epitomized the Classical commitment to empiricism and dismissal of divination as the traffic in bogus miracles and a species of rank charlatanism and fraud: "Alexander the false prophet was trained by one of those who advertise enchantments, miraculous incantations, charms

for your love affairs, visitations for your enemies, disclosures of buried treasures, and successions to estates". (*Alexander the False Prophet* by Lucian). In Western culture, by contrast, divination has been the essential and fundamental method of philosophy for centuries beginning with Descartes, and in the twentieth century, after five centuries of blooming and flowering in the Cartesian, Kantian and neoKantian gardens of mystical deduction and contemplation, this distinctively Western, Germanic, Faustian approach to knowledge and reality swept away once and for all time empirical theories of linguistics and established in their place the unchallengeable rule of the primitive diviner. The philosophers of linguistics over the past one hundred years have issued a program and manifesto for the rejection of reason and reality and, turning their backs on the noonday world Classical culture and the Age of Enlightenment here in the West, for the descent of the mind into the bottomless depths of raging insanity. The father of modern linguistics, the figure who led the retreat of the field into the swamplands of subjectivism and deductivism, was Ferdinand de Saussure. A loyal student of the academy of Kant who sat in its front row and listened attentively to the words of the master, the creator of modern subjectivist linguistics proclaimed that language is a closed system of interrelated elements whose meanings are derived from their positions within the system and not from anything outside the system. He proclaimed that linguistic data have nothing whatever to do with extralinguistic phenomena because no such phenomena can be meaningfully held to exist. He proclaimed that language functions like a game of chess or a system of money in that the entities involved have a meaning only in relation to each other and possess purely conventional values. He proclaimed that words provide no propositional knowledge, no knowledge about natural classes, ontological categories or about what the world is really like, and are purely arbitrary and self referential. He proclaimed that language generates facts and realities and there are as many different world views as there are languages, no one of which may be valued as truer or more correct than any other. He proclaimed that different worlds exist by virtue of the language community to which they belong and cease to exist when that community is no longer extant. The philosophy of Saussure is the philosophy of Kant and the latter was a model and inspiration for the former. Rejecting the principle of common sense and mental health and well being that physical existence is that which is grasped by consciousness and is ontologically primary, Saussure and Kant project a world in which consciousness is the only thing which is known and is the only thing which exists. It is a world in which cognition is the cognition of itself, concepts are concepts of themselves, categories are categories of themselves, perceptions are perceptions of themselves, intuitions are intuitions of themselves, images are images of themselves, and linguistic signs are signs of themselves. Rejecting the doctrine of empiricism on the grounds that the belief in physical objects is an ancient prejudice, superstition and holdover from Classical times, the Kantian-Saussurean universe is a sealed, black chamber. Inside this lifeless, lightless, suffocating, spiritual hell lies a world of form without content, words without meaning, logic without reference, grammar without grounding, and the wild, turbulent, unrestrained noise of psychosis and disintegration. Within this sinister mental vault, apriori deductions reign supreme, language has become the dictator of reality, psychology has become unwell, unbalanced and has descended into relativism, and the mind has become an organ of madness: "The present essay has advanced us some of the way toward recognizing the structural affinities of the Kantian and Saussurean programs and toward trying out the intervention of one in the other. One version of that trial has been my claim that any given language bears the structure of Kantian cognition. Which is to say that it consists of a purely

formal underlying system (*langue*), capable in practice of being materially realized (*parole*). The latter is a physical manifestation that would be mere noise, except in accord with a system. The former is a structure that is mute until physically rendered. But I have also described how the language mechanism links acoustic images with psychological concepts and inserts the resultant signs into a network, and I have suggested that this renders them capable of functioning in the conceptual mode of (Kantian) cognition. This latter constitutes the stronger version of my claim: that the empirical concepts deployed in an act of thinking are already linguistic signs. That claim suggests that thinking is a dialectical process linking formal with sensible or material contents, first in the formation of empirical concept signs and second in the determination of those concepts by intuitions. It also suggests that each moment of this process is governed by a set of categories that are grammatical as well as epistemological, and the universal *aprioricity* of which reigns in the otherwise unchecked relativism that might result from any other system in which language is held to determine thought. Saussure preserves and at the same time rescues that famous dictum, espoused by Humboldt, that 'language is the formative organ of thought.' " (*Kant and Saussure* by Robin Muller). Taking the baton of apriorism and subjectivism from the Kantian-Saussurean axis was Noam Chomsky, the founder of present day linguistics and the most influential linguist after Saussure. Listen to Chomsky as he clothes the dreams and aspirations of ancient sorcerers, spellbinders, magicians and medicine men in the mortarboards and tassels of today's doctors of philosophy. A doctrine of mystical feeling and instinct packaged in the form of a modern sounding doctrine of universal grammar, generative grammar, transformational grammar, an innate language faculty, apriori syntactic structures, and the hard wiring and deep structures of the human mind. Such are the terms employed by Chomsky in a campaign to replant the savage jungles of the distant past within the gleaming cityscapes of the present day and bring the story of the Faustian West to an ignominious finish: "He has made a number of strong claims about language: in particular, he suggests that language is an innate faculty--that is to say that we are born with a set of rules about language in our minds, which he refers to as the Universal Grammar. The universal grammar is the basis upon which all human languages build. If a Martian linguist were to visit Earth, he would deduce that there was only one language, with a number of local variants. He would be able to study the language and determine the rules based on the patterns he hears and the patterns of other languages. Children do not simply copy the language that they hear around them. They deduce rules from it, which they can then use to produce sentences that they have never heard before. They do not learn a repertoire of phrases and sayings, as the behaviorists believe, but a grammar that generates an infinite number of new sentences. Have you ever been around a toddler as they are acquiring new language? They suddenly change from 'I play' to 'I'm playing' without any formal instruction. Children are born, then, with the Universal Grammar wired into their brains. This grammar offers a certain limited number of possibilities--for example, the word order of a typical sentence." (Montgomery Schools, Maryland). In primitive African medicine, the diviner was esteemed as a special type of sage who was able to gain insight a higher world of spirituality, divinity and the occult by pure apriori means independently of the senses. Racing forward past the distant centuries and thundering down the corridors of time, the African diviner has made a comeback in the present day, installed into power by the Faustian, Germanic knights of the West. Clothed in the mantles of the Saussureans and their descendants, the African diviner has returned to halt the march of progress and enlightenment and smash the clocks of ideational, empirical, scientific advance. Proclaiming that knowledge is composed in the

form of stories, texts, signs and discourses which have no objective, physical, absolute content or reference, the new African diviners have returned in academic garb. Proclaiming that the meanings of words are arbitrary and have no natural link or validation, and are the products of social consensus and social interaction, the Saussurean mystics, peddling primitive wares wrapped in philosophic terminology, have rung down the curtain on modern civilization.

ARISTOTLE VERSUS FREGE

Psychosis is a severe mental disorder in which thought is so impaired that all contact with reality is lost. When psychosis marks the origin, course and development of a culture, the end and dissolution of the culture brings a nightmare horror in its wake. In the eyes of civilized people, Western culture commenced its career one thousand years ago in Northern Europe and is as far removed in spirit and essence from Classical culture as night is removed from day. When civilized people think about Western culture, they think about a land of Faust, Germanism, romanticism, subjectivism, formalism, expressionism and the pure, unshackled will to power, a land which they behold as a dark, threatening, foreboding forest and jungle, a land which they judge as located a universe apart from the bright, placid, noontime fields of Classical culture. They think about symbols and protagonists in a grand, world historical, cultural tragedy, the tragedy of the West, and in the field of philosophy, they see the figure of Gottlob Frege as a symbol of the Kantian inspired degeneration of the field into the psychosis of pure linguistic analysis, and they contrast this figure with the preeminent symbol of Classical culture, the leading expositor of its Apollonian ideals: Aristotle. The antithesis between Aristotle and Frege is their shorthand summary for the fundamental differences underlying Classical and Western philosophy, and in their studies of the two philosophers, they see a portrait of mental health and well being, and a portrait of mental maladjustment and disintegration. The Classical world of Aristotle is a world in which consciousness is primarily the consciousness of something other than itself, language is primarily about something other than itself, and logic is primarily about something other than itself, and this something is objective, absolute, physical reality. It is a world which understands that the notion of a consciousness which is conscious of nothing other than itself is a contradiction in terms, inasmuch as it purports to be a statement expressing an objective, absolute truth, and not a statement which is merely subjectively or relatively true. The world of Aristotle is a world of physical objects and their properties, a world of subjects and their predicates, because it understands that existence means determination, that to be means to be something, and that a world of objects without properties and subjects without predicates is a world of objects which are nonobjects and are equal to nothing. It understands that any denial of the validity of subject-predicate language is self contradictory, inasmuch as it inevitably employs such language in its own statement: *subject-predicate language is invalid*. The world of Aristotle is a world of noncontradiction, a world in which a thing is as it is and cannot act in contradiction to what it is, and cannot be both A and non A, and be both black all over and white all over, at one and the same time. If things were not as they were, if their actions were unrelated to their natures and essences, if they could act in any manner whatever, and could be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, then words would express multiple, contradictory meanings at one and the same time and would say nothing, and the statement which purported to express the truth of contradiction would itself be both true and not true at one and the same time. The world of Aristotle is a world which recognizes that induction is the only means of acquiring

knowledge about reality, because any attempt to deny the primacy of induction inevitably makes use of inductive argumentation in its enumeration of particular instances of alleged inductive failure. Listen to Aristotle who affirms that all perception is the perception of something outside itself, and is the perception of physical objects and their forms and qualities, that the act of perception and the object of perception are two separate and distinct things, and that an alleged act of subjective perception would be the perception of nothing and would be incapable of existing: "By a sense organ is meant what has the power of receiving into itself the sensible forms of things without the matter. This must be conceived of as taking place in the way in which a piece of wax takes on the impress of a signet ring without the iron or gold; we say that what produces the impression is a signet of bronze or gold, but its particular metallic constitution makes no difference. In a similar way, the sense organ is affected by what is colored or flavored or sounding, but it is indifferent to what in each case the substance is; what alone matters is what quality it has, that is, in what fractions its constituents are combined." (*On The Soul* by Aristotle, Book II). Such was the world of common sense and mental health championed by Classical culture, a world which perished in the smoldering ruins of the Roman Empire, and was never to return. The founder of analytic philosophy and the linguistic turn away from reality which rose to influence in the twentieth century, Frege spoke from a sealed mental chamber deprived of the light and air of human sanity and normal, rational thinking, lined with the concrete of apriorism poured by a philosophic head mason named Kant, and sent plunging into the bottom of the ocean of schizophrenic surrender and retreat. The world of Frege is a world of terms and relations, "arguments" and "functions", "objects" and "concepts", without subjects or predicates of any kind. It is a world in which words refer to nothing in reality and acquire their meaning solely in relation to other words. It is world in which meaning is determined by context, by sentences and propositions, and not by the facts of reality. It is a world in which philosophy consists in nothing more than an analysis of language and has no relation whatever to any extramental or extralinguistic realm of objects. It is a world in which words are arbitrary "senses" or names without real meaning or reference of any kind. It is a world in which the validity of subject-predicate language is rejected on the grounds that physical entities are superstitions like the Homeric gods, and subject-predicate language is replaced by a purely relational language in which nothing is related. It is a world in which terms do not refer to physical entities and do not possess predicates, but exist only in relations to other terms, and acquire their meaning purely contextually and not by reference to sense experience. Listen to Frege who proclaims that the notion of empirical certainty is meaningless and illusory. Who proclaims that the foundations of all thought and science are grasped independently of experience. Who proclaims that the highest and most certain form of reasoning involves a process of inward analysis, deduction, feeling and intuition, conducted in the manner of an ancient seer, sorcerer, medicine man and witch doctor: "This much everyone would allow, that any inquiry into the cogency of a proof or the justification of a definition must be a matter of logic. But such enquiries simply cannot be eliminated from mathematics, for it is only through answering them that we can attain to the necessary certainty. Yet it must still be borne in mind that the rigor of the proof remains an illusion, even though no link be missing in the chain of our deductions, so long as the definitions are justified only as an afterthought, by our failing to come across any contradiction. By these methods we shall, at bottom, never have achieved more than an empirical certainty, and we must really face the possibility that we may still in the end encounter a contradiction which brings the whole edifice down in ruins. For this reason I have felt bound to go back rather further into the general logical

foundations of our science than perhaps most mathematicians will consider necessary." (*Foundations Of Mathematics* by Gottlob Frege). A boulder is hurtling down a mountain. It was pushed over the brink by Frege, obeying the will of Faust and the teachings of Kant. It is a boulder marked *Western Philosophy* and it is moving wildly, uncontrollably, and throwing up clouds of dirt and dust. It has crashed at the bottom of the mountain and shattered into countless shards and fragments, flying off in all directions. These are the shards and fragments of human consciousness. They have presently settled upon the ground and laid down fields of delirium. These are fields marked *Pure Subjectivism, Pure Conventionalism, Pure Deductivism, Pure Analysis, Pure Mentalism, Pure Linguisticism, and Pure Inward Staring and Gazing*. These fields whisper with the words of Frege: "But the more fruitful type of definition is a matter of drawing boundary lines that were not previously given at all. The conclusions we draw from it extend our knowledge, and ought therefore, on Kant's view, to be regarded as synthetic; and yet they can be proved by pure logical means, and are thus analytic. The truth is that they are contained in the definitions, but as plants are contained in their seeds, not as beams are contained in a house." (*Foundations Of Mathematics* by Gottlob Frege). These fields are the final ruins of the West.

MIDNIGHT ROLLS THROUGH THE WORLD

In Svalbard, Norway, the northernmost inhabited region of Europe, there is no sunlight for two and a half months out of the year and the people live in total darkness twenty four hours per day. At the end of this Polar Night, this long night of deep winter, the people celebrate the return of the sun and the coming of springtime. For seven decades in the twentieth century, a moral and spiritual darkness settled over a substantial region of the earth and left its inhabitants hoping, wishing, praying and dreaming, as they had never hoped, wished, prayed or dreamed before, when the darkness would lift and when they would be able to live as other people far away lived, and live in the sunlight of freedom and dignity. This darkness, this mortal enemy of the rights of man, was the international communist movement and conspiracy, and the story of its unstoppable rise to power and its relentless advance across the world is the story of the masses' own basic affinity for communist ideas, their own basic antipathy toward individual existence, and their own willingness to aid and abet the forces of subversion. Communism was a world wide movement headquartered in Moscow. It operated in every nation on earth, sometimes openly, sometimes secretly, and its single, overriding, defining aim and mission was to conquer the world and bring every man, woman and child under the shadow of a fearsome and terrifying red totalitarian tyranny. Developed by Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, and their comrades, proteges and successors, the methods and tactics employed by the communists included the following: political warfare, economic warfare, penetration, infiltration, espionage, political strikes, riots, demonstrations, campus activism, the undermining of parliamentary processes, guerrilla warfare, the seizure of power by force, proxy war, limited war and open war. According to communism, mankind is divided into two competing classes or camps: the class of knowledge workers, called the bourgeois, which includes entrepreneurs, managers, executives, scientists, engineers, inventors, writers, artists, academics, and all those who work with their minds; and the class of manual workers, called the proletariat, which includes all those who work solely with their muscles, possess no skills and perform no intellectual labor. This latter class cannot in point of fact exist because human beings are defined by the existence of their minds, by their faculty of reason and by their ability to

think. But communism, based upon a metaphysics of materialism, exalts this nonexistent class of human appearing animals as the source of all economic wealth and the rightful owner of all industrial profits, and condemns the bourgeois class of knowledge workers as idlers, parasites, exploiters and oppressors of the proletariat, and calls for their expropriation, enslavement and extermination. Because communism denigrates knowledge work as a form of pseudowork and exalts animal, muscular labor as the only true form of work, it advocates class war, a war between the proletariat and the bourgeois, as a moral, political and economic necessity, and rejects all policies of peaceful coexistence between these classes. After communists achieve control over a government, they move to eliminate all bourgeois classes, activities, ideas and centers of opposition. The international communist movement and conspiracy was directed by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; the party directed communist parties throughout the world, national and international communist front organizations, and secret intelligence organizations. The Soviets provided the members of their movement with the following support: policy guidance and directives, training, money, illegal travel from a country, and safe haven behind the Iron Curtain for members who had committed crimes. The members of the movement were required to adhere undeviatingly and unconditionally to the Soviet party line, provide the Soviets with intelligence, passports, identification documents for use in illegal activities, and meeting places for Soviet intelligence agents. In 1947, the Communist Information Bureau was founded by Stalin to coordinate the activities of communist parties throughout Europe under the direction of the Soviet Union. Its journal, *For A Lasting Peace, For A People's Democracy!*, was the voice of Moscow, and transmitted guidance, orders and propaganda policies from the center to the field. The international communist movement operated three branches in the nations of the free world. These were the local communist parties, the local sections of a secret subversive and espionage organization, and local communist front organizations. The organization and policies of the local communist parties replicated those of the Soviet Communist Party. Adhering faithfully, openly, blindly and unswervingly to the Soviet party line, these local parties aimed their cannons of hatred at America and everything for which it stood and inspired freedom lovers throughout the world by. The confiscation of American assets and interests; the confiscation of the property of all those who supported American ideals and stood up for the cause of human liberty; and the liquidation of the voices of reason and dissent: such were the goals of the local communist parties, obeying the directives of the Soviet party, in their campaign to sweep away the traditions and institutions protecting individual existence and establish a "people's democracy" of red totalitarian tyranny, dictatorship and Soviet hegemony in their place: "The Brazilian communists openly acknowledge the guidance of the Soviet party saying: 'It is our duty to recognize that we are able to prepare a document of the scope of our program only because the party follows unconditionally the world communist movement and remains completely loyal to its inspirer and guide, the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.' Following the Soviet approved tactics of Mao Tse-tung, the program calls for a 'concentration of fire' on 'the principal enemy'--the United States. It demands not only the liquidation of United States' interests in Brazil but the confiscation of large landholdings and of the properties of Brazilian citizens who oppose communism and are friendly to the United States. The announced goal is the establishment of a People's Democracy under the dictatorship of the Communist Party." (*The Subversive Effects of International Communism* by Herbert Brownell). Reaching out of the Iron Curtain and spreading into the nations of the

free world were the fearsome tentacles of communist espionage and subversion. Operating under the cover of diplomatic and commercial activities, this covert apparatus did the Devil's work under the red banners of the proletarian revolution. It built a vast chamber and filled it with arms, ammunition, explosives, money, sabotage, training in forging, stealing, assassinating and undermining public officials and institutions, training in fanning the embers of hatred, resentment, envy and jealousy glowing in the squalid souls of the mob into a blaze of bloody violence, and training in techniques of uncovering classified military information and smuggling it into the hands of its Soviet masters. It attached this chamber to the breech of a mighty people's rifle assembled in the red motherland, pulled the trigger, and blasted out a stream of death and destruction the likes of which free nations had never witnessed before: "The next arm of Soviet communism in this hemisphere is the extensive clandestine organization which exists in each of our countries. Today the Soviets are undertaking to expand and strengthen their covert apparatus. Its bases of operations include communist bloc diplomatic and commercial establishments. The role of the secret organization is the highly technical and often dangerous field of espionage and subversion. It handles much of the training of local agents in the arts of sabotage, mob violence and subversion of public officials. It builds up the deposits of revolutionary arms and handles much of the transfer of money, information and agents with the necessary forging of documents. It attempts to ferret out secret defense and military data for transmission behind the Iron Curtain." (*The Subversive Effects of International Communism* by Herbert Brownell). Throughout the free world, organizations whose ostensible aims included the promotion of world peace, women's rights, racial equality, youth opportunities, international trade, intellectual freedom, scientific research, and freedom of the press served as shields and covers for subversive and illegal communist activities, communist intelligence gatherings and the promotion of Soviet interests, and as perpetual motion machines for the saturation of the free world with the raging currents of red propaganda. For over seven decades, a monster dripping with blood stalked the face of the earth. This inhumanly cruel and wicked being was communism. Its blood spilled across the Eastern Bloc and inundated the lands of East Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, Albania, Mongolia, Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia, Korea, China and Grenada with the violence of class war and class extermination. This monster had a brother in the West, fashioned from the same hand of Marx, and supported by the same human appearing waste and debris. This was a six headed monster breathing the fires of mass murder. Its heads were marked *Gender, Race, Class, Equity, Diversity* and *Inclusion*. Championing every stripe and variety of tribalism and identity politics, it presently rules the earth alone.

WESTERN IMPERIALISTS LIBERATE THE WORLD

In the centuries before the reds instituted the reign of political correctness and moral relativism in the twentieth century, a savage had been identified as a member of a wild, primitive, uncivilized, barbarian culture. People understood that the advance of Western imperialism across the face of the earth was the greatest act of human deliverance and liberation in the history of mankind. People understood that cultures which reject the values of reason, science, technology, progress, law, individual rights and constitutional government cannot, morally speaking, be called human cultures and are human cultures in name and in appearance only, and are, in reality, animal cultures which have no moral right to live or right not be wiped out. It was known for centuries, prior to the ascendancy of

Marxism and its offshoots and derivatives in the twentieth century, that the world ruled and inhabited by nonWestern cultures is a world founded in mental, moral and spiritual darkness. Civilized people have affirmed for centuries, and have affirmed in vanishing pockets in the present day, that the rejection of nonWestern cultures is a rejection of all that negates, opposes and seeks to destroy the light defined universe of human intelligence and human flourishing. It is the rejection of a world without private property and private labor. It is the rejection of a world in which communal lands have swallowed up personal existence and slavery has crushed the spirit of man. It is the rejection of a world in which leaves, seeds, flowers, herbs and shrubs are worshiped as sacred medicines and manifestations of divinity. It is the rejection of a world in which people take steam baths in sweat lodges as a means of mystical cleansing and purification. It is the rejection of a world in which tribal elders tell stories of bloodthirsty gods to the beat of drums. It is the rejection of a world in which diseases are treated by the use of mind altering drugs, by the letting of blood, and by the invocation of magic and the supernatural. It is the rejection of a world in which the Devil's Masses are conducted with the use of drums, chants and dances. It is the rejection of a world in which Ghost Dances are performed which unite the living with the spirits of the dead. It is the rejection of a world in which hallucinogenic drugs are exalted as visionary sacraments which open up pathways to the gods. It is the rejection of a world in which individual objects are condemned as illusions and reality is held to reside in the mystical oneness of the Great Mystery and the Great Spirit. It is the rejection of a world in which physical objects are viewed as signs and reflections of a higher reality which transcends the world of nature and are held to possess no absolute or independent value. It is the rejection of a world in which souls are held to leave the body at the point of death and to live for an eternity in a higher supernatural realm: "The white man will never be alone. Let him be just and deal kindly with my people, for the dead are not powerless. Dead, did I say? There is no death, only a change of worlds." (Chief Seattle). It is the rejection of a world in which objectivity, separateness, science and matter are condemned as illusions and true reality is held to reside in subjectivity, connectedness, emotion, symbolism, holism, unity and dreams. It is the rejection of a world in which there is held to be a mystical power which pervades all things, a power called *wakanda*, *orenda* and *manitou*, and shamans possess this power to the highest degree and can perform magic feats of healing, bring wild game to hunters, and make torrential rains fall. It is the rejection of a world in which the path to true reality is held to reside in visions and dreams induced by fasting, deprivation, mortification and psychotropic drugs. It is the rejection of a world in which an enlightened sage is held to be one who has refocused his mind away from the natural world and entered a higher order of reality through chanting, drumming and embarking upon vision quests in which one is guided by animal spirits. It is the rejection of a world in which every aspect of daily life is pervaded by religion and is accompanied by prayers and ceremonies. It is the rejection of a world in which the reality of perceived entities is denied and true reality is held to reside in the forms, categories and processes of thought. It is the rejection of a world in which the universe is held to have been created by mystical, holy animals, such as coyotes, ravens and great white hares. Stalwart defenders of human rights who expended blood and treasure to bring light into darkness in the remotest regions of the earth, Western imperialists are defiled, protested against, taken down and burned in effigy by the reds, relativists and their friends and allies who rule the world today. Confronting a common enemy which champions everything it hates, an enemy which champions the values of human reason, human advancement, and the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, a coalition of Marxists and Islamists has

declared war against Western civilization and is celebrating its final victory in every home, office and campus in the world. A monster has walked through the gates of civilization, let in by the mob and sent on its way to its wild applause. It is a monster festooned with swastikas, hammers and sickles, red crescents, and the slogans and bywords of multiculturalism, and it has established a regime of suppression, prohibition, collectivism, indoctrination and lockstep. Supported vociferously by the masses, intellectuals, adults and youth of the world, it has razed to the ground and smashed the citadels of human liberty and human prosperity achieved under the rule of law: "Intellectual elites argue that different cultures and their values are morally equivalent. That's ludicrous. Western culture and values are superior to all others. I have a few questions for those who'd claim that such a statement is untrue or smacks of racism and Eurocentrism. Is forcible female genital mutilation, as practiced in nearly 30 sub-Saharan African and Middle Eastern countries, a morally equivalent cultural value? Slavery is practiced in Mauritania, Mali, Niger, Chad and Sudan; is it morally equivalent? In most of the Middle East, there are numerous limitations placed on women, such as prohibitions on driving, employment and education. Under Islamic law, in some countries, female adulterers face death by stoning. Thieves face the punishment of having their hands severed. Homosexuality is a crime punishable by death in some countries. Are these cultural values morally equivalent, superior or inferior to Western values? Much of the Muslim world is at war with Western civilization. Islamists' use multiculturalism as a foot in the door to attack Western and Christian values from the inside. Much of that attack has its roots on college campuses among the intellectual elite who indoctrinate our youth. Multiculturalism has not yet done the damage in the US that it has in Western European countries—such as England, France and Germany—but it's on its way. By the way, one need not be a Westerner to hold Western values. One just has to accept the sanctity of the individual above all else. (*Western Values Are Superior* by Walter Williams). In huts, mosques and mountain retreats in nonWestern lands, a strange and frightening shadow has made its home. This is the shadow of moral and spiritual death. This is an apparition from the netherworld whose empty eye sockets scream out a message of mysticism, ignorance, superstition, poverty, fatalism, passivity and collectivist tyranny. This is a vortex and vacuum in which the values of reason, enlightenment, science, progress, industrialization, ambition, purpose, self reliance and individualism have been crushed, pulverized and fed to the nomadic animal masses who roam the plains. Savages cowering before the forces of nature. Savages incapable of creating productive societies. Savages with no notions of property, property rights or human development. Savages who worship at the altars of fear, sorcery, conjuring and magic. Savages without settled societies or constitutional governments. Savages imprisoned behind bars of sacrifice, prayer, supplication and genuflection before the supernatural power held to organize and animate the universe: "Sacrifice has its apparent origin in the same early period of culture and its place in the same animistic scheme as prayer, with which through so long a range of history it has been carried on in the closest connection. As prayer is a request made to a deity as if he were a man, so sacrifice is a gift made to a deity as if he were a man. The human types of both may be studied unchanged in social life to this day. The suppliant who bows before his chief, laying a gift at his feet and making his humble petition, displays the anthropomorphic model and origin at once of sacrifice and prayer." (*Primitive Culture* by Edwin Tylor). Such was the gloom of nonWestern cultures which Western imperialists fearlessly confronted and relentlessly expelled in their mission to make the world safe for civilization.

LOGIC AND EVOLUTION

The theory of evolution is the central organizing principle of modern biology. It is the theory of the gradual development of species by the natural selection of those varieties which are better adapted to the environment, the better adapted organisms passing on their traits via their genes. The theory is promoted as the rational alternative to creationism, the theory that living organisms originated from specific acts of divine creation. The theory however merely replaces one religion by another; it replaces a religion of supernatural creation by a religion of pure process in which the only type of change in the universe is gradual change and nothing in the universe is as it is. The ontology of process violates the most fundamental law of reality, the law of noncontradiction, which states that a thing cannot possess contradictory characteristics at one and the same time, that a thing cannot be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, and that A is at all times perceived as A and as nothing other than A. It states that there are no essential changes of entities but only evolutionary changes and that the world is populated with contradictory half states and intermediate beings such as black--nonblack beings and beings which are human—not human. The nonexistence of living species is proclaimed by Charles Darwin, the founder of evolutionary theory. Subspecies, nonspecies, incipient species, arbitrary species, fluctuating species, blending species, species as varieties, and species which constantly and gradually change into other species. Such is the intellectual netherworld of Darwin. Such is a universe of raging delirium whose distinguishing marks are contradiction, unintelligibility, and the rejection of reason, experience and common sense. Rejecting the creationist theory of living species as fixed arbitrarily by God, Darwin proclaims that there are no essential species at all and that biological entities are living, breathing freaks, monstrosities, malformations, and logical and ontological absurdities: "Certainly no clear line of demarcation has as yet been drawn between species and sub-species—that is, the forms which in the opinion of some naturalists come very near to, but do not quite arrive at the rank of species; or, again, between subspecies and well marked varieties, or between lesser varieties and individual differences. These differences blend into each other in an insensible series; and a series impresses the mind with the idea of an actual passage. Hence I look at individual differences, though of small interest to the systematist, as of high importance for us, as being the first step towards such slight varieties as are barely thought worth recording in works on natural history. And I look at varieties which are in any degree more distinct and permanent, as steps leading to more strongly marked and more permanent varieties; and at these latter, as leading to subspecies, and to species. The passage from one stage of difference to another and higher stage may be, in some cases, due merely to the long continued action of different physical conditions in two different regions; but I have not much faith in this view; and I attribute the passage of a variety, from a state in which it differs very slightly from its parent to one in which it differs more, to the action of natural selection in accumulating (as will hereafter be more fully explained) differences of structure in certain definite directions. Hence I believe a well marked variety may be justly called an incipient species; but whether this belief be justifiable must be judged of by the general weight of the several facts and views given throughout this work. It need not be supposed that all varieties or incipient species necessarily attain the rank of species. They may whilst in this incipient state become extinct, or they may endure as varieties for very long periods, as has been shown to be the case by Mr. Wollaston with the varieties of certain fossil land shells in Madeira. If a variety were to flourish so as to exceed in numbers the parent species, it would then rank as the

species, and the species as the variety; or it might come to supplant and exterminate the parent species; or both might coexist, and both rank as independent species. But we shall hereafter have to return to this subject. From these remarks it will be seen that I look at the term species, as one arbitrarily given for the sake of convenience to a set of individuals closely resembling each other, and that it does not essentially differ from the term variety, which is given to less distinct and more fluctuating forms. The term variety, again, in comparison with mere individual differences, is also applied arbitrarily, and for mere convenience sake." (*On The Origin Of Species* by Charles Darwin). The ontology of noncontradiction is championed by Aristotle against process ontology and against the evolutionary theory championed in his day by Empedocles. Championing a world of human sanity, a world in which there are no contradictory, unperceivable, A—non A entities such as man-apes or man-oxen, Aristotle affirms the fixity of species and affirms that living species are as they are and cannot evolve through time into different species: "A difficulty presents itself: why should not nature work, not for the sake of something, nor because it is better so, but just as the sky rains, not in order to make the corn grow, but of necessity? What is drawn up must cool, and what has been cooled must become water and descend, the result of this being that the corn grows. Similarly if a man's crop is spoiled on the threshing floor, the rain did not fall for the sake of this--in order that the crop might be spoiled--but that result just followed. Why then should it not be the same with the parts in nature, e.g. that our teeth should come up of necessity--the front teeth sharp, fitted for tearing, the molars broad and useful for grinding down the food--since they did not arise for this end, but it was merely a chance result; and so with all other parts in which we suppose that there is purpose? Wherever then all the parts came about just what they would have been if they had come be for an end, such things survived, being organized by chance in a fitting way; whereas those which grew otherwise perished and continue to perish, as Empedocles says his 'man-faced ox-progeny' did. Such are the arguments (and others of the kind) which may cause difficulty on this point. Yet it is impossible that this should be the true view. For teeth and all other natural things either invariably or normally come about in a given way; but of not one of the results of chance or spontaneity is this true. We do not ascribe to chance or mere coincidence the frequency of rain in winter, but frequent rain in summer we do; nor heat in the dog days, but only if we have it in winter. If then, it is agreed that things are either the result of chance or for an end, and these cannot be the result of chance, it follows that they must be for an end; and that such things are all due to nature even the champions of the theory which is before us would agree. Therefore action for an end is present in things which come to be and are by nature." (*Physics* by Aristotle, Book II). The notion of an apriori science is a contradiction in terms. All true science proceeds on the basis of experience and a science which did not would be a mere pseudoscience and would be a form of mysticism. The most fundamental law and fact of experience is the law of noncontradiction and any scientific theory which purports to deny this law has no validity whatever. The law of noncontradiction rules out the possibility of a thing being both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, and rules out the possibility of transitional species of life existing in nature. It does not rule out the possibility that species change from other species or that that all species of life, great and small, plant and animal, primate and nonprimate, were derived from a common primordial cell or organism. But it rules out the possibility that species evolve through time from other species and that life evolved through time from insentient nature. It demands that qualitative changes, or changes from one species to another or from nonlife to life, occur instantaneously and not through time. It affirms that

nonessential or quantitative changes involve a process of evolution, while essential changes are sudden changes or saltations. It rejects the creationist explanation of the origin of species on the grounds that supernaturalism is an incoherent doctrine, projecting an existence beyond existence, a place beyond places, and entities beyond entities. It rejects the creationist account that species are the products of the arbitrary will of God, on the grounds that if species had been created by God, they could have been other and different from what they are if God had so decreed, which means that A could have been non A. It rejects the alternatives of creation and evolution as not exhausting all possibilities. Rejecting the supernaturalism and arbitrariness inherent in creationism, and rejecting the process ontology inherent in evolutionism on the grounds that there are two types of change in the universe, process change characterizing changes in degree and instantaneous change characterizing changes in kind, it champions a third alternative. In the name of fundamental sanity, mental health and well being, and the integrity and soundness of science, it champions the doctrine of biological naturalism and essentialism.

PERCEPTUAL REALISM AND ITS ENEMIES

Schizophrenia is a long term mental disorder whose symptoms include impaired states of perception and a withdrawal from reality into a world of fantasy and delusion. The schizophrenic rejects the recognition made by the civilized and the sane that the act of perception is the perception of something and gives us an awareness of external reality. Over the course of the centuries since the time of Descartes, Western philosophy has rejected the common sense recognition that perception is the perception of physical objects and promoted the doctrine of subjectivism in its place, and in so doing has mimicked the symptoms of schizophrenia. The widespread acceptance of the doctrine embraced by those suffering from schizophrenia, the doctrine that we are only aware of the contents of our own minds, is the inevitable result of the Faustian character of Western culture, with its exaltation of romanticism, expressionism and the primacy of the will. Standing in sharply delineated contrast to this midnight Western Faustian ride through the Valkyrian mountains of mental disorder was the Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans, which never gave a moment's thought to the question of whether perception is the perception of physical reality. For the citizens of Classical culture, it was an axiom above all other axioms that perception is the perception of something physical or else there is no act of perception at all. This unswerving Classical commitment to the noontday fields of human sanity was epitomized by the philosophy of Aristotle, which affirms that perception is a passive mirror of nature. For Aristotle and Classical culture, perception is an act of direct reception and can be nothing other than this. It is an act in which reality and nothing else than reality is presented to a sense power. It is an act in which physical forms and qualities are known and nothing else is known: "By a sense organ is meant what has the power of receiving into itself the sensible forms of things without the matter. This must be conceived of as taking place in the way in which a piece of wax takes on the impress of a signet ring without the iron or gold; we say that what produces the impression is a signet of bronze or gold, but its particular metallic constitution makes no difference. In a similar way, the sense organ is affected by what is colored or flavored or sounding, but it is indifferent to what in each case the substance is; what alone matters is what quality it has, that is, in what fractions its constituents are combined." (*On The Soul* by Aristotle, Book II). When Faust built the house of Western philosophy and opened up its gates, the civilized people who walked through beheld the

gloom and twilight of a mental chamber sealed off from light, air and sound; they descended into a pool of blackness in which floating sense organs perceived only themselves; and they ran out of the house screaming in horror and fear. They took with them a program and manifesto of this house which they later read in shock, dismay and total disbelief. Composed in the wild, disordered hand of Faust and his students, it proclaimed that objects are only perceived indirectly through intermediate representations in one's consciousness. It proclaimed that we perceive ideas and sense data and not real, physical objects. It proclaimed that we can never get outside ourselves to view objects as they are in themselves. It proclaimed that the veil of perception is a veil which can never be pierced and all we can ever deal with and be aware of are just the elements of our own consciousness. It proclaimed that we must dispense with all notions of physical reality and focus exclusively on our representations as the building blocks of all reality. It proclaimed that our sensory processing apparatus manufactures the objects of all knowledge and philosophic wisdom resides in the recognition that what is called reality is generated by us. It proclaimed that reality is that which is grasped by feeling and mysticism and is the supernatural will, and in consequence what are called physical objects are delusions produced by the human mind, so that man is blind because he sees, deaf because he hears, dumb because he says something and ignorant because he thinks. It proclaimed that reality is Mind, Idea and the Absolute which transcends the world of physical objects. It proclaimed that the fundamental axiom of philosophy is that being is mind, existence is consciousness, and to be is to be perceived. It proclaimed that the elements of consciousness are the elements of reality and the only meaningful and legitimate philosophy is that of subjectivism, relativism, mentalism and idealism. It proclaimed that we can be certain of nothing beyond the existence of our own consciousness, and what is indubitably true is the statement, *I think, therefore I exist* and not the statement, *I perceive, therefore I exist*, and our perception of physical objects does not prove their existence. It proclaimed that reality is an infinite, pantheistic, mental substance called Nature or a Monad. It proclaimed that the world is the will, the will to power, the will to suffering, the will to death or the will to pleasure, and what are perceived as physical objects are nothing more than our own subjective ideas. It proclaimed that what are called physical objects are cultural conventions, useful fictions, and products of language games and forms of life. It proclaimed that there is no physical existence but only the "thereness" of human consciousness. It proclaimed that philosophy is the phenomenology of pure consciousness which has prescinded from and bracketed out the existence of the physical world. It proclaimed that reality is a swirling flux of mental feelings, prehensions and apprehensions. It proclaimed that consciousness is that which exists "for itself" and not for an alleged physical reality which does not in fact exist. It proclaimed that the physical world is a product of bourgeois rationalist cultural narratives and has no real, extramental existence. It proclaimed that the physical world is a product of gender, race and class interests and has no existence apart from these. It proclaimed that the physical world is a product of pragmatism and social construction and is a projection of human needs, wishes, interests and desires. It proclaimed that the sole objects of knowledge are just our own sensations, perceptions, experiences and streams of consciousness. It proclaimed that reality is a series of meaningless texts which can be endlessly interpreted and deconstructed. Listen to the words of a popular contemporary exponent of perceptual subjectivism. According to Ayn Rand, perception is an act of integration of sensations and not the simple, direct, unmediated perception of physical reality. A perception is a group of sensations and not the ability to see a physical object. A percept is a group of sensations and not a physical object

which is perceived. There is no direct awareness of the world outside of consciousness but only an integrated awareness, which means no awareness at all. The act perception is a transformative, processing act and not a real, bona fide act of perception: "The higher organisms possess a much more potent form of consciousness: they possess the faculty of *retaining* sensations, which is the faculty of *perception*. A perception is a group of sensations automatically retained and integrated by the brain of a living organism, which gives it the ability to be aware, not of single stimuli, but of *entities*, of things. An animal is guided, not merely by immediate sensations, but by *percepts*. Its actions are not single, discrete responses to single, separate stimuli, but are directed by an integrated awareness of the *perceptual* reality confronting it. It is able to grasp the perceptual concretes immediately present and it is able to form automatic perceptual associations, but it can go no further." (*The Virtue Of Selfishness* by Ayn Rand). The career of Western philosophy is a fearsome and terrifying journey into the heart of darkness and derangement conducted by a captain called Faust together with his deck officers and first mates. Proclaiming that mind is a mirror which sees only itself, that perception is an active and not a passive mechanism, that objects exist by virtue of their relationship to our consciousness and sense organs and do not exist intrinsically or objectively, and that to see is to process, transform and integrate elements of consciousness and not to simply and directly see an object, Faust's officers from Descartes to Kant to Heidegger to Wittgenstein to Ayn Rand are the symptoms and carriers of a profound cultural sickness. It is a sickness with many names: romanticism, voluntarism, formalism, subjectivism, apriorism, internalism and idealism. They all reference the same reality: a mind fragmented, conflicted, separated, disconnected, distorted, uncoupled, detached, withdrawn, and regressing, introspecting and vanishing into an infinitesimal mental point and psychological void. They all point inescapably to the same diagnosis and to the same disease: schizophrenic insanity. This disease defines the character and essence of the West, the Germanic West, the Faustian West, the antiApollonian West and the antiClassical West. It is a malfunction which has created a mental wasteland and spread mental impoverishment throughout the world.

THE COLORS OF DANGER

Psychologists have long known that colors can be powerful instruments of communication which can influence action, mood, emotions and physiological responses. The field of color psychology is vast, fruitful and widely used. Over the past one hundred years, decent, civilized, law abiding people have identified certain colors as symbols of political dangers which have been advancing fiercely and relentlessly upon free institutions and declared open war against the Western liberal democratic order. These colors are red, brown and yellow. In the code of civilized people, red stands for Marxism and Islam, brown stands for the gender, race and environmentalist politics promoted by women, nonwhites and environmentalist activists, and yellow stands for the danger which emanates from China. The red star of Marxism and the red crescent of Islam are symbols of ideologies which commenced their march against freedom in the early decades of the twentieth century. The red star symbolizes a world which proclaims that matter is the only reality and mind is a bourgeois created illusion which has no relevance whatever to the life of man or society. It proclaims that because mind is an illusion, the nature of man is that of pure bones and muscles, and muscular labor is only true form of labor and the only true source of wealth, and the class of muscular laborers, called the proletariat, deserves one hundred percent of the profits of industry. It proclaims that because mind is an illusion, there is no such thing as mental labor

or knowledge work, and those who perform it, such as entrepreneurs, directors, executives, traders, bankers, writers, artists, scientists and engineers, who are called the bourgeois, do not in fact perform any work at all and are idlers and parasites who live off the proceeds of the proletariat. It proclaims that the only proper way to view reality is through the lens and prism of class and resides in the recognition that there is no universal, absolute system of truth, logic or morality but only systems of class truths, class logic and class morality. It proclaims that a progressive society is one which has abolished the right to private property and placed all property into the hands of the masses and all industry into the hands of the muscular laboring proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive society is a workers' socialist state in which education in proletarian consciousness and political correctness is achieved through a regime of round the clock indoctrination backed up by firing squads, concentration camps and slave labor battalions. The red crescent of Islam symbolizes a world which proclaims that the universe was brought into being from absolute nothingness by God's command: "Be, and it is". It proclaims that God is all powerful and can transgress the law of noncontradiction and make something out of nothing, as if nothing was an existing something out of which something else could emerge, and can make something to be black all over and white all over at one and the same time, and can make two and two equal five. It proclaims that the purpose of man's life is to know and worship God and obey his commands without a moment's doubt or hesitation. It proclaims that the final revelation and word of God is found in the Quran, whose verses were revealed to the Prophet Muhammad through the archangel Gabriel between AD 610 and Muhammad's death in AD 632. It proclaims that the prophets were those chosen by God to convey his messages, his warnings, his glad tidings, his teachings and his laws to the people and that these words can be summarized by the single instruction to submit to the will of God. It proclaims that the future will bring a Day of Resurrection which has been preordained by God but is unknown to man. At this time, all people will be judged on the basis of their good and bad deeds and consigned either to heaven or to hell. The worst of all sins is disbelief in God and disobedience to his will and this will automatically consign the sinner to the raging inferno called hellfire. The color brown symbolizes the brownshirt movements of feminism, black racism and environmentalism which have taken German national socialism as their guide and inspiration and promoted mystical, tribalist ideologies of gender, race and the Eternal Enchanted Forest. The world of feminism proclaims that liberal democracy is a system of patriarchy in which men are allowed to dominate and oppress women and must be replaced by a regime of matriarchal totalitarian dictatorship which will enslave and liquidate the male population. It proclaims that as long as there exist meritocratic societies in which people succeed by virtue of their talents and abilities, men will continue to marginalize women, and the order of meritocracy must therefore be replaced by a regime of active, positive, systematic discrimination against men. It proclaims that a progressive society is a national organization of women and a women's liberation movement with one item and one item only on its agenda: the destruction and liquidation of men. It proclaims that men's repression, exploitation and discrimination against women is deliberate, relentless and ongoing and can only be defeated by a permanent separation of the sexes and the establishment of a lesbian nation. It proclaims that all sexual relations between men and women represent acts of violence against women, all pictures of naked women represent acts of violence against women, and all forms of touching of women by men represents acts of violence against women, and these must all be outlawed. It proclaims that women who make sexual assault allegations against men must be automatically be believed and be treated as victims, all due

process requirements must be suspended at trial, an accusation or a series of accusations must be granted maximum probative weight, and the conviction of the defendant must be a foregone conclusion. The world of black racism proclaims that a progressive society is a social justice activist community in which blacks have been granted their own nation, the power to enact their own laws, and the power to exact reparations from whites for their crime of existing. It proclaims that a progressive society is one in which black convicts and mental patients have been released and allowed to run wild in the streets and set up a government of black foxes, black bears and black panthers. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black nation which possesses the lawful authority to enslave all white people. It proclaims that a progressive society is an aggressively antiwhite society whose black nationalist manifesto advocates the destruction of American and European civilization. It proclaims that a progressive society is a racist, genocidal society which has outlawed mixed race relationships and launched a Final Solution against whites. It proclaims that white businesses prey upon and exploit black communities and are the bloodsuckers of the black soul and must be looted and ransacked by the people's black liberation brigades. It proclaims that a progressive society is one in which only blacks are citizens and black representation in schools, offices and governments has been set at one hundred percent. It proclaims that the liberal order in which individuals achieve success by virtue of their talents and abilities is unfair to the class is inept, incompetent, shiftless blacks and must be replaced by a regime of affirmative action, preferential treatment and discrimination against whites. The world of environmentalism proclaims that the values of reason and science are moral and spiritual toxins and must be purged from the soul by a process of resacralizing and reconnecting with nature. It proclaims that the greatest challenge confronting mankind is the incineration of the planet by greenhouse gases and this imminent doomsday can only be averted by the establishment of a zero carbon emissions policy which mandates the prohibition of internal combustion engines and intercontinental air travel and the abolition of modern industrial civilization. It proclaims that a progressive society is an earth liberation movement and a community of activists dedicated to saving the air, trees, water and animals from the presence of human life by obliterating the latter. It proclaims that development of mankind from hunter-gatherer societies to agricultural societies resulted in alienation from the mystical currents of nature and must be reversed. It proclaims that a progressive society is one which has established a policy of deindustrialization, abolished all forms of human technology, and returned to wild, uncivilized ways of life. It proclaims that a progressive society is a barbaric, preColumbian, Mesoamerican society whose nomadic bands of hunter-gatherers enjoyed the greatest amount of leisure time in the history of mankind and spent it on improving themselves through feasting, drinking, participating in games of violence, and indulging in mindless relaxation. The fall of communism in China in the late twentieth century brought a resurgence of the yellow peril which for centuries had loomed over the West. For centuries before the terror of Maoism and Marxism threatened the world, an indigenous miasma drifted out of China which made all those who came into contact with it unpleasant, unhealthy and unwell. This was the foul emanation from a country whose inhabitants were filthy, uncivilized, morally unclean, psychologically unbalanced, bestial in their habits and dispositions, ensconced in clouds of opium addiction and intoxication, and incapable of engaging in normal, human social relations. Now a monstrous image from the Middle Kingdom imperils the West anew and presently stands on the brink of actuality. It is the image of a Chinese man, armed and dangerous, standing astride a fallen European. In this man's eyes are pools of swirling darkness which have enveloped and consumed the West

in a nightmare. This is the nightmare of a global pandemic called covid 19. This is the nightmare of Chinese wet markets and human copulation with bats, snakes and pangolins. This is the nightmare of patent theft, copyright theft, technology theft, currency manipulation, the suppression of freedom and democracy in Hong Kong, military attacks in the South China Sea, and violations of nuclear proliferation agreements. Red, brown and yellow: the color metaphors devised by civilized people to signal a rising tide of trouble, danger and ruination which threaten to conquer, subjugate submerge the way of life bequeathed by the Enlightenment. They are the sensations, reflections, symbols and signposts of the pain and suffering, beyond the reach of consolation, experienced by those who have beheld their most sacred possessions, their human freedom and human flourishing, under relentless attack.

TIMELINE OF THE WEST

Electricity is a form of energy which results from the existence of charged particles called electrons and protons. Electrons are particles of negative electricity, while protons are particles of positive electricity, and the two particles repel each other with great force. As electrons and protons represent opposite charges and repel each other, so two cultures which arose on the same continent of Europe over the course of three thousand years represent moral and spiritual opposites and repel each other with the greatest possible force. These two cultures are Classical and Western cultures, and no two cultures in the history of mankind have been more opposed to each other in form and essence, and have inhabited such profoundly contrastive philosophic universes. Coursing through Classical culture was the spirit of Apollo, the spirit of reason and sanity, while coursing through our own Western culture is the spirit of Faust, the spirit of will and delirium, and if the term *culture* is to designate anything more than the sum total of human intellectual achievements which developed in a particular geographic location, and is to designate the sum total of achievements only insofar as they are unified and organized according to a specific philosophic principle, then it is as clear as daylight that the achievements which arose on the European continent over the course of three millenia fall into two separate cultures, Classical and Western, and not into one, Western. If the term *culture* is to mean anything beyond the fact of mere geography and is to involve as well philosophic coherence, then the Apollonian world inhabited by the Greeks and Romans constituted a separate sphere of culture and a philosophic proton to the Faustian world and philosophic electron inhabited by the citizens of the West. The history of the West is a story of demonic presence, evil religion, unmitigated horror, and Satan begetting a child in a ceremony presided over by Doctor Faust, student of sorcery and necromancy, from his raised platform in the heart of darkness. The spirit of Faust, orchestrating the birth of Satan's child, ushered in the first age of the West, the Dark Age, which lasted from AD 1000 to 1500. During this time, the spirit of Faust can be seen in the Gothic cathedrals, in the Canterbury Cathedral in England, the Cologne Cathedral in Germany and the Chartres Cathedral in France, with their exaltation upon pure space and expanse unmoored to mass, weight or physical reality. It can be seen in the Gregorian chants, organ music and polyphonies which fill up, ascend into and merge with all of space. It can be seen in Dante's *Divina Commedia* which describes a pilgrim's journeys through hell, purgatory and heaven, its ascent to God, its rejection of reason, and its exaltation of faith, feeling and mysticism. It can be seen in the launching of the Crusades by the Catholic Church in which the Faustian will, carried by mounted warriors, the Knights of

the Holy Sepulcher, the Knights Hospitalier, the Knights Templar and the Teutonic Knights, expanded into the Holy Land to combat Islam, and into Southern and Eastern Europe up to the Baltic Sea to combat paganism. It can be seen in the expansion of the Vikings into France, Sicily, Southern Italy, England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland and the Near East. It can be seen in the sealing of the *Magna Carta* by King John, which was the first statement of the Faustian liberal order. Described by jurist Alfred Denning as "the greatest constitutional document of all times—the foundation of the freedom of the individual against the arbitrary authority of the despot", the charter guaranteed personal liberty in purely Faustian fashion, as a form of personal license, and not in Classical fashion as an instrument of human flourishing whose sole ground and justification lies in its use to secure a human way of life. The second age of the West was the Renaissance, which lasted from 1500 to 1600. Marking the transition of the West from the Dark Age to modernity, the Renaissance did not signify a rebirth of Classical values, as its propagandists proclaimed, for no such rebirth would have been possible in an alien Faustian setting. The Renaissance was Faustian through and through and the spirit of Faust can be seen in the works of Brunelleschi, Botticelli, Da Vinci, Michelangelo, Giotto, Donatello, Titian and Raphael, which exhibit force, tension, colossality and readiness for combat. It can be seen in Gutenberg's development of mass printing, in voyages of global discovery undertaken by Columbus, Vespucci and Da Gama, and in the invention of the telescope and microscope, which expanded human sight into infinity. It can be seen in the works of Shakespeare, with their soliloquies, self reflections, self awareness, and explorations of the characters' minds. It can be seen in the Protestant Reformation led by Luther and Calvin, which proclaimed that salvation consists in faith and feeling independently of external, objective good works, It can be seen in the artistic styles of mannerism and the baroque with their irrational scales, lighting, perspectives, ornateness, elaborateness and extravagance, exemplified in the Palace of Versailles and the music of Bach. The third age of the West was the Enlightenment, which lasted from 1700 to 1800. The spirit of Faust can be seen in the philosophy of Descartes, which proclaimed that the sole certainty which man can achieve is the prior certainty of his own consciousness, that the sole objects of man's perception are his own ideas and representations, that the statement, *I think, therefore I am*, is indubitably true, while the statement, *I perceive, therefore I am*, is not, and that the perception of physical objects does not prove or guarantee their existence. It can be seen in the philosophy of Kant, which proclaimed that the act of perception shapes, creates and structures all that we perceive, that the world of perception of physical objects is in fact a universal collective delusion, and that objective reality, the world of things as they are in themselves or things as they are not perceived by man, is unknowable. It proclaimed that philosophy requires a reverse Copernican Revolution which recognizes that reality is that which revolves around and is determined by consciousness and not the other way around, and recognizes that perception is not the perception of real physical objects and is the perception of nothing, and that man is blind because he sees, and deaf because he hears, and is ignorant because he thinks. The spirit of Faust can be seen in the philosophy of Bacon, which proclaimed that the purpose of empirical methods in science is not to acquire knowledge for the sake of knowledge but to acquire knowledge for the sake of technical mastery and control. It can be seen in the New Science of Galileo and Newton with their purely mathematical descriptions of reality whose aim is the prediction and not explanation of events. It can be seen in the English Glorious Revolution and the English Bill of Rights, and in the American Revolution, Constitution and Declaration of Independence, which championed the cause of liberal freedom and limited government without regard to the

achievement of proper human flourishing. It can be seen in the philosophy of Locke which proclaimed that individuals have natural rights to life, liberty and property which exist whether or not they are utilized to succeed and flourish in a human manner. The fourth age of the West was the Age of Romanticism, which lasted from 1800 to 1900, and fifth and final age commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century. These last two centuries have seen the final winding down and playing out of Faustian subjectivism and the Faustian will to power and expansion. These last two centuries should be named the Age of Romanticism, and the entire history of the West should be named the History of Romanticism, for Western culture is nothing if not a romanticist, Faustian, Germanic, Northern European, soaring twilight forest culture which has brought forth positive achievements in the fields of mathematical physics, high technology, medicine and biology, as it has brought forth negative achievements in the fields of philosophy and the arts. Side by side with Faust's noonday fields glistening with steam engines, electric power, nuclear energy, transistors, integrated circuits, rocket propulsion, space exploration, DNA sequencing, antibiotics and vaccines are the dark flowing rivers of Faust's insane, subjectivist philosophy. This is a stream of pure consciousness without existence, a turbulent watercourse of pure form without content, and a wild rainstorm of apriori ideologies without empirical verification of any kind, and they have committed the following intellectual crimes. Formalist ontology without belief in physical objects. Formalist logic without the method of induction. Formalist mathematics without empirical axioms. Formalist language without subjects or predicates. Formalist literature without plots or stories. Formalist painting without representation of objects. Formalist architecture without functionality. Formalist music without melody or harmony. Formalist morality of categorical imperatives intuited by pure feeling and commanded by the will. Capitalist liberty conceived as animal license. Socialist politics of totalitarian tyranny and mass murder justified in the name of gender, race and class, marching under the banners of women, nonwhites and the poor, and enshrined in statues under the titles of *Diversity*, *Equity* and *Inclusion*. A new Nietzscheanism promoted as postmodernism when in point of fact it is simply postEnlightenment thought and is thoroughly modern. Environmentalist politics of zero carbon emissions, an antiindustrial revolution, and the elimination of the human species. Such are the philosophic evils and mental corruptions brought forth by the West since 1800. Such is a monster stalking the earth dripping with the blood of Satan and Faust.

ENGLISHMEN AND GERMANS

A collider is an accelerator in which two beams of subatomic particles are made to collide. After the collision, detectors are used to study the collision results. In the history of the West, the true Faustian West and not the incoherent, Classical--Medieval--Modern construction promoted by Western historians, two ideologies were on a collision course for centuries and fought wars of world domination, and their collision results changed the course and structure of world politics. These two ideologies were products of the two main ethnic branches of Western culture, the English branch and the German branch, and while their Faustian commonalities have placed them under the same cultural roof, their specific differences ensured that they would come into violent conflict again and again and fight each other for the mastery of the planet. The English branch produced the ideology of liberalism, while the German branch produced the ideology of socialism. The liberal world of the English is a world of free, private individuals who are governed by one principle and

one principle alone: the principle of nonaggression. This principle states that individuals have a right to live in any manner they choose, and to live in a bestial, nonhumanly flourishing manner, so long as they respect the equal rights of others to live in any manner of their choosing and do not engage in acts of force and aggression. They must abstain from initiating the use of force against others on the grounds that man has no definition, man is not a rational animal and has no natural, rational end or perfection, and all moral values are in consequence purely subjective. The socialist world of the Germans is a world in which there are no free, private individuals and every member of society has been placed under an obligation to live and work for the sake of others, for the sake of the state and community, for the sake of the mystic totality. All morality is social in character because the definition of man is that of a social animal, individuals have no real, independent existence, and groups are the primary ontological realities. The individual has no right to live or work for himself, to live a life of human flourishing for himself, or to live any other type of life for himself, but must live his life as a ward and worker of the people and nation, and as a dutiful cog in the machinery of the social organism. Promoting a morality of individualism and a morality of collectivism, these two political systems share a common denominator which places them squarely within the Faustian West: the exaltation of license, disorder and the will. Whether the agent of license be projected as the individual, in liberalism, or as the group, in socialism, the same rejection of reason, virtue, purpose and finality can be seen throughout and serves as the unifying link between the two systems. Liberalism is closer to reality than socialism because it at least recognizes the ontological primacy of the individual and does not traffic in the mysticism of groups which views them as actually existing entities. But liberalism founders on the rocky shoals of self contradiction inasmuch as it promotes the principle of nonaggression as a universal moral absolute, while at the same time proclaiming that all morality is subjective. Liberalism purports to do what it is inconceivable and impossible to do: to project man as a being without a definition. While rejecting the socialist definition of man as a social animal, liberalism projects man as a being without determination of any kind. While recognizing that individuals and only individuals exist in reality, liberalism projects these individuals as units of indeterminate nothingness and violates the cardinal principle of all existence: that to be is to be something and that an existence which is the existence of nothing is a contradiction in terms. Listen to the words of John Stuart Mill who advocates the principle that all individuals, regardless of their moral character, are entitled to be free of aggressive violence. Who proclaims that the use of force may only be used in self protection and self defense, and the class of those who do not humanly flourish is entitled to enjoy equal rights with the class of those who do. Who proclaims that there is no such thing as a civilized community because all morality is subjective and a progressive society is a moral sewer which grants equal protection under the law to the lowest specimens of subhumanity, with the sole proviso that they do not commit acts of harm or aggression against others. Who proclaims that individuals have no duties to themselves to perfect themselves in a human manner because morality is a matter of arbitrary taste and preference, and the sole duty which is incumbent upon them is toward others, to respect the equal rights of their fellow savages. Who proclaims that a progressive society is one which recognizes that there are no objective standards of truth, wisdom, intelligence, goodness or virtue, and in consequence the most debased and depraved individuals, so long as they do not interfere with the lives of others, have the right to enjoy total, absolute sovereignty and independence over their mind and body: "The object of this essay is to assert one very simple principle, as entitled to govern absolutely the dealings of society with the individual in the way of

compulsion and control, whether the means used be physical force in the form of legal penalties, or the moral coercion of public opinion. That principle is, that the sole end for which mankind are warranted, individually or collectively in interfering with the liberty of action of any of their number, is self protection. That the only purpose for which power can be rightfully exercised over any member of a civilized community, against his will, is to prevent harm to others. His own good, either physical or moral, is not a sufficient warrant. He cannot rightfully be compelled to do or forbear because it will be better for him to do so, because it will make him happier, because, in the opinions of others, to do so would be wise, or even right. These are good reasons for remonstrating with him, or reasoning with him, or persuading him, or entreating him, but not for compelling him, or visiting him with any evil, in case he do otherwise. To justify that, the conduct from which it is desired to deter him must be calculated to produce evil to some one else. The only part of the conduct of anyone, for which he is amenable to society, is that which concerns others. In the part which merely concerns himself, his independence is, of right, absolute. Over himself, over his own body and mind, the individual is sovereign." (*On Liberty* by John Stuart Mill). Listen to the words of Karl Marx who proclaims that a progressive society is a collectivist, proletarian nightmare which has abolished all private property and all freedom, dignity, independence and individuality. Who proclaims that the hallmarks of a civilized society, the rights of free buying, free selling, free enterprise, free production, free trade, free markets, free speech and free thought, are bourgeois chains and shackles around the proletariat and hold no meaning whatever for the proletariat and must be resolutely abolished. They must be swept aside by a people's revolution which will horrify civilized people and fill them with feelings of fear and foreboding. This will be a revolution to turn back the clock of history to the eons before the Dark Ages and revive the tribal tyranny of the plains, jungles and seething swamplands under the banners and torchlights of red totalitarian rule: "The theory of the communists may be summed up in the single sentence: Abolition of private property. And the abolition of this state of things is called by the bourgeois, abolition of individuality and freedom! And rightly so. The abolition of bourgeois individuality, bourgeois independence, and bourgeois freedom is undoubtedly aimed at. By freedom is meant, under the present bourgeois conditions of production, free trade, free selling and buying. But if selling and buying disappears, free selling and buying disappears also. This talk about free selling and buying, and all the other brave words of our bourgeoisie about freedom in general, have a meaning, if any, only in contrast with restricted selling and buying, with the fettered traders of the Middle Ages, but have no meaning when opposed to the communist abolition of buying and selling, of the bourgeois conditions of production, and of the bourgeoisie itself. You are horrified at our intending to do away with private property. But in your existing society, private property is already done away with for nine tenths of the population; its existence for the few is solely due to its nonexistence in the hands of those nine tenths. You reproach us, therefore, with intending to do away with a form of property, the necessary condition for whose existence is the nonexistence of any property for the immense majority of society. In one word, you reproach us with intending to do away with your property. Precisely so; that is just what we intend." (*The Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). The world of Faustian liberalism, the world of the English, was brought by roving, piratical bands of Viking adventurers and was exemplified in English trading companies which subdued and developed savage continents. The world of Faustian socialism, the world of the Germans, was exemplified by the Knights of the Teutonic Order and the style of Old Prussia. In two world wars fought in the twentieth century, these ideologies clashed in a death struggle for

world mastery. In World War I, Germany was defeated, but the free world was during this time adopting Germanic policies of welfare statism and social regulation. In World War II, Germany was again defeated, but the march of welfare statism and social regulation continued throughout the war, and had by the end of the war greatly accelerated. The collectivization of the free world was exemplified during the war by widespread support for the Soviet alliance with the West, forming the Big Three, and the concession of Eastern Europe to the Soviets. The end of the war saw the victory of the Soviet Union and its world wide web of satellites, sympathizers, coconspirators and client states. During the Cold War, the West's struggle against communism was half hearted, lacked grassroots support and the support of the intelligentsia, and was corrupted by an official policy of appeasement and retreat packaged as containment, for the free world had itself renounced liberal ideals and accepted the Soviet ideas of welfare statism and social regulation, and lacked the moral weapons to fight communism. Commencing in the late twentieth century and proceeding up to the present day, the identity politics of gender, race and class has declared open war against the liberal order. Marching under the banners of diversity, equity, inclusion, multiculturalism, and special rights for women, nonwhites, Muslims and the poor, it has composed the final chapter of the story of the West. Just before *The End* are written the words: "English liberalism lay in ruins and the spirit of Germany rose triumphant across the world."

COMMON SENSE COSMOLOGY VERSUS THE BIG BANG

During the Age of Enlightenment, there was a rock bottom belief accepted by all people which described the form and character of the age. This was the belief that there is an inherent and ineradicable conflict existing between science and religion, a conflict which defines the difference between civilization and savagery. People understood that science stands for reason and empiricism, while religion stands for faith and apriorism, and that a society which rejects reason in favor of religion is a society which, morally speaking, cannot be described as a human society. People during the Enlightenment looked back at the infamous Galileo Affair, in which Galileo was placed on trial and condemned by the Roman Catholic Inquisition for his support for the view that the earth and planets revolve around the sun, and they were determined that such a thing must never again be allowed to happen and disgrace the lands of Europe. During this glorious age, this Century of Reason, it never did happen again, and its citizens were optimistic that it would never happen again in the future of mankind. They could not imagine in their worst nightmares that two short centuries later, in the twentieth century, the rule of religion would return to the West and launch an invasion of science anew. Return it did, and one of the most infamous instances of its return was again in the field of astronomy. This time around, the forces of religion laid down as law that the universe had a beginning in time and was created from nothing by a Big Bang and has been expanding through supernatural space ever since. During the Age of Enlightenment, and during all ages of all cultures when reason and common sense ruled the minds of the people, the following cosmological principles were held to be true. The universe is the sum total of existence and is thus unlimited in size and extent, and is eternal and uncreated. There is nothing outside of, before or after existence except more existence. There is nothing which could cause existence except more existence. The notion of multiple universes is the notion of multiple everything's and is a contradiction in terms. The notion of the universe expanding or contracting is the notion of everything expanding or contracting and is a contradiction in terms; there is nothing outside of everything into which everything could

expand or contract. Nothing can be created out of nothing because there is no nothing; there is only something. Space is the absence of existence and has no physical properties; only physical objects have physical properties; and to speak of space doing anything such as expanding or contracting is to use words without meaning. The notion of a supernatural existence is a contradiction in terms. For such an existence, being a negation of natural existence, would lack place and would be a place beyond places, a location beyond locations, an existence without place or location of any kind, an existence which was nowhere. Listen to the words of Aristotle who states that existence had no beginning and cannot come to an end. For at any given point of time and existence, there is necessarily a time and existence before and a time and existence after, a T minus 1 or a T plus 1. Common sense and human sanity demand that the universe, the totality of existence, lack a creator or a creation point and an end point: "Further, how can there be any before and after without the existence of time? Or how can there be any time without the existence of motion? If, then, time is the measure of motion or itself a kind of motion, it follows that, if there is always time, motion must also be eternal. But so far as time is concerned we see that all with one exception are in agreement in saying that it is uncreated: in fact, it is just this that enables Democritus to show that all things cannot have had a becoming: for time, he says, is uncreated. Plato alone asserts the creation of time, saying that it had a becoming together with the universe, the universe according to him having had a becoming. Now since time cannot exist and is unthinkable apart from the moment, and the moment a kind of middle point, uniting as it does in itself both a beginning and an end, a beginning of future time and an end of past time, it follows that there must always be time: for the extremity of the last period of time that we take must be found in some moment, since time contains no point of contact for us except the moment. Therefore, since the moment is both a beginning and an end, there must always be time on both sides of it. But if this is true of time, it is evident that it must also be true of motion, time being a kind of property of motion." (*Physics*, Book 8, Part 1). Study the philosophy of physicist Peter Higgs which affirms, common sense style and in the manner of Aristotle, the nonexistence and impossibility of absolute zero, absence, emptiness, the void and the vacuum. Which affirms that everywhere and at all times there is something, there is mass, and that the universe is existence and plenum, and that nowhere, in no place and at no time, is there nothing: "Nothing is not as simple as it seems. The concept of nothing has fascinated philosophers and scientists throughout history. The search for an ever-deeper understanding of nothing has driven scientific discovery since the age of ancient Greece, and today the pursuit of nothing defines the frontier of modern particle physics. But before we talk about nothing, let's talk about something: air. For millennia, philosophers thought that 'empty' air was nothing. Aristotle and the ancient Greeks, though, recognized air as a thing in its own right. Wind, after all, is nothing but air, yet it can be felt powerfully. Indeed, the Greeks considered air to be one of the basic elements, along with earth, water, and fire. These elements, in turn, were believed made of some basic something which they called *ur matter*. A familiar modern example, sucking on a drinking straw, seems to illustrate the impossibility of creating a vacuum: The straw doesn't fill up with vacuum but instead implodes, apparently confirming the Greek belief that 'Nature abhors a vacuum.' The Higgs field is believed to disturb the motion of fundamental particles like electrons as they move through it, producing the effect that we call mass. If this is correct, there should be particle manifestations of the Higgs field, known as Higgs bosons, just waiting to be discovered. The Large Hadron Collider (LHC) at CERN is hot on the trail of these particles, but decisive evidence of the Higgs boson—which is very massive and can only be produced in an

enormous blast of energy—is still elusive. Scientists working on the LHC expect that they may see the first glimpse of the Higgs by the end of 2012. Whether this is the real deal or whether we are being fooled by some cruel, random throw of Nature's dice, time will tell. Aristotle was right: There is no thing that is nothing. Is the Higgs field part of the something? Within a few months we may know the answer." (*Much Ado About Nothing* by Frank Close). In Classical Culture, religion was permanently absent from philosophy and the special sciences, which were ruled exclusively by the principles of reason, sanity, common sense and ordinary experience. These principles affirmed the fundamental truths that nonexistence does not exist, that the universe is everything, and that to speak of its cause, beginning, end or expansion is to reify nothingness, to project an existence outside of all of existence, and to use words without meaning. In Western Culture, during the Age of Enlightenment in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, the Scientific Revolution led by Galileo and Newton banished religion from physics. In the nineteenth century, Darwin banished religion from biology. In the twentieth century, the march of history was halted by a resurgence of religion and the champions of reason were forced into an ignominious rout and retreat. The progress of time was transformed into a sinister wheel racing backward faster than the speed of light. It transported astronomy back into the stained glass pages of the Bible and into the gloomy chanting of the cloister and swept away mental health and well being with the fantastic story described in *Genesis*. Listen to the corruption of science in the present day brought by the walking dead from the distant past: "The biggest error of his life, Einstein said, was insisting that the universe was static and not expanding. Had he the benefit of biblical tradition, he might have felt secure in the prediction of his theory of relativity, that indeed the universe was in a state of expansion. The 3.5 K cosmic background radiation confirms not only the scientific theory of the expanding universe. It also confirms the traditional biblical statement of the expanding universe." (*Genesis and the Big Bang: The Discovery Of Harmony Between Modern Science And The Bible* by Gerald Schroeder). A scientist did not write these words. These words were written by a barker for a twenty first century tent revivalist congregation beckoning passersby to come on in and get religion. They were written by the voices of a latter day movement of ignorance and antienlightenment at whose hands the West has come full circle and ended at its beginning, in the Dark Ages.

TWO TRIALS IN ANTIQUITY

The time is 399 BC. The place is Athens. A man has been placed on trial and condemned to death by the popular assembly on the charge of opposing the prevailing liberal order and the philosophy of subjectivism on which it is based, and for championing the cause of universal truth and morality. Four centuries later, in Jerusalem, a man has been placed on trial and condemned to death on the charge of opposing the order of reason and sanity and promoting the dispensation of fear and superstition in its place. Two trials which took place in the Classical world, the first, the trial of Socrates, which disgraced this world, the second, the trial of Jesus, which ennobled it. A severe critic of liberalism and its ethos of relativism and tolerance, Socrates was convicted of employing his philosophic talents and abilities to pervert his younger friends and associates from loyalty to this order, which had retaken power in Athens in 403 BC. Listen to the words of Socrates which proclaim that the order of liberalism is the order of the mob. Which proclaim that liberal societies are moral monstrosities and alliances of human appearing animals whose cardinal organizing principle is the projection of truth and morality as relative to whim and fancy. Which proclaim that

liberal societies are like ships without captains which have filled themselves with the swirling waters of moral subjectivism and sunk to the bottom of the ocean of moral iniquity. Which proclaim that liberal societies are morally blind, morally infirm, morally deaf, morally mute and lack the moral compass and navigating power which enable civilized societies to steer past the sea monsters of vice and degeneracy. Which proclaim that liberal societies violate the principle of fundamental justice by granting to worthless, contemptible scum of the earth the right to hold the reins of power and to direct the ship of state. Which proclaim that liberal societies have blocked the moral senses and faculties, chained up the champions of virtue and nobility, drawn and quartered the exemplars of human flourishing, ingested the narcotic of the disturbed, the amphetamines of rancor and resentment, staged popular uprisings and acts of mass violence, mutinied against the order of justice and desert, taken possession of the economic and political power which they are not morally entitled to possess, ransacked and plundered the factories and grain stores of civilization, and feasted and drank their way into the lowest rungs of hell and damnation. Which proclaim that liberal societies are terrifying voyages into moral and spiritual destruction conducted by the partisans, pilots, seamen, sailors and captains of the multitudes, the statesmen plying the classes of the indolent, the shiftless, the irresponsible and the good for nothing. Commanding the apparatus of compulsion, coercion, and public slander and vilification, these leaders have taken the helm of moral, political and social authority and closed the story of mankind with a final chapter entitled: *The Permanent Winter Season Of Moral Turpitude And Mass Murder*: "I perceive, I said, that you are vastly amused at having plunged me into such a hopeless discussion; but now hear the parable, and then you will be still more amused at the meagerness of my imagination: for the manner in which the best men are treated in their own States is so grievous that no single thing on earth is comparable to it; and therefore, if I am to plead their cause, I must have recourse to fiction, and put together a figure made up of many things, like the fabulous unions of goats and stags which are found in pictures. Imagine then a fleet or a ship in which there is a captain who is taller and stronger than any of the crew, but he is a little deaf and has a similar infirmity in sight, and his knowledge of navigation is not much better. The sailors are quarreling with one another about the steering --every one is of opinion that he has a right to steer, though he has never learned the art of navigation and cannot tell who taught him or when he learned, and will further assert that it cannot be taught, and they are ready to cut in pieces any one who says the contrary. They throng about the captain, begging and praying him to commit the helm to them; and if at any time they do not prevail, but others are preferred to them, they kill the others or throw them overboard, and having first chained up the noble captain's senses with drink or some narcotic drug, they mutiny and take possession of the ship and make free with the stores; thus, eating and drinking, they proceed on their voyage in such a manner as might be expected of them. He who is their partisan and cleverly aids them in their plot for getting the ship out of the captain's hands into their own whether by force or persuasion, they compliment with the name of sailor, pilot, able seaman, and abuse the other sort of man, whom they call a good for nothing; but that the true pilot must pay attention to the year and seasons and sky and stars and winds, and whatever else belongs to his art, if he intends to be really qualified for the command of a ship, and that he must and will be the steerer, whether other people like or not--the possibility of this union of authority with the steerer's art, has never seriously entered into their thoughts or been made part of their calling. Now in vessels which are in a state of mutiny and by sailors who are mutineers, how will the true pilot be regarded? Will he not be called by them a prater, a star gazer, a good for

nothing?" (*The Republic* by Plato, Book VI). In 33 AD, Jesus was brought before the Roman governor of Judea, Pontius Pilate, and charged with spreading a mass movement of fear and superstition, and was found guilty and executed. Proclaiming himself to be the King of the Jews and the Son of God, Jesus sought to cast moral darkness and a moral eclipse across the noonday fields of Classical reason and sanity. The Roman historian Tacitus describes a Jewish poison from the East called Christ. He describes the thoughts and deeds of a Jewish criminal who peddled spiritual evil and intellectual horror, who told the defenders of empirical science to feel ashamed of themselves before the higher order of faith and feeling and to show regret and remorse for their sins and transgressions, and who was fueled by a single, passionate, implacable, overriding hatred for the human race. He describes the crucifixion of Jesus, when his flaming corpse lifted the darkness of ignorance and reverence for the supernatural which he had brought forth, and allowed the sunlight of pagan enlightenment and soundness of mind to shine through: "The originator of the name, Christ, was executed as a criminal by the governor Pontius Pilate during the reign of Tiberius; and though repressed, this destructive superstition erupted again, not only through Judea, which was the origin of this evil, but also through the city of Rome, to which all that is horrible and shameful floods together and is celebrated. Therefore, first those were seized who admitted their faith, and then, using the information they provided, a vast multitude were convicted, not so much for the crime of burning the city, but for hatred of the human race. And perishing they were additionally made into sports: they were killed by dogs by having the hides of beasts attached to them, or they were nailed to crosses or set aflame, and, when the daylight passed away, they were used as nighttime lamps." (*Annals* by Tacitus). Socrates and Jesus were spokesmen for two movements. Socrates was the spokesman for a Classical movement of reason, while Jesus was the spokesman for a Jewish movement of faith. Socrates was a pagan Greek who was guided by a clear, dispassionate intellect focused exclusively upon the world of reality, while Jesus was a member of the Arabian culture who was guided by his feelings and suffered from schizophrenia. Listen to Jesus's schizophrenic ravings in his claims to perform miracles and in his fantastic delusions of grandeur: "Do not believe me unless I do the works of my Father. But if I do them, even though you do not believe me, believe the works, that you may know and understand that the Father is in me, and I in the Father." (John 10:37-38). The condemnation of Socrates was a travesty of justice, a criminal conspiracy against an innocent man, and a massive indictment of the liberal order. Socrates was convicted of a thought crime, a crime of conscience, the crime of believing that man has a definition, that man is a rational animal, and that those who, by their choices and actions, have ignored this definition and refused to live a life of human flourishing have misused their freedom and are not in justice entitled to enjoy human rights. The condemnation of Jesus was the epitome and perfection of justice; it was the eradication of a sworn enemy of mental maturity, balance, health and well being; the execution of a prophet of mysticism, mania, madness and superstition. Jesus was arrested, tried, convicted and executed by the forces of reason. After his death, there was a resurrection, not of Jesus, but of the sickness for which he stood. The resurrection fueled a global movement which would, centuries later, inspire the leading philosophers of the Faustian West. Inhabited by the spirit of Jesus, the most influential philosopher of the West proclaimed: "I have found it necessary to deny knowledge in order to make room for faith." (*The Critique of Pure Reason* by Immanuel Kant). Two groups which the Romans in their heyday had sought to exterminate, the Christians and the Germans, lived on in spirit in the succeeding culture of the West. The spirit of a man who martyred himself for the cause of truth, the spirit of

Socrates, would never anywhere rise again.

THE YELLOW PERIL

For centuries before the red peril of Marxism streamed out of China and loomed over the free world, there had been an indigenous yellow peril which cast its hideous shadow and threatened the lives of civilized people. Before the relentless advance of this threat, the citizens of the West, who earned their living through honest labor framed in the garlands of moral uprightness, sought to guard their most sacred possessions, their values, ideals and way of life, and launched wars of conquest, subjugation, colonization and extermination. Brave beyond words of description and unflinching in the face of unmitigated horror, the defenders of the West looked into the face of the Chinese monster whose flames and tentacles had scorched the institutions of virtuous, law abiding people and grabbed hold of their homes, offices, schools and neighborhoods, and reported to their friends and allies all that they saw and heard. They saw a pervasive moral vacuum devoid of Anglo-Saxon notions of human rights. They saw a people without moral compass or Western style appreciation of individual rights. They saw a society which denigrated liberal institutions and a society whose view of the relation between the state and individual was that between a master and slave. They saw a society without a minimum fulfillment of rights and freedoms and a society which sacrificed human dignity and individual autonomy upon the altar of safety nets and social justice. They saw a society in which tribalism and authoritarianism were justified as the Chinese people's selection of their own social and political system. They saw a society which proclaimed that there is no such thing as an abuse of human rights by the state because the notion of human rights is a Western construct and has no meaning in the superior Chinese order ruled by clans, families and tribes. They saw a society which proclaimed that the traditional Western focus on individual rights is based on the illusion of separateness and multiplicity and must be swept aside by a Chinese national revolution which will establish collective socioeconomic justice. They saw a society which proclaimed that the people's right to subsistence and security takes precedence over their right to live in freedom and dignity. They saw a society which proclaimed that the people have a right to enjoy a minimum standard of living and enjoy a continual improvement in that standard and the right to enjoy nothing else in the way of individual constitutional rights. They saw a society which proclaimed that the ideal state is a Confucian state which has renounced the language of individual rights and based legitimate governmental rule upon the achievement of collective economic welfare. They saw a society which proclaimed that the ideal state is one which reflects the ways in which ordinary Chinese people think and act and is thus one which deemphasizes the protection of human rights and promotes in its place national socioeconomic progress and development. They saw a society which proclaimed that the ideal government is interventionist, proactive and not constitutionally circumscribed; it promotes collective economic welfare and security; and rejects the existence of individual, natural, inalienable rights. They saw a society which proclaimed that the highest and noblest form of citizenship is Chinese style social citizenship, which establishes the mystical collective right to economic welfare and security, while the lowest, basest form of citizenship is Western style liberal, minimal citizenship, which establishes individual rights to property, liberty and due process of law. They saw a society which proclaimed that the ideal state is derived from the Confucian tradition and recognizes the right of the individual to possess an acceptable socioeconomic status, to have his basic material needs satisfied, and

to live and prosper in a social welfarist order. They saw a society which proclaimed that the ideal state is one which has rejected the Western notions of private rights and circumscribed government and fulfilled its social responsibilities. It has confiscated wealth from those who are talented and successful to ensure that the masses of human appearing debris are fully protected, their livelihoods are unconditionally guaranteed, and their animal impulses are abundantly satisfied. They saw a society which proclaimed that the skillful management of state affairs requires the establishment of a social economy which protects and promotes the means of securing life's necessities of the most debased, degenerate classes. Listen to the words of Horace Greeley who describes a class of beings without the mental or moral qualities proper to civilized people. A class driven relentlessly onward by depraved desires and the impulse to bestial gratification. A class injecting itself with lines of vice and corruption and without human self respect of any kind. A class carried away in endless, aimless clouds of sleep and euphoria. A class inhabiting houses of dissipation bathed in the red lights of analgesia to relieve itself of the pain of existing. A class secluding itself from the demands of reality, lying prostrate in dens of iniquity, and blanketing itself in clouds of opium smoke. A class whose sole export to the West was drug abuse and built lairs of intoxication wherever it lived, breathed and fouled the air. A class whose highest calling was chaos, crime, license and the break up of friendships, homes and families. A class unable to speak the language of decent, upright, hard working people and whose only words were those of diseased wolves scavenging the streets for subsistence while luxuriating in altered states of consciousness. A class of repellent monsters reproducing in the mine shafts of the Devil and officially called the Chinese: "The Chinese are hardly used here. In the first place, they are taxed four dollars each per month for the naked privilege of mining at all. Next, they are not allowed to mine anywhere but in diggings which white men have worked out and abandoned, or which no white man considers worth working. Thirdly, if these rejected diggings happen, in Chinese hands, to prove better than their reputation, and to begin yielding liberally, a mob of white sovereigns soon drive the Chinese out of them, neck and heels. *John* [Chinaman] does not seem to be a very bad fellow, but he is treated worse than though he were. He is not malignant nor sanguinary, and seldom harms any but his own tribe. But he is thoroughly sensual, and intent on the fullest gratification of his carnal appetites, and on nothing else. He eats and drinks the best he can get, and as much as he can hold; but he is never so devoid of self respect as to be seen drunk in a public place; even for an opium debauch, he secludes himself where none but a friendly eye can reach him. His 'particular vanity' in the eating line is rice, whereof he will have the best only, if the best is to be had; he likes a fat chicken also, and will pay his last dollar for one, rather than go without. Lacking the dollar, it is charged that he will rob hen roosts; at all events, hen roosts are sometimes robbed, and *John* has to bear the blame. He is popularly held to spend nothing, but carry all his gains out of the country and home to his native land--a charge disproved by the fact that he is an inveterate gambler, an opium smoker, a habitual rum drinker, and a devotee of every sensual vice. But he is weak in body, and not allowed to vote, so it is safe to trample on him; he does not write English, and so cannot tell the story of his wrongs; he has no family here (the few Chinese women brought to this country being utterly shameless and abandoned), so that he forms no domestic ties, and enjoys no social standing. Even the wretched Indians of California repel with scorn the suggestion that there is any kinship between their race and the Chinese. *John* has traits which I can neither praise nor justify; yet I suspect that, if other men's faults were punished as severely as his, a good many Californians would be less comfortable than they are." (*California Mines and Mining*

by Horace Greeley). For four decades after the communist seizure of power in 1949, China existed in name only. It was not a sovereign, independent nation but a member of the international communist movement and conspiracy under the command of the Soviet Union, enforcing its Brezhnev Doctrine against satellite dissenters. After the fall of international communism, China regained its independence and began threatening the West anew as the yellow peril of yore. The unleashing of a global disease pandemic caused by its consumption of and intercourse with wild animals. The systematic theft of patents, copyrights and high technology. Espionage cells organized in every city in America. Military aggression in the South China Sea. Violations of nuclear nonproliferation agreements. The manipulation of its currency. Unfair trade practices culminating in dumping. The abolition of Hong Kong's special status as an autonomous region under the "one country, two systems" agreement with Britain through the establishment of a National Security Law. This law will prohibit individual freedom, parliamentary democracy, the rule of constitutional law and connections with the West in Hong Kong as acts of "treason, secession, sedition and subversion". Uninformed observers have described these developments as part of "the new China". They are in point of fact part of the old China and they have returned to wage war on the West and the disrupt peace of the world.

THE SHAME OF THE CITIES

Garbage lies strewn across a sidewalk. Vagrants are sleeping on it in a drug induced stupor. Pedestrians walk by it and scatter it into the gutter. Behind the sidewalk is a wall and on the walk is the gigantic shadow of a rat. These baneful rodents are in control of today's cities, both literally and metaphorically. The rats of red politics have granted mastery of the streets to the actual animals and together the two have lowered the curtain on centuries of metropolitan progress. While cities have traditionally been shining, soaring symbols of capitalist power and success, since the dawn of the twentieth century they have become magnets, tanks, bowls and receptacles for the socialist masses, symbols of a cultural shift toward the left which has composed the final chapter of the West. In America in the last presidential election, rural dwellers voted for the politics of freedom championed by Donald Trump, while urban dwellers voted for the politics of gender, race and class championed by Hilary Clinton. In Europe, rural dwellers oppose unrestricted immigration and demand the assimilation of newcomers to liberal values, while urban dwellers promote the politics of moral relativism and multiculturalism and have opened the borders of their nations to the enemies of civilization. In Britain, rural dwellers supported Brexit with its promise of a return to Anglo-Saxon liberty, while urban dwellers opposed Brexit and sought to achieve ever closer connections to the politics of statism and dictatorship which the European Union had come to represent. From San Diego and to Stuttgart to cities across Switzerland, the reds have marched on city hall and assumed control over its policies and programs. A portrait of a city is a portrait of mass aggregation. It is a portrait of antiliberal, anticapitalist, antindustrial and antiprogress administrations. It is a portrait of radicals for expansive government and a portrait of the decline and fall of the West: "In Switzerland, big cities are governed by left wing administrations, but they are islands in a more center-right sea. Newly released statistics confirm the picture. In the six Swiss cities with over 100,000 inhabitants (Zurich, Geneva, Basel, Lausanne, Bern, Winterthur) left wing groups held over seventy percent of local government positions in 2018, the Federal Statistical Office (FSO) reported on Tuesday. As the towns become smaller, the profile changes: in urban areas of under 20,000,

just twenty three percent of seats are held by the left; the most represented group in these towns is the center-right Liberal Radicals. Indeed the Liberal Radicals are the most successful party overall in the 172 towns and cities examined by the FSO, holding thirty percent of the seats. Along with the People's Party and Christian Democrats, the center-right and right account for over half of all seats. Regionally, the picture also conforms to received wisdom: French speaking towns and cities are more left than the national average, while in Ticino things lean towards the right. As for the right wing People's Party, their urban base is almost exclusively confined to towns and cities in German speaking Switzerland. Greens have continued to progress and stood at seven percent of seats nationally in 2018." (*The Bigger The City, The More Left Wing Its Politics* by Swiss Info). Ruled by the reds, America's cities are case studies of moral degeneration luxuriating in mountains of filth. Chased away by decent, law abiding people bearing torch lights blazing with virtue and righteousness, the Devil was granted sanctuary in America's cities and see how he set up shop. From Baltimore to Buffalo to Birmingham to Brownsville to Los Angeles to Seattle to Cleveland to Memphis, the Devil's story, the story of savage jungles defiling lands settled by civilized people, remains the same, and only the names, dates and protagonists have changed. It is the story of homelessness and impoverishment stalking unsafe streets. It is the story of safe harbor given to illegal immigrants. It is the story of violent crime bringing down darkness at noon and make people scared to leave their own homes and scared to look at their own shadows. It is the story of a sprawl of zeroes, zero tax base, zero infrastructure, zero employers, zero trained workers, zero business incentives, zero corporate investment, zero border controls and zero law enforcement, laying pavements of downfall and decline across fields of nothingness. It is the story of lives and careers drawn, quartered, plundered and ransacked by the mounted riders of murder, manslaughter, robbery and aggravated assault. It is the story of citizens deprived of their Second Amendment rights and all means to protect themselves. It is the story of onerous tax burdens, excessive business regulations, unrelenting crime waves, snakes directing black markets, scoundrels peddling vice and degeneracy, and specimens of subhumanity without moral health or well being abolishing safety and security in the streets. Listen to the words of a traitor and turncoat in a land of freedom called America who entered the precincts of today's urban sewers and embraced the cause of totalitarianism. Who descended into an inferno of collectivist politics and scorched his soul. Who renounced his belief that human beings are born in a state of freedom and dignity and not born enslaved in a nexus of social responsibility. Who renounced his belief in natural law mandating the freedom of man when he underwent the Devil's baptism in the urban fever swamps and became a programmed robot. Who became a machine replicating human movements and functions but without a human mind or conscience, a fearsome automaton whose websites and messages promote socialized medicine, universal healthcare, state aggression against the individual, the sacrifice of all to all, and the dissolution of five centuries of liberal order: "There is perhaps no other single issue I have had such a hard 180-degree turn on than healthcare. As a conservative, I vehemently opposed Obamacare and saw it as a slippery slope to a single payer healthcare system—in other words, socialized medicine. But now I live in California and, self employed, need to provide my own healthcare. Using the Covered California website to find a healthcare plan, I find that the cheapest possible plan is about \$500 per month—plus another \$40 for dental coverage. That's \$6,480 per year just for health insurance, which doesn't include copays (\$75 per visit because the premium is so cheap) and medication. I know California isn't the most expensive in the country, but it's still a huge amount of money for a self employed person to

spend out of pocket. I recognize that a lot of people in California are in far more dire financial situations than I am. How can they afford healthcare? I have a new opinion about universal healthcare: Bring it on—the sooner the better. Thirty year old Dave would not even recognize me." (*I'm A Conservative Who Moved To A Liberal City, And I Was Surprised To See My Views Change On Several Issues* by Dave Johnson). Listen to the reds who celebrate the totalitarian coloration of the city. Whose mayors, masses, labor unions, professional classes, teachers, professors, writers and intelligentsia have marched on city hall and enforced socialism on every street corner. Who have breached the wall of separation between church and state, built up laboriously and with great struggle over the centuries by liberal jurisprudence, and corrupted public municipal offices with the tenets of a new religion. This is a religion of social justice and social responsibility in which the state has been granted total control over social and economic affairs and the individual has been reduced to a rightless cog in the machinery of the people's municipal council. This is a religion whose activists and clergy have lowered the curtain on liberal freedom, capitalism and self responsibility and crushed every man, woman and child within the maw of a hyperleviathan promoting universal slavery in the name of progressive social reform: "Socialist Kshama Sawant's election to the Seattle City Council in November 2013 made national news, a kind of man bites dog story that the media found shocking and irresistible. The *Los Angeles Times*'s front page article described Sawant as '41 year old software-engineer-turned-far-left-sweetheart.' The *Seattle Times* called her 'the council's first socialist member in modern history.' In fact, the United States has a long tradition of municipal socialism. One hundred years ago, at the Socialist Party's high point, about 1,200 party members held public office in 340 cities, including seventy nine mayors in cities such as Milwaukee, Buffalo, Minneapolis, Reading, and Schenectady. (Before Sawant, the last socialist to get elected in Seattle was journalist Anna Louise Strong, who won a seat on the School Board in 1916). These local leaders, whose ranks included working class labor union members and middle class radicals such as teachers, clergy, and lawyers, worked alongside progressive reformers to improve living and working conditions in the nation's burgeoning cities. In today's hypercapitalist economy, their experience may still offer some lessons for contemporary activists." (*Radicals In City Hall: An American Tradition* by Peter Drier). The city is the natural home of the masses and the sins of the masses are the sins of the cities. Endless rows of beggars and thieves. Swirling currents of refuse and filth. Unabashed peddlers of vice and debasement. Ear splitting tub thumpers demanding occupation and revolution. Gangland leaders spreading a scourge of violence and homicide. Misfits and degenerates vanishing fetal position into corners of drug induced euphoria. Such are scenes from the cities of today presided over by the reds and the rats reproducing like the Black Death in the dying hours of the West.

THE ENEMIES OF GLOBAL CAPITALISM

The twentieth century commenced the sharp downhill slide of the West into the raging fever swamps of pure collectivism. This moral and political calamity saw the rejection of the notion of civil citizenship, first championed in the eighteenth century during the Age of Enlightenment, which guaranteed to the individual the rights to property, personal liberty and due process of law, in favor of the new notion of social citizenship, which rejected individual rights and viewed the individual as born enslaved within a nexus of social responsibility. Rejecting the Enlightenment ideal of a minimal state combined with

maximum individual freedom, the twentieth century championed the reverse ideal of a maximum state combined with minimum individual freedom, and reduced the individual to the level of a rightless cog in the machinery of the social organism, duty bound to serve his fellow man. Proclaiming that the individual has a right to have his basic material needs satisfied by others, and that the individual was born on this earth encumbered by the moral obligation to live, breath, think, act and work for the sake of others, the religion of collectivism which gained ascendancy in the twentieth century has declared open war against the advance of global capitalism and sought to turn back the clock of history to the nameless, gloomy eons when freedom was unknown and the clan, tribe and bloodthirsty kingdom ruled the life and career of the individual. The enemies of global capitalism wear many faces and masks but all stand united in their implacable hatred of freedom and their single minded determination to crush the individual beneath the dead weight of a collective entity, whether it be a gender, race, class or nation. The first salvo against global capitalism was launched in the mid nineteenth century and took a half a century to land and take full effect. Expelled from the capital cities of the European continent, a moral and spiritual virus landed in London, and under the shelter of the English system of liberty which he so vehemently despised, composed a program and manifesto for the sewage currents of society which had gathered around him and worshiped him as their prophet and savior. Listen to the words of Karl Marx who promotes a religion of materialism which denies the existence of the human mind and views matter, muscles and machinery as irreducible primaries. Who proclaims that the source of all wealth and profits resides in brute muscular labor, that matter controls spirit, muscles create capital and machines originate ideas, and that the class of intellectual laborers or knowledge workers, called the bourgeois, does not in fact perform any real work but only exploits, expropriates and enslaves the true working class, called the proletariat. Who proclaims that this oppressed class of muscular, manual, unskilled, proletarian laborers must organize themselves, form a vast army and stage a mighty revolution. This will be a revolution to overthrow the world of modern manufacturing and industry, the modern legal system of individual rights on which it is based, and the global liberal capitalist order, and establish in their place a global people's order manned by the sergeants, officers and overlookers of red totalitarian tyranny: "Modern industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of laborers, crowded into the factory, are organized like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois state; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is. The less the skill and exertion of strength implied in manual labor, in other words, the more modern industry becomes developed, the more is the labor of men superseded by that of women. Differences of age and sex have no longer any distinctive social validity for the working class. All are instruments of labor, more or less expensive to use, according to their age and sex. No sooner is the exploitation of the laborer by the manufacturer, so far, at an end, that he receives his wages in cash, than he is set upon by the other portions of the bourgeois, the landlord, the shopkeeper, the pawnbroker, etc." (*The Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). As the Marxist missile landed and exploded into the twentieth century and its heat and blast gave rise to the international communist movement and conspiracy, one of Marx's students stepped forward onto the stage

of history and made a discovery as evil and sinister as that of his master. Just as Marx had discovered the socialism of the proletariat and fueled its war of hatred against global capitalism, so his preeminent student discovered the socialism of the race and fatherland and fueled its war of hatred against global capitalism. Listen to the words of Adolf Hitler who condemns the capitalist system of global freedom and liberty. Who calls for a reawakening of the primitive forces of race and blood and the formation of nationalist economic systems. Who condemns the order of international finance, banking, trade and currency standards and their liberation of labor and capital throughout the world. Who condemns the order of global freedom as a raging cataract of financial catastrophe and makes a clarion call for the creation of a new movement. This is a movement of race hatred, primitive tribalism and fatherland worship which will sweep away the aims, missions, programs and policies of Enlightenment civilization: "It is today no longer possible to build up a state on a capitalist basis. The peoples eventually begin to stir. The awakening of the peoples cannot be prevented by wars. On the contrary, war will only hasten it. Such states will be ruined by financial catastrophes which will destroy the foundations of their own former financial policy. The gold standard will not emerge victorious from this war. Rather, the national economic systems will conquer. And these will carry on among themselves the trade that is necessary for them. Whether this does or does not suit a few gold standard bankers in the world is quite immaterial. And if some of these gold bankers declare: 'We cannot tolerate your trading with this or that country,' it is none of their business. In future the peoples will decline to accept rules as to their trade policy laid down by a few bankers. They will follow the policy which is best adapted to their needs. I am not the slave of a few international banking syndicates. I am under no obligation to any capitalist group. I sprang from the German people. My Movement, our Movement, is a German people's Movement, and it is only to this German people that we are obligated " (*Speech To The National Socialist Party In Munich*, February 1941, by Adolf Hitler). Global capitalism is the greatest political and economic invention in the history of mankind. A product of the Enlightenment, global capitalism is the order of freedom which transcends national borders. It is the order of private economy, private production, private trade, private exchange, private information, private distribution, private profit, private corporations, private capital, private labor, private finance, private investment, private partnerships, private competition, private transactions, private relations, private contracts and private markets which has extended the reach of freedom to everyone everywhere on the planet. It stands today in the throes of death agony and a death rattle. For the world is evenly divided between two camps of anticapitalists, who are fighting each other and fighting their common enemy for global mastery and control. The first camp has descended directly from Marx and marches under the banners of global proletarian socialism. The second camp has descended from Marx via Hitler and marches under the banners of gender, race and nationalist politics. Listen to the words of a Marxist proletarian globalist who condemns the global movement of freedom which has brought forth the scimitars of deregulation, privatized economies, cut back welfare states, and demanded greater self responsibility from all. Who seeks to make the springtime Age of the Enlightenment a political and cultural irrelevancy and establish a new international order. Marching under the banners of Occupy Wall Street and the struggle of the working class, this is a revolution to contract the moral and spiritual quality of life down to a vanishing point by placing freedom in permanent recession and retreat. This is a revolution to take possession of private property, private wealth, private prosperity and private rights and commence an age of popular despotism and dictatorship: "From its inception in mid

September, Occupy Wall Street has identified with the revolutionary Arab Spring in a spirit of internationalism that sees the struggle of working people everywhere against the ravages of recessionary economies governed by deregulation, privatization, and austerity measures. These policies have meant foreclosures, unemployment, downsizing, and a generally lower quality of life for most of us while the very rich enjoy a prosperity not seen since the Gilded Age." (*Occupy Wall Street And The Rhetoric of Equality* by Deborah Jacobs). Listen to the words of an antiglobalist national socialist who rejects the right of the individual to live and work for himself and demands that consumers pay higher prices for domestically made goods in order to support their fellow tribesmen. Who demands massive tariffs on imports and a Buy American program to advance the power and glory of the Fatherland: "Obviously, a lot of consumers would happily pay more to know that something is made in the USA—or at least *not* in China. We'd like to support our fellow Americans. How about that search refinement, Amazon? 'Made in USA—including constituent parts' or '0% Chinese.' I'd wager these would be more popular than the hundreds of other search parameters, such as star ratings, price, manufacturer, prime, calories, gluten free and so on. Where are the massive tariffs on Chinese goods and the Buy American programs?" (*The Bill For Globalism Has Arrived* by Anne Coulter). The twenty first century has brought the arrival of mounted riders of the apocalypse. Named *Gender, Race, Class* and *Nation*, these figures have laid civilization to rest in a graveyard marked *Identity Politics*.

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA

In February 1898 in the Havana Harbor, 258 American sailors on board the USS Maine, stationed to protect the Cuban people in their war of independence, were sent to their deaths by an exploding torpedo fired by the Spanish government. The torpedo was part of a secret arsenal of torpedoes used by Spain to sabotage the efforts of freedom fighters on the island who were determined to repulse the overlords of Spanish persecution. Seeking to make contact with General Calixto Garcia, leader of the Cuban War of Independence, President William McKinley summoned First Lieutenant Andrew Rowan of the United States Army and gave him a message to deliver to Garcia. This message was a description of American idealism ranged against a criminal infernal machine set into motion by the agents of Spanish imperialism. This message described American power spread across the Western Hemisphere freeing the Cubans from the cruelties of the Spanish imperialist monarchy. It described the long line of atrocities committed by Spain in Cuba, which culminated in the sinking of the USS Maine, which had made Americans resolved to fight the Spanish invaders. It described a decrepit, degenerate and despotic Spanish empire being rolled back by the armies of American civilization. It described Spanish troops placing Cubans in concentration camps where they were mauled to death by the wild panthers of hunger and disease. It described Secretary of the Navy Theodore Roosevelt and Colonel Leonard Wood at a regimental training camp in San Antonio, Texas, where they transformed hunters of the mountains and rough riders of the plains into disciplined soldiers trained to fight for the freedom of Cuba. It described the charge of the Rough Riders up San Juan Hill to show the world the practical meaning of American idealism. It transmitted the words of Henry Cabot Lodge who swore eternal allegiance to the Cubans in their struggle to gain their freedom and independence. Who sought to put an end to the enslavement and persecution of the Cuban people by any and all means possible. Who proclaimed that so long as Cubans were not free and lived in fear and horror, he, his fellow Americans and the citizens of the civilized world,

were all Cubans, in heart, mind, spirit and soul: "Of the sympathies of the American people, generous, liberty-loving, I have no question. They are with the Cubans in their struggle for freedom. I believe our people would welcome any action on the part of the United States to put an end to the terrible state of things existing there. We can stop it. We can stop it peacefully. We can stop it, in my judgment, by pursuing a proper diplomacy and offering our good offices. Let it once be understood that we mean to stop the horrible state of things in Cuba and it will be stopped. The great power of the United States, if it is once invoked and uplifted, is capable of greater things than that." McKinley's message to Garcia transmitted the words of Albert Beveridge who exalted a global sentinel of liberty called America. Who exalted a nation whose coastlines framed a canvas of freedom and opportunity upon which the oppressed people of world would settle and compose their life story. Who exalted a land vitalized and ennobled by the currents of modern civilization, a land whose liberal institutions, liberal authority, liberal might, liberal blood, liberal folk, liberal toilers, liberal purpose and liberal mission, bequeathed by England, were destined to spread the blessings of a human way of life to the downtrodden subjects of Spanish rule in Cuba: "It is a noble land that God has given us; a land that can feed and clothe the world; a land whose coastlines would enclose half the countries of Europe; a land set like a sentinel between the two imperial oceans of the globe, a greater England with a nobler destiny. It is a mighty people that He has planted on this soil; a people sprung from the most masterful blood of history; a people perpetually revitalized by the virile, man producing working folk of all the earth; a people imperial by virtue of their power, by right of their institutions, by authority of their heaven directed purposes--the propagandists and not the misers of liberty." (*The March Of The Flag* by Albert Beveridge). McKinley's message to Garcia transmitted Beveridge's words of faith in the glorious future and decisive victory of human liberty. Words which exalted the soldiers and statesmen of America who understood their shining destiny and would not allow the sun of triumph ever to set upon it. It was the destiny to implant human civilization beyond the farthest boundaries of the known world: in barren, blazing deserts, in grim, hostile mountains, in wild, savage continents, and in unexplored nations and kingdoms, and to serve as prophets and martyrs for the cause of liberty on the island of Cuba: "It is a glorious history our God has bestowed upon His chosen people; a history heroic with faith in our mission and our future; a history of statesmen who flung the boundaries of the Republic out into unexplored lands and savage wilderness; a history of soldiers who carried the flag across blazing deserts and through the ranks of hostile mountains, even to the gates of sunset; a history of a multiplying people who overran a continent in half a century; a history of prophets who saw the consequences of evils inherited from the past and of martyrs who died to save us from them; a history divinely logical, in the process of whose tremendous reasoning we find ourselves today." (*The March Of The Flag* by Albert Beveridge). McKinley's message to Garcia transmitted Beveridge's words which recognized the right of America to unfurl its flag of liberal government upon the most distant, savage, oppressed shores. Which recognized that human beings who do not live and flourish as human beings ought to live and flourish are not, morally speaking, human beings and are not entitled to enjoy the blessings of self government. Which recognized that the notion of consent does not apply to children or to human appearing animals and they are not entitled to be protected from the imposition of aggressive violence. Which looked forward to the day when the reeking miasma of bloodshed, plunder, cruelty and extortion which engulfs foreign lands like a whirling black cloud is lifted and dispelled by the placid sunshine of benevolent, refined, civilized, enlightened authority. Which

eagerly awaited the time when the gates of Asia were hurled open to the rule of liberty and law, when the territories of the East were impelled to become compassionate and humane, when the islands of the Atlantic and the Pacific were educated in the ways of reason and virtue, when the people of Cuba, long treated unjustly by the Spanish throne, were given back their rights, the sovereignty and their dignity, and when the world became America's and the world became free: "Hawaii is ours; Puerto Rico is to be ours; at the prayer of her people Cuba finally will be ours; in the islands of the East, even to the gates of Asia, coaling stations are to be ours at the very least; the flag of a liberal government is to float over the Philippines, and may it be the banner that Taylor unfurled in Texas and Fremont carried to the coast. The Opposition tells us that we ought not to govern a people without their consent. I answer, The rule of liberty that all just government derives its authority from the consent of the governed, applies only to those who are capable of self government We govern the Indians without their consent, we govern our territories without their consent, we govern our children without their consent. How do they know what our government would be without their consent? Would not the people of the Philippines prefer the just, humane, civilizing government of this Republic to the savage, bloody rule of pillage and extortion from which we have rescued them? And, regardless of this formula of words made only for enlightened, self governing people, do we owe no duty to the world? Shall we turn these peoples back to the reeking hands from which we have taken them? Shall we abandon them, with Germany, England, Japan, hungering for them? Shall we save them from those nations, to give them a self rule of tragedy? " (*The March Of The Flag* by Albert Beveridge). When Garcia finished reading the message given to him by McKinley, he slipped into a reverie and the following scenes passed through his mind, forming a progression of events leading up to a glorious climax. In the first scene, Spanish troops line up Cuban rebels against a wall and fire a volley. There is a flash of rifles and drifting smoke. In the second scene, the Spanish sink the USS Maine with a torpedo and the explosion claims the lives of most of the crew. In the third scene are the three musketeers of the Spanish-American War for the liberation of Cuba: Theodore Roosevelt, who led the war on the battlefield; Henry Cabot Lodge, who led the war on the floor of the Senate; and William Randolph Hearst, who led the war on the pages of newspapers and in the homes of each and every American. In the fourth scene is the image of an American eagle spreading its wings from the Philippines to Puerto Rico, 16,000 kilometers from tip to tip, sheltering the free people of Cuba. Garcia woke up from his dream and contemplated the true story which he had beheld. It laid a wreath of glory and nobility upon the infantry and cavalry of American imperialism.

CITIZEN HEARST

In a house in Beverly Hills, California in 1951, the greatest news media magnate in the world lies on his deathbed. As the nurse enshrouds his body and the Grim Reaper enters to take him away, his friends and associates gather round to reminisce on a life lived and a journey undertaken which was larger and greater than life itself. The name of the deceased was William Randolph Hearst and his friends exchanged stories and reflections on a man whose media empire reached across the nation and educated an audience from New York to Boston to Chicago to Los Angeles to San Francisco. Words and images from Hearst's life passed through their minds and told the story of a man who defined the quality of moral integrity and set a standard of principled business management which few business practitioners have ever reached. This was the story of a man who was willing to advance any

crusade, however unpopular, and to confront any individual, however powerful, in the name of defending truth and justice, and was ready to apply all the resources at his command to defeat the enemies of freedom and civilization, no matter what the professional or personal consequences might be. This was the story of a man who created and maintained a news media empire dedicated to the presentation of unbiased reporting, unfiltered information, unscreened facts and the defense of liberal, enlightenment values. This was the story of a man who championed the Spanish-American War to free Cuba from the yoke of Spanish imperialism. His newspapers were the voice of decent, civilized Americans and compelled President William McKinley and Congress to declare war against Spain in 1898. Recognizing the right of the Cuban people to throw off the shackles of a foreign invader, he celebrated the right of a free press and a free people to rule, regulate and reform the world. This was the story of a man who advocated the expansion of freedom throughout the Western hemisphere through the annexation of Hawaii, the construction of an interoceanic canal through Panama or Nicaragua, the acquisition of strategic bases in the Caribbean, the maintenance of a world class navy, and the establishment of national military universities at West Point and Annapolis to train the soldiers of liberty and stock the arsenals of Western civilization. He achieved all these objectives by means of Congressional legislation. This was the story of a man who crusaded under the banners of modern civilization, the banners of humane culture, constitutional democracy, and individual liberty under the rule of law, and recognized the right to impose this civilization upon primitive, retrograde societies in whose souls coursed the religions and institutions of collectivism and brute force. Who condemned friendship and fraternization with barbarian cultures as unwarranted, unwise and ungrounded in the principles of justice and advocated the annihilation of these pockmarks and blights upon the human race. Who advocated the establishment of a global imperialist movement embodying the American ideals of liberal governance and dedicated to the acquisition and development of subhuman regions and territories. Who advocated the establishment of America as the dominant world power, an America which would launch a mighty assault against the bestial marsh gases emanating from the decaying matter of Asia and Russia, and build up an indomitable deterrent force against threats to civilization whenever and wherever they arose. Who advocated the Americanization of the Western hemisphere, the pacification of the fierce jungles of Latin America under the umbrella of a liberal empire and in the sanctuary of a civilizing program, whose army, navy, guns, ammunition, labor, capital, markets and military bases, reaching from Paraguay to Panama to Cuba to Puerto Rico, would let the bells of freedom toll to the ends of the earth: "But in this age of world imperialism—the building of huge navies, the arms race, the acquisition of territories in undeveloped areas, the competition for foreign markets and goods—Wilson's New Freedom 'policy of friendship based on altruism' was to Hearst's way of thinking impracticable, if not astoundingly foolish. He envisioned the United States as a dominant world power. Much like Theodore Roosevelt, he believed that the civilized nations were the purveyors of culture, the protectors of laws and liberty, indeed the practitioners of democracy. Of course, the most practical way to carry out such a civilizing program was through an expanded empire, where American ideals and principles could be implemented immediately. Yet, when such possibilities were either inaccessible or unattainable, Hearst reasoned, the United States must act as a deterrent force against 'the threatening and tremendous assault of the Asiatic and the Slav upon the religion, the institutions, and the civilization of us Caucasians.' Hearst therefore crusaded for expanding the American empire. After his active participation in bringing about the Spanish American War, he continued to

hail as exemplary the establishment of the military base in Cuba (at Guantanamo Bay) and the territorial acquisition of Puerto Rico." (*William Randolph Hearst: The Later Years, 1911-1951* by Ben Proctor). The story of Hearst was the story of a man who championed the cause of humanity and civilization and sought to spread its virtues and goodness into the darkest and most benighted regions of the earth. Who sought to rescue indigenous lands from the monstrous jaws of political tyranny and savage ignorance in which they had been consumed for nameless, gloomy eons. Who sought to conquer, disinfect, immunize and heal barbarian societies with the antivirals and antibacterials of American armies and schools, and American methods of force and persuasion, which reason and justice demanded. Who recognized the natural, inalienable, infeasible right of American forces, Western forces, liberal forces and progressive forces to occupy and confer a human character upon ancient cultures whose flags stood for blood and violence, and in so doing, to make the world safe for the survival, success, advantage and advancement of humanity: "The course for the Wilson administration was therefore clear, Hearst concluded. True to his progressive beliefs, he fervently urged the president 'to occupy Mexico and restore it to a state of civilization by means of American MEN and American METHODS.' In April 1914, when Wilson ordered US forces to seize the eastern port of Vera Cruz for what the New York American characterized as continued insults to the American flag, Hearst was only temporarily satisfied. By June, with conditions in Mexico continuing to deteriorate, he argued that annexation was the logical solution. 'Our flag should wave over Mexico as a symbol of the rehabilitation of that unhappy country and its redemption in humanity and civilization,' because 'our right in Mexico is the right of HUMANITY.' After all, Hearst reasoned, 'if we have no right in Mexico, we have no right in California or in Texas, which we redeemed from Mexico from savagery and for civilization.' Indeed, the American people 'have always fought for the cause of civilization and the principles of humanity. And what we conquer, let us conserve for the advantage and advancement of all humanity.' " (*William Randolph Hearst: The Later Years, 1911-1951* by Ben Proctor). The story of Hearst was the story of a man who condemned President Roosevelt's New Deal as an egregious violation of the Constitution. Who understood that the function of a judge is to enforce the law and not to legislate from the bench, and to interpret constitutional texts in accordance with their plain meaning and not to conjure up meanings out of whole cloth in order to advance a social justice agenda. Who recognized that America is a nation governed by the rule of law and not the will of a dictator, and that the Supreme Court is the ultimate guardian of the people's rights and the final scale of constitutional justice, and not an engine of despotism, oppression, class war or mob revolution. Who understood that America, as a liberal society, was founded upon the principle of equal protection for all under the law, the principle of equal treatment, liberty and opportunity for rich man and poor man, black man and white man, immigrant and native born, and was not founded upon the tribalization, collectivization, disparagement and destruction of the individual: "Hearst then, in thoughtfully worded sentences, demonstrated his disdain for FDR'S New Deal. The Revolutionists of 1776 had intended 'to OBTAIN freedom, not to despise and discard it.' They had 'created a Supreme Court to interpret the Constitution, and maintain exact justice and equality before the law,' not like the New Dealers 'try to PACK THE SUPREME COURT and personally DICTATE the laws of the land.' And they had established 'a Congress to represent the WHOLE PEOPLE,' not 'a venal body subservient to the will of a dictator, receiving their reward in patronage for betrayal of the peoples rights.' Hearst then announced to his 10 million strong Sunday readership that 'if Mr. Roosevelt is

ESPECIALLY descended from immigrants, he should remember that most of those immigrants came to this country to escape despotism, oppression, and extortion, and to find liberty, opportunity, and prosperity in those basic American institutions which misguided modern revolutionists of the New Deal are mistakenly endeavoring to disparage, demolish, and destroy.' " (*William Randolph Hearst: The Later Years, 1911-1951* by Ben Proctor). When Hearst's friends and associates departed from his room and paid him their last respects, they briefly spoke to each other outside on the street before they went home. They spoke about a man whose legacy was truth in journalism, liberal idealism, and the defense of civilization against an advancing empire of totalitarian tyranny. They spoke about a man the likes of which the world never see again.

THE JOURNEY OF CHARLES LINDBERGH

On May 19, 1927, pilot Charles Lindbergh tries to sleep in a hotel room near Roosevelt Field. His friend guards his room from reporters. He is unable to sleep but has a mighty vision of the future which awaits him, a vision of a stupendous journey through air and space and through the treacherous waters of political incorrectness, a journey which would make him one of the most unusual, most inspiring and most victimized heroes in American history. The vision commences on May 20, when Lindbergh takes off in *The Spirit Of Saint Louis* from Roosevelt Field. He flies northeast along the coast and flies over Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. He flies over the Atlantic Ocean using only a magnetic compass and an airspeed indicator. He flies over Ireland. Crossing the Irish Coast, he heads toward Paris. Landing at Le Bourget Field after thirty three and a half hours of flight, he is greeted by a frenzied, ecstatic crowd of hundreds of thousands. He is the first person to fly solo across the Atlantic Ocean. After his triumphant return to St Louis in June, after ticker tape parades attended by thousands across the nation in his honor, after being awarded the Medal of Honor by an act of Congress, the vision jumps to the year 1939. This is the year when Lindbergh hears the call of conscience and opposes America's intervention in the war in Europe, the year when the adulation of the nation disappears, and the year when Lindbergh becomes the object of national calumny and vilification. His vision next jumps to the year 1941, when he joins the America First Committee, an organization which opposes American entry into World War II, and the hate campaign against him intensifies. Listen to Lindbergh who champions the cause of freedom and civilization against the international communist movement and conspiracy. Who unfurls the banner of human liberty and the rule of law as he confronts a totalitarian beast called Russia. Who crusades against the forces of aggression emanating like wildfire from the steppes of Asia and demands that the tyranny of the reds be crushed forever. Who beholds a Marxist empire spreading its fearsome tentacles into Europe, enslaving the people of Finland, befriendng and trading with the Devil, peddling class hatred and class war, greedy beyond greed for the riches of the West, and demands that the Allies' obscene alliance with the Soviets ended immediately: "First, we were subjected to a fear campaign, and told that America would be invaded if we didn't defend England. Then we were subjected to a greed campaign, and told that Germany would get some of our foreign trade if we didn't protect the British Empire. Now we are subjected to a hate campaign, and told that Germany may not be crushed if we don't enter the war ourselves. And in between, our ideals are appealed to. We are told that we must go to war to help the British Empire and the Soviet Union defend democracy and liberty and nonaggression. We democratic people are apparently considered such imbeciles that we can be told one year

that France and Finland represent everything we would be willing to die for; and told the next year that France and Finland have changed and represent everything we should be willing to die against. One year Russia is a totalitarian monster, and the next year she is a democratic friend. Before we send American soldiers to fight for Soviet Russia, let us inquire why a nation as brave and as respected as Finland, a nation that has fought for freedom and democracy with the utmost courage, let us inquire why such a nation has been fighting on the other side." (*What Do We Mean by Democracy Freedom?* by Charles Lindbergh). Listen to Lindbergh who advocates a global crusade against Stalin's Soviet Russia on behalf of the Western liberal order. Who demands that the citizens of the free world rise up to defeat a social, political and cultural system which declared war against human aspirations, human ideals, human nature and human dignity and relegated the individual to the status of a passive, rightless cog in the machinery of the party, the class, the people and the state, a social, cultural and political system called communism. Who recognizes that for free people seeking to preserve their freedom and their human way of life, a war against communism is both inevitable and desirable, and is a war which free people have to win under all circumstances and at all costs. Who beholds a monster raging from the depths clothed in Asiatic garb and breathing the slogans of Marx, a large, ugly, inhuman, frightening form which the people of Europe and America are duty bound to slay and to scatter to the winds: "Rather, he feared Joseph Stalin's Soviet Union, which had, in Lindbergh's opinion, a culture and political system which would, if given the chance, radically alter Western civilization. He thought that war with the Soviets was inevitable, and his greatest hope lay in the possibility that a war would be confined to fighting between Hitler and Stalin. It seemed probable that Germany would be victorious in such a conflict; and by that time France and England would be stronger. "Under any circumstances, I believed that a victory by Germany's European people would be preferable to one by Russia's semiAsiatic Soviet Union. Hitler would not live forever, and I felt sure the Germans would eventually moderate the excesses of his Nazi regime.' " (*Developing For Peace: An Analysis Of Charles A. Lindbergh's Views On American Foreign Policy* by Adam Jantunen). Listen to Lindbergh who decries the advance of Soviet imperialism and the march of the red menace across the face of the earth. Who recognizes that no political system is more evil and criminal than communism, a system which deprives human life of all meaning and existence, and sacrifices the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual upon the altars of proletarian revolution and social responsibility. Who demands that America make common cause with Germany, improve relations with the field marshals of fascism, as a necessary expedient to defeat the scourge of Marxist totalitarianism and make the world safe from this unique threat to civilization. Who recognizes that Stalin is more nefarious than Hitler, that communism is more murderous than fascism, and that the peace and security of the free world depend upon America making a temporary, pragmatic alliance with Hitler to smash the communist slave empire. Who recognizes that the Third Reich is a formidable bulwark and dagger against communism and should be utilized by America as such, and who is subsequently subjected to endless volleys of vituperation and abuse for this recognition: "Lindbergh's second suggested way of preventing Germany from going to war with America was for the US to improve its diplomatic relations with the Third Reich. Such a move would not only would prevent Germany and America from fighting, but it would also limit Soviet expansion. In October 1938, he readily accepted an invitation from U.S. Ambassador to Germany Hugh Wilson to a dinner party at the American embassy, at which Lindbergh and

Field Marshal Herman Goering were to be the guests of honor. Wilson hosted the dinner in an attempt to improve American-German relations, a turn of events which seemed possible after the Munich Conference two weeks earlier, at which France and Britain opted for a policy of appeasement. At the dinner, without the permission of Wilson, Goering presented Lindbergh with a medal, on behalf of Adolf Hitler. Though Lindbergh was viciously condemned in later years for accepting the award, Wayne Cole, in *Charles A. Lindbergh And The Battle Against American Intervention in World War II*, argues that even if the Americans had advance notice about the medal presentation: 'They probably would not have changed their conduct significantly. To have refused the medal in that setting would have embarrassed America's ambassador, offended [Goering] and worsened German-American relations at a moment when they showed a possibility of improvement.' " (*Developing For Peace: An Analysis Of Charles A. Lindbergh's Views On American Foreign Policy* by Adam Jantunen). Lindbergh's vision next jumps to the year 1974, when he lies on his deathbed in seclusion on the island of Maui, far away from his native land which had rejected him. He reflects upon a career during which his epoch making airplane landed safely in Paris in 1927, while his reputation soon thereafter went down in flames over his politically incorrect positions on communism. Defying the passions of the masses and intelligentsia which worshiped the communist ideal of universal enslavement to a leviathan called the state, Lindbergh advocated a global war against the Soviet Union and its worldwide web of satellites, conspirators and coreligionists, a war which would involve Germany in a temporary alliance. For this position, he paid the ultimate price of relentless national censure and unremitting slander of his character. His vision now ends, he steps out of his reverie, and he prepares himself for the next day when his plane will take off. When he boards the *Spirit Of St Louis*, this twenty five year old air mail and National Guard pilot knows the future which awaits him. America will gain, exalt and then defeat and destroy a hero, a victim of the red plague which will bring down the West.

RED CELLS SPREAD ACROSS THE NATION

Cancer is an insidious disease which spreads and attacks an organism from multiple locations throughout the body. After a development lasting years, cancer finally ravages the organism in a mighty onslaught coming from all directions. America has in the present day been stricken by a social cancer whose cells are active in every major city and have engulfed the nation's body and soul and marked it for death. These cells are the reds, and they have multiplied uncontrollably, invaded every home, office, street and neighborhood in the land, and transformed a constitutional republic into a rotting, bankrupt structure which has fallen and collapsed into a barren wasteland of bloody violence. The reds are on the march in a coast to coast, coordinated campaign to foment civil war and take down the nation. They spring out of shadows in small groups. Their faces are covered and they are dressed in black. They carry shields. They carry bottles of milk to protect themselves against tear gas and pepper spray. They wear helmets, knee pads and gas masks. They head for the front lines and commence their assault against America. In their campaign, they torch businesses, smash windows, destroy automobiles, plunder shops, vandalize offices, organize riots, ravage cities, and unleash panic and fear upon the streets. They are the cells of red terror, and they have converged upon the nation in the wake of the George Floyd killing to lower the curtain on America's liberal order, and to bury the lives and careers of decent, law abiding citizens beneath the smoldering rubble of national ruination. Conducted in broad

daylight and conducted night after night, the violence which has convulsed the nation has been planned and carried out by Antifa and Black Lives Matter, the leaders of the red cancerous movement to destroy America. With the sympathy and encouragement of the nation's masses and intelligentsia, these organizations have moved in on the streets to pursue their violent, socialist agenda, and through the nonresistance and active support they have encountered from the people and their leaders, have shown the world just how sick and dying America really is. As the flames of destruction leap ever higher into the skies and spread ever farther and wider across the country, the program and manifesto of these red cancer cells has become apparent to every man, woman and child and been scorched forever in the nation's psyche. Rejecting everything America has traditionally stood for and the sacred ideals on which it was founded, the fearsome philosophy of this red cancer on society has proclaimed that the order of liberal democracy is the order of Hitler and Mussolini and must be smashed by a people's antiracist action front. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of German national socialism and white supremacy and those who defend it must be deprived of all public platforms to speak and must be hounded out of the precincts of society. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of racism, sexism, homophobia and hatred of the poor and must be swept away by a socially and politically leftist totalitarian tyranny. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which organizes round the clock red agitation and propaganda campaigns, builds community coalitions among the classes of misfits, the maladjusted and the emotionally disturbed, monitors the voices of reason and law and forces venues to cancel their speeches, holds nationwide training sessions on the art of aggressive violence, and inculcates the citizenry in the moral necessity to physically confront the advocates of liberal peace and beat them to a bloody pulp. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which marches under the banners of communist supremacy, wears the black hoods of the Marxist klan, has taken over every public forum and channel of mass communication, and cut down the voices of liberal protest and dissent in cold blood. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has hunted down and identified the supporters of free institutions wherever they are, given information on their addresses, families, friends and employers to the people's political security squads, and advocated the use of violence and intimidation against them as a necessary purgative and cleansing agent. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which justifies acts of aggression as acts of the people's self defense, and arms the people's red supremacists of social justice with guns and clubs, and orders them to prevent the defenders of liberty from spreading their views. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is unapologetic about its use of force and violence to suppress freedom of speech and proudly advertises its program of extermination against the enemies of socialism. It has proclaimed that a progressive political movement is one which exhorts red activists to go out onto the streets and clash with the police and storm the ramparts of law and order. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which does not allow opponents of socialists to air their views and seeks to crush them with violence and sweep them into a black hole of media nonexistence. It has proclaimed that a progressive political movement is one whose members are dressed in black, wear face masks, set fire to buildings, beat up Trump supporters, throw objects at police, force conservative commentators to cancel their speeches, and blast the rifles of political correctness against the voices of liberal dissent. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a global network of black power communities which seek to disenfranchise and disempower every white person on the planet. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has granted blacks total economic and political power and seeks to create a world

free of whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose guiding religion is hatred of whites and recognition of the moral superiority of primitive African cultures. It has proclaimed that a progressive political movement is one which resounds with a call to action for state sanctioned violence against whites and the exclusion of whites from civil society. It has proclaimed that the highest form of justice is social justice, because groups and not individuals are the primary existents, and social justice demands a people's program of rampant, deliberate violence against whites, because black lives matter and only black lives matter. It has proclaimed that a progressive political movement is one which has taken over capitals, taken to the streets, taken down cities, organized freedom rides jangling with chains of subjugation for whites, and become a home and sanctuary for psychopathic black racists throughout the world. The red cancer against America is a sickness in its terminal stages of development. The reds coordinate pop up riots in cities throughout the nation and bail each other out of jail. The reds operate communications networks spanning the nation to plan and execute their attacks. The reds bus each other across state lines to organize an insurrection. Red field commanders using military grade communication devices direct the front line action. Threats, intimidation, instigation, arson, looting, and psychopathic violence justified as a political program: such are the symptoms of the red cancer which has overrun the nation. Listen to the voices of prominent Americans who sanction and support the terror. The Democratic Party of Fairfax, Virginia states: "Riots are an integral part of this country's march towards progress." Colin Kaepernick states: "The cries for peace will rain down, and when they do, they will land on deaf ears." Carly Fiorina states: "It's white America that now must see the truth, speak the truth and act on the truth." Kay Cole James states: "How many times will protests have to occur?" Nikki Haley states: "Tonight, I turned on the news and am heartbroken. It's important to understand that the death of George Floyd was personal and painful for many. In order to heal, it needs to be personal and painful for everyone." Look at the prominent Americans who have given their financial support, packaged obscenely as a Freedom Fund, to the red rampage and campaign of plunder across the nation. Look at this list of stars, this who's who of Hollywood treason: "Actors Steve Carell and Seth Rogen are among the Hollywood celebrities donating money to the Minnesota Freedom Fund, a nonprofit group raising money used to bail out protesters in Minneapolis as rioters and looters flood the streets in the wake of George Floyd's police involved death. The list of stars donating to the Minnesota Freedom Fund reads like a who's who of monied Hollywood elites—Don Cheadle, Olivia Wilde, Patton Oswalt, Nick Kroll, Janelle Monae, Ben Schwartz, and actress Beanie Feldstein." (*Steve Carell, Seth Rogen Among Celebs Donating Bail Money for Minneapolis Protesters* by Jerome Hudson). These are the faces and voices of national chaos, destruction, suicide and collapse. Aided, abetted, sanctioned and supported by the American people and the American establishment, an uncontrolled division of malignant red cells has closed the story of America.

ANCIENT POISONS FROM THE EAST

The plague is a contagious bacterial disease which produces fever and delirium. In the fourteenth century in Europe, a plague coming from central Asia and China, carried by fleas and rats, killed one third of the population. Three thousand years ago, in the deserts of Arabia, a plague of the soul entered the life of mankind via spiritual fleas and rats called the people of Israel, and this plague would, over the course of centuries, spread throughout the world and contaminate and destroy the lives of millions of people. This was the plague of

the monotheism, the belief in a supernatural creator of the universe, and carried by the Jews, the Christians and the Muslims, it introduced a form of psychological corruption which, whenever and wherever it was allowed to take hold and flourish, would halt and prevent the course of proper human development. Revealed by Abraham, the ancestor of the Israelites, by Jesus, the messiah of the Christians and by Muhammad, the prophet of the Muslims, the belief that existence has a cause outside of itself and is sustained at every moment by the arbitrary will of a supernatural deity is the symptom of a mental fever and delirium without parallel in the history of ancient religions, and has brought forth a culture of superstition, violence, bigotry and sectarianism which has blackened the history of mankind. Look at the insanity brought forth by the Abrahamic religions, look at three thousand years' worth of foaming mental sickness and rabid, convulsive fanaticism, and see what the world looks like when viewed from inside the minds of the masses, the misfits and the miasmas of the gutter. This is a world which proclaims that the highest and greatest reality is that of an eternal and infinite God who created the universe out of nothingness and who rules, reveals, loves, judges, punishes and forgives. It proclaims that God is omnipotent and can will any contradiction into existence and make entities violate their natures and act in a manner which contradicts what they are. It proclaims that God is all powerful and is unrestrained by the laws of logic and can make a thing to be black all over and white all over at one and the same time. It proclaims that God is revealed in the figure of Jesus, the son of God, and in the Holy Spirit, and this trinity of God, the son and the holy spirit constitutes the supreme dimension beyond the perceived realm of physical objects. It proclaims that Jesus is the savior of mankind, the expiator of its sins through his sacrifice, and is God incarnate. It proclaims that God sends prophets and angels to mankind as his messengers to reveal his will. It proclaims that on the day of the Last Judgment, in the distant future, God will intervene in human history and separate the saved from the damned, and the saved will ascend to a blessed life in Heaven, while the damned will descend into the fiery depths of sulphur and brimstone and endure the agonies of Hell. It proclaims that the basis of morality is mysticism and the good consists in obedience to laws of God and evil in disobedience. It proclaims that history has a beginning and an end, and began with God's creation of the world, and will end with the final judgment, the resurrection of the dead, and the supernatural world to come. It proclaims that Jerusalem is a holy city because Isaac's sacrifice at God's command took place there. It proclaims that Jerusalem is a holy city because Jesus was brought there as a child, and in the city preached and healed, drove the money changers from the temple, was arrested in Gethsemane on the charge of heresy, was tried and convicted, held the Last Supper, died on the cross, was buried, resurrected and ascended to heaven, and will return to earth on the Day of Judgment. It proclaims that Jerusalem is a holy city because the Al Aqsa Mosque, the most important mosque after the mosques in Mecca and Medina, is located there, the first Muslims prayed toward Jerusalem, and Muhammad ascended through the Seven Heavens on a winged mule named Buraq, guided by the Archangel Gabriel, from the Temple Mount in the city. It proclaims that Abraham was the father of the children of Israel to whom God promised a great nation: "I will make of you a great nation and I will bless you." (*Genesis 12:2*). It proclaims that God made an agreement with Abraham to be his god and the god of his descendants: "I will maintain my covenant between me and you and your descendants after you throughout the ages as an everlasting covenant, to be your God and the God of your descendants after you ." (*Genesis 17:7*). It proclaims that Abraham is a role model for all good people because he blindly obeyed the will of God by offering his innocent son Isaac as a sacrifice, which

was a foreshadowing of God's offering of his innocent son Jesus as a sacrifice. It proclaims that Abraham is a prophet and messenger of God who stands in a long, illustrious line of prophets and messengers, from Adam to Muhammad, to whom God gave his revelations. It proclaims that Abraham was an early great Muslim, a Muslim before Muhammad, because he rejected naturalism and secularism and championed supernaturalist monotheism. Listen to the voice of the Romans which condemned the sinister traffic of the Christians, their worship of magic, miracles, mysticism and sorcery. Which condemned the Christian nocturnal assemblies beating the drums of criminality, conspiracy, secret plans and insurrection against the state. Which condemned the Christian exaltation of faith above reason and unconditional belief above sound assent. Which condemned the Christian exaltation of fancy and absurdity above common sense and scientific investigation. Which condemned the Christian cosmology of creation out of nothingness by the arbitrary will of God. Which condemned the Christian belief that existence is contingent and not absolute and requires an explanation in a supernatural superdimension. Which condemned Christian hallucinations of a deity who can make something appear out of nothing, and make two and two equal six, and make gold turn into ice, and make entities do what they cannot do. Which condemned the Christian fire bombing of the human mind and the Christian conflagration against the pagan houses of wisdom and understanding. Which condemned the Christian peasants, lowlifes, ruffians, demons and sons of the dirt in their war against progress and civilization. Which condemned a mass religion, mass delusions, mass superstitions and uncontrollable mass emotions and frenzy flowing through the gutters of Christian squalor and fouling Roman streets: "The Christians are accustomed to having private assemblies, which are forbidden by law. For of assemblies, some are public, which are conformable to the law of the land; but others are secret, and these are such as are hostile to the laws; among which are the Love Feasts of the Christians. Men who irrationally assent to everything resemble those who are delighted with jugglers and enchanters. For as most of these are depraved characters who deceive the vulgar and persuade them to do whatever they please, this also takes place with the Christians. Some of these are not willing either to give to receive a reason for what they believe; but are accustomed to say, 'Do not investigate but believe, for your faith will save you. For the wisdom of the world is bad, but folly is good.' The world, according to Moses, was created at a certain time, and from its commencement existed for a period far short of ten thousand years. The world, however, is without a beginning; in consequence of which there have been from all eternity many conflagrations, and many deluges, among the latter of which the most recent is that of Deucalion. Goatherds and shepherds among the Jews, following Moses as their leader, and being allured by rustic deceptions, conceived that there is only one god. These goatherds and shepherds were of the opinion that was only one god, whether they delight to call him the Most High, or Adonai, or Celestial, or Saboath, or to celebrate by any other name the fabricator of this world; for they know nothing further. For it is of no consequence whether the god who is denominated, after the accustomed manner of the Greeks, as Zeus, or is called by any other name, such as that which is given to him by the Indians or Egyptians. Let us grant that miracles were performed by you [Jesus]; but they are common with the works of enchanters, who promise to effect more wonderful deeds than these, and also with what those who have been taught by the Egyptians to perform in the middle of the forum for a few oboli; such as expelling demons from men, dissipating diseases by a puff; evoking the souls of heroes, and exhibiting sumptuous suppers, and tables covered with food, which have no reality. These magicians also represent animals as moving, which are not in reality animals, but merely appear to the

imagination to be such." Three thousand years ago, a mental fire erupted in the Land of Abraham, the fire of Jewish mysticism and otherworldly religion. One thousand years later, this fire became the burning cross of Christianity and spread wildly, as physical fire spreads through dry brush, throughout the decadent, superstitious masses of the Roman Empire. A half a century later, the flaming sword of Islam completed the Abrahamic triad of revealed religions and would come to embrace an *ummah*, a community of the faithful, whose membership exceeds one billion. A cardinal tenet in the teachings of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad is the resurrection of the dead. In the secular, modern age of the West, these religions from the East were resurrected. They reappeared under the guise of communism. Championing a mysticism of matter in place of a mysticism of mind, a mysticism of the proletariat in place of the mysticism of God, and a mysticism of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin in place of a mysticism of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad, these neoAbrahamic movements of the modern West are the mounted riders of a global apocalypse which has submerged the world in blood.

DAVID AND GOLIATH

In the story of David and Goliath, the latter was a Philistine giant who was slain by a young David in a single combat. For a half a century, America had a David who did battle with a Goliath and kept the nation safe from its mission of destruction. This David was J. Edgar Hoover and this Goliath was the international communist movement and conspiracy and from the early part of the twentieth century to the latter part, Hoover was the nation's preeminent hero in its struggle to defeat the reds. Hoover's career began in 1919, when he became head of the Bureau of Investigation's General Intelligence Division, whose goal was to monitor and disrupt the work of domestic communists. During this time, Hoover's major assignment was to carry out the Palmer Raids. Conducted under the leadership of Attorney-General Mitchell Palmer, the Palmer Raids were a response to a communist onslaught which saw labor strikes, race riots, arson attacks and bombings launched from coast to coast. The Palmer Raids resulted in the arrest of 3,000 communists and the deportation of over 500 and were applauded by patriotic, law abiding Americans from every walk of life. In 1921, Hoover was appointed deputy director of the Bureau of Investigation, and in 1924, he was appointed director. Hoover established a premier, world class law enforcement apparatus, staffed by the highest qualified personnel and equipped with a centralized fingerprint file, a national crime laboratory, a national crime statistics center, and a National Police Academy, and placed it in the service of investigating the premier threat posed against the West: the community of communist sympathizers, supporters, subversives and spies active in the government and the private sector. Listen to Hoover who condemns the communist program of destruction aimed at the Western liberal, constitutional order embodied in the American form of government. Who condemns the communist advance against all things which promote human flourishing and a human way of life: freedom of thought, freedom of speech, freedom of enterprise, the right to private property and the right of the people to choose their leaders. Who condemns in the strongest moral terms the party of Marxism and Leninism, the party of the Soviet Union, the party of world revolution and the party which seeks to create a Soviet of the United States, and sweep away the customs and institutions established by free, humane, benevolent, civilized people. Who condemns the imposition of socialist force, brutality and totalitarian regimentation in the name of the historic mission and struggles of the working class. Who condemns the communist fever, frenzy and rabid

fanaticism which ignited a marsh fire from the decaying matter of corrupted minds, a conflagration called the dictatorship of the proletariat, and fanned, fueled and stirred it up across the world. Who condemns the juggernaut of communist imperialism whose religion of violence spread to the four corners of the earth and suppressed the cries of liberty beneath an avalanche of mob politics and mass agitation. Who condemns the forces of red reaction which seek to turn back the clock of history to the year zero when individual freedom was stomped to death in savage jungles ruled by the families, communities, cultures and blood ties of the collective. Who condemns the movement of red educators, red indoctrinators, red schools, red parties, red caucuses, red factions, red agents, red terrorists and red insurrectionists in their sinister plans and designs to make blood flow in the streets and bring forth the doom of the West: "The communist movement in the United States began to manifest itself in 1919. Since then it has changed its name and its party line whenever expedient and tactical. But always it comes back to fundamentals and bills itself as the party of 'Marxism-Leninism.' As such, it stands for the destruction of our American form of government; it stands for the destruction of American Democracy; it stands for the destruction of free enterprise; and it stands for the creation of a 'Soviet of the United States' and ultimate world revolution. The preamble of their latest constitution of the Communist Party of the United States, is filled with Marxian double talk, proclaims that the party 'educates the working class, in the course of its day to day struggles, for its historic mission, and the establishment of socialism.' The phrase 'historic mission' has a sinister meaning. To the uninformed person it bespeaks tradition, but to the communist, using his own words, it is: 'achieving the dictatorship of the proletariat; to throw off the yoke of imperialism and establish the proletarian dictatorship; to raise these revolutionary forces to the surface and hurl them like a devastating avalanche upon the united forces of bourgeois reaction, frenzied at the presentiment of their rapidly approaching doom.' In the recent years, the communists have been very cautious about using such phrases as 'force and violence;' nevertheless, it is the subject of much discussion in the schools and in party caucuses where they readily admit that the only way in which they can defeat the present ruling class is by world revolution. The communist, once he is fully trained and indoctrinated, realizes that he can create his order in the United States only by 'bloody revolution.' " (*Speech Before The House Committee On UnAmerican Activities* by J. Edgar Hoover, March 26, 1947). In 1956, Hoover initiated a secret counterintelligence program to surveil, infiltrate, expose, discredit, misdirect, disrupt and neutralize communist and other leftist organizations dedicated to the overthrow of liberal democracy in America. The program sought to protect national security, prevent nationwide violence, and maintain the social and political order of America predicated upon the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. The targets of COINTELPRO comprised a rainbow spectrum and who's who of the nation's subversive activists and included the following: feminists; members of the Black Panther Party; anti-Vietnam War organizers; environmentalists; animal rights activists; the Nation of Islam; the American Indian Movement; the Communist Party USA; Antioch College, the vanguard of the new left; the Socialist Workers Party; the Young Socialist Alliance; Students for a Democratic Society; the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee; the Southern Christian Leadership Conference; the communist front National Lawyers' Guild; and the Young Patriots Organization. Listen to Hoover who condemns the forces of black nationalism, black militancy, black revolution, black violence and black terror in their war against American liberal government and the rule of law. Who condemns the growth, respectability and nationwide acceptance of red coalitions ranged against constitutional

order and capitalist freedom. Who condemns the rabble rousers, firebrands, proselytisers and agitators who advocate the extermination of white people in the name of black civil rights and who don the mantle of messiah of the victimized and the oppressed: "1. Prevent the COALITION of militant black nationalist groups. In unity there is strength; a truism that is no less valid for all its triteness. An effective coalition of black nationalist groups might be the first step toward a real Mau Mau in America, the beginning of a true black revolution. 2. Prevent the RISE OF A MESSIAH who could unify, and electrify, the militant black nationalist movement. 3. Prevent VIOLENCE on the part of black nationalist groups. This is of primary importance, and is, of course, a goal of our investigative activity; it should also be a goal of the Counterintelligence Program to pinpoint potential troublemakers and neutralize them before they exercise their potential for violence. 4. Prevent militant black nationalist groups and leaders from gaining RESPECTABILITY, by discrediting them to three separate segments of the community. 5. A final goal should be to prevent the long range GROWTH of militant black organizations, especially among youth. Specific tactics to prevent these groups from converting young people must be developed." (*The FBI Sets Goals For COINTELPRO* by J. Edgar Hoover). The story of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is the story of a man who transformed the bureau into a modern, national organization whose professionalism, scientific crime fighting and world famous G man brand kept the communist menace at bay and defeated red formations of all stripes and varieties, their plans of sabotage and their blueprints of destruction. The FBI headquarters in Washington DC is named the J. Edgar Hoover Building in honor of the courage, achievements and noble qualities of a red hunter who commanded America's internal security, counterintelligence and federal law enforcement antired force. Under the directorship of J. Edgar Hoover, America's domestic intelligence and security service, with field offices located in every major city in the nation, was the world's premier police investigator of the red enemies of civilization.

ATTORNEY GENERAL PALMER

The power of sight has been granted to few people in the world. Most people see reality through the distorting prisms of their own wishes, desires, passions and prejudices. The attorney general of the United States from March 1919 to March 1921, Mitchell Palmer was one rare soul who was able to see a certain reality in all its ugliness, monstrousness and unmitigated evil, and when he saw it, he did not waver or flinch, and when he saw it, he was determined to do something about it, and to expunge it from every corner of the nation. Attorney General Palmer saw the reality of a red menace closing in on America, attacking its free people and its free institutions, and he launched a massive counterattack. He saw communist labor agitators lead general strikes across the nation. He saw followers of the communist Luigi Galleani, advocate of "propaganda by the deed", sending out dozens of letter bombs to government officials, law enforcement personnel and business leaders. He saw victims of these bombings suffer severe injuries, including having their hands blown off, and people killed as a result of them. One letter bomb reached his own home and had been sent to kill him and his family. Accompanying each letter bomb was a flyer declaring war on capitalism in the name of communist revolution. He saw communists lead a police strike in Boston and saw the city descend into nights of anarchy and violence. In August 1919, he appointed J. Edgar Hoover to lead a new division of the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation, called the General Intelligence Division, whose aim was to

investigate the programs of communist groups and identify their members. In November 1919, on the second anniversary of the communist revolution in Russia, he ordered agents of the Bureau of Investigation together with local law enforcement agencies to execute a series of raids against the Union of Russian workers in twelve cities across the nation. As a result of the raids, Palmer amassed the names of 60,000 communists and arrested 250. In January 1920, Palmer ordered another series of raids, this time covering thirty cities and towns in twenty three states, and these resulted in the arrests of 3,000 communists. In total, the raids resulted in the deportation of 556 communists. Communist sympathizers in and out of government, sympathizers such as Assistant Secretary of Labor Louis Post, and members of the American Civil Liberties Union who did not recognize the constitutional basis of property rights or economic freedom, criticized Palmer's raids on the grounds that many of the arrests were made without warrants. In point of fact, Palmer did not need warrants to arrest individuals who had been caught in or just after an act of wrongdoing. Just as law enforcement authorities do not require a warrant to arrest an individual who is in the process of committing or who has just committed a robbery or a murder, so they do not require a warrant to arrest an individual who is in the process of committing an act of revolution or insurrection with the use of force and violence. The communists apprehended by Palmer had been caught red handed, in flagrante delicto, and were thus detainable without a warrant. Listen to Palmer who ordered the apprehension of individuals in the very act of executing their plan of violent overthrow of American liberal democracy: "The government should encourage free political thinking and political action, but it certainly has the right for its own preservation to discourage and prevent the use of force and violence to accomplish that which ought to be accomplished, if at all, by parliamentary or political methods." (*Palmer Upholds Red Repression, The New York Times, January 24, 1920*). Listen to Palmer who saw the reality of communism as few people have seen it. Who saw the true face of communist moral filth and justification of rank criminality. Who saw the communist intellectual poison which promotes murder and robbery in the name of the liberation of the working class. Who saw alien assassins invade the shores of America, smash through the homes and offices of its citizens, and spread a fearsome and terrifying creed of round the clock revolution and mass destruction: "Robbery, not war, is the ideal of communism. This has been demonstrated in Russia, Germany, and in America. As a foe, the anarchist is fearless of his own life, for his creed is a fanaticism that admits no respect of any other creed. Obviously it is the creed of any criminal mind, which reasons always from motives impossible to clean thought. Crime is the degenerate factor in society. Upon these two basic certainties, first that the reds were criminal aliens, and secondly that the American government must prevent crime, it was decided that there could be no nice distinctions drawn between the theoretical ideals of the radicals and their actual violations of our national laws. An assassin may have brilliant intellectuality, he maybe able to excuse his murder or robbery with fine oratory, but any theory which excuses crime is not wanted in America. This is no place for the criminal to flourish, nor will he do so, so long as the rights of common citizenship can be exerted to prevent him." (*The Case Against The Reds* by A. Mitchell Palmer). Listen to Palmer who condemns the communist commissars who morally and physically destroyed Russia and placed America next in their sights. Who condemns the communist refuse and rejects of society who streamed down the sewage canals of the world and flooded into the homes, schools and streets of the nation. Who condemns communist murderers, robbers, demagogues and deceivers who sit on thrones marked *Class Envy* and *Class Vengeance* and rule the scum and lowlifes in the basements of civilization. Who condemns the Kremlin's

reign of violence and terror and seeks to deport its agents and envoys from America: "By stealing, murder, and lies, Bolshevism has looted Russia not only of its material strength, but of its moral force. A small clique of outcasts from the East Side of New York has attempted this, with what success we all know. Because a disreputable alien—Leon Bronstein, the man who now calls himself Trotsky—can inaugurate a reign of terror from his throne room in the Kremlin; because this lowest of all types known to New York can sleep in the Tsar's bed, while hundreds of thousands in Russia are without food or shelter; should Americans be swayed by such doctrines? Such a question, it would seem, should receive but one answer from America." (*The Case Against The Reds* by A. Mitchell Palmer). Listen to Palmer who condemns the forces of red revolution sweeping across the nation. Who saw a nation in jeopardy, threatened by the red wagon of communist mob politics, and was determined to set it right. Who confronted the treacherous tentacles of the communist monster, reaching out from the Moscow gang commanded by Lenin and Trotsky, spreading out into the world under the name of the Communist International, and spreading out into the arsenal of the free world under the names of the Communist Labor Party and the Communist Party of America. Who ensured that this unparalleled danger would not be allowed to imprison the nation behind proletarian watchtowers and barbed wire fences, and take away the nation's heart and soul, and remove all that makes America to be America, and deprive the American people of their freedom of thought, speech, enterprise or movement: "It as always been plain to me that when American citizens unite upon any national issue, they are generally right, but it is sometimes difficult to make the issue clear to them. If the Department of Justice could succeed in attracting the attention of our optimistic citizens to the issue of internal revolution in this country, we felt sure there would be no revolution. The government was in jeopardy. My private information of what was being done by the organization known as the Communist Party of America, with headquarters in Chicago, of what was being done by the Communist International under their manifesto planned at Moscow last March by Trotsky, Lenin, and others, addressed 'To the Proletariat of All Countries,' of what strides the Communist Labor Party was making, removed all doubt. In this conclusion we did not ignore the definite standards of personal liberty, of free speech, which is the very temperament and heart of the people. The evidence was examined with the utmost care, with a personal leaning toward freedom of thought and word on all questions ." (*The Case Against The Reds* by A. Mitchell Palmer). In December 1919, the Soviet Ark steamed out of New York Harbor carrying a human plague. Rounded up by Mitchell Palmer, this was a plague of red conspiracy, agitation, incitement, revolution and destruction and its leading personages were dedicated deputies in the service of Lenin and Trotsky, and included Emma Goldman, Ethel Bernstein, Peter Bianki and Alexander Berkman. Greeted in Russia with wild cheers resounding with the Russian national anthem, these insects and ticks of class hatred and class terror had been swept out of America by the unremitting efforts of its fiftieth attorney general.

AMERICA'S REDS JOIN FORCES

During the Weimar Republic, the Communist Party and the National Socialist Party formed a joint campaign to dissolve the Prussian parliament and overthrow the constitution. They recognized that the Social Democratic Party was their common enemy because of what it championed, liberal capitalist democracy, and that they had to vote together as a single bloc. In the national elections of March 1933, the communists voted for the national socialists in order to destroy freedom in Germany and they thereby facilitated Hitler's rise to power. In

the election, 56 percent of the voters supported these two totalitarian parties and together they won 396 seats in the Reichstag or 61 percent of the total. History repeats itself when premises and principles are the same, and in a fearsome and terrifying parallel, America in the twenty first century has plunged into the socialist underbrush which blazed beneath the Weimar Republic and seen two red movements lock arms in eternal comradeship as they confront their common enemy: the nation's liberal democratic system as enshrined in its constitution. In this latest revival of the reds' treason against Weimar Germany, the players are essentially the same while only the specificities have changed. It again features the communists forming an alliance with the fascists, the international socialists supporting the national socialists. This time around, the communists are called Antifa and the national socialists are called Black Lives Matter, and together they have launched a massive, unremitting, round the clock assault against the American state and society, against every free ideal, free institution, free tradition, free aspiration and free citizen they can find, and have cowritten, codirected, coproduced and costarred in the final dark, dismal, somber chapter in the story of a nation which the Founding Fathers once called a Shining City Upon A Hill. Listen to the voices of world's premier Marxist movement in its war against the existing liberal democratic order. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an international movement of Marxist-Leninists which conducts campaigns of terror in the name of antiracist action. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an intolerant hate community which is festooned with quotations from Karl Marx and promotes red totalitarian tyranny in the name of democratic socialism. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a Trump resistance movement, a global megaphone for the promotion of far left ideology, and a satanic church whose congregants worship at the altars of Stalin and the Soviet Union. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has no borders or walls to keep out human debris and is a refuge and sanctuary for the criminal underground who wear the uniforms of red murder and red revolution. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which forces individuals to purchase health care for themselves and to pay for the health care of others and enforces a mandate of universal enslavement in the name of welfare entitlement. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has sacrificed individual rights, liberal enlightenment and capitalist opportunity for all upon the altars of the people's socialist progress. It has proclaimed that the voices of freedom and dignity are the voices of capitalist exploiters and oppressors and must be vilified, slandered, silenced and beaten to a bloody pulp. It has proclaimed that a progressive government is a proudly unconstitutional, terrorist government whose people's brigades have spread violent disturbances far and wide and outlawed peace and order forever. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has legalized criminal behavior and denied due process rights to those who spread socially dangerous ideas promoting individual flourishing and the pursuit of private success and happiness. It has proclaimed that individuals who support Donald Trump and the cause of conservative, constitutional, libertarian government which Trump champions are fascists and national socialists and must be targeted, intimidated and harassed to the ends of the earth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose establishment marches under the banners of the radical left and sends out its bullies and thugs to disrupt rallies promoting freedom of speech. It has proclaimed that rational intelligence is a liberal, bourgeois construct and the highest form of political debate, communication and argumentation consists in throwing rocks, bricks, bottles and cement filled soda cans at conservatives and libertarians who oppose the Black Bloc mobs of Marxist totalitarians, in assaulting them with pepper spray and bike locks, in punching and

clubbing them until they are severely wounded or dead, and in committing acts of vandalism against their homes, schools and offices. Look at the faces of the far left and see their fusillades of Marxist terror. See their rampaging, their plundering, their acts of arson, their attacks on law and order, and their deliberate and unprovoked destruction of the people and places around them. See their campaign of crime and violence planned and coordinated from every corner of the nation. See their gangs and mobs of frenzied, vicious radicals traveling from state to state and from city to city handing out grenades, gasoline cans and matches to the psychopaths and delinquents who come out to greet them. See their agitators and propagandists organize the failures, the incompetents, the frustrated and the discontented classes of society and whip them up to a fever pitch of vengeance and cruelty. See a cancer spreading across the nation, the sights and sounds of a relentless, unstoppable moral malignancy, brought on by the sinister, shadowy forms of Antifa: "But there is little to suggest that these claims are anything other than attempts to divert attention away from the very solid evidence that the far left, Marxist-anarchist Antifa movement is heavily involved in the rioting. As Fox News has reported: 'Antifa sent the word out far and wide to burn buildings, loot stores, destroy cars and attack law enforcement officers.' And Antifa members--who often travel from far flung locations to meet up with their allies in sites that have been preselected for rioting--have coordinated their violent efforts in a very organized way. US Attorney General William Barr alluded to this when he stated: 'Groups of outside radicals and agitators are exploiting the situation to pursue their own separate and violent agenda. In many places, it appears the violence is planned, organized, and driven by anarchic left extremist group—far left extremist groups using Antifa like tactics, many of whom travel from outside the state to promote the violence.' US National Security Adviser Robert O'Brien concurs that the violence 'is being driven by Antifa,' whose constituent groups 'are organized and use Molotov cocktails and fireworks and gas to burn down our cities.'" (*The Marxist-Anarchist Face of the Riots*, *Front Page* magazine). Look at the faces of the Hitlerites of today and see their program of apartheid. See how they have outraged the conscience of decent, civilized people by their policy of racial exclusion. See how they exalt a new Aryan race called people of color and call for a Final Solution against white people. See how they have fomented a race war whose goal is a regime of legalized segregation, legalized discrimination and legalized murder of whites. See how they have smashed and burned the institutions of liberal equality and equal protection under the law and constructed in their place an African jungle of thatched huts and animal skin tents surrounded by a fence which reads *Whites Not Welcome*. See the fearsome spread of a pestilence across America, street by street, town by town, city by city, chapter by chapter, holding aloft the blazing swastikas of racial supremacy, a pestilence called Black Lives Matter: "Nashville Public Library officials have told Nashville's chapter of Black Lives Matter that meetings that welcome only people of color can't take place inside the city's libraries. That decision has outraged members of Black Lives Matter, who say the library canceled all future meetings the group had organized for later this month. But library officials say they're simply enforcing a library policy that says all meetings at their facilities must be open to the general public and news media. 'The library didn't cancel anyone's meeting,' said library spokeswoman Emily Waltenbaugh, referring to a Black Lives Matter meeting for Saturday morning that the organization has now rescheduled for a church instead. 'We're a library,' she said. 'We're taxpayer funded. We have to be open to anyone anytime.' For the past few months, Black Lives Matter in Nashville has held its chapter meetings at the North Branch Library in North Nashville. According to Joshua Crutchfield,

an organizer of the Nashville chapter of Black Lives Matter, the group has a rule: Only black people as well as nonblack people of color are allowed to attend the gatherings. That means white people are excluded from attending." (*Black Lives Matter Color Only Rule Runs Afoul Of Nashville Library* by Joey Garrison). In 1921, the Soviet Union's Communist International formed the *Antifaschistische Aktion* in Germany to attack the supporters of liberal democracy. They were joined in their attacks by the National Socialist Party. Recognizing their affinity in their politics of collectivism, statism and genocide against targeted groups, these two movements worked together to bring down the Weimar Republic. In America in the twenty first century, the wheel of history has moved full circle and the Weimar alliance between the Marxists and the national socialists has been reborn. Appearing now as Antifa and Black Lives Matter, the Weimar players have coordinated their campaigns, placed their red stars and swastikas side by side on the field of battle, and stormed the ramparts of American civilization.

THE IMPLOSION PHENOMENON

An implosion is the sudden collapse of a system or organization. An implosion is preceded by years of negative, destructive development, but at the time of the collapse, critical mass has been achieved, and the collapse is swift, sure and certain. Under constant, unremitting attack by its masses and intelligentsia who turned red over a century ago, America has imploded in the twenty first century, and the crescendo of red corruption which preceded it and the sheer force of the collapse which has occurred, have ensured that the nation as originally organized and understood will never rise again. The timeline of the implosion is comprised of a rush of events succeeding each other faster than the speed of light and forming a whirling, vertiginous blur which has knocked decent, civilized people off their balance and made them pray for a moment's respite, a moment which will never come. This is how nations typically collapse, through implosion, when decades worth of dry brush have been doused with gasoline and ignited and the resulting flames have consumed in an instant the lives, careers, hopes and dreams of every man, woman and child. The dry brush is the abandonment of reason, which commenced in the early part of the last century, and the resulting rise of faiths and religions exalting mystical collective entities such as genders, races and classes, religions which range from Marxism to black nationalism to radical feminism. The gasoline is the explicit, ear splitting, coast to coast call for violence and revolution by these religions. The spark of ignition is the first wave of violence which hits. The first wave hit soon after the election of Donald Trump, when the American people and their intellectual voices decided that they would not tolerate an antiestablishment figure who sought to disrupt and slow down the radical development of the nation which they held so dear. A minority president who lost the popular vote by almost 2.9 million, receiving 62,979,636 votes to Hillary Clinton's 65,844,610 votes, Donald Trump accomplished just that. Incurring the implacable ire of the red majority which trounced Trump in the last election and which presently runs the nation, Trump eliminated the Affordable Care Act penalty for individuals who do not acquire health insurance. He instituted across the board business deregulation and fundamental tax reform. He established due process protections for university students accused of sexual assault. He mandated that universities enforce the free and open exchange of ideas and protect the expression of politically incorrect views and opinions. He rejected the attack on industrial civilization launched by the environmentalist movement in the name of zero carbon emissions. He appointed federal judges who support

the rule of logic and law in the face of leftist antitextualism. He abandoned the Iran antinuclear agreement which allowed Iran to develop nuclear weapons openly after ten years, allowed Iran to develop nuclear weapons immediately in restricted access military sites, allowed Iran to develop ballistic missiles capable of carrying nuclear warheads, and released 100 billion dollars of Iran's frozen assets, allowing it to fund terrorist organizations such as Hezbollah and Hamas and destabilize the Middle East. He came out in fervent support of Israel and sought to protect the cause of freedom in the Middle East, the cause of Israel, from Arab attack and invasion. To achieve this end, he recognized Jerusalem as the capital of Israel, opposed any right of return for Palestinian refugees who would spread antiliberal values like a plague, advocated Israeli sovereignty, the sovereignty of freedom, over the Jordan Valley, and opposed evacuations of Israeli settlements, the settlements of freedom, from the West Bank. He opposed the leftist attack on science expressed in the transgender movement which proclaimed that gender identity is changeable and is not based upon the immutable facts of biology. He issued an executive order that transgender individuals will not be allowed to serve in any capacity in the United States military on the grounds that such individuals suffer from acute psychosis. He has eliminated guidance to public schools on how they should accommodate transgender students. He upheld the constitutional right of freedom of conscience and belief and supported the right of private business establishments not to serve transgender individuals. The reds knew Trump would accomplish all of these things, he said he would accomplish all of them, and accomplish them he did, and since Trump's election, violence against conservatives, libertarians, Republicans and Trump supporters has increased by 300 percent. The masses have declared war against a free society and have sounded the clarion call in thunderous tones. Listen to the voices of America's ruling reds as they advocate violence against the opposition. As they attack the opposition anywhere and everywhere they find it. As they drive the opposition from neighborhoods homes, offices and shops. As they take aggressive action against opposition officials in the government. As they demand an end to respect for the rights of others and commence a campaign of wrecking and vandalism of the opposition. As they charge the opposition on the streets, punch and kick them, and scream that they can do anything they want to do because they are the people's lords of the earth, whose power transcends the bourgeois principles of reason and surpasses the liberal precepts of morality: "The repeated calls from top Democrats leaders and influential leftists to harass and even attack conservatives and Republicans are having their effect. GOP officials and conservatives have been attacked and threatened anywhere and everywhere. And the attacks aren't just aimed at national figures such as Senator Ted Cruz, who was driven from a restaurant by #MeToo vigilantes during the confirmation hearings of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh. Leftists are attacking state and local GOP officials as well. Meanwhile, unhinged university professors have joined top Democrats in calling for an end to civility. The latest attacks occurred in Minnesota, news reports say. According to the CBS affiliate in Minneapolis, GOP State Representative Sarah Anderson had left home to campaign on October 14 when she spotted a vandal wrecking campaign signs. Reported the affiliate. Parking her car, Anderson confronted the man: 'I said, 'You can't do this!' And he said, 'Yes, I can, I'm an anarchist! I can do whatever I want!' And I said, 'No, you can't, that's not your property.' Wisely, Anderson began video recording, but the violent goon 'backed her into the street, swearing,' the station reported. Then the thug charged. 'Go kill yourself,' he said. Anderson returned to her car and followed the man as he walked away toward a filling station, where she photographed him charging at her again. 'He tried to stop

her from leaving, punching her in the arm,' the affiliate reported. 'I said, I'm leaving now. I'm leaving now.' And he was still with his head in my vehicle, just yelling,' Anderson told the station. 'He was irrational, just completely irrational.' The cops have identified a suspect, the *Washington Free Beacon* reported." (*Anti GOP Violence Escalates, Top Democrats Egg On The Goons* by Cort Kirkwood). Listen to the journalist Andy Ngo who paints a portrait of a nation in a state of collapse. A nation consumed in insurrection launched by the black masked hoodlums of Antifa and the raging black racists of Black Lives Matter. A nation mobilized to spread panic and fear through the streets. A nation dominated by left wing extremists whose looting, burning, pillaging, rioting, smashing, destruction of the economy, propensity for violence, capability of mayhem, and training in the arts of destabilization and subversion have engulfed the lives of the few civilized people left in the country, overwhelmed the remaining forces of law and order, and lowered the curtain on American civilization: "We are witnessing glimpses of the full insurrection the far left has been working on for decades. Within hours, militant Antifa cells across the country mobilized to aid BLM rioters. The first broken window is the blood in the water for looters to move in. The fires come next. Media, politicians, public—all of us—have underestimated the training, purpose and capability of left wing extremists. Every part of the rioting has a purpose. Fires destroy economy. Riots can overwhelm police and even military. All of it leads to a destabilized state if maintained." (Andy Ngo). Listen to the voices of the national socialists who have painted swastikas across the streets of America and renamed these streets after their movement. Who have exalted the religion of black racism, demanded that the nation bow down before its power and violence, feel deeply its fundamental greatness, and broadcast a fearsome and terrifying message to the world. This is a message that race matters and only race matters, that individuals must be judged on the basis of the color of their skin and not the content of their character, that blacks comprise a master race and have a right to rule over the world, and that social justice demands a regime of discrimination, segregation and extermination of whites: "New York City plans to rename certain streets and paint *Black Lives Matter* on specific streets in all five boroughs, Mayor Bill de Blasio (D) announced on Tuesday. 'It's time to do something officially representing this city to represent the fundamental power of Black Lives Matter,' de Blasio said during a Tuesday press briefing. 'A proposal put on the table was to name streets in each borough and to paint the words on the streets of this city in each borough at a crucial location,' he explained. 'What will be clear in the street name and on the streets of our city is that message that now our city must fully, fully, deeply feel—and this nation must as well—that black lives matter,' he said of the decision. The first display will reportedly appear near City Hall." (*NYC To Paint 'Black Lives Matter' On Specific Streets In All Five Boroughs* by Hannah Bleau). One hundred years after the American people embraced leftist class politics, fifty years after the people embraced the leftist triad of gender, race and class, hours after the people embraced the flaming banners of Antifa and Black Lives Matter, the implosion has come. As liberal ideals and institution lie in wreckage and ruins, a new and dangerous America has arisen to take their place.

THE KLAN RIDES AGAIN

The time is 1865, soon after the Civil War. A Klansman dressed in white robes and a white hood holds aloft a burning cross. He is the member of a new organization. He will commence a night ride of terror spreading a gospel of white supremacy. These night rides will continue unceasingly over the decades; only the hate actors and the hate targets will

change; and in the twenty first century, lightning will strike and bring back the Ku Klux Klan in spirit and soul, in full force with a complete organizational and administrative structure, and promoting an explicit agenda of racial extermination. The lightning bolts of red politics have resurrected the Ku Klux Klan in the form of a black racist organization called Black Lives Matter and its agenda is the overthrow of the United States government and the establishment of a national socialist black swastika regime in its place. Black Lives Matter was founded in 2013 by Alicia Garza, Patrisse Cullors and Opal Tometi in response to the acquittal of George Zimmerman in the killing of Trayvon Martin. Zimmerman worked as a watch leader for a gated community in Florida. In 2012, he encountered a black youth in his neighborhood, Martin, who did not live there and had no business being there. Zimmerman ordered him to leave, Martin attacked him, inflicted bloody injuries on him including a broken nose, and tried to take his gun. In the ensuing struggle, Zimmerman killed Martin in self defense. Zimmerman was charged with murder but was acquitted by a jury. Garcia, Patrisse and Tometi created Black Lives Matter to protest the verdict and call black racists to action to storm the ramparts of liberal jurisprudence and establish a race based legal and political order. The spiritual founder of Black Lives Matter was Joanne Chesimard. She was the founder of the Black Liberation Army terror organization, was convicted of the first degree murder of a New Jersey state trooper in 1973, escaped from jail in 1979, and was granted asylum in Cuba in 1984, where she has lived ever since. Black Lives Matter is funded by the American cultural establishment and has received hundreds of millions of dollars from the Ford Foundation, the Borealis Philanthropy, and the Democracy Alliance, a red donors' collaborative whose members include George Soros, Tom Steyer, Robert McKay, Rob Reiner, Norman Lear and Rachel Pritzker Hunter. Listen to the thunderous paces of today's Klansmen as they gallop across plains of race hatred and charge the citadels of human decency and equal protection for all. Listen to the fury of rabid fanatics commanding a black based organization dedicated to the sabotage and destruction of a nation. The new Klansmen have proclaimed that liberal democracy is a system of antiblackness and must be replaced by a global network of black communities, black thugs, black enforcers, black lynch mobs and black death squads which will create a world which social justice demands. A world in which blacks hold all social, economic and political power and a world which is free of whites: "Four years ago, what is now known as the Black Lives Matter Global Network began to organize. It started out as a chapter based, member led organization whose mission was to build local power and to intervene when violence was inflicted on black communities by the state and vigilantes. In the years since, we've committed to struggling together and to imagining and creating a world free of antiblackness, where every black person has the social, economic, and political power to thrive." (*What We Believe*, Black Lives Matter). Listen to the voices and defenders of the black Hitlerites' dream of white annihilation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which resounds with calls to action for antiwhite racism and state sanctioned violence against whites. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in the raging grip of antiwhite politicians and under the iron heel of antiwhite legislation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has galvanized black racist scum from every corner of the earth to connect and commit themselves to a program of uncontrolled violence against whites in the name of racial justice. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which black killers of whites are automatically acquitted in court and have marched on capital cities and seized the reins of government. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is roaring, blaring ride for black freedom, black power,

black justice and black defense and ends high atop the mountains of the promised land of a global holocaust against whites. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a political and ideological home for blacks who hate whites and who seek to smash the structures and facilities of law and civilization. They have proclaimed that the supreme embodiment of moral perfection is a catalyst, a rabble rouser, an agitator, an organizer, a conspirator and an incendiary in the service of an antiwhite movement and culture whose goal is to target whites in their neighborhoods, homes, schools and offices and place them in maximum danger everywhere they live, breathe, move and work: "Black Lives Matter began as a call to action in response to state sanctioned violence and antiblack racism. Our intention from the very beginning was to connect black people from all over the world who have a shared desire for justice to act together in their communities. The impetus for that commitment was, and still is, the rampant and deliberate violence inflicted on us by the state. Enraged by the death of Trayvon Martin and the subsequent acquittal of his killer, George Zimmerman, and inspired by the 31 day takeover of the Florida State Capitol by POWER U and the Dream Defenders, we took to the streets. A year later, we set out together on the Black Lives Matter Freedom Ride to Ferguson, in search of justice for Mike Brown and all of those who have been torn apart by state sanctioned violence and antiblack racism. Forever changed, we returned home and began building the infrastructure for the Black Lives Matter Global Network, which, even in its infancy, has become a political home for many. Ferguson helped to catalyze a movement to which we've all helped give life. Organizers who call this network home have ousted antiblack politicians, won critical legislation to benefit black lives, and changed the terms of the debate on blackness around the world. Through movement and relationship building, we have also helped catalyze other movements and shifted culture with an eye toward the dangerous impacts of antiblackness." (*What We Believe*, Black Lives Matter). Listen to the membership, partners, supporters and staff of a global black national socialist family which is hell bent on the destruction of the order and institutions predicated upon the Age of Enlightenment. This unholy multitude has proclaimed that the killing of white people is justified in the name of the liberation of blacks. It has proclaimed that murder is not murder if committed to achieve the collective freedom of the black tribe. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which black psychopaths who enjoy torturing and killing whites are seen, heard and applauded on every college campus and esteemed as the people's national heroes. It has proclaimed that the ancestors of today's black assassins were the angels in heaven and every black predator who roams the streets in search of white victims has divine blood coursing through his veins. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one lorded over by the friends and allies of the black revolution who will make the world safe and secure for every beggar, thief, wastrel, ignoramus, pervert, degenerate and psychotic who swims and crawls through the sewers and cesspools so long as his face is colored black. It has proclaimed that the liberal system of equal protection, equal opportunity and advancement by merit and not by skin color has inflicted deep wounds on the lives of worthless, contemptible, incompetent, morally disabled, psychologically disturbed black brothers and sisters and must be replaced by a regime of black discrimination, black affirmative action, black special treatment and black totalitarian dictatorship. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which recognizes that black lives matter and only black lives matter and the lives of whites are the lives of morally stunted, deficient, evil beings and must be stamped out forever. It has proclaimed that the notion of a universal rational human essence is a liberal, bourgeois, Enlightenment superstition. In point of fact, blacks and whites share nothing in common and show only

differences; the differences between blacks and whites are the differences between human beings and apes; and blacks everywhere must bond together, proudly and openly announce the moral and spiritual superiority of blacks to whites, the exalted beauty of the black soul and the monstrous ugliness of the white soul, and the entitlement of blacks to freedom, privileges and social justice. Blacks must build and nurture a virulent hatred of whites and launch a killing spree against every white man, woman and child on the planet: "The Black Lives Matter Global Network is as powerful as it is because of our membership, our partners, our supporters, our staff, and you. Our continued commitment to liberation for all black people means we are continuing the work of our ancestors and fighting for our collective freedom because it is our duty. Every day, we recommit to healing ourselves and each other, and to cocreating alongside comrades, allies, and family a culture where each person feels seen, heard, and supported. We acknowledge, respect, and celebrate differences and commonalities. We work vigorously for freedom and justice for black people and, by extension, all people. We intentionally build and nurture a beloved community that is bonded together through a beautiful struggle that is restorative, not depleting. We are unapologetically black in our positioning. In affirming that Black Lives Matter, we need not qualify our position. To love and desire freedom and justice for ourselves is a prerequisite for wanting the same for others. We see ourselves as part of the global black family, and we are aware of the different ways we are impacted or privileged as black people who exist in different parts of the world. We are guided by the fact that all black lives matter, regardless of actual or perceived sexual identity, gender identity, gender expression, economic status, ability, disability, religious beliefs or disbeliefs, immigration status, or location. We make space for transgender brothers and sisters to participate and lead." (*What We Believe*, Black Lives Matter). The end of the Civil War saw the birth of a Klan nation in the heartlands of America. Then commenced the midnight rides lit up by the fiery crosses of race hatred. Over the ensuing decades, the rides never stopped nor did the race hatred nor did the Klan lay down their robes. What changed was that the reds took over the horses, the robes and the crosses and changed the targets. Riding under the banners of black privilege and black power, the black Klansmen of Black Lives Matter have galloped into the twenty first century and reduced the liberal democratic polity to dust.

THE RED DONOR CLASS

In the advanced stages of social cancer, every level of society has been invaded and every demographic category has been consumed and no one has been spared save the few who have chosen to stand up against the mob. America in the present day has been stricken by the cancer of leftist ideas and this cancer has created a community of well healed donors to red causes, a community whose wealth reaches into the top most echelons of society, and a community whose aim and mission is the overthrow of the liberal democratic order. The donors to red causes comprise a who's who of America's cultural establishment, ruling corporate circles and billionaire class and with every multimillion dollar donation they make to the enemies of freedom, they reveal just how rotted and hollowed out the soul and institutions of the nation are. Look at the forest of mushrooms felling mighty trees and see the traitors to America in action. Robotized by the reds and with their conscience snatched away, this class of patrons and benefactors is relentless and unbending in its campaign to bankroll totalitarian movements, shower money on people who are filled with hatred, rage and disaffection, and bring about violent world revolution. Leftist causes are awash in cash

today and the contributors are full throated in their endorsement of everything which has turned the world of decent, civilized, humane, benevolent, law abiding people upside down. The vanishing voices of Western Enlightenment values look at these money presses for the reds and want to run for the hills and run for their lives because they see a financial power without restraint, without limitation and without moral compunction funding a neoMarxist monster rampaging through homes, schools, offices and neighborhoods and leaving panic, fear and ideological lockstep in its wake. Look at red funder George Soros. See how a multibillionaire spends his fortune on a campaign to subvert capitalism. See how he blames the free market for all the ills of the world. See how he condemns freedom as bourgeois religion of market fundamentalism and advocates a new people's religion of red totalitarian tyranny in its place. See how he condemns individual liberty as harmful to society and advocates a regime of public regulation and intervention in the lives of the people. See how he condemns America as oppressive and exploitative of women and nonwhite by virtue of its system of equal rights and freedoms and opportunities for all without regard to race or gender. See how he promotes the election of red political candidates whose programs consist in opposition to national security, support for the forces of terror, and the overthrow of the United States government. See how he condemns American military actions to smash global terror networks, roll back the rising tide of global Islam, silence the guns of Iran's proxy armies, and rescue the victims of Marxist dictatorships suffering in the jungles and rainforests of the world. See how he condemns the Western liberal counterattack against Marxism and Islam as an unjust, immoral and unwarranted action and a crime against humanity. See how he condemns patriotic Americans who support the institutions of free enterprise and private property as club wielding barbarians ready to crush the skulls of the poor, the downtrodden, the victimized, the marginalized, the indigenous, and the people of color. See how he promotes open immigration, open borders, open sewers, open cesspools, open zoos and the transformation of America into a refuge and sanctuary for the wild animals and moral dregs of the world. See how he advocates one hundred percent taxation levied on the talented and successful classes of society in order to finance one hundred percent social welfare support for the shiftless, purposeless scum of the earth. See how he advocates unconditional amnesty and national cheers of adulation for the every specimen of depravity and corruption who has crashed through the gates and borders of the nation and reproduces like a virus within its homes and neighborhoods. See how he offers aid, comfort and moral support to bombers and arsonists who have declared war on America and justify psychopathic violence as the program of the working class and the command of Allah's faithful. See how he demands that all white Americans kneel down before the world and ask for forgiveness for the crime of "white privilege" which means white existence. See how he advocates the disarmament, surrender and prostration of America before the global juggernaut of Islamic jihad and socialist revolution. See how he advocates human rights for criminals and denies justice for their victims. See how he promotes universal health care entitlement on the backs of the producers and achievers of society. See how he advocates the sacrifice of American freedom, independence and constitutional government on the altars of a global socialist dictatorship under the command of the United Nations. See how he rejects the liberal principle of equal opportunity and advancement on the basis of merit in favor of a regime of racial and gender preferences. See how he advocates the destruction of technological progress and industrial civilization in the name of clean air, clean water, a green new deal, and the rights of plants and animals. Spending millions on the financing of red causes and the recruitment and training of a red army, Soros has declared total war on

American liberty and its free marketplace of ideas and opinions. His activists have stormed the ramparts of the City On A Hill: "Even though the free market has made Soros a multibillionaire, he blames capitalism for the world's problems.

"In a *Der Spiegel* interview in 2008, Soros advocates European style socialism for America, 'is exactly what we need now. I am against market fundamentalism. I think this propaganda that government involvement is always bad has been very successful--but also very harmful to our society.'" Soros's answer to America's problems involves more regulation and more government intervention in the marketplace. Soros pours billions of dollars into the following antiUSA causes:

- Promoting the view that America is institutionally an oppressive nation
- Promoting the election of leftist political candidates throughout the United States
- Opposing virtually all post 9/11 national security measures enacted by US government, particularly the Patriot Act
- Depicting American military actions as unjust, unwarranted, and immoral
- Promoting open borders, mass immigration, and a watering down of current immigration laws
- Promoting a dramatic expansion of social welfare programs funded by ever escalating taxes
- Promoting social welfare benefits and amnesty for illegal aliens
- Defending suspected antiAmerican terrorists and their abettors
- Financing the recruitment and training of future activist leaders of the political Left
- Advocating America's unilateral disarmament and/or a steep reduction in its military spending
- Opposing the death penalty in all circumstances
- Promoting socialized medicine in the United States
- Promoting the tenets of radical environmentalism, whose ultimate goal, as writer Michael Berliner has explained, is 'not clean air and clean water, [but] rather the demolition of technological/industrial civilization'.
- Bringing American foreign policy under the control of the United Nations
- Promoting racial and ethnic preferences in academia and the business world alike

"Indirectly, Soros is one of the main funders of the socialist Green New Deal." (*George Soros*, Conservapedia).

America today is morally unrecognizable. It bears no resemblance to the America of the Boston Tea Party, the Declaration of Independence and the new nation which received the British surrender at Yorktown in 1781. America today is a sick polity whose masses have attacked free institutions with the cancer cells of red revolution. Elected, appointed and cheered on by the masses, America's red donor class has flooded the enemies of liberal democracy with hundreds of millions of dollars. Look at the donors and look at their causes and a portrait of mass, collective treason emerges which has sealed the fate of the nation. The donors include Sony Music, Walmart, Warner Music, Nike, Alphabet/Google, Amazon, Facebook, General Electric, Target, Verizon, United Health, Goldman Sachs, Spotify, Disney, Proctor & Gamble, Cisco, Lego, Microsoft, Starbucks, Intel, McDonald's, Uber, Duke Energy, The Travelers' Companies, Warby Parker, Glosser, PWC Charitable

Foundation, Etsy, Yelp Foundation, H & M, Levi's and LuLuLemon. Marching under the banners of diversity, inclusion, social justice, racial justice, freedom rides for the forces of Marxist terror, and bail money for vandals, rioters and looters, America's red donor class has financed the totalitarian transformation of the nation.

JAWS

In 1916 between July 1 to 12, there was a series of shark attacks along the Jersey shore which killed four people. Making headlines around the world, the attacks during these twelve days of terror occurred when thousands of people were at the shore during the summer heat wave and revealed sharks to be fearless, ruthless, relentless killers. Civilized people have viewed the Jersey shore attacks of 1916 as providing a fitting metaphor for the current wave of violence, revolution and insurrection sweeping across the West and consuming its final hours. In this metaphor, the sharks stand for the reds who have been sabotaging liberal institutions for over one hundred years and the attacks at the shore stand for the final campaign of destruction, as the climax and culmination of this development, bringing forth the actual, physical overthrow of civilization. Two decades into the twenty first century, the red masses who control the West have achieved victory on the streets and squares and victory in the houses of culture. After decades of fighting, the culture wars have finally concluded, and listen now to the voices of the victors. They have proclaimed that liberal democracy is a system of white privilege and white racism and must be replaced by a black totalitarian dictatorship on whose banners are inscribed *Black Lives Matter*. They have proclaimed that whites must make a full and unequivocal confession of their crime of existing and get on board an *I Take Responsibility* movement and offer themselves up as sacrificial victims grovelling on the altars of their black overlords. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the iron grip of race baiting, neoMarxist hoodlums bearing the slogans and emblems of black nationalism and black power. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which journalists, editors, film stars, television stars, pop stars, radio show hosts and bestselling authors kneel and touch the ground in worship and submission to the red guards of black fascism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one under the control of a radical left, Taliban movement called Black Lives Matter whose program consists in smashing monuments and statues and spreading violence in the streets. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has banned films such as *Gone With The Wind* on the grounds of political incorrectness while allowing such films as *Mission To Moscow*, which peddles overt communist propaganda, wide, unrestricted, uncensored circulation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a social justice movement which has granted special privileges to women and nonwhites and allowed women to persecute men with false or frivolous sexual assault allegations, based on nothing more than an accusation or a series of accusations, and has allowed blacks to escape arrest and apprehension for their crimes on the grounds that any use of force by the police is a sign of police racism and brutality. They have proclaimed that white heterosexual males should be ashamed of themselves because their very act of existing poses a mortal threat to the rights of blacks and homosexuals and they should apologize to these groups and agree to relinquish their jobs and careers to them. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a mob of social justice warriors which has invaded physical and digital space and removed toys, books, films and television programs which symbolize or support the world of freedom and capitalism and hurled these

politically problematic works into the bonfires of the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has instituted censorship of artistic productions and removed all scenes, moments, characters and words which offend the sensibilities of the reds' chosen gender, race and class groups. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one in which the purveyors of entertainment are the promoters of political correctness and have forced the voices of artistic integrity into the underground cells of cultural nonexistence. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has burned to ashes the Enlightenment edifice of human liberty, independent thought and rational flourishing and replaced it with a tribal jungle of woke values promoting social justice, feminist politics, homosexual rights, transgender rights, black rights, indigenous rights, and the extermination of light skinned, blue eyed people. Across the West, the reds have moved in on the streets, set up separate nations, ignited whirlwinds of violence and destruction, and read out their proclamations of a new totalitarian order. Listen to the words they have uttered which have shocked and horrified civilized people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has voted Marxist tyrants into power and voted out law and order. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a police free zone and a block party celebrating blood and violence. They have proclaimed that the people's supreme statesmen are Marxist warlords who have seized territory, occupied cities, demarcated perimeters, constructed barriers, set up armed checkpoints, established entry and exit control, and proclaimed a sovereign, autonomous nation devoted to the infliction of unremitting terror. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has capitulated to the pressure of red mobs, defunded and dismantled police departments, and allowed murder, robberies and muggings to be committed with impunity. They have proclaimed that a progressive political leadership is one which allows vandals to deface statues, torch cities, scream out red slogans in school classrooms, and eliminate the institutions of civil society considered as a community of rationally flourishing citizens. They have proclaimed that Marxists and blacks built the cities of the world, they own the cities of the world, and they are entitled to loot and burn the cities of the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has been founded by red conquerors who have deported the voices of liberal constitutionalism and kept them out with walls, barricades and armed border guards. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose sign at the entrance reads *You Are Now Leaving The West* and has established a refuge and sanctuary for the misfits and miscreants streaming in from the sewers of the world. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose program of economic development involves extortions and shakedowns of business enterprises conducted by the people's enforcers of gender, race and class justice. Look at the wave of protests and demonstrations sweeping across the world demanding the closure of Western civilization. Look at the size and frequency of the marches and mass agitations demanding the destruction of the world of the Enlightenment, the world of reason and science, Locke and Newton, freedom and progress, and see the faces of savagery and tribalism wearing the uniforms of the reds. These are the uniforms of immigration rights, refugee rights, black power rights, feminist rights, transgender rights, homosexual rights, the rights of plants, animals, minerals and the air, the rights of mass killers and terrorists who blow up homes schools, shops and offices, and the rights of idlers, degenerates, beggars and thieves to be supported by the wealth of honest toilers. Multiplying by the hour and by the minute, the reds have smashed through the gates of civilization and spread into its main streets, central squares and residential districts. Chanting the slogans of identity politics and rallying under the banners of Antifa and Black Lives Matter, they have

set fire to the centers and capital cities of the West, made them go up in smoke and flames, and lowered the curtain on life as civilized people have known and understood it: "Tens of thousands of protesters took to the streets across Germany on Sunday, with demands including greener policies, immigration rights, animal rights, racial justice and solidarity with the Black Lives Matter movement. The marches were the latest in a string of demonstrations that have risen in frequency and size since the beginning of the coronavirus pandemic—starting before the killing of George Floyd sparked a global wave of protest against racism and police violence. In the capital, Berlin, organizers estimated that up to 20,000 people formed a human chain from the landmark Brandenburg Gate in the city's center to Kreuzberg, a popular and diverse residential district. The rally followed a protest in support of the Black Lives Matter movement last weekend, when more than 15,000 people gathered at a central square in the German capital. The growing size and frequency of protests in some European cities—up 20% in Berlin this year, according to Berlin state estimates, despite the pandemic—has taken governments aback. The chants and banners demanded urgent policies to tackle climate change and more acceptance of refugees, and one banner urged Bill Gates, the Microsoft founder who now supports public health projects, to develop a vegan vaccine against coronavirus." (*In Germany, A Smorgasbord Of Causes Results In One Vast Protest March* by Bojan Pancevski). Sharks are among the ocean's deadliest predators and are driven by a single minded drive to kill. The red sharks of the masses and intelligentsia have pulled civilization under the water and are feeding on its remains.

THE SOUL SNATCHERS

The place is Anytown, USA and the time is the early decades of the twenty first century. Mr X has been away for five years on a business trip abroad and has returned home. The people he meets, his family, friends and associates, look the same on the outside but have changed in their spirit and soul and seem like imposters. These are not the people he had said goodbye to five years before. They say things he had never heard them say before and he is filled with feelings of fear and foreboding for the future of the nation. Since he left five years ago, there has been an ideological invasion which has removed people's reason and conscience and transformed them into soulless life forms moved by programmed instructions. No longer themselves, the people around him have become the fearsome and terrifying carriers of an invasion of the reds which has put an end to freedom in America. He should have seen this coming, he should have seen the warning signs all around him, for this invasion had been over a century in the making. It was the final development of a process of mass treason which commenced around the turn of the twentieth century and saw ordinary people abandon the principles of liberal democracy upon which the nation had been founded and embrace the politics of hatred, envy, jealousy, victimhood and class revolution. It saw ordinary people corroborating the diagnosis of the masses made two thousand years ago by Socrates, Plato and Aristotle and rejecting the natural, inalienable right of the individual to live and work for himself, to rationally flourish for himself, to perfect himself and to live as human beings ought to live, and willingly and enthusiastically accept in its place a religion of communal distribution, welfare, service, sacrifice and enslavement. In historical time, the five years during which Mr X was away occurred in the blink of the eye; this blink was the final spark in a hundred year long series of red coruscations; and this final spark lit the fuse which finally, definitively and conclusively blew up the nation and established the physical take over and occupation of America by the reds. The new invaders, the new occupiers, Mr

X's family, friends and associates, delivered a program and manifesto to him whose frenzy, fanaticism and wanton disregard for the rights of others made him run for his life, sound an alarm bell, and warn the world about the doom and destruction which have come for them. Devoid all rational, civilized, enlightened humanity, the red automatons around him uttered words which he did not want to believe but had to believe and had to do something about. The people he once knew proclaimed that a progressive society is an anticapitalist society in which every man, woman and child has got on board a socialist bandwagon and designated activist thugs to block freedom of speech. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which conducts militant, round the clock protests against the liberal order and does not shrink from using violence against innocent people. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has sanctioned the takeover of industrial management by the people's state thugs and the reduction of free laborers to the level of servants of the community. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a red supremacist organization which is ready, willing and able to commit violent crimes to promote their political beliefs. They proclaimed that a progressive society is one which instigates violent clashes with the opponents of Marxism and enforces an ideological outlook which justifies rank criminality in the service of the people. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a movement of radicals opposed to Enlightenment values who have packaged their opposition in red sandbags labeled anarchism, socialism, communism, environmentalism, homosexual rights and the rights of indigenous populations and hurled them in the faces of civilized people. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a tribalist society which has rejected the liberal principles of individual rights and advancement by merit and fallen under the control of gender, race and class skinheads and Klan riders on behalf of women, nonwhites and the poor. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a centralized, monolithic movement and structure which has compiled a list of enemies comprising the friends of liberty, humane values, scientific progress and the rule of law and crushed beneath its weight the voices of liberal dissent. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a nationalist, supremacist society which has abolished civil liberties and placed absolute power into the hands of gender, race and class commissars. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a red echo chamber from top to bottom which provides safe harbor to communist and fascist hoodlums at federal, state and local levels and has intimidated and suppressed conservatives and libertarians at public marches with a massive show of force. They proclaimed that the supreme model for the people is a social justice warrior who engages in violent criminality and takes the law into his own hands when confronting the voices of virtue and order who express their ideas in a peaceful, rational, disputational manner. Look at the citizens of the new red America and see how they have placed armed thugs and ruthless extortionists in charge of their people's soviet socialist autonomous republics. See how they have burned and ransacked lawfully constituted police stations and proclaimed Marxist warlords to be the new chiefs of police. See how they have forced the law to abandon and retreat from its bases and buildings and relinquish the streets to chaos. See how they have confiscated private homes, schools, shops and offices and declared them to be the property of the progressive working class. See how they have defended, dismantled and dissolved the institutions of free people, and outlawed the enforcement of order. See how they have rammed tanks into the soldiers of liberty and deported the defenders of constitutional government. See how they have transformed towns and cities into police free zones in which they have perfected the tactics of revolution and sharpened the razor blades of sadistic violence. See how they have organized marches and demonstrations carrying weapons, shield and helmets, and wearing

the swastika armbands of gender, race and class politics, and gone on a rampage of street fights and criminal aggression justified as the defense of social justice. See how they have taken over the nation, house by house, street by street, block by block, precinct by precinct, town by town, city by city, and state by state, and in mass demonstrations, multiple shootings and festivals of violence and intimidation, how they have announced the end of the liberal democratic order: "Seattle police say they have received reports of armed guards and potential extortion in a self declared autonomous zone that spans several blocks and includes a now closed precinct. 'We've heard, anecdotally, reports of citizens and businesses being asked to pay a fee to operate within this area. This is the crime of extortion. If anyone has been subjected to this, we need them to call 911,' Assistant Chief of Police Deanna Nollette said on Wednesday. The seemingly abandoned East Precinct station of the Seattle Police Department is covered in a tarp declaring it 'property of the Seattle people'. Protesters declared a Cop Free Zone following days of demonstrations in response to the police involved death of George Floyd in Minneapolis. Protesters calling to defund the police and make sweeping reforms to law enforcement tactics have declared a six block region--spanning 13th Avenue past 11th Avenue, near Cal Anderson Park, and from East Olive Street to East Pike Street-- the 'Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone' (CHAZ). The region encompasses the SPD's East Precinct, which was abandoned by cops on Monday following days of violent clashes between law enforcement and protesters in the wake of George Floyd's death, as well as parts of Capitol Hill. Officers retreated from the area in an effort to quell the violence-- which included multiple shootings, one that was sparked after a man rammed his vehicle into a crowd of protesters." (*Seattle 'Autonomous Zone' Has Armed Guards, Local Businesses Being Threatened With Extortion, Police Say* by Vandana Rambaran). Those who seek to warn their neighbors about the red juggernaut moving in on free institutions are engaged in a vain enterprise. It is too late to warn people because the reds are here in vast numbers and have taken control over the people's souls. The voices of the opposition who have resisted indoctrination have been chased by red mobs bent on destroying them and been forced to hide and seek refuge wherever they can. They have seen the reds load tyranny and fear onto trucks and unload them across the nation, and screamed out to their fellow citizens not to be the next victims, but few remain to listen.

THE HEAVY TRUNCHEONS OF THE THOUGHT POLICE

Those who knew him called him Samaritan. He was the best friend and neighbor a person could have, honest, decent, virtuous, benevolent and industrious. One day, while he was riding on a train to return home from work, he fell into a dream. In his dream, he was in a world which was perpetually gray, dark and dismal. The thought and speech of the population were controlled by omnipresent surveillance. Raging mobs and their governmental henchmen suppressed images and ideas which deviated from the ways of thinking deemed to be politically correct. The thought police had a mandate to search for, find, monitor and expunge all forms of expression which transgressed the strictures of social justice. The reds had assumed control over newsrooms, schools, businesses and government. They held social justice seminars in which it was unanimously agreed that people have a right to be protected from words and pictures which were opposed to Marxism and offended the sensibilities of radical women, radical blacks, radical homosexuals, radical transgenders and the radical poor. The reds had deplatformed conservatives, libertarians and supporters of Donald Trump, preventing them from meeting and engaging in public debate, on the

grounds that their views and opinions were unacceptable and offensive to progressive communities. They removed the iconic image of a Native American woman from *Land O'Lakes* butter packages on the grounds that images of indigenous people on Western capitalist products constitutes insensitivity toward savage, backward, nonWestern cultures. They removed commercial brand names such as *Aunt Jemima* on the grounds that names and images of blacks on Western capitalist products constitute an endorsement of slavery. On the grounds that images of blacks engaged in the culinary arts and exhibiting pride, dignity, competence and professionalism in their work constitute unabashed racism and a romanticization of black exclusion. On the grounds that images of blacks with warm, friendly, appealing personalities cooking for millions and revered for their cooking are disrespectful stereotypes of blacks and incitements to discrimination. On the grounds that images of blacks preparing popular American food violate the principles of racial equality and constitute nostalgia for the plantation. On the grounds that consumers expect absolute adherence to the tenets of political correctness in all corporate marketing campaigns and will only purchase brand portfolios granted an official license and seal approval by the reds. On the grounds that commercial brands must be constantly updated to reflect the most recent red political commitments and changes in the red party line. On the grounds that images of black women who are accomplished storytellers and artful in the kitchen are an endorsement of the antebellum degradation. On the grounds that images of black achievements and respect and popularity among whites are blatant images of black inferiority. On the grounds that images of black excellence, black flourishing and black showmanship are symbols of the preCivil War era when blacks were subjected to unremitting lashes of terror and abuse. In his dream, Samaritan saw red corporations donating millions of dollars to the cause of black racism, black separatism, the black will to power, the black war to enforce political correctness, the black campaign to establish preferential treatment on the basis of race and deny educational and employment opportunities to whites, and the black dismantling of the Western, liberal democratic order. He saw the black community radicalized by the reds and placing America under constant, relentless attack. He saw cities across America remove historical monuments commemorating statesmen and generals who fought for the cause of freedom and fought on freedom's soil on the grounds that such exhibitions show insensitivity to black culture which hates America and the equal opportunity, meritocratic system which America symbolizes. He saw crowds of red protesters defacing, destroying and pulling down statues commemorating the people who founded America, who fought for American freedom and independence, who fought for the principle of equal protection under the law without regard to race or color, and who fought to make the world safe for freedom for their children and their children's children. He saw civilization descend into a vortex of mass disturbances, mass disruptions, mass disorder, mass agitation, mass killing, mass rioting and mass looting planned, organized and carried out by hoodlums marching under the banners of Black Lives Matter: "Quaker Foods, the company behind the *Aunt Jemima* brand of syrup and other breakfast foods, says it will rename this line of products and discontinue its label's image of a black woman 'to make progress toward racial equality'. Aunt Jemima has been featured on these products for 130 years. NBC reported on the development:

The picture has changed over time, and in recent years Quaker removed the mammy kerchief from the character to blunt growing criticism that the brand perpetuated a racist stereotype that dated to the days of slavery. But Quaker, a subsidiary of PepsiCo, said removing the image and name is part of an effort by

the company 'to make progress toward racial equality.'

'We recognize Aunt Jemima's origins are based on a racial stereotype,' Kristin Kroepfl, vice president and chief marketing officer of Quaker Foods North America, said in a press release. 'As we work to make progress toward racial equality through several initiatives, we also must take a hard look at our portfolio of brands and ensure they reflect our values and meet our consumers' expectations.'

Kroepfl said the company has worked to 'update' the brand to be 'appropriate and respectful' but it realized the changes were insufficient.

"As an example of 'consumers' expectations,' NBC quoted Riche Richardson, an associate professor at Cornell University, who said Aunt Jemima is 'a retrograde image of black womanhood on store shelves.' 'It's an image that harkens back to the antebellum plantation. Aunt Jemima is that kind of stereotype is premised on this idea of black inferiority and otherness,' Richardson said. 'It is urgent to expunge our public spaces of a lot of these symbols that for some people are triggering and represent terror and abuse,' he declared. 'Quaker said the new packaging will begin to appear in the fall of 2020, and a new name for the foods will be announced at a later date,' NBC reported. 'The company also announced it will donate at least \$5 million over the next five years 'to create meaningful, ongoing support and engagement in the black community.' The purge of Aunt Jemima comes as a wave of municipalities across the United States are removing historical monuments for similar complaints of racial insensitivity. Crowds of protesters have defaced or even destroyed statues of notable figures from the Civil War era Confederate States of America, Founding Fathers, veterans, and even abolitionists. The current unrest was sparked by a string of racially charged killings: Ahmaud Arbery in Georgia, Breonna Taylor in Kentucky, and George Floyd in Minnesota. As the Black Lives Matter movement organized protests across the nation, some of which descended into violent riots and looting, tensions flared again after Atlanta police shot and killed another unarmed man, Rayshard Brooks. Mere weeks before this unrest, another food brand removed a longstanding label icon over perceived racial insensitivity. Land O'Lakes announced in April it would remove the likeness of a Native American woman from its butter products after 92 years." (*Quaker Foods To Rename 'Aunt Jemima' Scrub Logo 'To Make Progress Toward Racial Equality'* by Penny Starr and Ezra Dulis). Samaritan saw a vertiginous whirl of images dance through his dream. He saw a statue of Winston Churchill defaced in London. He saw a statue of Christopher Columbus removed from a park in St Louis, Missouri. He saw a statue of John McDonogh pulled down in Duncan Plaza in New Orleans and dumped into the Mississippi River. He saw a statue of Thomas Jefferson defaced and pulled down at a high school in Portland, Oregon. He saw the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier of the American Revolution, which features a statue of George Washington, defaced. He saw Oriel College of Oxford pull down a statue of Cecil Rhodes. Samaritan was jolted out of his nightmare by the conductor asking for tickets. When he disembarked and looked around him, he saw that the frightening, unpleasant images in his dream were all a reality. He must have been asleep for a hundred years. The next day, he went back on board the train and disembarked at an old, abandoned cemetery with a rusted entrance gate and there he joined the dead.

ANTIFA TAKES OVER THE WEST

Fire brigades throughout the world employ a system of color codes to define levels of fire danger. For the lowest level of danger, the color code is green. For the highest level, the color code is red. This color indicates a fire which starts quickly, spreads furiously and burns intensely. Decent, civilized, law abiding people, dedicated to the preservation of Western liberal values, have alerted their friends and neighbors to a fire raging out of control across the world and have used the color code red to signal their concern. This is the fire of violent occupation staged by members of the Antifa movement and it has consumed every major city in the West. Although a hundred years in the making, the result of the treachery of the Western masses who turned their backs on liberal capitalism in the early decades of the twentieth century, the invasions and attacks by Antifa exploded suddenly in the late twentieth and early twenty first centuries, the final result of a century long social, political and ideological crescendo, and have spread furiously and intensely across Europe and America, and burned the houses of law and order and liberal jurisprudence to the ground. What began as the paramilitary wing of the German Communist Party in the 1920s, the *Antifaschistische Aktion*, whose aim was to eliminate both its rival brother national socialists together with the liberal democratic opposition, has expanded into a global movement which has transformed modern cities into savage jungles presided over by warlords shouting slogans of social justice backed by the gun barrels of the people's liberation brigades. Look at a map of Europe and America and see a swath of destruction advancing from Stockholm to San Francisco and placing the few voices of liberty remaining in the grip of panic and fear, while the masses celebrate it as a movement of block parties and arts festivals enforcing the people's progressive rule of gender, race and class politics. Look at lawless, antipolice, no go squatter sites encamped across Europe under the control of Antifa. Look at Rota Flora in Hamburg, a former theater occupied by Antifa since 1989. Look at Riga 94, an apartment complex in Berlin occupied by Antifa since 1990. Look at the Antifa members who successfully fought an eviction from the complex by taking to the streets and attacking police and banks, smashing storefronts, and setting automobiles on fire across Berlin. Look at the ZADs, *Zones A Défendre*, set up by Antifa and located throughout France. There are ZADs in L'Amassada, Bure, Moulin, Notre Dame des Landes, Roybon and Testet. Look at the Paris suburb of Bagnolet, which contains a building whose entrance sign reads: "Welcome to our Paris HQ Antifa". Look at the former Olympic Village in Turin, Italy, which has been occupied by Antifa since 2006. Look at the highest levels of the German government and see the fearsome tentacles of Antifa at work. See prominent legal careers placed in the service of far left extremists. See constitutional courts transformed into soapboxes for the advocacy of violent revolution. See the Office for the Protection of the Constitution transformed into an organization for the aid and comfort of the reds. See court cases utilized to argue for the right of individuals to commit criminal acts in the name of the liberation of the working class. See supreme court judges conspiring in the shadows and planning acts of sabotage in their conferences and chambers. See courtrooms transformed into theaters of agitation and propaganda seeking to overthrow liberal constitutionalism. See constitutional deliberations subverted by an agenda to provide leftist criminals and violent offenders with moral, legal, political and financial support and to grant them immunity from prosecution. See supreme court judges declaring total war against capitalist freedom, liberal democracy, constitutionally bound and delimited government, and the agencies of national security. See judges ignore the the commands of the law and became rubber stamps for red

public opinion and its support for the forces of terror. See judicial authorities hand down rulings, instructions and exhortations to open up the prisons, sewers and mental hospitals of society and let red extremists and psychopaths run amok across the land. See national capitals transformed into headquarters of the reds and the seats of a new antigovernment organized to sweep away the legacies of the Enlightenment, the legacies of reason, science, progress and human flourishing, and establish a people's republic of Marxists, Islamists, Kurds, Kikuyu and Bantus in their place: "A constitutional judge in Hamburg has been linked to Germany's far left extremist Antifa scene as well as the banned Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) terrorist group. Judge Cornelia Ganten-Lange, formerly an asylum lawyer, was elected to the Hamburg constitutional court in 2009 and again in 2015. She has been reported to have a deep history with Antifa far left extremists during her legal career. She has previously spoken at events held by the organization Rote Hilfe, or Red Help, which is classified as extremist by the German Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution. She spoke on topics relating to Turkish far left extremists after representing several members of the PKK terror group in court cases. According to a report from German newspaper *Die Welt*, at least one of these conferences was held at the notorious Rote Flora building, an abandoned theater in Hamburg that has been occupied by far left Antifa extremists for over thirty years and is regarded as their headquarters in the city. Along with the Rigaer 94 squat in Berlin, Rote Flora is regarded as one of the most important headquarters of Antifa in Germany and was their base for the 2017 G20 riots. Rote Hilfe is described by the Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution (BfV) as a legal organization that provides 'criminal and violent offenders from the left wing extremist spectrum with political and financial support, for example in the case of legal and litigation costs as well as fines'. They add that the group also attempts 'to discredit the security and judicial authorities and democracy based on the rule of law through public opinion work'. Ganten-Lange has also spoken for a similar legal fund for Kurds called Azadi which is also classified as extremist and is linked to the terrorist PKK. 'There are close ties to PKK related organizations and the left wing extremist prison aid organization Rote Hilfe eV', a BfV report claimed." (*Hamburg Judge Linked To Far Left Antifa Extremists And Banned Kurdish Terrorist Group* by Chris Tomlinson). Look at the outlaw regime set up by Antifa in Seattle and see the fearsome workings of a mob dedicated to a life of crime. See a culture of murder, robbery, victimization and devastation justified as an imperative of social equity. See the violation of people's rights and the assassination of the police legitimized in the name of the oppressed and the marginalized. See liberal democratic communities replaced by red autonomous zones with an agenda of socialism and statism painted in the rainbow colors of identity politics. See mayors and police chiefs replaced by red commanders whose brutal ferocity is matched only by their hatred of the law. See gangs of red activists overrun peaceful cities and place every home, street, block and precinct in a vice grip of extortion, exaction, force and intimidation. See the red riders of an apocalypse reduce righteous neighborhoods to scenes of crimes planned, crimes in progress and crimes completed, and compel every decent, law abiding resident, every father, mother, brother and sister who upholds liberal values in a civilized society, to place emergency calls to nonexistent police forces and then run for their lives: "Police have been unable to respond to 'rapes, robberies, and all sorts of violent acts' occurring in Seattle's East Precinct, which authorities abandoned on Monday, leaving the area in the hands of activists who set up their own police free 'Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone' (CHAZ), Seattle Police Chief Carmen Best said Thursday. The police chief is now working on a plan to reopen the precinct, telling reporters calls for service 'have

more than tripled.' 'These are responses to emergency calls—rapes, robberies, and all sorts of violent acts that have been occurring in the area that we're not able to get to,' she said. Emergency response times in the area have tripled, she noted, going from just over five minutes to 18 minutes. 'If that is your mother, your sister, your cousin, your neighbor's kid that is being raped, robbed assaulted (or) otherwise victimized, you're not going to want to have to report that it took the police three times longer to get there to provide services to them,' Best said. 'It was never an option to have residents of the precinct, many of whom are members of our most marginalized communities by the way, waiting for an extra length of time for an officer to arrive to a violent crime in progress,' she stated. The police chief also confirmed someone breached the building, which was abandoned on Monday." (*Seattle Police Chief: Cops 'Not Able to' Respond to Rapes, Robberies Due To Autonomous Zone* by Hannah Bleau). Alarm bells are ringing through the night but the masses do not hear them. Maps of Europe and America are going up in flames but the masses do not see them. Ideologies of collectivism and dictatorship spill their blood across newspapers and web pages but the masses do not condemn them. Morally blind, deaf, mute and unthinking, the masses have donned the Antifa garb of black masks and black bloc and commenced an assault against Western civilization.

THREE CHEERS FOR THREE AMERICANS

A maverick is an unorthodox, uncommon, unusual, independent minded individual who often provokes hostility and antagonism from the people around him. In the field of politics, mavericks wear the mark of Cain and are drawn, quartered and burned in effigy because they challenge and resist the religion of the establishment set forth by the reds. Proudly swimming against the current by championing the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, political mavericks are routinely cast in the role of a nation's villains and are permanently excluded from its pantheon of heroes. Prior to the twentieth century, today's political mavericks would have been lauded by the masses as models and exemplars of outstanding statesmanship and skill in managing public affairs for the maximization of personal liberty. In the upside down world which emerged in the twentieth century, these same mavericks are treated as outcasts and pariahs and school children are taught to utter their names in shame. The constant, unremitting barrage of vilification and abuse to which they are subjected serves as a striking indicator of just how morally sick and bankrupt today's society is. In America, three political mavericks have stood out since the dawn of the twentieth century as persistent reproaches to the statist trend of American society, as nagging reminders of the moral failings of America and its descent into red totalitarian tyranny, and as brave, determined public figures whose rejection of the political mainstream and rejection by the political mainstream taught the vanishing minority of civilized Americans how the mainstream has disgraced, discredited and brought undying shame to the American nation which it claims to represent, to the nation conceived two centuries ago in the dreams of human liberty and dedicated to principle of constitutional rights. These three political mavericks are Joe McCarthy, Barry Goldwater and Donald Trump. Listen to these stalwart figures as they confront the enemies of freedom and champion this noble cause at home, abroad and throughout the world. Listen to Joe McCarthy who exposed nests of red collaborators, sympathizers and security risks at work at the highest levels of the government shaping and guiding national policy. Who exposed individuals who by virtue of their friends, associates, colleagues and the company they kept could not be trusted with the

privilege of holding sensitive government posts. Who exposed a morally decayed and decadent swampland called the American political establishment, the members of which were exalted as the nation's best, brightest and most educated, but were in reality agents and carriers of an international red movement and conspiracy. Who exposed the secret plans of traitors and saboteurs working assiduously on the national scene to establish the hegemony of the Communist Party and its Soviet masters in America. Who exposed the disloyalty to America of the highest and most senior governmental officials and their unswerving loyalty to the cause of the reds. Who exposed the moral abominations running the nation's top governmental departments, and extinguished the sparks and flames of internal subversion, and reestablished honesty, decency and integrity in government: "The reason why we find ourselves in a position of impotency is not because our only powerful potential enemy has sent men to invade our shores. but rather because of the traitorous actions of those who have been treated so well by this nation. It has not been the less fortunate, or members of minority groups who have been traitorous to this nation, but rather those who have had all the benefits that the wealthiest nation on earth has had to offer the finest homes, the finest college education and the finest jobs in government we can give. This is glaringly true in the State Department. There the bright young men who are born with silver spoons in their mouths are the ones who have been most traitorous. I have here in my hand a list of 205, a list of names that were made known to the Secretary of State as being members of the Communist Party and who nevertheless are still working and shaping policy in the State Department. As you know, very recently the Secretary of State proclaimed his loyalty to a man guilty of what has always been considered as the most abominable of all crimes—being a traitor to the people who gave him a position of great trust—high treason. He has lighted the spark which is resulting in a moral uprising and will end only when the whole sorry mess of twisted, warped thinkers are swept from the national scene so that we may have a new birth of honesty and decency in government." (*Speech of Joseph McCarthy, Wheeling, West Virginia*). Listen to Barry Goldwater who sought to secure America from the incursions of red tyranny and to make the world safe for the institutions of freedom. Who sought to marshal the strength and resources of America in a world historical struggle to preserve liberal capitalist civilization. Who championed the Republican Party as the party of Lincoln, the party of liberty, the party of the federal constitution, the party of limited government, and the party of America. Who sought to free the American people from a welfare state leviathan and social regulatory monster which rejected constitutional restraints and rendered the rule of law null and void. Who denounced the spurious claims of social justice proselytizers and the preachers of tribal solidarity upon the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. Who sought to reestablish constitutional jurisprudence which had been hijacked and assassinated by red judges who reinterpreted the constitution beyond all recognition and declared it to be a manifesto of untrammelled majority rule and rank collectivist politics. Who bravely stood up to the mob and upheld the sanctity of private property and the right of private business establishments, guaranteed under the Constitution, to set the terms and conditions of their employment, accommodation and service to the public. Who defied the strictures of the establishment and the will of the majority and promoted the cause of healthy, wholesome, morally invigorating, all American extremism: extremism in the defense of individual liberty, extremism in the pursuit of individual justice, and extremism in the consolidation of liberal, humane, Enlightenment values: "Today, as then, but more urgently and more broadly than then, the task of preserving and enlarging freedom at home and safeguarding it from the forces of tyranny abroad is great enough to challenge all our

resources and to require all our strength. Anyone who joins us in all sincerity, we welcome. Those who do not care for our cause, we don't expect to enter our ranks in any case. And let our Republicanism, so focused and so dedicated, not be made fuzzy and futile by unthinking and stupid labels. I would remind you that extremism in the defense of liberty is no vice. And let me remind you also that moderation in the pursuit of justice is no virtue. The beauty of the very system we Republicans are pledged to restore and revitalize, the beauty of this Federal system of ours is in its reconciliation of diversity with unity. We must not see malice in honest differences of opinion, and no matter how great, so long as they are not inconsistent with the pledges we have given to each other in and through our Constitution. Our Republican cause is not to level out the world or make its people conform in computer regimented sameness. Our Republican cause is to free our people and light the way for liberty throughout the world. Ours is a very human cause for very humane goals. This Party, its good people, and its unquestionable devotion to freedom, will not fulfill the purposes of this campaign which we launch here now until our cause has won the day, inspired the world, and shown the way to a tomorrow worthy of all our yesteryears." (*1964 Acceptance Speech at the Republican National Convention* by Barry Goldwater). Following in the footsteps of McCarthy and Goldwater, Donald Trump has defied the ruling red dispensation and set forth a philosophy to restore the rule of reason, liberty, sanity and traditional American values to public life. A minority president who lost the popular vote by nearly three million, Trump has sought to roll back the legacy of Barack Obama and the trend of far left radicalism which has engulfed the nation over the past quarter century and on every point his philosophy is at odds with the red ethos of the man on the street. Trump believes that the federal government has no authority to order individuals to obtain health care. He believes that the individual health care mandate is a penalty and not a tax and that the notion of a penalty-tax is a contradiction in terms. He believes that Antifa is a terrorist movement and organization and that the philosophy of the reds, the philosophy of tribal politics and gender, race and class hatred, must be unreservedly condemned by all right thinking Americans. He believes that agitators of class hatred are on par with agitators of race hatred and that both are essential players in the red program to overthrow the Western liberal democratic order. He believes that universities must protect and promote freedom of speech on campus and prohibit acts of violence and intimidation and the enforcement of political correctness by the forces of the left. He believes that university students who are accused of sexual assault are entitled to enjoy full due process of law protections such as the presumption of innocence, the right to confront and cross examine accusers, and the right not to be found guilty without independent, corroborating evidence. He believes that private business owners have the right to refuse to provide services which violate their conscience and beliefs. He believes that sex is determined by immutable biological facts and is not changeable and that transgenderism is an assault on science and reality. He believes that environmentalism is a doomsday religion whose advocacy of zero carbon emissions is a deliberate program of destruction of technological progress and industrial civilization. He believes that the removal of historical monuments and the expunging of commercial brands is a movement of dismantling and erasure of Western capitalism and the legacy of the Enlightenment. He believes that the function of judges is to interpret the law in accordance with its plain, objective meaning and not in accordance with social, political or ideological considerations. When Ronald Reagan was elected president, he was no longer Ronald Reagan but had undergone a makeover in which his conservative credentials dissolved in a smiling ocean of warm congeniality. By contrast, Trump has always been Trump, just as

Goldwater was always Goldwater and McCarthy was always McCarthy. Therein lies the essential characteristic of the political maverick: undeviating commitment to the cause of freedom and a political substance which determines political style. The NeverTrumpers, such as Irving Kristol, George Conway and George Will, who profess to disdain Trump's political style are in reality closet reds who reject Trump's political substance. Supporting the Civil Rights Act of 1964, including its prohibition of discrimination in private business establishments, Will turned red two decades ago. Defying both in style and substance the red orthodoxy which has governed America since the turn of the twentieth century, three political mavericks under the names of McCarthy, Goldwater and Trump have shown in their careers of courage the treason of the American majority.

THE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT WHICH ENDED CIVIL RIGHTS

The mob was rampaging down the street, smashing windows and torching buildings. Consisting of every race and color, it was a mob which represented a cross section of the American people and it transformed peaceful homes, law abiding neighborhoods, places of work and business, legislative bodies, constitutional courts and liberal educational institutions into raging social justice war zones which promoted the rule of totalitarian tyranny and demanded the end of freedom in America. The time was the early 1960s and the place was any town and any city across the nation. Ordinary Americans, black, white and from all walks of life, had gathered together and begun marching under the flags of state intervention and state imposition and begun agitating for an expansion of governmental power without precedent in the history of the nation. They marched under the flags of the reds, flags which had replaced the traditional stars and stripes, and under these flags they demanded the enactment of civil rights legislation which would repeal the system of civil rights as known and understood for centuries by liberal minded people, and establish in its place a regime of state regulation and control of private business. So they raised their hands, and raised the hands of their legislators, and the hands of their judges, and the hands of their governors and president, and the hands of their professors, pundits, editorialists and intellectuals, and the entire nation voted en masse for the passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Listen to the act and listen to its nationalization of privately owned accommodations. Listen to its invasion of private commerce. Listen to its intrusion into private associations. Listen to its reduction of private business proprietors to the level of business agents and administrators under the control of the government. Listen to its invention of a right to be served on private property. Listen to its identification of private action with state action and its regulation of private action out of existence. Listen to its rejection of freedom of association in the name of tribal rights. Listen to its rejection of the right to privacy in the name of the common good. Listen to its seizure of every private economic entity in the nation and its transformation of inns, hotels, motels, restaurants, cafeterias, lunchrooms, lunch counters, gasoline stations, cinemas, theaters, concert halls and sports arenas into places of public service, public dealing, public trading, public buying, public selling, public provision, public transaction, and into public facilities and rightless cogs in the machinery of a red totalitarian leviathan without precedent in the history of the nation. "All persons shall be entitled to the full and equal enjoyment of the goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, and accommodations of any place of public accommodation, as defined in this section, without discrimination on the ground of race, color, religion, or national origin. Each of the following establishments is a place of public accommodation within this title if

its operations affect commerce, or if discrimination or segregation by it is supported by state action: (1) any inn, hotel, motel, or other establishment which provides lodging to transient guests, other than an establishment located within a building which contains not more than five rooms for rent or hire and which is actually occupied by the proprietor of such establishment as his residence. (2) any restaurant, cafeteria, lunchroom, lunch counter, soda fountain, or other facility principally engaged in selling food for consumption on the premises, including, but not limited to, any such facility located on the premises of any retail establishment, or any gasoline station; (3) any motion picture house, theater, concert hall, sports arena, stadium or other place of exhibition or entertainment; and (4) any establishment which is physically located within the premises of any establishment otherwise covered by this subsection, or (within the premises of which is physically located any such covered establishment and which holds itself out as serving patrons of any such covered establishment." (*Civil Rights Act*, Title II). Listen to the Civil Rights Act and listen to its invasion of private workplaces. Listen to its usurpation of private rights and its dictating of the terms and conditions of private employment. Listen to its transformation of private employers into public employers and its abolition of private zones of economic freedom and privacy. Listen to its sacrifice of freedom of enterprise, work, employment, contract and association upon the altars of a spreading, amorphous, arbitrary presence as unconstitutional and uncontrollable as it is morally harmful and pernicious: a presence called *Antidiscrimination*: "A. Employer practices. It shall be an unlawful employment practice for an employer—(1) to fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, or national origin; or (2) to limit, segregate, or classify his employees or applicants for employment in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, or national origin. B. Employment agency practices. It shall be an unlawful employment practice for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his race, color, religion, sex, or national origin, or to classify or refer for employment any individual on the basis of his race, color, religion, sex, or national origin. (*Civil Rights Act of 1964*, Title VII). Civil rights are the rights of individuals to political freedom and equal protection under the law. The most fundamental political freedom is the right to private property because an individual is not a pure mind but a unity of mind and body and cannot be truly free unless he can own and dispose of material things. An individual's body, home, personal belongings and business enterprises are his private property and if the state has the power to regulate and control these, then the human individual, the natural, indivisible harmony of matter and spirit, is not a free born agent and was born into a state of slavery. The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is unconstitutional. The federal government has no power to forbid acts of discrimination in the private sector. The Interstate Commerce Clause of the Constitution allows Congress to regulate businesses which conduct commerce between the states and not businesses whose activities simply affect commerce between the states. There is a fundamental difference, a difference which is as plain as daylight, between acts of interstate commerce and acts which simply affect interstate commerce; acts which affect interstate commerce are not acts of interstate commerce and businesses which only engage in them cannot be regulated by Congress. Since every business engages in activities which have an effect on interstate commerce, either directly or indirectly, the Interstate Commerce

Clause could not possibly have granted to Congress the power to regulate each and every business. Businesses which actually conduct business across state lines, businesses such as interstate bus companies, interstate railways and interstate airlines, can be regulated under the Interstate Commerce Clause and no other businesses. As well, the Constitution does not grant to the states the power to forbid acts of discrimination in the private sector. The Fifth Amendment to the Constitution is not merely a procedural right to due process of law before an individual can be deprived of his life, liberty or property, but by its very mention of these rights, the amendment establishes these as fundamental. Their mere mention in the amendment establishes their existence and places a brake on state police power to regulate individual liberty in the name of public health or safety. Under this doctrine of substantive due process, which was born in the precepts of logic and common sense and on the pages of English jurisprudence beginning with the *Magna Carta*, the right of a state to regulate private businesses does not extend to restricting economic privacy or freedom of economic association and to forbidding acts of private discrimination. Listen to the description of a travesty of justice committed by the Supreme Court in its decision *Heart Of Atlanta Motel Versus The United States*. Listen to what nine agents of mob politics unanimously held that Congress has the power which in point of fact Congress has no power to do. Listen to how nine robed police officers protecting the prerogatives of a statist great white whale sought to deny and dissolve the words of the Constitution by claiming that the Interstate Commerce Clause does not say what it says. Listen to nine political activists masquerading as constitutional judges claim that the Interstate Commerce Clause allows Congress to regulate businesses which merely have an impact on interstate commerce and not only businesses which actually engage in interstate commerce. Listen to a political, ideological, extralegal, extraconstitutional ruling handed down by red judges to the red masses, and fed to the masses as raw meat feeds a wild, vicious, lawless animal, during the final hours of American liberal democracy. Listen to a ruling voted upon in a populist tent of mob government which purports to prove that businesses which do not engage in interstate commerce in fact engage in interstate commerce and that A is non A: "The Commerce Clause extends the antidiscrimination provisions in the Civil Rights Act of 1964 to hotels that host travelers from outside the state. In a unanimous decision authored by Justice Clark, the Court held the government could enjoin the motel from discriminating on the basis of race under the Commerce Clause. Since the motel was positioned near Interstates 75 and 85 and received most of its business from outside Georgia, this showed that it had an impact on interstate commerce, which is all that is needed to justify Congress in exercising the Commerce Clause power." The most egregious breach of property rights in American history, without constitutional basis of any kind, the Civil Rights Act of 1964 was a bellwether development. It would spawn an ever expanding, hydra headed monster called *Antidiscrimination* which would be impossible to resist or overcome because created and nourished by the majority. Invading private businesses and private economic spaces and prohibiting discrimination on the basis of race, gender, sexual orientation, transgender identity, religion, creed, disability, height and weight, America's antidiscrimination jackboots, set into motion by the Civil Rights Act of 1964, have quickened the tempo a hundred fold of America's tragic, dismal march into totalitarian tyranny.

AMERICA'S RACE WARS AND THE REDS

Four short decades after the end of the Civil War and the abolition of slavery, blacks across America turned their backs on the liberal capitalist system which had set them free and

embraced the cause of socialism. In so doing, they followed in the footsteps of the mass of white Americans, but their support for socialism was deeper and stronger, because African culture had for thousands of years devalued the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual and exalted in its place a religion, a statecraft and a kingship of ethnic tribes. In consequence of this leftist blood flowing through black cultural veins, America's blacks in the early decades of the twentieth century migrated to the communist cause in droves and declared war on their nation. The first volley was fired by W. E. B. Du Bois, who in 1909 cofounded the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, which he proclaimed "had a strong socialist element in its leadership in persons like Mary Ovington, William English and Charles Edward Russell." (*W. E. B Du Bois Joins The Communist Party*, Southern California Communist Party USA). In 1927, Du Bois visited the Soviet Union and exalted communism as "the most useful vehicle for the workers of the world". He spent the next years as a communist propagandist and sought to convert the NAACP into a communist front. In 1935, he wrote *Black Reconstruction*, a communist interpretation of the Reconstruction Era. In the 1940s, Du Bois was active in the following communist fronts: the American Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, the American Committee for a Democratic Greece, the Civil Rights Congress, the Jefferson School of Social Science, the California Labor School, and the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace. In 1947, he signed a statement *We Negro Americans* which defended the Communist Party. Listen to Du Bois who exalts universal enslavement as the only human way of life. Who exalts a morality of forced giving, forced sharing and the sacrifice of millions as the essence of human freedom. Who condemns individual rights as crimes against humanity and advocates the imprisonment of the people behind bars marked the *Social Good*. Who proclaims that no nation which allows individuals the right to live their lives as they deem fit and to live and work for themselves as free agents, and prohibits all forms of communist tyranny and dictatorship, can call itself truly free, humane or just. Who proclaims that communism is coming to all mankind; it is the shining, glorious wave of the future; and its religion of regimentation and confiscation in the name of social rights and social justice will bring forth the golden age of human salvation: "No universal selfishness can bring social good to all. Communism--the effort to give all men what they need and to ask of each the best they can contribute--this is the only way of human life. These aims are not crimes. They are practiced increasingly over the world. No nation can call itself free which does not allow its citizens to work for these ends." (*Dr. W.E.B. Du Bois Joins Communist Party at 93* by Peter Kihss). In 1919, Cyril Briggs founded the African Blood Brotherhood and proclaimed that blacks must make their permanent home in the creed of Karl Marx and work faithfully with Soviet alliances. In 1924, black leader Lovet Fort Whiteman traveled to Moscow to study communism and later sought to establish an American Labor Negro Congress as an organization to promote communism to blacks. In 1927, blacks were honored speakers at the Communist International's Fourth Congress. At the congress, black leader Otto Huiswood proclaimed that communism was a freedom movement for blacks and must be supported without deviation by every black man, woman and child. In 1928, statistics came out which showed the flight of America's blacks from the world around them: over 14,000 had become red and joined the Communist Party. In 1928, black leader Harry Haywood advocated the formation of a black communist state in America under the slogan, "A nation within a nation". In 1934, black leader Paul Robeson visited the Soviet Union and when he returned home, he exalted the red totalitarians he saw as bringers of safety, security, freedom, friendliness, benevolence, happiness, joy and abundance to mankind. He exalted the

oppressive heat of state control which surrounded him and scorched him during every moment of his stay in Russia. He exalted the suppression of the opposition and the assassination of the voices of liberty by the watchtowers and secret police bureaus manned by the Soviet government. He exalted the fear and suspicion of neighbor toward neighbor, the daily horror of life lived under the shadow of work camps and firing squads, and the endless rounds of violence and terror fired at the people from the gun barrels of proletarian liberation and revolutionary justice. He exalted the destruction of a free society and the execution of innocent people in the name of class law and class rights. He exalted the hatred of talented, successful, intelligent and ambitious creators of private wealth, a hatred which comprised the official religion of the communist system, and a hatred toward which he felt an eternal affinity and kinship and a hatred in which he truly felt at home: " 'I was not prepared for the happiness I see on every face in Moscow', said Robeson. 'I was aware that there was no starvation here, but I was not prepared for the bounding life; the feeling of safety and abundance and freedom that I find here, wherever I turn. I was not prepared for the endless friendliness, which surrounded me from the moment I crossed the border. I had a technically irregular passport, but all this was brushed aside by the eager helpfulness of the border authorities. And this joy and happiness and friendliness, this utter absence of any embarrassment over a race question, is all the more keenly felt by me because of the day I spent in Berlin on the way here, and that was a day of horror--in an atmosphere of hatred, fear and suspicion.' Commenting on the recent execution after court martial of a number of counterrevolutionary terrorists, Robeson declared roundly: 'From what I have already seen of the workings of the Soviet Government, I can only say that anybody who lifts his hand against it ought to be shot! It is the government's duty to put down any opposition to this really free society with a firm hand and I hope they will always do it, for I already regard myself at home here. This is home to me. I feel more kinship to the Russian people under their new society than I ever felt anywhere else. It is obvious that there is no terror here, that all the masses of every race are contented and support their government.' " (*I Am at Home, Says Robeson at Reception in Soviet Union* by Vern Smith, *Daily Worker*, January 15, 1935). In 1931, the communist front Sharecroppers' Union was formed in Alabama and Louisiana and attracted blacks from across the South. In 1935, the communist front National Negro Congress was formed and led violent labor strikes and mass riots which denounced capitalism as a system of fascism and racism. In the 1930s, communists founded the Federal Negro Theater, the Federal Writers' Project and the Harlem Community Arts Center, all vehicles of communist propaganda and all exalted and esteemed by the black community. The communist led labor unions, the Mine, Mill and Smelters Workers Union and the Packinghouse Workers Organizing Committee, organized black workers throughout the nation. Blacks traveled by the thousands to fight in the Spanish Civil War on the side of the communists and were part of the communist led Abraham Lincoln Brigades. In 1945, three communist front organizations united, the National Negro Congress, the International Labor Defense and the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, and formed the Civil Rights Congress, headed by black communist William Patterson, and promoted communism as the only system of civil rights for blacks and the poor. America's blacks, reds, masses and mobs have roared into the twenty first century and turned the nation upside down. Staged under the banners, slogans and hashtags of Black Lives Matter, a cultural and political revolution is underway which seeks to smash, erase, expunge and pull down the legacies of the Enlightenment which for centuries have made America a beacon of hope to people throughout the world struggling to be free. The black and red masses have proclaimed that

America is afflicted with systemic racism. In point of fact, there is not a racist law discriminating against blacks on the books in any town, city or state in the nation. The only discriminatory laws on the books in America are those which mandate that preferential treatment be granted to women and nonwhites in the name of diversity and inclusion. The red activists in charge of the black community have proclaimed that brand names and brand images on commercial product packages which feature blacks are symbols of racism. In point of fact, societies which have constructed hate objects do not allow the names or images of these hate objects to be featured on product packages. In Soviet Russia, the names and images of members of the bourgeois were not featured, and in the Third Reich, the names and images of Jews were not featured. The brands *Aunt Jemima* and *Uncle Ben's* feature flattering, charming pictures of blacks fully integrated in American society, fully accepted by American society, and taking pride and pleasure in their skills and professionalism. The red agitators in control of the black community have proclaimed that the statue of Theodore Roosevelt in front of the entrance to the Museum of Natural History is a symbol of racism because the image is flanked by walking figures of Indians and Africans. Listen to the words of Bill de Blasio who proclaims that the statue is a depiction of black subjugation and inferiority: "The American Museum of Natural History has asked to remove the Theodore Roosevelt statue because it explicitly depicts black and indigenous people as subjugated and racially inferior. The city supports the museum's request. It is the right decision and the right time to remove this problematic statue." In point of fact, if blacks had been viewed as racially inferior and fit only for subjugation, a black figure would not have been depicted as he is depicted: idealized, dignified, graceful, stately and composed in mien and carriage, proudly participating in the glorious march led by Roosevelt, the march of Western civilization. No such equivalent idealized depictions of Jews or capitalists can be found in the art of Soviet Russia or the Third Reich. Across the nation, a rampaging coalition of blacks and reds has taken down and defaced monuments and statues of figures who fought for the rule of freedom, liberty, peace and law which the West has conferred upon the world, figures ranging from Christopher Columbus to George Washington to Thomas Jefferson to Andrew Jackson to Ulysses Grant to America's veterans in a World War II memorial in Charlotte, North Carolina. Across this war memorial, vandals emblazoned a red hammer and sickle. This memorial now serves as dismal tombstone of the nation and the hammer and sickle serves as the nation's tragic epitaph, an image of treason by which it will always be remembered.

CORRUPTION IN CITY HALL

He arrived in Nicaragua in 1988. He spoke in long, effusive paragraphs about Karl Marx and Bob Marley. He spoke about his feverish visions of an untrammelled leftist state and society. He gathered popular support for the tyrannical communist regime of the Sandinistas. He proclaimed that under communism people are free and receive what they are entitled to receive: education from others, health care from others and land from others. He proclaimed that a communist society is a fair and inclusive society which improves the lives of millions and keeps their ideas and opinions politically correct because it cracks down on dissent. He raised funds for the Sandinistas and subscribed to the party's newspaper *Barricada*. He advocated the suppression of individual rights in the name of democratic socialism. He praised the Sandinistas for helping the poor and expropriating the classes of the talented and successful: "It was very affecting for me. They were in their own humble way, in this small country, trying to figure out what would work better." He denounced as 'American

imperialist terrorists all those who opposed the Sandinista regime and sought to liberate the people from its tyranny. He distributed food and medicine to Sandinista guerrillas. He dreamed of socialist rifle shots, socialist protest songs and a socialist movement sweeping their way across Latin America and across the world. He shouted "A Marxist homeland or death!" in the streets. He proclaimed that the only free and just society is an egalitarian society in which individual rights have been crushed by the leviathan of social justice. He advocated an expansive, active, proactive and hyperactive government which will repeal human freedom in the name of mass equality: "There was something I took away from that —how hands on government has to be, how proactive, how connected to the people it must be." He advocated the sacrifice of constitutional rights and individual liberty on the altars of social security and community needs. He proclaimed that American assistance to the forces of freedom in Nicaragua battling the Nicaraguan reds was illegal and immoral and must be immediately stopped. He solicited and shipped millions of dollars in food, clothing and military supplies to the Nicaraguan government. He worked at the headquarters of the Nicaragua Solidarity Network of Greater New York where he sought to drum up public support for the Sandinistas who had lost power in 1990, raised funds for the Sandinistas, and proclaimed "the Nicaraguan struggle is our struggle." He organized block parties to celebrate the communist revolutions in Cuba and Nicaragua and sold subscriptions to the international edition of *Barricada*. He exalted red totalitarian tyranny as a system of economic, political and social democracy: "They [the Sandinistas] gave a new definition to democracy. They built a democracy that was striving to be economic and political, that pervaded all levels in society." He expressed his admiration for European socialism, New Deal socialism, liberation theology socialism, and any and every type of socialism which is undeviating in its quest to stamp out and suffocate individual human existence. He denied that human beings are free born agents possessing inalienable rights and dignity and exalted in place of the liberal morality of living and flourishing for oneself, the socialist morality of altruism, selflessness, sacrifice and enslavement. He was a loyal supporter of the Sandinistas throughout their career and had unbreakable sympathies with the cause of communism: "People who had shallow party sympathies with the FSLN pretty much dropped everything when they lost. Bill wasn't like that." He spent his honeymoon in Cuba and supported the communist regime there. He admired the Sandinista's totalitarian plan for Nicaragua as the essence of political idealism and sound statesmanship and a wellspring of moral inspiration to freedom fighters throughout the world: "They had a youthful energy and idealism mixed with a human ability and practicality that was really inspirational." He preached from the catechisms of the Marxist gospel, studied the Marxist manuals of strategy and tactics, defended Marxist cruelty and inhumanity, blamed the failures of Marxism on the desire of normal individuals to live in freedom, and launched a campaign of class war to overthrow the institutions of liberal democracy: "Republican Joe Lohda told WCBS-TV: 'Mr De Blasio's involvement with the Sandinistas didn't happen in 1917; it happened 70 years later when the cruelty and intrinsic failure of communism had become crystal clear to anyone with a modicum of reason. Mr De Blasio's class warfare strategy in New York City is directly out of the Marxist playbook. Now we know why.' " (*De Blasio 'Needs To Explain Himself' Over Cuba Honeymoon, Sandinista Support Which He Is Proud Of* by Michael Zennie). He proclaimed that one of the primary tasks of the government is to enhance the lives of the poor with money stolen from the rich. He was a unique public figure in America, fighting for the cause of Marxism and the agenda of the Sandinistas, clearly, explicitly and in a detailed manner, leaving no room for confusion or doubt, from the steps of city hall: "I

am concerned about the future of the city of New York. I question anyone here to find a government that has espoused communism and Marxism the way he has supported the Sandinistas." (*Lhota: De Blasio 'Needs To Explain Himself' Over Cuba Honeymoon, Sandinista Support*, CBS News). He proclaimed that justice for the marginalized and the oppressed throughout the world can only be secured by an alliance between Marxists and Islamists who will work together to make opposition to liberalism the dominant force in politics and will storm the ramparts of Western civilization. Listen to his words which proclaim that the right to private property is the root of all oppression and that the liberal legal system which protects it must be swept away by a system of red totalitarian control. That the highest and noblest impulse of man is the impulse to socialism, service, sacrifice and self immolation, and this impulse must set into motion a people's revolution which will replace personal choice with public planning, and lower the curtain on a thousand years of civilized jurisprudence which recognized the right of the individual to be free in his mind, in his body, and in the use and disposal of the property he has earned by his honest work and effort. That the highest and noblest type of government is an all powerful government, an all pervasive government, a government which owns and controls every thought, decision, action, enterprise, undertaking, wage, rent, profit, place of living and plot of land, and in the name of a New Deal, a Fair Deal, a Green Deal and a New Frontier, has obliterated individual existence and made the state and community the primary reality in the lives of the people: "What's been hardest is the way our legal system is structured to favor private property. I think people all over this city, of every background, would like to have the city government be able to determine which building goes where, how high it will be, who gets to live in it, what the rent will be. I think there's a socialistic impulse, which I hear every day, in every kind of community, that they would like things to be planned in accordance to their needs. And I would, too. Unfortunately, what stands in the way of that is hundreds of years of history that have elevated property rights and wealth to the point that that's the reality that calls the tune on a lot of development. Look, if I had my druthers, the city government would determine every single plot of land, how development would proceed. And there would be very stringent requirements around income levels and rents. That's a world I'd love to see, and I think what we have, in this city at least, are people who would love to have the New Deal back, on one level. They'd love to have a very, very powerful government, including a federal government, involved in directly addressing their day to day reality." (Interview with de Blasio, quoted in *Bill de Blasio Is America's Marxist Mayor* by David Boaz). He proclaimed that New York City must honor the Black Lives Matter movement by renaming city streets and painting *Black Lives Matter* on the streets. Listen to his words: "It's time to do something officially representing this city to represent the fundamental power of Black Lives Matter. A proposal put on the table was to name streets in each borough and to paint the words on the streets of this city in each borough at a crucial location. What will be clear in the street name and on the streets of our city is that message that now our city must fully, fully, deeply feel—and this nation must as well—that black lives matter." Listen to the words of Black Lives Matter. These are the words of a movement which seeks to overthrow the system of meritocratic advancement, individual rights and liberal democracy in the name of black tribalism, black collectivism, black national socialism and a global black family: "We are unapologetically Black in our positioning. In affirming that Black Lives Matter, we need not qualify our position. To love and desire freedom and justice for ourselves is a prerequisite for wanting the same for others. We see ourselves as part of the global Black family, and we are aware of the different ways we are

impacted or privileged as Black people who exist in different parts of the world." (Blacklivesmatter.com). He proclaimed that a statue of Theodore Roosevelt riding horseback accompanied by an American Indian and a black male, located at the entrance to the Museum of Natural History, is a symbol of racial subjugation and white supremacy and must be removed: "The American Museum of Natural History has asked to remove the Theodore Roosevelt statue because it explicitly depicts Black and Indigenous people as subjugated and racially inferior. The City supports the Museum's request. It is the right decision and the right time to remove this problematic statue." He denied the fact that if blacks and American Indians had truly been objects of hatred at the time the statue was produced in 1925, they would not have been depicted as they are: solemn, noble, stately and dignified, walking alongside Roosevelt, fully integrated in modern society, fully engaged with modern society and fully accepted by modern society, proud to be soldiers in the movement which Roosevelt led, the movement to extend Western civilization to the backward, savage regions of the earth. No such idealized images of Jews appeared in the Third Reich nor were there such idealized images of the bourgeois in Soviet Russia. Objects of hatred and discrimination are not depicted in the manner in which the two figures next to Roosevelt are depicted. The foregoing items comprise the curriculum vitae of the 109th mayor of New York City who has been in office since 2014. His name is Bill de Blasio. He is the face of New York's radicals who have made the city the heartland of American socialism, and is a leader of the national red movement which has taken over America. His catastrophic career, culminating in his election as mayor of the center of American and global capitalism, is a tragic symptom of the corruption which has spread through municipal governments throughout the nation and the treason of the masses who have unleashed it during the final decades of American civilization.

PSYCHOPATHIC MARX

The nineteenth century saw a second industrial revolution and led to inventions which helped shape the world we live in today. The steam engine, the locomotive, the telephone, the telegraph, the internal combustion engine, the rifle and electric power were among the astounding harvests of science and civilization which propelled mankind to ever new heights of power and glory. But the nineteenth century had an evil, sinister side and saw the invention of something which would grow like a cancer until it blackened, rotted, ravaged and consumed the twentieth century and ensured that the twenty first century would be the final century of mankind. The nineteenth century invented darkness, moral darkness, spiritual darkness and political darkness, and the figure who brought it into being was Karl Marx. This was a darkness which had never before been seen or known in the annals of history and its mass appeal would seal the doom of the civilized ways of life which had been bequeathed to the world by the Age of Enlightenment. Marx was the first thinker in history to offer a justification of mass murder and to defend the psychopath's philosophy of life. There had been programs of killing formulated before Marx but nobody before Marx had mounted Satan's throne and sought to justify the conscious, willful, intentional, premeditated killing of innocent people, to justify murder as murder, and to pitch an appeal to the thrill killers of the world to gratify their impulses and intensify their actions and efforts. Listen to the words of Marx as he seeks to justify the killing of one hundred percent of laboring mankind. He proclaims that mind has no existence whatever and all that exists is matter in motion. He proclaims that in consequence of this sole reality of matter, the only

form of labor which produces wealth and value is brute, muscular labor and people who perform intellectual labor do not work. He proclaims that this class of intellectual laborers, called the bourgeois, exploits, oppresses and is parasitic upon the class of brute, muscular laborers, called the proletariat, and must be nationalized and expropriated before it is wiped out and exterminated. Inasmuch as man is a rational animal and there is no such thing as brute, muscular labor among human beings, and all forms of human labor involve the use of man's rational capacities to some degree or other, Marx's condemnation of the bourgeois is a condemnation of all those who perform work, from street sweepers to theoretical scientists, and every person who shows initiative and ambition in his work, from corner apple merchants to academic philosophers, and is a justification of ultimately killing each and every laborer in the world, educated and uneducated, skilled and menial, and transferring his wealth and value into the hands of those who are idle and inactive and into the hands of violent criminals. Starting from a religion of reductive materialism, Marxism provides a conscious justification of the psychopath's ultimate dream: the killing of hundreds of millions of people throughout the world. Loading the bullets of an earthbound mysticism of matter and muscles, Marxism consciously, joyfully, excitedly and with maximum thrill pulls the trigger and fires them at whole nations, states, communities and populations. Look at an account of Marxist philosophy and its inherent genocidal impulses. Look at reductive materialists who were the designers of killing fields and the perpetrators of mass murder. Look at Marxist dictators who were loathed by decent, civilized people. Look at the depopulation of cities, the enslavement of people on collective farms, and the leveling down of the producers and achievers of society, accomplished one and all in the name of reductive materialism and the muscular labor theory of value. Look at prisoners of conscience being clubbed to death and the voices of dissent being suffocated and starved by the Marxist enforcers of political incorrectness. Look at landscapes filled with corpses and a miasma of mass death which hangs over the air, monuments to Marxism and its worship of matter, muscles, mindlessness and primitive tribal politics. Look at the moral bankruptcy and the spiritual impoverishment of Marxism as it denies the existence of all higher forms of human consciousness and the rational, deliberative, abstractive powers of man and reduces human labor to the level of pure animal activity, and human economy to the level of instinctive, tribal organization, and human existence to the level of blind, unthinking matter. Look at the rejection of the products of the mind, the rejection of modern science, industry, skills, expertise, capitalism and modern methods of exchange, transaction, production and distribution, in favor of a socialism, a redistribution and an egalitarianism of mindless, inhuman, animal labor. Look at the denial of the rights, freedoms, dignity, mind, character, disposition and personhood of the human individual and the exaltation of tribal, collective existence which is as savage and cruel as it is unknowing and unenlightened. Look at the rejection of rational human nature and the human essence and the transformation of human beings into bestial cogs in the machinery of an international proletarian revolution and a global socialist superstate. Look at a social, political and moral philosophy which celebrate the mass extermination of talented, successful people as the glorious endpoint, culmination and highest stage of history: "The passing of the former communist dictator of Cambodia, Pol Pot, has been marked by a mixture of relief that he can no longer torment his countrymen by his loathsome presence and anger that he has escaped the bar of justice. As the head of the radical Maoist Khmer Rouge, Pol Pot was the architect of the killing fields, a seemingly incomprehensible genocide where Cambodian cities were systematically depopulated and the entire Cambodian population enslaved on collective farms with a

draconian equality imposed on all. Typically, the slightest dissent would be punished by the offender getting clubbed or starved to death, and so many Cambodians were dispatched by such methods (approximately 1.7 million between 1975 and 1979 according to one estimate) that fields filled with corpses became the macabre hallmark of the regime. Mass death is certainly no stranger to communism; even today a terrible famine stalks North Korea to remind us of the lethal nature of Marxism. However, Pol Pot has earned a special place in the history of Marxian Communism as his Khmer Rouge earned the special distinction of being the one communist movement in history to actually attempt the full and consistent implementation of the ideals of Karl Marx. Most Marxists would recoil at the suggestion that Pol Pot is the logical conclusion of their social philosophy, yet any honest assessment of Marx's theory cannot conceal the fact that the radical egalitarianism of the Khmer Rouge is precisely what Marx predicted would be the ultimate culmination of all human history. It must be clearly kept in mind that industrial socialism, as it was known in the former Soviet Union and other mainstream Marxist states, is not the endpoint of Marx's philosophy of history. In his view, the abolition of capitalist production relations is only the first stage of the worldwide proletarian revolution. Marx anticipated that there would be a radical redistribution of wealth and a withering of the global socialist state (the 'crude' stage of communism) followed by a fundamental transformation of human nature as all individual culture, personality, and economic uniqueness disappeared (the 'higher' stage of communism). Marx looked forward to a time when individuals would be freed from an alleged alienation from their own humanity supposedly caused by the division of labor and money based economic transactions. Individuality would be replaced by a new generic species-being personality, a personality that would specialize in nothing and be an expert at everything." (*Pol Pot And The Marxist Ideal* by Vincent Cook). The world since the dawn of the twentieth century has been haunted by a specter. It is the specter of Marx and his followers, students, votaries and epigones. Look at their world, the world of the past one hundred years, a world in which civilization has been turned upside down and the universe has been morally inverted. Look at the holocaust against the Jews set into motion by Hitler, who learned from his master Marx and invented racial socialism and promoted it in place of Marx's class socialism, and promoted it as a rival, brother system. If Hitler had been a communist and had set into motion the Holocaust as Germany's communist chancellor and fuhrer, there would be no remembrance of the Holocaust today. For Hitler's crime in the eyes of the world was not the persecution of the Jews but the offense he gave to the global cultural establishment, the offense of being a militant opponent of communism, a global establishment which has been communist since the dawn of the twentieth century. Look at the violence and anarchy which have engulfed today's streets and squares in the name of the "woke" values of social justice and tribal politics. Look at the masses clamoring for lockdowns, shutdowns, curfews, masks and social distancing ostensibly to fight a disease pandemic, but look at the masses exempting those who march, demonstrate and congregate by the millions for the cause of social justice from their health rules and regulations. Look at the Capital Hill Autonomous Zone in Seattle, an enclave of murders, assaults, thefts, burglaries, felonies, fear and intimidation patrolled by the thugs of Antifa, who promote class hatred in the name of antifascism, and Black Lives Matter, who promote race hatred in the name of black civil rights, and whom Muhammad Ali Jr has described as "racist, white hating devils". Look at mass protests shouting "Save Our Obamacare" and demanding the continuance of the system of welfare entitlement which robs one man to pay for another man's health care. Look at the politicians and pundits who advocate "reimagining a

progressive era as it pertains to capitalism" and advocating the overthrow of liberal democracy in the name of social rights and social equity. Look at the feminist movement which seeks to abolish due process of law protections for men accused of sexual assault and sweep away the presumption of innocence and the right not to be convicted of a crime without independent, corroborating, nonparty evidence. Look at feminist mob justice which grants probative weight to an accusation or series of accusations, rejects the traditional standard of proof beyond a reasonable doubt, and convicts defendants such as Bill Cosby and Harvey Weinstein whose accusers admitted having business and personal relations with them after the alleged sexual assaults. Look at the condemnation of all forms of speech which offend Marxists or their friends and allies as forms of "hate speech" which must be suppressed. Look at the national campaign to remove statues and monuments, beginning with Confederate statues and progressing through statues of Columbus, Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, Grant, Junipero Serra, Civil War veterans, Theodore Roosevelt, and the monuments on Mount Rushmore, as the first step in an agenda to overthrow the Western liberal order and replace it with a communist society. First the symbols of the system are removed, then the system itself is toppled. The statue of Theodore Roosevelt riding on horseback with an American Indian and a black male walking alongside him was removed because it symbolized the liberal march to emancipate mankind from the forces of cultural regression, to free the downtrodden from the jungles of indigenous savagery and from the chains of race slavery. Look at the national outcry against parents who have sought to get their children into top universities by paying bribes to university officials but look at the national support given to race and gender based admissions programs which award preferential treatment to women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, inclusion and affirmative action. Look at the rebranding and reimaging of commercial products, such as *Uncle Ben's*, *Aunt Jemima* and *Land O'Lakes*, on the grounds that idealized pictures of blacks and Indians who are accepted in and by capitalist society present a cultural obstacle to the establishment of a people's socialist republic. Look at America's major corporations denouncing the nation as an antebellum plantation overgrown with "systemic racism" when in point of fact the only discriminatory laws on the books in America are laws which mandate discrimination against whites, males or white males. Look at the jackboots and iron heels of the antidiscrimination police as they outlaw freedom of association, repeal the right to private property, redefine private business establishments as places of public accommodations, and accelerate the nation's dismal march into red totalitarian tyranny, to the cheers and adulation of the majority of voters. A psychopath is a person who is afflicted with a chronic mental disorder who exhibits abnormal, violent behavior. Gleefully advocating the murder of hundred million man class called the bourgeois, an advocate of psychopathic violence under the name of Marx gave rise to a reign of terror in the twenty first century whose smoke and flames have signaled the suicide of the West.

SCHIZOPHRENIC CHRIST

Dr Voltaire, a leading soul doctor from the Age of Enlightenment, has returned in spirit and soul to the present day and commenced a report on the origins of psychosis in the fever swamps of religion. As part of his research, he has visited an art gallery in Paris and beheld the following masterpieces, composed by Michelangelo, Rembrandt, Laurent de la Hyre and Domenico Feti. In picture one, Abraham sees a vision of an angel and refrains from sacrificing his son Isaac. In picture two, Moses has a vision of a burning bush. In picture

three, Jesus commands a storm to subside from a ship on the Sea of Galilee. In picture four, Saul has a vision of Jesus while on the road to Damascus. Dr Voltaire has decided to focus his report on one figure alone, on one outstanding figure, on a figure whose thought and doctrines are the preeminent symbols and expressions of the matrix of mental illness in which all Abrahamic religions were conceived, a figure who founded the world's most influential Abrahamic religion. He has entitled his report *Schizophrenic Christ* and the following are his findings. 1. Jesus had hallucinations, heard voices and saw visions. In *Matthew* 3:16-17, Jesus' baptism in the Jordan River is described: "And Jesus, when he was baptized, went straightway out of the water. And, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighted upon him. And, lo, a voice from heaven saying, 'This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.' " In *Luke* 22:43-44, Jesus saw an angel which "strengthened him." He was in agony and "sweat fell to the ground like great drops of blood." In *Matthew* 4-11, Jesus saw the Devil and the Devil transported him to "the Holy City and set him on a pinnacle of the temple." In *John* 12:27-33, Jesus saw his death in Jerusalem and heard a "voice from heaven" which said that his name would achieve eternal glory. Listen to a description of a schizophrenic who seeks to commit suicide by proxy, through the agency of another. Who justifies his suicide as a preparation for his resurrection from the dead and his return to earth in clouds of glory. Who wants to die because he cannot cope with the strictures of reason and reality, which are hard and unyielding toward the misfits and the maladjusted of the world, and who seeks out the Romans to carry out his insane desire for self destruction: "There is a 5%–10% lifetime risk of suicide in persons with schizophrenia. Suicide is defined as a self inflicted death with evidence of an intention to end one's life. The New Testament recounts Jesus' awareness that people intended to kill him and his taking steps to avoid peril until the time at which he permitted his apprehension. In advance, he explained to his followers the necessity of his death as prelude for his return (*Matthew* 16:21–28; *Mark* 8:31; *John* 16:16–28). If this occurred in the manner described, then Jesus appears to have deliberately placed himself in circumstances wherein he anticipated his execution. Although schizophrenia is associated with an increased risk of suicide, this would not be a typical case. The more common mood disorder accompaniments of suicide, such as depression, hopelessness, and social isolation, were not present, but other risk factors, such as age and male gender, were present. Suicide by proxy is described as 'any incident in which a suicidal individual causes his or her death to be carried out by another person.' There is a potential parallel of Jesus' beliefs and behavior leading up to his death to that of one who premeditates a form of suicide by proxy." (*The Role of Psychotic Disorders in Religious History Considered* by Evan Murray, Miles Cunningham and Bruce Price). 2. Jesus committed acts of violence in the main Jewish temple in Jerusalem. In *Matthew* 21:12-13, Jesus entered the temple, "overthrew the tables of the money changers" and the "seats of those who sold doves" and threw them outside. In *John* 2: 14-16, Jesus used a whip to assault and drive out the merchants and money changers from the temple. 3. Jesus cursed a fig tree. In *Matthew* 21:19, Jesus saw a fig tree and spoke to it: "And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came upon it, and found nothing on it but leaves, and said unto it, 'Let no fruit grow on you henceforward, forever. And presently the fig tree withered away.'" 4. Jesus claimed the powers of telekinesis. In *Matthew* 21:21, Jesus says to his friends: "Verily I say unto you, if you have faith not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if you shall say to this mountain, 'Move and fall into the sea, sea, it shall be happen and be done.'" 4. Jesus advocated the general use of force and violence, universal chaos and upheaval, and the total destruction of the family. In *Matthew* 10:34-35, Jesus

states: "Think not that I have come to send peace on earth. I have come not to send peace, but a sword. For I have come to set man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law." In *Luke* 12:49-53, Jesus states: "Do you suppose that I have come to give peace on earth? I tell you, nay; but rather division." In *Luke* 22: 36, Jesus states: "He who has no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one." In *Luke* 19:27, Jesus states: "But my enemies, who do not wish that I reign over them, bring them here and slay them before me." In *Matthew* 36, Jesus states: "And a man's enemies shall be those of his own household." In *Luke* 14: 26, Jesus states: "If any man comes to me, and hates not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." In *Luke* 12:52-53, Jesus states: "From henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three against two, and two against three. The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law." 5. Jesus's contemporaries believed that he was insane. Listen to the description of a person rendered insentient, unconscious, unknowing, bereft of sense and reason, and psychically pulverized in the vortex of fear and horror known as madness: "He was thought to be insane by his own family and neighbors in 'when his friends heard of it, they went out to lay hold on him: for they said, 'He is beside himself'. And the scribes said, 'He is Beelzebub' (*Mark* 3:21-22--The Greek *existemi* translated *beside himself*, actually means *insane* and *witless*). The Greek word *ho para*, translated *friends*, also means *family*. On another occasion, the crowd claims 'He is a devil and is mad' (*John* 10:20). The Greek word *mainomai* translated *mad*, also means manic, raving, and insensate." (*All The Obscenities In The Bible* by Gene Kasmar). 6. Jesus possessed a messiah complex. In *Mark* 9:9, Jesus states: "Tell no man what they have seen until the Son of man rises from the dead." Listen to the description of a person made raving and delirious in a whirling mass of rank megalomania: "The more trust one puts in the Fourth Gospel's portrait of Jesus the more difficult it is to defend the sanity of Jesus." (*The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read* by A. J. Mittill). Listen to the description of a person who enthroned his ego in the kingdom of God: "Even the most casual reader of the Fourth Gospel must have the impression that here Jesus's words are exclusively egocentric. The word *I* occurs six times more often in the Fourth Gospel than in the Gospel of Matthew. The seven *I ams* of Jesus are found only in the Fourth Gospel. In the *Synoptics* we see Jesus absorbed in the great cause of the kingdom of God, but in the Fourth Gospel he is engrossed in his own ego." (*The Psychic Health of Jesus* by Albert Schweitzer). In *John* 12, Jesus exhibits morbid self infatuation and revels in delusions about his own power and importance: "Whoever believes in me does not believe in me only, but in the one who sent me. The one who looks at me is seeing the one who sent me. I have come into the world as a light, so that no one who believes in me should stay in darkness. I did not speak on my own, but the Father who sent me commanded me to say all that I have spoken. I know that his command leads to eternal life. So whatever I say is just what the Father has told me to say." 7. Jesus advocates self mutilation. In *Matthew* 19: 12, Jesus states: "Let there be eunuchs who have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He who is able to receive it, let him receive it." In *Matthew* 5: 29-30, Jesus states: "If your right eye offends you, pluck it out and cast it from you. If your right hands offend you, cut it off and cast it from you." In *Matthew* 18:8, Jesus states: "Thus if your hand or foot offends you, cut them off and cast them from you. It is better for you to enter into life crippled and maimed rather than with two hands or two feet, to be cast into everlasting fire." In the three year ministry of

Jesus, three thousand years of Arabian culture, commencing with the Hebrew patriarch Abraham, reached its culmination in a fearsome and terrifying sandstorm of mental illness. Under the blazing sun of a desolate Jewish wasteland and desert, swirling with the grains of the mass soul, a movement of schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder, manic depression, delusions of grandeur, auditory-visual hallucinations, paranoia, Geschwind syndrome, temporal lobe epilepsy, religious delusions and hyperreligiosity took shape. Led and inspired by Jesus, it was the first mass movement, mass religion, mass hysteria, mass superstition, mass fear, mass delusion, mass suicide, mass rejection of reason, and mass epidemic of moral and psychological debility in the history of mankind. In the post Enlightenment world which has ruled the past two hundred years, Christianity has been brought back to life by its heirs and successors, by Marx's secular reds and their parties and proletariat, and under the reds its latter day depredations have brought forth the end of civilization. Thus concludes the research report on Christ issued by Dr Voltaire. He has presently closed his book on the final day of the West.

THE MATERIALISTS VERSUS THE IDEALISTS

Professor Common Sense, researching a book on the history of Western philosophy and touring the mental jungles and thickets of the past one thousand years, fell into a frightening dream. In his dream, he was transported into a land of death where he witnessed a titanic battle underway for the soul of man. This was a battle fought between two religious movements, between the proponents of materialism and the proponents of idealism, and he listened in fear and trembling to their opposing views. First he heard from the materialists. They proclaimed that mental states do not exist. They proclaimed that the belief in the existence of mind and consciousness, in the existence of ideas, beliefs, desires, sensations and visual perceptions, is on par with the belief in the existence of phlogiston and the luminiferous ether and the belief in the truth of the geocentric model of the universe, and must be abandoned by science. They proclaimed that thinking and introspection are illusions and that the sole reality in the universe is matter and all actual or possible interactions are purely material interactions. Professor Common Sense listened to a leading theologian of materialism and listened to a theology of reductivism which reduced human beings to the level of subhuman animals and resulted in the deaths of hundreds of millions of people. This theologian named Karl Marx proclaimed that the sole realities are material forces, modes of production, muscular labor and economic classes. That the history of mankind is a history of class struggles. That all labor and value are produced by the class of mindless, subhuman, muscular laborers, called the proletariat, while the class of mental laborers and knowledge workers, called the bourgeois, are exploiters, oppressors and victimizers of the proletariat who steal the fruits of the proletariat's labor. That the culmination of history will see the victory of the proletarian camp over the bourgeois camp, the subjugation and extermination of the bourgeois, the ascendancy of the plebeians, commoners, criminals and members of the lowest dregs, ranks and scum of the earth, and the regimentation and vassalization of mankind by the patricians, knights, guild masters and feudal lords of red totalitarian tyranny: "The history of all hitherto existing society is the history of class struggles. Freeman and slave, patrician and plebeian, lord and serf, guild master and journeyman, in a word, oppressor and oppressed, stood in constant opposition to one another, carried on an uninterrupted, now hidden, now open fight, a fight that each time ended, either in a revolutionary reconstitution of society at large, or in the common ruin of the contending classes. In the earlier epochs of history, we find almost everywhere a complicated

arrangement of society into various orders, a manifold gradation of social rank. In ancient Rome we have patricians, knights, plebeians, slaves; in the Middle Ages, feudal lords, vassals, guild masters, journeymen, apprentices, serfs; in almost all of these classes, again, subordinate gradations. The modern bourgeois society that has sprouted from the ruins of feudal society has not done away with class antagonisms. It has but established new classes, new conditions of oppression, new forms of struggle in place of the old ones. Our epoch, the epoch of the bourgeoisie, possesses, however, this distinct feature: it has simplified class antagonisms. Society as a whole is more and more splitting up into two great hostile camps, into two great classes directly facing each other—Bourgeois and Proletariat." (*The Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). Listen to the words of a philosopher of brute animality who invests matter, machines, modes of production and modes of exchange with the magic power to create institutions, states, societies, classes, economies, industries, social structures, and to advance the course of human history: "Modern industry has established the world market. This market has given an immense development to commerce, to navigation, to communication by land. This development has, in its time, reacted on the extension of industry; and in proportion as industry, commerce, navigation, railways extended, in the same proportion the bourgeois developed, increased its capital, and pushed into the background every class handed down from the Middle Ages. We see, therefore, how the modern bourgeois is itself the product of a long course of development, of a series of revolutions in the modes of production and of exchange." (*The Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). During his research, Professor Common Sense next heard from the idealists. They proclaimed that material objects are unreal and that what is called reality is indistinguishable from the processes of consciousness, understanding, perception and sensation. They proclaimed that to be is to be perceived and has relation whatever to the world of nature. They proclaimed that the notion of a mind independent, physical reality is a contradiction in terms, because all entities are necessarily and self evidently composed of mind and spirit, and the only possible or conceivable philosophy is one which acknowledges the primacy of consciousness. They proclaimed that what are called physical objects are nothing more than posits and projections of consciousness; they emerged from the womb and matrix of consciousness and their existence proves the mental character of all reality; and they can no more exist independently of consciousness than consciousness itself can exist independently of consciousness. Professor Common Sense listened to a leading theologian of idealism and listened to a theology of inflationism which exalted the powers of consciousness and made them the source of existence of the entire world. This theologian named G. W. F. Hegel proclaimed that the sole path to wisdom and enlightenment is the path of subjective consciousness, self reflection, mental naval gazing, and the recognition that the perceived world of matter is an unreal projection of mind and that the sole substance in the world is spiritual substance. He proclaimed that the hallmark of mental maturity resides in the recognition that all knowledge is subjective knowledge and that objective, physical information does not and cannot exist. He proclaimed that the belief in the existence of physical objects belongs to an early, primitive stage of the intellectual development of mankind and must be superseded by the affirmation that the substance and essence of all existence is mind, that all culture is the culture of mind, that all changes and processes are the changes and processes of mind, and that the universe has a soul and is alive and blazes with the fires of God, the universal, absolute, infinite consciousness: "The particular individual, so far as content is concerned, has also to go through the stages through which

the general mind has passed, but as shapes once assumed by mind and now laid aside, as stages of a road which has been worked over and leveled out. Hence it is that, in the case of various kinds of knowledge, we find that what in former days occupied the energies of men of mature mental ability sinks to the level of information, exercises, and even pastimes, for children; and in this educational progress we can see the history of the world's culture delineated in faint outline. This bygone mode of existence has already become an acquired possession of the general mind, which constitutes the substance of the individual, and, by thus appearing externally to him, furnishes his inorganic nature. In this respect, culture or development of mind (*Bildung*), regarded from the side of the individual, consists in his acquiring what lies at his hand ready for him, in making its inorganic nature organic to himself, and taking possession of it for himself. Looked at, however, from the side of universal mind *qua* general spiritual substance, culture means nothing else than that this substance gives itself its own self consciousness, brings about its own inherent process and its own reflection into self." (*The Phenomenology Of Spirit* by G. W. F. Hegel, Preface). Professor Common Sense woke up from his nightmare but saw the nightmare presently unfurled all around him. He saw himself trapped in a land of spiritual death with no hope of escape. He knew the argument against materialism. He knew that materialism is self refuting because it assumes the existence of mind in its claim to being a true belief. He knew that idealism is self refuting in its very claim that idealism exists. For according to the theory, consciousness exists without any physical objects to be conscious of; consciousness exists without existence; and therefore nothing exists, including idealism. He knew that the notion of a consciousness which is conscious of nothing except itself is a contradiction in terms and is the assertion that man perceives nothing when he perceives something and that man is blind when he sees. He knew that the choice between materialism and idealism is the choice between man as a subhuman animal and man as a disembodied ghost and spells the death of man as a rational animal. He knew that the materialists seek to enslave man to a god called society, or to a gender, race or class, while idealists seek to confine man to the psychosis of a purely interior existence, and that both camps have declared holy war against human civilization. He knew the arguments and the consequences but could not convince anybody and he watched and waited as mankind descended into self destruction.

REMOVED, RENAMED, REBRANDED: REVOLUTION

A crescendo is a way for composers to indicate that a musical passage should gradually increase in loudness and intensity. Since the eighteenth century, the instruction for a crescendo has been a long, narrow angle with its apex on the left, which musicians call a hairpin. For the past one hundred years, civilized people throughout the world have read and watched in fear and horror a social, cultural and political crescendo taking place, staged by an ever expanding red majority, and they have seen in the present day, in the present hour, the culmination of this development in a global Marxist based revolution which is sweeping away the forms, symbols, ideals and institutions of nonMarxist states and societies. The aim of this revolution is to take down anything which symbolizes or promotes in any manner whatever opposition to Marxism, including statues of ancient figures and books by ancient authors. Civilized people are listening to the ear splitting explosions of this Marxist revolution happening all around them and are watching and waiting for the day when it will come for them. They have exchanged observations with members of their rapidly diminishing community and have painted a portrait of cultural decline and public madness

almost too evil and sinister to be believed. Here are the reports on what they have seen of the mass induced, majority supported suicide of the West. The people of California have voted to hold a referendum on whether to reestablish a system of racial and gender preferences which was banned by a constitutional amendment twenty five years ago. There is a movement to increase representation of black and hispanic students in Ivy League universities by establishing lower admissions requirements for them, while reducing the number of Asian and Jewish students who have higher test scores but are held to be "overrepresented". There is a movement to mandate reparations for slavery and hold every white person in America responsible for the sins committed by white people centuries ago. Statues of Christopher Columbus have been pulled down across America. Columbus was the first European to reach the Americas. In 1492, he set sail from Europe and discovered the New World, landing in the Caribbean. In later voyages, he landed in Central and South America. Columbus' expeditions inaugurated a period of exploration, conquest and colonization for the cause of freedom which lasted for centuries and helped to shape the modern liberal world. The history of Latin America is divided into the preColumbian and Columbian eras, which signify the passage of indigenous peoples from savagery to civilization. In Brussels, the statue of King Leopold II has been taken down. King Leopold was a philanthropist who sought to bring the benefits of Western civilization, including free trade and free commerce, to African natives. Belgium could not afford to establish colonies in Africa, so King Leopold established one himself with his own money. In 1880, he established the Congo Free State and became the proprietor of a land which was given a modern economy based on road building, chopping wood for steamboat boilers, and the production of rubber for the burgeoning global market. In this land, he abolished slavery, the slave raids, whisky traffic and gun traffic, and gave twenty five million Africans a life they had never known before. This was a life of personal freedom, property rights, color blind justice, equal opportunity for all, and free work and free enterprise under the rule of law. A scrupulous defender of human rights, Leopold prohibited all forms of cruelty in his domain: "These horrors must end or I will retire from the Congo. I will not be splattered with blood and mud. It is essential that all abuses cease." The charge that Leopold ordered the mutilation of African workers is revealed as slander by his statement to his officials: "Cut off hands--that's idiotic. I'd cut off all the rest of them, but not hands. That's the one thing I need in the Congo." Listen to the words of Charles Michel who describes Leopold as a planner, prophet, conqueror, colonizer, imperialist and man of courage for the cause of liberal freedom, progress and modern civilization: "King Leopold was a visionary hero. To use the word *genocide* in relation to the Congo is absolutely unacceptable and inappropriate. Maybe colonization was domineering and acquiring more power, but at a certain moment, it brought civilization." (*Ex Commissioner Calls Congo's Colonial Master A 'Visionary Hero'* by Leigh Phillips, *EU Observer*, quoting Michel). In the coastal city of Ostend, a sculpture of Leopold with a Congolese group is inscribed with words of gratitude to Leopold for having dispersed the darkness of Arabian slavery with the light of Western freedom: "The gratitude of the Congolese to Leopold II for having liberated them from slavery under the Arabs" In Bristol, a statue of Edward Colston has been taken down. Colston was one Britain's greatest philanthropists. He endowed schools, almshouses, hospitals and churches in Bristol, in London and throughout the country. His charitable foundations are still in operation today. Colston had no direct involvement in the slave trade and his involvement, effected through the Royal African Company, fades into insignificance when judged against the totality of his achievements: "Edward Colston never, as far as we know, traded in enslaved Africans on his

own account. We do not know how much profit he took from the Royal African Company's trade in enslaved Africans--he was paid dividends such as 50 guineas in July 1780, and 160 guineas in November 1685. He sold William, Prince of Orange, some of his RAC shares worth £1,000 in 1689, then bought more for himself. We do not know how much of his fortune was built up from his trade in wine and oil, or from investments or loans, or from money and property inherited from his father. What we do know is that he was an active member of the governing body of the RAC, which traded in enslaved Africans, for 11 years." (Bristol.gov.uk). At Oxford, the university's Oriel College has voted to remove the statue of Cecil Rhodes. Rhodes was a British statesman who advanced the cause of Western liberal imperialism by planting the flag of freedom in Cape Colony, Rhodesia, and in deserts of savagery reaching from the Cape to Cairo. He founded the Rhodes Scholarships which enabled students from around the world to study at Oxford University and learn about the cultivation of spirit and character in the service of freedom, the necessity to outlaw class war and the politics of hatred and envy, and the imperative to promote peace and goodwill among the great liberal powers of the West. Under the pretext of fighting racism, the red masses of the West have accomplished the following acts of removal, renaming, rebranding and rejection. They have removed statues of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. They have removed statues of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson and James Polk. They have removed statues of Winston Churchill. They have removed the name of Woodrow Wilson from university buildings. They have removed statues of Theodore Roosevelt. They have removed statues of Abraham Lincoln. They have vandalized the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. They have removed statues of Ulysses Grant. They have removed statues of Francis Scott Key. They have removed statues of Junipero Serra. They have removed statues of Emperor Constantine. They have removed statues of Mahatma Ghandi. They have removed works by Plato and Aristotle. They have rebranded *Aunt Jemima*, *Cream Of Wheat*, *Uncle Ben's* and *Land O'Lakes*. They have taken over the world of social media and censored the pages of Twitter, Reddit and Facebook. They have banned classic Hollywood films. They have abolished free speech on the Internet. They have altered search engines. They have rejected reason, logic and science. They have occupied cities and campuses and spread waves of arson, looting, vandalism and murder. Proclaiming that each and every figure, brand, logo, product and image which is nonMarxist is a symbol of racism and must be expunged, the new majority in control of the West is carrying out its agenda to overthrow the liberal democratic order and establish a totalitarian dictatorship predicated upon class struggle and class revolution. As the community of the civilized exchanges its observations and reports on the revolution sweeping around it, the reds are relentlessly advancing for each and every member. These members are points of infinitesimal light amidst a rising ocean of cultural ignorance and darkness. Zealously protecting public statues and street names in honor of Karl Marx and other communist figures which can be seen throughout Europe and America, the red majority is extinguishing these points of light and the world of the Enlightenment for which they stand.

HEGEL AND THE MEDICINE MAN

Among the savage tribes of Asia and America, the medicine man was a person regarded as having special access to a world of spirits. During a ritual, the medicine man, the shaman, the witch doctor entered a trance state and practiced magic, divination and healing. The medicine man made no distinction between spiritual and physical healing because he viewed

matter as an illusion produced by untutored and unenlightened ways of thinking and viewed reality as constituted of pure spirit. In Western culture, under the aegis of Faust, the world view of the medicine man has been installed as the guiding religion and the reality or perceivability of physical objects has been denied by every leading philosopher of the culture, commencing with Descartes. In diametrical opposition to Classical Greco-Roman culture, whose preeminent symbol was Apollo, the West has promoted a philosophy of subjectivism and mentalism and for the past five centuries has taught students and intellectuals the Faustian party line that the ordinary, everyday, common sense world of tables, chairs, sunrises and oceans is not real and is nothing more than an emanation and projection of consciousness. Among the most influential philosophers of mentalism and idealism, who was directly inspired by Kant's apriorist theory of knowledge and rejection of the existence of matter, and developing idealism into new heights of psychosis and shamanism, was G. W. F. Hegel. The premier postKantian philosopher who guided and shaped all subsequent developments, Hegel set forth a program and manifesto for the dissolution of philosophy within the swirling eddies of schizophrenic breakdown and the medicine man's claims to omniscience. He proclaimed that reality is an absolute mind which is nobody's mind in particular. He proclaimed that this mind operates in accordance with a special dialectical logic, a higher form of superlogic and antilogic, which has established that contradictions are the law of reality, that all oppositions are their negations, that all theses are their antitheses, that A is non A, and that a thing can be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. He proclaimed that man can achieve detailed knowledge of the world without one iota of observation or experience and by simply engaging in a process of mental naval gazing and making deductions from the mystical synthesis of contradictions constantly transpiring inside the absolute mind. He proclaimed that the process of thinking is the absolute idea and is the only subject which really exists and is source of all existence. He proclaimed that only consciousness truly exists and the so-called physical world exists only within the sensations, perceptions, concepts and categories of consciousness. He proclaimed that thought is coextensive with reality and there is no material datum outside of thought or opposed to thought. He proclaimed that the empirical methods of modern science are unnecessary and unreliable and a mere investigation into the nature of thought independently of experience can reveal all there is to know about reality. He proclaimed that reality cannot be discovered by means of sense perception but only by a process of pure thought. He proclaimed that what is immediately known and given, the so-called world of physical objects, is a shadow play which must be penetrated by thought, and what lies behind this illusion is nothing other than a cosmic consciousness. He proclaimed that what is called physical reality is the result of a process of creation and mediation by consciousness and is the culmination and end point of the labors of the absolute idea. He proclaimed that only the work of thought can lead us to the land of reality. He proclaimed that reality resides exclusively within the domain of thought, whatever is mental is essential to the being of things. and is the thing in itself behind the unreal world of physical phenomenon. He proclaimed that natural science is a product of psychological science and has nothing whatever to do with empirical research and investigation. He proclaimed that to assert that the universal absolute mind is not essential to reality is tantamount to the assertion that we cannot know reality and that reality does not exist and is a contradiction in terms. He proclaimed that subjective thoughts are real determinations and disclose the true universal being and essence of all things. He proclaimed that the real is abstract, theoretical, ideational and transcends of the world of

physical, concrete particulars. He proclaimed that particular physical objects are never found in experience because they cannot exist and are finite projections of the universal mind. He proclaimed that the world of the finite, the particular and the concrete is an illusion and the essence, quintessence and substance of an object is pure universality, pure notion and pure thought. Listen to Hegel who proclaimed that matter does not exist and spirit alone is real. That the most magnificent monument to human thought, and the supreme mark of modernity and enlightenment is the realization that the sole substance in the world is the conscious subject and its mental system. That matter is a finite illusion and the inner being, essence and existence of all things, that which is self contained, self complete and exists in and for itself, is the spirit. That there is no such thing as physical externality, all existence is interior, mental, spiritual existence, all knowledge is knowledge of spirit and the forms of self consciousness, and to acquire knowledge about the world, all we need to do is make deductions from the acrobatics and gyrations of the absolute idea. That when we perceive so-called physical objects, our consciousness presents these objects to us, and they are nothing more than instances of our own self reflection. That there are no physical contents of reality but only spiritual contents which are produced by the activity of the universal mind. That the supreme mark of wisdom and enlightenment consists in the acknowledgment that reason, logic, science and empirical investigation are illegitimate activities because they assume the existence of physical objects and must be replaced by a process of mystical intuition and blind faith in a new religion. This is a religion which recognizes that there is no materiality, no otherness outside of consciousness, and that reality is self production, self development, self awareness, pure concept, the objectification of mind, and is a kingdom of mental darkness and mental enclosure from which the diamond light of noonday and the sun drenched fields of the everyday world have been banished forever: "That the truth is only realized in the form of system, that substance is essentially subject, is expressed in the idea which represents the Absolute as Spirit--the grandest conception of all, and one which is due to modern times and its religion. Spirit is alone Reality. It is the inner being of the world, that which essentially is, and is *per se*; it assumes objective, determinate form, and enters into relations with itself--it is externality (otherness), and exists for self; yet, in this determination, and in its otherness, it is still one with itself--it is self-contained and self complete, in itself and for itself at once. This self containedness, however, is first something known by us, it is implicit in its nature; it is spiritual substance. It has to become self contained for itself, on its own account; it must be knowledge of spirit, and must be consciousness of itself as spirit. This means, it must be presented to itself as an object, but at the same time straightway annul and transcend this objective form; it must be its own object in which it finds itself reflected. So far as its spiritual content is produced by its own activity, it is only we [the thinkers] who know spirit to be for itself, to be objective to itself; but in so far as spirit knows itself to be for itself, then this self production, the pure notion, is the sphere and element in which its objectification takes effect, and where it gets its existential form. In this way it is in its existence aware of itself as an object in which its own self is reflected. Mind, which, when thus developed, knows itself to be mind, is science. Science is its realization and the kingdom it sets up for itself in its own native element." (*Phenomenology of Spirit* by G.W.F. Hegel, Preface). Proclaiming that the only true reality is the absolute mind and that physical existence is nonexistent, Hegel created a philosophical system which was as far removed from human sanity as any system could be. A rabid, virulent student of Faust, Hegel condemned the Greco-Roman philosophy of empiricism as "giving undue importance to the finite". Exalting feeling, intuition, reflection and deduction

above scientific observation and experience, Hegel wore the Faustian robes of a mystic, sorcerer, alchemist, astrologer and theosophist. His denial that matter exists and his religion of spirit monism, his projection of reality as a single, infinite, impersonal mental process which, by means of a form a logic which is better and greater than ordinary logic, purports to unite A and non A and to show that a thing can be both something and its negation at one and the same time, inspired a wave of psychosis and violence which mankind had never seen before. Pragmatism, existentialism, collectivism and totalitarianism: the bitter harvest of Hegelian philosophy during the closing hours of the West.

KANT: PHILOSOPHER OF CRIME

At the Stateville Correctional Center in Crest Hill, Illinois in 1988, Richard Speck was interviewed. Speck had been serving twenty two years in jail for the murder of eight student nurses. He was asked how he felt about committing the murders and he replied: "Like I always felt. I had no feeling. If you're asking me if I felt sorry, no." In the auditorium where the interviewed was being screened, many members of the audience walked out aghast, filled with feelings of horror and shock, and for the remainder of their days they sought to determine why so many monsters like Speck were afflicting and blighting society. After extensive research and investigation, they finally discovered the answer and tried to tell the world, but nobody would listen. They surveyed one thousand years of Western culture and beheld a lugubrious pattern of subjectivist philosophy and denial of the existence or perceivability of the external world. They beheld a culture which was permeated with the spirit of subjectivism and was romanticist through and through. They beheld a Germanic culture, a Faustian culture, the first and only one of its kind in the history of mankind, a culture which they saw differed as night differs from day from another culture which had arisen in Europe three thousand years before, the Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans, the very paragon of rational intelligence and human sanity. During their investigations into the nature of the Faustian West, they hit upon one figure who could be said to have been the chief philosophic promoter and justifier of the type of evil which Speck so brazenly represented. They understood that the story of his philosophy is the story of philosophy in the West and is the story of subjectivism reaching the endpoint of its development and being granted a license to kill. They told the world about the philosophy of Immanuel Kant and described Kant's spine chilling, imagination defying program and manifesto of mass murder. Here is the story they relayed, a story which fell upon deaf ears when it was released, and a story which has been ignored up to the present day. Kant proclaims that every person is confined to his own perceptions and is condemned to eternal subjectivity and a state of ignorance about the external world. He proclaims that what might exist outside our own ideas we can never hope to know. He proclaims that nothing can be an object of perception except an act of perception itself and nothing can be an object of knowledge except an idea in the mind. He proclaims that the world of nature does not exist; it is a void; and the only things which do exist are the forms and categories of supernatural consciousness and the categorical imperatives of the supernatural will, imperatives which must be obeyed no matter what. He proclaims that the categorical imperative is the unchallengeable voice of conscience; it is the thunder of an internal Sinai and the commandment of an inner god; and we must obey its orders though all manner of evil and injustice be unleashed upon the world. He proclaims that the will is morally absolute and unbound by the strictures of reason, prudence, benevolence and respect for the rights of

others. He proclaims that ultimate reality, the thing in itself, is the thing as it is not perceived by man, and is unknowable, because when we perceive so-called physical objects, we perceive nothing at all, and we are blind because we can see. He proclaims that if the will commands an empire of enslavement, or the death of a warrior, or the pistol shots of serial murder, or the rifle volleys of mass slaughter, or the trumpet blasts of universal annihilation, then so be it, these must be brought into being. He proclaims that morality is enacted by the legislation of our feelings and will and is completely independent of common sense or ordinary experience. He proclaims that morality is that which is willed in our hearts and in our private soul and sits upon the almighty throne of decision. He proclaims that the categorical imperative is omnipotent, ruthless, reckless, irresponsible, contemptuous of all consequences, either to oneself or to others, and is a fiery platform for a universe of moral transgressions and for a career of savagery and violence. Listen to a description of a Kantian fiend without a conscience. A rampaging psychopath without a humanitarian impulse in his soul or any concern for wisdom or justice. A ruthless criminal whose only duty is to obey his inner commands, his categorical imperatives, to inflict mass destruction and sacrifice as many people as possible to his whims and caprice. A fanatic who ignores the counsels of experience and common sense, who has no concept of rational self interest or of living as a human being ought to live, and whose sole mission in life is to create as many victims as possible for his relentless, bloodthirsty, categorical will. A heartless persecuter whose course of action cannot be corrected, who cannot be dissuaded from his belief that his will is the arbiter of all morality, who condemns civilized people who protest his depredations as deluded minds, and who has announced himself as the sworn, implacable, unappeasable enemy of all mankind: "The categorical imperative, as Kant personally conceived it, was that of the conscience of the eighteenth century, which had become humanitarian without ceasing to be Christian, the conscience of the Puritans passing into that of Rousseau. But the categorical principle in morals, like the ego in logic, can easily migrate. If today you are right in obeying your private conscience against all considerations of prudence or kindness (though you are prudent and kind by nature, so that this loyalty to a ruthless Duty is a sacrifice for you), tomorrow you may be right in obeying the categorical imperative of your soul in another phase, and to carry out no matter what irresponsible enterprise, though your heart may bleed at the victims you are making. The principle of fanaticism is present in either case; and Kant provides, in his transcendental agnosticism, a means of cutting off all protests from experience or common sense, or a more enlightened self interest. These protests, he thinks, are not only ignoble, but they come from a deluded mind, since the world they regard is a creature of the imagination, whereas the categorical imperative, revealed to the inner man, is a principle prior to all worlds and, therefore, not to be corrected by any suasion which this particular world, now imagined by us, might try to exercise on our free minds." (*Egoism In German Philosophy* by George Santayana). Listen to a description of a killer without possibility of salvation or redemption of any kind, a wanton destroyer who graduated from the academy of Kant. Who rejected honest work and rational well doing in favor of a career of mass murder. Whose rampages against strangers, perpetrated without guilt, regret or contrition of any kind, and solely in obedience to his feelings and intuitions, filled civilized people with boundless incomprehension and unmitigated terror. Whose slaughter of the innocent, whose expanding lists of victims, and whose endangerment of the security of streets and neighborhoods, were the Kantian crimes of the century which defined the collapse of civilization: "The crime horrified Chicago and the rest of the country because it was so unfathomable—a massacre for no apparent reason by a remorseless stranger

against a group of young women he didn't know. And it introduced a term to the American public that has since then become all too familiar: random mass murder. 'It really was the first random mass murder of the 20th century,' William Martin, the assistant Cook County district attorney who prosecuted Speck, told NBC News last week, approaching the 50th anniversary of Speck's 4½-hour rampage on July 13-14, 1966. 'It really was the end of an age of innocence. It changed everything. We all became much more conscious of our security. Eight nurses could be slaughtered in their beds for no reason by a stranger. During his trial, Speck shed no tears for the victims. 'He was totally without contrition, he was totally without remorse,' said Martin, 79, whose 1993 book with Dennis Breo about the massacre, *The Crime Of The Century*, has been updated and republished to mark the grim anniversary. 'He had no redeeming characteristic whatsoever.'" (*How Richard Speck's Rampage 50 Years Ago Changed a Nation* by By Corky Siemaszko). Kant's morality of deontology, his morality of duty for duty's sake, his morality of categorical imperatives which have no legitimation in consequences, represents the bankrupt end of all morality and has submerged the world in rivers of blood. His argument from universalizability in support of his morality is the merest shadow boxing. He states that one should never under any circumstances do such things as tell lies or disobey orders given by one's superiors, because if everyone told lies or if everyone disobeyed orders given by their superiors, the institutions of truth telling and the integrity of organizations would be fatally compromised. But common sense does not grant people a license to tell lies or disobey orders given by their superiors. Common sense offers the precept that one should always tell the truth unless one is rationally warranted in not doing so, in order to prevent an evil or injustice from occurring. Common sense offers the precept that one should always obey orders given by one's superiors unless one is rationally warranted in not doing so, in order to prevent an evil or injustice from occurring. Common sense affirms that there are no categorical imperatives in morality, for every command of duty has to be justified in terms of reality and experience, and affirms that there are only hypothetical imperatives, only commands to act for the sake of achieving certain, specified consequences. Proclaiming that morality has nothing whatever to do with the consequences of one's actions and has everything to do with obedience to laws for the sake of obedience, Kant set a Faustian *autobahn* on fire, abolished all speed limits, and made the world crash into catastrophe.

BATTLE CRY OF FREEDOM: LET US BE DIVISIVE

The time: the year 2100. The scene: the smoldering ruins of Western civilization. The place: the basement of an abandoned house in a city which was once a center of capitalist power. On the floor of the basement lay a speech about freedom which the last holdout against the people's revolution has just picked up. The speech is charred around the edges and the pages have yellowed. It is a relic from the distant past when the defenders of freedom had stood against the mob and sought to thwart the terrifying march of history. The speech was given by one of freedom's leading statesmen who would soon be assassinated along with his movement. This holdout in this basement sat enthralled as he read this speech and was filled with hope against hope that the tide of events could be reversed and the West restored to its former glory. The speech was entitled *Battle Cry Of Freedom: Let Us Be Divisive* and it ran as follows. *We have been accused, when we state the case for the liberal democratic order and when we defend the cause of freedom, of delivering divisive culture war messages. We take this accusation, not as a moral reproach, but as the highest badge of honor and*

nobility, for there is nothing greater we have to do than to gather freedom fighters around to our cause in sufficient numbers, so that we may disrupt and destroy the fearsome new global consensus that red totalitarian tyranny represents the high water mark of mankind's moral and political progress. If being divisive means to celebrate the legacies of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln and Teddy Roosevelt, these heroes of the West and the West's shining City On A Hill, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to pay tribute to the founders of constitutional order and the champions of individual rights, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to proclaim that the America which promotes capitalist advancement, and guards individual liberty, and rejects social justice, and extends equal protection and opportunity to all without regard to gender, race or class, is the greatest nation in the history of the world, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to recognize that we are free born agents whose freedoms cannot be taken away by any spurious claims made by a state or a class or a party, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to champion the spirit, wisdom and philosophy of reason which animated the Age of Enlightenment and which protects our freedom from the incursions of red tribalism, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to honor the patriots and Founding Fathers of America who signed the Declaration Of Independence and exalted the primacy of the individual over the force of the collective, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to study the history of freedom, to exalt the heroes of freedom, to esteem the values of freedom, and to resolutely oppose all forms of indoctrination which fill the minds of children with the false idols of social responsibility, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the removal of statues and monuments commemorating the soldiers and statesmen who commanded the capitalist West and led its expansion across the world, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to condemn waves of violent crime which have inundated cities, placed law abiding citizens in a vice grip of fear, and smashed memorials to the victory of European civilization over indigenous savagery, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to fight back against those who seek to cancel the voices of freedom, to drive them from their jobs, to destroy their careers and to demand total submission from them, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to protect the Western capitalist way of life from assault by militant red mobs marching under the swastika banners of identity politics, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the far left peddlers of absolute power for women, nonwhites and the poor, and the disempowerment and disenfranchisement of successful, white males, in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the regime of censorship, cancellation, blacklisting, banishment, persecution and demonetization instituted by the reds against the voices of liberal dissent and capitalist flourishing online and offline, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the dogma of transgenderism, and to affirm that gender is determined by physical reality and is not changeable, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to honor Woodrow Wilson, who led America into World War I, made the world safe for freedom and democracy against the onslaughts of German militarism, and championed a League of Nations as a bulwark of free nations against communist imperialism, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the red control over classrooms, newsrooms, editorial pages, social media pages and corporate boardrooms and to restore liberal, rationalist values to all aspects of society, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose a leftist cultural revolution which seeks to overthrow the civilization, achievements, discoveries and progress set into motion by the American Revolution, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the regime of zero

carbon emissions enacted by the environmentalist movement as part of its Project Fear, its doomsday cult and its perfervid hatred of industrial civilization, then let us be decisive. If being divisive means standing up for due process of law and for the right of male defendants in sexual assault cases to have real evidence presented against them before they are convicted of a crime, and the right not to be convicted on the basis of an accusation or a series of accusations, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the leftist view of American history and American society which teaches people to hate capitalism as a system of oppression and exploitation, and to hate the producers of wealth as the people's villains, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the removal of statues commemorating figures who, whatever they did stand for, did not stand for Marxism, figures ranging from George Washington to Thomas Jefferson to Ulysses Grant to Abraham Lincoln to Mahatma Gandhi to Woodrow Wilson to Winston Churchill to Theodore Roosevelt to Frederick Douglas to Christopher Columbus, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the rebranding of commercial products, ranging from Aunt Jemima to Uncle Ben's to Cream of Wheat to Land O'Lakes, on the grounds that they are idealized images and stylized symbols of nonMarxist culture, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means revering George Washington because he was America's founding general and founding statesman of liberty, because he created a Continental Army and led it onto victory over the British after eight bloody years of battle, presided over the Constitutional Convention, was the first president of the United States, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means revering Thomas Jefferson because he was the author of American freedom and American independence, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means revering Abraham Lincoln because he led a war to save the union, emancipate the slaves, pass the Thirteenth Amendment which outlawed slavery forever, and consolidate the American system of government of a free citizenry, by a free citizenry and for a free citizenry, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means revering Theodore Roosevelt because he projected American power across the world, leading the Rough Riders to defeat the Spanish at San Juan Hill and liberate the Cubans, establishing a global naval fleet to safeguard global freedom, and building the Panama Canal to allow freedom's safe, rapid passage around the world, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the politics of social justice because it reifies and deifies society, when in point of fact there is no such entity as society and there only separate, independent, free individuals, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the red transformation of justice into a weapon of class vengeance, class repression, class domination and class exclusion, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means upholding the right of a free society to safeguard its freedom by securing its borders and keeping out the enemies of freedom who march under the sinister flags of Marxism and Islam, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to oppose the trend of moral subjectivism and to affirm that morality is based upon reason, experience, consequences and common sense, is divisive, then let us be divisive. If being divisive means to affirm that people must be judged as individuals and not as members of gender, race, class and sexual orientation groups, is divisive, then let us be divisive. Thus ended the speech delivered decades before in the distant past when freedom was making its last stand. The reader of the speech walked outside of his basement and walked backed into the ugly, frightening reality present all around him. He inhabited a cold, dark, dead world, a world without the light of liberty and without the life of law, a world ruled by the reds. But he was determined to preserve his humanity, as the last man on earth, amidst the permanent desolation of a

postcivilization necropolis.

DESCARTES AND THE DSM

The *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders* is an authoritative guidebook widely used by psychiatrists throughout the world. It includes sets of diagnostic criteria which enable psychiatrists to determine whether an individual is suffering from a mental disorder. Its major chapters include descriptions of narcissism, schizophrenia and other psychotic ailments. The book was first published in 1952 but had many antecedents, and in a moral, spiritual and philosophical sense, it could be said to have first come off the presses in the seventeenth century with the works of a thinker proclaimed as the "Father of Western philosophy". Virtually unknown in the Classical culture of the Greeks and Romans, whose guiding spirit was Apollo, the god of reason, order and outer, light defined existence, mental illness found a refuge and sanctuary in the Faustian culture of the West and sprang off the pages of the West's first and founding philosopher, the progenitor of all who would succeed him: Rene Descartes. Constructed out of Cartesian words, phrases, paper and ink, a raging monster of mental disintegration came alive five centuries ago and has stalked the West ever since, smashing every symbol of human sanity and rational enlightenment in its path. Listen to its ravings and look at a culture born in a womb of Faustian madness and playing out its madness with increasing loudness and intensity each and every moment of its existence. Listen to the monster of Cartesian philosophy as it breathes the sinister fires of psychosis. This monster proclaims that our senses cannot be trusted to enable us to distinguish between dreams and reality. It proclaims that it is impossible for one ever to be certain whether one is dreaming or in a state of wakefulness. It proclaims that we can only believe and have faith that we are awake and can never know with certainty that we are. It proclaims that our experience may be controlled by an evil, clever, deceitful demon who has created the illusion of a physical world which we think we live in, and in consequence, we have no warrant in trusting even the simplest and most basic of our perceptions. It proclaims that our senses could all be lying to us and we are not able to judge with any objective certainty that the world of nature exists. It proclaims that the existence of the physical world is not something we can know as evident in itself and the only thing we can know as self evident is just the existence of our own consciousness. It proclaims that consciousness is not a consciousness of anything, so that the statement, I think, therefore the physical world exists, is not true, while the statement, I think, therefore I am or therefore consciousness exists, alone is true. It proclaims that the nature of man is not that of a rational animal, since the existence of matter cannot be known with certainty to exist, but is rather that of a pure, self thinking, mental substance which can exist apart from the human body. It proclaims that the objects of man's perception are just his own ideas and are not in any sense physical objects. It proclaims that the sole clear, distinct and certain ideas we have are just the ideas of consciousness, while the ideas of matter are unclear, indistinct and uncertain. Listen to Descartes as he proclaims that the belief in the existence of the external world is subject to legitimate doubt. As he proclaims that our senses inherently deceive us so that we must reject their testimony as false. As he proclaims that the perception of the physical world possesses no greater reality than the belief in an illusion, a hallucination or a dream: "I had long since remarked that it is necessary sometimes to follow opinions known to be uncertain, as if they were not subject to doubt; but, because now I was desirous to devote myself to the search after certain truth, I considered that I must do just the opposite, and

reject as absolutely false everything about which I could imagine the least doubt to exist. Thus, because our senses sometimes deceive us I would suppose that nothing is such as they make us to imagine it; and because I was as likely to err as another in reasoning, I rejected as false all the thoughts which I had formerly accepted as demonstrative; and finally, considering that all the thoughts we have when awake can come to us also when we sleep without any of them being true, I resolved to feign that everything which had ever entered into my mind was no more truth than the illusion of my dreams." (*Discourse On The Method Of Rightly Conducting One's Reason And Searching For The Truth In The Sciences* by Rene Descartes). Listen to Descartes as he proclaims that the first principle of all philosophy, the bedrock truth upon which the house of wisdom has been constructed, is the principle that I think, therefore I am. This is the foundation stone of all philosophic thought because from the existence of thinking and consciousness, nothing else can be deduced, not the existence of a physical world which consciousness would be of or about. The existence of our minds, and absolutely nothing else, is the only clear, distinct and indubitable thing we can know: "But I observed that, while I was thus resolved to feign that everything was false, that it was absolutely that I, who thus thought, must necessarily exist. I observed that this truth—I think, therefore I am—was so firm and so assured that all the most extravagant suppositions of the skeptics were unable to shake it, and I judged that I could unhesitatingly accept it as the first principle of the philosophy I was seeking. I could feign that there was no world, I could not feign that I did not exist; in order to think, it is necessary to exist. And I judged that I might take it as a general rule that the things which we conceive very clearly and very distinctly are all true, and that the only difficulty lies in the way of discerning which those things are that we conceive distinctly." (*Discourse On The Method Of Rightly Conducting One's Reason And Searching For The Truth In The Sciences* by Rene Descartes). Listen to Descartes as he rejects the reports, the information and the presentations received through the senses. As he proclaims that it is both possible and necessary to doubt the existence of a physical world outside of consciousness. As he proclaims that we can deny that we possess a body but we can never deny that we possess a mind. As he proclaims that the nature of man is that of a supernatural mental entity which can exist independently of the body, and when the body dies, man becomes a pure disembodied ghost. As he seeks to withdraw the mind from the world around it and make it collapse into a dark, silent basement where narcissism, psychosis, schizophrenia, dreams and illusions wind around the floor and dissolve the floor into a bottomless pit: "3. All that I have, up to this moment, accepted as possessed of the highest truth and certainty, I received either from or through the senses. I observed, however, that these sometimes misled us; and it is the part of prudence not to place absolute confidence in that by which we have even once been deceived. 4. But it may be said, perhaps, that, although the senses occasionally mislead us respecting minute objects, and such as are so far removed from us as to be beyond the reach of close observation, there are yet many other of their informations (presentations), of the truth of which it is manifestly impossible to doubt; as for example, that I am in this place, seated by the fire, clothed in a winter dressing gown, that I hold in my hands this piece of paper, with other intimations of the same nature. But how could I deny that I possess these hands and this body, and withal escape being classed with persons in a state of insanity, whose brains are so disordered and clouded by dark bilious vapors as to cause them pertinaciously to assert that they are monarchs when they are in the greatest poverty; or clothed [in gold] and purple when destitute of any covering; or that their head is made of clay, their body of glass, or that they are gourds? I should certainly be not less insane than they, were I to regulate my procedure

according to examples so extravagant. 5. Though this be true, I must nevertheless here consider that I am a man, and that, consequently, I am in the habit of sleeping, and representing to myself in dreams those same things, or even sometimes others less probable, which the insane think are presented to them in their waking moments. How often have I dreamed that I was in these familiar circumstances, that I was dressed, and occupied this place by the fire, when I was lying undressed in bed? At the present moment, however, I certainly look upon this paper with eyes wide awake; the head which I now move is not asleep; I extend this hand consciously and with express purpose, and I perceive it; the occurrences in sleep are not so distinct as all this. But I cannot forget that, at other times I have been deceived in sleep by similar illusions; and, attentively considering those cases, I perceive so clearly that there exist no certain marks by which the state of waking can ever be distinguished from sleep, that I feel greatly astonished; and in amazement I almost persuade myself that I am now dreaming." (*Meditations on First Philosophy* by Rene Descartes). In the middle of the seventeenth century, Descartes was the most famous philosopher in Europe. He had constructed a philosophic house which the Classical philosophers would have found it impossible to inhabit. This was an interior castle in which the mind had retreated from reality and hermetically sealed itself off in banners marked *The Prior Certainty Of Consciousness* and *Consciousness Conscious Of Nothing Beyond Its Own Ideas*. Behind these banners, the mind made a journey through the stages of mental illness and ended in schizophrenic breakdown. It burned and pulverized the diamonds of sound, rational, human intelligence and reduced them to black, satanic dust. The spirit of Descartes, guided by the hand of Faust, scattered these ashes down the corridors of time and set the development of philosophy upon its course of doom.

SUPERMAN AT LARGE

On August 25, 1900 at twelve o'clock noon in the German city of Weimar, a man died but was at once reborn. His name was Friedrich Nietzsche and he died just at the dawn of a new century, a century whose attitudes and ethos released his philosophy from the jail cell in which it had languished for decades. When it was set free, it commenced a rampage the likes of which mankind had never witnessed before, and the noonday light which obtained when the philosopher had died, presently descended into dusk and evening, and darkness spread across the face of the world. Hunted with futility by a rapidly diminishing community of civilized people, this monster from the jungles and fever swamps of the Faustian West, from the hothouses of the romanticism which has defined the culture from its very beginning, broadcast its program and manifesto to the cheers and adulation of the masses and intelligentsia. It proclaimed that the good man is one who stampedes over the innocent and savors his superior force. He proclaimed that the good man is one who is cruel, treacherous and deceitful and rejoices in his inhumanity. He proclaimed that the good man is a blond beast who embodies the highest spirit of Germanic warriors and exults in his ability to cause maximum bloodshed and to violently seize the land and property of others. He proclaimed that aggressive war is the highest good; the process of fighting in which innocent people are maimed and killed is the supreme expression of a master personality; and all those who defend the cause of peace, benevolence and the rule of law are effete, bourgeois weaklings who have lost the bloom of life and the flower of energy. It proclaimed that the good man is a relentless, round the clock preacher of violence and an emissary of the Devil who is animated by an unquenchable desire for conquest. It proclaimed that the good man is one

whose lodestars are two ideas ever present in his mind, the idea of war and the idea of power, and guided by them, he seeks to rain down destruction upon all mankind. It proclaimed that the good man is a superman who worships superior physical strength and racks up victory upon victory in his war against peace loving neighborhoods and societies. It proclaimed that the good life involves a campaign against liberal intellectuals, an exercise of the will to power, and an exhortation from the pulpit of the Grim Reaper of the virtues of violence and aggression. It proclaimed that the good man is one who has smashed the statues of the saints, spilled blood through the streets, and thrown his arms in weeping affection around the galloping horses of political madness. It proclaimed that the good man is one who commits unspeakable crimes such as waging total war against peaceful nations and slaughtering whole populations and celebrates his criminality as the divine wrath of the Teutonic beast. It proclaimed that the good man is a prophet of blood and iron, a reawakener of bestial values, and a hero in the field of bloody battle who destroys free institutions with the hammer of Thor and greets Satan with the words: *Hail Victory!* It proclaimed that the good man is one who is dressed in the Germanic war gear of mass murder and coast to coast rapine and has galvanized the youth of the world around the blazing torchlights of race war and the thundering trumpet blasts of national socialism. It proclaimed that the good man is a fervent race theorist, an ardent antiliberal, a people's sociologist of war and revolution, and a radical philosopher of a movement of global destruction. It proclaimed that the good man is an implacable hater of the bourgeois and all that it represents: humanitarian impulses, parliamentary government, the commitment to reason and science, and a social order which protects the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. It proclaimed that the good society is militant, authoritarian, contemptuous of the Enlightenment notions of natural rights and individual perfection, and is patrolled by earsplitting processions of supermen marching in praise of war and subjugation. It proclaimed that the good man is a perpetual motion machine of intimidation and despoliation, an unrelenting barbarian from the age of the Vikings and the Goths, and an exhibition of unmitigated horror who will keep civilized people in a vice grip of fear until the end of their days. It proclaimed that honest, respectable professions, such as business, banking, law, science and medicine, cause people to lose force, energy and enthusiasm for living and must be repudiated in favor of a career of untrammelled violence, involving killing for thrills and plundering for entertainment. Listen to the words of an insane philosopher who proclaims that the liberal system of letting people alone and respecting their freedom and dignity is oppressive and burdensome to the superman. Who proclaims that the highest type of life is one fueled by revolutionary violence which smashes the presses and stock exchanges of modern civilization. Who proclaims that the highest type of culture is German culture and Prussian culture whose officers, soldiers, statesmen and scholars have the impulses of brute beasts coursing their souls and promote through their words and actions an instinct to wage war, to disrupt peace, to sweep away the counsels of charity and benevolence, and to make as many victims of their depredations as possible across the face of the earth. Who proclaims that the highest type of man is one who has the courage to invade neighborhoods, tear up streets, burn down homes, take over classrooms, occupy cities and terrorize families, without conscience, sympathy or remorse of any kind: "The future of German culture rests with the sons of Prussian officers. Peace and letting other people alone—this is not a policy for which I have any respect whatever. To dominate and help the highest thought to victory—that would be the only thing which would interest me in Germany. The same discipline makes the soldier and the scholar efficient, and looked at more closely, there is no true scholar who does not

have the instincts of the true soldiers in his veins. You shall love peace as a means to new wars—and the short peace more than the long one. War and courage have done more things than charity. Not your sympathy but your bravery has hitherto saved the victims." (*A Genealogy Of Morals, The Will To Power* and *Thus Spoke Zarathustra* by Friedrich Nietzsche). Listen to the words of a philosopher of power who exalts the spirit of executive autocracy in its campaign to sweep away constitutional government. Who proclaims that the supreme goal and justification of a human life resides in cultivating the virtues of cruelty, brutality and callous indifference to the rights of others. Who proclaims that the wholesale rejection of European freedom and Enlightenment ideals is the only possible path to the moral and political redemption of mankind and must culminate in a program of sabotage, subversion and overthrow of liberal democracy: "Is it not high time, now that the type 'gregarious animal' is developing ever more and more in Europe, to set about rearing, thoroughly artificially, and consciously, an opposite type, and to attempt to establish the latter's virtues? And would not the democratic movement itself find for the first time a sort of goal, salvation, and justification, if someone appeared who availed himself of it—so that at last, beside its new and sublime product, slavery (for this must be the end of Europe and democracy) that higher species of ruling and Caesarist spirits might also be produced, a race of men who would stand upon it, hold to it, and would elevate themselves through it? This new race would climb aloft to new and hitherto impossible things, to a broader vision, and to its task on earth." (*The Will To Power* by Friedrich Nietzsche). In the backpacks and bullets of soldiers in two world wars, on the desks and lecterns of politicians and professors, and in the arsenals of gender, race and class agitators are the ferocious, fighting, incendiary words of Nietzsche. Proclaiming that reason is stultifying and debilitating and that the ideal man is a superman and a beast of prey who exists beyond good and evil and is moved by his instincts, feelings, blood and will to power, Nietzsche came into his own in the twentieth century. He was released from his nineteenth century confinement and presently roams the earth. His students and votaries include reds of all stripes and varieties who control the cultural and political institutions of the new millennium. Seeking to rise above the restrictions imposed by liberal, rationalist, bourgeois morality, these reds have learned from their master Nietzsche and advocated total rejection of the legacy of the Enlightenment. They call this rejection "postmodernism" but it is in point of fact completely modern. Nietzsche is as modern as the Enlightenment. It is properly a postEnlightenment movement which they champion and with Nietzsche at its helm, it has steered the world into an apocalypse. The Nietzschean monster can never be captured and sent back to jail but will cast a shadow of license, will, war and destruction over the affairs of mankind for all time to come.

EXISTENTIALIST HOODLUMS

Juvenile X is fourteen years old and has just burglarized a store and stolen a gun he found there. He has a fascination with guns. He is an excellent shot with a pistol. After a stint in the army learning marksmanship, he returns home and commences a life of crime. He holds up stores and gasoline stations. He shoots police officers, security guards, grocers and office workers. He makes the national newspapers as a robber and a murderer and becomes the target of a nationwide manhunt. Fleeing into the mountains, he is pursued by police dogs. After a fierce gun battle, he is shot dead by police, and his body rolls into a river. This is a portrait of a hoodlum and it can be found in every police file and in every psychiatric annal of crime in the world. But it is more than this. It is the tragic portrait of an age. It is a portrait

of public disorder, social mayhem, cultural decline, and the philosophies which have guided and shaped the West since its inception in the Germanic evening lands of Faust, philosophies which have extolled rank subjectivism and an exaltation of the will. The finishing touches of this portrait have been contributed in the present day by the philosophers of existentialism, and the lines, strokes, colors and shadows they have added have painted, drawn, photographed and engraved a brazen, explicit promotion of violence and destruction which civilized people can scarcely believe or comprehend. But believe it and comprehend it they must because it marks the end of the line of five centuries of Western Faustian subjectivism after which philosophy, finally killed off by the gunshot wounds inflicted by the enemies of reason and common sense, has rolled into the river and died, just as Juvenile X in the portrait above ended his days, after his journey through the rungs of hell. Inspired by the leading philosophers of the West, from Descartes through to Berkeley, Hume, Kant, Hegel and Husserl, the existentialists have set forth a program and manifesto for the commission of crime which has formed the fitting coda and conclusion of a culture which from its earliest days has consciously and explicitly distanced itself from the world view of the Greeks and Romans: the Apollonian world view which extols reason, experience, reality and sanity. The existentialist portrait artists of Western cultural disintegration have proclaimed that what is called reality is a product of the human subject, the acting, feeling, willing, arbitrary, indeterminate human subject. They have proclaimed that the universe is irrational, meaningless, disorderly and absurd. They have proclaimed that reason is soulless, abstract and remote from concrete human experience and must be abandoned. They have proclaimed that the individual provides meaning to his life by his will and feelings and acting in accordance with these, unencumbered by the strictures of reason, alone constitutes an authentic life. They have proclaimed that existence precedes essence and has no essence and is total indetermination. They have proclaimed that the notion that man is a rational animal is a bourgeois Enlightenment fiction designed to shackle human life and action and must be replaced by the definition of man as pure freedom and the will. They have proclaimed that individuals do not discover truth or goodness in reality but bring them into being by an act of consciousness and will and can change them as their needs and interests change. They have proclaimed that man is a subjective thinker whose philosophy, science, religion and artistic endeavors are nothing more than the outpourings and effusions of his passions and will. They have proclaimed that the notions of truth and accuracy have no meaning because what is called reality exists only within the land of the imagination and has no physical actuality whatever. They have proclaimed that individuals are defined only insofar as they act and will and the more ruthless the willing and the more violent the acting, the higher, the more noble, the more exalted and the more authentic the life of the individual. They have proclaimed that the good man lives a life of white hot fever and intensity in which he treats others with a maximum degree of cruelty and savagery, as the maximum expression of his own freedom from rational moral restraints, and then proudly takes full responsibility for and rejoices in all his actions. They have proclaimed that the hallmark of philosophic wisdom and enlightenment consists in the recognition that man exists as an irrational being, encounters himself as an irrational being, surges up like a tidal wave and a volcanic eruption as an irrational being, and is prepared to commit mass murder as an irrational being. They have proclaimed that to be a good person is to be a heartless person, without feeling or consideration for anyone else, and to categorically reject all forms of life shackling, bourgeois humanism. They have proclaimed that the good man is one who recognizes the primacy of feeling over reason, passion over the intellect, emotion over thought, will over

logic, action over reflection, becoming over being, and lives, thinks sand plans for the range of the moment. Listen to the words of Martin Heidegger which project existence, not as existent, but as absence, emptiness, zero and nothingness: "Why are there beings at all instead of nothing? That is the question. Presumably it is not arbitrary question, *Why are there beings at all instead of nothing?*"--this is obviously the first of all questions. Of course it is not the first question in the chronological sense. And yet, we are each touched once, maybe even every now and then, by the concealed power of this question, without properly grasping what is happening to us. In great despair, for example, when all weight tends to dwindle away from things and the sense of things grows dark, the question looms." (*Being And Time* by Martin Heidegger). Listen to the words of Heidegger which project existence as characterless, indefinable, nonentity, nonbeing, and pure freedom and consciousness: "Being cannot be derived from higher concepts by definition, nor can it be presented through lower ones. But does this imply being no longer offers a problem? Not at all. We can infer only that Being cannot have the character of an entity. Thus we cannot apply to Being the concept of definition as presented in traditional logic, which, within certain limits, provides a justifiable way of characterizing entities." (*Being And Time* by Martin Heidegger). Listen to the words of Heidegger which proclaim that the the senses are wellsprings of illusion and the perceived world of natural phenomena does not exist. Which proclaim that the notions of rational spirit and rational soul are bourgeois constructs without any relation to reality. Which proclaim that man's physical body has nothing whatever to do with his true existence which is infinite, supernatural freedom, will and consciousness. Which proclaim that the only possible ontology is that of absolute idealism and subjectivity: "*Body, soul, and spirit* may designate phenomenal domains which can be detached as themes for definite investigations; within certain limits their ontological indefiniteness may not be important. When, however, we come to the question of man's Being, this is not something we can simply compute by adding together those kinds of Being which body, soul, and spirit respectively possess--kinds of being whose nature has not as yet been determined. And even if we should attempt such an ontological procedure, some idea of the Being of the whole must be presupposed. The senses do not enable us to cognize any entity in its Being; they merely serve to announce the ways in which external things within the world are useful or harmful for human creatures encumbered with bodies. They tell us nothing about entities in their Being." (*Being And Time* by Martin Heidegger). Into a dark river of doom and destruction philosophy has rolled, pushed into it by the prophets of existentialism. As it breaks up and disintegrates in the wild, swirling rapids, it pulls the culture down with it. No field of endeavor has been left unmauled by existentialist turbulence and the norms of civilized behavior have been smashed in the torrent. *Easy Rider, One Flew Over The Cuckoo's Nest, A Clockwork Orange, Badlands, Journey To The End of Night*, Albert Camus, Franz Kafka, Rainer Maria Rilke, T. S. Eliot, Herman Hesse, Jack Kerouac, Luigi Pirandello, *Nausea, No Exit*, Theater Of The Absurd, Samuel Beckett, *Waiting For Godot, The Outsider*, Eugene Ionesco, Jean Genet, Arthur Adamov, Otto Rank, Ludwig Binswanger and Viktor Frankl. Such is the wreckage of a culture floating down a river rendered unnavigatable and untraversable after five centuries of contempt for empirical science, rational intelligence, and mental balance and sanity. Dangerous, unsound, keyed up, maniacally Faustian and hyperromanticist through and through, existentialism has sent the West down a tempestuous course of self destruction and filled decent, civilized, law abiding people with fear and trembling.

HEADMEN TAKE OVER PHILOSOPHY

Primitive, tribal peoples were ruled by headmen who were said to possess special powers. Various called shamans, witch doctors, spirit seers and dream readers, these headmen were able to gain knowledge of reality and influence the course of events simply by looking into their own minds. Civilized people who have studied the history of Western philosophy have stood aghast at their findings. Exalting common sense philosophy and the empirical methods of science, and marveling at the technological achievements which have proceeded from them, they have observed a five century assault on man's senses and reason which culminated in the twentieth century in the return of ancient Africa and the Americas to the modern world in the guise of analytic philosophy. They have observed the course of a mighty torrential river with rapids and cataracts marked Descartes, Hume, Berkeley, Kant, Hegel and Frege crashing into every field of thought and endeavor over the past one hundred years, submerging scientific empiricism and fundamental sanity beneath a rising tide of linguistic mysticism and mental navel gazing, and bringing back to life the tribal headman, dressed up now as a professor of philosophy. They have read with feelings of shock and dismay and with fear and trembling for the future of the West what these latter day headmen have to say, and have released their findings to concerned citizens throughout the world in the hope they may see and know the monster advancing toward them, the monster rampaging across the arts, sciences, politics and journalism, and be able to protect themselves against it as best they can. Their report is entitled *Analytic Philosophy: Climax Of Faustian Insanity* and if it had not been amply corroborated and documented, it would scarcely be believed by the dwindling community of mentally sound, stable, balanced, wholesome individuals. Here are the voices of the analytic philosophers described in the report, whose views are as far removed from the world of Classical Greco-Roman philosophy, the world shaped not by Faust but by Apollo, as heaven is removed from hell. The analysts have proclaimed that all philosophical problems are problems in language and can only be solved by an analysis of language. They have proclaimed that philosophy must throw off the superstitions of empiricism that thought is a representation of physical reality, for no such reality can be held to exist, and must effect a turn into pure linguistic analysis and deduction from the contents of consciousness. They have proclaimed that the world of physical bodies is not really real but only apparently real and true existence resides in the forms and categories of language. They have proclaimed that the doctrine of naturalism is a prejudice of the Age of Enlightenment and must be replaced by the recognition made by sophisticated philosophers that the only things which are real are just our own words and propositions. They have proclaimed that philosophy is nothing more than language and cannot be conceived as the study of anything existing outside of language. They have proclaimed that legitimate philosophy is the study of thought independently of reality and is the study of language independently of reality, because there is no meaningful way in which we can talk about such a thing as a physical world. They have proclaimed that philosophy must reject the unwarranted belief in the existence of physical objects, the philosophy of realism and common sense, and adopt the position of Kant and Wittgenstein that the sole objects of knowledge are just the forms and structures of human thought. They have proclaimed that philosophy must abjure all theorizing about the nature of a putative physical world because we cannot speak intelligibly about the relations between language and nonlanguage. They have proclaimed that the belief that language is a medium of knowledge which refers to an extralinguistic realm has no place in sound, proper, reason based

philosophical investigations. They have proclaimed that there are no such things as external perspectives on language and there are only internal, subjective perspectives. They have proclaimed that the notion that philosophers can propound theses about the nature of physical reality, theses based upon experience, and then back up these theses by proof and evidence, is rank nonsense and must be immediately expunged from textbooks and courses on philosophy. They have proclaimed that the forms of reality are nothing more than the forms of our language and proceed from the depths of our soul. Listen to the words of Ludwig Wittgenstein which proclaim that there is no relation between a word and its object because the notion of an external, physical object is without sense or meaning. Which proclaim that the notion that language provides a picture or mirror of reality has no rational, philosophic warrant. Which proclaim that words cannot properly be called names because they name nothing real. Which proclaim that the notion that words define objects and tell us about the natures of things is mystical and supernatural and has no role to play in modern scientific philosophy. Which proclaim that there is no point in looking at objects in order to verify the definitions of words because there are no such objects to look at, for our perception of physical objects is purely subjective and structured by the forms of our own language and consciousness. Which proclaim that the acts of naming, defining, pointing to and referring to things in the world are strange, occult acts of the mind which are reminiscent of the practices undertaken during the Dark Ages: "37. What is the relation between name and thing named?—Well, what is it? Look at language game 2 or at another one: there you can see the sort of thing this relation consists in. This relation may also consist, among many other things, in the fact that hearing the name calls before our mind the picture of what is named; and it also consists, among other things, in the name's being written on the thing named or being pronounced when that thing is pointed at. 38. But what, for example, is the word *this* the name of in language game 8 or the word *that* in the ostensive definition 'that is called...'?—If you do not want to produce confusion you will do best not to call these words names at all. Yet, strange to say, the word *this* has been called the only genuine name; so that anything else we call a name was one only in an inexact, approximate sense. This queer conception springs from a tendency to sublime the logic of our language—as one might put it. The proper answer to it is: we call very different things names; the word *name* is used to characterize many different kinds of use of a word, related to one another in many different ways;—but the kind of use that *this* has is not among them. It is quite true that, in giving an ostensive definition for instance, we often point to the object named and say the name. And similarly, in giving an ostensive definition for instance, we say the word *this* while pointing to a thing. And also the word *this* and a name often occupy the same position in a sentence. But it is precisely characteristic of a name that it is defined by means of the demonstrative expression 'That is N' (or 'That is called N'). But do we also give the definitions: 'That is called this', or 'This is called this? This is connected with the conception of naming as, so to speak, an occult process. Naming appears as a queer connection of a word with an object.—And you really get such a queer connection when the philosopher tries to bring out the relation between name and thing by staring at an object in front of him and repeating a name or even the word *this* innumerable times. For philosophical problems arise when language goes on holiday. And here we may indeed fancy naming to be some remarkable act of mind, as it were a baptism of an object. And we can also say the word *this* to the object, as it were address the object as 'this'—a queer use of this word, which doubtless only occurs in doing philosophy." (*Philosophical Investigations* by Ludwig Wittgenstein). From pools of Faustian blackness gathering in the ancient

Germanic soul, there arose a dark river. This was the river of subjectivism and it commenced its insane course one thousand years ago when the West was born. The assertion that consciousness is conscious of nothing but itself is a contradiction in terms and represents the negation of consciousness. Consciousness is primarily conscious of physical reality; man is not blind when he sees but sees what he sees. Yet this subjectivism has been the philosophic leitmotif of the West since its inception and has brought forth a dark flowing river of mental illness. This river has run its course in the present day. The mind has presently ceased operating and has collapsed. Listen to its death rattle. Philosophy is an analysis of propositions and not a study of reality. No factual propositions are true and no true propositions are factual. There are no objective standards of meaning or definition. Words are arbitrary, causeless, meaningless sounds. The so-called physical world is the product of a language game and has no reality. The definitions of words may be either stipulative, or the product of individual decision, or reportive, or the product of collective decision as ascertained by polls, and on no account are they real or referential. Ultimate reality consists of words which can mean anything people want them to mean. Thus concludes the book *Analytic Philosophy: Climax Of Faustian Insanity*. It has been laid at the grave of Western civilization.

THE MARXIST FINAL FRONTIER

Skin cancer is one of the most common forms of cancer and is caused by excessive exposure to radiation from the sun. For the past one hundred years, the West has been exposed to the radiations of red ideologies and has been stricken by a moral cancer which has proved impossible contain or eradicate and has presently brought down the culture. Driven by the demons of envy, jealousy, victimhood, frustration, shiftlessness and indolence, the masses turned their backs on a free society at the dawn on the twentieth century, they turned their backs on the life of human liberty, human production, human purpose and human achievement, as the masses have always done throughout history, and embraced ideologies which promised the leveling down of the producers and achievers within a swampland of equality, solidarity, service and sacrifice. The twentieth century marked the descent of the masses through the rungs of socialism, below which there was no further place to descend in human degradation and human immolation, and this socialist evil has in the present day assumed control over every aspect of life and society and composed the final, fiery chapter of the West. The symptoms of the socialist malignancy of the masses lie all around us and form a blinding light of moral and political war from which civilized people have run for their lives. Sweeping across the world and slaughtering hearts and minds in every town, city, state and region, the red cancer on the West has galvanized the masses with its program and manifesto and brought forth a rampage which has crushed all forms of human flourishing and human dignity. This is a program and manifesto originating from the universe of Marxism and it blazes white hot with the flames of race and gender politics, both fronts for Marxism, both covers and representations of a movement which during the Cold War was controlled by the Soviets, and both dedicated to the destruction of the liberal, capitalist democratic order. No longer members of an international movement and conspiracy controlled by Moscow, the gender, race and class crusaders on behalf of Marxism have continued the Soviets' quest, relentlessly pursued by the latter for seven decades after the Russian Revolution, and have set forth their aims and plans for a new Bolshevization of the planet. Achieved without the aid and support of a Soviet empire now fallen, their resounding

successes have been made possible simply by the disturbed psychology of the masses themselves, a disturbance diagnosed two thousand years ago by ancient Greek philosophers, and the masses have shown that they can accomplish the destruction of civilization all by themselves, without help from their former Soviet friends and allies, and can drive the voices of reason, liberty, virtue and good government to the point of absolute extinction. The masses have proclaimed that liberal capitalism is systemically racist and must be replaced by a people's black communist dictatorship. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose workforce is dominated by women and nonwhites and white males have been reduced to the level of subalterns, clerks and cleaning staff taking orders from blacks, hispanics, Asians and Native Americans. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has mandated race and gender quotas for all employers and has brazenly violated the civil rights of white males. They have proclaimed that in all hiring and promotion decisions, race and gender are of paramount importance and a progressive workforce is one whose ranks reflect the racial, ethnic and gender composition of society. They have proclaimed that a progressive employer is one which actively and affirmatively discriminates against candidates because they are the wrong race and gender and has excluded white males from the application process. They have proclaimed that a progressive management is one which has abandoned the liberal, bourgeois system of meritocracy and reward on the basis of excellence and adopted a regime of preferential treatment on the basis of race, gender and political persuasion and will only hire job applicants who are women, nonwhite and Marxist. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an egalitarian, collectivist society which is in revolt against individual talent, individual merit, individual ability and individual rights. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has defunded and shut down all schools which fail to admit black and latino students simply because they are black and latino, whether or not they happen to be academically qualified. They have proclaimed that in any choice between equally qualified whites and nonwhites and between equally qualified men and women for a job, a promotion, an academic placement or a political office, the selection should be for the woman or the nonwhite because women and nonwhites form a new master class and a new Aryan nation which has the right to rule the world. They have proclaimed that meritocracy is a system of white, male privilege and must be smashed by a campaign of massive resistance launched by women and nonwhites. Look at the religion of the reds and see how it promotes race and gender politics as a cover for Marxist revolution. See how it has declared war against capitalism in the name of tribalism, identity politics and opposition to white supremacy. See how it condemns the capitalist system as a tool of oppression and exploitation and vilifies the liberal doctrines of human rights as racist propaganda. See how it has built a mighty, towering church of Satan, one whose hymns, liturgies, shrines, saints, murals and stained glass windows promote hatred in place of benevolence, woke values in place of liberty, agitation in place of argumentation, activism in place of reasoned reform, and blind fanaticism in place of empiricism and common sense. See how it has placed journalists, professors, lawyers and statesmen in the service defending and carrying out its program of communist subversion, communist chaos, communist revolution, communist militarization and communist destruction. See how it has unleashed winged specters from the depths of hell, ideological fiends crowned with halos of darkness, and remorseless psychopaths ready to crucify the innocent and has set them upon the noblest culture which has ever existed on the face of the earth, the liberal, European order of individual rational flourishing, with the command that this order must be brought down, and brought down immediately, and brought down by any

means necessary: "These days, the current belief of Wokeness—the zealous thinking animating many of the protesters and statue destroyers—seems a lot like a new religion. That is, Wokeness has its own version of sacred words, shrines, and saints; for instance, at the funeral of George Floyd, the deceased was depicted as an angel, complete with wings and halo, and murals of him in a saintly or heavenly pose have sprung up all around the world. Yet these appearances notwithstanding, most Wokesters say that they reject Christianity. In fact, one of the Woken, Shaun King, a journalist-activist currently employed at Harvard Law School—when he isn't raising money for his many causes—tweeted recently, 'I think the statues of the white European they claim is Jesus should also come down. They are a form of white supremacy.' Lest King be misunderstood, he added, 'All murals and stained glass windows of white Jesus, and his European mother, and their white friends should also come down. They are a gross form [of] white supremacy. Created as tools of oppression. Racist propaganda. They should all come down.' " (*Welcome To Year One—All Prior History Is Canceled* by Virgil). During the Cold War, a communist front was defined as a political organization under the control of the communist party and the Soviet Union. The Marxist organizations active today, such as Black Lives Matter and Antifa, would have been communist fronts during the Cold War. Statues and street names in honor of Karl Marx abound throughout the West, from London to Berlin to Chemnitz. Statues of Lenin are present in New York City, Seattle, Connecticut, Berlin, Potsdam, Finland, Denmark, Netherlands, Norway, France, Italy and Greece. In the present revolution sweeping across the world, statues, street signs and building names honoring figures ranging from Columbus to Washington to Jefferson to Lincoln to Davis to Grant to Roosevelt to Gandhi to Churchill to Leopold to Wilson have been removed. The statues and street signs in honor of Marx have been left untouched. The statues and names removed were those of nonMarxists; their crime was residing outside the communist pantheon of saints and heroes. In the revolution sweeping across the world, products have been rebranded and *Aunt Jemima*, *Uncle Ben's*, *Cream of Wheat* and *Land O'Lakes* have disappeared in their usual form. The Washington *Redskin's* name and logo have been retired. The crimes of these brands, names and logos were that they were noncommunist and symbolized, in one form or another, modern, Western capitalist culture. In the German federal elections held in March 1933, 40 million Germans turned out to vote and 21 million of them gave their support to the two parties of the totalitarian left: the neoMarxist party of race hatred, the national socialists, and the original Marxist party of class hatred, the communists. The accession to power of the national socialists was the first time a major Western nation had voted in free and fair elections, by peaceful, democratic means, to abolish its freedom. The cancer spreading across the world today is Germany 1933 redivivus. It is a popular mass movement. Removing, rebranding, renaming, expunging, censoring, canceling and enforcing totalitarian lockstep and regimentation, the red masses in control of the West today have closed the story of civilization.

THE RAWLSIAN SWAMP

The time is 1790. The place is France, a nation blazing with red revolutionary fervor and fanaticism. In a speech delivered before the National Assembly entitled *On The Organization Of The National Guard*, Maximilien Robespierre, leader of the Jacobins and initiator of the Reign of Terror, proclaimed that all soldiers must wear uniforms engraved with the motto, *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*, and that the nation's flag must as well be

inscribed with this motto. *Equality* and *Fraternity*: these words soon leaped out of France's uniforms and flags, took on a fearsome and terrifying life of their own, exploded down the corridors of history, lit up the skies of Marxist campaigning and agitation, loaded the rifles of the Red Army, and defined the form which mass politics would assume in the twentieth century when majorities throughout the world definitively and conclusively rejected the world of liberty and embraced the cause of socialism, statism and red totalitarian tyranny. These words, *equality* and *fraternity*, incendiary sounds designed to cause fires in the cities of achievement and production and to stir up conflict between the producers and achievers and the riff raff who sought to dispossess and expropriate them, fashioned an academic quill by which they could be written down and defended in a scholarly treatise, placed this quill into the hands of one John Rawls, and made him the most influential political philosopher of the past one hundred years, the most famous, the most illustrious and the most prestigious expositor of the masses' chosen system of equal distribution of wealth, the system of egalitarianism. Shot out of the cannons of modern red revolutions commencing with the French Revolution is a program and manifesto of mass leveling composed by distinguished Harvard philosopher John Rawls. The professor's latter day version of Robespierre's philosophy of terror has proclaimed that a just society is one which enforces a duty incumbent upon every individual to share his wealth with those who are worst off. It has proclaimed that a just society is one which enforces a duty incumbent upon every individual to raise the material standards of those who are incompetent and provide for their medical care. It has proclaimed that a just society is one in which nobody is rewarded for his merit or achievement or for actualizing by dint of his work, effort and initiative his natural capacities. It has proclaimed that those who are talented have not earned anything because potential talents and abilities magically and mystically actualize themselves without the agency of the subject. It has proclaimed that those who are favored by nature do not deserve to keep their wealth because they have done nothing and fortune, circumstances and society have done everything. It has proclaimed that the producers in society have not in fact produced anything and have an obligation to support the class of parasites. It has proclaimed that the fact that some people were born with higher intellectual capacities than others and proceed to actualize their higher capacities possesses no meaning or significance whatever in a just society, which recognizes that all people are absolutely equal and all achievements are absolutely unearned. It has proclaimed that human potentials are self developing and self actualizing and those who are intelligent, dynamic, ambitious, innovative and creative did not build their own businesses or make their own way and do not deserve to reap the rewards of their own talents and abilities. It has proclaimed that a just society is one which grants to the incompetent, the inept, the unskilled and the unqualified the right to the limitless enjoyment of things which they have never produced. It has proclaimed that successful people are merely the winners of a natural lottery and do not deserve their success and must be enslaved and expropriated for the benefit of all. It has proclaimed that those who are naturally more intelligent than others must be made to atone for their sins by renouncing and giving away all their wealth. It has proclaimed that a just society is one in which human beings are treated as a collective resource and are put to work to advance the common good. It has proclaimed that nobody deserves to have his greater natural capacities and therefore the wealth which proceeds from them must be taken away. It has proclaimed that a just society is one which has established a state of equality, sameness, undifferentiation, identity, uniformity and universal sacrifice. It has proclaimed that the fact that some people are born with superior talents and abilities is an injustice which must be

corrected by preventing these people from enjoying the fruits of their labor. It has proclaimed that the system of universal enslavement, sacrifice and equal distribution of goods, services, benefits and advantages, the system in which justice, merit, worth and desert have been sacrificed upon the altar of social equity and social responsibility, is the most reasonable, rational, dispassionate and strategically defensible choice of a social system for individuals to make. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has sacrificed the rights of the individual to the interests of the majority and promotes the greatest happiness of the lowest, basest, most contemptible and least deserving members of society. It has proclaimed that the world of separateness and multiplicity is an illusion; all individuals are in substance and reality one and same individual; and in consequence, the only just social system is one which enforces the enslavement and sacrifice of all to all. Listen to the Rawlsian philosophy of the moral swamps as it declares war on individual rights and liberties in the name of helping the least advantaged and the most despicable members of society. As it opens up the positions, offices and centers of power to the scum and refuse of the earth in the name of fairness and equity. As it drags the voices of freedom out onto the streets, the voices in defense of freedom of speech, freedom of assembly, freedom of conscience, freedom from arbitrary arrest and seizure, freedom from cruel and unusual punishment, freedom to own property, and freedom to vote and hold public office, and marches them off to a slaughterhouse marked *Justice As Social Fairness*. As it seeks to effect a redistribution of the world's wealth in order to satisfy the basic needs of the most unworthy classes of society and guarantee a social minimum to the specimens of depravity who grow and reproduce in the waste matter conduits of cultural degeneration. As it swings open the gates of civilization to a raging monster, a creature on a relentless crusade of cruelty and injustice, a satanic beast run amok who restricts rights, regulates distribution, breathes the scorching heat of market socialism upon liberal democratic institutions, and stalks the earth for victims with its forearms and cavernous jaw dripping with the violence of the people's one party state, the people's Soviet state, and the people's red totalitarian tyranny: "Rawls explained his theory (which he called 'justice as fairness') by contrasting it with utilitarianism (the view that society should secure 'the greatest good for the greatest number of people'). Utilitarianism, he reasoned, is insufficient for a theory of rights and an account of the public good. Under utilitarianism, the greater good can always be invoked to supersede fundamental rights and liberties, and maximizing average utility said nothing about what is owed to the least advantaged, who may end up worse even if utility rises in the aggregate. These concerns motivated the two principles of Rawls's theory of justice: 1) Each person is to have an equal right to the most extensive total system of equal basic liberties compatible with a similar system of liberty for all. 2) Social and economic inequalities are to be arranged so that they are both (a) to the greatest benefit of the least advantaged and (b) attached to positions and offices open to all under conditions of fair equality of opportunity. The basic liberties protected by the first principle included the right to vote and hold public office; freedom of speech, assembly, and conscience; protection from arbitrary arrest and seizure; and 'the right to hold (personal) property.' The second regulated distribution once these rights were guaranteed, and since no citizen can be said to benefit from an arrangement that leaves their basic needs unsatisfied, many argue that it implies a guaranteed social minimum. Because Rawls wanted to guide rather than settle contentious debates, his theory left the door open for socialism. He speculated that a kind of market socialism with liberal-democratic institutions could realize 'justice as fairness' (unlike, he said, a single party, Soviet style system)." (*John Rawls, Socialist?* By Ed Quish). The

tricolor flag of *Liberty, Fraternity and Equality* was worn by the soldiers of the French Revolution, painted on the house fronts of Paris, emblazoned on the walls of the Paris Commune, and held aloft by every leader of the reds who galvanized the hordes to kill and destroy, from Marx to Lenin to Trotsky to Stalin to Mao to Pol Pot. It adorned the office of Harvard Professor John Rawls who wrote a scholarly book formally and systematically defending it. In his book, Rawls fabricates every possible pseudoargument in defense of the system of universal enslavement and equalitarian looting. He states that such a system is the system of choice for all those who are reasonable, rational, responsible, prudent, judicious, disinterested, unbiased, neutral, guided by the precepts of strategic intelligence, masters of mathematical game theory, adherents of the maximin principle, and skilled at running the most ingenious thought experiments. Proclaiming the primacy of socialism over liberty, equality over merit, welfare over justice, and mob government over the rights of man, Rawls composed the closing arguments, papers, books and lectures in the reds' two century war to wipe out the liberal order.

POSTMODERN: POSTENLIGHTENMENT

In 1755, an earthquake struck Lisbon and destroyed the city and adjoining areas. Known as the Great Lisbon Earthquake, it had a magnitude of 8.4 on the Moment Magnitude Scale, it killed 30,000 people in Lisbon alone, and was one of the deadliest earthquakes in history. Civilized people saw in this event a fearsome and terrifying symbol of the intellectual developments taking place all around them, for they saw their own age about to quake and explode, and they knew that its days were numbered. They saw the shape of things to come and in fifty short years, their fears and forebodings were corroborated and the Age of Enlightenment, the Age of Reason, the age in which they had flourished as a community devoted to the pursuit of truth and knowledge and to the maintenance of mental health and well being, would be swept away by the surging, onrushing tides of romanticism. The proponents of the new romanticism often referred to their movement as postmodern, meaning by this term that it was opposed to the values and ideals of the Enlightenment, and they proclaimed that it was a postEnlightenment movement of human emancipation. The term *postmodern* was soon abandoned because it was understood that romanticism was just as modern as the Enlightenment and that the essential characteristic of modernity was nothing more than the rejection of Christianity. The term *postmodern* came back into currency in the middle of the twentieth century as the battle cry for an intensifying and accelerating assault against reason, and a movement of violent, brazen primitives began marching under its flag and holding homes, schools, offices and neighborhoods in the grip of fear. The following are the signposts of the age which descended upon the West in the nineteenth century and dominates the present day. The rejection of the belief that there is a world of physical objects which exists independently of consciousness and is perceived by consciousness. The rejection of the belief that truth exists independently of consciousness and can be discovered by means of empirical reasoning. The rejection of the belief that things are as they are and that to be is to be something. The rejection of the belief that the self is stable, coherent, and independent of culture, society or the will. The rejection that reason and science provide an accurate, objective, reliable foundation of human knowledge. The belief that reason and science are myths and ideologies created by man as vehicles for his will to power, such as the class will to power, championed by Marx, and the superman's will to power, championed by Nietzsche. The rejection of the belief that reason transcends

existential, historical, cultural, racial, national, gender and class contexts and reveals universal, objective truth. The belief in cultural relativism that reason is a Western bourgeois ideology which possesses no greater validity than faith, feeling, instinct, intuition or other socially sanctioned means of knowing. The rejection of the statement: "We hold these truths to be self evident: that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness". The belief that individuals possess no intrinsic, absolute, inalienable rights. The belief that the liberal democratic order is an instrument of oppression of nonWestern cultures and is a behemoth trampling over the rights of women, nonwhites and the poor. The belief that there are no eternal truths, no universal human experience, no universal human essence, no universal human rights, and no universal human progress and enlightenment. The rejection of the belief that language is a reflection of reality and that words are signifiers which signify things or properties in the world. The belief that language is fluid, arbitrary, nonreferential, and rooted in relations of power and domination. The belief that words have no fixed meanings and things have no fixed essences. The belief that gender is changeable and not rooted in biological reality and is culturally constructed, ideologically constructed or changeable by medical intervention. Look at the world of the postmodernist and see the dark, churning currents of psychosis, the raging waters of an unsound mind which commenced their journey six centuries ago on the pages of Descartes. Look at an Enlightenment thinker named Descartes who planted the seeds of destruction of his own age by proclaiming that man can perceive nothing beyond the world of own ideas and can be certain about nothing beyond the existence of his own consciousness and laid the basis for the postEnlightenment era which has lasted up to the present day. Look at an insane philosopher of pure consciousness who sought to nullify all forms of empiricism, to discredit all claims to have knowledge about reality, and to fill people's minds with skepticism and doubt concerning the possibility of directly knowing anything outside themselves. Rejecting the precepts of sound mental health which informed the philosophies of Plato, Aristotle and the Apollonian noonday world of Classical culture, Descartes was the father of postEnlightenment philosophy. Denying that our perceptions are the perceptions of material objects, and targeting for total destruction man's ability to think in a normal, rational manner, Descartes ushered in the next five centuries of the decline and fall of the West: "In his *Meditations*, Descartes gives birth to modern philosophy by asking what he can know with certainty. In doing so, he reordered the questions that the outstanding philosophers that preceded him had asked. Plato, Aristotle, Augustine, Thomas Aquinas, and others of the philosophical tradition asked first, 'What is real?' then 'How do I know reality?' and finally, 'How can I be certain of what I know?' By asking 'What is real?' before asking 'How do I know reality?' one suggests that there may be a reality about which we can have beliefs, opinions and knowledge, but about which we may be, at least in part, ignorant. By asking 'How do I know reality?' before 'How can I be certain of what I know?' one suggests that we can know things even if we are not absolutely certain of them. Ordering the questions in that manner permits us to suppose that there is a knowable though not fully understood reality that we can discuss even without the benefit of certainty. But Descartes put the third question first and considered it identical to the second. Although he thought that he had answered both sufficiently, later philosophers, especially empiricists, thought that he had failed. But, if the questions are ordered as Descartes ordered them, the failure to attain certainty, and thus the failure to answer the first of his questions, nullifies all claims to knowledge. In turn, the inability to assert knowledge claims precludes discussion of the once

primary but now tertiary issue of what constitutes the real. Descartes' quest for certainty has thus given us a fixation with doubt and skepticism. It is in this important sense that I consider Rorty modern rather than postmodern and a Cartesian rather than an antiCartesian. He is led to his so-called postmodernism by adopting the context of Descartes, the father of modern philosophy. David Hall, among others appears to agree with the characterization of Rorty as modern rather than postmodern, citing Rorty's own more recent attempts to distinguish himself from the postmodern movement, though perhaps for reasons different from mine." (*Richard Rorty And The Postmodern Rejection of Absolute Truth* by Dean Geuras). When postmodernists condemn modernism for its alleged adherence to the principles of reason, empiricism and objective reality, they pay it a compliment it does not deserve. For in the six centuries of modernism in the West, only the one hundred and fifty years known as the Age of Enlightenment, which commenced in the mid seventeenth century, saw adherence to these principles. Postmodernism is not postmodern but is postEnlightenment. Postmodern philosophy is postEnlightenment philosophy and commenced when the Cartesians active during the Enlightenment were finally allowed to destroy their own age. When postmodern architects condemn modern architecture for its alleged rationalism, they likewise pay it a compliment it does not deserve. For postmodern architecture is not a rejection of the alleged rationalism of modern architecture but is a continuation of the irrationality of modern architecture. Modern architecture, in true Western Faustian fashion, is an architecture of pure space, an architecture which denies the existence of mass and weight as it rejects the first principle undergirding all true architecture: that buildings be usable, comfortable and functional. So-called postmodern architecture is a continuation of the volumetric, antiphysical, antifunctional architecture of modernism, the only difference being that the nonusable, uncomfortable, nonfunctional spaces created by modernism are divided up in a random, nonlinear manner rather than in an orderly, linear manner. The difference between a modern building and a postmodern building is the difference between the Seagram's Building in New York, designed by Mies van der Rohe, with its single, soaring linear space, and the Cabinet of Dr Caligari, with its twisting, slanting, curving, nonlinear spaces. The postmodernists offer no condemnation of modern art or modern literature because their exaltation of formalism, disorder, nonrepresentation, and streams of consciousness are completely congruent with the postmodern universe. Rejecting the values cherished by the Greeks and Romans, the values created by the light defined world of Apollo, the postmodernists have championed the dark, indeterminate, Faustian world of the postEnlightenment and have brought the Faustian West to its tragic conclusion in the destruction of rational man.

MODERN MATHEMATICS: THE ART OF MADNESS

One evening at the start of the twentieth century, a prominent professor of mathematics in Norway named Herr Munch was walking down a city street. Suddenly he saw the sky turn blood red. He saw jets of fire leap out of a nearby river. He placed his hands on his face and began to scream. He heard a scream pass through all of nature. He was taken to an insane asylum where in a room with padding on the walls he commenced a diary describing his universe of delirium and delusions, a maelstrom which projected the fearsome and terrifying state of his beloved profession. On the pages of this diary was a history of the past and a history of the future. It was a history of five centuries of subjectivist development in the field of mathematics, leading up to a history of the developments which would soon take

place in books, articles and lectures delivered throughout the world, but which had already taken place in his mind, in his thoughts, in his imagination, in his dreams, in his fancies and in his perceptions, as he lay stricken and dying in high voltage currents of psychosis. The diary made for gripping reading and the doctors who first turned its pages could scarcely believe what they read, but knew in their hearts that it was all true, and had to read on to find out the ending. What follows is the diary of the feverish outpourings of a twentieth century mathematician as he reports on the feverish reality of modern mathematics and watches it descend into its doom. *Given a mighty hammer by our master Faust, we Western mathematicians have smashed the false idols of the world ruled by Apollo and recorded in the treatises of Apollo's favorite philosopher, Aristotle. We reject the Classical view that mathematics is an empirical science which studies the physical world. We reject the Classical view that numbers number physical magnitudes and geometry describes physical shapes. We reject the Classical view that nonphysical numbers such as zero and negative numbers are numbers in a metaphorical sense only and are not real, actual numbers and that nonEuclidean geometries only describe two dimensional surfaces and have no relation to the three dimensional world of sense perception. We reject the Classical view that there are only three physical dimensions and no fourth nonEuclidean dimension into which three dimensional bodies could curve. We believe that mathematics can be grasped apriori and analytically by means of pure intuition. We believe that mathematics consists in the manipulation of sequences of empty symbols in accordance with arbitrary manipulation rules. We believe that the fact that mathematics can be applied to reality furnishes no proof whatever that it refers to reality or is objectively true. We believe that mathematics is not about physical numbers, physical sets or physical shapes, and is not about anything at all, but is a body of syntactic forms without meaning or possibility of objective interpretation of any kind. We believe that mathematical expressions refer to symbols and not numbers and that the symbols symbolize nothing. We believe that mathematics is a game whose signs are empty, whose definitions are arbitrary, whose content is contentless, and whose rules of combination are pure conventions. We believe that mathematics is a system of arbitrary axioms together with the theorems derived from them. We believe that complete mathematical systems are those which contain contradictions and that if a mathematical system did not contain contradictions, it would be an incomplete subsystem. We believe that there are as many mathematical systems as there are sets of arbitrary axioms, no one of which may be studied as more true or more meaningful or more applicable to reality than any others. Listen to the words of a philosopher of modern mathematics as he proclaims that mathematics is purely invented and consists in arbitrary structures. As he proclaims that the rules of mathematics were devised out of whole cloth by human beings and theories of numbers or sets are on par with chess or golf. As he proclaims that the world of nature is chaotic, contingent, indeterminate and ruled by pure chance and the rules of mathematics are certain only by virtue of the fact that we ourselves created them: "This historical view of fallibilism also partly answers the challenge that John Barrow issues to inventionism. He asks if mathematics is invented how can it account for the amazing utility and effectiveness of pure mathematics as the language of science? But if mathematics is seen as invented in response to external forces and problems, as well as to internal ones, its utility is to be expected. Since mathematics studies pure structures at ever increasing levels of abstraction, but which originate in practical problems, it is not surprising that its concepts help to organize our understanding of the world and the patterns within it. The controversy between those who think mathematics is discovered and those who think it is invented may run and*

run, like many perennial problems of philosophy. Controversies such as those between idealists and realists, and between dogmatists and skeptics, have already lasted more than two and a half thousand years. I do not expect to be able to convert those committed to the discovery view of mathematics to the inventionist view. However what I have shown is that a better case can be put for mathematics being invented than our critics sometimes allow. Just as realists often caricature the relativist views of social constructivists in science, so too the strengths of the fallibilist views are not given enough credit. For although fallibilists believe that mathematics has a contingent, fallible and historically shifting character, they also argue that mathematical knowledge is to a large extent necessary, stable and autonomous. Once humans have invented something by laying down the rules for its existence, like chess, the theory of numbers, or the Mandelbrot set, the implications and patterns that emerge from the underlying constellation of rules may continue to surprise us. But this does not change the fact that we invented the game in the first place. It just shows what a rich invention it was. As the great eighteenth century philosopher Giambattista Vico said, the only truths we can know for certain are those we have invented ourselves. Mathematics is surely the greatest of such inventions." (Is Mathematics Discovered Or Invented? by Paul Ernest). Listen to the words of a modern mathematician as he proclaims that mathematics is nothing more than a form of play or a sport whose rules are as arbitrary as its relation to reality is zero: "A central idea of formalism is that mathematics is not a body of propositions representing an abstract sector of reality, but is much more akin to a game, bringing with it no more commitment to an ontology of objects or properties than ludo or chess." (Formalism In The Philosophy Of Mathematics by Alan Weir). Thus are our beliefs and thus is our rejection of the realm of external reality. In faithful obedience to our master Faust, we modern mathematicians of the West have banished the Classical Apollonian mathematics of the natural world, the mathematics of experience and induction, from our field of study, and have plunged headlong into the violent, uncontrollable waters of human art. We signal our happy, permanent departure from the system of mathematics as known and understood by ordinary, limited people for thousand of years. Thus ends the diary of a delusional artist who rose to the front ranks of his profession of mathematics. When he finished his diary, he looked out of his asylum room. He saw a starry night madly swirling with stars and a yellow moon sinking into oblivion and taking the world of reason, the world he sought to subvert, down with it. In the corridors of modern mathematics, the red flags of mental illness have formed a torchlight procession of cultural degeneration. Antirealism. Logicism. Formalism. Fictionalism. Conventionalism. Psychologism. Intuitionism. Constructivism. Complete mathematical systems held to contain contradictions. Noncontradiction viewed as the sign of an incomplete system. These are the symptoms of a terminal stage cancer which commenced its frightening course of development five centuries ago. It is the cancer of subjectivism and the cancer of the West. It has spread into every branch of mathematics and rendered the field unrecognizable to sane, sound, stable people. The present day mathematics of consciousness, conventions, constructions and contradictions has shown the distance and direction into the collapse of civilization and made it happen in an instant and right around the corner.

FDR'S NEW DEAL FOR THE REDS

A volcano is a rupture in the crust of a planet which results in violent outflows of lava, ash and gases from a magma chamber below the surface. Volcanoes are preceded by

underground tectonic plate movements, and when the plates diverge or converge, an explosion occurs. In 1932, after a development which had commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century, a development which had seen statism promoted over the decades as progressivism, the political tectonics of America effected a significant movement and the nation erupted into open class war, and the general who led the charge was Franklin Roosevelt. Upon accepting the Democratic Party nomination for president, Roosevelt issued a call to arms to the seething riff raff throughout the nation who were growing restive by the hour and by the minute and demanded that they receive a new deal from the government in the form of socialist redistribution, statist regulation, and the abolition of freedom and liberty: "Throughout the nation men and women, forgotten in the political philosophy of the government, look to us here for guidance and for more equitable opportunity to share in the distribution of national wealth. I pledge myself to a new deal for the American people. This is more than a political campaign. It is a call to arms." In 1933, two months after Roosevelt's inauguration, the reds were on the march, demanding a new dispensation of pervasive state orders, state regulation of labor and industry, and a state corporation of totalitarian tyranny: "The atmosphere in Washington is strangely reminiscent of Rome in the first weeks after the march of the Blackshirts, of Moscow at the beginning of the Five-Year Plan. America today literally asks for orders. The Roosevelt administration envisages a federation of industry, labor and government after the fashion of the corporative State as it exists in Italy." (Anne O'Hare McCormick, *The New York Times*). At this time, the masses throughout the world were demanding statism and an end to freedom and caesar figures such as Stalin, Hitler, Mussolini and Roosevelt were giving it to them, and in America, Roosevelt issued a program and manifesto of statist control which nullified the American Revolution and repudiated one thousand years of Anglo-Saxon liberty. Roosevelt proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has established a powerful and intrusive government and promoted totalitarianism under the banners of fascism, communism and national socialism. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which manifests red power and red authority and has crushed the enemy of the people, the liberal democratic order established during the Age of Enlightenment, beneath the hulking, bombastic architecture of social responsibility. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose parks and squares are adorned with the people's preeminent national monument, entitled *The State Controlling Man*. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which is governed by a single red party, is managed by a national red regulatory apparatus, is patrolled by a red police force, runs red public works camps, and with its red jackboots has stampeded across the Enlightenment institutions of individual rights, free markets and decentralized power, and ground them into dust. He proclaimed that government is a positive force in people's lives and must not be constrained by constitutional checks and balances of any kind, and must be used to achieve social justice by confiscating the wealth of the producers and regulating their enterprises as a form of nationalization. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one which has rejected the Enlightenment precepts of liberalism and their esteem for reason, progress and the dignity of man, and has flooded streets, homes, neighborhoods, schools and offices with the people's flowing sewage of class theories and class slogans. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a planned society, a militarized society, a society without the encumbrance of a liberal constitution, and a society which has passed beyond the liberty of the individual, the liberty to own property and to live, work and flourish for oneself, and impressed the individual into the service of the people' state and community. He proclaimed that a progressive society is one governed by a superstrong state which has rejected the

antisocial, anarchic principles of liberalism, declared war against the class of achievers, dynamos, innovators and entrepreneurs, and enforced order, discipline and planning to bring wealth to the inept, security to the incompetent, and absolute power into the hands of the people's commissars. He proclaimed that the market has failed the working class, freedom has brought impoverishment to the masses, capitalism has created inequality between the producers and the nonproducers, and the time for statism and the repeal of human rights has arrived which will transport the exploited and the marginalized into total liberation upon the social justice wings of the red totalitarians. He proclaimed that a progressive America is one which is sympathetic to the international communist movement and conspiracy, exalts the Soviet Union as the model and guide for establishing justice for the working class, extends full diplomatic recognition to the Soviets, allows and encourages communists and their friends and allies to work at the highest and most sensitive levels of the government, and forms a military alliance with the Soviets in a campaign to defeat the anticommunist, antiSoviet regimes of Germany, Italy and Japan. Listen to the encomiums launched by the masses and intelligentsia of America in praise of the New Deal. Look at their exaltation of fascism, communism, dictatorship, state cartelization, state monopolization, and the fearsome ministries of Stalin, Lenin, Hitler and Mussolini, and watch a nation founded in the creed of liberty commit philosophic treason and descend into the arms of the red haters of mankind: "In the *North American Review* in 1934, the progressive writer Roger Shaw described the New Deal as 'Fascist means to gain liberal ends.' He wasn't hallucinating. FDR's adviser Rexford Tugwell wrote in his diary that Mussolini had done 'many of the things which seem to me necessary.' Lorena Hickok, a close confidante of Eleanor Roosevelt who lived in the White House for a spell, wrote approvingly of a local official who had said, 'If [President] Roosevelt were actually a dictator, we might get somewhere.' She added that if she were younger, she'd like to lead 'the Fascist Movement in the United States.' At the National Recovery Administration (NRA), the cartel creating agency at the heart of the early New Deal, one report declared forthrightly, 'The Fascist Principles are very similar to those we have been evolving here in America.' " (*Hitler, Mussolini, Roosevelt* by David Boaz). Look at an American caesar and the fascist state he established. Look at an American fuhrer and his fireside tub thumping on behalf of collective sacrifice, collective service, collective equalization and the collective good. Look at the nation's red commander in chief and the mob stampede he led against the economic and social policies which marked a free nation. Look at an American Stalin, Hitler, Mussolini and Mao Zedong and observe his mission to transport his nation backward through the eons of time and into the primitive jungles of prehistory when bestial tribes ruled the kingdom of life and the individual was the property of the headman. Look at an American president's unbounded admiration for the alien voices of an authoritarian state, for the national socialist knock on the door, and for the red totalitarian planners of Soviet Russia who had declared holy war against the American way of life and against everything it meant to be an American. Look at the socialist press of the 1930s and the headlines screaming across their front pages: *Roosevelt: Hero Of The Working Class. Brave Assassin of Bourgeois Liberty. The People's Philosopher Who Exposed The Full Horror Of The Liberal State With Its Exaltation Of The Self, Soul, Dignity And Right to Life Of The Individual*: "Roosevelt himself called Mussolini 'admirable' and professed that he was 'deeply impressed by what he has accomplished.' The admiration was mutual. In a laudatory review of Roosevelt's 1933 book *Looking Forward*, Mussolini wrote, 'Reminiscent of Fascism is the principle that the state no longer leaves the economy to its own devices. Without question, the mood accompanying this sea change resembles that of

Fascism.' The chief Nazi newspaper, *Volkischer Beobachter*, repeatedly praised 'Roosevelt's adoption of National Socialist strains of thought in his economic and social policies' and 'the development toward an authoritarian state' based on the 'demand that collective good be put before individual self interest.' " (*Hitler, Mussolini, Roosevelt* by David Boaz). The volcanic eruption known as the New Deal ejected a lava flow of class politics across America and reduced the people's constitutional liberties to smoke and ashes. There were several ejections through the vent which the mobs had created and on which Roosevelt rode to power. These were rock fragments marked *race and gender politics* and they were sent high up into the atmosphere. In the 1960s, they landed and further reconfigured the American political landscape. Today a triple headed monsters marked *gender, race and class politics*, a monster breathing the fires of mob rule and the combustion of Roosevelt's New Deal, stalks the nation and has smashed and incinerated its liberal democratic order.

PROPHETS OF THE PRIMITIVES

In August 1970 in San Francisco, Professor Red of the University of California at Los Angeles entered a pawnshop and bought a shotgun. He sawed off the barrel to make it concealable. He entered the Marin County Courthouse with the shotgun concealed beneath his raincoat. He produced the weapon and opened fire on the judge, the jury, attorneys and court officials. He fled California and was pursued by John Law across the country. He was granted asylum by the communist bloc and went on a speaking tour across Cuba, East Germany and the Soviet Union. During his lectures, he extolled two thinkers who more than any others he said had guided and shaped his war against civilization, and held them up as the prophets of a new progressive, people's religion of bestial license and mass destruction. These thinkers were Karl Marx and Sigmund Freud and his lectures were read enthusiastically by the reds back home and served as the basis of their violent attacks against the nation. His most famous lecture was entitled *Eros And Civilization* and here following are its words. *We are proud to wear the black rose of the Devil and gleefully proclaim that we are subverters of young and old alike. We believe that man is governed by instinctual drives and a complete satisfaction of these drives requires the overthrow of civilized society. We believe that all social systems must be subordinated to man's highest goal of achieving instinctual gratification. We believe that civilization is evil and oppressive because it represent an enforced deflection of instinctual needs into rational ends. We believe that human tension and frustration are caused by refraining from satisfying our instinctual desires and supporting law, order and civilization instead, and this unnatural and unhealthy tension can only be eliminated by a joyful return to pure animality. We believe that capitalism is a system of domination, exploitation and constraint and must be smashed by a revolution of proletarian tribes representing brute muscular labor. We believe that man's primary psychological category is instinct; his primary political category is revolution; and a progressive society is one which combines and promotes these two categories and leads a revolution of instinct to sunder the fetters of rational civilization. We believe that a progressive society is one which interprets all aspects of human thought and activity, from literature and the arts to the social sciences to physics and mathematics, in terms of animal instincts and class war and unites these two in its war against reason. We believe that man is an irrational animal and only bourgeois fantasists and fabulists imagine otherwise, and we believe that this irrational animal is controlled in all its thoughts and actions by disturbed impulses and instincts, by the impulse to kill its father, kill its mother, kill*

everybody in sight, copulate with plants and animals, vandalize other people's wealth and property, steal from others and distribute the loot to itself, its friends and its allies, and rip up the streets and squares of industrial civilization, and that any attempt to suppress these impulses and make man decent and well doing will lead to neurosis and unhappiness and must be avoided at all costs. We believe that the good person is not one who adjusts to the demands of reason but actively opposes the demands of reason and is a revolutionary who marches under banners headlined with primal screams and proletarian terror. We believe that the Enlightenment psychology of reason and consciousness denies the fundamental reality that man is an unconscious, irrational being controlled by the material forces of labor violence and the immaterial forces of the instinct to gratification, and this demon of muscular energy and cosmic will must be allowed to explode across society and bring down the walls of bourgeois institutions. We believe that normal, rational, responsible, prudent behavior is a symptom of a deep sickness of the soul and requires the radical therapy of political violence and animal indulgence. We believe that the good person is a revolutionary innovator who seeks to overthrow present day rational society and replace it with the rule of perpetual war in the name of animal biology and the people's socialist republic. We believe that a progressive society is one which has unleashed the twin founts of primordial savagery: the gratification of libidinal drives and domination by the dirt, squalor and waste conduits of humanity. Listen to the words of Marx which justify mass murder and the destruction of private property in the name of a new religion of matter. In the name of the commodification of the working class. In the name of smashing the exploitation of labor by capital. In the name of eliminating the injustices of competition and the caprice of the market. In the name of making the true sources of all wealth, the muscular laboring class of the proletariat, the masters of the offices and factories. In the name of empowering the vast majority of mankind, the lowest, basest and noblest stratum of human refuse and scum, and ensuring that its oppressors and victimizers, those who work with their minds and start their own businesses, have been blasted into the air forever "The weapons with which the bourgeoisie felled feudalism to the ground are now turned against the bourgeois itself. But not only has the bourgeoisie forged the weapons that bring death to itself; it has also called into existence the men who are to wield those weapons--the modern working class--the proletarians. In proportion as the bourgeois, ie capital, is developed, in the same proportion is the proletariat, the modern working class, developed--a class of laborers, who live only so long as they find work, and who find work only so long as their labor increases capital. These laborers, who must sell themselves piecemeal, are a commodity, like every other article of commerce, and are consequently exposed to all the vicissitudes of competition, to all the fluctuations of the market. All the preceding classes that got the upper hand sought to fortify their already acquired status by subjecting society at large to their conditions of appropriation. The proletarians cannot become masters of the productive forces of society, except by abolishing their own previous mode of appropriation, and thereby also every other previous mode of appropriation. They have nothing of their own to secure and to fortify; their mission is to destroy all previous securities for, and insurances of, individual property. All previous historical movements were movements of minorities, or in the interest of minorities. The proletarian movement is the self conscious, independent movement of the immense majority, in the interest of the immense majority. The proletariat, the lowest stratum of our present society, cannot stir, cannot raise itself up, without the whole superincumbent strata of official society being sprung into the air." (The Communist Manifesto by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). Listen to the words of Freud which justify

mass murder and the destruction of private property in the name of a new religion of the unconscious. In the name of the secret impulses held to control all human thought and behavior. In the name of satisfying instinctual demands and liberating man from the tyranny imposed by reason and reality. In the name of the strivings of the id, the struggle for self expression, and victory over the enslavement of man to the spurious claims of conscience and morality: "The only trustworthy antithesis is between conscious and unconscious. But it would be a serious mistake to think that this antithesis coincides with the distinction between ego and id. All that is true is that everything that happens in the id is and remains unconscious, and that processes in the ego, and they alone, can become conscious. But not all of them are, nor always, nor necessarily; and large portions of the ego can remain permanently unconscious. If the id's instinctual demands meet with no satisfaction, intolerable conditions arise. Experience soon shows that these situations of satisfaction can only be established with the help of the external world. At that point the portion of the id which is directed towards the external world--the ego--begins to function. If all the driving force that sets the vehicle in motion is derived from the id, the ego, as it were, undertakes the steering, without which no goal can be reached. The instincts in the id press for immediate satisfaction at all costs, and it that way they achieve nothing or even bring about appreciable damage. It is the task of the ego to guard against such mishaps, to mediate between the claims of the id and the objections of the external world." (The Essentials of Psychoanalysis by Sigmund Freud). We are crusaders of human authenticity and will never waver in our struggle to free man from the crushing weight imposed by science, civilization and the world of the Enlightenment. Thus concluded the lecture delivered by Professor Red to his students and followers throughout the world. Appearing on the wanted fugitive lists and in the galleries of evil doers compiled by decent people are the reds of the world. Ferried into the souls of the dead by Marx and Freud, the reds have lowered the curtain on a free and orderly society.

REDS REPEAL POPULAR CULTURE

In 1967 in Pasadena, California, the first Trader Joe's store was opened. It was a pioneer in the discount food industry, offering the highest value products at the lowest possible prices. It was so successful that in 1979 the German supermarket chain Aldi purchased it and it became a star performer in the latter's portfolio. Today Trader Joe's lies in ruins, along with the entire Western product establishment, victims of the red mania sweeping the West and expunging the brands and images of capitalist power and success. In the shards of glass of the smashed culture of Trader Joe's is the story of a red revolution which has upended the world, a revolution which has been fueled and led by people from every walk of life, and has lowered the curtain on capitalist culture and civilization. In these shards can be read a program and manifesto for the destruction of five centuries of liberal progress and development and the Sovietization of society. Comprised of the masses and their intelligentsia, the new cultural revolutionaries have proclaimed that all commercial brands and packages in the West are racist and must be immediately removed from stores. They have proclaimed that all products with ethnic sounding names are racist and must be immediately removed. They have proclaimed that the use of American Indians in mascots and logos is a racist objectification of indigenous culture. They have proclaimed that all indigenous representation in popular culture is racist. They have proclaimed that images of Indians on product labels are harmful to Indian self esteem. They have proclaimed that

products which record, recognize and celebrate Indians are offensive. They have proclaimed that images of Indians on products represents a tokenization, misrepresentation and exploitation of Indians. They have proclaimed that the image of Mia on *Land O' Lakes* packages is an objectification of an Indian woman. They have proclaimed that the label *Trader Ming's* is offensive to the Chinese, the label *Trader Jose's* is offensive to the Mexicans, and the label *Arabian Joe* is offensive to the Arabs, and the label *Trader Joe San* is offensive to the Japanese. They have proclaimed that the *Aunt Jemima* brand is a symbol of vicious plantation racism and presents a retrograde image of black womanhood. They have proclaimed that the *Eskimo Pie* brand contains a derogatory reference to the indigenous people inhabiting northern Canada and Alaska and promotes racial inequality. They have proclaimed that the *Cream of Wheat* brand containing a black chef image is a symbol of systemic racism. They have proclaimed that the *Mrs Butterworth's* brand is a symbol of racial bias. They have proclaimed that the *Uncle Ben's* brand is a symbol of racial injustice. They have proclaimed that all ethnic sounding product labels are racist. They have proclaimed that all product labels which contain images of women, nonwhites or nonWestern peoples render impossible a welcoming and rewarding experience for customers. They have proclaimed that supermarkets must establish a timetable for the removal of products with ethnically themed labels or face a campaign of vandalism the likes of which they have never experienced before. They have proclaimed that the *Washington Redskins* name is a racist slur against American Indians and shows denigration and disrespect toward indigenous peoples. They have proclaimed that Disneyland's *Splash Mountain* attraction features racist imagery, racist tropes and is a racist song of the South. They have proclaimed that Disneyland's *Jungle Cruise* attraction features unfair stereotypes of native cultures as backward, cruel and vicious simply because they reject the Western superstitions of reason, science, law and human rights. Listen to the voices of the red cultural revolutionaries who publicly denounce the products of consumer capitalism as the pitiless faces of racist branding. Who have condemned the grocery stores, chain stores and product labels of the capitalist world as shameless advertisements of racist themes. Who have condemned Western liberal imperialism, the greatest force of progress and enlightenment in the history of mankind, while they have glorified and idealized the savage, nonWestern cultures which the West has liberated: "We demand that Trader Joe's remove racist branding and packaging from its stores. The grocery chain labels some of its ethnic foods with modifications of *Joe* that belies a narrative of exoticism and that perpetuates harmful stereotypes. For example, *Trader Ming's* is used to brand the chain's Chinese food, *Arabian Joe* brands Middle Eastern foods, *Trader Jose* brands Mexican foods, *Trader Giotto's* is for Italian food, and *Trader Joe San* brands their Japanese cuisine. Furthermore, the Trader Joe's company takes pride in the fact that the founder, Joe Coulombe, took inspiration in building the *Trader Joe's* brand from a racist book and a controversial theme park attraction, both of which have received criticism for romanticizing Western Imperialism and fetishizing nonWestern peoples." (*Trader Joe's: Remove Racist Packaging From Your Products* by Briones Bedell). Listen to the voices of today's Sovietists who condemn Western capitalists on the high seas who brought the blessings of freedom and liberty to the savage shores of the world. Who condemn the Western introduction of private property and individual rights in distant lands as a scourge of exploitation and enslavement. Who condemn the institutions set up by the West promoting human flourishing, economic development, technological progress, and the rule of constitutional government as a legacy of unmitigated horror which has forever blackened and blighted pristine lands. Who

condemn the Western pacification of fierce, violent nations in the far reaches of the world as an abuse of power and a laying waste to noble cultures. Who exalt devils in distant jungles who reduced human beings to the level of tribal resources as the highest embodiments of human virtue and righteousness, and condemn the companies, traders, imperialists, soldiers, statesmen and the systems of the West which defeated them as the running dogs of racism and oppression: "We learn directly from the Trader Joe's website that the first Trader Joe's store: *'had a nautical theme and it was run by people who were described as 'traders on the high seas.'* At the time, Joe had been reading a book called *White Shadows in the South Seas*, and he'd been to the Disneyland Jungle Trip ride, and *'it all just coalesced'*. To this day, Trader Joe's Crew Members consider themselves *'traders on the culinary seas'* and are known for their bright, tropical patterned shirts.' The book *White Shadows in the South Seas* was also made into a silent film. This work demonstrates the horrific legacy of trading companies as they exploited and enslaved the South Pacific in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of these regions are still at a disadvantage today because of how traders ravaged their peoples, their societies, and their natural resources. Even though the story calls out the abuses of trading companies, (although it perpetuates other racist tropes such as that of the 'noble savage' and 'white god' narratives common during this period), 'Trader' is still part of the grocery chain's name. It leaves the question: What in particular about this book inspired the company?" (*Trader Joe's: Remove Racist Packaging From Your Products* by Briones Bedell). Listen to the voices of today's red headhunters roaming the West who condemn any and all commercial images of indigenous cultures, any and all depictions of indigenous arts, customs, manners and dress, as acts of capitalist cultural misappropriation. Who condemn people who tell the truth, unshackled to the demands of political correctness, and identify primitives and savages as primitives and savages. Who condemn alien, hostile, violent, nonWestern cultures as alien, hostile, violent, nonWestern cultures. Who condemn as racist all those who perceive cultures which deprive people of their fundamental rights and freedoms as zoos of squalor unfit for human habitation: "Likewise, the Disneyland Jungle Cruise Ride has received criticism for misappropriating Indigenous culture and perpetuating stereotypes of native people as primitive and savage. The ride features animatronic people only identified as headhunters and natives dressed in some sort (of which culture it is unclear) of traditional dress, performing a dance, and playing music--and threatening violence toward visitors. It has been criticized as exoticism at its worst due to its exhibition of humans as an attraction that otherwise focuses on animals. Given the extensive history of 'human zoos' in the United States, this attraction is unacceptable. In addition, these animatronic people only seem to serve as the punchline of jokes as part of the ride's experience. This particular display of exoticism is especially confusing in the context of Trader Joe's because it again leaves the question: What in particular about this theme park ride inspired the company?" (*Trader Joe's: Remove Racist Packaging From Your Products* by Briones Bedell). In communist societies, goods and services emanating from the West were strictly prohibited. Any logo, mascot, image or depiction which in any way, shape or form had a connection to the West was kept out and could not be found. Under the cover and pretext of fighting racism, the people of the West today are engaged in a campaign to rename popular commercial and sports brands as a prelude to a dismantling of the capitalist system. If it is true that these brands, ranging *Aunt Jemima* to *Land O' Lakes* to the *Washington Redskins* to *Splash Mountain*, are one and all nothing more than billboards of racism and fascism, then Western capitalism is itself nothing more than a billboard of racism and fascism, which is the slander the reds have been broadcasting for one hundred years. Survey

after survey of public opinion has shown that people throughout the West believe that popular commercial and sports brands are racist brands, that capitalist countries are racist countries, and that capitalism itself is a racist system. They have followed the Soviet line and their corporate henchmen have done their bidding and effected a rolling wave of brand renaming and removal. The red masses of the West have commenced a revolution to overthrow Western capitalist culture and reconstruct society as a Soviet camp. The campaign against *Trader Joe's* brands is a campaign against capitalist brands in general and is a campaign against the capitalist system itself, and will not cease until the people have unfurled the red star across the capital cities of the West.

EXPERIMENTAL NOISE

Urban living is noisy living. Day and night without surcease, the denizens of cities are assaulted by the rush of traffic, the clanging of construction, the blasts of car horns, the thunder of airplanes, the hissing of trains and the clamor of pedestrians. Civilized people who love the arts see in these harmful and annoying levels of noise a tragic and terrifying portrait of the state of so-called serious music today; they see an art form which has rejected the traditional requirements of music and descended into a wasteland of pure formalism. The progenitors of modern music were Faust and Kant, the first the guiding spirit of the West and the second the West's leading academic philosopher. As diametrically opposed to the music of the Greeks and Romans, whose guiding spirit Apollo taught that the essence of music is melody, as heaven is opposed to hell and nothingness is opposed to existence, the music which commenced in the twentieth century was the culmination of a development which could only have taken place in the West and only took place in the West. The Faustian view of music as subjectivity, expression, inspiration and the primacy of feeling, and the Kantian view of music as the free play of pure forms and sensations without reason or order, led in the twentieth century to an explosion of nonmusical sounds which were paraded as the apex of musical progress, enlightenment and sophistication. The new heirs and successors of Faust and Kant issued a program and manifesto for the production of a dark, nightmarish tonal universe, a jungle of unpleasant, disturbing, confused anticompositions which screeched out the destruction of vocal and instrumental beauty, and the ascendancy of psychotic themes and variations. The end stage Faustians and hyper Kantians have proclaimed that there is no objective definition of music and what is noise to one person can be music to another. They have proclaimed that music can be any distortion or disturbance of a signaling system. They have proclaimed that music can be any unwanted noise. They have proclaimed that music can be any intrusive sound. They have proclaimed that music requires no special skills to compose and can consist in utter emptiness. They have proclaimed that music can consist in incidental sounds and undesirable tonal combinations. They have proclaimed that a musical masterpiece can consist in four minutes and thirty three seconds of total silence. They have proclaimed that there are as many genres of music as there are genres of noise, no one of which can be valued over any other. They have proclaimed that noise is the highest medium of music and enables the listener to scale peaks of mystical enlightenment which he would otherwise be unable to do by listening to ordinary, rational melodies. They have proclaimed that musical noise is an agent of social and political transformation which empowers the oppressed, victimized, marginalized scum of the earth. They have proclaimed that progressive music is one which consists in random signals coming equally from all frequencies. They have proclaimed that the highest

definition of music is that of a sound based creative practice whose primary aspect is noise. They have proclaimed that music can be acoustically generated noise. They have proclaimed that music can be electronically generated noise. They have proclaimed that music can be digitally generated noise. They have proclaimed that music can consist of machine sounds, stochastic processes, field recordings, processed sound recordings, manipulated audio media, static, hiss and hum, and nonmusical vocal techniques involving screaming and screeching. They have proclaimed that the highest form of music involves improvisation, cacophony and indeterminacy. They have proclaimed that progressive music is one which dispenses with melody and harmony and is indistinguishable from ambient, environmental sounds. They have proclaimed that progressive music is an antisymphony and antiesthetic of pure noise. They have proclaimed that progressive music is a sound sculpture sculpting nothing and an exercise in creating loud, piercing, unending volume. They have proclaimed that the highest type of musician is an artist of noise who has made use of factories and industry in order to collect and present the most complex machine sounds. They have proclaimed that ordinary music, which is based upon and defined by the presence of melody, keeps the musician and the listener restricted to soulless, arbitrary mental limits and must be superseded by the liberating power of noise. They have proclaimed that progressive music is created by the sounds of airplanes, automobiles and orchestras of noise. Listen to the words of a philosopher of antimusic who exalts the silence of noncompositions. Who proclaims that supreme musical form is achieved by means of chance operations. Who proclaims that the highest and most liberating type of musical art is created when the composer is free to produce noise and the performer is free to produce noise, and to produce noise different from that produced by the composer: "In the *Music of Changes*, structure, which is the division of the whole into parts; method, which is the note to note procedure; form, which is the expressive content, the morphology of the continuity; and materials, the sounds and silences of the composition, are all determined. Though no two performances of the *Music of Changes* will be identical (each act is virgin, even the repeated one, to refer to Rene Char's thought), two performances will resemble one another closely. Though chance operations brought about the determinations of the composition, these operations are not available in its performance. The function of the performer in the case of the *Music of Changes* is that of a contractor who, following an architect's blueprint, constructs a building. That the *Music of Changes* was composed by means of chance operations identifies the composer with no matter what eventuality. But that its notation is in all respects determinate does not permit the performer any such identification: his work is specifically laid out before him. He is therefore not able to perform from his own center but must identify himself insofar as possible with the center of the work as written. The *Music of Changes* is an object more inhuman than human, since chance operations brought it into being. The fact that these things that constitute it, though only sounds, have come together to control a human being, the performer, gives the work the alarming aspect of a Frankenstein monster. This situation is of course characteristic of Western music, the masterpieces of which are its most frightening examples, which when concerned with humane communication only move over from Frankenstein monster to Dictator." (*Silence: Lectures and Writings* by John Cage). Listen to the words of a philosopher of formalism who exalts the random sounds of nature as guides and inspirations for the production of great music. Who proclaims that the highest form of music is created when the performer is free to act in an unpredictable manner and to act in any way he desires. Who proclaims that the highest type of music involves the creation and preservation of acts of pure consciousness. Who proclaims that the highest type

of musician is a lifeless, unconscious automaton which randomly generates noise. Who proclaims that the supreme musical performance is the performance of nothing and a deranged exercise in meaningless acoustics. Who proclaims that the source and ground of the highest type of music is disorganization, mysticism, unconsciousness, a dark, flowing river of mental destruction, and the tonal silences and brushstrokes of those who are spiritually and morally inactive, inert, slumbering, frozen and dead: "One evening Morton Feldman said that when he composed he was dead; this recalls to me the statement of my father, an inventor, who says he does his best work when he is sound asleep. The two suggest the deep sleep of Indian mental practice. The ego no longer blocks action. A fluency obtains which is characteristic of nature. The seasons make the round of spring, summer, fall, and winter, interpreted in Indian thought as creation, preservation, destruction, and quiescence. Deep sleep is comparable to quiescence. Each spring brings no matter what eventuality. The performer then will act in any way. Whether he does so in an organized way or in any one of the not consciously organized ways cannot be answered until his action is a reality. The nature of the composition and the knowledge of the composer's own view of his action suggest, indeed, that the performer act sometimes consciously, sometimes not consciously and from the Ground of Meister Eckhart, identifying there with no matter what eventuality." (*Silence: Lectures and Writings* by John Cage). Noise pollution is a major public health menace which afflicts urban centers throughout the West. Guided by the specters of Faust and Kant, which exalt music as pure emotional experience and music as pure, contentless form, today's formalist musicians have blasted noise pollution through the airwaves and into the concert hall and called it serious music. Western culture is the only culture in the history of mankind which has produced formalist music. No other culture, not Egyptian, Babylonian, Indian, Chinese, Greco-Roman, Arabian or Mexican culture, has defined a random, nonmelodic combination of sounds to be a form of music. The raucous din and the endless void spaces of formalist music are a composition of the decline and fall of the West.

EMPTY CANVASES

People suffering from schizophrenia have a difficult time expressing their thoughts and feelings unaided. Art therapy has been devised by psychiatrists as a way to enable them to do so and attempt thereby to purge this sickness from their souls. The paintings and drawings produced by schizophrenics in mental hospitals tell a story of a mind fragmented, broken down, out of control, unable to perceive physical objects, withdrawn into a fantasy world and dissociated from all reality. Civilized people who have studied the character and development of the West have seen in the art work of schizophrenics the tragic and terrifying story of their own culture, and have seen in the arts which developed in the twentieth century the final chapter of a one thousand year dark ride and descent into open, bold, brazen psychosis. One thousand years of Faust whose spirit of romanticism with its emphasis upon emotion first took hold of the German evening lands in 1000 AD and commenced the course of the culture. Four hundred years of Immanuel Kant who proclaimed that art consists simply in the free play of pure forms without reason, order or reference of any kind and that the judgment of beauty is purely subjective, being a response of pleasure which is independent of the properties of the object. One hundred and fifty years of impressionism and expressionism with their emphasis upon sensations, impressions, perspectives, moods and psychological states of being without faithful reference to the

objects depicted. Then in this satanic relay race toward the finish line, the torch is finally passed to the formalists who ascended to influence at the dawn of the twentieth century. The formalists broke through the finish line broadcasting a program and manifesto for the total destruction of painting and for the replication of acute schizophrenia in the ateliers, art houses and art galleries of the world. The new formalists have ruled the art world for the past one hundred years and have called their representations of unmitigated madness Modern Art and Abstract Painting and have made every civilized person who ever admired genuine works of beauty, and celebrated the charm and delight these works produced, head for the hills and run for his life. The formalists successors of Faust and Kant have proclaimed that the highest type of painting consists in the arrangement of shapes, forms, colors and lines independently of all visual references in the world. They have proclaimed that progressive painting has nothing whatever to do with showing perspectives on objects or creating idealizations of visible reality but is nonfigurative, nonobjective and nonrepresentational. They have proclaimed that progressive painting has dispensed with bourgeois verisimilitude and effected a total departure from natural reality. They have proclaimed that progressive art has turned its back on the world of natural entities and bears no trace to anything which is recognizable. They have proclaimed that progressive painting has eliminated distance, lighting and single points of view and consists in arrangements of simple geometrical shapes, interlocking planes and collage. They have proclaimed that progressive art is an exercise in pure thought, pure mysticism and the pure inner life with no content whatever provided by natural phenomena. They have proclaimed that progressive painting depicts neither persons nor places nor things in reality and has as its subject colors, shapes, sizes, scales, brushstrokes and the process of painting itself. They have proclaimed that progressive painting has bid farewell to the external world and made form and color the subject and focus of its works. They have proclaimed that progressive painting requires no technical skill whatever for its execution and is pure art unshackled to visual perception and proceeding from the feverish, disordered imagination of the artist. They have proclaimed that the highest type of painting expresses emotion and subjectivity and rejects all concern with objective experience. They have proclaimed that the highest type of painting features patterns and designs which are the patterns and designs of nothing. They have proclaimed that the highest type of painting depicts motion and energy speeding through disturbed states of mind. They have proclaimed that the highest, the most enlightened and the most skilled type of painter produces paintings which are paintings of nothing. They have proclaimed that the highest type of painting is action painting whose drips and splashes of paint are the gestures and rhythms of a mind unhinged. They have proclaimed that the highest type of painting is a color field painting which depicts the unmodulated blackness of mental breakdown. Listen to a description of a cultural disease without precedent in the history of mankind. This is the disease of formalism and no other culture in the world except the West has been afflicted with it. This Faustian and Kantian based intellectual malfunction, which would have repelled the Greco-Roman world of Apollo, produced mural sized canvases of spontaneous, improvised nothingness. It produced paintings without subjects and paintings without techniques. It produced nonobjective nonpainting which screamed into caves and jungles of primitive nontalent. It produced vast, monstrous expanses of motion, energy, dynamism, drips, splashes, actions, relations, processes, colors, lines, gestures, landscapes, rectangles, verticles and horizontals which had no relation whatever to reality and was spewed out like sewage water from the thoughts, emotions, personalities and psyches of cultural degenerates who worshiped insanity as the highest emotional and religious

experience. It produced a multiplying viral community which reached and expanded into every studio and museum in the world, and traveling under the names of Jackson Pollock, Willem de Kooning, Franz Kline, Robert Motherwell, Mark Rothko, Barnett Newman, Adolph Gottlieb, Richard Pousette-Dart, Clyfford Still and Lee Krasner, made culturally and morally acceptable what had been taboo centuries before: the persecution of reason, the fleeing from reality, the escape into derangement, the contemplation of nothingness and the destruction of beauty. From Cubism, Surrealism, Impressionism and Expressionism, the spirit of Faust and Kant brought forth Abstract Painting in the twentieth century which mirrored the moral and political disorder of the times and established schizophrenia as a household word: "In the 1940s and 1950s, the United States made its first major contribution to the international art world with a painting style that would fundamentally change twentieth century art. In a New World translation of ideas from European modernism, the Abstract Expressionist combined the flatness and geometry of Cubism, German Expressionist gesture and color, and Surrealist spontaneity and improvisation into their often mural sized canvases. New York City was fertile ground for the beginnings of the style in the late 1930s. European artists were fleeing Europe to escape the predations of fascism and found themselves working alongside exiles from the Great Depression. The classic modern artworks that could be viewed at the Museum of Modern Art, founded in 1929, and the Guggenheim Foundation's Museum for Non Objective Painting, which opened in 1939, had a deep impact. The Abstract Expressionists, sometimes called the New York School, were never a formal association, but they shared a desire to break away from conventional subjects and techniques and, significantly, to produce a completely abstract art that reflected in dynamic, gestural form the unique personality, psyche and emotions of the artist. Painters including Jackson Pollock, Willem de Kooning, Franz Kline, Robert Motherwell, Mark Rothko, Barnett Newman, Adolph Gottlieb, Richard Pousette-Dart, Clyfford Still and Lee Krasner saw the individual process of art making as equal to or more important than the final result, and art critic Harold Rosenberg coined the phrase 'action painting' to refer to this overriding significance of the act of painting. Jackson Pollock became a household name in 1949 when *Life* magazine published an article featuring photographs of him in action as he created his drip paintings. Franz Kline's bold and monumental black and white gestures captured the dynamism of New York's changing landscape. Willem de Kooning caused controversy with his monstrous *Woman* series, for despite his active mark making, figurative work had been taboo since the ascendancy of pure abstraction. Barnett Newman painted large expanses of color punctuated by a series of vertical zips. Mark Rothko generally worked within a format of two or three horizontal rectangles within a larger vertical support. Both artists experimented with the emotional, even spiritual power of color and invited slow, contemplative looking. In Rothko's words: 'The people who weep before my pictures are having the same religious experience I had when I painted them. And if you are only moved by their color relationships, then you miss the point!' " (*What Was Abstract Expressionism? A Paint Splattered Primer On America's First Major Art Movement* by Artspace Editors). The prognosis for schizophrenia is gloomy, giving no cause for hope or optimism, with the vast majority of those afflicted permanently unable to lead normal, human, functioning lives. The career of the West's own sickness of the soul, being inherent, intrinsic and rooted in the foundations of the culture, is similarly irreversible. Exalted as the leading lights of Abstract Painting, Robert Delauney, Francis Picabia, Henri Matisse, Frantisek Kupka, Wassily Kandinsky, Kazimir Malevich, Kurt Schwitters, Theo van Doesburg, Jackson Pollock, Barnett Newman, Mark Rothko, Willem de Kooning and Franz Kline are the signposts of a

nightmare of a cultural implosion whose fragments have buried every man, woman and child alive.

STREAMS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

James is a schizophrenic inmate at the State Mental Hospital. He hears voices, has lost touch with reality and is out of his mind. Confined to his cell twenty four hours per day, he keeps a voluminous diary which extends into thousands of pages. The doctors who have read these massive outpourings of high voltage madness have seen in them the story not merely of one man's sickness of the soul but the story of a cultural sickness which they are afraid to name out loud because it defines the actual, present day world in which they live and implicates each and every one of them. Uttered under their breath, this is the sickness of subjectivism and they know that it has defined the West since the West first emerged from the dark lands of ancient Germany one thousand years ago. This is the sickness of the German Faust and his romanticists who exalted will, emotion, endless striving and the pleasures of the infinite over reason, noonday and determinate reality. This is the sickness which they never observed in the Classical culture of the Greeks and Romans, guided as it was by the sane, rational spirit of Apollo. Lovers of beauty and the arts, they saw this sickness revealed in all its frightfulness and horror in a literary movement born in the twentieth century, and they saw it as the culmination of ten centuries of Faust's schizophrenia, and they saw its immediate progenitor in the work of the most influential philosopher in the West who lived in the eighteenth century. This philosopher was Immanuel Kant; the twentieth century literary movement his work founded is Modernism; and from Kant's theory that the highest form of art consists in the free play of formal elements without reason, purpose, content or reference of any kind, they saw the result on the disturbed pages of the James Joyces, the Virginia Woolfs, the Alfred Jarrys, the Samuel Becketts and the T. S. Eliots of literary Modernism. Transfixed in fear and terror, they read the pages of inmate James's diary and saw the feverish effluvium of literary Modernism and the program and manifesto of the movement Faust and Kant had created. Composed by an inmate confined to a padded cell, this program and manifesto proclaimed that the highest type of literature consists in a stream of consciousness, a flow of thoughts and feelings, without the bourgeois restrictions of logic or grammar. It proclaimed that the most authentic form of literature is produced by a disordered mind. It proclaimed that the finest writers live and work in a constant state of madness and give expression to the forms and shapes of a mind withdrawn from normal perception and experience. It proclaimed that progressive literature is composed in a shadowy, indistinct, hallucinatory style in which persons and things undergo multiple transformations. It proclaimed that progressive literature features sentences without end, monologues without sense, strange and mysterious landscapes, characters with multiple personality disorder, and antiheroes in a state of anxiety and disorientation. It proclaimed that progressive literature is an unpunctuated, free association of ideas. It proclaimed that progressive literature consists in interior monologues and associative leaps of thought unbound by grammar or punctuation. It proclaimed that progressive literature abandons linear time and is a record of the internal consciousness of the characters. It proclaimed that the highest type of literature focuses upon the the psychic reality of the protagonists and ignores their external surroundings. It proclaimed that progressive literature is antiliterature which rejects plot construction, character construction, focuses upon subjective points of view, and is composed in obscure, unintelligible language. It proclaimed that progressive

literature is a book of the night and a journey into the unconscious. It proclaimed that progressive literature is a sequence of actions without story or plot of any kind. It proclaimed that the highest type of literature is replete with neologisms and complex puns and is impossible to read. It proclaimed that the highest type of literature is a series of dream sequences and a product of somnambulism. It proclaimed that progressive literature is a record of psychotic episodes in which blood and gore are spewed out into homes and offices. It proclaimed that progressive literature is meaningless, absurd, purposeless and irrational and in its wild wanderings has sunk to the bottom of the river of mental illness. It proclaimed that progressive literature exalts the schizoid personality and its aloofness from the realm of reason and existence. It proclaimed that progressive literature is a description of events without narrative structure or relation of action and reaction. It proclaimed that the highest form of literature is a transcription of illogical speech and communicates nothing. It proclaimed that progressive literature is a description of a nightmare universe and is a succession of harrowing, horrific images, characters performing meaningless, repetitive actions, dialogues replete with nonsense, and plots which are cyclical, expansive and lead nowhere. Look at the formalist universe of literary modernism and see how the world exalts it. See how the world avidly reads novels without plots, without rational sequential development, without a beginning, middle or end, without without characters, and without normal use of language. See how the world experiences unmitigated joy in novels whose time frame is minutes and describe no action or development and describe only random flows of thoughts. See how the world shows deep and abiding appreciation for novels which are about nothing beyond themselves and are gloomy pages of psychotic self reference and narratives which are narratives of nothing. See how the world ecstatically worships novels with missing chapters, unrelated chapters, missing plots, missing actions and missing characters which are tales of themselves, tales of their readers and tales about nothing happening in the world: "1. **Multiple Choice by Alejandro Zambra.** A novel must have A) plot B) characters C) setting D) a beginning, middle, and end. Unless you're Alejandro Zambra, in which case the answer is E) none of the above. Zambra's brilliant 2016 novel is both simple and impossible to describe. Simple to describe because the novel is composed entirely of a series of multiple choice questions (based on the Chilean Academic Aptitude Test of Zambra's childhood). Impossible because that description hardly captures the emotion, humor, and mystery that Zambra is able to create out of what seems like a gimmick. *Multiple Choice* is a slim volume, but it contains multitudes. Zambra revels in the joys of language while also pulling surprising feeling from his fictional test questions. 3. **The Mezzanine by Nicholson Baker.** Most novels cover more time than they take to read. We experience a month or a year or an entire life of a character over the course of a few hundred pages. Baker's joyful 1988 novel *The Mezzanine* takes the opposite approach, covering the time it takes a man to walk across a mezzanine and take an escalator. A few minutes at most. Instead of anything resembling a plot, Baker dives deep into the thoughts of his character, from his observations of the objects around him on the escalator to musings about everything from paper towels to life. Maybe nothing happens, but Baker somehow covers everything. 6. **If on a winter's night a traveler by Italo Calvino.** A member of the experimental Oulipo group, Calvino's novels play by their own invented rules. *Invisible Cities* is almost entirely composed of descriptions of invented cities. *The Castle of Crossed Destinies* is structured around the tarot deck. *If on a winter's night a traveler* might be his most inventive book though. The novel tells the tale of you (i.e., the reader) trying to read Italo Calvino's *If on a winter's night a traveler*. Yes, it's meta. In the novel's narrative, the

reader discovers that the copy of his book only contains the first chapter. As you hunt down the missing chapters, you end up reading wholly unrelated chapters from completely different books (each of which parodies a different literary genre). Basically, the novel is as postmodern as postmodern can get, but it's also a complete joy to read." (*Ten Novels That Break All The Rules* by Lincoln Michel). For centuries, the locks and chains of Faust and Kant had rattled. Then in the twentieth century, these jailers of the mind succeeded in their mission and placed literature into a snake pit. In an open room in which schizophrenics roam about and talk incoherently are the writers of literary modernism. On pages of self reference, meaningless reference, zero story lines, ungrammatical constructions, sentences without end and streams of pure consciousness have appeared a tragic, imagination defying genre of literature. It a genre which the world prior to the West had never seen before. It is the literature of disorder and psychosis and it has written the final chapter of the West.

BIG TECH REDS PRESENT THE INTERNET

A presenter is the host of a television or radio program. In this capacity, he introduces reporters, interviews guests, links segments, offers commentary and holds the program together. In the global computer network known as the internet, the presenters are five companies, Amazon, Google, Facebook, Twitter and Apple, and listening to the demands of consumers, these companies have instituted a regime of leftist political censorship which has abolished the free and open exchange of ideas and opinions and has mimicked the policies and practices of history's communist totalitarian states. Becoming more socialist and more statist with every passing decade since the turn of the twentieth century, the American people have designated these technology companies as their censors in cyberspace and tasked them with the responsibility of controlling the nation's political thought and discourse. Handed a quill pen and parchment by the people, who over the course of a century have voted a Marxist, national socialist, gender, race and class dispensation into power and called it progressivism, these five companies have composed a declaration of independence of the internet from the realm of truth and objectivity and declared its total subservience to the tenets of the red party line. Their declaration is a program and manifesto for the transformation of news and information agencies into weapons of cultural and political war to overthrow the liberal democratic order. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has established a thoroughgoing system of digital suppression and prohibition of politically incorrect viewpoints. They have proclaimed that social justice demands that conservatives enjoy no freedom of speech on the internet. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has weaponized the internet to attack all those who uphold the rule of law and the right of free speech. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet deploys the tools of demonetization, deplatforming and shadow banning to drive libertarians and Trump supporters offline. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet is one whose social media platforms aid, abet and encourage the defamation of anticommunists. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet is a voice and platform of communications indecency which hosts a billion post community of haters of capitalism, constitutionalism and antiextremist political order. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet has ceased to be a neutral platform for the expression of opposing ideas and has become an active, partisan publisher of one set of ideas and one set of ideas only: the plans and designs for the overthrow of individual rights and the establishment of a race and gender dictatorship. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet suppresses all political speech

which offends the sensibilities of women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders and Muslims. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet has rendered voiceless political opinions which conflict with the reigning socialist orthodoxy. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet is an election interference organization which seeks to ensure that no candidate is ever elected who espouses the ideas of meritocracy and judging people on the basis of their character and ability and not their race or gender. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet purges conservative news sources from its search results and eliminates their search visibility. They have proclaimed that a progressive society routinely prohibits the expression of conservative views and has canceled President Trump's social media accounts. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet has established one hundred percent red control over the online search market and uses this power to harm Republican political candidates in the name of promoting the public interest. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet deletes all posts which are favorable to President Trump and seeks to ensure that he is not reelected. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet removes videos of press conferences held by doctors who challenge with facts and evidence the World Health Organization's politically correct view of the origin, prevention and treatment of covid 19. They have proclaimed that a progressive internet removes scientifically credible, peer reviewed but politically incorrect research reports which discuss the potential efficacy of hydroxychloroquine as a treatment for covid-19. Look at the reds in action and see how they have assumed control over the internet. See how they have prevented public exposure to antired content. See how they have blocked search traffic to antired sites. See how they have abandoned all pretense to truth and objectivity in their brazen support for far left political candidates. See how they have by their pervasive and relentless hand of censorship placed the liberal democratic order under existential threat. Taking down posts, videos, commentaries, analyses, reports and news information which does not adhere slavishly to the red ideological orthodoxy, the big tech giants in control of the internet have taken down the West: "Tuesday during an appearance on *Fox News Channel's Tucker Carlson Tonight*, *Breitbart News* editor in chief Alex Marlow discussed how Big Tech, including Google, Facebook and Twitter, has limited exposure to *Breitbart* content, which is an apparent effort to promote the candidacy of Democratic presidential nominee Joe Biden. According to Marlow, Google has cut off his outlet's search traffic, which is a way the tech giant is controlling the news narrative as a way to support the Biden campaign. MARLOW: We started looking at our traffic, and gradually since the 2016 election, Google has been diminishing our search results, and then all of a sudden, in May of this year virtually, we virtually lost all Google traffic, all search traffic altogether. Let me give you some specific pieces of data—a Google track, sometimes called a visibility index— this is sort of like the Nielsen score. That's when your content shows up on one of their pages. *Breitbart* is down 99.7%. Overall our Google traffic is down nearly two thirds. If you want to search for Joe Biden or Biden, the chances of you getting a *Breitbart* article are virtually zero, Tucker. Virtually no opportunity for you to get it unless, of course, you add the word *Breitbart*, which explains the lack of Google traffic. Naturally, we looked at other outlets to see if there's a pattern. Of course, we have more access to our own data, but we compared the top 50 or so publishers, and we found that eight out of the bottom 10 when it comes to Google search are right of center outlets. That includes *Fox News* and even *The Daily Caller*, which is one of the two outlets that actually somehow performed worse than *Breitbart*. I don't feel like the Republican Party feels the existential threat that you and I have been trying to convey to them. This is it. Freedom of speech in the united states right now is controlled by

Google, controlled by Facebook, and it's controlled by Twitter. Remember, Google controls YouTube, Tucker. This is exactly why we saw these videos memory holed from the internet yesterday. And guess what explanation we got from [Facebook] when they took down our videos? Vague pablum, nothing specific, they wouldn't cite a specific piece of misinformation, and now all of a sudden Google, Mark Zuckerberg, et cetera, they apparently know more about hydroxychloroquine and the coronavirus than board certified doctors." (*Marlow: Google Has Diminished Breitbart Search Results 99.7 %—Big Tech Will Do 'Anything In Their Power' To Get Trump Elected* by Jeff Poor). The most powerful voices on the internet today are the voices of the reds. Under their aegis, the internet has abandoned political objectivity and become an unabashed weapon of red partisan politics. The political manipulation of search engines. The concealment of antired news outlets from internet users. The elimination of antired traffic and visibility. The suppression of antired news content. Digital censorship employees purging antired information under the guise of protecting public health. The internet reserved exclusively for the red mainstream media and red fake news media. Antired commentators suspended and banned from social media pages. Such are the plans and policies of a new clerical class which has assumed command over cyberspace at the behest of the masses. These clerics of red totalitarian revolution have placed freedom and liberty on an index of forbidden ideas and ushered in an age of social, political and moral regression.

WAR

Fall In: Answer Now In Your Country's Hour Of Need. So ran a British recruitment poster in the First World War. This was a war which defeated a red ideology of militarism, authoritarianism and collectivism promoted by Germany and made the world safe for freedom and liberty. No other war fought since that time against red ideologies has been as morally clear and unambiguous. Every other war fought by liberal allies against the reds has been fought with red sympathizers in the ranks of the allies. The Allied Powers in World War II were the Big Three comprised of Churchill, Roosevelt and Stalin. This alliance of treason and evil was celebrated by the Western masses who saw in the Soviets a progressive force for the advancement of the working class. One hundred years of steadily increasing radicalization of the West has culminated in the twenty first century in a state of actual, physical war waged by the masses against their own liberal democratic culture and has brought about the final victory of Marxism and its race and gender offshoots. This war has seen statues of nonMarxists toppled, removed and sprayed with graffiti. It has seen buildings named after nonMarxists such as Woodrow Wilson renamed. It has seen autonomous zones of resistance zones set up in Portland, Seattle and Denver and spreading red revolution through violence, threats and intimidation. It has seen white people forced to kneel and apologize in public for the crime of being white. It has seen Black Lives Matter commit acts of looting, arson, takeovers of stores and occupations of streets in the name of Marxism and racism, in the name of proletarian power and black power. It has seen the end of meritocracy and the establishment of a regime of preferential treatment on the basis of race and gender in the name of diversity, inclusion and reparations. It has seen a regime of hiring, promotions, admissions, grading and graduation favoring blacks and women and discriminating against white males. It has seen the defunding and dismantling of police departments and the emptying of jails. It has seen commercial products featuring nonMarxist names and images, from *Aunt Jemima* to *Land O'Lakes* to *Trader Joe's* to *Uncle Ben's* to *Cream of Wheat*, names and images which are symbols of the capitalist system, rebranded, renamed and

effectively removed from the shelves. It has seen nonMarxist sports teams, such as the *Washington Redskins*, symbols of Western liberal culture, renamed and effectively shut down. It has seen internet search engines concealing search results for antiMarxist news sites such as *Breitbart News* and *The Daily Caller* and effectively removing them from the internet. It has seen corporations donating tens of millions of dollars to Marxist and black power hate organizations in the name of combating systemic and endemic racism. It has seen red demands for a lockdown and shutdown of people and economies in the name of protecting public health but in point of fact to abolish personal freedom and shut down the capitalist system. It has seen the street violence of Antifa, a Marxist, red fascist, proletarian terror organization, founded in the 1920s in Germany as the paramilitary wing of the German Communist Party. It has seen chaos, pandemonium and street brawling conducted by the red guards of Antifa and Black Lives Matter. It has seen the rise of a global MeToo movement with its demands that men accused of committing sex crimes against women be presumed guilty as charged and be convicted on the basis of an accusation or a mass of accusations without independent evidence of any kind. It has seen thugs and warlords patrolling the streets and enforcing red law and red order which demands the dismantling of constitutional government. Listen to the red voices of war as they bring violence, rioting, anarchy, disturbance and agitation to the world. As the communist Antifa and Marxist militi groups battle the voices of liberal counterprotest and dissent and storm the courthouses and authorities of law and order. As red crowds and red mobs form into bombs and mortars of red totalitarian politics and become the new officials in charge of the people's departments of gender, race and class dictatorship. As innocent people are killed, streets are torn up, police precincts are broken into, and cities are placed under occupation in the name of social equity and racial justice. As cyclones of chaos and riots smash through the walls and fences of civilization. Night after night of red destruction, red attacks, red protests, red demonstrations, red arson, red vandalism, red terror, and outbursts of red energy and red anger have loaded gunpowder into a cannon. This is the cannon of bloody revolution. The masses have ignited the fuse and sent forth a spectacular explosion of mayhem and gore in every nation in the West. Marching under the banners of black lives, black communities and rights of those oppressed and exploited by the capitalist system, the red majorities in control of the West are Satan's officers, emissaries and riders of an apocalypse: "Several cities across America are bracing for more demonstrations and violent rioting this weekend after another night of lawlessness and unrest boiled over into the early hours of Sunday morning, as Antifa and militia groups prepare for further battle against police officers and counter protesters. Tensions have been heightened at recent demonstrations against racial injustice since federal officials were sent to quell riots in Portland, Oregon, that have continued for more than 50 straight days since the May 25 death of George Floyd while in police custody in Minneapolis. While opposing, heavily armed militia groups in Louisville, Kentucky, avoided violence during demonstrations, riots were declared in Portland and Seattle, following a familiar pattern of peaceful protests devolving into destruction and attacks on police. The chaos in Portland saw rioters break through a reinforced fence surrounding the Mark O. Hatfield US Courthouse in the city's downtown, police said. The courthouse has been a target for rioters, who have repeatedly vandalized and damaged the building over multiple nights. Federal officers have recently been assigned to the building. The huge crowd outside the courthouse included the Wall of Moms and the Wall of Vets. Meanwhile, a Portland resident told Fox News last week that Antifa also has been present at the protests. Gabriel Johnson, a 48 year old Black man and retired Marine, said that after he went to

protest outside the courthouse with his American flag in hand on July 19, he was called racial slurs and members of Antifa followed him home. 'These people have nothing to do with Black lives. Our Black community leaders need to stand up and lead because what's happening is they're letting a group of terrorists that don't represent me use me, and that's not right,' said Johnson. People in the crowd Saturday night threw rocks, bottles, and unknown liquids over the fence, and were shining lasers and launching fireworks at the building, police said. As officers tried to disperse the crowd, police said they were hit with bottles and paint balloons. People also shot mortar style fireworks at officers from the ground and from parking garages. Portland police said CS gas and other munitions were used to help disperse the crowd. However, many people wore gas masks and wielded makeshift shields, umbrellas, and leaf blowers to try and thwart police attempts to break up the groups. The crowd dissipated just before 2:30 AM, police said. Several arrests were made. In Seattle, thousands of protesters had initially gathered peacefully near downtown in a show of solidarity with fellow demonstrators in Portland. Those protests also turjed violent leading into Saturday night. Protesters broke through a fence where a youth detention facility was being built, with some people setting a fire and damaging a portable trailer, Seattle police said. At least one rioter broke through a fence line at the police department's East District precinct and threw an explosive device that left an eight inch hole in the side of the building. Rocks, bottles, fireworks, and mortars were thrown at officers as they attempted to clear the area, authorities said. Police deployed sponge rounds, OC spray, and blast balls." (*American Protests: Demonstrations, Violent Riots Expected To Continue Throughout The Country* by Stephen Sorace). One hundred years of social, political and cultural fermentation have brought forth a cataclysm in the twenty first century. Unleashed by the masses, the red dogs of war have run amok in the courts, in the legislatures, in the civil service, in officialdom, in the media, in Hollywood, in academia, in private foundations, in the entertainment industry, in professional sports and in the Never Trump movement. Clamoring for socialism and tribalism of one variety or another, and agitating for an end to the liberal order of personal achievement and personal flourishing, the masses are in full cry and have smashed through the doors of every home, school and office on the planet. Civilization has had to end in this manner. It has had to end as it has always ended throughout history. It has ended in moral decadence and degeneration because the masses are by their own intrinsic nature morally decadent and degenerate. Their enduring passion is to achieve slavery, security and solidarity, which they venerate as the highest ends known to man, and to abolish human freedom and responsibility. Declared, fought and organized by the masses, the red war against civilization has claimed the West as its latest victim.

HISTORY AS HE SAW IT

Typhus is an infectious disease characterized by fever and delirium. Transmitted by lice, ticks, mites, and rat fleas, it causes mass death during times of war and famine. The dawn of the twentieth century brought the onset of a red ideological typhus the likes of which mankind had never seen before, and during the war and the famine of the soul caused by the decline of civilization, this typhus destroyed nations and states and brought vast swaths of the planet's surface under the control of a red slave empire. During the early decades of the West's decline, when the war and famine of the soul were first rising and gathering speed, one of the most effective transmitters of the red typhus was a journalist from America. Born in Portland, Oregon into an upper class family and a graduate of Harvard College, he was

the nation's most famous communist activist and helped to spread the red typhus from coast to coast and around the world. When this world renowned rat flea of the reds died, his activities had infected the masses in every nation and led to the formation of clubs named in his honor and dedicated to the forcible overthrow of the United States government and the abolition of the liberal democratic order. His name was John Reed and his spirited defense of communism and incessant volleys of red propaganda sent shock seismic waves coursing through cities and states and shook the foundations of decent, civilized, law based social order. A defense of the red totalitarian tyranny which took control over Russia in 1917, his book *Tens Days That Shook The World* sold tens of millions of copies and ignited a firestorm of communist agitation and an epidemic of red fever which would make free societies morally and spiritually unrecognizable. Published by the Communist International, Reed's book is a program and manifesto for the destruction of human achievement in the name of the rights of the working class and the abolition of human freedom in the name of proletarian liberation. The book proclaims that a progressive society is one in which Bolsheviks seize the reins of state power and place freedom and liberty into the jail cells of the Soviets. It proclaims that the rays of human emancipation emanate from a mighty sun called Red Petrograd, the heart and capital of Marxist insurrection. It proclaims that the bourgeois defenders of individual rights and free economic life are corrupt reactionaries who must be swept off the stage of history by the people's army of red assassins. It proclaims that after the communist revolution in Russia, 160 million people who had been oppressed by capitalism achieved liberty through enslavement in the people's order of totalitarian combat. It proclaims that a progressive society is an industrial and agrarian democracy which has abolished the right to own private property, the right to be governed by a constitutionally bound and delimited government, and the right to live life like a human being in freedom and dignity, and has placed every man, woman and child under the relentless, pervasive power of the people's totalitarian revolution. It proclaims that a progressive society preaches class war and asserts the supremacy of brute force. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated the propertied classes, nationalized the individual, and reduced the relation between man and state to that between chattel slave and feudal lord. It proclaims that a progressive society has replaced the bourgeois system of free government by the socialist system of class government and spread a reign of class religion, class dogmatism, and class rule by violence and terror. It proclaims that a progressive society has manned the trenches and barricades of class envy and united the workers of the world in a war against civilization. It proclaims that the people's worst oppressor is the capitalist class because this class defends the right of the individual to live, work and flourish for himself, and it must be exterminated and its institutions blown up. It proclaims that a progressive society is one whose citizens are ready, willing and eager to kill innocent people in the name of liberation for the marginalized scum of the earth who acquire wealth by strikes, sabotage and occupations and do not earn it by the sweat of honest labor. It proclaims that liberal political institutions represent the despotism of human freedom and are opposed to rights and interests of the proletariat and must be swept away. It proclaims that a progressive society shoots down, executes and imprisons private entrepreneurs, innovators, industrialists and wealth producers and exiles them to deserts, archipelagos and Arctic regions, so that the people's social, political, cultural revolution and Marxist revolution may triumph throughout the world. Listen to the words of communist leader Vladimir Lenin as he launches encomiums to Reed. A voice in print for the dross and refuse of the world. A reporter in the service of ideologues in their campaign of world destruction. A journalist spilling red ink for

the cause of proletarian violence. A newsman peddling false information and seeking to stir up the world with red propaganda. A correspondent whose favorite subject is the justice of despotism and dictatorship, whose favored countries are the sewers and gutters of the world, and whose favorite cause is the promotion of crime and conspiracy under the guise of an international labor movement. A writer selling books by the millions peddling hatred and rage toward the liberal democratic order: "With the greatest interest and with never slackening attention I have read John Reed's book, *Ten Days that Shook the World*. Unreservedly do I recommend it to the workers of the world. Here is a book which I should like to see published in millions of copies and translated into all languages. It gives a truthful and most vivid exposition of the events so significant to the comprehension of what really is the Proletarian Revolution and the Dictatorship of the Proletariat. These problems are widely discussed, but before one can accept or reject these ideas, he must understand the full significance of his decision. John Reed's book will undoubtedly help to clear this question, which is the fundamental problem of the international labor movement." (Introduction by Vladimir Lenin to *Ten Days That Shook The World* by John Reed). Reed's book spread a red spotted fever across America which traveled under the name of John Reed Clubs. Established in 1929, these clubs sought to expand the influence of red artists and intellectuals across the nation and across the world and in 1930 they fell under the control of the Communist Party USA. With chapters situated coast to coast, from New York to Chicago to Detroit to San Francisco to Boston, the clubs were centers of agitation, stations of subversion, and cells of an international revolutionary movement staffed by those who were socially conscious, lobotomized by the reds, and hated the world of freedom and liberty. The clubs' galleries, exhibits, seminars, discussion events, literary evenings, and activities in literature, films and the arts served to advance a campaign directed by Moscow, a campaign reaching into every corner of the world, a campaign dedicated to the destruction of Western liberal civilization: "The radical artists and writers of New York have organized the John Reed Club. The group includes all creative workers in art, literature, sculpture, music, theater, and the movies. The purpose of the Club is to bring closer all creative workers and to maintain contact with the American revolutionary labor movement. In cooperation with workers' groups and cultural organizations, discussions, literary evenings, and exhibits will be organized. Hopefully, the organization will be national in scope. For the first time, a group of socially conscious creative workers has been organized in America to compare with existing groups in Europe. Steps have been taken to make immediate contact with writers, artists, and all creative workers in France, Germany, Russia, and Japan." (*Workers Art, New Masses*, November 1929). When the communists seized power in Russia in 1917, clocks throughout the world marked the event and began spinning backward into the year zero. Reed celebrated this moral and spiritual regression of mankind in his book, and when he died three years later, he was buried in the Kremlin Wall Necropolis in the Red Square, near the Lenin Mausoleum, one of only three Americans to enjoy this highest of red honors. While his body lay in state in Moscow, reds throughout the world paid their last respects to this preeminent symbol of international communism and American treason. A domestic radical raised in the most privileged precincts of the nation, Reed brought journalism down into new depths of proselytizing and partisanship. He resides in the pantheon of reds whose depredations have composed the final chapter of the West.

LIGHTS OUT

Darkness and silence descend upon the hall as the curtain rises. The audience stares transfixed at the images on the silver screen it sees. It is bombarded by a succession of sights and sounds signifying nothing, by a projection of forms without content, story, narrative, cast or meaning of any kind, and it praises this as the highest expression of cinematic art. Devoid of all narrative structure, this genre of cinema is a uniquely made in the West genre; it is Western cinema par excellence; and the masses' enthusiastic reaction to it is part and parcel of the contemporary stage of cultural degeneration. From the pages of the Satanist, theologian and necromancer Faust, and from his romanticist hikers, climbers and wanderers through the centuries, and from his chief professor and academician Immanuel Kant, who proclaimed that the highest form of art consists in the free play of pure forms and sensations without reason or content of any kind, has come the art of formalist cinema and its mind bending, avantgarde, experimentalist screening of the decline and fall of the West. Produced by commercial studios, distributed through mainstream channels, and enjoying vast popular and critical success, the Western Faustian Kantian cinema of formalism has issued from the psychotic frames of its void spaces a program and manifesto for the destruction of human motion picture endeavor. This is a program of romanticist subversion of the true art of cinema and the dwindling community of civilized filmgoers and filmmakers have found it fearsome, terrifying, dismaying and incomprehensible. It proclaims that progressive films are nonnarrative sequences of high voltage electricity. It proclaims that progressive films are science experiments which reject all forms of cinematic grammar and narrative art. It proclaims that progressive films are montages combined without rhyme or reason. It proclaims that progressive cinema is pure cinema which focuses exclusively upon movement, rhythm and composition and rejects all forms of storytelling and narrative. It proclaims that progressive films are studies of mechanical principles and machines in motion. It proclaims that progressive films are surreal combinations of images without rational explanation and sequences of symbols which symbolize nothing. It proclaims that progressive films are pure feasts for the eyes without purpose or meaning. It proclaims that progressive films are devoid of all causal relations connecting events. It proclaims that progressive films reject rational methods of working and are Abstract paintings on celluloid. It proclaims that progressive films are devoid of all narratives, both linear and nonlinear, are out of focus, and feature painting and scratching on film, and asynchronous sound. It proclaims that progressive films are moods of the sea, murmurs in the forest, sounds of keys falling and images of flowers on roads. It proclaims that progressive films are fantastic, surreal, incoherent and without stories. It proclaims that progressive films have nothing whatever to do with events transpiring in reality and are studies of the film medium itself and focus upon grain, photosensitivity and color saturation. It proclaims that progressive films are random juxtapositions of film footage and random collections of physical materials, such as found objects and pieces of other films, pasted onto the film stock. It proclaims that films which are devoid of plots exhibit an intelligence and subtlety which are not present in old fashioned plotted films. It proclaims that progressive films are texts of light refracted in ashtrays. It proclaims that progressive films are explorations of landscapes, investigations of thought processes, and studies of the nature of light. It proclaims that progressive films are moving images of visual thinking and sequences of photographic abstractions. It proclaims that progressive films are compositions of industrial dyes painted directly onto the film. It proclaims that progressive films are compositions of superimposed images set to electronic music. It proclaims that progressive films are compositions of scratched emulsions, painted stock, rapid cutaways and bursts of light. It proclaims that

progressive films are devoid of narratives, devoid of sound, and revelations of mystical truths through the subjective act of perception. It proclaims that progressive films are first person experiences, recorded with hand held cameras, of life in the sewers and gutters. It proclaims that progressive films are presentations of autopsies in city morgues. It proclaims that progressive films are assemblages of moths wings and flower petals pasted between strips of mylar. It proclaims that progressive films are explorations of man, nature and the universe through multiple superimpositions, distorted lenses, rapid cutting, rhythmic repetitions, shots out of focus, the use of film negatives, and painting on film. Look at the work of a prophet of formalism who painted psychosis directly onto film stock, frame by frame, a dozen frames per second. Who promoted derangement and delirium as the highest forms of motion picture production in art schools and art institutes throughout the world. Who hand scratched his madness onto endless rolls of emulsion and celluloid. Who helped spread a disease called disorder and make it a vital element of popular broadcasting. Who sought to blank out human consciousness, put the soul to sleep and destroy the mind in the darkness of the theater by reels of collages, titles, sequences, footage and rapid cuttings forming a kaleidoscopic whirl of pure nothingness. Who preached and photographed schizophrenic breakdown and called it experimentalism, avantgardism, formal innovation, and the best offerings of the independent film movement. Enjoying canonical status in CVD collections, art museums, ivy league universities international film festivals and the National Registry of the Library of Congress, the works of Stan Brakhage represent a dance of death and total implosion of cinematic art. Lauded as a hero of the arts by the masses, the critics, the biographers, the hagiographers and the culture at large, Brakhage left a legacy of cinematic wreckage which has buried the seventh art in the twenty first century: "Like Jackson Pollock, one of his earliest painterly heroes, as Brakhage's career progressed he began moving away from representational imagery altogether. During the latter half of his career, he largely stopped using a camera and instead painted directly onto film, an incredibly painstaking process when one considers as many as 24 separate 16 or 35mm paintings would be needed to for each second of screen time. Brakhage taught film at both The Art Institute of Chicago and later the University of Colorado, and would live to see many of the formal innovations of the avant-garde film movement coopted--found footage collage and rapid cutting becoming a staple of MTV, for instance, or the hand scratched titles he'd pioneered appearing in the credit sequence of *Seven*--while the impetus behind such techniques went largely unnoticed by the culture at large. Honored as the central figure of American experimental film in the 20th century ('experimental' being a term he detested, as did he descriptions of his films as 'hypnotic') with regular MoMA and international film festival showings, a handful of biographies and critical appreciations in print, and a collection of his works given the canonical Criterion DVD treatment and *Dog Star Man* included in the Library of Congress National Film Registry, Brakhage still seemed unsure of his legacy. 'I have no certitudes,' he said in a 1997 interview, some six years before his death of bladder cancer. 'I'm often in the deepest doubt that maybe everything I've done, and the whole independent film movement, or the entire idea of film as an art, is just a passing madness. If that's so, I have come to an age and a time in my life where that would certainly be bearable, because I would still have left an extraordinary number of beautiful and wonderful people that have given themselves to this possibility. And we have had our dance, whether we were right or wrong.' " (*Stan Brakhage: The Art of Seeing* by *Legacy* journal). The film has ended, the lights have returned, the credits roll and the audience gives a standing ovation. The names which appear fill volumes and libraries devoted to the history

of cinema. The figures named are united in the view that in films, content, story and cast do not matter, that cinema is an art which is concerned with the how and not with the what, that cinema is an art of means to the exclusion of all ends, and that film director is not an artist but a trick photographer. Robert Altman, Stan Brakhage, Andy Warhol Stanley Kubrick, Ingmar Bergman, Jean Cocteau, David Lynch, Federico Fellini, Werner Herzog, James O'Brien and Simone Casanova. These are the directors of the Faustian formalist Grim Reaper's campaign which has claimed the life of the cinema.

THE TRIUMPH OF LENI RIEFENSTAHL

The film begins with a smooth, continuous movement of the camera through the ruins and statues of ancient Greece, which are surrounded, covered and encircled in smoke. The statues change into athletes and dancers and the film sails through space and time, sails through torch relays linking the nations of Europe, until it reaches the lighting of the Olympic cauldron in Berlin. After the opening ceremony, colossal in size and scale, the film races through dramatic events and spectacular scenes, and the speed never diminishes, the enthusiasm never flags, the commentary never weakens, the music never ceases to rouse the soul, and the viewer is exposed to a world which he has never experienced before in the twenty first century. He is exposed to a world of beauty, form, order, perfection, precision, clarity and clockwork. The film is *Olympia* and its director was an anachronism of anachronisms, a director who championed Classical Greco-Roman esthetic values in a culture, the culture of the West, which rejected these in toto and during the period of its downfall commencing in the twentieth century, exalted a hyperFaustian, hyperromanticist esthetic of subjectivism, formalism and disorder. The director was Leni Riefenstahl and the world she created in her films was the sunlit idyll of Apollo and it captivated, and has never ceased to captivate, the community of civilized people who yearn to behold pure, unadulterated beauty, defined as a state of rational order, harmony, combination and complementarity. The world of Riefenstahl is a world of Olympic high diving presented as an aerial ballet and fireworks display. It is a world which celebrates the individual body and individual physical perfection. It is a world in which athletes are presented as human physical ideals. It is a world which glorifies Greek antiquity and human forms purged of all failings and imperfections. It is a world which celebrates beautiful bodies sculpted by sports. It is a world of strong, young bodies photographed against a clear blue sky. It is a world imbued with power, achievement and the victory of the intellect. It is a world in which people are staged as angels of bodily purity. It is a world of picturesque towns and cities bathed in noonday light. It is a world of chiseled faces and pantheons of ancient heroes. It is a world of heroic mountain people scaling summits of dizzying peaks. It is a world of moral purity, individual heroism, and perfect natural landscapes. It is a world bathed in pure ennobling light shining down from mountain sides. It is a world in which films are like musical compositions, featuring a build up and crescendo, and leading to a dramatic climax. It is a world which celebrates resolved, determined faces lit up by torchlights and defeating the darkness. It is a world in which columns of men form monuments and march in perfect precision. It is a world which man struggles with nature and achieves victory. It is a world which celebrates the survival of the best, the brightest and the morally fittest. It is a world which stages festivals of beauty and celebrates the esthetics of athletic bodies. It is a world which celebrates the young, male, muscular body. It is a world which celebrates people who are beautiful, strong and self confident. It is a world which launches cinematic peans to

ancient Greek mythology. It is a world which celebrates the days of ancient Greece, Myron statues and deities who accomplished death defying feats. It is a world of mortal men who are god like figures, larger than life, and battle the enemies of civilization and prevail. It is a world in which cinematic techniques, such as cranes, tracking rails, slow motion and multiple cameras, are utilized to celebrate the esthetics of human perfection and sports competition. It is a world in which dreamy mists and fast running brooks exhibit beauty, elegance, stylization and grace. It is a world which celebrates physical training and physical strength. It is a world which celebrates people who possess presence, charisma, compelling attractiveness and vision. It is a world in which heroes evoke images of the sun and impose their will upon the masses. It is a world which takes delight in the ideal human form and records the flawless triumphs of disciplined athletes. It is a world which celebrates diving competitors as swooping birds. It is a world which celebrates how people might look and ought to look and not how they happen to look as the neighbors next door. Behold the world of Leni Riefenstahl with its exaltation of strength, order, harmony and excellence. With its singers, orchestras, instruments and spectacles in the service of human greatness and human achievement. With its exaltation of reason and intellect as the salvation of humanity. With its use of bridges, towers and tracks for cameras to record and raise man to a position of supreme power and efficacy. With its high angle shots and low angle shots exalting leaders inspiring the masses with visions of human glory and magnificence. With its crowds roaring admiration for heroes and warriors in the service of liberal reason and humane culture, and its citizens, soldiers and ordinary people marching in formation to hail the triumph of man as a god of purpose, flourishing and thriving. With its rallies cheering and saluting the sentries and statesmen protecting the advance of civilization. With its images and symbols of the human will conquering space and time and human energy harnessing the forces of nature. With its iconography of human force as invincible, human progress as inevitable, and man as the master of the world. Riefenstahl's use of national socialist content in some of her films stands in diametrical opposition to her consistent exaltation of Classical forms and themes. Her rational sense of life and worship of human ideality have inspired freedom fighters, antisocialists, anticollectivists, lovers of beauty and opponents of the reds for decades. Those who dream about the rebirth of art from the sewers and swamplands of formalist psychosis and its portrayal of ugliness and incoherence dream of the soaring flights, the cloud epiphanies and the airplane descents of Leni Riefenstahl: "In May 1934, five months before Hitler and his accomplices held their second Nazi Party Congress in Nuremberg, Germany, Leni Riefenstahl traveled to the city to prepare for the film she would make about this spectacle. She had already impressed Hitler and his minister of propaganda, Joseph Goebbels, with her documentation of the first Nazi Party Congress, *Sieg des Glaubens* (*Victory of the Faith*), celebrating Hitler's rise to power. They saw in her style the ability to create an operatic image of a Germany imbued with an overwhelming might, order, and beauty that matched their own vision. So they provided Riefenstahl unstinting cooperation and resources, and, together with her, choreographed the Congress to optimize her film making. She was given a company of cameramen and guards and freedom to construct elaborate bridges, towers, and tracks for her cameras. The result was *Der Triumph des Willens* (*Triumph of the Will*)—a Nazi propaganda film widely considered to be among the most effective of its kind. Screens of text open the film, framing Hitler as a savior whose coming began 'the German Rebirth.' The text fades to the first scene: Hitler's airplane flying above clouds, which part to reveal Nuremberg, its streets filled with citizens marching in formation. In fact, the marches had not yet begun. Riefenstahl created the illusion of

simultaneity by intercutting footage shot later with that of Hitler's arriving airplane. As the plane lands, Riefenstahl cuts to throngs of admirers, forests of arms raised in the Nazi salute. Their dictator emerges, like a god descended to earth. The classical music overlaid onto these scenes swells to a triumphant crescendo as the crowds roar, 'Heil! Heil!' From its ecstatic beginning sequence, *Triumph of the Will* moves into the thick of the events of the Congress in scene after scene—staged for the camera—of rallies, speeches by Hitler and other key Nazi Party leaders, and masses of workers and soldiers standing or marching for Hitler's review as crowds of Aryan onlookers cheer and salute. Riefenstahl cunningly shot and edited her footage to scramble the viewer's perspective: she made crowds appear bigger, spaces seem vaster and more complex, and time itself feel alternately elongated or compressed. Extreme high and low angle shots of Hitler delivering his histrionic speeches position him as master of a world of impeccably ordered subjects. Swastikas and other Nazi iconography fill nearly every scene. The cumulative effect is a sense of the Nazis' invincibility and the inevitability that they will remake Germany in their image." (*Triumph des Willens* by MOMA Learning). In an age of cultural disintegration marked by formalism in the arts with its streams of subjective perceptions and total disorder, Leni Riefenstahl stood a universe apart. The content of some of her popular films presented national socialist propaganda but her fundamental view of man was rationalist and thus opposed to the tenets of national socialism. Her films are flames of Classical greatness amidst a desert of Western Faustian, end stage romanticism. In an art world buried beneath a Kantian tidal wave of formalist manipulation, her work is conspicuous by its championing of the Greco-Roman values of existence, order and perfection. Her work is vilified both because of its Classical themes and its national socialist associations, while the work of her communist counterpart Sergei Eisenstein is lauded. Director of red propaganda classics such as *The Strike*, *October: Ten Days That Shook The World* and *Ivan The Terrible*, Eisenstein is praised as one of the greatest directors in the history of motion pictures. His works have received the highest honors and awards, while the works of Riefenstahl are regularly condemned, ignored and removed from public view. This double standard reveals the dominance of formalism in the arts and the Marxist political tilt of the planet and is proof positive of the character and integrity of Riefenstahl in an age of collapse.

THE AGITATOR

He stands in a downtown square, hatless and drenched in rain, under flickering street lamps, before a cheering mob, and spews out filaments of aggression and fire. He proclaims the need for community organizers to achieve leadership and power and to remake all of society. He proclaims that the owners and creators of businesses did not create their businesses and should not in fact own them but society created them and society should own them. He proclaims that the profit motive is evil and all profits should be abolished, and the owners of businesses should not be paid for their work and should work for nothing like slaves. He proclaims that wealthy people should give back their wealth to society because society is the source of all wealth. He proclaims that people who are successful did not get there on their own but were made successful by society. He proclaims that business success is not the result of intelligence, initiative or hard work but is the result of the contributions and investments made by society and society must receive one hundred percent of the profits. He proclaims that society makes the roads, bridges, inventions, innovations and infrastructures

of the world and individuals do nothing. He proclaims that when we succeed, it is not by virtue of our own enterprise but the enterprise of society. He proclaims that nothing is ever accomplished on our own and everything is always accomplished together. He proclaims nobody is on his own and individuals do not actually exist and only society actually exists, and we rise and fall together as one mystical nation, state, community and people. He proclaims that there is something bigger, better, greater and more noble than the self, and that is the nation, the community and the mystical totality. He proclaims that the highest duty of the individual is the duty to serve the nation, state, the hemisphere and the world. He proclaims that the good man is a communitarian and not an individualist and he acknowledges that we are created and constituted by our social relationships. He proclaims that the community is not a mere abstraction or figure of speech but is the highest reality which brings into being the identity of the individual. He proclaims that the individual can never find meaning or fulfillment in his life without belonging to social groups and networks. He proclaims that individuals have a social responsibility to provide for each other's health care and the government has a right to force people to buy health care in order to subsidize the health care of others. He proclaims that a progressive society outlaws living and flourishing for oneself and enforces an obligation to serve and work for sake of the totality. He proclaims that welfare is a natural, inalienable right and every producer of wealth is bound by the duty to support the indolent and the incompetent. He proclaims that a progressive society has abolished individual choice and responsibility and transferred all private areas of life into the public sector. He proclaims that a progressive society has repealed freedom of contract and market exchange and sacrificed the individual to a leviathan marked *Collective Decision Making* and the *Collective Good*. He proclaims that a progressive society is predicated upon the belief that the individual is his brother's keeper, that the individual's dreams and aspirations have no moral importance, and that everybody must unite and immolate himself within a single, mystical, global family. He proclaims that the individual is not a free born agent but is born shackled to the chains of social responsibility and society has a right to demand that the individual work to advance the common good and work until he is no longer able to work. He proclaims that the individual's highest concerns must be for the needs of others and interests of the community. He proclaims that the individual is born with both rights and responsibilities: the rights to receive health care, education, food and housing from the wealth earned by others, and the responsibility to offer himself up as a sacrificial lamb to the higher good of the state and community. He proclaims that economic fairness and justice demand that the individual relinquish his rights and become an abject slave in the service of the national purpose. He proclaims that a progressive society is one in which everyone is responsible for creating a universal health care system which will support the class of leeches and parasites. He proclaims that the purpose of the government is not to protect individual rights but to achieve the collective good and burnish the glory of the global village. He proclaims that the individual is nothing more than a cell in the social organism; his rights are nothing more than licenses and franchises granted by society, which can be revoked at any time; and every aspect and detail of his life must be managed by the central office of the people's totalitarian social state. Listen to the words of the agitator which reject the American system of individual rights and proclaim the servitude of the individual to the nation and state. Which elevate duty to others above duty to oneself. Which advocate totalitarian government in the name of love, charity, patriotism and social responsibility. Which promote collective thought, collective work, collective achievements, collective undertakings and the abolition

of individual freedom and responsibility. Which proclaim the right of all people to receive health care and a college education on the backs of the creators and producers of wealth. Which proclaim the right of the state to violate property rights and regulate private businesses for the sake of the common good and the welfare of the masses. Which proclaim the right of the state to abolish personal freedom and the private ownership of property and reduce the individual to an asset, a resource, a holding and a chattel slave of the state and community: "We, the people, recognize that we have responsibilities as well as rights; that our destinies are bound together; that a freedom which asks only, what's in it for me, a freedom without a commitment to others, a freedom without love or charity or duty or patriotism, is unworthy of our founding ideals and those who died in their defense. As citizens, we understand that America is not about what can be done for us. It's about what can be done by us together, through the hard and frustrating but necessary work of self government. That's what we believe. So you see, the election four years ago wasn't about me. It was about you. My fellow citizens: You were the change. You're the reason there's a little girl with a heart disorder in Phoenix who'll get the surgery she needs because an insurance company can't limit her coverage. You did that. You're the reason a young man in Colorado who never thought he'd be able to afford his dream of earning a medical degree is about to get that chance. You made that possible. The family business in Warroad, Minnesota, that didn't lay off a single one of their 4,000 employees when the recession hit, even when their competitors shut down dozens of plants, even when it meant the owner gave up some perks and some pay, because they understood that their biggest asset was the community and the workers who had helped build that business--they give me hope." (*Second Democratic Presidential Nomination Acceptance Speech* by Barack Obama). Listen to the word of the agitator which proclaim the duty of the state to guarantee cradle to grave economic security to all. Which proclaim the duty of diligent, industrious people to support those who are shiftless and without energy, ambition, commitment or responsibility. Which proclaim the right of the state to force businesses to hire unqualified workers in the name of social hiring, open hiring and fair hiring. Which proclaim the necessity to replace the liberal order with a new state and a new economy which rain down health insurance, wage insurance, unemployment insurance, old age insurance, ubiquitous social protection and red totalitarian tyranny day and night upon the individual: "Now, I'm guessing we won't agree on health care anytime soon. (Applause.) A little applause right there. (Laughter.) Just a guess. But there should be other ways parties can work together to improve economic security. Say a hardworking American loses his job--we shouldn't just make sure that he can get unemployment insurance; we should make sure that program encourages him to retrain for a business that's ready to hire him. If that new job doesn't pay as much, there should be a system of wage insurance in place so that he can still pay his bills. And even if he's going from job to job, he should still be able to save for retirement and take his savings with him. That's the way we make the new economy work better for everybody." (*State Of The Union Address* by Barack Obama, January 2016). The agitator was the forty fourth president of the United States. Before seething, hate filled crowds, upon the battered walls of inner cities, and in homes and offices running through the length and breadth of the land is the shadow of a firebrand hero of the red masses named Barack Obama. Disparaging and diminishing the role of the individual in the creation of wealth and proclaiming the fundamental responsibility of every man, woman and child to advance the needs and interests of the state, Obama brought a century of class war in America to a blazing, apocalyptic conclusion. Voted into power twice by the American people and enjoying their overwhelming support

and approbation, Obama has been America's preeminent political arsonist over past seven decades. Rejecting individualism and championing communitarianism, he manufactured accelerants marked *Gender, Race and Class Politics*, fed them into a red American inferno, and watched his mobs burn down the nation.

AMERICAN JEWS FRONT FOR THE REDS

In science fiction, a time machine transports people backward or forward through time. Traveling at the speed of light, time machines can move in an instant into the very distant past or the very distant future. A walk among Jews in America today is a walk into a time machine in which one is transported back into an age, decades ago, when Jews everywhere supported socialism. American Jews are an anachronism because Jews today outside America are vocal supporters of the cause of freedom. Jews everywhere were once socialist because they were adherents of the Reform movement initiated in Germany by the Enlightenment philosopher Moses Mendelssohn. This movement rejected Orthodox Judaism and in practical terms embraced atheism. It is a sad fact that since the Enlightenment, atheists have supported socialism. During the Enlightenment, to be an atheist meant to uphold the primacy of reason and to reject any and all forms of religion. During the Enlightenment, Jews under the influence of Mendelssohn rejected their own religion and embraced the world of reason and capitalism. With the decline of the Enlightenment, these Reform Jews, like all other atheists, became adherents of a new religion. Rejecting the primacy of reason, these postEnlightenment atheists flew into the arms of another religion which was rising. This was a secular religion which substituted society for God and was the religion of socialism. Instead of demanding the enslavement of the individual to God in heaven, the new socialists demanded the enslavement of the individual to society on earth and demanded the crushing of the individual beneath a leviathan of red totalitarian tyranny. This new class of Jewish socialists, as different from the Enlightenment Jewish capitalists as night is opposed to day, set forth a program and manifesto of socialist enslavement designed to abolish forever the Western liberal democratic order which the Enlightenment Reform Jews had so fervently supported. But this postEnlightenment development of Jews into socialists was halted in the twentieth century and there occurred a deep division within the Jewish ranks. The century saw the division of Jews into two fundamentally opposed philosophical camps: Jews in America and Jews outside America. Jews outside America saw firsthand the cruelty and horrors wrought by socialism. They saw the gulags, the gas chambers, the firing squads, the secret police, the midnight knocks on the door, and the total collectivization of the individual perpetrated under the banners of social obligations and the duty to serve others. They saw all these evils and they recoiled in fear and revulsion and were soon disabused of their socialism and went back to the ways of the Enlightenment Jews and became stalwart supporters of liberal democracy. Insulated from the direct physical attacks and depredations staged by socialists and members of the communist bloc, American Jews underwent no such philosophical transformation and remained dogmatically attached to socialism and continued the Jewish opposition to a free society. American Jews have up to the present day served as faithful defenders of red totalitarianism and they have in consequence cut themselves off from the thinking of Jews outside America. American Jews are dyed in the wool reds and like reds everywhere they are dedicated to the destruction of Enlightenment civilization. Their program and manifesto is the traditional manifesto of the reds and has not changed in essentials in over a hundred years, while the political

sympathies of Jews outside America have moved on, and seeing the monstrous reality of socialist practice and the intrinsic evil of socialist theory, have gone over to the side of human liberty and championed the dignity of the human person. American Jews have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of police brutality which targets blacks and the poor. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of rank injustice because it creates wealth disparities between those who, by virtue of their initiative and intelligence, create wealth, and those who are shiftless and indolent and are prepared to beg, borrow or steal for their sustenance. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished individual rights and industrial civilization and established the interdependence all people with each other and with the earth. Listen to the words of a prominent American Jewish red who promotes communism as the highest form of theism and the supreme expression of humanistic thinking. Who exalts self immolation as the quintessence of human spirituality and the embodiment of political progressivism. Who seeks to establish a network and dialogue connecting reds of all stripes and varieties, from Jewish reds to Christian reds to Marxist reds to national socialist reds, who are united by their hatred of capitalism and its emancipation of the producers and achievers of the world. Who proclaims that a spiritual person transfers the worship of God to the worship of society and campaigns for the enslavement of the individual to society in the name of love, kindness, righteousness and justice. Who proclaims that the construction of a world in which human rights have been eliminated and the self has been abased beyond recognition represents the highest values of the best and highest type of person. Who proclaims that civil rights means the destruction of individual rights and the segregation and extermination of the class of innovators and entrepreneurs. Who proclaims that virtue and good character demand that we reject the present world of freedom and capitalism and blast it away with the bombs and missiles of red terror. Who proclaims that a progressive society has raised the consciousness of its citizens to fight for feminism, black nationalism and proletarian supremacy and disenfranchise white, successful males and expel them from the human race. Who proclaims that the liberal order is a system in which homosexuals are not allowed to marry each other and a woman can never get elected president and it must be replaced by the red equalitarianism of the jungles and the steppes. Who proclaims that the good man never accepts what is, the world of bourgeois freedom and liberty, but always strives to achieve what can be, the world of socialism and servitude. Who proclaims that a progressive society preserves, protects and defends the interests of the working class by ensuring that the media are red, the universities are red, the political leaders are red, and all wealth and power are concentrated into the hands of the people's red commissars. Who proclaims that the best and highest political system is one which foments class war, race war and gender war, turns back the clock on modern industry and technology, and accomplishes all these goals in the name of peace, social justice and ecological sensitivity. Who proclaims that a progressive society is a red democratic dictatorship which has transformed the attitudes and outlook of people young and old to accept slavery as a natural, normal and necessary way of life, and unleashed the people's red guards to oppress, victimize and marginalize those who fight for the rights of man: "Most people yearn for a different kind of world, but they think it is unrealistic to struggle for what they really believe in, since they are convinced that nobody else shares that desire with them. This is part of the reason we've created our interfaith as well as secular-humanist-and-atheist-welcoming Network of Spiritual Progressives—you'll see that you don't have to believe in God or be a spiritual person in any respect except believing in the possibility of a world based on love, kindness, and justice). Please join us to

support each other in building a world that really does reflect our highest values. If peace, social justice, ecological sensitivity, full implementation of human rights and a society based on love is unrealistic, then we say 'screw realism'—being realistic in a deeper sense is not accepting reality as it is presently presented to us. Most people dismissed the civil rights movement when it began as unrealistic in its attempts to end segregation, dismissed the early consciousness raising feminists in the second wave of women's liberation when it began in the 1960s, dismissed the struggle against apartheid, dismissed the idea that gays and lesbians could achieve the right to legally recognized marriage in the US, dismissed the possibility that a black man or a woman could ever get elected president. The truth is that the realists have almost always been proven wrong when people fight for their highest ideals and ignore the messages from media, political leaders, and the elites of wealth and power as they preach to us to accept what is as the criterion of what can be. As many have said in the past, democracy is the best possible political system if you can keep it, but we want to add that even democratic forms can serve oppressive purposes if enough people get misled into believing that others deserve to be victimized. Only a full democratization of our economic lives coupled with a sustained multigenerational transformation of consciousness away from every form of othering of those with less power can make democracy survive. (*A Guide For How Progressives Can Transform July 4th Into Interdependence Day* by Michael Lerner). American Jews and Jews outside America confront each as strangers and enemies. They confront each other as members of the communist bloc confronted the defenders of the free world. The differences between them are stark and unequivocal and leave nothing in common remaining beyond the word *Jew*. While Jews outside America support deregulation, privatization, tax reductions, Donald Trump, Benjamin Netanyahu, the Likud Party, and the right of Israel to exist, expand, conquer and eliminate the Arab lands of terror, savagery, superstition and regression, American Jews support none of above. While Jews outside America are battling to save Western liberal civilization, American Jews are giving aid and comfort to its mortal enemies: the twin monsters of Marxism and Islam. Small in number but loud in volume, American Jews are working assiduously to lower the curtain on the progress and enlightenment of mankind.

GOTHAM CITY REDS

A cesspool is an underground container used for the storage of sewage. Physicians throughout history have attributed a primary cause of disease to the miasmas emanating from the sewage in cesspools. Situated on the Atlantic coast at the mouth of the Hudson River is a major city and port called New York. Consisting of five boroughs, Manhattan, Brooklyn, Bronx, Queens and Staten Island, and boasting a population of over 8.5 million, New York City was taken over by an ascendant red majority in the 1960s and over the past seven decades has become the preeminent cesspool of the nation, storing a concentration of moral sewage put there by the mobs and their agitators without precedent in the history of the nation. Sending up an oppressive, unpleasant, unhealthy cloud of mass politics whose foul odor can be perceived from coast to coast, New York City is a symbol and embodiment of all that is sick in America and is the nation's loudest, clearest and most recognizable signpost pointing to its irreversible decline and fall. Look at the waste water gathering, collecting, rising and igniting in the precincts of a city whose culture, politics and residents exemplify, as nothing also does in America or the West, the mental, spiritual and social deterioration wrought by adherence to the tenets of today's ruling religion: the gender, race

and class religion embraced by the radical left. Look at a city ravaged by accelerating levels of crime, taxation and disease. Look at a city whose social distancing regulations have been designed to shutter businesses and have succeeded in doing just that and have led to the closures of JC Penney, Kate Spade, Subway, Le Pain Quotidien, Nieman Marcus, Victoria's Secret and the Gap. Listen to the words of Michael Weinstein, chief executive officer of Ark Restaurants, which have publicly denounced the ruling red dispensation and its hostility toward private enterprise, its program of confiscatory social taxation, its asphyxiative social regulations, and the epidemic of anarchy and violence which it has unleashed upon the streets, the squares and the business centers of the city: "There's no reason to do business in New York. I can do the same volume in Florida in the same square feet as I would have in New York, with my expenses being much less. The idea was that branding and locations were important, but the expense of being in this city has overtaken the marketing group that says you have to be there." Look at a city whose shops have no customers. Look at a city whose business districts have been laid waste to by riots and looting. Look at a city whose shutdowns and lockdowns have prevented people from shopping, visiting and going to work. Look at a city whose residents are terrified to leave their homes. Look at a city whose mass transit system is comprised of trains and buses haunted by the ghosts of vanished riders. Look at a city locked in a vice grip of fear and trembling by the red guards of Antifa and Black Lives Matter. Look at a city in which murder statistics have skyrocketed, black racist agitators break into shops, Marxist revolutionaries take over blocks, and far left political leadership has brought civilized people to their knees. Look at a city whose radical mayor has reduced police funding by one billion dollars, removed public statues of nonMarxists such as Theodore Roosevelt, and sprayed black racism and black power across the streets. Listen to a description of a city which has spiraled into moral and economic collapse fueled by red policy prescriptions. Which has enacted socialist policies and nationalized the life activities of the individual. Which has enacted communist policies and increased the size of the state sector to infinity. Which has taxed and borrowed money to finance an everexpanding state leviathan. Which has declared war against private enterprise and prevented businesses from flourishing and employing people. Which has dismantled and defunded the apparatus of law and order and cheered when crime statistics sprayed death and destruction across streets and neighborhoods. Which has robbed Peter to pay Paul and repainted homes in the sickly colors of social welfare. Which has fed the cancer of totalitarian government and padded its offices and payrolls by confiscating the wealth earned by the producers and achievers. Marching under the banners of a progressive agenda, the reds in command of New York have constructed a bankrupt poorhouse and den of iniquity inhabited by vagrants, vandals, beggars, thieves, marauders, psychopaths, drug addicts and degenerates incapable of performing honest labor or engaging in legitimate economic enterprise. Occupied by human scum which refuses to live anywhere or work anywhere, a cesspool called New York is speeding on a satanic subway ride into the year zero and into the implosion of the West: "When Bill de Blasio took office as the new Mayor of New York City back in 2014, many on the right looked at his policy prescriptions and predicted the rapid reversal of the City's economic revival, potentially followed by rapid economic collapse. But not me! As I had originally written in this post of April 16, 2013, the consequence of bad—even disastrous—economic policy is not immediate economic collapse, but rather what I called 'gradual relative decline.' That post looked particularly at Venezuela, then 15 years into the rule of Hugo Chavez, and far into the process of adopting over the top socialist policies that a Comsymp NYC Mayor could only dream about—

everything from nationalization of most of the economy, to doubling the size of the state sector, to government deficit of 15% of GDP, and so forth. And yet, in its official (fraudulent) statistics, Venezuela was still showing economic growth, just not as fast as the growth in countries that allowed private enterprise to flourish. But could de Blasio, through the magic of destructive progressive policies, actually turn New York City around from the strong growth that it was experiencing when he took office, and bring back the decline of the 1960s through 1993? If you don't follow New York City statistics closely, it can be hard to keep in mind just what a great situation de Blasio got handed by his 20 years of at least nominally Republican predecessors (Giuliani and Bloomberg). To rattle off just a few numbers, over the course of the Giuliani/Bloomberg years (1994 to 2013), annual murders declined from 2245 in the peak year of 1990 and 1946 in 1993, to 322; people on welfare declined from nearly 1.2 million to about 357,000; and population (after declining from 7.9 million in 1970 to about 7.3 million in 1993) grew quickly to a new record of almost 8.5 million in 2013. Employment and economic activity had also advanced strongly. And then you have the fact that a New York City mayor only has limited policy levers at his command. For example, since the day he started his mayoral campaign, de Blasio's biggest priority has been to increase the local income tax on the rich by some unspecified amount, allegedly to finance one or another item on the progressive agenda. For that he needs the cooperation of the State Legislature, which so far has not gone along. Nationalization of industry is also not within a New York City mayor's purview. But de Blasio has managed to find several ways to let the cancer of unproductive government grow on his watch. For example, during his now 5+ year tenure, the City budget has ballooned from \$68.7 billion in 2013 to \$88.7 billion this year; the headcount of City employees has comparably ballooned about 14%, from 296,000 to 338,000 (nobody knows what they do); the City agreed to huge retroactive pay increases for the workforce that had been resisted for years by Bloomberg; spending on the homeless has more than doubled, which has only led to the number of homeless soaring; subway service and publicly owned housing have badly deteriorated despite greatly increased funding; and so forth." (*Mayor de Blasio Sets Out To Accelerate New York City's Decline* by Francis Menton). On blood stained streets, the moral sewage rises, advances and carries bullet ridden bodies down into an ocean of national degeneration. The victims of crimes wail and shriek as they collapse to the ground. Random gunshots and stabbings pierce the night air. A gang of youths spray paints security cameras before it robs a corner store. The police sit imprisoned in their patrol cars while howling wolves hurl glass bottles at them. Its citizens are enamored of chaos and condemn law and order as the shackles of bourgeois gentrification. Its citizens condemn capitalism as a system of plutocracy, patriarchy and white privilege and applaud the onset of Marxist revolution and dictatorship. Communist immigrants and communist hipsters crawl across the boroughs like a plague of rats and devour decent, law abiding people. Once the glittering crown jewel of America, New York has descended into a cesspool filled, occupied and set on fire by the reds. This cesspool holds a burning malarial fever swamp of lawlessness, mob rule, tribal identity politics, and the decline and fall of the West.

SATAN'S MISSION TO MASSACHUSETTS

A tornado is a mobile vortex of violently rotating winds whose centers are cold, dark and airless. People trapped in the eye of a tornado are trapped in a zone of death and can die of asphyxiation or exposure. In the early decades of the twentieth century, a red majority

achieved ascendancy in America and brought the lightning storms and funnel clouds of socialist revolution sweeping across the land. Civilized people trapped in the center of these fearsome columns of social chaos were trapped in a whirling madness of moral darkness, moral void and moral winter and saw society around them begin to die. They saw apparitions of the Grim Reaper who had come to claim as his prize victim the liberal democratic order which had defined America since its founding. On April 15, 1920 in the town of South Braintree, Massachusetts, the Grim Reaper sent two of his most loyal henchmen to commit a daring crime in broad daylight. Their names were Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti and their task was to rob the Slater and Morrill Shoe Company. On that day, they shot and killed the company paymaster Frederick Parmenter and his guard Alessandro Berardelli. They robbed these men of the payroll they were carrying, totaling over 15,000 dollars, and directed the stolen money to finance the communist campaign of terror bombing which was laying waste to the nation. In June 1921, the trial of Sacco and Vanzetti, charged with murder and robbery, commenced. The case presented against the reds was overwhelming and only the red masses and their intellectual voices rejected it and proclaimed the innocence of Sacco and Vanzetti, and have proclaimed their innocence up to the present day. Civilized people who heard the case and looked at the evidence came to a different conclusion and supported the findings of the jury which condemned the accused. They heard that seven eyewitnesses placed Sacco at or near the scene of the crime around the time of the robbery and murders. They heard ballistics experts testify that the bullets came from Sacco's pistol and their certainty was based upon examinations of barrel riflings and bullet scratches. A bullet possessed a scratch made by a defect present in the rifling of Sacco's pistol. They heard that a cap found at the scene of the crime was a cap owned by Sacco. They heard that four witnesses placed Vanzetti at or near the scene of the crime around the time of the acts. They heard that the gun found on Vanzetti at the time of his arrest was the gun which the paymaster guard Barardelli had carried at the time he was shot; they saw the identification made through the repaired hammer. They heard the testimony of an eyewitness who saw Sacco kill both Baradelli and Parmenter: "Q. What had you heard before you opened that window? A. I heard about three shots before I opened the window. Q. Did you look out of the window? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what did you see when you looked out? A. I seen this fellow shoot this fellow. It was the last shot. He put four bullets into him. Q. You saw this fellow shoot this fellow. Who was the man that was shot? A. Berardelli. Q. Did you know him by sight or to speak to before that? A. No, sir. Q. You have learned since his name was Berardelli? A. Yes, sir. Q. Where was he, the man who was shot, with reference to your window as you looked out? A. Right in the front window where the stuff is. Q. You were in that window space? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking down towards Pearl Street? A. Yes, sir. Q. What did you see there? A. I saw him lying down. Q. Who? A. Berardelli, after the shooting. Q. How was he lying, do you remember? A. He was lying on his left side, and then he rolled over on his back Q. Now, what did you see that man on the street do after he shot, as you say, the fourth shot? You said it was the fourth shot? A. Yes. Q. Then what did you see him do? A. He ran towards the automobile. The automobile was coming up slowly. Q. Where was the automobile when you first saw it? A. It was a few feet away from Berardelli. Q. What did you see happen when the automobile came? A. He started to fire. He put a bullet over towards where Parmenter fell. Q. Who did? A. The fellow that was doing the shooting. Q. That same fellow? A. Yes. Q. What did Parmenter do? A. He fell there in the lot where the restaurant is now. Q. Did you see him fall? A. Yes, sir. Q. After he put a bullet over there, what did you see him do? A. Then he flashed a gun over

towards the factory. Q. What factory? A. Rice & Hutchins. Then he jumped into the automobile, and put two bullets right over the window where I was standing. Q. Then what did he do? A. He went away." Civilized people heard a ballistics expert testify that the bullets recovered were fired from Sacco's Colt pistol: "Q. Have you an opinion as to whether bullet 3 was fired from the Colt Automatic which is in evidence? A. I have. Q. And what is your opinion? A. My opinion is that it is consistent with being fired by that pistol. Q. Is there anything different in the appearance of the other five bullets--A. Yes. Q. Just a minute, I had not completed. --the other five bullets to which I have just referred, which would indicate to you that they were fired from more than one weapon? A. There is not. Q. Are the appearance of those bullets consistent with being fired with the same weapon? A. As far as I can see. Q. Captain, did you understand my question when I asked you if you had an opinion as to whether the five bullets which you say were fired from an automatic type of pistol were fired from the same gun? Q. Well, have you an opinion? A. I have. Q. What is your opinion as to the gun from which those four were fired? A. My opinion is, all five were fired from the same pistol. Q. What is the basis of your opinion? A. By looking the marks over on the bullets that were caused by the rifling of the gun. It didn't seem to cut a clear groove; they seemed to jump the lands, and seemed to make a different mark than the lands would make. Q. Will you select two bullets, I don't care which, so that I can show the jury what you mean by that mark? (The witness picks out two bullets.) Q. You referred to what, Captain? What is the irregularity of the different bullets that you refer to? A. There is marks there other than what it would make if it stayed in the lands all the time. It would make six cuts there. You see there are a whole lot of cuts there. Q. Do you find that same peculiarity in all those? A. I do. Some don't go so far, but there is a similarity. Q. How many lands are there to a Savage automatic? A. Six. Q. And by the lands again you mean the raised-the ridges in the barrel? A. Yes. Q. So, I take it, it must necessarily be that there are six grooves in the bullet? A. Yes. Q. Caused by those lands? A. Yes. Q. And you find additional marks other than those six grooves? A. Yes, I do." In 1921, Sacco and Vanzetti were convicted of first degree murder. In 1927, they were sentenced to death. Civilized people heard the opinion of United States Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes in his denial of a stay of execution for the defendants. They heard Holmes state that the accused had received a fair and impartial trial and were found guilty as charged on the basis of proof presented beyond a reasonable doubt. They heard the judge state that despite the violent pressure exerted by mobs and the corrupt verdict handed down in the frenzied, insane, red court of public opinion, the ends of justice must be served and the accused must pay the ultimate price for the murderous deeds they committed: "It is asked how it would be if the judge were subsequently shown to have been corruptly interested or insane. I will not attempt to decide at what point a judgment might be held to be absolutely void on these grounds. It is perfectly plain that although strong language is used in the present application, the judgment was not void even if I interpret the affidavits as proving all that the petitioners think they prove--which is somewhat more than I have drawn from them. I do not consider that I am at liberty to deal with this case differently from the way in which I should treat one that excited no public interest and that was less powerfully presented. I cannot say that I have a doubt, and therefore I must deny the stay." Sacco and Vanzetti came to America from Italy in 1908 and settled in Massachusetts. They were members of a domestic communist group headed by Luigi Galleani, another Italian immigrant. Galleani advocated the violent overthrow of the capitalist system and the establishment of a communist dictatorship in its place. In the Boston area, there were hundreds of Galleanists and Sacco and Vanzetti were among the most active and prominent.

Listen to Sacco's words as he dissembles, pretends and falsifies, and advocates communism under the guise of anarchism. As he defines anarchism, not as a system of no government, no police, no judges, no bosses and no authority, but as a system of communist government, communist police, communist judges, communist bosses and communist authority. As he advocates a system in which red mobs, their red parties and their red warlords control everything and everyone and enforce universal sacrifice, immolation and enslavement under the banners of justice, equality, cooperation and comradeship: "Anarchism means no government, no police, no judges, no bosses, no authority. The people own everything—work in cooperation—distribute by needs—equality, justice, comradeship." True anarchists reject all forms of government because they reject all forms of morality, and they advocate moral subjectivism. Advocating social responsibility and a social form of morality, Sacco and Vanzetti necessarily advocated government, expansive government, confiscatory government, omnipotent government and red totalitarian tyranny, to enforce their social morality. One day in California in the new millennium, a man was browsing through boxes at an auction and unearthed a live bomb which promptly exploded in the faces of the reds. He discovered a letter dated 1929 from Upton Sinclair. The author had just published a book called *Boston* about the trial of Sacco and Vanzetti. In the letter, Sinclair describes a meeting he had with Fred Moore, Sacco and Vanzetti's defense lawyer. The meeting was in a hotel room in Denver and Sinclair states: "Alone in a hotel room with Fred, I begged him to tell me the full truth. He then told me that the men were guilty and he told me in every detail how he had framed a set of alibis for them." In a desperate attempt to save their comrades, the reds descended to the depths of fraud and dishonesty. They proffered confessions of the Sacco and Vanzetti murders made by Celestino Medeiros, a convict in jail for murder, and by the Morelli crime family, both of which were dismissed by the courts as unreliable, untrustworthy and untrue. In a finale to the red campaign to exonerate Sacco and Vanzetti, Massachusetts Governor Mike Dukakis, in the face of ballistics and eyewitness evidence which had been reviewed and rereviewed by Massachusetts state courts and commissions and by the United States Supreme Court, issued a proclamation. On the fiftieth anniversary of the execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, he declared the date to be *Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti Memorial Day*, and stated that Sacco and Vanzetti had not received a fair trial. Civilized people were shocked at these actions and asked themselves what outrages were next in store in the red campaign to exonerate the guilty. In 1927, Sacco and Vanzetti were executed for their crimes. But they did not die. They were alive in the bombings and riots staged by the reds which soon engulfed America and Europe. They were alive in the red menace which spread like a cancer across the soul of the West. They are alive in the present day, stalking the earth, fueling tornadoes of political violence, frightful symbols of the age of terror.

1917: AMERICA JOINS THE REDS

In November 1917 in Russia, the earth opened up into a mighty chasm, a chasm called mass politics, and swallowed up human civilization. At this time, the Bolsheviks led by Vladimir Lenin seized power in a coup and put an end to all pretense and semblance of social order which had existed in the country. This event had been years in the making; it was the climax of a fever called cultural degeneration which had gripped the world at the dawn of the twentieth century; and the nations of the West were stung by it and tumbled, one by one, into the abyss. In America, the decline and fall of freedom and liberty was particularly tragic because at the entrance to the nation stood the Statue of Liberty, the symbol and embodiment

of a constitutional republic which for over a century had been the guide, inspiration and shining City Upon A Hill for freedom fighters throughout the world. In 1917, after the Russian Revolution, the seething red masses of America finally burst into flames and burned down the house of American liberal democracy. A nation forged from the Boston Tea Party of 1773, the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776, and the surrender of the British Army at Yorktown in 1781 now went up in smoke and out of the smoke emerged a clenched fist holding a red flag, and this fist and this flag told a story of the fearsome and terrifying future of the republic. Besmirching every chapter of the nation written with the hero's quill of blood and tears up to that point, this story commenced with the activities of Luigi Galleani and his followers. Emigrating to America in 1901, Galleani attracted attention in communist circles throughout the nation and was praised as an effective and spellbinding tub thumper from the gutter. He became editor of *La Questione Sociale*, the leading Italian communist journal in America. He advocated subversion, direct action, and the "propaganda of the deed", or the use of violence and terror to eliminate the creators of wealth and overthrow the free institutions which protect them. His followers celebrated his ability to incite people to commit acts of violence: "You heard Galleani speak, and you were ready to shoot the first policeman you saw". (*Anarchist Voices: An Oral History Of Anarchism In America* by Paul Avrich, quoting Carl Boda). Galleani founded and edited *Cronaca Sovversiva (Subversive Chronicle)*, a communist newsletter which had thousands of subscribers. It published the names, addresses and personal details of businessmen whom it condemned as tyrants, oppressors and enemies of the people and advocated their assassination. He published a booklet entitled *La Salute E In Voi! (Health Is In You!)*. Described as a "must have for any proletarian family", the booklet was a manual for bomb making which provided the chemical formula for making nitroglycerine. In 1914, he published *Faccia a Faccia Col Nemico (Face To Face With The Enemy)* in which he praised communist bombers and assassins as heroes and martyrs of the working class. In 1917, the Galleanists commenced a reign of terror which garnered accolades from the American people and made the nation sign up for communism. In that year, Galleanist Mario Buda constructed a black powder bomb with an acid delay detonator which exploded at a Milwaukee police station. Police had brought it there after it was discovered in a church basement. The explosion killed nine policemen and a female civilian. In 1918, Galleanists bombed the Philadelphia homes of the president of the Chamber of Commerce, the Acting Superintendent of Police, William Mills, and Judge Robert von Moschzisker. The homes suffered heavy damage and at each site, the Galleanists scattered leaflets which stated: "The priests, the exploiters, the judges, the police and the soldiers: your time is coming to an end." In February 1919, the Galleanists distributed a flyer throughout the nation which announced the coming of a communist cyclone whose waves, floods, squalls and storms would pulverize and scatter the American institutions of liberty and law: "Deportation will not stop the storm from reaching these shores. The storm is within and very soon will leap and crash and annihilate you in blood and fire. We will dynamite you!" (quoted in *Sacco and Vanzetti: The Anarchist Background* by Paul Avrich). In June 1919, Galleanists exploded eight bombs simultaneously in major American cities. The targets were the homes of judges, politicians businessmen, a mayor, an immigration inspector and a church. The bombs contained thirteen kilograms of dynamite together with metal slugs to act as shrapnel and were housed in steel pipes. Among the targets was Attorney General Mitchell Palmer, who had supervised nationwide police raids which led to the deportation of 556 communists to Soviet Russia. The reds condemned the Palmer raids as illegal because they were

warrantless. In point of fact, the state did not require a warrant to arrest an individual caught *in flagrante delicto*. The reds who were apprehended were caught in the act of planning to overthrow the United States government by force and violence. The bomb blast detonated by the communists destroyed Palmer's house and hurled neighbors from their beds. The bombs were accompanied by a flyer which justified mass murder, mass bloodshed and universal destruction in the name of class war. Which condemned liberal democracy as a tyrannical institution and sought to replace it by the dark power of socialist dictatorship: "War, class war, and you were the first to wage it under the cover of the powerful institutions you call order, in the darkness of your laws. There will have to be bloodshed; we will not dodge; there will have to be murder: we will kill, because it is necessary; there will have to be destruction; we will destroy to rid the world of your tyrannical institutions." (*Sacco And Vanzetti: The Anarchist Background* by Paul Avrich). In 1920, Galleanists placed forty five kilograms of dynamite together with 239 kilograms of cast iron sash weights and a timer set detonation on a horse drawn carriage on Wall Street during lunchtime. The explosion killed thirty eight people, severely wounded 143, caused today's equivalent of 26 million dollars in property damage, and destroyed the interior of the J. P. Morgan Building across the street. In January 1919, 35,000 communist shipyard workers in Seattle went on strike and appealed to other local workers to join them in a general strike. In February, 100 communist unions joined them and 60,000 workers staged a general strike which shut down the city, bringing commerce, schools and streetcar service to a halt. The *Chicago Tribune* described the Sovietization of Seattle: "It is only a middling step from Petrograd to Seattle." In the summer of 1919, communists instigated race riots across the nation, from Arizona to Chicago to South Carolina to Washington DC, and called upon blacks to overthrow the government. Targeting black neighborhoods and communities, they advocated totalitarian dictatorship in the name of racial equality and labor rights. They extolled the Soviet Union as an equalitarian monster and oppressor whose proletarian people's party rounds up and lynches the voice of liberty without respect to race or color: "Contrast the violence in America with the Soviet Russia, a country in which dozens of racial and lingual types have settled their many differences and found a common meeting ground, a country which no longer oppresses colonies, a country from which the lynch rope is banished and in which racial tolerance and peace now exist." (*Reds Are Working Among Negroes*, in *The New York Times*, October 19, 1919, quoting a communist publication). The communists sought to organize black workers in a race and class war to overthrow the liberal democratic order and bring civilization to its knees: "Negroes must form cotton workers' unions. Southern white capitalists know that the negroes can bring the white bourbon South to its knees. So go to it." (*Reds Are Working Among Negroes*, in *The New York Times*, October 19, 1919, quoting a communist publication). In September 1919, communists led the Boston police force on an illegal strike. Days of lawlessness ensued until members of the State Guard supported by thousands of volunteers restored order. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge described the lengthening shadow of the reds over the police, the labor movement and America: "If the American Federation of Labor succeeds in getting hold of the police in Boston it will go all over the country, and we shall be in measurable distance of Soviet government by labor unions." The *Ohio State Journal* condemned the red policemen as deserters to America, a disgrace to their badge, and unfit to enjoy the benefits of citizenship or office: "When a policeman strikes, he should be debarred not only from resuming his office, but from citizenship as well. He has committed the unpardonable sin; he has forfeited all his rights." The red policemen's war against public safety and security was condemned by

Massachusetts Governor Calvin Coolidge: "There is no right to strike against the public safety, anywhere, anytime." In January 1919, general strikes organized by the reds paralyzed the nation. In June 1919, Attorney General Mitchell Palmer's house lay in ruins after a bomb attack staged by the reds. In the summer of 1919, black communist gangs roamed the nation and beat up whites. In January 1920 on Ellis Island, hundreds of communist awaited deportation to the Soviet Union. These are scenes from an exhibition of degenerate mass politics called America. Red strikes, red walkouts, red disorder, red riots and red murders committed by Bolshevik standard bearers. Step by step, the world's arsenal of liberal civilization descended into national chaos and dissolution. Denounced by communists as a phantom created by red hysteria and a red scare, the red menace which accelerated across America soon after the Russian Revolution announced in words and deeds unpleasantly clear and impossible to avoid, the beginning of the end of the West.

KILLERS IN THEORY, KILLERS IN PRACTICE

The Black Death was the deadliest disease in the history of mankind. Originating in Asia and carried by the fleas of black rats, this epidemic of bubonic plague killed sixty percent of the population of Europe in the fourteenth century. At the dawn of the twentieth century, civilization was stricken by an invasion of moral and spiritual black rats which represented the collectivist branch of Western culture. This was the German branch and in the nineteenth century, it brought forth Marxism, and the evil harvest of this philosophy would be reaped a century later when the masses embraced it as their philosophy, and it set the culture upon a path of irreversible decline. Every page written by Marx was put into practice by Marxists in the twentieth century as they took over and enslaved one third of the world's population and sought to take over Europe and America. The world of Marxist theory has over the past one hundred years become the world of Marxist practice and has lowered the curtain on the progress and development of mankind. Look at the theory and look at the practice of Marxism and one will see a fearsome and terrifying equivalence and congruity. One will see a banner embroidered out of word and deed and held aloft by storming red shirts who have scrawled upon it a message transcribed from the thunder of Satan himself: *In Marxist Theory And Marxist Practice: Murder Helter Skelter*. The pages of Marx proclaim that a progressive society establishes rule by the lowest, the least intelligent and the least competent classes of society, which are the classes of the proletariat. They proclaim that the proletariat has a right to employ force, terror and direct action in a campaign to seize control over the management, control and ownership of everything in society. They proclaim that people who are ignorant, cruel and without productive capacity are entitled to take over the offices, the factories and the reins of government. They proclaim that utopia is a world without toil, work, effort or strength of character in which wealth drops from the clouds and milk flows through the water mains. They proclaim that truth is a social construct and is relative to class and the truths manufactured today can be overthrown by the party decrees and the Soviet resolutions of tomorrow. They proclaim that a progressive society is a class government in the hands of the unable, the unskilled, the untrained, the scum, the failures and the dregs of the earth. They proclaim that in a progressive society freedom has disappeared, liberty has been deported, decency has been discredited, progress has ground to a halt, fair dealing has been swept aside, and the human personality has been crushed beneath the dead weight of a red leviathan ruling from its degenerate throne of masses, mobs, majorities and numbers. They proclaim that the progress of history will bring about

the withering away of the state which is to be followed, not by a condition of anarchy, but by the rise to power of a private gang, a private monopoly, a private government, the dictatorship of the proletariat, the communist party, which is unbound by the minimal strictures of adherence to fixed rules and procedures. They proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by red czars, red fuhrers, red emperors and red arsonists who have burned down the house of the Western, liberal, Anglo-Saxon, constitutional government and reduced the individual to the level of a chattel slave of a god called Social Responsibility. They proclaimed that a progressive society has transferred ownership and control over the means of production into the hands of proletarian unions and is a syndicate of class politics and class filth. They proclaimed that a good man promotes violence of every description in the name of the marginalized and the victimized and has unlocked the psycho wards to commence a people's revolution against law and order. They proclaimed that the good man is a red revolutionary who recruits nihilists and psychopaths to his cause and trains them in the arts of conspiracy in the darkness, sabotage in the shadows and mass murder in the open square. They proclaimed that the good man is a defender of life and liberty for the lowest and most squalid sectors of society, and calls these sectors the working class, and in the name of the working class sets wheat fields on fire, places dead rats in canned food, spikes logs to destroy machinery, ignites forest fires, burns down mills and logging camps, and spoils farmlands and vineyards. They proclaimed that that the good man is a red activist whose purpose is to overthrow rational order and rational government and to transform society into a raging autocracy of the mob which has mauled all things of value and excellence with its bloody claws. Listen to the description of a red plague which struck America in the early decades of the twentieth century. Look at unassimilated immigrants promoting dissatisfaction and disturbance. Look at ignorant crowds rejecting orderly procedures and the rule of law. Look at red employers and red employees, red capital and red labor, joining hands in a campaign to overthrow liberal democratic government. Look at adventurers exalting political violence as exciting and sensational and smashing up schools and neighborhoods. Look at psychopaths exalting mass murder with sweetness and tenderness and viewing the prehistoric past with longing and affection. Look at the class of the malcontented, the frustrated, the incompetent, the misfits, the aimless, the purposeless, the nonachievers and the troublemakers rejecting reason, virtue and the wisdom of the ages, and enacting the laws of the jungle and steppes as the new laws of the land, and agitating for the establishment of a people's syndicate of thievery and confiscation directed at the decent, righteous people of the world. Look at the citizens in Satan's kingdom who seek to take over the government and turn the universe upside down and install vengeance and sadism upon the throne of power. Look at the volcanic red masses active everywhere in America spewing out class envy and class hatred and burying the City Upon A Hill beneath a rubble heap of oppression, misrule, cultural regression and totalitarian tyranny: "As time has swept on in its endless flight, the people of this nation, in legal and orderly manner, have changed the Constitution, and by amendment added to the fundamental law of the land those things which they, in their combined wisdom, considered necessary improvements. To this plan of continuous and never ending improvement all American citizens worthy of the name, and worthy of citizenship, have in the past and must in the future give undivided and unstinted support. But now, everywhere in this country, thousands refuse to abide by the orderly and legal procedure, time honored and century tried, and advocate a reign of lawlessness and the overthrow of that government which to this date has functioned more successfully for all the people than any other yet devised and tried. We all realize that thousands are against our

government, but few of us have stopped to analyze the reasons why this is so. It is very easy to understand how the syndicalists of France in 1848 gained power. The government repressed the workers and France was not a free, self governed republic. It is also easy, knowing of the previous centuries of misrule and tyranny in Russia, to understand the revolution there. But the reasons for Bolshevism in the United States are more complex and not so easy to define and understand. In my best judgment, the following are the major causes of this unrest and anarchy in our own country: 1st. Unassimilated aliens. 2nd. Ignorant Americans. 4th. Red employers. 5th. Unthinking and dishonest adventurers and red misleaders of labor, 7th. Sickly sentimentalists. 8th. Discontented failures and delinquents." (*Americanism Versus Bolshevism* by Ole Hanson). Black rats seek out the company of people for the purposes of plunder and destruction. The bacterial fleas which they carry kill their victims by the millions. Revolutionary criminals, political criminals, criminal criminals, Marxists in theory and Marxists in practice, the reds commenced an attack on free institutions in the twentieth century. They were the masses, they were the black rats, and they launched a rampage across human civilization. Promoting the commission of crime, entailing the use of force, violence, sabotage, direct action and strike after strike, as the highest calling of the good man, the reds emerged in the nineteenth century from the dark matrix of Marx and have over the past century become the unchallenged masters of the world. These Marxists together their friends, allies, offshoots and derivatives, the Islamists, the multiculturalists, the social constructionists, the moral relativists, the radical feminists, the radical environmentalists, and the supporters of Antifa, Black Lives Matter and the United States Democratic Party, have put forth a frightful program. It is a program which has been met by weakness, conciliation, pandering and capitulation by the voices of liberty on the other side. It is a program of social legislation, business regulation, confiscatory taxation, welfare entitlement, antiindustrial regression and unchecked immigration. The specter and ghost of Marx which haunts and stalks the world has composed a mental placard which encapsulates this program. His black rats have carried it into the sewers and cellars of every soul on the planet. The placard reads: *Chaos First! Order Last!*

LOCK THEM UP

American Gothic is a 1930 painting by Grant Wood and an icon of American art. It depicts a farmer and his daughter standing in front of their wooden farmhouse. The figures embody the traditional American virtues of resilience, fortitude, steadfastness, empiricism and common sense. These were the virtues which mandated that morality and politics proceed on the basis of facts and logic and that statecraft be defined as soul craft, as the promotion of human flourishing and the punishment of human vice. These were the virtues which affirmed that the ends of justice are not served when liberty is conflated with license and moral vermin are allowed to agitate on the streets and spread poison throughout society. Clear eyed, discerning, perceptive and astute, the figures celebrated in Wood's painting knew in an instant the Devil when they saw him; they knew at a glance the mortal enemies of human civilization; and they knew, with their unshakable level headedness and their solid, sound, good judgment, exactly how these avatars of evil should be dealt with. The farmer and his daughter in Wood's painting, symbols of traditional America which affirmed the precepts of mental health, psychological maturity and wholesome good character, knew that the greatest threat to the progress and well being of mankind were the promoters of socialism who denied the primacy of the individual with his rights, freedoms, dignity and

worth and proclaimed that, over and above the individual, stands a mystical, supernatural, unperceivable entity called Society, which has the right and the duty to maul and masticate the individual within its monstrous jaws. The figures in Wood's painting, symbols of the class of right thinking, fair minded Americans who were numerous and respected across the land, knew that the only way to deal with the reds in a manner which was consistent with the principles of justice and morality was to remove them from society and ensure that they never again be allowed to circulate in the company of civilized people. These figures, representing decent, upstanding, law abiding, one hundred percent Americanism, heard the reds say that those who perform unskilled, muscular labor do not receive sufficient wages, and sufficient wages equal all the profits of industry, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the good man foments class hatred, class suspicion, class discontent and ignites the flame of class revolution, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the good man calls general strikes, sets up soviets of sewers and gutters, agitates for the overthrow of the government, and enacts his plan of class terror and tyranny, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the good man teaches employees to hate their employers and to refuse to work unless the employers are removed, expropriated, nationalized and enslaved, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the system of free enterprise is a system of oppression and exploitation of untrained animals called the proletariat and must be abolished, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that public ownership of the means of production is superior to private ownership of the means of production because the state is superior to the individual, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the defense of private action, private initiative, private property and private spheres of thought and being has no place in a progressive society, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the virtues which define the highest type of individual in capitalist society, the virtues of independence, courage, ambition, energy, ability and intellectual capacity, must be discredited and repudiated because they are without social meaning and significance, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that those who have risen through the ranks of society and achieved great success through their own effort must be reduced to chattel slaves of the marginalized and victimized and transformed into cogs in the machinery of the social organism, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that industrialists and entrepreneurs did not achieve what they achieved, but are villains, crooks, robber barons and cheats because society built their wealth for them and society has the right to their wealth away from them, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the good man smears and slanders all those who live and flourish for themselves and seeks to organize communities and brotherhoods to make the world receptive to the cause of communism. They heard the reds say that an individual has no right to keep the result of his labor and effort but must give it all away to the totality of the people as his social responsibility, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the state has a right to loot and plunder the wealth created by the achievers so that the proletariat may become rich, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that in a progressive society the individual is not free to work for his own benefit because his life and property are not his but belong to the people, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that people who work for private gain and profit and seek to be compensated for their risks and effort are fire breathing monsters and enemies of the people and must be wiped out, and they said: lock them up. They heard the reds say that the good man innovates, invents and produces wealth without reward, in the manner of a slave, for the benefit of the state and community, and they said: lock them up. They heard a

description of the reds who agitated in the sewers and counseled the masses to strike and sabotage. Who declared war on work and production and sought to eliminate goods and services from society. Who unleashed criminals against law-abiding citizens and planned the destruction of the government. Who ruined the lives and sullied the reputations of those who opposed them, those who stood up for the cause of human liberty and fought for the survival of constitutional order. Who preached a creed of class aggression and class combat which sought to turn back the progress and evolution of mankind and make liberal peace a distant memory. Who peddled the deception that such a thing as the community exists as an actual being and promoted the use of force to make people obey its edicts. Who promoted a program of wealth equalization and the universalization of poverty. When they heard these proclamations of the reds issued from the depths of mental illness and moral treason, they sought to round them up and place them where justice demanded they be placed and where they could do no harm: "The strikes in July and August were twice as many as in July and August 1918. Officials of the American Federation of Labor estimate that there are at this writing 2,000 strike situations, meaning strikes going on or imminent. The above figures were taken from Stanley Frost's article in the *New York Tribune* of September 15, 1919. He agrees with my statement that there has been a 'progressive and pronounced decline in the actual quantity of goods produced.' One of the causes of these strikes is the spread of the Bolshevik beliefs, and the consequent practices thereof. These teachings have destroyed in the minds of thousands the desire to work and produce. They have made criminals of the law-abiding. Bolshevik leaders have planned the destruction not only of government, law and order, but also the destruction of the lives and reputations of all who oppose them. Bolshevism preaches violence, hatred, and revolution instead of peace, progress, and evolution. Lies, crimes, and force are the tools used. Under one name or another it has impregnated the minds of a great number of the workers of our country with its doctrines of sabotage. It has taught the false doctrine that the less you do the more you should have; It has restricted production in many instances 50 per cent. It has taught men to loaf on the job and defraud not only their employer, but civilization and themselves, and it is my belief that it will put to the test our present form of government. All this, and much more, has taken place in a few years in a country where the people themselves govern and where the majority are able, by the exercise of their political rights, to do as they wish. Perhaps the greatest crime of all that it has committed is the teaching of the false doctrine that restricted production means more wealth, whereas the most elementary student must realize that restricted production is premeditated poverty for all." (*Americanism Versus Bolshevism* by Ole Hansen). *American Gothic* is housed in the collection of the Art Institute of Chicago. The ideals for which it stands are buried deep underground in the black pools of cultural nonexistence. Were the figures in the portrayed in the picture alive today, they would be aghast at the degeneration of the culture and would see their worst nightmares come true. They would see the reds rising and galloping from all directions and carrying a black gospel of class war, race war and gender war. The police defunded, the jails emptied, the borders dissolved, the law abolished, the government subverted, civilization swept away, revolution raging white hot, and the reds at liberty to roam the land. An ugly, unpleasant, frightening dream experienced a century by simple, ordinary Americans and now transposed onto the plane of reality at the end of the age.

THE ANTIDISCRIMINATION JACKBOOTS

On the night of November 9-10, 1938 in Germany, a pogrom was carried out against the Jews by SA paramilitary forces and civilians. Called *Kristallnacht*, it left shards of broken glass throughout the streets after the windows of Jewish stores, buildings and synagogues had been smashed. Without precedent in the history of modern Western nations, this mass public attack against private establishments told a fearsome and terrifying story in its shards of glass and set forth a picture of the future which would blacken every nation in the West. This was the picture of an invasion of private spaces conducted by the government in the name of society. The instigator of *Kristallnacht*, Satan the Statist picked up a shard of glass on the night of the attacks and beheld with glee the future which lay in store for the liberal democracies of the free world. Commencing in the 1960s, a generation after *Kristallnacht*, the state would smash through the doors and windows of private business establishments and sweep away the fundamental rights of the person which for centuries had formed the basis of decent, civilized societies: the right of the person to freely associate with those of his own choosing and the right of the person to manage his own property as he sees fit. Satan saw in the shard of glass, beyond the background of the smoking rubble and ruins of the Jewish shops, the script and scenario of the decline and fall of the West into the savannahs and swamplands of totalitarian subjugation, and feelings of pride and satisfaction surged through his heart. He saw his agents and henchmen, the reds, the communists, the fascists and the socialists of all stripes and varieties, proclaim that a progressive society calls places of private accommodation places of public accommodation and outlaws racial discrimination in every private restaurant and hotel in the land. They proclaimed that a progressive society forces people to surrender the rights guaranteed to them as free born agents and place their property, their shops and stores, in the service of the state. They proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the principles of freedom and liberty and lines them up before the people's firing squads because it rejects the principle that a private business owner has a right to select his own associates and to serve those whom he wishes to serve. They proclaimed that a progressive society worships at the altars of the state and its antidiscrimination commissions and constructs monuments commemorating the death of private property. They proclaimed that the notions of property rights, privacy rights and associational rights have been completely discredited by the moral and political progress achieved by mankind which recognizes only the legitimacy of social rights and the rights of the state. They proclaimed that there is no right of individuals to discriminate on their own property because there are no individual rights of any kind and what are called rights are nothing more than gifts from the community which can be revoked at any time. They proclaimed that the notion of a general, abstract principle of liberty which includes economic liberty and the right of private enterprise is a bourgeois fiction which is as illegitimate as it is incomprehensible. They proclaimed that a progressive society places no limits on the reach of antidiscrimination laws because it recognizes no principle of individual liberty and no principle of private life. They proclaimed that there exists no sphere of individual choice which should be protected against government interference and no place to draw the line against the people's progressive march to outlaw discrimination. They proclaimed that those who fight for the cause of freedom, and include in this cause the freedom to discriminate in one's own sphere of private existence and activity, are mortal enemies of the people's progressive statist society and must be dismissed, shunned and condemned without reservation. They proclaimed that the fight for associational freedom is the fight for a racist, bourgeois right and has no ground or legitimacy in the tradition of progressive constitutionalism. They proclaimed that the right to discriminate in a private

business is a meritless legal claim because it conflicts with the masses' inalienable right to be served by private businesses and the masses' inalienable right to regulate all private economic activities. They proclaimed that a progressive society has eliminated the right to privacy and personal freedom and established government imposed antidiscrimination norms on private businesses in order to protect the civil rights of women and nonwhites. Looking at the shard of glass during *Kristallnacht*, Satan saw the libertarian opponents of antidiscrimination laws argue their case and saw their arguments dismissed out of hand by the red majority which controlled the culture. Satan heard the libertarians argue that private business owners have the right to select their own clientele and associates: "Private business operators have the liberty to select their own associates and the persons with whom they will do business and such liberty is guaranteed by the due process clause of that Amendment." (*Browder versus Gayle*, District Court, Alabama 1956). Satan heard the libertarians argue that the right of discrimination in private business establishments proceeds from the existence of private spaces, private affairs, economic privacy, free choice, fundamental freedom and the right to exclusion: "This right of discrimination in private businesses is a constitutional right. Discrimination is but another word for free choice. Both the clientele and the business operator have a constitutional right to discriminate in their private affairs upon any conceivable basis. The right to exclusiveness, like the right to privacy, is essential to freedom." (Dissenting opinion by Joseph Mallery in *Browning versus Slenderella Systems*, Washington State 1959). Satan heard the libertarians argue that antidiscrimination laws violate a business owner's right to his liberty and his property. They are in breach of the substantive, constitutional, civil right of a business enterprise to refuse relations with any person for any reason it chooses: "Title II [United States Civil Rights Act, 1964] infringes upon business owners' rights to their property and their liberty to use it as they choose—rights which are expressly included within the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment. The due process clause protects the freedom of a business enterprise to select its patrons and customers. It is a part of a man's civil rights that he be at liberty to refuse business relations with any person whomsoever, whether the refusal rests upon reason, or is the result of whim, caprice, prejudice, or malice." (Brief for Appellees, *Katzenbach versus McClung*, United States Supreme Court, 1964). Satan heard the libertarians argue that antidiscrimination laws establish a spurious right to be served in private business establishments and thus impress and commandeer private business owners into involuntary servitude: "To deprive a person of this basic right to pursue his calling unless he furnishes labor or services for certain individuals for whom he does not desire to work is obviously coercion if not outright punishment. When an individual is either coerced into working for another or punished for failure to do so, the inescapable conclusion is that such employment amounts to involuntary servitude." (Brief for Appellee, *Heart of Atlanta Motel versus United States*, United States Supreme Court, 1964). Satan heard the libertarians argue that antidiscrimination laws promote slavery and offend the principles of liberty by their requirement that private business operators provide services to the public against their will as rightless servants of the community: "This provision [the Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution] bans absolutely, and in the most express terms, the claim of any person to force any other person to serve him, for any reason whatsoever. As originally envisioned by its drafters, the Thirteenth Amendment promotes liberty, not equality. A waitress can no more be required to wait on all persons who come into her shop without discrimination than can a cotton picker be required to pick cotton for all who want his services without discrimination." (*Maybe It's Time To Look At The Antislavery Amendment: Is it Unconstitutional to Require a White*

Employee to Serve Negro Customers in 'Places of Public Accommodation'? In *US News & World Report*, 1964). The spirit of *Kristallnacht* stalks the planet as the monster of the age. Proclaiming that the state must have total control over the social and economic affairs of the individual, this monster was manufactured in the moral jungles of the masses and its fire breathing statism represents the high water mark of cultural degeneration. In the mid twentieth century, the masses definitively turned against the traditional liberal capitalism established in the Anglo-Saxon world and championed a level of state intrusion into personal affairs without precedent in the history of free nations. In this regime, the owners of businesses have no right to choose their own customers or their own employees as they see fit. Rejecting the right of privacy, the right of free association, the right of property and the civil rights of private business owners, the *Kristallnacht* monster fueled by the reds has imprisoned the West in a cage called antidiscrimination.

REDS BANG THE GAVEL IN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

In the year 2020, eleven years after the election of Barack Obama to his first term as president, forty eight years after the nomination of George McGovern to run for president, twenty six years after the inauguration of Lyndon Johnson's Great Society, seventy six years after the inauguration of Franklin Roosevelt's New Deal, and one hundred and twenty four years after William Jennings Bryan delivered his Cross of Gold speech, the reds definitively, conclusively and irrevocably took control of the United States Democratic Party and cast it forever as the party of totalitarian socialism. This final evolution was over a century in the making. The trend commenced with the presidential campaigns of William Jennings Bryan beginning in 1896, which demanded "free silver", the unlimited coinage of silver into money on demand. This policy was opposed by the Republican Party, which supported adherence to a fixed money supply established by the gold standard. From Jennings' first campaign to the nomination of Joe Biden in 2020 to run for president, a steady, unbroken crescendo of red politics in the party has faithfully mirrored the rise and intensification of red politics among the American masses, and the final catastrophic explosion of the reds in the party in 2020 was ignited by the masses' own repudiation of the founding principles of the nation and their enthusiastic embrace of Marxism and its race and gender offshoots. The Democratic Party is the party of America, the party of the majority, the party of the reds, and its rise to predominance over the past century, its command over the nation's political mainstream and establishment, and its nomination in 2020 of the most radical presidential candidate in American history have served as tragic signals and signposts of the self destruction of America and the suicide of the West. One hundred and twenty four years after William Jennings Bryan's first run for president, the Democratic Party has issued a program and manifesto for the establishment of the first socialist government in the nation's history, a regime which will march under the banners of gender, race and class politics and effect radical changes to the American constitution and system of law, economy and society. The new reds in charge of the party have proclaimed that a progressive society has adopted a health care plan called Medicare for All which eliminates all private health insurance. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has established a people's wealth tax which confiscates the wealth of the most successful Americans and distributes the proceeds into the hands of the lowest, filthiest, most squalid and most incompetent members of society. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has raised taxes to one hundred percent, ended the use of fossil fuels, and established a primitive, egalitarian, antiindustrial swampland

where once there stood factories and skyscrapers soaring into freedom. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has opened its borders to the dregs of the earth, to the enemies of civilization, and given them free health care for life. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a democratic socialist society whose members have raised their hands and voted unanimously to nationalize every man alive and place his body and soul in the service of the state. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system which serves the interests of an idle class of billionaires who oppress, exploit and steal from the toiling proletariat who creates the billionaires' wealth. They have proclaimed that a capitalism is a system under which working class people suffer in misery and hardship in a bourgeois land called Freedom and Opportunity and cannot succeed or survive for a moment. They have proclaimed that American society exists in a state of dilapidation and disrepair owing to the ruthless plundering and depredations carried out by private capitalists and must be replaced by a regime of public ownership of the individual and public opulence built by the chattel slaves of the state and community. They have proclaimed that America has placed the Mark of Cain upon the planet because it is the only industrialized nation which still upholds the principles of personal freedom and personal responsibility and refuses to provide a cradle to grave welfare for its citizens or reduce them to the level of wards of the state. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an authoritarian socialist society which has abolished the bourgeois system of individual rights, human flourishing and equal protection under the law without regard to gender, race or class. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the liberal order of meritocracy and established a regime of social rights, tribal rights, affirmative action, diversity, inclusion and preferential treatment given to women and nonwhites. Listen to the reds who now control the Democratic Party hear them declare war against America and against one thousand years of liberal political order. Hear them condemn capitalism as an inherently, intrinsically, ineradicably, systemically racist system. Hear them proclaim that the class of producers has an obligation to provide housing for the class of nonproducers in mansions encrusted with diamonds and laid with solid gold. Hear them deny the right of free people to work freely unshackled to red criminal syndicates dressed up as labor unions. Hear them seek to abolish the secret ballot at the workplace and allow union organizers to frighten workers into joining the red revolution. Hear them seek to raise taxes on the most productive members of society and penalize ambition and industriousness by a red code of wealth confiscation. Hear them proclaim a universal right to health care to be financed by the honest toilers of the world who are the keepers, guardians, protectors and slaves of those who consume without producing and those who feast in dens of foulness and filth. Hear them seek to defund, dismantle and disband police forces and unleash a terrifying, nationwide wave of red violence. Hear them seek to disarm decent, law abiding citizens and place them at the mercy of rampaging red mobs. Hear them seek to extract money from the white population and redistribute the spoils to the black population in the name of tribal rights, tribal responsibilities and tribal reparations for slavery. Hear them seek to repeal the First Amendment and abolish the free speech rights of private organizations. Hear them seek to dissolve the borders of the nation and submerge civilization within sewers and septic tanks blooming with the alien waste of Islam, Marxism, and cartels of vice and degeneracy. Hear them seek to bring the internet under the control of the government and force internet service providers to supply the public with red content and communications in the name of net neutrality: **"1. Systemic racism.** The platform begins from the premise that the United States suffers from 'systemic racism in our economy and our society.' Having condemned the

country they seek to govern, Democrats offer their radical solutions. **3. Declaring housing a right.** Providing housing for everyone is a worthy goal, but declaring it a right is a socialist ruse that creates massive problems. Just ask South Africa, which has a right to housing—and millions living in shacks. **4. Repealing right to work laws.** These laws protecting the rights of workers not to join a union have fueled the manufacturing boom in the South, which has prospered while heavily unionized states have lost jobs and population. **5. Card check.** This system eliminates the secret ballot in union elections and allows organizers to intimidate workers until they agree to form a union. Even left wing George McGovern oppose card check last time Democrats tried it. **6. Raising taxes.** Democrats want to raise taxes in the middle of a recession, falsely describing the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act as a giveaway to the wealthy, when in fact the middle class benefited most. Higher taxes mean fewer jobs. **7. Medicare for All.** Though the platform adopts a public option—too leftwing for Democrats under Barack Obama—it welcomes those who support a Medicare for All approach, paving the way for government-run health care later. **8. Cutting police.** Though it is careful to avoid the actual words defund the police, the Democratic draft platform describes minority communities as overpoliced, meaning they will cut police in the areas that need the most help. **9. Gun control.** Democrats have not wavered in their determination to restrict firearms ownership—even though the recent unrest made it clear there is no other option for Americans when political leaders refuse to restrain the mob. **11. Reparations for slavery.** We fought a bloody Civil War to end slavery. Democrats want to study reparations, even though it would be impossible to determine who should pay and who should benefit, or how it would help anyone. **14. Restricting political speech.** Democrats are reviving Hillary Clinton's proposal to pass a constitutional amendment to restrict political speech to overcome the Supreme Court's ruling in *Citizens United*—overturning the First Amendment. **16. Stopping the border wall.** Democrats would abandon the construction of the wall on the US-Mexico border, leaving it vulnerable to illegal immigration and to cartels. They describe the border itself as a manifestation of systemic racism. **20. Net Neutrality.** Our economy functions remotely during coronavirus because the FCC repealed Net Neutrality, which regulated the Internet like an old style utility and discouraged investment. Democrats want to restore their failed policy." (23 *Extreme Leftwing Ideas In The Democrats' Draft 2020 Platform* by Joel Pollak). In 1896, William Jennings Bryan spoke before the Democratic National Convention and condemned the system of sound currency established by the gold standard. Proclaiming "you shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold", Bryan transformed the party into a faction of red revolution and ensured that the party of Andrew Jackson and Grover Cleveland would never rise again. Since that speech, one hundred and twenty four years have rolled by in a temporal flash. The distance from Bryan in the late nineteenth century to Joseph Biden in the present day is the distance from incipient socialism to fully developed socialism. America's masses have traversed it in the blink of an eye and in their journey into treason, they have halted the progress of civilization.

REDS BEGET A NEW ARYAN CLASS

On eleven square meters of land in southeast Nuremberg, between 1933 and 1938, the German National Socialist Party staged annual rallies to showcase the power and might of the Third Reich. At these Nuremberg rallies, banners, bonfires, martial songs, goose step marches, swastika formations, torchlight processions, fireworks displays and Wagnerian overtures were orations of race hatred which shouted down the defenders of liberal

democratic order as they drowned out the cries for human freedom and human dignity. Almost a century later, the orations have continued unabated; they have not subsided for a moment and have increased in violence and intensity; and the virus which national socialism unleashed upon the world has reorganized itself into a new Aryan class composed of women and nonwhites. The political scientists of hate politics, from the Hitlerites to the MeToo organizers to the agitators in charge of Black Lives Matter, learned about hatred at the feet of their master, Karl Marx, and modified their master's class politics into ideologies of race and gender, and generated a race and gender identity monster which has rampaged across the West and brought civilization to a finish. To the cheers and adulation of the Nuremberg rallies staged in homes, offices, neighborhoods, city streets and college campuses throughout the world, the reds today have ventured into the Marxist final frontiers of black racism, hispanic racism and feminist hatred of men and launched a war of exclusion, segregation, discrimination and elimination directed against white males. The neoMarxist Nuremberg activists of today have issued a program and manifesto of tribal politics which has lowered the curtain on one thousand years of Western Anglo-Saxon liberty with its fundamental ethos of equal protection under the law and advancement on the basis of merit and achievement without respect to race, color, ethnicity or gender. The new Marxists and the new national socialists of today have proclaimed that a progressive society is an affirmative action society which deliberately discriminates against whites in hiring practices and in admissions to colleges and universities. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a blatantly racist and sexist society which has exposed white males as the universal enemies of virtue, justice, decency and righteousness. They have proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the primacy of the individual and promotes a group oriented approach to social affairs which judges people on the basis of their race and gender. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a people's textbook on discrimination and distributes rights and privileges on the basis of race, color and national origin. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is one whose student body is constructed by race and gender quotas and not by academic excellence. They have proclaimed that a progressive university admits black and brown students whose test scores are far lower than those of whites in the name of racial inclusion. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is institutionally racist and discriminates against white applicants whose test scores are far higher than those of black applicants in the name of racial diversity. They have proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal myth that all persons are created equal and gives preferential treatment to Chinese, Koreans, Filipinos and Vietnamese. They have proclaimed that a progressive society demands equality of outcomes and results and demands that the racial and gender composition of student bodies and workforces reflect the racial and gender composition of the general population. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a social justice society which has overturned liberal proscriptions on unequal treatment and undeserved advancement and grants special treatment to people in employment, education and contracting on the basis of race, sex, color, ethnicity and national origin. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society the phrase *no discrimination* does not mean no discrimination but simply means no discrimination against women and nonwhites and sanctions active, never ending, unlimited discrimination against white males. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is one whose street mobs have torn down the principles of liberal equality and raised monuments to racial and gender privileges in their place. Listen to a description of the race politics of the reds and see how it has subverted the liberal system of law. See how it discriminates against those who work harder and do better than blacks. See how it justifies race discrimination

under the banner of civil rights. See how it divides people into racial and ethnic coalitions and fosters war and rancor between them. See how it traffics in the words and images of hatred and rage and has painted the Jewish Badge and the people's social justice bullseye on the back of every white person. See how it has eliminated personal rights and ignored personal credentials and established race as the exclusive, controlling, determinative factor in the distribution of success and achievement. See how it prioritizes race, color and national origin above academic qualifications in university admissions processes. See how it hunts white people to extinction with programs and activities which revolve around race and blood. See how it disregards the liberal principle of merit and achievement and effects a process of racial balancing in the workforce and the classroom. See how it lavishes public money on institutions of discrimination and has smashed the liberal shield of equal protection in a color blind, character based society with the hammers of collective, tribal rights. Rejecting the liberal principle that all people must be treated with decency and respect without regard to their tribal identity or to the color of their skin, the red fuhrrers of today are the riders of an apocalypse. Rejecting the liberal principle of universal civil rights, they have lowered the curtain on the society and government which civilized people have known, understood and fought for since the time of the *Magna Carta*: "The Department of Justice today notified Yale University of its findings that Yale illegally discriminates against Asian American and white applicants in its undergraduate admissions process in violation of Title VI of the 1964 Civil Rights Act. The findings are the result of a two year investigation in response to a complaint by Asian American groups concerning Yale's conduct. 'There is no such thing as a nice form of race discrimination,' said Assistant Attorney General Eric Dreiband for the Civil Rights Division. 'Unlawfully dividing Americans into racial and ethnic blocs fosters stereotypes, bitterness, and division. It is past time for American institutions to recognize that all people should be treated with decency and respect and without unlawful regard to the color of their skin'. In 1890, Frederick Douglass explained that the 'business of government is to hold its broad shield over all and to see that every American citizen is alike and equally protected in his civil and personal rights.' The Department of Justice agrees and will continue to fight for the civil rights of all people throughout our nation. As a condition of receiving millions of dollars in taxpayer funding, Yale expressly agrees to comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, a cornerstone civil rights law that prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, or national origin in programs and activities that receive federal financial assistance. The Department of Justice found Yale discriminates based on race and national origin in its undergraduate admissions process, and that race is the determinative factor in hundreds of admissions decisions each year. For the great majority of applicants, Asian Americans and whites have only one tenth to one fourth of the likelihood of admission as African American applicants with comparable academic credentials. Yale rejects scores of Asian American and white applicants each year based on their race, whom it otherwise would admit. Although the Supreme Court has held that colleges receiving federal funds may consider applicants' race in certain limited circumstances as one of a number of factors, the Department of Justice found Yale's use of race is anything but limited. Yale uses race at multiple steps of its admissions process resulting in a multiplied effect of race on an applicant's likelihood of admission, and Yale racially balances its classes. The Department of Justice has demanded Yale agree not to use race or national origin in its upcoming 2020-2021 undergraduate admissions cycle, and, if Yale proposes to consider race or national origin in future admissions cycles, it must first submit to the Department of Justice a plan demonstrating its proposal is narrowly tailored as

required by law, including by identifying a date for the end of race discrimination." (*Justice Department Finds Yale Illegally Discriminates Against Asians and Whites In Undergraduate Admissions In Violation Of Federal Civil-Rights Laws*, United States Department of Justice, August 13, 2020). Decades after the Nuremberg rallies were staged, the spirit of Nuremberg has never been more alive than it is today as homes, schools, offices and neighborhoods are festooned with the flags and insignia of race and gender politics. On their badges and emblems are the messages of a new Aryan dispensation. Nonwhites are to be given preferential treatment over whites. Women are to be given preferential treatment over men. Nonwhites are to be granted impunity to commit crimes and the right to resist arrest. Women are to be granted the power to place men behind bars on the basis of their accusations or series of accusations of sexual assault. Woven from the satanic looms of Marx and Hitler, the uniforms of today's master class of women and nonwhites are tattered standards of primitivism and regression which shroud the walking dead on the last day of the West.

THE BONFIRES OF THE REDS

The time is the night of May 10, 1933. The place is the Opera Square in Berlin. Truckloads of confiscated books and writings arrive and are handed over to students and storm troopers. A bonfire rages as the works are hurled into it. National socialist salutes and anthems accompany the smoldering ashes. This was the most famous book burning in modern times, an event not witnessed in Europe since the Christian Dark Ages, and organized by the German government, it consigned to the flames all literary works which were deemed to be unGerman and politically incorrect. Ignited and stoked by reds of all stripes and varieties, by the communist reds, the fascist reds, the feminist reds, the social democratic reds and the national socialist reds, the flames of intellectual purges have been raging for a century now since the time of the German book burnings, during a period when the reds have assumed total control over the culture, and they have reached a climax in the present day and brought about the total banishment of Western Enlightenment, liberal capitalist thought. Leaping up to the heavens and shining a black, satanic light across the length and breadth of the land, the flames of leftist ideas have burned down the glorious, five century old house of reason and science and fashioned a primitive temple of mysticism and collectivism in its place. Spreading with violent, uncontrollable intensity across the nations and communities of the twenty first century, the white hot combustion emanating from the religion of the reds has blasted out a program and manifesto for the destruction of civilized, law abiding social order. It has proclaimed that mathematical equations such as *two and two equal four* are the products of white supremacist patriarchy and must be classified as such for the education and enlightenment of university students. It has proclaimed that the notion that mathematical truths and scientific data are culturally neutral is an Enlightenment myth. It has proclaimed that so-called objective truths are social constructs and physical objects do not exist. It has proclaimed that the notion of absolute truth has no place in a progressive society which is focused upon nurturing people and protecting the planet. It has proclaimed that the so-called science of mathematics must be reevaluated because it was developed by white males and serves white male interests. It has proclaimed that enlightened students understand that subjectivism is the only intelligible, progressive philosophy and that mathematics is only a Western science and not a universal science. It has proclaimed that there are no such things as stable meanings or fixed references and all so-called objectively true statements are nothing more than accidents of culture. It has proclaimed that such engineering

accomplishments as digital processing and space travel have nothing whatever to do with objective truth or scientific certitude but are made possible by the conjurings and incantations of witch doctors and voodoo priests. It has proclaimed that the notion of objective truth is a white, male, capitalist construct which is used to marginalize and victimize women, nonwhites, indigenous peoples and the poor. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has eliminated freedom of speech and tolerance of opposing points of view and confined the defenders of truth to the Siberian wastelands of cultural nonexistence. It has proclaimed that those who uphold the Western liberal view of free speech serve only to keep alive a regime of repression and exploitation of women and nonwhites and must be prevented from airing their views and speaking out in public. It has proclaimed that a progressive society forces all its citizens to publicly acknowledge that the capitalist system places insuperable barriers to the advancement of women and nonwhites and must be abolished. It has proclaimed that a progressive university has rejected the requirement that students take a core curriculum of academic subjects and requires that they take a core curriculum of race and gender diversity courses in its place. It has proclaimed that the requirement that university students understand and accept grammatically correct English is racist and sexist and must be replaced by writing programs which teach social justice and critical grammar. It has proclaimed that liberal democracy is the product of a white male world conspiracy and must be replaced by national socialist dictatorships presided over by women and nonwhites. It has proclaimed that there are as many different world views as there are cultures, no one of which may be valued more than any other, and if a certain culture believes that rain dances make crops grow and that diseases are caused by evil spirits, then these beliefs must be accepted as possessing equal legitimacy to all others. Listen to the reds as they denounce the right of free speech and seek to abolish the unregulated marketplace of ideas and opinions. As they disrupt speakers who defend law and order and smash up college campuses with the hammers of Marxist revolution. As they declare war on the security of free societies in the name of social justice and black nationalism. As they reject the discovery of truth, the development of knowledge, the collaboration of free people and the betterment of mankind in favor of stagnation through nameless eons and regression into the fever swamps of tribal politics. As they denounce public order as a hegemonic institution which marginalizes and oppresses the hoodlums of the world. As they denounce objective truth as an instrument of white supremacy and strangle the intellect with the people's garottes of race and gender subjectivity. As they denounce white males as a subhuman species and place them behind bars in the people's progressive jailhouses of race and gender bigotry. As they reject the idea of scientific objectivity, the equality of all before the law, and the wide open spaces of human flourishing and seek to establish a regime of black, brown, women's and proletarian supremacy, imperialism, colonization and totalitarian tyranny. As they peddle a religion of gender, race and class intersectional politics which has branded successful, white males with the Jewish Badge of enemies of the people. As they sign statements, draft letters, give speeches, deliver lectures and stage nationwide rallies calling for the rejection of the Enlightenment, the dissolution of the European West, the overthrow of America and the destruction of human civilization: "Students at the Claremont McKenna Colleges argued that objective truth is a social construct devised by 'white supremacists' to 'attempt to silence oppressed peoples' in a letter to the Pomona College president. The letter came in response to Pomona College President David Oxtoby's affirmation of commitment to free speech and intellectual diversity following the chaos that ensued during a lecture featuring Manhattan Institute

scholar Heather MacDonald. Student protesters derailed her lecture on the rise of antipolice attitudes by banging on windows and shouting, 'Fuck the police,' and 'Black Lives Matter.' Campus security ultimately forced MacDonald to livestream her lecture from a near empty room across campus. 'Protest has a legitimate and celebrated place on college campuses,'" Oxtoby wrote, offering a condemnation of the conduct of the students who disrupted the event. 'What we cannot support is the act of preventing others from engaging with an invited speaker. Our mission is founded upon the discovery of truth, the collaborative development of knowledge and the betterment of society.' Students at Pomona College, one of the schools in the consortium of Claremont McKenna Colleges, took issue with Oxtoby's statement and drafted a letter in response that was signed by students at the other colleges as well. 'Free speech, a right many freedom movements have fought for, has recently become a tool appropriated by hegemonic institutions. It has not just empowered students from marginalized backgrounds to voice their qualms and criticize aspects of the institution, but it has given those who seek to perpetuate systems of domination a platform to project their bigotry. Thus, if our mission is founded upon the discovery of truth, how does free speech uphold that value?' Immediately dismissing the possibility that listening to MacDonald's lecture could widen their perspective, the students went on to explain how objective truth is a concept devised by white supremacists in an 'attempt to silence oppressed peoples': 'Historically, white supremacy has venerated the idea of objectivity, and wielded a dichotomy of subjectivity vs. objectivity as a means of silencing oppressed peoples. The idea that there is a single truth—the Truth—is a construct of the Euro-West that is deeply rooted in the Enlightenment, which was a movement that also described Black and Brown people as both subhuman and impervious to pain. This construction is a myth and white supremacy, imperialism, colonization, capitalism, and the United States of America are all of its progeny. The idea that the truth is an entity for which we must search, in matters that endanger our abilities to exist in open spaces, is an attempt to silence oppressed peoples.' The students go on to claim that Heather MacDonald is 'ignorant of interlocking systems of domination that produce the lethal conditions under which oppressed peoples are forced to live,' which is an explicit reference to the concept of intersectionality, an increasingly popular theory of oppression which conservative columnist Andrew Sullivan recently called a religion". (*Students Claim Objective Truth Is A White Supremacist Myth* by Tom Ciccotta). One hundred years before the book burning in Berlin, the German poet Heinrich Heine stated:"Wherever books are burned, human beings are destined to be burned too." In cities and neighborhoods across America, far left riot machines known as Antifa and Black Lives Matter are burning human beings and reducing the West to smoke and ashes.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS: PREDICTION, YES, EXPLANATION, NO

An inverse relation exists between two quantities when one increases in proportion as the other decreases. In the realm of science, there is an inverse relation which exists between predictive capacity and explanatory power, and the more mathematical a science is and the greater its predictive capacity, the less complete is its picture of reality. A complete description of an object entails a description both of its quantitative and qualitative aspects and is guided throughout by the principles of common sense. The complete description of an electron consists in a description both of its measurable properties, such as its size, mass, spin and shape, and its nonmeasurable properties, such as its color. While the colors of

macroscopic entities such as clouds and trees are purely subjective, being nothing more than electron frequencies, the colors of microentities, such as electrons and protons, are necessarily real, because whatever is extended must have a color or else be absolutely transparent and identical to space itself. Common sense recognizes that whatever is colored is extended, and conversely, that whatever is extended is colored. The colors of microentities, being real, are necessarily unperceivable because the perception of macroscopic colors, such as the white in clouds or the green in trees, being caused by electron frequencies, are unreal. Because we perceive colors by means of electron frequencies, they must on that account be purely subjective. No conceivable experiment could ever disclose the colors of microentities because experiments involve measurements, and the colors of microentities, being real and not caused by frequencies, are not measurable. The colors of microentities, although a necessary part of the description of these entities from an ontological point of view, are completely irrelevant to the description of microentities valued by mathematical physics, because such knowledge contributes nothing whatever to the advancement of man's predictive power. The advancement of man's predictive power requires a completely mathematical approach to physics and the exclusion of all concern with nonmathematical properties, such as the colors of microentities. From the point of view of mathematical physics, knowledge of the colors of microentities is completely useless knowledge, while from the point of view of knowing what a microentity fully and completely is, knowing its full nature and essence, such knowledge is just as necessary as knowledge of the entity's measurable properties. Theories of mathematical physics are nothing more than algorithms for predicting the course of events in nature. Being derived from experience by observations and measurements, they do provide descriptions of reality, but only partial descriptions, because they ignore such properties as the colors of microentities. Any attempt to visualize them in a nonmathematical manner results in contradictions. They cannot be visualized but only utilized as means of calculation in the manner that a voodoo priest or witch doctor utilizes incantations to make predictions while not knowing what he is doing. The incantations of the witch doctor are not grounded in empirical facts, while the models and equations of the physicist are, but the models and equations of the physicist make predictions at the price of achieving a full and complete description of reality. The attempt to visualize relativity theory results in the contradiction that all motion is relative. The measured equivalences between a state of rest and a state of uniform motion, and between a state of upward acceleration and a state of rest on the surface of a planet, and between a state of free fall and a state of rest, do not betoken any real equivalence between these states, because appearance is not reality, and reality does not consist in a series of measurements but in objects which are measured, and what is moving is moving and what is at rest is at rest. The attempt to visualize relativity theory results in the contradiction that fields and not objects are the primary existents. The measured equivalence between mass and energy does not betoken any real equivalence existing between the two. Individuals carry energies, and fields no more exist as independent entities than walking exists independently of legs which walk. If objects were really equal to motions, and mass was really equal to energy, then nothing would exist to be in motion or to possess energy. Objects exert force or are forced; they exhibit energy or are energized; force and energy do not exist in or by themselves as actual physical objects. Every force in nature is carried and created by an object: the force of electricity is carried by electrons; the force of electromagnetism is carried by photons; the force of gravity is carried by gravitons; the force which binds quarks together to form protons and neutrons, and binds protons together in an

atomic nucleus, is carried by gluons; and the forces which carry nuclear emissions and decays are called W bosons and Z bosons. The equation $E=mc^2$ expresses an apparent, measurable equivalence and not any real, ontological equivalence. The attempt to visualize quantum theory results in the contradiction that motion is not motion but is quantized or composed of discrete, motionless states. It is a fundamental fact of experience that objects act and move and motion is real, and the notion of a quantum of action denies this fundamental reality. If action is quantized, then there is no action and reality is static. The attempt to visualize quantum theory results in the contradiction that objects move by chance and their actions are unrelated to their natures and essences. The fact that we cannot determine both the position and speed of an object with unlimited accuracy results from the fact that we perceive by means of light. When we perceive an object, we expose it to photons which alter its state and prevent us from determining its original, undisturbed state. Objects possess determinate positions and speeds, although these cannot be known at the same time because of the disturbing influence of photons. If objects did not possess determinate positions and speeds at one and the same time, they would have no natures and would be nothing and would not exist, for to be anything is to be something. The attempt to visualize quantum theory results in the contradiction of a system called three valued logic, a system which purports to reject ordinary, common sense, bivalent logic and to project values which indicate *true*, *false* and *indeterminate*. This system contradicts itself in its very claim to being true and to possessing a truth value which excludes both falsity and indetermination. Listen to the words of an eminent mathematical physicist who rejects the world of common sense and ordinary experience and promotes an ontology of mathematics and measurements. Who rejects the notion of physical objects and projects reality as an emanation and abode of marks and symbols. Who rejects the notion of real colors as a fiction and deceit and projects reality as an underworld of pure shadows. Who rejects the laws and conceptions of human sanity and projects reality as an unperceivable, unconcrete plane comprised of numerical esoterica. Who rejects the principles of sound human consciousness and projects reality as a function, relation, expression and outcome of pure, mystical, apriori thought: "It is difficult to school ourselves to treat the physical world as purely symbolic. We are always relapsing and mixing with the symbols incongruous conceptions taken from the world of consciousness. Untaught by long experience we stretch a hand to grasp the shadow, instead of accepting its shadowy nature. Indeed, unless we confine ourselves altogether to mathematical symbolism it is hard to avoid dressing our symbols in deceitful clothing. When I think of an electron there rises to my mind a hard, red, tiny ball; the proton similarly is a neutral gray. Of course the color is absurd—perhaps not more absurd than the rest of the conception—but I am incorrigible. I can well understand that the younger minds are finding these pictures too concrete and are striving to construct the world out of Hamiltonian functions and symbols so far removed from human preconception that they do not even obey the laws of orthodox arithmetic. For myself I find some difficulty in rising to that plane of thought; but I am convinced that it has got to come." (*The Nature Of The Physical World* by Arthur Eddington). Mathematical physics is the application of mathematics to problems in physics, the development of mathematical methods in the formulation of physical theories. It is a uniquely Western Faustian science, being concerned with the achievement of power and prediction at the expense of complete knowledge and explanation of reality. One of the founders of the New Science of mathematical physics, Galileo stated that "the book of nature is written in the language of mathematics". Because nonmathematical properties such as color are just as real as mathematical properties at the

level of microentities, this statement is false. But the book of Western Faustian physics is written in the language of mathematics. A complete book of physics has yet to be written. It would consist of two chapters. Inspired by Aristotle, the first chapter would be devoted to a qualitative, common sense investigation of nature and would recognize the reality of colors at the level of microentities. Inspired by Galileo and Newton, the second chapter would be devoted to mathematical physics and would call its theories simply algorithms, and no further names, and would refrain from any type of visualization of them. Combining two views of physics spanning two cultures, Classical and Western, which stand opposed to each other as day is opposed to night, this book of total physics would be the crown and perfection of the human scientific undertaking.

RED BRIEFS FOR THE ARABS AND THE INDIANS

There is an ancient proverb which says that "the enemy of my enemy is my friend". Discovered in a Sanskrit treatise on military strategy called the *Arthashastra* dating back to the fourth century BC, the proverb says that two parties should bury their differences and work together to defeat a common enemy. Beginning in the twentieth century, this proverb has guided the policies of the international leftist movement in its campaign to overthrow the liberal democratic order. Surveying the field of freedom's enemies, the reds have fastened onto two cultures with which to form alliances in their sinister campaign. These are the two best known nonWestern cultures in the world today, and the national socialist reds in the 1930s and 1940s, and the Marxist reds for the past one hundred years, have formed coalitions with them and sought to advance their interests in a global war to eradicate Western Anglo-Saxon liberty. These two cultures are the Arabs and the preColumbian nations, and accurately viewing them as negative reversals of everything Anglo-Saxon liberty represents, the reds have adopted these cultures as their very own and championed the world of the Arabs and the world of the preColumbian Indians as the progressive world of the people's liberation republic and the people's social justice state. The reds support the Arabs because they rule over economically unsuccessful states and closed societies. The reds support the Arabs because their culture is nomadic and primitive. The reds support the Arabs because they are opposed to modern science and capitalist civilization. The reds support the Arabs because they run statist economies and hoist banners aloft for socialism. The reds support the Arabs because they pitch tents in desert wastelands and are opposed to the development of industry. The reds support the Arabs because they are savages who have rejected the use of their minds and worship at the temples of faith and zealotry. The reds support the Arabs because they possess a premodern ethos, an antimodern world view, and hate secular ways of acting and thinking. The reds support the Arabs because they oppose tolerant societies and the unfettered exchange of ideas and opinions. The reds support the Arabs because they promote ethnic tribalism and reject liberty for all. The reds support the Arabs because they saw Israelis in the 1950s make deserts flower into beauty and health through industriousness, ambition, purpose and the exercise of reason, and said to the Israelis: "We want to destroy you." The reds support the Arabs because they organize terror networks and imprison law abiding communities in vice grips of fear. The reds support the Arabs because they commit mass murder and justify psychopathic violence by a political and religious program. The reds support the Arabs because they reject the Enlightenment ideals of nonideological thought, individual rights, and equal protection under the law without regard to gender, race, class or creed. The reds support the Arabs because they reject

liberal equality of social and political rights and recognize only the rights of special, favored tribes. The reds support the Arabs because they reject the precepts of civilized conscience and promote education for fanatics and extremists and speak the language of revolution and upheaval. The reds support the Arabs because their goal is to kill all the Jews and drive what the Jews stand for, reason, science and liberal civilization, into the sea. The reds support the Arabs because they seek the destruction of modern, free societies and their lone outpost in the Middle East: Israel. The reds support the Arabs because they seek to ghettoize, murder and organize pogroms against the voices of liberty, enlightenment and capitalist progress. The reds support the Arabs because they live in conditions unchanged for a millennium and refuse to adopt modern agricultural techniques. The reds support the Arabs because they have exiled the promoters of rationalist humanism, sent forth invading armies against liberal modernity, and planned the destruction of human civilization. The reds support the Arabs because they have rejected modernist principles in favor of religious principles and crushed their people by a leviathan of strict adherence to the clerics of submission. The reds support the Arabs because they hate the friends of freedom in America and Israel and have launched a global jihad against one thousand years of Anglo-Saxon law whose boundaries, settlements, annexations, territories and resources have crowned the progress of mankind. Look at the reds and see how they have joined forces with the Arabs in a campaign of boycott, divestment, sanctions, harassment and extermination directed against Israel and the Jews. See how they have restarted the gas chambers and staffed them with Arabs and sought to round up the Jews of the world for execution. See how they have peddled the language of violence and revolution to the Arab streets and sewers and set up crematoria for freedom in Arab homes, schools, offices and governments. See how they have established the capital cities of the Arabs as the world headquarters of a global movement of antisemitism, antizionism and the destruction of capitalist civilization. See how their communist parties, fascist parties, labor parties, worker's parties and national socialist parties have made Muslim extremists their friends and allies and proclaimed a people's progressive jihad to eradicate fundamental human rights and construct institutions of hatred and fanaticism upon the ruins of liberal societies: "Recently, the State Department revised its definition of antisemitism to include 'drawing comparisons of contemporary Israeli policy to that of the Nazis'—an apparent response to the rise of the anti-Israel BDS (Boycott, Divest and Sanctions) movement whose supporters routinely make such comparisons. That is a good thing. Just a few days ago, I sat in the former SS headquarters of the Auschwitz concentration camp with Piotr Cywinski, director of the Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum. Speaking beside a window overlooking the gas chamber and crematorium where countless souls perished, he explained that there is no difference between hatred of Israel and hatred for Jews. In December, the European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights asked European Jews who was responsible for the most serious incident of antisemitic harassment they had experienced: Only 13 percent said it was someone with a far right political view, while 30 percent said it was an 'extremist Muslim' and 21 percent said it was someone with left wing views. The fact is antisemitism is a growing problem on the left. In Britain this year, three members of the Labor Party resigned after accusing the party and its leader, Jeremy Corbyn, of being—as a former Labor general secretary put it—'institutionally antisemitic.' In Washington, congressional Democrats have struggled to confront antisemitism within their own ranks. Cywiński said the rise of leftwing antisemitism is not surprising. 'Do not forget that the Nazi Party in Germany was a party of workers,' he said. 'We are many times thinking about the Nazis as far right. They were also very deeply

speaking to the left, using some leftist language.' " (*The Rise Of Antisemitism On The Left* by Marc Thiessen). At the other end of the world, oceans away from the deserts and wastelands of Arabia are the plains and jungles of the preColumbian nations to whose culture the reds have reached out in their campaign to eliminate freedom from the world. The reds support these indigenous nations because they could neither conceive of nor utilize individual rights. The reds support these nations because they worshiped earth as untouched, undeveloped, unused and untrod. The reds support these nations because they lived like animals with no concept of property. The reds support these nations because they exalted primitive existence as the highest form of nobility. The reds support these nations because for countless millennia they remained unproductive, anticapitalist, antitechnological and antiindustrial. The reds support these nations because they were tribalist, warlike and had no concept of liberal peace or benevolent governance. The reds support these nations because they were comprised of hunter-gatherers who wandered and fought across the land, and lived from hand to mouth, from day to day, and from moment to moment. The reds support these nations because they had no permanent settlements, no written language, and subsisted at the level of prehistoric savages. The reds support these nations because they glorified mysticism and saw spirits and ghosts where sane people saw the laws and logic of nature. The Indian proverb about building coalitions to confront a common enemy has been expressed by every culture in the world. Its Arabic version runs as follows: "My brother and I are against my cousin. My brother, my cousin and I are against the outsider." The reds have made the Arabs and preColumbian nations their brothers and cousins, and together these three have confronted an outsider: the Western liberal capitalist order. The outsider is in flames, set on fire by the reds and their allies, in the hour of midnight of civilization.

MONSTER FROM THE STEPPES

In the novel *Frankenstein* by Mary Shelley, Baron Frankenstein is a scientist who creates a monster which turns on him and destroys him. The word *frankenstein* has come to refer to anything which has developed into a terrifying force of destruction against its creator. In the early decades of the twentieth century, the Russian masses brought Marxism to life in their country and created a monster from its pages and chapters, and this monster turned on its makers and wiped them out. He was a perfect embodiment of Marxism and has been a hero to the reds throughout the world since the late 1920s when he assumed power. He translated the Marxist theory of class war into practice, and into the purest, bloodiest practice in the one hundred year history of Marxist governments, and guided by the words of Marx, he established psychopathic violence as the official religion of the Soviet Union and the international communist movement and conspiracy. The chief stimulus, inspiration and motivating force to the psychopaths who came after him, to the Maos, the Pol Pots, the Sungs, the Castros, the Guevaras and the bosses of Eastern Europe, Joseph Stalin was the greatest, the cruelest, the most frightful and the most destructive Marxist leader who ever lived and his satanic achievements have earned his name an identification among historians, philosophers and political scientists which has filled the hearts of his votaries with the utmost satisfaction: the identification that *Stalinism is Marxism*. The creed of Stalin was the creed of Marx and the crimes carried out by Stalin were the crimes planned and theorized by Marx. Promoting in true Marxist fashion the mass killing of innocent people and a reign of terror in the name of the proletariat, Stalin issued a program and manifesto for the establishment of an antisociety and antistate ruled by a system of antigovernment and

antilaw forged in the negative universe governed by the Devil. He proclaimed that a progressive society is marked by the growth of socialist industry which has instituted mass production by means of slave labor. He proclaimed that a progressive society has reduced human beings to the level of tractors and machines in the service of the people's proletarian equity and justice. He proclaimed that a progressive society has taken vigorous measures against private farmers and eliminated them as a class in the name of brotherhood of the victimized and the marginalized. He proclaimed that a progressive society has habituated its citizens to state farming, collective agriculture and universal enslavement. He proclaimed that a progressive society has collectivized homes, villages, districts, regions, states and hemispheres and collectivized the innermost precincts of the human mind. He proclaimed that a progressive society promotes the use of brute force to bring about an order of solid, irreversible redistribution of the wealth and regimentation of the soul. He proclaimed that a progressive society has eliminated private spaces and spheres of existence and placed all property into the hands of the people's, revolutionary, working class state. He proclaimed that a progressive society has expropriated and dispossessed the defenders of liberty, arrested them, evicted them, driven them from the land, expelled them from the human race, and set them on fire in the dustbins of history. He proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by red authorities whose leading policies are to break the resistance of the fighters for freedom who start businesses and create wealth and grind them into the dust with the machinery of the people's police apparatus of proletarian authority. He proclaimed that a progressive society has assumed control over all private economic life and crucified human rights upon the cross of class power, class politics, class interests and class revolution. He proclaimed that a progressive society has confronted the defenders of Western liberal Enlightenment values with the people's rifles blasting out a message of restriction, confiscation, regimentation and eradication. He proclaimed that a progressive society has taxed the producers of private wealth out of existence, required them to sell their soul to the state, pressured them into confessing their sins, and limited the scope of their ideas, thoughts, functions and activities to a vanishing point. He proclaimed that a progressive society has prohibited private contracts and private employment, reduced free citizens to the level of chattel serfs of red feudal masters, and destroyed the economic foundations of a civilized social order. Look at the world created by Marx's chief hangman and henchman. It was a world which repealed laws protecting freedom of enterprise, work, contract and the freedom to own property and launched a campaign without precedent in the annals of political crimes. It was a world which transformed free born agents into rightless comrades of the working class and made the cause of liberty disintegrate, vanish and tumble into the abyss. It was a world which smashed the fortresses of constitutional government and hewed a path of socialism, egalitarianism, collectivism, and the restoration of primitive tribal existence and nations of blood and sacrifice. It was a world in which the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual were crushed beneath the dead weight of socialist construction, socialist farming, socialist industry, socialist bondage, socialist means of production, the socialist economic system, socialism from above, socialism from below, universal collectivization, a soviet socialist government of workers and soldiers, and the people's red totalitarian tyranny. It was a world which set into motion a mass movement of failures and incompetents who set on the fire the banners of free exchange, voluntary cooperation and peaceful coexistence and held aloft above the flames the people' sacred principle of might makes right and rule by brute force. It was a world which targeted the class of agricultural entrepreneurs and private producers of wealth from the land and declared them to be

oppressors, exploiters, parasites and enemies of the people. It was a world which introduced a new concept into moral and political discourse, the concept of group extermination, and made this class of private farmers its first victims. It was a world which expropriated them, confiscated them, collectivized them, fed them into the voracious maws of the state and collectivity, reduced them to cattle, machinery and manure in the service of the proletariat, and wiped them out, every last man, woman and child among them. It was a world which made a fearsome and terrifying moral and political leap which history had never before witnessed. This was a leap from class revolution, collective farms, mob envy, mass frenzy, street corner agitation, million man marches against capitalist freedom, and the commissars' bureaus of popular liberation and social justice, and into a mighty, torrential river flowing with mass murder under the rubric of political, cultural and socioeconomic genocide: "At the end of 1929, with the growth of the collective farms and state farms, the Soviet Government turned sharply from this policy to the policy of eliminating the kulaks, of destroying them as a class. It repealed the laws on the renting of land and the hiring of labor, thus, depriving the kulaks both of land and of hired laborers. It lifted the ban on the expropriation of the kulaks. It permitted the peasants to confiscate cattle, machines and other farm property from the kulaks for the benefit of the collective farms. The kulaks were expropriated. They were expropriated just as the capitalists had been expropriated in the sphere of industry in 1918, with this difference, however, that the kulaks' means of production did not pass into the hands of the state, but into the hands of the peasants united in the collective farms. This was a profound revolution, a leap from an old qualitative state of society to a new qualitative state, equivalent in its consequences to the revolution of October 1917. The distinguishing feature of this revolution is that it was accomplished *from above*, on the initiative of the state, and directly supported *from below* by the millions of peasants, who were fighting to throw off kulak bondage and to live in freedom in the collective farms. This revolution, at one blow, solved three fundamental problems of Socialist construction: a) It eliminated the most numerous class of exploiters in our country, the kulak class, the mainstay of capitalist restoration; b) It transferred the most numerous laboring class in our country, the peasant class, from the path of individual farming, which breeds capitalism, to the path of cooperative, collective, Socialist farming; c) It furnished the Soviet regime with a Socialist base in agriculture—the most extensive and vitally necessary, yet least developed, branch of national economy. This destroyed the last mainsprings of the restoration of capitalism within the country and at the same time created new and decisive conditions for the building up of a Socialist economic system. Explaining the reasons for the policy of eliminating the kulaks as a class, and summing up the results of the mass movement of the peasants for solid collectivization, Comrade Stalin wrote in 1929: 'The last hope of the capitalists of all countries, who are dreaming of restoring capitalism in the USSR—the sacred principle of private property—is collapsing and vanishing. The peasants, whom they regarded as material manuring the soil for capitalism, are abandoning en masse the lauded banner of private property and are taking to the path of collectivism, the path of Socialism. The last hope for the restoration of capitalism is crumbling.' " (*Leninism*, Vol. II, *A Year of Great Change* by Joseph Stalin). " (*History Of The Communist Party Of The Soviet Union, Short Course*, commissioned and edited by Joseph Stalin). When Vladimir Lenin spoke at the First All Russian Congress of Soviets in 1917, Stalin was at his side. Exalted by reds throughout the world as a Man of Steel, a Man of Marx and a Man of Mass Murder committed in the name of the people. Stalin has been at the side of Marxists everywhere, East and West, for the past one hundred years. Peddling mass murder in a variety of programs and platforms,

from gender politics to race politics to class politics, Marxists today have appointed Stalin general secretary in their war against civilization.

MARX'S MASTER BUILDER

An architect is a person who plans and designs buildings. When he completes his work, he gives his design to the builder who commences and supervises construction. In 1917, the Germans sent a train into Russia which contained the most dangerous political builder in the history of mankind. He had received his plans from the pages of Marx, the world's first architect of a totalitarian society. When he disembarked from the train, he proceeded, with Marx's plans in hand, to establish the Soviet Union and set up the apparatus of a red totalitarian police state. In strict adherence to Marx, he abolished the rule of law and established the monopoly of a private gang which ruled lawlessly without the semblance of a traditional government. He combined Marx's notion of the withering away of the state with Marx's notion of the dictatorship of the proletariat and organized a stateless, lawless society ruled by a private dictatorship, which he called the proletariat and which he named the communist party. His communist party was Marx's proletariat and it possessed a monopoly on the use of force and operated outside the constraints of states, governments and laws as civilized people have known and understood these for centuries, and operated in the manner of a prehistoric band of savage cave dwellers. This first builder of Marx's lawless, stateless society worshiped violence as the highest and noblest instrument of the people's revolution. Under his rule, there were 30,000 executions annually which punished innocent people for social, political and ideological crimes. Marx's builder instigated the Red Terror which saw rivers of blood flow across the land and marked out a program of genocide through the extermination of the talented, successful, flourishing classes of society, called the bourgeois. Marx's builder created the Cheka, the first secret police organization in the history of mankind, as a natural adjunct and enforcer of Marx's dictatorship of the proletariat. Its use of violence and torture was unprecedented and included crowning its victims with barbed wire, stoning its victims to death, submerging its victims in boiling water, and scalping its victims and skinning them alive. In January 1918, Marx's builder dissolved Russia's democratically elected Constituent Assembly and assumed control over the government. Carrying out, in true Marxist fashion, the will of the mob, Marx's builder abolished private ownership in land and private ownership of the means of production, banned all political parties except the communist party, abolished freedom of speech and the press, and ruled, in a society in which the state had been abolished and a private dictatorship of the proletariat had taken over, "directly by means of force and unrestricted by any laws". The name of this builder, the first Marxist dictator in history, was Vladimir Lenin, and following Marx's plan and design, produced the model and template for all subsequent red dictatorships. Galvanizing the sewers, swamps and cesspools of Russian society in rallies and marches festooned with the hammer and sickle and red star of mob rule, Lenin shouted out a program and manifesto for the dissolution of rational, civilized, organized human existence. He proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the rule of lawful procedures and institutions and oppressed and crushed the people by a dictatorship of red gangs commanded by demagogues. He proclaimed that a progressive society has repackaged state criminality and the official repeal of personal freedom and sold it as a Republic of Soviets of Workers and Deputies to the failures and incompetents who swim in the sewers. He proclaimed that a

progressive society has condemned those who produce wealth through their intelligence and initiative as exploiters of the proletariat and has subjected them to state violence and repression. He proclaimed that a progressive society has regimented the mass of the people and pressed them into service to support a socialist economy. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime of ruthless terror which has gunned down the voices of resistance to consolidate its dark victory. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an apparatus of pervasive repression backed by a political police force whose agents have blanketed every home, school and office and arrested, imprisoned, tortured and executed the voices of human liberty and mental health and well being. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a proletarian autocracy, a revolutionary presidium, a communist congress, a communist council, and a permanent, standing, executive committee comprised of the people's commissars. Look at the world created by Lenin, a world which brought Marxism into power. A world which targeted people who owned land and worked and produced on their land, and worked as human beings ought to work in freedom and dignity, and resisted the onslaught of red collectivization, and marked them out for total destruction. A world which empowered red dictators, red committees, red councils and red troikas to become hangmen and fashion a fearsome and terrifying noose. This was a noose woven out of the Devil's fabric of mass terror, mass shootings, mass deportations and mass confiscations. In this noose, the reds placed the moral pillars of traditional Russian society, the farmers, entrepreneurs, soldiers, officers and intellectuals who defended the cause of freedom, and placed one thousand years of human progress and civilization, and pulled the trap door: "In the summer of 1918 the Bolsheviks faced a rebellion by the Kulaks, peasants from Ukraine and the Caucasus, who owned their own land and opposed Communist collectivization policies and the massive confiscation of their grain productions. Lenin sent a written order to the Penza Bolsheviks **to publicly hang at least 100 renowned kulaks**, to use as a lesson against the others, and to take hostages to force the others to submit to the Communists. In another order Lenin was even clearer: '*A dictatorial troika (yourself, Markin and one other) must be formed immediately, implant mass terror, shoot or deport the hundreds of prostitutes who make soldiers drink, all the former officers, etc. There is not a minute to lose.*' " (Lenin: Numbers, Data and Images Of The Crimes Of The First Communist Dictator by Outono.Net). Look at the world created by Lenin, a world which transformed a peaceful, civilized society into a fearsome and terrifying system of repression. A world which paved the streets with official decrees sweeping up the population into concentration camps. A world which rounded up all those who were opposed to slave labor and to the sacrificial altars operating in the name of social justice and liberation for the downtrodden, and turned them into political prisoners and cowering inmates. A world which replaced lawful government by a regime of communist directors, communist dictators, communist guardians and communist wardens whose victims, numbering in the millions, were tortured, starved and killed as enemies of the working class. A world which out of the magnificent pageantry of mankind's nations and states, with their arts and sciences and edifices of law and culture, carved a black island flaming with evil and cruelty. This was an island of gulags, gas chambers, red administrations, red czardoms, red directorates, political surveillance, show trials, detention centers, corrective camps, forced labor camps, mass killing camps, internal security forces to silence the voices of liberty, and border security forces to shoot them down if they try to escape. This was an island, a nightmare, a house of unmitigated horror constructed by Lenin from a plan set forth by Marx. This was an island created in the mirror and image of Satan himself. This was an island called communism: "In April 1919 **Lenin**

signed a decree to create a concentration camp system copied by the Tsarist Katorga, which in 1916 numbered almost 20,000 inmates, according to figures published by Stephen G. Wheatcroft. The new network of concentration camps was named *Glávnoie upravlenie ispravítelno-trudovyy laguerèi i koloni* (Directorate-General for Labor Camps). **It was the birth of the Gulag, the largest Soviet system of repression.** The first of those camps had been established in 1918 at Solovki, on the Solovetsky islands of the Black Sea. Again the figures of the communist dictatorship ended up far exceeding those of tsarism in a short time: **at the end of 1920 there were already 84 camps with some 50,000 political prisoners. In October 1923 there were already 315 camps with 70,000 prisoners.** Those detained there were used in forced labor as slave labor. The prison population had very high death rates, due to the harsh conditions in these brutal detention centers, where **prisoners were often starved or killed by their guardians."** (*Lenin: Numbers, Data and Images Of The Crimes Of The First Communist Dictator* by Outono.Net). At a rally held in Moscow in March 1918, four months after the Russian Revolution, Lenin set forth Marx's plan and vision. He exalted the new dictatorship which had arisen, a dictatorship of the proletariat and the communist party, which now ruled over a society in which the state and law had been swept away. He exalted a band of private, nonstate actors which had become the new controlling powers, displacing the government, and enacted lawlessness as the supreme law of the land. At his side was his second in command, Leon Trotsky. As the decades rolled by, this rally would increase exponentially in size and those at Lenin's side would come to include every red dictator and every red organizer, from Joseph Stalin to Saul Alinsky to Barack Obama, who ever waved a red flag of class hatred and class politics before the charging bulls of the sewers, swamps, cesspools and containers of society. In the present day, this rally has grown into a global mass meeting held in every home, school, office and parliament. Guided by the spirit of Lenin, it demands the destruction of human flourishing and civilized order.

BARD OF THE REDS

The time is the 1920s. The place is Germany. On a theater stage in Berlin during a performance, a playwright, producer and poet steps forward and tells the audience that an earthquake has struck the world of theater and that it will never be the same. This earthquake is the advent of communist propaganda on stage and the figure who has announced its arrival is the father of this trend, the instigator of this earthquake, and the author of the play which the audience is currently watching. His name is Bertolt Brecht and to the cheers and adulation of the audience, comprising a tragic cross section of the red mobs which had assumed control over the country, he declaims a program and manifesto for the politicization of the theater, the didacticization of the thespian arts, the perversion of the eloquence of Mercury into the fluency of street corner rabble rousing, and the transformation of dramatic composition into the theory and practice of red agitation and propaganda. Occupying center stage, with images of Marx, Lenin and Stalin arranged behind him forming a triptych of unmitigated evil, Brecht delivered in impassioned, rhetorical tones a speech announcing the red destruction of a five thousand year old performing art and the invasion of a profession, the profession of producing, directing, writing and acting in plays, by a class of totalitarians who sought to justify human enslavement in body and soul under the banners of social justice and the rights of the working class. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces red morality plays which can be performed in schools and factories by nonprofessional actors and make the people themselves, in their ordinary settings, the voices of violence and

destruction. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which are socially committed, peopled with realistic characters who swim and multiply in the red sewers, and are dramatically effective in whipping up the layers of dirt and froth crawling on the streets into a fever pitch of hatred toward their moral betters and superiors. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which are vehicles of red learning and red entertainment which expose the social abuses committed by capitalism and help to make the world a better place by bringing to realization the Marxist goal of a class extermination and class genocide. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces a revolutionary form of drama which seeks to argue the case for the abolition of individual rights. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which show how human nature can be altered to eliminate the impulse toward freedom and how human behavior can be altered to make the masses raise their fists in clenched salutes to the hammers and sickles, red stars and tub thumping commissars, of a new red leviathan. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which make people aware of the social evils inherent in liberal democracy and makes them yearn for the day when freedom and dignity will be swept away by the surging tides of proletarian power. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which demonstrate that there are no universal values but only class values and that the world must be changed to eliminate the legacies of the Western Age of Enlightenment. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which promote optimism about mankind's potential to immolate and enslave before a god called Society. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which lay bare the oppression of the working class by the capitalist power structure and the pressing need to transform society into a marsh, bog and quagmire of totalitarian tyranny, without borders, without sea bottom, without possibility of postponement or reprieve, and from which there is no means of deliverance or escape. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which speak from the standpoint of the failures and incompetents of society and condemn the liberal system of individual responsibility as the greatest injustice which has afflicted mankind. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which reveal that reason and capitalism are the sources of the social problems which frame the age, and these plays give the working masses a religious representation of life which exalts mystical tribalism above the perceived separateness of individuals. He proclaimed that a progressive theater produces plays which appeal to the widest possible audience of nonachievers, vengeance seekers, professional victims, moral arsonists, and obsessive enthusiasts of violence and destruction, and it utilizes red folk sayings, red parables, red street ballads and red biblical allusions to stir up and stoke their hatred of civilization, and it gets them to kill every decent, righteous, law abiding, freedom loving soul they can find. Look at the world of Bertolt Brecht and seem how it exalts red ideological creatures which are large, ugly and frightening. See how it vilifies rational goodness and humane ways of solving problems with the inkpots of red misinformation, communist prejudice and class hatred. See how it transformed the theater and stage into a pulpit and proscenium for hectoring the audience with blasts of propaganda for a movement of global terror. See how it performs plays written by Moscow which parroted the latest twists and turns of the red party line. See how it shines the spotlights on the Stalins and Hitlers of the reds and lights up the darkness of the auditorium with beams, lamps and arcs of light glorifying the Devil of class violence and class chaos. See how it offers praise and worship to red fascists and red collaborators in their pacts and campaigns to divide up the world and sweep liberal civilization into the dustbin of history. See how it delivers orations about the majesty and splendor Marxist aggression and embraces the cause

of revolutionary destruction. See how it abuses truth, falsifies history, counterfeits reality and showcases red views, red books, red lectures, red actors, red directors, red writers, red critics, red arguments and red discussions whose sole aim and purpose is to peddle proletarian conformism, proletarian repression, proletarian stultification, proletarian filth and proletarian war. See how it distresses civilized people with harrowing scenes of red bombs exploding in public places and red gangster families gunning down the voices of reason and dissent: "There are three possible responses to an artist who dedicated his life to a monstrous cause. The first is to deodorize him by pretending he was really a liberal humanist, which Brecht certainly was not. The second is to do what the British theater never does and have an adult argument. The actor on stage at the Young Vic might have said that propaganda for a totalitarian ideal can nevertheless be art that is worth seeing, and explained why the company thought it was. Similarly, Deborah Warner and Fiona Shaw, who are reviving *Mother Courage* at the National Theater next year, could discuss the oddity of Brecht--the refugee from nazism, the leading enemy of fascism in the theater of the Thirties--writing an antiwar play in 1939 when Britain, France and Poland were preparing for a war to the death against Hitler. Is it significant, they might ask, that while Brecht and one of his many abused and unacknowledged women collaborators were at work, Hitler and Stalin signed a nonaggression pact and agreed to divide Poland between them? As a part of the deal, the Soviet Union instructed the world's communists to stop criticizing nazism and embrace the cause of peace instead. Brecht, predictably, made no public objection. Coincidentally or not, *Mother Courage* embraced the cause of peace. The knowledge that it comes from the lowest point in the history of communism wouldn't stop the audience at the National seeing a harrowing antiwar play. But talking about Brecht's complicity would break the stultifying conformism of British political theater; the unquestioned assumption that directors, audiences, writers, critics and actors share the same views and read the same books, and would be as horrified by the discussion of inconvenient facts as a Victorian family with dirty secrets to hide." (*Time For Curtain To Fall On Brecht* by Nick Cohen). Packaged in the form of teaching plays, learning plays, political plays, dialectical plays, formalist plays, unplotted plays, nonnarrative plays, nonsequential actions, interrupted actions, songs and actions which are incongruent, montages of films, photographs and captions, and epic theater which rejects the rule of reason and order and on a vast scale assembles, disassembles and reassembles words, music, acts and scenes before the eyes of the audience, a container filled with red explosives was detonated by a dramaturg and theater theorist named Bertolt Brecht. Its fire, smoke, heat and ashes have scorched and buried the world of theater forever.

RED CENTRAL AT WEIMAR

Babylon was the capital city of Babylonia, a kingdom in ancient Mesopotamia, between 1700 and 500 BC. During this time, it was the largest city in the world, both in population and in extent, but its vastness was the vastness of a disease which made a luxuriant home in its precincts. This disease spread across the land without surcease and descended into the souls of each and every one of its inhabitants. This was the disease of degeneracy and the city's terraced gardens were watered by its pumps for a thousand years. In August 1919 in the city of Weimar, in the state of Thuringia, German President Friederich Ebert signed a pact with the Devil to pluck the ghosts of Babylon from their catacombs and make them rulers over the German people. This pact was the Weimar Constitution and it gave birth to the Weimar Republic, and in a land 360,000 square kilometers in extent, situated between

the Baltic and North Seas to the north and the Alps to the south, it brought back the spirit and the sickness of Babylon. These ghosts from the distant past transformed Germany into a leading center of cultural degeneration and made it a blazing signpost, situated in the heart of Europe, of the decline and fall of the West. In the cells, tissues and organs of the West, a loss of function brought about by the irradiations of irrationalism commencing in the twentieth century saw a spreading cancer of the soul which the new voices of Weimar aided, abetted, nurtured and nourished. As vultures attack and gorge themselves upon the decaying flesh of dead animals, the avatars of Weimar picked apart a dead human soul and fed on its remains. They then soared above the mountains and forests of Germany and showed the world the monster they had created. This monster had a thousand heads which represented the myriad symptoms of degeneration which afflicted the West and it stalked the lives of every man, woman and child on the planet, breathing the fires of a spiritual sickness which rejected reason and enlightenment and placed menticide in a vial labeled *Made in Germany*. The monster of Weimar was the Institute for Social Research, code name for a Marxist advocacy organization founded in Frankfurt am Main in 1923. Associated with Goethe University at Frankfurt, the institute peddled its Marxism under two other code names, the Frankfurt school and critical theory. These red explosives detonated in the underworld of Weimar proclaimed that the highest form of philosophy consists in a critique of capitalism which will bring about radical social change and emancipation from the yoke of freedom. They proclaimed that capitalism justifies and legitimizes the domination of people and must be overthrown. They proclaimed that capitalists have achieved cultural hegemony in the present day; they control the narratives, stories, beliefs, explanations, perceptions, norms, values, mores and the entire ideological superstructure of society; and these ruling class ideas must be swept away by a revolution of the material base of society, the machines and the means of production, which will bring into power the proletarian hoodlums who will liberate the world. They proclaimed that there are no such things as real empirical facts because all such facts are created by politics and ideology and all so-called scientific theories revolve around the subject and not around an alleged outer experience. They proclaimed that the scientific method is a bourgeois illusion because it is the ideas of the researcher and not any alleged facts of reality which are the determinants of all conceptions and explanations. They proclaimed that there is no such thing as an empirical scientist or a knowing individual because all facts are social constructs and the only universal, absolute truth is that which affirms the class relativity of all truths. They proclaimed that there is no such thing as a universally binding system of logic, a system which is true independently of practical, economic activity, and mankind can only be liberated from the chains of capitalist exploitation by the proletarian logic of class conflict, class contradiction, class war and brute force. They proclaimed that reality is pure movement and change, pure interrelation and interaction, without any entities which move, change, relate or interact, and this pure flux of conflict and contradiction will realize human freedom to the highest degree by storming the citadels and ramparts of the liberal democratic order. They proclaimed that reality unfolds in accordance with a special dialectical logic in which contradictions are synthesized, the impossible occurs, and war becomes peace, ignorance becomes knowledge, and universal enslavement becomes universal freedom. They proclaimed that the Age of Enlightenment, with its pillars of liberalism, capitalism, science, rationality, industry, technology and the progress of mankind, is an instrument of capitalist mastery and domination. It must be swept away by an opposing, dialectical movement of proletarian thugs who will bring the people's reign of terror to the doorsteps of civilization and blast the hands of time back into the

nameless eons before the year zero. Look at the Weimar reds who exploded an ideological bomb and buried the republic in its shrapnel and debris. Who proclaimed that what the ignorant call physical objects are in point of fact social constructs and arise from the activity of society. Who proclaimed that perception is not a passive, receptive, objective process, and the world which we see and hear has been manufactured by the forms and categories of human consciousness. Who proclaimed that there are no such things as real, natural, sensory facts and all so-called facts have been formed and shaped by social, political and ideological interests and can change hour by hour and moment by moment as interests change and evolve. Who proclaimed that man possesses no organs of perception but only organs of creation which give rise to the illusion of a solid, stable, determinate universe. Who proclaimed that perception and understanding are subjective processes, that perception is the perception of nothing and understanding is the understanding of nothing, and that these acts of consciousness are mechanisms of fabrication of a world in accordance with the class will to power and domination. Who proclaimed that to be is to be nothing real or substantial because social life is the determinant of all existence. Who proclaimed that society is a mystical organism and is the highest form of existence, and subordination to its edicts alone can free the individual from the oppression and injustice brought down by the bourgeois system of personal liberty and private enterprise: "The world which is given to the individual and which he must accept and take into account is, in its present and continuing form, a product of the activity of society as a whole. The objects we perceive in our surroundings—cities, villages, fields, and woods—bear the mark of having been worked on by man. It is not only in clothing and appearance, in outward form and emotional make up that men are the product of history. Even the way they see and hear is inseparable from the social life process as it has evolved over the millennia. The facts which our senses present to us are socially preformed in two ways: through the historical character of the object perceived and through the historical character of the perceiving organ. Both are not simply natural; they are shaped by human activity, and yet the individual perceives himself as receptive and passive in the act of perception. The opposition of passivity and activity, which appears in knowledge theory as a dualism of sense perception and understanding, does not hold for society, however, in the same measure as for the individual. The individual sees himself as passive and dependent, but society, though made up of individuals, is an active subject, even if a nonconscious one and, to that extent, a subject only in an improper sense. This difference between the existence of man and society is an expression of the cleavage which has up to now affected the historical forms of social life. The existence of society has either been founded directly on oppression or been the blind outcome of conflicting forces, but in any event not the result of conscious spontaneity on the part of free individuals. Therefore the meaning of activity and passivity changes according as these concepts are applied to society or to individual. In the bourgeois economic mode the activity of society is blind and concrete, that of individuals abstract and conscious." (*Traditional And Critical Theory* by Max Horkheimer). The Weimar monster was the movement of expressionism, which proclaimed that art must portray the world from the standpoint of moods, emotions and subjectivity and without concern for the nature and essence of the objects portrayed. The monster of Weimar was the theater of Bertolt Brecht, which hurls Marxist propaganda at the audience in the form of Molotov cocktails of formalist disconnection, discontinuity, detachment, montage, medium fixation and mental illness. The monster of Weimar was atonal music, which lacks melody, harmony, direction, center and key and bombards the audience with orchestral blasts of pure noise. The monsters of Weimar, the reds and the

avantgardists, the Horkheimers, the Brechts and the Schoenbergs, joined hands, went forth and marched upon the capital cities of reason and enlightenment. Their tribal politics, whose progeny today hoist the swastika banners of gender, race and class, and their antiart of formalism and disorder, have lowered the curtain on Western civilization.

RED ALERT AT HAYMARKET SQUARE

A red alert is an urgent warning of a imminent danger and provides instructions on how to prepare and defend oneself. The term originated during World War II and designated the highest level in a spectrum of combat readiness, above the color yellow for low and orange for medium. In the evening of May 4th, 1886, at the Haymarket Square in Chicago, Samuel Fielden, Methodist pastor and red agitator, was speaking to the denizens of the sewers who had gathered by the thousands to hear him. A bomb went off, rioting and bloodshed ensued, and civilized people across America and across the world sounded the red alert of a communist attack against free institutions which had never before been witnessed in the annals of modernity. Wild, vengeful and ferocious, Fielden's words made the rains of revolution fall upon the mob and detonated an explosion which made the city tremble and was heard around the world. Killing seven police officers and four civilians, and wounding dozens of others, the shrapnel, debris, fire and blast of the explosion were letters in a satanic alphabet which spelled out a program and manifesto of a new politics of the reds which sought to halt the progress and development of mankind. As the groans of the dead and the dying arose above the trampling of people fleeing for their lives, and blood flowed in streams down the city streets, this manifesto was a great roaring beast of red revolution which bellowed across the earth, grabbed the innocent by their necks, and dragged them down into a swampland called collectivism. The text was as clear and unequivocal as it was fearsome and terrifying and struck all those who heard it and read it like a fusillade of rifles and cannons razing a city and reducing it to rubble and shattered glass. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system run by police bloodhounds who are ever on the hunt for the workingman. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which reduces the working class to poor wretches who must obey the supreme will of their bosses. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which murders the working class by unending hours of toil. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which the working class is not free and is exploited and decimated by the day and by the hour to feed the voracious maw of the ruling class. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which humiliates the working class, subjects it to rank injustice and iniquity, forces it to endure want and hunger, and makes its children and its children's children's sacrifice their freedom and dignity before the thrones of the factory lords, It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which compels the working class to satisfy the insatiable greed of their idle, thieving masters and to fill their coffers to overflowing. It proclaimed that capitalism is a hideous monster which seeks to crush the working class and it must be swept away by a call to arms. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which the working class begs and prays to its masters for scraps of subsistence and a reduction of their burdens. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which entrepreneurs who perform no work and create no wealth are granted ownership over the muscles, bones and brains of the working class. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which the victimizers and oppressors of the working class have become the lords and masters of the earth and reduced the working class to wandering poverty and vagabondage. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which has disinherited the real producers of wealth, the class of unskilled laborers

called the proletariat, and made their lives unbearable before the plutocrats of plunder and exploitation. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which shylocks and extortionists have grown rich and powerful upon the flesh and labor of the proletariat. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which nonworking entrepreneurs amass astounding fortunes while those who brought these fortunes into existence, the proletariat, are made to suffer from deprivation and impoverishment. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which illicit rulers have seized the lives of the working class, made dollars and gold out of the working class, and poured the ill gotten wealth into their fortresses and vaults. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which the armies and police forces of the ruling class have silenced the people's defenders, those who have declared war against the illegitimate institutions of private property and constitutional rights. Listen to the voices of red terror at Haymarket Square as they condemn those who are talented and successful as marauders and plunders of the working class. As they condemn the real producers of wealth, the talented and intelligent members of society, as a class of parasitical idlers and seek to confiscate their wealth and hurl it to the wild animals of the urban jungles in the name of the proletarian revolution. As they condemn capitalism as an oligarchy ruled by senates and councils of plutocrats who rob and exploit the honest wage workers who create all the wealth. As they condemn the liberal order of freedom and opportunity as a lash endlessly breaking against the incompetent millions and a flaying scourge which forces them to live and work in privation and wretchedness. As they condemn capitalism as a system of wage slavery which is based upon the bourgeois myth of freedom of contract and freedom of choice. As they promote class violence and totalitarian tyranny under the banners of justice for the proletariat and power for the international labor movement. As they descend into whirlpools of psychosis and hallucinate global capitalist conspiracies, try capitalists on the charge of witchcraft, and burn capitalists at the stake. As they condemn capitalism as a system presided over by factory lords and who grow fat and wealthy from the unpaid labor of their wage slaves. As they condemn capitalism as a system which crushes the peasants and the proletariat beneath the multiplying fortunes of landlords who engorge themselves upon their illicit gains. As they seek to stamp out the world of the modern capitalist age, the world of global industry, scientific agriculture, mass production, gross domestic products, the technical marvels of machines which conquer time and distance and project human power to the ends of the universe, and everything which lives and breathes the spirit of reason and enlightenment, and to do so in the name of social justice and the people's liberation. As they throw fiery particles of class envy and class hatred onto jet fuel labeled the masses and celebrate as the flames expand into every home, office and school, and blaze up in front of them, above them, behind them and the ground on which they stand, and scorch every man, woman and child alive, and consume one thousand years of Western liberal civilization: "Grinnell [State's Attorney Julius Grinnell] has repeatedly stated that our country is an enlightened country. The verdict fully corroborates the assertion! This verdict against us is the anathema of the wealthy classes over their despoiled victims—the vast army of wage workers and farmers. If your honor would not have these people believe this; if you would not have them believe that we have once more arrived at the Spartan Senate, the Athenian Areopagus, the Venetian Council of Ten, etc, then sentence should not be pronounced. But, if you think that by hanging us you can stamp out the labor movement—the movement from which the downtrodden millions, the millions who toil and live in want and misery, the wage slaves, expect salvation—if this is your opinion, then hang us! Here you will tread upon a spark, but here, and there, and behind you, and in front of you, and everywhere, flames will blaze up. It

is a subterranean fire. You cannot put it out. The ground is on fire upon which you stand. You can't understand it. You don't believe in magical arts, as your grandfathers did, who burned witches at the stake, but you do believe in conspiracies; you believe that all these occurrences of late are the work of conspirators! You resemble the child that is looking for his picture behind the mirror. What you see, and what you try to grasp, is nothing but the deceptive reflex of the stings of your bad conscience. You want to stamp out the conspirators—the agitators? Ah, stamp out every factory lord who has grown wealthy upon the unpaid labor of his employees. Stamp out every landlord who has amassed fortunes from the rent of overburdened workingmen and farmers. Stamp out every machine that is revolutionizing industry and agriculture, that intensifies the production, ruins the producer, that increases the national wealth, while the creator of all these things stands amidst them tantalized with hunger! Stamp out the railroads, the telegraph, the telephone, steam and yourselves—for everything breathes the revolutionary spirit." (Courtroom Address of August Spies, October 7, 1886). The perpetrators of the Haymarket attacks, August Spies, Rudolph Schaubelt, Adolf Fischer, Albert Parsons and Samuel Fielden, were members of an international network of red terror which worshiped at the altars of bloody violence and radical social change. Together they plotted murder and mayhem at Haymarket. They used the trial as a stage for political theater and justified mass killing in the name of justice for the working class. Surveying the fallen victims of the deadly bomb attack and the mobs exulting in the cruel deed, civilized people sounded a bell, tolled an alarm, sent dispatches to communities throughout the world, and telegraphed a warning to the West. But the West did not hear them or read them and has not heard them or read them since. The bomb which went off at Haymarket Square on May 4th, 1886 ignited a wave of red attacks which have grown in violence and intensity over the past century and a half. The human missiles spreading death and destruction at Haymarket Square stalk the precincts of the reds in the present day. They have propelled their successors, the hooded figures of Antifa and Black Lives Matter, onto victory and lowered the curtain on the republic of free people and the cities of law and order.

REDS' NIGHT OUT AT THE OSCARS

In May 16, 1929, at a private dinner held at the Hollywood Roosevelt Hotel in Los Angeles, the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences presented its first Academy Award and honored the best films of 1927 and 1928. Measured from the standpoint of historical time, one hundred years are the blink of an eye and in this nanosecond, the principles of Western liberal order, the principles of individual rights and selection on the basis of merit, tumbled down into an abyss, pushed there by a blazing mass of reds who had assumed control over the culture. In one hundred short years, in a flash of light racing down the corridors of history, the West abandoned the principles of liberalism and crashed headlong into a malarial fever swamp of tribalism which sullied its arts and sciences forever. The process of cultural decline is preceded by a development which lasts for centuries, a development which creates a state of rising pressure and temperature and leads to a final explosion, and this explosion, this cultural fall, happens in an instant on a historical timeline, and in this instant, the curtain is lowered on the culture and its glorious ages and epochs recede into a distant, dim, obscure, ghostly past. In a split second, the West hurled itself into a moral sewer and luxuriated in its dirt and smeared the dirt all over its creations and made them unrecognizable to civilized people. This was the dirt which said that individuals should not be treated as individuals but as members of tribes and that all social and cultural institutions

must be marked by tribal sponsorship, representation, advancement and control. Civilized people saw an Academy Award floating in the new cultural dirt and retrieved it. They were unable to cleanse it of the dirt which had penetrated through it and had to resign themselves to simply staring at it and trying to remember what it once had stood for. This outstanding symbol of popular culture and emblem of an industry which had entertained millions of people and brought joy into their lives, this token of achievement and recognition reached by merit and not by tribe, was now covered and blackened to its core with the dirt manufactured by the reds, the dirt of gender, race and class identity theory which the reds taught in their homes, schools and offices, and it told a story in a poignant, moving vandalized figurine of the corruption and subversion of the motion picture arts. This story proclaimed that in order for a film to be eligible to win the award for Best Picture, it must meet an extensive list of diversity standards. It must feature one lead actor or significant supporting actor who is either Asian, hispanic, black, American Indian, Middle Eastern, North African or is a Pacific Islander. It must feature actors in supporting roles who are at least two of the following: women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, the mentally handicapped, the physically handicapped, or people who are deaf or hard of hearing. It must feature a storyline, theme or narrative which focuses upon women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, the mentally handicapped, the physically handicapped, or people who are deaf or hard of hearing. It must have at least two of the following positions, casting director, cinematographer, composer, costume designer, director, editor, hairstylist, makeup artist, producer, production designer, set decorator, sound, VFX supervisor, writer, filled by women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, the mentally handicapped, the physically handicapped, or people who are deaf or hard of hearing. It must have at least one of these positions filled by a person who is black, hispanic, American Indian, Middle Eastern, North African or is a Pacific Islander. This film's senior executives in the marketing, publicity and distribution departments must include women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, Native Americans, North Africans, Pacific Islanders, people from the Middle East, the physically handicapped and people who are deaf or hard of hearing. The film's production, distribution and financing companies must offer training and work opportunities to women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, people with cognitive or physical disabilities, and people who are deaf or hard of hearing. The film's production and financing companies must provide paid apprenticeships and internships to women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, people with cognitive or physical disabilities, and people who are deaf or hard of hearing. Listen to the voices of the reds as they write, produce, direct, star in and distribute a fearsome and terrifying film. It is a film which justifies tribal preferences in the name of representation and inclusion. It is a film which justifies racial, ethnic and gender discrimination in the name of the diversity of the film going audience. It is a film which justifies awards of achievement distributed on the basis of sex and skin color in the name of a diverse global population. It is a film which advocates the politicization of the entertainment industry, the tribalization of the entertainment industry, the racialization of the entertainment industry, the genderization of the entertainment industry, and the overthrow of the liberal, meritocratic order of the modern age. It is a film which is entitled *The Decline And Fall Of The West* and deep underground at Satan's Academy Award ceremonies, it has been named Best Picture of the Century: "Today, the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences announced new representation and inclusion standards for Oscars eligibility in the Best Picture category, as part of its Academy Aperture 2025 initiative. The standards are designed to encourage equitable representation on and off screen in order to better reflect the diversity of the movie

going audience. Academy governors DeVon Franklin and Jim Gianopulos headed a task force to develop the standards that were created from a template inspired by the British Film Institute (BFI) Diversity Standards used for certain funding eligibility in the UK and eligibility in some categories of the British Academy of Film and Television (BAFTA) Awards, but were adapted to serve the specific needs of the Academy. The Academy also consulted with the Producers Guild of America (PGA), as it presently does for Oscars eligibility. 'The aperture must widen to reflect our diverse global population in both the creation of motion pictures and in the audiences who connect with them. The Academy is committed to playing a vital role in helping make this a reality,' said Academy President David Rubin and Academy CEO Dawn Hudson. 'We believe these inclusion standards will be a catalyst for long lasting, essential change in our industry.' For the 94th Oscars (2022) and 95th Oscars (2023), submitting a confidential Academy Inclusion Standards form will be required for Best Picture consideration, however meeting inclusion thresholds will not be required for eligibility in the Best Picture category until the 96th Oscars (2024)." (*Oscars*, American Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences). Scene: Moscow, Russia, 1919. Comrade Lenin addresses a human sewer spilling out onto the streets, swirling with class envy and class hatred, and exhorts it to storm the ramparts of civilization and set it to blazes. Scene: Nuremberg, Germany, 1935. Soldiers form rows of glistening steel columns and listen with rapt attention as their fuhrer declaims about the centrality of race and war in the life of man and the universe. Scene: Hollywood, California, in the present day. The motion picture industry's casts, crews, productions, themes, scripts, content and apprenticeship and training programs are regimented in accordance with tribal categories and preferential treatment is granted to women, blacks, ethnic minorities, the disabled and LGBTQ people. Three scenes which form a frightening triptych of red politics which greets every filmgoer in every cinema in the world today. Three scenes which are sequences of a revolution which has taken place in the twinkling of a historical instant and in the calendar span of a century. At the first Academy Awards ceremony in 1929, the film *Wings* was named Outstanding Picture. A moment later in the present day, in the wake of Moscow, Nuremberg, campus riots, gender, race and class identity theory, and the rampages of Antifa and Black Lives Matter spreading across cities and nations, the acrid smoke of burnt celluloid and the red miasma of primitive tribal politics hangs over the ruins of the motion picture industry. These poisonous clouds have mandated a regime of corporate diversity quotas and corporate diversity initiatives which have brought forth a new exclusive, racist, sexist, swastika order of nonwhite, female actors, storylines, departmental heads, crew compositions and leadership positions, and paid apprenticeships, internships and training programs reserved for women and nonwhites, and nonwhite, female control over audience development, publicity, marketing and distribution. Rejecting the meaning and significance of individual character, merit, advancement and achievement, these clouds have suffocated civilized people in the final scene of the West.

REDS OPEN FIRE

A *fire* command is given to military personnel to deliver effective fire on a target. There are six elements of a fire command: *get alert, ready weapons and ammunition, identify the target, provide the direction to the target, set the range of the weapon*, and finally, *strike the target*. After the target is struck, civilized commanders give the order to ceasefire and terminate the engagement. At the beginning of the twentieth century, the commanders of the

international red movement and conspiracy gave their assassins an order to open fire on the West and their first target was the president of the United States, William McKinley. On September 6, 1901, civilized people across America were shocked and dismayed by the news that McKinley had been shot down by a red assassin while attending the Pan American Exposition in Buffalo, New York. The bullets of the assassin had been aimed not only at McKinley, but at legitimate government, at authority and law, and at the institutions of society which protected the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. When they rang out and felled the president, they were heard throughout the nation and throughout the world as the opening shots of a red campaign of violence and destruction whose targets reached up to the highest levels and sought to turn back the progress and development of mankind. Washing the blood from his face, the officers of the law asked the assassin, Leon Czolgosz, why he had committed his deed. When he answered, a peal of thunder, a play of lightning and a heavy downpour came out of the sky and civilized people knew at that moment that the red attack against the West had commenced and that their fight against it was a fight for their lives. The assassination of McKinley was the assassination of the liberal, capitalist order, and Death, Thanatos, the Pale Horseman and the Grim Reaper began feasting on the deceased soul of human advancement, and civilized people understood that if the hours of a day could symbolize the passing of a century, and if the march of a century could be telescoped down to the passing of a day, the West would scarcely last through the night and would be dead and buried before sunrise. Death composed the words of the red assassin Czolgosz and Death carried his words far and wide, carried them into homes, schools and offices throughout the world, carried them so that they filled the hearts and minds of the masses everywhere, and carried them so angrily, noisily, unceasingly and relentlessly that they convinced civilized people, reduced now to sorrow and weeping, that the furious cyclones of cultural collapse would raze everything in their path and ensure that the rays of dawn would never break. The words of Czolgosz comprised a program and manifesto of the disaffected, dissatisfied, disgruntled and disturbed classes of the world, the classes which had now assumed control over society, and were a declaration of war against everything cherished and held dear by decent, honest, virtuous, intelligent, flourishing people, by people who lived as people ought to live, in freedom, dignity, order and peace. Shot out of the barrel of a red assassin's gun, these words proclaimed that a progressive society is a regime of insurrection, bombings and assassination directed against the ruling capitalist class. They proclaimed that the highest type of human action is the red propaganda of the deed; it is the deed which commits acts of violence and destruction; and the deed which brings about a movement of repression of the voices of civilized reason. They proclaimed that a progressive society advocates mass murder of the representatives of liberal capitalism and constitutional government and places the voices of dissent in the grip of fear. They proclaimed that a progressive society massacres as enemies of the people all those who choose to live, work and flourish for themselves. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a nonstop factory of revolution, war and explosions which seeks to kill the industrialists of achievement and blast their cities, the cities of free people, to the ends of the earth. They proclaimed that a progressive society pulses with the energy of constant, indiscriminate violence and is a call to arms to slay the beast of law which ever stalks and preys upon the working class. They proclaimed that capitalist society is based upon cruelty and injustice because it refuses to confiscate the wealth earned by the doers and achievers to support the millions who are incompetent and purposeless. Listen to the words of McKinley's assassin as he promotes socialist tyranny over man. As he promotes totalitarian regimentation in the

name of freedom and anarchy. As he promotes the confiscation of honest wealth in the name of the envious, the embittered, the enraged, the vengeful, and the bad tempered proletarian bacteria which color the sewers of society. As he pours the jet fuel of class hatred drawn from tanks filled by the Emma Goldmans of the world and sets on himself on fire. As he blazes across the land, frenzied in heart and soul, and pulls the triggers of extermination at every talented and successful producer of value he can find. As he hatches a plan, formulates a design and steels his determination to shoot down the government of free people and blow up the capital cities of the world. As he loads a pistol with Death, Destruction, Disorder and Dissolution and opens fire at the decent and the righteous, at the forces of law and order, at the leaders of free nations, and at the mighty pillars of human civilization. As he rides in Satan's carriage, enters Satan's church, steps up to Satan's altar, receives Satan's sacraments, and is crowned by the Prince of Darkness as the hero and champion of the hoodlums and delinquents who are the new rulers of the age: "I was born in Detroit nearly twenty-nine years ago. My parents were Russian Poles. They came here forty two years ago. I got my education in the public schools of Detroit and then went to Cleveland, where I got work. In Cleveland I read books on socialism and met a great many socialists. I was pretty well known as a socialist in the West. After being in Cleveland for several years I went to Chicago, where I remained seven months, after which I went to Newburg, on the outskirts of Cleveland, and went to work in the Newburg wire mills. During the last five years I have had as friends anarchists in Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, and other Western cities, and I suppose I became more or less bitter. Yes, I know I was bitter. I never had much luck at anything and this preyed upon me. It made me morose and envious, but what started the craze to kill was a lecture I heard some little time ago by Emma Goldman. She was in Cleveland and I and other anarchists went to hear her. She set me on fire. Her doctrine that all rulers should be exterminated was what set me to thinking so that my head nearly split with the pain. Miss Goldman's words went right through me and when I left the lecture I had made up my mind that I would have to do something heroic for the cause I loved. Eight days ago, while I was in Chicago, I read in a Chicago newspaper of President McKinley's visit to the Pan American Exposition at Buffalo. That day I bought a ticket for Buffalo and got there with the determination to do something, but I did not know just what. I thought of shooting the president, but I had not formed a plan. I went to live at 1078 Broadway, which is a saloon and hotel. John Nowak, a Pole, a sort of politician who has led his people here for years, owns it. I told Nowak that I came to see the fair. He knew nothing about what was setting me crazy. I went to the Exposition grounds a couple of times a day. Not until Tuesday morning did the resolution to shoot the president take a hold of me. It was in my heart; there was no escape for me. I could not have conquered it had my life been at stake. There were thousands of people in town on Tuesday. I heard it was President's Day. All these people seemed bowing to the great ruler. I made up my mind to kill that ruler. I bought a 32 caliber revolver and loaded it. Yesterday morning I went again to the Exposition grounds. Emma Goldman's speech was still burning me up. I waited near the central entrance for the president, who was to board his special train from that gate, but the police allowed nobody but the president's party to pass where the train waited, so I stayed at the grounds all day waiting. During yesterday I first thought of hiding my pistol under my handkerchief. I was afraid if I had to draw it from my pocket I would be seen and seized by the guards. I got to the Temple of Music the first one and waited at the spot where the reception was to be held. Then he came, the president—the ruler—and I got in line and trembled and trembled until I got right up to him, and then I shot him twice, through my white handkerchief. I would have

fired more, but I was stunned by a blow in the face—a frightful blow that knocked me down—and then everybody jumped on me. I thought I would be killed and was surprised the way they treated me." (*The Complete Life Of William McKinley And The Story of His Assassination* by Marshall Everett, quoting Leon Czolgosz). Civilized military commanders understand that in every *fire* command, after the target has been struck, the engagement terminates and the hostile action comes to an end. The red commanders who are presently attacking the West do not know the meaning of the term *ceasefire*. It is not present in the pages of their satanic dictionary. Their campaign to destroy civilization is a night wind which will not subside, a raging storm which will not abate, and an earthquake which will not dissipate. Its latest manifestations, the assassins and arsonists in charge of Antifa and Black Lives Matter, have fulfilled the dream of Mckinley's killer. They have reduced the world to smoke and ashes.

HEAD CHEF AT THE RED CAFE

A head chef is a professional cook who oversees the operations of a restaurant. He is responsible for the food which is produced, from its conception to its execution. In the first half of the twentieth century, a red activist and writer planned, prepared and served up the food of violence and revolution to the masses in America and Europe who eagerly devoured every heap and scrap of it. Carrying a bag full of hatred and rage, she made her home in New York City and became the chief purveyor of red politics and dished out sewer grease from the city's cafes, tenements and bohemian dens and called it nutrition and sustenance for the soul. Exalting murder and assassination as the "propaganda of action", and taking her place as the chief radical among radicals and as a radical's radical, Emma Goldman expounded the black gospel of socialism and communism and left a trail of carnage in her wake. This was the gospel which commanded the destruction of property, the killing of capitalists, the fomenting of riots, and round the clock agitation at every street corner and in every sewer in the land. This was the gospel which promoted totalitarian tyranny in the name of anarchism and deprived the individual of all his rights in the name of freedom and liberation. Anarchism has nothing to do with the gospel expounded by Goldman. The anarchist rejects all forms of government because he rejects all systems of morality. According to the anarchist, there is no basis for government because moral judgments are relative to the individual and are nothing more than expressions of individual feeling, will, whim and fancy. Goldman advocated a universal, absolute system of morality: the morality of service to others, sharing with others, equalization with others and sacrifice for others. Advocated by Goldman, this is the morality which states that the immolation of the self before the dark altars of a mystical god called Society and the Proletariat is the supreme life of the good person. Like every moral system which claims to be universal and absolute, social morality requires, implies and sanctions the use of force and provides the ground and justification of government to compel compliance with its commands. A moral system which claimed to be universal and absolute but which abjured the use of force would be a contradiction in terms, for it would be a moral system which commanded nothing, which contained no obligations, and which said that no action is in fact moral or immoral, right or wrong, good or evil. Holding a red flag of class envy in one hand and a blazing red torch of class hatred in the other, Emma Goldman issued a program for the establishment of a governmental leviathan to enforce the imperatives of her universal, absolute system of social morality. Racing through the tempestuous winds and cold night air of red revolution,

Goldman issued a program for the destruction of life as civilized people imbued with the traditions of Anglo-Saxon liberty have known it for one thousand years. Declaiming on soap boxes constructed out of the slogans of the disaffected and the discontented, and with murder and mayhem ever on her lips, Goldman issued a manifesto for the overthrow of human liberty and the Sovietization of the planet. She proclaimed that the good person possesses a social soul and is driven by social instincts and has renounced his right to life. She proclaimed that the doctrine of individual self interest is the most pernicious doctrine known to man because it denies the mystical, religious, social character of existence. She proclaimed that the essence of life is social and the individual is the receptacle and carrier of this social essence and must do everything in his power to conserve and maintain it and must declare war against the capitalist system which ever threatens it. She proclaimed that the institution of private property is the wellspring of human exploitation and enslavement and must be swept away by a revolution of social power and the domination of public space over the private sector. She proclaimed that the institution of private property is the legalization of robbery because it steals from the classes of the idle, the squalid, the filthy and the criminal all that is rightfully theirs. She proclaimed that the land and resources of the planet are the birthright of every person, and the landless, propertyless, unskilled, unsuccessful, proletarian swine have a right to seize land and resources from those who own and distribute the spoils among themselves. Look at the career of a red monster as it stalked a free society and exhorted its cesspools to kill and destroy. As it advocated communism in the name of anarchism, violence in the name of deliverance, and consumed the rule of law within the its voracious maw of license and chaos. As it shouted the slogans of bloody revolution and sought to hang the producers of wealth in the public square. As it wrote, lectured, thundered and fulminated on the necessity of razing cities, smashing factories, bombing public places and gunning down the voices of reason and did not tire or weaken. As it incited the mobs to strike and riot and imprisoned decent citizens in cages of fear. As it imbued the cultural air and water with the principles and philosophy of hurting, damaging and inflicting physical force and feasted on the dead bodies of its innocent victims. As it breathed the fires of radicalism, a religion without pity, mercy, benevolence, compassion or conscience of any kind, and darkened the lives of civilized people with the horror that their cherished way of life had come to an end and that they would nevermore be free. A graduate with honors from the school of the Devil and sullied by rank criminality down to its essence and core, this monster of the reds named Emma Goldman lowered the curtain on rational inquiry, thought, discussion and debate. The leading voice of the orthodoxy of the reds, it was eager and intense in its desire for a regime of class enslavement and class extermination. Born and raised with the reds in Russia, and paralyzing in abject terror decent people who beheld its hate filled soul and visage, it was implacable and unyielding in its campaign to eliminate the system of order and enlightenment which had for centuries had glorified the lands of liberal capitalism: "Miss Goldman's contempt for the present system of law is pronounced, bitter, and unrelenting, yet she never fails to deny that she is an advocate of violence. 'I have never advocated violence,' she asserted some time ago, in an interview, 'but neither do I condemn the anarchist who resorts to it. I look behind him for the conditions that made him possible, and my horror is swallowed up in pity. Perhaps under the same conditions I would have done the same.' Miss Goldman says she was born a revolutionist, but that her belief in anarchy was not actually crystallized until after the hanging of the Chicago anarchists in 1887. Then she became what she describes as an active anarchist, and her activity has never flagged since then. She has been a prolific writer for all publications in this country that

would give space to her articles upon anarchy, and has devoted much of her time to lecturing. Miss Goldman had frequently lectured in Chicago, but until the attack on President McKinley, the police found no reason to arrest her. The lectures in Chicago attracted little attention, seldom having been announced in an obtrusive manner. Her reputation was such, however, that the management of Hull House refused to permit her to speak in that establishment. In 1893 New York police arrested Miss Goldman on a warrant charging her with inciting to riot. The arrest was a result of her activity during the famous Debs strike, and it was followed by her imprisonment on Blackwell's Island for a term of one year, which was shortened to seven months on account of good behavior. She formerly had led a strike of the Waist and Shirt Maker Girls' union in New York, but without attracting much attention. In an extended interview which Miss Goldman gave out a few months ago while in New York she told many things about her life and her views on social and political questions which have a special interest at the present moment. She said: 'I am a Russian through and through, although little of my life was spent there. I was born in Russia, but was brought up in Germany and graduated from a German school. All that didn't make a German of me. I went back to Russia when I was 15 years old, and felt that I was returning to my home. My family was orthodox. None of my revolutionary tendencies was inherited—at least my parents were not responsible for them and were horrified by them. While I was in Germany I did not think much about anarchy, but when I went back to St. Petersburg my whole attitude toward life changed, and I went into radicalism with all my heart and soul. You see, things are different in Russia from what they are here or anywhere else. One breathes a revolutionary thought with the air, and without being definitely interested in anarchy one learns its principles. There was discussion and thought and enthusiasm all around me, and something within me responded to it all.' (*Complete Life Of William McKinley And Story of His Assassination* by Marshall Everett). In 1919, a ship loaded with dangerous cargo sailed from the United States Army's Port of Embarkation in New York bound for Russia. This was the Soviet Ark of deported reds and Emma Goldman was chief among them. Friend and ally of Bolshevik leader Lenin, and high priestess of communism in America whose speeches incited the assassin of President William McKinley, Goldman left behind a specter which has stalked the nation up to the present day. This was the specter of red chaos and criminality. Its fierce, hooded figures in charge of Antifa and Black Lives Matter have placed the nation in the twenty first century under a state of siege. They are the disciples of Goldman in the reds' final campaign of victory.

MARKET PRICES, SOCIAL PRICES AND FAIR PRICES

As the science concerned with the production, consumption and distribution of wealth, economics recognizes the fundamental difference between the exchange value of a commodity and its actual value. An economic system which does not recognize such a difference and equates market value with real value is a pseudoscience because it denies the different power of commodities to advance the objective human good. An economic system which equates market value with real value denies that there exists an objective human good and such a system, predicated upon moral subjectivism, has no basis in fact or reality. If there is no objective human good, then man has no nature or essence and is pure indetermination or nothingness, which is impossible, for to be is always to be something.

The market value of a commodity has no necessary connection to its real value because the market decisions of the masses are not necessarily rational. The goods and services which are in high demand on the market, and which can therefore command high prices, are not necessarily the goods or services which can advance the good life of man. This good life of man is the life of reason, for reason is man's unique and distinguishing means of survival. The definition of man as a rational animal was first made by Classical philosophers, such as Socrates, Plato and Aristotle, and it was these philosophers who understood that the real value of a commodity resides in its moral use value, its value to advance rational human perfection, and that this real value is not necessarily reflected in its market determined price. They understood that a fair, just, reasonable and moral price of a commodity is one which reflects its real value and that a commodity's market price is nothing more than that, and is not necessarily a price which is fair, just, reasonable or moral. They understood that there are three different views about the nature of commodity valuation, which correspond to three different views about the nature of man: the market theory, which derives the real value of a commodity from its market value and views man as possessing no intrinsic, universal good or perfection; the social theory, which derives the real value of a commodity from its usefulness in advancing the good of society and views man as being a purely social animal without individuality or concreteness of any kind; and the objective theory of commodity valuation, which derives the real value of a commodity from its usefulness in advancing the rational good of the individual in the the recognition that individuals and only individuals exist, and not groups, and that the human individual is an animal whose good and perfection resides in the achievement of rational goals. Listen to the voice of reason which emanated from the academies, temples and bright noontday fields of the Classical world. It proclaimed that the world of production, trade, income and wealth must have a moral dimension and serve the good life of man which resides in the rational perfection of the individual. It proclaimed that commodities possess value only insofar as they are necessary for rationally living, acting and doing well. It proclaimed that the market value of a commodity does not necessarily represent its real value and the latter alone is the concern of decent, virtuous, civilized people. Disseminated by Socrates, Plato and Aristotle, it proclaimed that the proper end of economics, without which it has no ground or justification, is the moral and spiritual welfare of the rational human person: "Aristotle taught that economics is concerned with both the household and the *polis* and that economics deals with the use of things required for the good (or virtuous) life. As a pragmatic or practical science, economics is aimed at the good and is fundamentally moral. Because Aristotle saw that economics was embedded in politics, an argument can be made that the study of political economy began with him. For Aristotle, the primary meaning of economics is the action of using things required for the Good Life. In addition, he also sees economics as a practical science and as a capacity that fosters habits that expedite the action. Economics is a type of prudence or practical knowledge that aids a person in properly obtaining and using those things that are necessary for living well. The end of economics as a practical science is attaining effective action. Aristotle explains that ontologically the operation of the economic dimension of reality is inextricably related to the moral and political spheres. The economic element is integrated in real action with other realms relating to the acting human person. The various domains mutually influence one another in an ongoing dynamic fashion." (*Aristotle And Economics* by Edward Younkins). Listen to the voice of capitalism which proclaims that there are no intrinsic values of commodities, no values which can be determined outside the marketplace. Which proclaims that value is never anything more than an arbitrary market phenomenon

because there exists no universal human good or perfection by reference to which the value of a commodity could be measured. Which proclaims that prices cannot be established on the basis of a commodity's usefulness in advancing virtue because all definitions of virtue are private and capricious. Which proclaims that the prices of the market are the sole, ultimate and primary determinants of value. Which proclaims that economic calculations can never become moral calculations because it is impossible to establish an absolute, universal system of morality. Which proclaims that there are no moral terms in economics but only monetary terms. Which proclaims that money prices are determined by the market and by nothing but the market because all values are random, subjective and based upon mere whim. Which proclaims that the process of pricing is always a social process and a majority rule process and is never a rational or moral process. Which proclaims that the goods which consumers want produced and the services which consumers want offered are on that account possessors of real value because there exist no higher, rational, moral standards of consumer choice. Which proclaims that desires are matters of subjective taste and preference and the values of commodities are grounded in these and in nothing else. Which proclaims that the price structure of the market, established by consumer demand, establishes the value structure of goods and services because it is impossible to objectively define the good life of man and thus to establish a real moral value of goods and services. Which proclaims that the process of demand satisfaction can never be rationally grounded and therefore the irrational, amoral jungle and den of iniquity called the market is the sole determinant of all worth: "Prices are a market phenomenon. They are generated by the market process and are the pith of the market economy. There is no such thing as prices outside the market. Prices cannot be constructed synthetically, as it were. The very idea of cost prices is unrealizable. The reason why the price of Burgundy is higher than that of Chianti is not the higher price of the vineyards of Burgundy as against those of Tuscany. The causation is the other way around. Because people are ready to pay higher prices for Burgundy than for Chianti, winegrowers are ready to pay higher prices for the vineyards of Burgundy than for those of Tuscany. Prices of the market are the ultimate fact for economic calculation. Attempts to eliminate monetary terms from economic calculation are delusive. No method of economic calculation is possible other than one based on money prices as determined by the market. The pricing process is a social process. It is consummated by an interaction of all members of the society. All collaborate and cooperate, each in the particular role he has chosen for himself in the framework of the division of labor. Competing in cooperation and cooperating in competition, all people are instrumental in bringing about the result, viz, the price structure of the market, the allocation of the factors of production to the various lines of want satisfaction, and the determination of the share of each individual." (*Praxeology* by Ludwig von Mises). The recognition that there exist fair, just, reasonable and moral prices of commodities, prices which reflect the value of the commodities in promoting the achievement of rational goals, is not accepted in Western culture. But it is the recognition which prevailed in Classical culture, defined as it was by the Apollonian spirit of reason. In the Faustian culture of the West which exalts the will above reason, there have been two prevailing theories of commodity valuation: the market theory and the social theory. Rejecting both the market theory of valuation which equates market prices with real values, and the social theory of valuation which equate the prices established by government planners and price schedulers with real values, the Classical theory of valuation places economics upon a rational, moral, human plane. It is the key to the salvation of man and the rectification of economics.

THE KILLING MACHINE

It is entitled the *Heroic Guerrilla Fighter* and it was taken by Alberto Korda in 1960 in Havana, Cuba. It is the world's most famous photograph. Painted, printed, digitized, embroidered, tattooed, silk screened, sculpted and sketched on every conceivable surface in every nation in the world, this photograph is a fearsome and terrifying symbol. Reproduced more times than any other photograph in history, it a symbol of the radicalization of social and cultural institutions which commenced in the twentieth century and the victory of red totalitarian politics over the liberal order which ruled the West for centuries. This photograph, image, symbol and icon is that of Che Guevara, Marxist revolutionary and guerrilla leader who advanced bloody revolution in Cuba under Fidel Castro and spread bloodshed around the world. Civilized people who stand aghast at the red takeover of the world see in the picture of Guevara the story of a psychopathic killer who gravitated to Marxism because it gave him a license to satisfy his deepest longings and to kill as many people as he could. His target was the target which Marx had set forth for the use of people just like him; this class was called the bourgeois and it embraced artists, scientists, writers, academics, managers, executives, craftsmen, traders, bankers, financiers and entrepreneurs; and Marx's targeting of the bourgeois gave the green light to psychopaths to fulfill their foulest dreams and kill one hundred percent of humanity. The portrait of Guevara is a portrait of the age and the words of Guevara compose a program and manifesto of social upheaval, the collectivization of man, and the destruction of freedom and dignity which define the core and essence of communism. Voted unanimously as one of the one hundred most influential figures of the twentieth century and a prime mover of contemporary red terror, the author of this manifesto proclaimed that the good person is driven by a level of class hatred whose intensity has pushed him beyond the limits imposed by conscience and morality and transformed him into a cold blooded, perpetual motion, killing machine. He proclaimed that the good person savors the odor of moral acidity, the odor of gunpowder after a day's mass killing, and the odor of blood after a night's random slaughter. He proclaimed that the process of social change unaccompanied by mass murder is unfulfilling, unsatisfying and meaningless. He proclaimed that throwing bombs and killing people is necessary to break the monotony of ordinary day by day living. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a jungle of class war which throbs with the pulse of political violence. He proclaimed that the people's state of social justice and proletarian liberation maintains itself in power by executing as many people as possible. He proclaimed that a progressive state marches triumphantly through the gates of the people's republic by murdering, executing and subjecting to summary trial all those who come out in opposition to communism and choose to live, work and flourish for themselves. He proclaimed that members of the bourgeois class deserve to die by virtue of their very existence and the only way to solve the problem of capitalism is to shoot a bullet into the brain of every capitalist. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a prison house which places every citizens in chains and shackles in order to guard him against infection by capitalists. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a fortress and barracks in whose midnight darkness trials, convictions and executions of the enemies of the people are carried out faster than speed of light and leave the hands of the clocks ticking far behind. He proclaimed that in a progressive society the judicial process is a political process and is unbound by the rule of law and seeks to execute as many people as possible in the name of the people's theology of liberation. He proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by a revolutionary tribunal

in whose prisoners' docks sit journalists, professors, merchants, doctors, and anybody and everybody who has been condemned as a violator of class justice, and they are made to confess their sins before they are led away and butchered by the friends, voices and guardians of the people. He proclaimed that a progressive society imprisons and executes people for acting in a human fashion and desiring to live as human beings ought to live, as sovereign, self acting, rational agents, uncontrolled and unprogrammed by the party line set forth by the people's commissars. Listen to the words of a communist devil and callous executioner of innocent people. Who advocates mass murder in the name of the people's liberation from American oppression. Who seeks to dismantle and destroy the nations and territories governed by liberal democracy. Who advocates a campaign of total war and unspeakable cruelty to annihilate decent, honest, law abiding people. Who exhorts his followers to struggle until they die to defeat the capitalist order of freedom and dignity. Who exalts those who plant bombs in public places and torture and kill by the thousands as the lionhearted heroes of the working class. Who exhorts the armies of red imperialism to overrun every civilized land on the planet, set up encampments and strongholds throughout them, spread fear and insecurity among the people, and inform them that they now inhabit enemy territory and will soon be shot down in cold blood. Who seeks to bring the class struggle to the doorstep of every man, woman and child in the world and blacken their lives with tragedy and sorrow. Who seeks to reprise the red attacks launched against Korea and Vietnam in every nation in the West and to place entire Western populations under the shadow of death. Who seeks to fan the flames of mob hostility toward those who are talented and successful, unite the failures and incompetents of the world into a ruthless, merciless, invincible fighting force, and lower the curtain on the future of mankind: "Let us sum up our hopes for victory: total destruction of imperialism by eliminating its firmest bulwark: the oppression exercised by the United States of America. To carry out, as a tactical method, the peoples gradual liberation, one by one or in groups: driving the enemy into a difficult fight away from its own territory; dismantling all its sustenance bases, that is, its dependent territories. This means a long war. And, once more we repeat it, a cruel war. Let no one fool himself at the outset and let no one hesitate to start out for fear of the consequences it may bring to his people. It is almost our sole hope for victory. We cannot elude the call of this hour. Vietnam is pointing it out with its endless lesson of heroism, its tragic and everyday lesson of struggle and death for the attainment of final victory. There, the imperialist soldiers endure the discomforts of those who, used to enjoying the US standard of living, have to live in a hostile land with the insecurity of being unable to move without being aware of walking on enemy territory: death to those who dare take a step out of their fortified encampment. The permanent hostility of the entire population. All this has internal repercussion in the United States; propitiates the resurgence of an element which is being minimized in spite of its vigor by all imperialist forces: class struggle even within its own territory. How close we could look into a bright future should two, three or many Vietnams flourish throughout the world with their share of deaths and their immense tragedies, their everyday heroism and their repeated blows against imperialism, impelled to disperse its forces under the sudden attack and the increasing hatred of all peoples of the world! And if we were all capable of uniting to make our blows stronger and infallible and so increase the effectiveness of all kinds of support given to the struggling people—how great and close would that future be!" (*Message To The Tricontinental* by Che Guevara). Che Guevara is a global brand. His image is marketed by major corporations, small businesses and shops around the corner and appears on mugs, hoodies, lighters, wallets, hats,

bandannas, key chains, baseball caps, tank tops, club shirts, couture bags, denim jeans, T shirts and herbal tea packages. Afflicted by a chronic mental disorder which led to violent social behavior, Guevara was a Marxist fundamentalist who worshiped Marx because Marx told him that he could do what he deep down, in his wicked heart and soul, wanted to do: murder thousands of people. Over the past half century, he has become the preeminent symbol of the red majority which rules the world. His spirit plagues and haunts the present day and animates the activists in charge of today's two major red fronts: Antifa and Black Lives Matter. Through them, his disciples and progeny, he has kindled the braziers which have subverted and set fire to civilization.

ATTILA TAKES COMMAND OF PSYCHOLOGY

Attila was the leader of an ancient nomadic people called the Huns. His armies swept through the regions of Germania, plundered Roman cities and towns, decimated the inhabitants in their path, and made their leader's name synonymous with terror. The spirit of Attila is the spirit of reductive materialism, the attitude which denies the existence of the human mind, and views man as a savage beast of prey unbound by the principles of reason or morality. Civilizations in a state of decline have opened their gates to the spirit of Attila and let the philosophy of materialism run rampant throughout their precincts. In the mid twentieth century, Western psychology, after decades of domination at the hands of the Freudians, who proclaimed that man is a jungle of supernatural drives and instincts which comprise the foundation of all existence, opened its gates to the Attilaists, who proclaimed that the notion of mind represents a form of supernaturalism and has no place in science. They taught that man is nothing more than an animal who is governed by the laws of action and reaction, stimulus and response, and pure physiology. Over the past half century, psychology has been under the spell of materialism and this religion of animalization and dehumanization of man has become the unshakable profession of faith of psychologists and transformed them into the riders of an apocalypse which has engulfed the culture in a moral conflagration and sent it swirling upwards in columns of spiritual and intellectual smoke. The new high priests of matter and latter day disciples of Attila have issued a program and manifesto for the subversion of scientific psychology and the reduction of human behavior to the level of animal and machine transactions. They have proclaimed that psychology must restrict itself to the realm of observable behavior because introspection is a doorway which leads into a realm of rank fiction. They have proclaimed that human behavior and learning can be explained in terms of nonmentalistic intervening variables which are stimulus and response connections inside the brain. They have proclaimed that bodily movements are nothing than discriminative responses to stimuli, and memory is nothing more than a process of verbal learning, the relating of words on lists, which are stimuli, to words which are written down later by a subject, which are responses. They have proclaimed that mental processes can be explained in terms of mathematical models of information load and channel capacity. They have proclaimed that there is no such thing as intelligent behavior because all mental processes can be digitized and explained in terms of computer science. They have proclaimed that human learning can be investigated in rat and pigeon laboratories and is nothing more than the reinforcement of spontaneous behavior. They have proclaimed that freedom and dignity are prescientific superstitions which only serve to obstruct the implementation of the people's, progressive behavioral control technology. They have proclaimed that socalled mental states are measurable like physical states because they are in

fact nothing more than physical states, and intelligence and emotion are nothing more than material capacities and intensities. They have proclaimed that the human psyche consists of molecular patterns, functions and relationships and is without thoughts or feelings of any kind. They have proclaimed that the task of scientific analysis in psychology is to demonstrate that physical factors are the sole causes of human behavior. They have proclaimed that the notions of reason, mind and will are a throwback to primitive beliefs in gods and demons and have no ground or justification in the modern, empirical science of psychology. They have proclaimed that the common sense belief that the mind exists has been proved to be mistaken by the findings of neuroscience, and words such as *think*, *intend*, *believe* and *desire* do not refer to anything real and can be replaced by terms derived from the study of the nervous system and the brain. They have proclaimed that the mind is a digital processing machine which can be mass produced in artificial intelligence laboratories. They have proclaimed that the notion of mind refers to a grammatical fiction, an unverifiable private object and a hobgoblin from the pages of folk psychology and is without empirical warrant. They have proclaimed that the only scientific way to understand human behavior is with the terminology of voltage outputs, computer chips and transistor electronics. Listen to the words of today's Attilaists who have razed and leveled the house of psychology. Who have denied the existence of the human mind in the name of experimental science. Who have reduced human behavior to the level of electrical reactions and muscular reflexes. Who have proclaimed that the mind is a material entity which can be measured by recording blood flows and pressing buttons on computers. Who have proclaimed that human cognition is animal cognition and can only be studied by means of neuroscience. Who have proclaimed that man is a mindless beast of the jungle and the only measure of human behavior is a neurological measure. Who have proclaimed that the laws of human behavior are the laws of animal behavior and can be discovered in animal laboratories by studying the levers, keys and runways utilized by rats and pigeons. Who have proclaimed that the notion of a mind/brain system is a supernaturalist fiction and there are only brain systems, neural systems and animal systems. Who have proclaimed that experimental investigations and analyses have conclusively proven that the human mind does not exist and that human behavior is governed solely by the principles of matter. Who have proclaimed that the internal workings of the mind are nothing more than the workings of a molecular system and what are called cognitive researchers are nothing more than physics researchers and chemical researchers. Who have proclaimed that the only valid theories in psychology are behavioral theories, animal theories, chemical theories and physical theories. Who have proclaimed that the notion of the mind is untestable, unverifiable, empirically false and has no relation whatever to the data of reality. Who have proclaimed that all cognitive functions are physical, chemical and physiological functions, and the notion of the mind is a product of mystical, religious and theoretical flights of imagination. Who have proclaimed that the only way to describe man is to describe a forest of instincts and reflexes; the only way to study human behavior is through a study of the habits and routines of animals; and the only way to achieve scientific enlightenment is to categorically reject the moral, spiritual and intellectual traditions and foundations of human civilization: "In a very real sense, all psychologists today (at least those doing empirical research) are behaviorists. Even the most cognitively oriented experimentalists study behavior of some sort. They might study effects of variables of pushing buttons on computers, or filling out checklists, or making confidence ratings, or patterns of blood flow, or recalling words by writing them on sheets of paper, but they almost always study objectively verifiable behavior. (And even subjective experiences,

such as confidence ratings, can be replicated across people and across conditions). This step of studying objectively verifiable behavior represents a huge change from the work of many psychologists in 1904. Today the fields of cognitive psychology and cognitive neuroscience are highly behavioral (if one includes neural measures of behavior). True, there is nothing necessarily inherently interesting about pushing buttons on computers, but on the other hand, the basic laws of behavior in the animal lab were worked out on rats pushing levers and navigating runways, or pigeons pecking keys—not exactly riveting behaviors in their own right. In all these cases, the scientist's hope is to discover fundamentally interesting principles from simple, elegant experimental analyses. The cognitive researcher goes further and seeks converging evidence from behavioral observations on internal workings of the mind/brain systems. But as experimentalists, both cognitive and behavioral researchers study behavior. Behaviorism won. Behaviorism is alive and most of us are behaviorists. That may be truer of me than many. My theorizing is often rather functional in nature. Some reviewers complain that I don't have real theories or that I am redescribing the data; some have argued that my ideas are too descriptive to be testable; yet others, undercutting the previous point, have busily tested them and found them empirically wrong. It is true that I feel comfortable sticking closer to the data and engaging in fewer flights of theoretical fancy than many of my cognitive colleagues, having been partly raised in the functional intellectual tradition of John McGeoch, Arthur Melton, and Robert Crowder." (*What Happened To Behaviorism?* By Henry Roediger). The Attilaists in control of present day psychology peddle a religion which is incoherent. Their religion of materialism is a mental judgment and formulation. Proclaiming that matter is the sole reality in the universe, they appeal to immaterial mental processes when they ask for assent to their doctrine. Supplanting the Freudians who proclaimed that man's mental processes are controlled by unconscious impulses and desires, the Attilaists proclaim that man has no mental processes whatever and is nothing more than a walking aggregate of muscles and reflexes. Rejecting Freudian spiritualism and witch doctor philosophy, the barbarians of matter have delivered the death blow to reason, psychology and the progress of civilization.

HEAD BANKER FOR THE REDS

In gambling and board games, the banker runs the table, controls the play and acts as the dealer. On the great game of world politics, the banker, dealer, and financial controller and organizer is an American citizen, born in Hungary, who is the 190th richest person in the world. Having transferred 18 billion dollars to his organizations, he is the head banker of the global far left establishment and his dollars have funded every major cause of the reds and ensured that the enemies of liberal democracy will never run short of cash. His name is George Soros and his career as the officer and owner of the reds' bank of treason and subversion has spanned nations and continents, leaped across oceans and hemispheres, as it has lowered the curtain on five centuries of Western Enlightenment progress, tradition and civilization. The globe hopping, jet setting trajectory of George Soros's career is that of a radioactive comet hurtling through the Western evening lands and blazing a trail of cultural devastation. Look at the particles which have fallen to the earth and read in them the story of the premier financier of world revolution. It is the story of a man who condemns the system of freedom and capitalism and seeks to reconstruct modern society on the basis of universal leveling, equality and enslavement. It is the story of a man who seeks to smash the edifice of law and morality and construct in its place the models, paradigms and exemplars of red

totalitarian tyranny. It is the story of a man who rejects the institution of private property and agitates for the collectivization of industry and the abolition of markets in the name of new social and economic thinking: "The entire edifice of global financial markets has been erected on the false premise that markets can be left to their own devices. We must find a new paradigm and rebuild from the ground up. I decided to sponsor the Institute for New Economic Thinking to facilitate the process." It is the story of a man who condemns the citadels of human liberty and champions in their place a religion of red fundamentalism. It is the story of a man who propagandizes on behalf of European decadence and its socialist swamplands and marches under the banners of government activism, government intervention and government regimentation: "European style socialism is exactly what we need now. I am against market fundamentalism. I think this propaganda that government involvement is always bad has been very successful--but also very harmful to our society." (*Der Spiegel*, interview with George Soros, 2008). It is the story of a man who has promulgated a red program and platform whose points define what it means to hate one thousand years of Anglo-Saxon liberty. Point one: America is an institutionally oppressive nation because it is the bulwark of global capitalism. Point two: far left political candidates must be financed throughout America. Point three: all measures enacted by the United States government to combat terror and protect national security must be opposed. Point four: all American military actions undertaken in defense of freedom throughout the world must be opposed. Point five: America must dissolve its borders and allow mass immigration and become the sewer and cesspool of the planet. Point six: social welfare programs must be expanded to provide comprehensive cradle to grave security to all people and this expansion must be financed by a taxation rate of one hundred percent. Point seven: illegal aliens must be granted unconditional amnesty and comprehensive social welfare benefits. Point eight: antiAmerican saboteurs and their aiders and abettors must be defended and acquitted in court. Point nine: the recruitment and training of far left political activists must be financed. Point nine: America must abolish its military and unilaterally disarm. Point ten: people convicted of premeditated murder must never be executed or sentenced to life imprisonment and must be released after serving a few years in jail. Point eleven: all medical services must be placed under the control of the government and health care must be extended to the scum of the earth as an inalienable human right. Point twelve: a regime of racial, ethnic and gender preferences must be established and women, nonwhites and people of nonEuropean ancestry must be granted special privileges in business and academia. Point thirteen: American foreign policy must be placed under the control of the United Nations and serve the interests of a new global socialist superstate. Point fourteen: Israel must be subjected to a global campaign of boycott, disinvestment and sanctions because it has committed the most heinous crime imaginable against humanity: it is a Western style, liberal, capitalist democracy. Point fifteen: the tenets of radical environmentalism must be enacted and technological-industrial civilization must be swept away in the name of the animals, the trees, clean air and clean water. Point sixteen: a Green New Deal must be enacted. This program proclaims that a progressive society is a radical environmentalist movement combined with a socialist welfare state. It proclaims that the planet must be saved from total destruction at the hands of greenhouse gases by bringing human progress to a halt and by dismantling of human civilization. It proclaims that individual freedoms must be repealed in the name of combating the global climate crisis. It proclaims that people who refuse to work are entitled to receive cradle to grave economic security including a fixed basic income. It proclaims that beef and dairy products must be outlawed and people must be forced to adopt

a vegan diet. It proclaims that gasoline powered vehicles and the airline industry must be prohibited in order to reduce carbon emissions to zero which and prevent the planet from burning up. It proclaims that gender can be changed at will and transgender people must be treated as members of their chosen sex. Listen to the career of the reds' premier financier working overtime to overthrow the liberal democratic order. Look at his funding of district attorneys dedicated to defunding the police, dissolving the rule of law, and granting leftist rioters immunity from prosecution. Look at his funding of procriminal, antipolice forces which have declared total war against America. Look at his funding of rampant criminality and the leftist hoodlums who have seized control over cities and towns. Look at his funding of enforcers of the people's red party line who pressure Republicans to stop conversing and muzzle the voices of reasoned dissent. Look at his funding of agitators and rabble rousers whose mission is to overthrow the capitalist system, disrupt the course of everyday life, and make life impossible for decent, hardworking, law abiding citizens: "Former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich said Monday that billionaire left wing disrupter George Soros is actively working to undermine the American political system. Radio host Eric Metaxas asked Gingrich to explain the bizarre incident that occurred on Fox News last Wednesday, when Fox News cut Gingrich off after he brought up the role of Soros in funding the election of left wing district attorneys in local races over the past several years. Gingrich was arguing that the rise in crime in many Democrat governed cities was partly the result of the presence of antipolice, procriminal district attorneys who had been elected thanks to substantial funding from Soros. On the Wednesday edition of *Outnumbered*, cohost Melissa Francis and contributor Marie Harf attempted to silence Gingrich, telling him he did not need to bring Soros into the conversation. 'I know that it looked very strange on television. I think part of it was because we were all remote so we weren't on the couch, which is the normal pattern for *Outnumbered*. Look, one of the members—Marie Harf—was actually John Kerry's press person so her visceral reaction made perfect sense. If you are a left wing Democrat, you know that if the country learns how much George Soros is doing to undermine and destroy America that is a huge and indefensible position. We checked back channel and there is no Fox pressure against mentioning George Soros. I think people need to realize that this is a billionaire who actively works every day to undermine the American system and who has spent millions of dollars electing district attorneys who are antipolice and procriminal, And it's a major part of why, for example in New York, they had a 107 percent increase in shootings in August over last year, because the system is just breaking down.' " (*Newt Gingrich: George Soros Actively Working To Undermine the American System* by Thomas Williams). The dean of red money givers, George Soros commands a fleet of ten thousand ships, each with a different name, but all spelling out the same message: the destruction of the values and ideals of the Western liberal Enlightenment. Priorities USA Action, Campus Progress, Center for American Progress, Center for Community Change, Center for Economic and Policy Research, Color Of Change, Democracy Alliance, Democracy 21, Democratic Party, Drum Major Institute, Earthjustice, Free Exchange on Campus, Gamaliel Foundation, Green For All, Human Rights Campaign, I'l'am, Independent Media Center, Joint Victory Campaign 2004, Media Fund, Media Matters for America, MoveOn.org, NewsCorpWatch, Open Society Foundations, People Improving Communities Through Organizing, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, Tides Foundation, Tides Center, US Public Interest Research Group, Center for Progressive Leadership, Moving Ideas Network, New Organizing Institute, Think Progress, Vote for Change, and Working Families Party. This is the fleet whose captain is the dean of the red

money givers, the Godfather of the far left, and the man behind the scenes whose millions have flooded into every home, school and office in the world. Commanded by George Soros, the fleet has landed ashore and set up a global financial establishment which is paying out revolution by the minute.

BALLOT STUFFING, COURT PACKING, COURTESY OF THE REDS

The march of history provides warning signs to those who cherish the tree of liberty and seek to nourish it and make it grow tall and mighty. Those who will not learn from the lessons of history are doomed to descend into the churning fever swamps of subjection to tyranny. History has demonstrated beyond the shadow of a doubt that when the reds seize power, they do so employing two main tactics: rigging elections and shutting down institutions. In Russia, when the elections to the Constituent Assembly were held in November 1917, the communists won 175 seats out of 715. The assembly was scheduled to convene for its first session in January 1918. After its first session, it was dissolved by the communists who thereafter ruled in a one party state. In the Polish legislative elections of 1947, the communists jailed opposition candidates and their supporters and struck the supporters' names from the voting lists. The communist party was the only party allowed to campaign. The election results were falsified. Official ballot boxes were either destroyed without being counted or were exchanged with boxes filled with prepared votes. These monsters from the past have returned to present day America and composed the playbook of the Democratic Party and its supporters and activists. The reds are seeking to rig the coming presidential election by means of mail in ballots, and are seeking to shut down the Supreme Court by packing it. Instances of electoral fraud by mail in ballots have mounted and formed a surging current of electricity which has reanimated a threatening force from the reds' treasonous past. Item: United States Postal Service workers who oppose Donald Trump will throw mail in ballots from Republican neighborhoods into garbage dumps. Item: United States Postal Workers will sift ballots cast for President Trump and give them to Democratic Party operatives. Item: Democratic Party operatives will pay homeless people to vote for Joseph Biden. Item: Democratic Party operatives will print up fake ballots. Item: United States Postal Workers will discard mail in ballots cast by members of the military for President Trump. Item: Democratic Party operatives will photocopy ballots and cast them for Joseph Biden. Item: Democratic Party operatives will steam open sealed envelopes and replace authorized ballots cast for President Trump with counterfeit ballots cast for Joseph Biden. Item: Democratic Party operatives will pose as nurses in old age homes and trick incompetent and ill residents into voting for Joseph Biden by casting the ballots for them. Item: Democratic Party operatives will sign in at polling stations, forge signatures and impersonate registered voters. Item: Democratic Party operatives will place special markers on fraudulent ballots as a signal to Democratic Board of Election counters not to object to them. Item: Democratic Party operatives will mail Democratic voters an additional ballot to cast. Item: Democratic Party operatives will collect absentee ballots cast for President Trump and tamper with or discard the ballots. The reds' plan to shut down the Supreme Court by packing it is a malignancy which made its first appearance in America under President Franklin Roosevelt, who sought to pack the court in order to eliminate a constitutional restraint on the New Deal. Today's reds have proclaimed that conservative judges who respect the text of the constitution and the plain meaning of words have been illegitimately appointed and must be counteracted by red activist judges who will make law from the bench. They have proclaimed that a Supreme Court which upholds the constitution

and nullifies statist laws is an impediment to the realization of progressive goals and must be stolen, packed and shut down by the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical society which is completely unmoored to reason, facts and reality and the only way to safeguard its radical fantasies is expand, radicalize and neutralize the Supreme Court as a constitutional check and balance. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society recognizes that a system of constitutional checks and balances serves only to hinder the will of the people and that the government is not bound to play by the rules. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, the people have taken back the Supreme Court, packed it with partisan reds masquerading in judicial robes, and institutionalized popular despotism unrestrained by the strictures of fairness or justice. Look at the campaign launched by the reds to steal the coming presidential election. Look at the ballot tampering, the ballot harvesting, the organized fraud, the illegal voting, the mail in cheating, the false application forms, the unlawful possession of documents, and the counterfeiting of government records. Look at the reds' felonious efforts to thwart the will of Republican majorities and observe the first stage of a movement to seize power, dissolve truth and integrity, sweep away free and fair elections, and lower the curtain on the liberal democratic order: "Texas law enforcement officials arrested four individuals Thursday for their alleged involvement in an illegal ballot harvesting scheme in the state's 2018 Democrat primary election. Among those apprehended and facing some of the 134 felony voter fraud charges was the Democrat who claimed the primary race. 'The four individuals—Charlie Burns, Dewayne Ward, Marlena Jackson and Jackson's husband Shannon Brown, a Democrat who was serving as Gregg County's Precinct 4 commissioner—collectively stand accused of 134 different felony charges of election fraud and ballot tampering,' *Newsweek* reported. 'If found guilty, each individual could face six months in jail to 99 years in prison.' The charge list against the individuals was long and inclusive. It included engaging in organized election fraud, illegal voting, fraudulent use of an application for a mail in ballot, unlawful possession of a mail in ballot, tampering with a governmental record, and election fraud." (*Democrat Primary: Arrests Made In Illegal Ballot Harvesting Scheme* by Simon Kent). Look at the rise of a large, ugly, frightening creature and see its evil program and tactics. Look at a political cancer which seeks to shut down the United States Supreme Court by packing and stuffing its ranks. Which seeks to explode the constitutional system of checks and balances and transform the court into a ventriloquist act filled with puppets manipulated by the reds. Which seeks to transform the United States government into a three horse team in which all members, the President, the Congress and the Supreme Court, pull in unison and gallop together at lightning speed to smash through the ramparts of constitutional restraint and construct upon the ruins an unlimited, uncontrolled, red totalitarian leviathan. Which defends, exalts, advocates and spreads violence against America, violence against the rule of texts, constitutions and moral law, and violence against the academies of legal standards, virtue, and good conduct and character, and seeks to replace the Supreme Court by rampant, unadulterated mob rule: "Frustrated by President Trump moving forward on his Supreme Court pick, CNN anchor Don Lemon announced Monday that 'We're going have to blow up the entire system.' What he meant, of course, is blowing up a system of democracy, a representative republic that protects the rights of the minority—and what I mean by 'minority' is not a racial minority. Lemon is furious over what's happening with the Supreme Court. He's furious that democracy isn't going his way, so he wants to put an end to it—by any means necessary. Something else to keep in mind as you review the clip below is that, when it comes to political violence, when it comes to encouraging, validating, justifyingm

normalizing, celebrating, dismissing, defending and openly calling for political violence, CNN has led this malignant charge going back years. So when a CNN anchor says during a prime time hour that 'We're going have to blow up the entire system', only a fool would wrist flick the threat of violence. Only a fool would not take a CNN anchor at his word. Yes, CNN staffers are all liars, but when it comes to threats of violence, you can count on them to keep their word. If you watch the clip, you can hear the rage and frustration in Lemon's shaky voice (not to mention his ignorance of how constitutional amendments work), you can also see the rage in his watery eyes. He's furious that a duly elected president and a duly elected US Senate—a man and a governing body elected by the people—are about to do their constitutional duty and replace a Supreme Court Justice. These people are evil. They are monsters, and God help us in November if their evil and monstrous tactics are validated." (*CNN's Don Lemon Says 'We're Going To Have To Blow Up The Entire System'* by John Nolte). History has repeated itself and written *red seizure of power and red totalitarian rule* across the dark, gloomy face of the present. The mobs of America have brought back the monsters of the past and the sought to steal the 2020 presidential election, nullify the constitution by packing the Supreme Court, and lower the curtain on the life and liberty of the nation.

THE LEGACY OF A RED JUDGE

On September 18, 2020, in Washington DC, thousands of people gathered in front of the United States Supreme Court building to lay flowers, light candles and leave messages following the announcement of the death of Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Civilized, law abiding Americans were not present in this crowd. They did not mourn the death of the judge because they knew that their nation had been rendered less safe for the forces of freedom and less hospitable to the cause of constitutionalism as a result of her career. They knew that her judicial opinions and her pronouncements on politics, jurisprudence and constitutional law had stamped her as a stalwart red and consistent exponent of totalitarian government. They knew that she had compiled a record of rulings which declared war against the constitutional infrastructure of the nation and championed the rights of the state and the privileges of race and gender tribes over the freedom and dignity of the individual which had been protected for one thousand years under Anglo-Saxon law. Ginsburg's special occupation was to preserve, protect and defend her own chosen constitution, the constitution of the reds, the constitution of collective rights and privileges, against the corrosive acid of logic, language, textualism, common sense and empirical analysis. Composed in the dark, satanic reading rooms of red agitation, and in the libraries and bookshops of red conspiracy, this constitution was as far removed from the American constitution, which she swore to uphold, as antimatter is removed from matter and the netherworld from the bright, noonday fields of reason and sanity. Ginsburg's vocation, calling, profession of faith, and instrument of treason, this constitution was a body of principles and precepts by which the government would grind the individual into dust and reverse the progress achieved over the centuries by Western man. This constitution proclaimed that a progressive society has renounced the bourgeois illusions of individual rights and made a legally sanctioned transition into the fever swamps of mystical group prerogatives. It proclaimed that a progressive society has overthrown the dictatorship of private rights and private interests, shredded the bourgeois constitutions of human liberty, and achieved a people's democracy of public encroachment and state regimentation. It

proclaimed that a progressive society is a government which is no longer in the service of right, but a government in the service of power, and is a government of, by and for the mob. It proclaimed that a progressive society establishes election commissions which protect the public interest by averting the danger posed by holding free and fair elections and ensuring that elections are rigged in favor of red candidates. It proclaimed that a progressive society has suppressed the unwholesome and antisocial yearning for freedom and liberty and programmed the people to march in lockstep to the slogans of social justice and welfare entitlement. It proclaimed that a progressive society has renounced the concern for fundamental human rights and promoted the spirit of self sacrifice and submission to the community. It proclaimed that the United States Constitution is morally and politically illegitimate because it is predicated upon the bourgeois assumption that liberty means the right of the individual to be free from governmental coercion and restraint. In point of fact, this purely negative, bourgeois conception of liberty has no basis in reality because individuals do not exist; only groups exist; and they exist in the form of gender, race and class tribes. The true meaning of liberty is rather a positive, socioeconomic meaning and denotes the right of the individual to receive housing, education, food, clothing and health care, from cradle to grave, from wealth confiscated by the government on the mystical, religious premise that every person is his brother's keeper. Ginsburg's red constitution proclaimed that a progressive society has rejected the notion of an independent judiciary and made judges subservient to the will of the majority as it has invaded every sphere of private existence and taxed and regulated the individual out of existence. It proclaimed that a perfect social union is a conglomeration of racial, ethnic and gender tribes, each with its own system of law, morality, manners and mores. It proclaimed that a progressive society has rejected the liberal system of equal protection under the law and advancement on the basis of individual achievement, and enacted a regime of racial and gender preferences which have disenfranchised white males in the name of diversity, inclusion, and We the People. Listen to the words of a red theologian masquerading as a judge as she promotes racial groups and racial programs and rejects the liberal ideal of meritocracy. As she promotes racial development and racial protection at the expense of human rights and fundamental freedoms. As she promotes separate rights for different races and the racial balkanization of society. As she promotes the use of race in employment and admissions procedures. As she promotes discrimination on the basis of race in the name of social equity and proportional representation. As she promotes race conscious attitudes and a racially segregated facilities. As she advocates the repeal of the Constitution and the establishment of an official, law enforced regime of racial castes. As she advocates a system of racial bias and the disempowerment of whites. As she advocates a system of discrimination on the basis of race and ethnicity the exclusion of European descended whites from primary schools, secondary schools, colleges and universities. As she proclaims that public education should be confined to education for blacks and hispanics and should exclude white students. As she proclaims that a system of racial and ethnic discrimination is the only way to ensure that blacks and hispanics receive equal rights and opportunities. As she proclaims that a progressive society is a black and brown society which has expelled whites from the precincts of the human race. As she proclaims that the key to establishing excellence in undergraduate and graduate educational institutions is to lower admissions requirements for nonwhites and give them preferential treatment over whites. As she rejects the values and ideals of the liberal order and advocates a system of racial affirmative action, racial slavery and the extermination of whites which is as foul and offensive as it is immoral and unconstitutional: "The Court's

observation that race conscious programs must have a logical endpoint accords with the international understanding of the office of affirmative action. The International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, ratified by the United States, endorses special and concrete measures to ensure the adequate development and protection of certain racial groups or individuals belonging to them, for the purpose of guaranteeing them the full and equal enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms. But such measures, the Convention instructs, 'shall in no case entail as a consequence the maintenance of unequal or separate rights for different racial groups after the objectives for which they were taken have been achieved.' The Court further observes that 'it has been 25 years since Justice Powell first approved the use of race to further an interest in student body diversity in the context of public higher education.' For at least part of that time, however, the law could not fairly be described as settled, and in some regions of the Nation, overtly race conscious admissions policies have been proscribed. Moreover, it was only 25 years before *Bakke* that this Court declared public school segregation unconstitutional, a declaration that, after prolonged resistance, yielded an end to a law enforced racial caste system, itself the legacy of centuries of slavery. It is well documented that conscious and unconscious race bias, even rank discrimination based on race, remain alive in our land, impeding realization of our highest values and ideals. As to public education, data for the years 2000 and 2001 show that 71.6% of African-American children and 76.3% of Hispanic children attended a school in which minorities made up a majority of the student body. And schools in predominantly minority communities lag far behind others measured by the educational resources available to them. However strong the public desire for improved education systems may be, it remains the current reality that many minority students encounter markedly inadequate and unequal educational opportunities. Despite these inequalities, some minority students are able to meet the high threshold requirements set for admission to the country's finest undergraduate and graduate educational institutions. As lower school education in minority communities improves, an increase in the number of such students maybe anticipated. From today's vantage point, one may hope, but not firmly forecast, that over the next generation's span, progress toward nondiscrimination and genuinely equal opportunity will make it safe to sunset affirmative action." (*Grutter Versus Bollinger*, Concurring Opinion by Ruth Bader Ginsburg, United States Supreme Court, 1986). As Ginsburg's body lay in state at the Court and at the Capital, columns of reds from across the nation walked past her casket to pay their last respects. They mourned the passing of one of their most famous icons. But they knew she was not dead. Whenever a woman or a nonwhite was treated as if he or she was the member of an Aryan master race, whenever the hooded figures of Antifa seized control over a city and spread terror in the streets, and whenever the klansmen of Black Lives Matter plundered a neighborhood and placed people's homes in the grip of fear, they saw and celebrated the spirit of Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg.

MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES MASS PRODUCED BY THE REDS

Ignatius of Loyola was a Spanish theologian and founder of the Society of Jesus. The Catholic Church's most important missionary, proselytizer and patron saint of Christian soldiers, he is remembered by political indoctrinators throughout the world for his precept: "Give me a child until he is seven and I will show you the man." In their campaign to manipulate the minds of young people and distort their beliefs and attitudes for life, the reds

have been guided by the spirit of Loyola and have created a curriculum for kindergarten, primary and secondary school students designed to program them to be dedicated assassins of reason and enlightenment and dyed in the wool ideologues on a mission of destruction. Today's educational establishment is the reds' Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and like its predecessor its aim is to churn out minds scrubbed clean of all awareness of reality and minds charged with the dark electricity of radicalism, revolution and rejection of the present order. Critical of everything which is rational, virtuous, decent, liberal and law abiding, the reds' program of study for young people is the very essence and definition of child abuse and is an exercise in menticide which has left children's moral madness, children's psychological disfigurement, and children's hatred and rage at the world in its wake. Taught to students aged five to eighteen, the reds' catechism masquerading as a modern course of study is a body of principles, precepts, sloganeering and shouting whose fearsome philosophy rests upon Satan's four pillars of faith, force, fear and submission and is a pall draped over a coffin, a hearse and a tomb marked: *Social Justice For The Sewers of Society*. Churning out child monsters by the millions, the reds' syllabus for the public schools proclaims that in a progressive society objectivity is an illusion, facts which contradict the people's party line do not exist, and deliberate falsehoods are permissible if they serve the people's social and political interests. It proclaims that a progressive curriculum is a far left, race obsessed program of study which teaches students that white people are a blight upon humanity and are complicit in oppressing nonwhites and must be exterminated. It proclaims that a progressive school system recruits every student to the cause of Antifa and Black Lives Matter and hands him a rifle and ammunition to gun down whites and riddle the capitalist system with bullets. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students that the American colonists revolted against England to preserve slavery because the fight for liberty is a white man's fight and capitalism is the mortal enemy of the black man. It proclaims that capitalism is a slave system directed against blacks and the proletariat and must be overthrown by an intersectional unity of Marxists and black swastika formations. It proclaims that a progressive society is a movement for immigrant justice, social justice, racial justice, feminist justice, homosexual justice, transgender justice and environmental justice which will submerge the liberal capitalist order in a rising tide of rank antiscience, mystical collectivism, prehistoric tribalism, terror and fear, vice and crime, unabashed degeneracy, totalitarian lockstep, and blood and soil politics. It proclaims that a progressive school curriculum is a program of racial and ethnic studies which teaches students that skin color matters above the qualities of individual character and gives students readings taken from the *Mein Kampf*s of black, yellow and brown racism and the homework assignment to invent arguments in favor of racism and against the liberal order. It proclaims that a progressive curriculum consists of antiliberal, antiwhite course material which peddles its propaganda under the rubric of critical race theory. It proclaims that a progressive school system has established a far left slant to its curriculum and trains its students to become social justice hoodlums who will smash the capitalist system and the homes and schools of its defenders. It proclaims that a progressive curriculum teaches the virtues of socialism, communism and Marxism and conditions impressionable minds to promote an ideology of violence, intimidation, bullying and the total loss of freedom in the name of social responsibility and the rights of women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive school system mandates that students demonstrate proficiency in the tactics of slander, disruption, disturbance and convulsion in the service of far left as a requirement for high school graduation. Listen to the voice of the reds in charge of the schools and hear its

swastika goose stepping under the torch lights of ethnic studies. Hear its rejection of truth and objectivity and its politicization of the study of history, literature, economics, sociology and anthropology. Hear its corruption of political science into a profession of faith in the black gospel of violence and destruction. Hear its rejection of the traditional liberal curriculum and its drive to recruit students to the cause of social, political and cultural revolution and overthrow of the world of freedom around them. Hear its mission to empower the rabble from the sewers and give them unchecked control over the state and a license to spread panic in the streets in the name of women, the poor and people of color. Hear its program to promote counterfactual narratives of Western civilization, narratives which portray the struggle for liberty and the progress of enlightenment as the closing of the jaws of white racist capitalism, devouring women, nonwhites and the poor. Hear its denial of human universality and its reduction of human experience to the level of racial and ethnic based perceptions and the will to power. Hear its advocacy of preferential treatment for nonwhites in the name of diversity and inclusion. Hear its mission to overthrow the liberal democratic order and the rule of universal moral law and raise aloft the banners of gender politics, class politics, sexual politics, and the politics of communities of color. Hear its advocacy of racism against whites, discrimination against whites, oppression against whites, and permanent inequality between a black master race and a white subaltern race. Hear its plan to annihilate the age of modernity and the achievements of science and freedom with the bombs, bayonets and bows and arrows of race, ethnicity and indigenous rights. Hear its plan to foment a social, political, cultural, economic, psychological and emotional revolution against reason and organize power structures and forms of repression directed against successful white males and the liberal system of race blind, class blind and gender blind law. Hear its advocacy of collective action and communal violence to destroy a free society in every possible way. Hear its plan to rewrite the history books and fabricate contributions made by women, nonwhites and native tribes in the interests of advantaging these Aryan nations and advancing their seizure of power: "*The History Social-Science Framework for California Public Schools: Kindergarten through Grade 12* defines ethnic studies in the following passages: 'Ethnic studies is an interdisciplinary field of study that encompasses many subject areas including history, literature, economics, sociology, anthropology, and political science. It emerged to both address content considered missing from traditional curriculum and to encourage critical engagement. As a field, ethnic studies seeks to empower all students to engage socially and politically and to think critically about the world around them. It is important for ethnic studies courses to document the experiences of people of color in order for students to construct counternarratives and develop a more complex understanding of the human experience. Through these studies, students should develop respect for cultural diversity and see the advantages of inclusion. Because of the interdisciplinary nature of this field, ethnic studies courses may take several forms. However, central to any ethnic studies course is the historic struggle of communities of color, taking into account the intersectionality of identity (gender, class, sexuality, among others), to challenge racism, discrimination, and oppression and interrogate the systems that continue to perpetuate inequality.' At its core, the field of ethnic studies is the interdisciplinary study of race, ethnicity, and indigeneity, with an emphasis on the experiences of people of color in the United States. People or person of color is a term used primarily in the United States and is meant to be inclusive among nonwhite groups, emphasizing common experiences of racism. The field critically grapples with the various power structures and forms of oppression that continue to have social, emotional, cultural,

economic, and political impacts. It also deals with the often overlooked contributions to many areas of social life made by people of color and provides examples of how collective social action can change society in positive ways. Beyond providing an important history of groups underrepresented in traditional accounts and an analysis of oppression and power, ethnic studies offers a dynamic inquiry based approach to the study of native people and communities of color that encourages utilizing transnational and comparative frameworks." (*Ethnic Studies Model Curriculum*, California Department of Education). Subjecting young people to their preschool, primary school and secondary school agenda, the reds have constructed a fearsome and terrifying educational factory. With endless strips of tapes and film allowing for continuous repetition of their slogans and catchwords, the reds have hypnotized millions of subversive agents and assassins of civilization. Ensnared in their snipers' nests throughout the world, these graduates of the schools of the reds have triggered a global conflagration.

A GREEN NEW DEAL FOR THE TOTALITARIAN REDS

Intersectionalism is a term used in present day identity politics to refer to the reds' act of crossbreeding to create larger alliances against the West. The most menacing intersectional unity created by the reds today is between the Marxists and the environmentalists and it has brought forth a communist totalitarian plan to destroy modern capitalism called the Green New Deal. Introduced into the 116th Congress by the Democratic Party and enthusiastically supported by presidential candidate Joe Biden, who named it the Biden Plan, the Green New Deal is a declaration of war against American freedoms whose battle cry is opposition to global warming and the protection of the rights of the working class. Exalted in Marxist sloganeering and Marxist academic terminology, a two headed monster stalks America, the monster of class hatred and hatred of industrial civilization, and it has composed a program and manifesto for the elimination of modern capitalism and modern progress and the reversion of humanity to the nameless eons of primitive tribalism which pitched tents and made war upon the land light years before the year zero. The reds' hatred of the present order wears many forms and faces; the forms are interconnected, interdependent and overlap; and the intersectional hatred compounded out of anticapitalism and radical environmentalism has set its sights upon every man, woman and child today who breathes the air of freedom and liberty and flourishes in the mansions of science and technology. Composed in the Marxist sewers of proletarian mob rule and in the national socialist forests of antitechnological thought, the program and manifesto of the Green New Deal is a public declaration of the policies and aims of the envious, vengeful, frustrated, disaffected, discontented, nihilistically driven underclasses of society whose problems in living have descended into the depths of violent, uncontrollable anger, deprived them of their rational, moral agencies, and engulfed them in a pall of psychosis and insanity which will never lift so that they may see the rational light of day. Shouting slogans blaring through the bullhorns of hammer and sickle megavoltage and swastika amplification, these parties, candidates and coalitions of the reds have proclaimed in their Green New Deal that a progressive society is a single payer, medicare for all society which has abolished private medicine, private health insurance and individual responsibility. They have proclaimed that the only way to save the planet from imminent destruction at the hands of greenhouse gases is through a program of deindustrialization and regression to bestial Luddite existence. They have proclaimed that modern civilization has created a climate crisis which will incinerate the planet in ten years

unless the following measures are adopted: the elimination of internal combustion automobiles; the elimination of jet fueled airplanes; the prohibition of beef and dairy products and the mandatory adoption by all Americans of a vegan diet; and the elimination of high rise buildings and skyscrapers. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of rampant polluters and avaricious financial speculators and must be replaced by a regime of green socialism and public service dictatorship. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a savage, preindustrial society which treads lightly on the earth and defines human flourishing in terms of unconditional service to the tribe. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a leftist society, a Marxist society, a Stalinist society, a communist society, a democratic socialist society, a revolutionary training society, and a radical, environmentalist, climate change society whose single, overriding consensus of opinion is the necessity to eliminate root and branch the legacy of the Enlightenment: the world of reason, science, progress, technology, constitutional government and individual liberty. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has established a guaranteed, unconditional, basic income for all financed by the confiscation of the wealth of those who work for their daily bread. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has robbed people of their freedom and dignity by reducing them to the level of legal property and chattel slaves of the proletarian state. They have proclaimed that a progressive society provides lifetime welfare support to the class of leeches and parasites who refuse to work in the name of social equity and fundamental fairness. They have proclaimed that a progressive society recognizes that gender has nothing whatever to do with genes, chromosomes or the facts of reality and can be changed at will by means of surgery and hormone therapy. They have proclaimed that a progressive society recognizes that gender is fluid and nonbinary in character and people can possess multiple genders at one and the same time, as they can possess psychotic multiple personalities, or they can possess no gender at all if they wish. They have proclaimed that a progressive society mandates that honest, virtuous people toil from dawn to dusk and toil until the day they die so that the shiftless scum of the earth may live like kings supported by the fruits of their honest toil. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is run by committees representing proletarian communities, feminist communities, nonwhite communities and native communities which have launched a Final Solution against the preeminent oppressors, exploiters and victimizers of mankind: the class of successful, white males of European ancestry. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has swept away the liberal capitalist order and placed the state and economy on a militarized, collectivized, lockstep basis. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has mandated that all white people pay all black people all of their wealth in the name of social reparations and social justice because one hundred and fifty years ago, some whites enslaved some blacks in the South. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has deindustrialized itself, eliminated the manufacturing, agricultural, transportation and infrastructure sectors, and reduced human existence to the lowest and most wretched level possible. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has eliminated the dangerous, destabilizing, divisive bourgeois institution of free speech and subjected the friends of liberty to round the clock harassment, coercion and intimidation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished secret ballots at the workplace to organize labor unions, forced every worker to join a labor union, placed labor unions in charge of businesses, and transformed labor unions into red fronts driven by an agenda of subversion of the free world. Listen to the voice of a large, ugly, frightening creature exhaling two streams of fire and scorching freedom and progress in its path. Listen to its condemnation of capitalist progress

as a lash of environmental racism and its exaltation of primitive socialist society as a system of environmental justice. Listen to its defense of communist slavery in the name of social justice and the rights of feminist, proletarian and nonwhite communities. Listen to its recruitment of hoodlums from the black and brown sewers to spread violence and revolution in the streets in the name of addressing climate change. Listen to its defense of climate fear mongers and climate doomsday peddlers masquerading as climate scientists and climate researchers and advocating the dismantling of industrial civilization. Listen to its efforts to halt the material advancement of mankind and send the hands of time racing backward at the speed of light in the name of reducing greenhouse gas emissions and preserving the air, the water, the trees and the animals. Listen to its efforts to raze the institutions of freedom, enlightenment, and technological mastery and development with the bulldozers of Marxist colonialism, imperialism, plunder, despoliation, and a green, environmentalist slave plantation: "I support the Green New Deal. It is a bold proposal to protect the environment and address the problems of environmental justice and environmental racism. As Representative Ocasio-Cortez stated when she introduced the resolution in the House, the Green New Deal is 'really about providing justice for communities and just transitions for communities. So, really the heart of the Green New Deal is about social justice.' There are hopeful signs that the movement to address climate change is gaining strength, especially among the young and among black and brown youth in particular. However, as an environmental professional, I share the anxiety of many climate scientists that we are running out of time. I desperately hope that I am wrong. Efforts by many countries to reach an agreement to reduce greenhouse gases have failed so far. But no one is willing to confront the root cause of this: the vast quality of life gap between countries like India and the more developed countries. This gap has historical roots in the colonialist, imperialist, and neocolonialist plunder of the colonies, leading to uneven development around the world." (*We Need A Global Green New Deal* by M. Siddique, Communist Party USA). Every May 1st in communist countries was celebrated as International Workers' Day. On this day, the latest military hardware was paraded down the streets in a massive show of force, in the form of guns, tanks and missiles, of the power and authority of the red totalitarian regimes. These mighty boulevard processions are alive and well in the feverish minds of today's reds. But at the end of these boulevards there now stands a junction. It is the intersection at which the Marxist parades meet the environmentalist parades. It is the point of contact and alliance between two red fronts who have declared war against humanity.

FAUSTIAN ANTIARCHITECTURE

Architecture is the art of designing and constructing buildings. Its guiding principle is that the function or purpose of a building should determine its form or design. Laid down by reason and common sense, this principle that form follows function and follows nothing but function is conspicuously, overtly and unabashedly transgressed by the architectural style which is distinctively Western, the style which instantiate the will to power, the striving after the infinite and the exaltation of pure space which lie at the basis of Western culture. This style is Modernism and it is an architecture of pure space the likes of which no other culture in the history of world had ever before produced. Its precursor in the West was the Gothic style which arose in the twelfth century AD, a style whose pointed arches, rib vaults, flying buttresses, large windows and elaborate tracery provided the first architectural definition of space and nothingness in the history of mankind and placed Western architecture upon a

course of derangement and psychosis which mirrored the irrational currents surging through philosophy, the sciences and the arts, currents which announced Western culture as the world's wellspring of romanticist thought and the world's preeminent church of the philosophy of the will. Gothic and Modern architecture, two styles born in the plains and forests of Northern Europe one thousand years ago, in a gloom, a darkness, an expanse, and a mystical, bodiless infinity which can only be described in terms of a figure from legend whose sold his soul to the Devil and received unchecked power in return. This landscape upon which the West was born can only be described as Faustian in character and Johann Faust's satanic architecture, the architecture of volume and expanse which rejects the world of physical reality, is Faust's, the romanticists', the will worshipers' and the West's schizophrenic breakdown expressed in the form of blueprints, bricks, glass, steel and reinforced concrete, a mental breakdown in the guise of buildings which tower above cities, states and continents, and make civilized people recoil from them, as from a remorseless monster, in horror and fear. The function of a Gothic cathedral is to provide a statement of the Faustian religion of infinite space and the building fulfills this function and provides Faust's votaries with an appropriate venue in which they may worship, pray, commune and meditate. By contrast, the function of a secular building, such as a home, a school, an office or factory, can never be fulfilled by any transplantation of the Gothic style, which is what the Modernists seek to effect, and in consequence buildings designed in the Modern style are impractical, unusable, uncomfortable and uninhabitable. Despite their official strictures and protestations that form must follow function, the Modernists design buildings without functionality of any kind, buildings which serve as pure Faustian ideological statements, and buildings which are designs for the dissolution of the self and not designs for living on earth. Rejecting the fundamental principle of sanity and common sense that a building has to fulfill the purpose for which it was intended, Modern architecture is the negation of architecture and is architecture in name only. Brought into being by a bolt of black lightning appearing at the dawn of the twentieth century at the beginning of the accelerating downfall of the West, the world of Modern architecture is the reinforced concrete apartment building in Paris designed by August Perret. It is Postal Savings Bank in Vienna designed by Otto Wagner. It is the AEG Turbine factory in Berlin designed by Peter Behrens. It is the Steiner House in Vienna designed by Adolf Loos. It is the Stoclet Palace in Brussels designed by Joseph Hoffmann. It is the Theatre des Champs Elysees in Paris designed by August Perret. It is stepped concrete apartment building in Paris designed by Henri Sauvage. It is the Centennial Hall in Wroclaw designed by Max Berg. It is the Fagus Factory in Alfeld designed by Walter Gropius and Adolf Meyer. It is the Glass Pavilion in Cologne designed by Bruno Taut. It is the Larkin Administration Building in Buffalo, New York designed by Frank Lloyd Wright. It is the Unity Temple in Oak Park, Illinois designed by Frank Lloyd Wright. It is the Robie House in Chicago designed by Frank Lloyd Wright. It is the Corbusier Haus in the Weissenhof Estate in Stuttgart designed by Le Corbusier. It is the Villa Savoye in Poissy designed by Le Corbusier. It is the Second Goetheanum in Dornach, Switzerland designed by Rudolf Steiner. It is the Guild House in Philadelphia designed by Robert Venturi. It is the Guild House in Philadelphia designed by Robert Venturi. It is the Wexner Center for the Arts in Columbus, Ohio designed by Peter Eisenman. It is the Glass house Pavilion in New Canaan, Connecticut designed by Philip Johnson. Look at the world of Faustian architecture and see the congregations in its naves dissolve into pure space. See its cathedrals of volume and subjectivity repudiate the outer world of material, locational, light defined existence. See its language of mass without weight, distance without end and area without occupation

shout down the counsels of utility, workability and livability. See its arches and vaults soaring into the infinite. See its structures without gravity and its loads without support float through the void. See its denial of physical reality and its projection of the primacy of the will. See its religion of disembodiment, its piety toward absolute nothingness, and its exaltation of what lacks all being. See its reduction of existence to a broad expanse of pure consciousness. See its sacrifice of function and utility upon the altars of a faith whose tenets are vastness, darkness, depth, dynamism, grandness without scale or proportion, pure, unchecked gigantism, and leaping, springing and propulsion into space. Rejecting Classical Apollonian architecture in which every type of building fulfilled its function, and temples functioned as pure symbols of reason and places of veneration of existence, and secular buildings functioned as practical places of work, business and habitation, Western Faustian architecture in its style of Modernism is an architecture of pure form without function and is unfit for work, business or habitation. It is the most impractical architecture the world has ever seen and its brazen rejection of functionalism and its commitment to expressing nothing more than an ideology is the funeral pyre and hearse of the art and practice of architecture: "Space—speaking now in the Faustian idiom—is a spiritual something, rigidly distinct from the momentary sense present, which could not be represented in an Apollonian language, whether Greek or Latin. But the created expression space of the Apollonian arts is equally alien to ours. The tiny cella of the early Classical temple was a dumb dark nothingness, a structure (originally) of perishable material, an envelope of the moment in contrast to the eternal vaults of Magian cupolas and Gothic naves, and the closed ranks of columns were expressly meant to convey that for the eye at any rate this body possessed no Inward. In no other Culture is the firm footing, the socket, so emphasized. The Doric column bores into the ground, the vessels are always thought of from below upward (whereas those of the Renaissance float above their footing), and the sculpture schools feel the stabilizing of their figures as their main problem. The extreme of [Faustian] disembodiment of the world in the service of space is Impressionism. Given this world feeling, the Faustian soul in the springtime necessarily arrived at an architectural problem which had its center of gravity in the spatial vaulting over of vast, and from porch to choir, dynamically deep, cathedrals. This last expressed its depth experience. But with it was associated, in opposition to the cavernous Magian expression space, the element of a soaring into the broad universe. In the cathedral of Florence the cupola crowns the long Gothic body of 1367, and the same tendency rose in Bramante's scheme for St. Peter's to a veritable towering up, a magnificent *Excelsior*, that Michelangelo carried to completion with the dome that floats high and bright over the vast vaulting. Faustian architecture begins on the grand scale simultaneously with the first stirrings of a new piety (the Cluniac reform, c. 1000) and a new thought (the Eucharistic controversy between Berengar of Tours and Lanfranc 1050), and proceeds at once to plans of gigantic intention; often enough, as in the case of Speyer, the whole community did not suffice to fill the cathedral, and often again it proved impossible to complete the projected scheme." (*The Decline And Fall Of The West* by Oswald Spengler, Chapter VI). Born in the offices and studios of Faust, Modern architecture has produced a child called Postmodernism which is as diseased as its parent. Postmodernism is not postModern but hyperModern. Its Modernist rejection of functionality appears in the construction of complexity, contradiction, fragmentation, asymmetry, disorder, unbalance, and oblique buildings which tilt, lean and are about to fall. It is the same architecture of pure space and pure form. Postmodernism is Modernism and Modernism is Postmodernism and these variations of the same theme, the theme of nonfunctionality, are the riders of an

apocalypse of a field which once designed buildings for man.

SCULPTING PSYCHOSIS

In the early part of the twentieth century, the psychiatrist Hans Prinzhorn wrote a book entitled *The Artistry Of The Mentally Ill*. This was the world's first study of psychiatric art works and it was based upon a compilation of thousands of examples taken from mental institutions across Europe. Civilized people saw this in this book and its art collection an expose and gallery of cultural disintegration, and they saw in the praise which the book's compilation received from leading artists throughout the world, such as Paul Klee, Max Ernst and Jean Dubuffet, dramatic and striking evidence of the terminal illness which had struck the West. This was the illness of nonrepresentationalism and it was the end stage development of romanticism, the guiding, fundamental religion of the West, a religion which has seen no antecedents or parallels in any other culture in the world. Exalting subjectivity and individual license, acclaiming the schizophrenic as a hero of the people, and voyaging into diseased planes of total unreality, romanticism set off the West in diametrical opposition to the reason based culture of the Greeks and Romans whose preeminent symbol was Apollo. Unique in the history of mankind, the West's worship of subjectivity and the will gave a necromancer, an alchemist and a diabolical theologian named Faust the keys to the art schools and the art studios of Europe, and in the twentieth century, he placed on their shelves a final version of the orthodoxy. He called this latest, most consistent and most virulent form of romanticism by the name of formalism, and with its fearsome tenets, he knocked the art of sculpture off its plinths and pedestals and sent it tumbling into the dustbin of history. To give philosophic voice and expression to this twentieth century climax of romanticism, Faust appointed his favorite philosopher to the task. This was an eighteenth century philosopher named Immanuel Kant, and with Kant's esthetic philosophy which proclaimed that artistic creation should be concerned exclusively with form and technique to the exclusion of all matter and content, and that artistic creation involves the free play of pure forms, pure sensations and pure imagination without reference to objects in reality, Faust composed a program and manifesto for the formalists who were now in charge of sculpture. Composed by Kant channeling the spirit of Faust, this program was the end of the line of Western romanticist sculpture, and after one thousand years of development into pure subjectivity, sculpture finally shattered in the twentieth century into rubble and debris, and the tidal waves of Faustian mental sickness swept the artists, the academics the apologists, the workshops, the museums and the exhibition rooms into the abyss. The voices of formalist sculpture proclaimed that progressive sculpture projects volumes and voids and nothing else. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is nonfigural sculpture which presents random fragments and facets of objects. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is an accumulation of masses, shapes and forms. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is not an object of beauty but a projection of the disorder which lies at the heart of existence. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is nonfigurative and is an abstraction from pure nothingness. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is a projection of pure space without substance or essence of any kind. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture projects motion, leaning and reclining without anything which moves, leans or reclines. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture consists of figures which are mutilated, pierced and pulled apart. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture captures the essence of reality

which is empty space. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is an exercise in pure form, pure style, pure technique, and the shaping and casting of nothing. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture is the projection of zeroes interacting with absolute space. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture consists of indeterminate masses whose only purpose is to be trod upon as one trods upon hills and mountains. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture consists of carvings of nothing, moldings of nothing, castings of nothing and assemblages of nothing. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture portrays nothing in the natural world, and only the subjective essence and idea which is the basis of all reality. They proclaimed that progressive sculpture consists of pure forms which are nothing, represent nothing, and are in endless motion and flight. Look at the world of formalist sculpture and see its random assemblages of found objects. See its monstrosities put together with cardboard, wood, metal and wire. See its molding, forming and carving of masses into indeterminate and unspecified lumps of nothingness. See its zeros hanging from walls and its ciphers sitting on pedestals. See its voids in three dimensions peddled as sculptures in the round. See its sculptures devoid of definition designed to shock and outrage spectators. See its rejection of sculpture as a form of representation and in favor of cubist abstractions from emptiness and negation. See its practitioners collecting pieces of garbage from the streets and signing and exhibiting them as works of high art. See its societies and communities proudly proclaim their independence from all standards of good taste, esthetic pleasing and sound judgment and reduce artistic creation to a fountain, bowl and receptacle of raw sewage. Exalted by judges, juries and boards of madmen awarding prizes and honors for cultural and psychological degeneracy, the works of formalist sculpture have smashed the ancient statues of beauty and dignity and buried the West in the rubble: "Pablo Picasso was another vital early pioneer in the realm of abstract sculpture, although he may not have intended to be. Around 1912, Picasso started expanding his ideas about Cubism into the three dimensional realm. He began by making collages, which due to their layered surface and use of found materials and objects in lieu of paint, already had a sort of three dimensional quality. Then he translated the idea of collage into full three dimensional space by assembling actual objects, especially guitars, out of materials like cardboard, wood, metal and wire. Traditionally, sculpture resulted from either a mold, or from forming of mass like clay, or from some sort of reductive process like carving. Picasso had inadvertently challenged that tradition by creating a sculptural item through the act of assembling disparate pieces of found materials into a form. Furthermore, he blew minds by hanging this assemblage on the wall rather than setting it on a pedestal. Art viewers were baffled and even outraged by Picasso's guitars, demanding to know whether they were paintings or sculptures. Picasso insisted they were neither, saying, 'It's nothing, it's the guitar!' But whether he had intended to or not he had challenged the fundamental definition of sculpture, and started one of the longest lasting debates about abstract art. As revolutionary as artists such as Picasso and Brancusi may have seemed to art viewers in their time, it's interesting to note that 1913 is also the year that the Dadaist artist Marcel Duchamp appropriated the term *ready made* to designate works of art consisting of found objects, signed and exhibited by an artist as their work. According to Duchamp, ordinary objects could be 'elevated to the dignity of a work of art by the mere choice of an artist.' In 1917, Duchamp exhibited Fountain, perhaps his most famous ready made, consisting of a urinal placed on its side and signed *R. Mutt*. Duchamp had created Fountain for submission to the first exhibition of New York's Society of Independent Artists, which was heralded as a completely open show of contemporary art, with no juries and no prizes. The work was bizarrely rejected from the

show, causing uproar in the art community since the whole point of the exhibition was not to pass judgment on the work. The Society's board issued a statement about Fountain that said, 'it is, by no definition, a work of art.' Nonetheless, the work went on to inspire generations of creatives to come." (*Abstract Sculpture--The Language Of The Full And The Empty* by Phillip Barcio). The dawn of the twentieth century see the gates of hell swing wide open. Inside was a spreading, blazing cancer of the soul. Brought to a fever pitch of violence and intensity by centuries of baneful development, this was the cancer of subjectivism. Its cells attacked the art of sculpture, the art which had brought the world Apollo's progeny of Myron, Phidias, Polyclitus, Praxiteles, Scopas and Lysippus. Two thousand years later in the Faustian culture of the West, there was an uncontrolled division of cancer cells in the sculptor's studio. These cells traveled under the names of Pablo Picasso, Paul Klee, Max Ernst, Jean Dubuffet, Henri Matisse, Marcel Duchamp, Henri Moore, Constantin Brancusi, Ernst Barlach, Kurt Schwitters, Naum Gabo, Alexander Calder, David Smith and Claes Oldenburg. These were the carvers, casters, collectors, assemblers and modelers of a severe mental disorder and they brought this plastic art which Apollo had ennobled to an evil Faustian finish.

SUBSTANTIVE DUE PROCESS AND THE SURVIVAL OF LIBERTY

For thousands of years since civilized people first walked upon the earth and organized societies, the individual has been viewed as possessing inherent rights, freedoms and dignity which the state cannot take away. This right was recognized in Classical culture by both Greek city states and Roman law, and the Anglo-Saxon branch of Western culture first enshrined it in 1215 in the *Magna Carta*. The primacy of the individual over the state is expressed in the *Magna Carta* in the statement that no person shall be "taken or imprisoned or disseised of his free tenement or of his liberties or free customs, or outlawed or exiled or in any way ruined except by the law of the land." It is expressed in the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution which states that "no person shall be deprived of his life, liberty or property without due process of law." These statements signify two rights which the individual possesses. The first is a substantive right, the right to life, liberty and property, which is the right not be deprived of these without just cause. This right is contained in the Fifth Amendment because it contains the words *life*, *liberty* and *property*. If these rights did not exist, the amendment would not contain the words. In all legal documents, texts, statutes and constitutional law, the mention of entities entails their existence. If it did not, then jurisprudence would deal in fictional entities and would lack all basis in reality. A socialist constitution would never contain any such guarantee as the Fifth Amendment because in a socialist society, the individual does not possess the rights to life, liberty or property. No constitution in any communist state in history has ever featured anything like the Fifth Amendment. The substantive right contained in the Fifth Amendment means that the individual cannot be deprived of these rights unless he commits an act of force or aggression against others, and that in the absence of aggression, the state cannot control or regulate these rights in any manner whatever. The second right contained in the Fifth Amendment is a procedural right and states that the individual cannot be deprived of his life, liberty or property without correct procedures being followed by the state, such as the requirement of a fair and impartial trial in a court or law, or the requirement of the consent of the majority in a legislature. The substantive right contained in the amendment is the basic right and places a limitation on the powers of the state and states that even if correct procedures are followed,

the state may still not deprive an individual of his life, liberty or property if he has not committed an act of force or aggression against others. It is impossible that a procedural guarantee not contain a substantive dimension, because it has to mention the entities which the individual cannot be deprived of without correct procedures being followed. The basic substantive interpretation of the Fifth Amendment guarantees to the individual the following rights. It guarantees the right not to be executed for a crime which is not act of serious force or aggression such as murder. It guarantees the right not to subject to involuntary servitude unless as punishment for a crime of force or aggression. It guarantees the right to speak and express oneself freely. It guarantees the right to the security of one's person, which entails the right of a woman to procure an abortion, on the recognition that what exists at the moment of conception is a potential human life and not an actual human life. It guarantees the right to own and dispose of private property. It guarantees the right to operate a private business without state regulation or interference. It guarantees the right to make a contract without state regulation or interference and the right to freely negotiate the terms and conditions of one's labor. The substantive interpretation of the Fifth Amendment guarantees to the individual a package of freedoms which embraces freedom of the mind, freedom of the body and freedom of the market, without which the individual cannot truly be said to be free or to live in human dignity. Over the past eighty years, the doctrine of substantive due process employed as a defense of economic liberties has fallen under sustained bombardment and attack in America. In 1937, under pressure from the mobs who were now in control of the nation, the United States Supreme Court repudiated economic substantive due process. Prior to this in the first three decades of the twentieth century, the court had struck down over two hundred state and federal laws on grounds of unconstitutional economic regulation. In the 1937 decision *West Coast Hotel Company Versus Parrish*, the court set forth the new red dispensation. Listen to the voice of the new court of mob rule which ignored logic and common sense and denied that the mention of the word *liberty* in the Fifth Amendment entails that such a thing as liberty must in fact exist. Which reduced the Fifth Amendment to a mere procedural guarantee and granted to the state the power to regulate and interfere with the operation of private businesses and private freedom of contract without restraint or limitation of any kind and subject to nothing more than the whim of the majority. Which employed the doctrine of due process to establish that human beings have no substantive rights and are not free born agents, and have no protection against encroachments by the government on their economic life, and must work, exist and produce wealth to serve the welfare and interests of the community: "The Constitution does not speak of freedom of contract. It speaks of liberty and prohibits the deprivation of liberty without due process of law. In prohibiting that deprivation, the Constitution does not recognize an absolute and uncontrollable liberty. Liberty in each of its phases has its history and connotation. But the liberty safeguarded is liberty in a social organization which requires the protection of law against the evils which menace the health, safety, morals and welfare of the people. Liberty under the Constitution is thus necessarily subject to the restraints of due process, and regulation which is reasonable in relation to its subject and is adopted in the interests of the community is due process." (Majority opinion by Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes). Listen to a voice from the distant past before the mob seized control over the nation. A voice which held fast to the precepts of logic and common sense that the mention of the word *liberty* in the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments entails that liberty exists and that if this were not the case, the amendments would refer to nothing and would lack all meaning. A voice which recognized that the right to liberty includes liberty of

contract, the right of a person to enter into agreements concerning employment, sales and tenancy without restriction by the government. A voice which recognized that the common sense doctrine of substantive due process forbids the state from establishing such a thing as a legal day's work or from setting a maximum number of hours a person may work. A voice which recognized that the relationship between an employer and an employee is a private relationship between two private free born actors and may not be abridged or regulated by the state. A voice which recognized that substantive due process provides the basis for procedural due process without which the latter becomes a string of meaningless marks. A voice which has been drowned out by a national chorus of the reds rising to a stentorian blast over the past eighty years and consigned to the stacks and shelves of legal and cultural nonexistence: "The mandate of the statute, that 'no employee shall be required or permitted to work,' is the substantial equivalent of an enactment that 'no employee shall contract or agree to work,' more than ten hours per day; and, as there is no provision for special emergencies, the statute is mandatory in all cases. It is not an act merely fixing the number of hours which shall constitute a legal day's work, but an absolute prohibition upon the employer permitting, under any circumstances, more than ten hours' work to be done in his establishment. The employee may desire to earn the extra money which would arise from his working more than the prescribed time, but this statute forbids the employer from permitting the employee to earn it. The statute necessarily interferes with the right of contract between the employer and employees, concerning the number of hours in which the latter may labor in the bakery of the employer. The general right to make a contract in relation to his business is part of the liberty of the individual protected by the 14th Amendment of the Federal Constitution." (*Lochner Versus State of New York*, United States Supreme Court, 1905. Majority opinion by Associate Justice Rufus Peckham). The doctrine of substantive due process is as old as civilization. Whenever in any statutes or constitutions, the words *life*, *liberty* or *property* have been mentioned, in any context, the rights have been held to exist and to be subject to state protection. Such has been the plain, straightforward, common sense reasoning of free people. The reds' assassination of substantive due process with respect to economic rights in the late 1930s sounded the death knell of freedom in America. Demanded by the new red majority in charge of the nation, the repudiation of economic due process commenced the cancerous growth of totalitarian government and lowered the curtain on Anglo-Saxon liberty.

RIDERS OF THE APOCALYPSE

The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse were four allegorical mounted figures described in the *Book of Revelation*. Called Pestilence, War, Famine and Death, their arrival was said to herald the end of the world. The twenty first century has seen triumph of the reds across America and this triumph has appeared symbolically in the ascendancy of four political figures. These figures stand for the different forms of the reds' attack and the different ways in which the reds have destroyed the ideals and institutions which founded the nation. These figures are four members of the House of Representatives: Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, Ayanna Pressley, Ilhan Omar and Rashida Tlaib. Ocasio-Cortez stands for the reds' Marxism, Pressley stands for the reds' national socialism, while Omar and Tlaib stand for the reds' community of Islam. They stand for a triple headed monster which breathes the fires of antienlightenment and has incinerated the liberal democratic order. This large, ugly, frightening creature assembled by the reds has issued a program and manifesto for an antiliberal society which has hurled civilized order into the dustbin of history. Repudiating

the America fought and died for on the fields on Lexington and Concord, the reds' new version of the nation proclaims that a progressive society forces the producers to care for the nonproducers and gives the government the power to confiscate all the wealth of the producers. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of global pandemics, economic collapse and systemic racism against blacks and must be replaced by a national socialist regime which will install blacks as masters of the jungle, kings of the tribe, and protectors of the air, water, trees and animals against the onslaughts of modern civilization. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racial injustice and police killings and a progressive society encourages people to take to the streets and demand its overthrow by force and violence. It proclaims that a progressive society is a totalitarian community which has commandeered every man, woman and child, every student, nurse, doctor, farm worker and grocery clerk, to serve in a people's liberation army and smash the false idols of human freedom and human dignity. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of endless corporate bailouts and ruthless exploitation by idle billionaires and must be replaced by a regime which grants rent, meals, medication, mortgage payments and unemployment insurance to the proletarian scum of the earth. It proclaims that the history of capitalism is a history of white racism and this system must be replaced by a regime which forces white people to care for black people as slaves care for their masters. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished the police, the jails and the detention centers, legalized political violence, and placed terrorists who murder in the name of Marxism and Islam in charge of the government. It proclaims that a progressive society has declared open war against successful, law abiding white people, deprived them of all their rights and freedoms, and established a new Aryan class composed of blacks, hispanics, illegal immigrants and indigenous people, and given them schools, homes, health care and jobs stolen from the white man. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished borders and immigration controls and become a cesspool for the raw sewage of superstition and fear streaming in from the wastelands and dust bowls of the East. It proclaims that a progressive society has fomented a race war and class war against successful white people and segregated them, prevented them from owning homes and educating their children in public schools, and zoned their property, their businesses, their careers and their lives out of existence. It proclaims that a progressive society has razed, looted and burned to the ground liberal, humane, scientific, technological civilization and appointed indigenous peoples and tribal nations as lords and masters of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society is a social justice, welfare society which has confiscated one hundred percent of the wealth produced by those perform honest work and earn their daily bread and used the proceeds to give to the layers of dirt which foul the streets and squares the following benefits: free health care, free hospital care, free child care, free housing, free college education, free psychiatric care, free social services, unlimited paid family leave, unlimited paid medical leave, unlimited paid sick days, a guaranteed, unconditional, lifetime income, and cancellation of all student debt. It proclaims that a progressive society allows unions to intimidate employees into joining them by mandating an open ballot for union organization at the workplace. It proclaims that a progressive society guarantees a minimum wage to all workers which has no relation to their merit or productivity. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes corporations, the wealthy and the successful out of existence so that the rabble, the refuse and the riff raff of the world may disport themselves in luxury and splendor. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished advanced industrial civilization under the banners of zero carbon emissions, antifracking and a Green New Deal. Look at the world of America today and see it descend

into final destruction. See how it has repudiated the liberal order and embraced the identity politics of the radicals and the reds. See how it has sacrificed the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual in the blazing tents and tabernacles of the reds marked *Gender, Race and Class*. See how it has condemned the free traditions and free institutions of America, smashed the City Upon A Hill which made America magnificent and exceptional in the world, and reconstructed the nation in the color of red, symbol of the triumph of communism, fascism and national socialism over the world of the Enlightenment in which the nation was founded. See how it how its citizens have cast their votes for the speakers, incendiaries and firebrands for the reds and their parties of totalitarianism on behalf of women, nonwhites, Muslims and the poor. See how it has defunded, dismantled and dissolved the police, impeached and convicted the rule of law and order, and looted, burned and blown up people's inalienable rights. See how it has proclaimed open borders for the enemies of civilized society and their networks and affiliates who march under the banners of global jihad and the faithful's fight against the voices of reason. See how it has voted *no* to constitutional government, voted *yes* to a socialist leviathan which will tax wealth and liberty out of existence, and packed the ballots, the courts and the legislatures with the daggers of high treason. These daggers have betrayed and overthrown the ideals upon which the nation was founded and elected an alien regime in their place. This regime has brought forth spiritual pestilence, spiritual war, spiritual famine and spiritual death upon the nation. Cheered on by the mob and traveling under the names Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, Ayanna Pressley, Ilhan Omar and Rashida Tlaib, these four scourges have greeted the nation at its final stop. "Representative Jeff Van Drew (R-NJ) told the Republican National Convention Thursday night that the party he once knew turned from liberal to radical after seeing members of the far left Squad take charge of the Democratic Party. 'How I became a Republican says a lot about today's Democratic Party,' Van Drew said at the beginning of his speech. The South Jersey congressman talked about when he was a local dentist and was asked by the Democratic Party to run for a town council seat. 'I had my doubts, and I explained that my views were middle of the road to conservative,' Van Drew said. But local leaders urged him that the Democrats were a big tent party. As Van Drew advanced in his political career, he noticed that the Democrats as a party had become 'less accepting of American tradition, less believing in American exceptionalism, and less supportive of traditional faith and family.' 'This was not the party that I knew,' he said. Once Van Drew was elected to Congress as a Democrat, he already showed his true colors by casting his first vote in Congress against Nancy Pelosi for speaker. 'Imagine how I felt after seeing members of The Squad quickly take control of the Democratic Party just weeks after being elected,' Van Drew said. 'The party had moved from liberal to radical.' 'This new Democratic Party wasn't just for higher taxes. Now they were for open borders, against our police, and against our God given rights,' he continued. After a *no* vote on impeachment, Van Drew met with President Donald Trump and changed his party affiliation to Republican. Van Drew closed his speech by saying there are a lot of former Democrats who support Trump and are disgusted at what the Democrat Party had become. 'Here's my advice: be true to who you are now, not who the Democrats used to be,' he said. 'That's why I am a proud Republican and why I will be voting for Donald Trump.' " (*Jeff Van Drew: Democrats Turned from Liberal To Radical After The Squad Took Over* by Katherine Rodriguez). The bells are tolling in Satan's church of the cultural cataclysm ushering in the suicide of America.

INVADERS FROM A RED PLANET

Hurling through intergalactic space is a manned vessel on a mission of subjugation. It left its home planet decades ago with orders to colonize another world and stamp it with the gospel of the reds. On board this vessel is a chronicle cherished by the captain and crew. It is a history of the red takeover of the home planet and it fills them with hope and inspiration for their future endeavors. It is the story of the decline and fall of a civilization at the hands of an ascendant mob driven by the demons of envy, jealousy, vengeance and victimization and determined to destroy the institutions of reason and liberty, and construct upon the ruins a primitive tribal dispensation of gender, race and class politics. It is the story of free nations convulsed by civil wars and revolutions. It is the story of proletarian agitations and new left riots. It is the story of sparks called social justice igniting and bursting into flames of red totalitarian tyranny. It is the story of rampages without end smashing cities from coast to coast. It is the story of wars waged against the police and against the establishment of law and order. It is the story of Marxists taking down historical statues, renaming commercial products, renaming sports teams, renaming city streets, and spraying graffiti on concrete and asphalt. It is the story of Marxism peddled in black packages labeled Antifa and Black Lives Matter. It is the story of history being rewritten by the reds and the struggle for capitalist freedom and dignity for all slandered as the march of white racism. It is the story of an election held in the early decades of the twenty first century, an election whose victors were Marxists who had taken over a mainstream party, and an election from which there would be no turning back. It is the story of reds in the government promoting anarchy in the streets. It is the story of violent disturbances planned and organized by red hoodlums marching under the banners of Antifa. It is the story of trained Marxists looting and burning cities in the name of black nationalism. It is the story of the reds condemning capitalism as a system of police brutality, demanding the defunding and dissolution of the police, and placing streets and neighborhoods under the control of Marxist warlords. It is the story of red activists distributing signs and slogans demanding the abolition of free speech. It is the story of politicians working with red terrorists to set up socialist societies modeled after Venezuela, Cuba and Pol Pot's Cambodia. It is the story of red rioters shooting, stabbing and burning police officers and running them over with cars and granted total immunity from prosecution. It is the story of local governments encouraging violence and destruction and mayors and governors raising clenched fists in a salute to the Black Blocs of lawlessness and mob power. It is the story of city officials prohibiting the police from dispersing rioters and allowing Antifa thugs to occupy cities. It is the story of city councils fomenting urban disorder in the name of the liberation of marginalized and the disadvantaged. It is the story of prosecutors who refuse to prosecute reds who rampage and trespass but press charges against law abiding citizens who defend themselves against the reds. It is the story of politicians raising bail money for red marauders and demanding that all charges against them be dropped. It is the story of public officials denying the existence of red terror groups and calling them mere phantoms and fantasies of the bourgeois imagination. It is the story of whites forced to give blacks all their wealth and income for the crime of being white and in the name of social reparations and social rights. It is the story of students and professors platforming and proselytizing for the reds' war against civilization. It is the story of politicians condemning capitalism as a system run by white supremacists and right wing militia groups and advocating its overthrow by storming brownshirts whose swastikas are marked *Women, Nonwhites and the Poor*. It is the story of politicians condemning capitalism as a system of police misconduct and police violence and advocating the establishment of a fire breathing, triple headed monster in its place, called *Marxism-Antifa-Black Lives Matter*.

It is the story of free speech lying prostrate on college campuses, bleeding and dying from multiple wounds. It is the story of schools transformed into breeding grounds and recruitment centers for red incendiaries. It is the story of school teaching students to hate the capitalist system as a lash of racism, classism and sexism and to agitate for the establishment of a primitive swampland and government by tribe in its place. It is the story of schools teaching students that the soldiers and statesmen who fought for freedom during the great revolutionary wars of the Age of Enlightenment were not heroes but villains and that the only heroes of humanity are the red butchers of steppes, plains, jungles and rice fields. It is the story of schools transformed into churches of indoctrination spewing out the waste water of hatred toward successful white males, the liberal democratic order, and the American system which protects the rights of all without regard to gender, race or class. It is the story of the march of revolutionaries into every institution of modern life, from the newsroom to the boardroom to the screening room to the seminar room, and subverting every power, authority, tradition and ideal derived from the Western, liberal, rationalist age. It is the story of nations ruled by the revolutionary left and the reds pulling the strings in every aspect of public and private life. It is the story of reds attacking and intimidating the voices of conscience and morality, labeling all resistance to totalitarianism acts of capitalist racism, and sending their opponents into the people's gulags, firing squads and death camps. It is the story of red politicians abolishing constitutional government by packing, neutralizing, shutting down and blowing up the judiciary, and ruling by executive, legislative and mob decree. It is the story of Russia in 1917 and Germany in 1933 returning to life and action, and the red fronts, the red guards, the red shirts and the red police storming the capital cities of the world, flying the flags of communism, fascism, national socialism and social democracy, and lowering the curtain on human civilization. Look at the world created by the reds and see its rejection of individual rights. See its construction of grievance factories churning out bombs to blow up the liberal democratic order. See its mass production of marginalized groups which seek to overthrow constitutional government in the name of social justice. See it weave a blanket called *victimhood* and cast it across society and blind the people's eyes to the noonday light of liberty. See it enforce identity politics with the goose stepping marches of diversity bureaucrats, diversity officers and diversity program organizers obeying the will of a fuhrer called the mob. See it promote racism against whites, sexism against males and ethnic hatred toward people of European ancestry in the name of social inclusion and affirmative action. See it break down the doors of private establishments and run bulldozers into student populations demanding accommodation for homosexuals, transgenders, multiple genders and nonbinaries. See it condemn the voices of capitalist freedom and Enlightenment values as purveyors of hate speech and microaggression who must be silenced forever by the people's progressive speech codes. See it attack the defenders of reason, science and modernity with red cadres shouting slogans demanding the distribution of wealth, opportunities and privileges to mystical tribes of lesbians, gays, blacks, browns, indigenous nations and the global proletarian scum. See it enforce ideological lockstep, comprehensive thought control and the people's red party line in the name of protecting society's vulnerable groups composed of women, nonwhites, transgenders, Muslims and the poor. See it transform courtrooms, legislatures and college campuses into perpetual motion machines spreading epidemics of political persecution in which men accused of sexual assault are deprived of a fair hearing, deprived of the right to be presumed innocent until proven guilty, deprived of the right to have independent witnesses or physical evidence presented against them before being found guilty, and then

mauled to death by mobs trained to hate and kill them as lethal poisoners of women, mobs fueled by fanaticism and extremism and unleashed by their feminist masters and general staff: "Diversity bureaucrats exist to service the grievances of an evolving—and potentially unlimited—number of supposedly oppressed groups recognized by postmodern identity politics. Thus, by promoting social justice and encouraging 'marginalized' students to embrace victimhood, diversocrats ensure their own job security. The mission of campus diversity officers is self-perpetuating. Affirmative action (*ie* racial and ethnic preferences in admissions) leads to grievance studies. Increased recognition of LGBT rights requires ever greater accommodation by the rest of the student body. Protecting 'vulnerable' groups from 'hate speech' and 'microaggressions' requires speech codes and bias response teams (staffed by diversocrats). Complaints must be investigated and adjudicated (by diversocrats). Fighting 'toxic masculinity' and combating an imaginary epidemic of campus sexual assault necessitate consent protocols, training, and hearing procedures—more work for an always growing diversocrat cadre. Each newly recognized problem leads to a call for more programs and staffing." (*The Campus Diversity Swarm* by Mark Pulliam). The planet targeted for conquest in the far reaches of space and time has been identified as Planet X and located in the Andromeda Galaxy. The invaders' home planet: Earth.

THE THIRD RAIL, LAID DOWN BY THE REDS

The third rail in an electric railroad system is the additional rail which supplies electric power to the train. Carrying 800 volts of electricity, the third rail brings instant death to anyone who touches it. In 2013, the 111th Congress passed, and President Barack Obama signed, the Affordable Care Act which laid down a third rail in American politics, bringing instant political death to anyone who dares to challenge it. This third rail is the principle that health care is a universal human right to be financed by public tax dollars. This has become the national consensus in America in the twenty first century and the acceptance that an individual has a right to the wealth produced by others to finance his health care has become an indispensable precondition for success in political life, and is a principle so widely and deeply held by the American people that Supreme Court justices have been afraid to nullify a law which, in its granting to Congress the power to force people to obtain a product, is plainly unconstitutional. Obeying the will of the people, the United States government established a health care entitlement law which served as the final nail in the coffin of American freedom and liberty as it shredded the Constitution and hurled the shards into the dustbin of failed republics. The American people, together with their rubber stamps in the Congress and the White House, enacted a law which composed a program and manifesto for a system of comprehensive welfare entitlements and top to bottom business regulations which have made the American constitutional City Upon A Hill a thing of the distant past never to return. The culmination of a trend of statism brought by mob rule which commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century, a trend peddled as the high water mark of social and political progressivism, the Affordable Care Act has made America morally unrecognizable from the America fought for and died for on the fields of Lexington and Concord and the America established by the Treaty of Paris of 1783. Composed by an America which is American in name only and is devoid of the spirit and soul of the nation, the program and manifesto of the Affordable Care Act proclaims that health insurance companies are prohibited from denying insurance coverage to people suffering from preexisting health conditions. It proclaims that insurance companies are not allowed to offer

lower cost insurance to healthy, low risk people. It proclaims that healthy people have a social duty to pay higher insurance premiums to subsidize the insurance premiums paid by unhealthy people. It proclaims that health insurance companies are prohibited from charging older people premiums which reflect their higher risk and that younger people have a social duty to subsidize the premiums paid by older people. It proclaims that a progressive society recognizes that rights are not derived from man's nature as a free born agent but are derived from the higher existence of the state and community and recognizes that the state is morally obligated to grant to individuals the right to receive health care paid for by others. It proclaims that a progressive society charges successful people 3,000 dollars per month in health insurance premiums so that unsuccessful people can pay no premiums. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Medicaid society and a Medicare for all society which prohibits the individual from keeping the fruits of his labor. It proclaims that a progressive society gives the refuse, riffraff and scum of the earth free health coverage in the name of social justice and social inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive society offers gold plated health insurance plans to the lowest specimens of subhumanity and gives them free health coverage for life. It proclaims that a progressive society transforms every citizen into a ward of the state and makes him qualified to receive one hundred percent financial assistance to obtain health care. It proclaims that a progressive society forces all people to obtain health insurance so that the premiums of the healthy will subsidize the health care of the sick. It proclaims that a progressive society enacts a regime of programs, regulations, subsidies and interventions to ensure that the sewers of leeches and parasites are given health insurance on the backs of the producers and creators of wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society covets people's wealth, steals people's wealth, coercively redistributes the spoils, and violates the right to private property to guarantee that the neighbors next door, the hoodlums down the street, and the fiends of vice in the lairs of iniquity are one and all recipients of free health insurance. Look at the world of the reds and see how it controls private conduct. See how it crushes human liberty beneath the administration of the people. See how it subjects private economic activity to public regulatory power. See how it creates a totalitarian order under the banners of the Constitution's Commerce Clause. See how it extends governmental power to every aspect of human life and makes it against the law to breathe without permission from the state. See how it outlaws private commerce and transforms the economy into a state owned corporation. See how it mandates that individuals obtain products which the state wants them to obtain and commands that individuals recognize the state as their lord and master. See how it gives the government to power to compel acts of commerce and to prohibit freedom of choice. See how it gives the state the authority to direct, adjust, order, rule, create and extinguish every thought and action of the individual. See how it pushes constitutional interpretation beyond the limits of reason, sanity and common sense and calls a penalty a tax, and manufactures a unicorn called a penalty-tax, and gives the federal government the power to force individuals to buy health insurance as a legitimate exercise of the government's taxing power: "Whatever may be the conceptual limits upon the Commerce Clause and upon the power to tax and spend, they cannot be such as will enable the Federal Government to regulate all private conduct and to compel the States to function as administrators of federal programs. That clear principle carries the day here. The striking case of *Wickard v. Filburn*, which held that the economic activity of growing wheat, even for one's own consumption, affected commerce sufficiently that it could be regulated, always has been regarded as the *ne plus ultra* of expansive Commerce Clause jurisprudence. To go beyond that, and to say the *failure* to

grow wheat (which is *not* an economic activity, or any activity at all) nonetheless affects commerce and therefore can be federally regulated, is to make mere breathing in and out the basis for federal prescription and to extend federal power to virtually all human activity. Article I, §8, of the Constitution gives Congress the power to 'regulate Commerce among the several States.' The Individual Mandate in the Act commands that every 'applicable individual shall for each month beginning after 2013 ensure that the individual, and any dependent of the individual who is an applicable individual, is covered under minimum essential coverage.' If this provision regulates anything, it is the *failure* to maintain minimum essential coverage. One might argue that it regulates that failure by requiring it to be accompanied by payment of a penalty. But that failure—that abstention from commerce—is not Commerce. To be sure, *purchasing* insurance *is* Commerce; but one does not regulate commerce that does not exist by compelling its existence. In *Gibbons v. Ogden*, Chief Justice Marshall wrote that the power to regulate commerce is the power 'to prescribe the rule by which commerce is to be governed.' That understanding is consistent with the original meaning of *regulate* at the time of the Constitution's ratification, when 'to regulate' meant 'to adjust by rule, method or established mode' (Webster, *An American Dictionary of the English Language*, 1828), 'to adjust by rule or method' (Johnson, *A Dictionary of the English Language*, 1785), 'to adjust, to direct according to rule' (Ash, *New and Complete Dictionary of the English Language*, 1775), 'to put in order, set to rights, govern or keep in order' (T. Dyche & W. Pardon, *A New General English Dictionary*, 1777). It can mean to direct the manner of something but not to direct that something come into being. There is no instance in which this Court or Congress (or anyone else, to our knowledge) has used *regulate* in that peculiar fashion. If the word bore that meaning, Congress' authority 'to make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces' would have made superfluous the later provision for authority 'to raise and support Armies,' and 'to provide and maintain a Navy.' " (*National Federation of Independent Business Versus Kathleen Sebelius*, United States Supreme Court, 2012, Dissenting Opinion by Justices Antonin Scalia, Anthony Kennedy, Clarence Thomas and Samuel Alito). The United States Supreme Court, in its decision in *National Federation of Independent Business Versus Kathleen Sebelius*, violated the laws of logic and the text of the Constitution and ruled that the individual mandate in the Affordable Care Act imposes a tax and not a fine and thus falls within Congress's taxing power. The decision obliterated the distinction between a tax and a fine, ignoring the fact that a tax relates to legal activity while a fine relates to illegal activity or illegal nonactivity. Under the Affordable Care Act, it is illegal not to carry health insurance and this omission is subject to a fine. Judges, politicians and professors have sought to insulate the Affordable Care Act from constitutional nullification by inventing a doctrine called severability. According to this doctrine, if some provisions of a law are found to be unconstitutional, the remaining provisions can nonetheless still continue in force as law. This doctrine transforms judges into lawmakers because the absence of the unconstitutional provisions has changed the original law, and the new edited law, given force by the court, has not been ratified by the legislature. The reason behind all these efforts to preserve the Affordable Care Act is fear, abject, relentless, unremitting fear. It is fear in the day and fear in the night. It is the fear of touching the third rail of American politics. This third rail, this mob power, this religion of universal health care entitlement, has electrocuted the nation.

FEAR IN THE NIGHT

Mr X suffers from a recurring nightmare. After every episode, he wakes up in a cold sweat screaming. In his nightmare, the universe has been turned upside down. In it, the West is no longer the West, free nations are no longer free, everything good in the world has been condemned as evil, everything evil has been exalted as good, everything just has been vilified as unjust, everything unjust has been dignified as just, and one thousand years of liberal civilization have been reduced to ashes and swept into the dustbin of history. He has written down the contents of his dream and reads it every night when dusk descends and the land is engulfed in twilight. In his dream, the world is being ravaged by two groups with Marxist origins and agendas: Antifa and Black Lives Matter. There has been a cultural revolution and socialism has become a global religion. Urban police forces have been defunded, dismantled, dissolved and abolished. White people have been forced to make multitrillion dollar payments to black people in the name of reparations because slavery once existed. Blacks have been released from jails and it is illegal to arrest or jail blacks for anything. Black and hispanic students have been given automatic high grades in every subject in the name of social equity. It is proclaimed that those who possess more by dint of hard work and superior initiative did not in fact create what they possess, did not in fact build their businesses, and must give it all back to those from whom it was stolen: the employees and society. It is proclaimed that a progressive society forces everyone to share his property and resources with everyone else and those who dissent must be persecuted and driven out of their families, homes, schools and offices. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is an egalitarian society which coerces people to hand over everything they own to their lords and masters: the state, the government and the community. It proclaimed that men who are accused of sexual assault must be found guilty as charged on the basis of the word of the accuser or accusers on the grounds that an accusation or a series of accusations constitutes actual and irrefutable evidence. It is proclaimed that men who touch women without their consent are guilty of the most heinous crime imaginable against humanity and must be hanged until they die and hanged a thousand times again. It is proclaimed that a progressive society consists of a collective barracks, a collective dining hall and has abolished money and required everyone to work without compensation. It is proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished private property, redistributed wealth on an equalitarian basis, and given bread and circuses, food and entertainment, and lifetime welfare support, to the savages and scum of the earth. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a violent, bloody people's autocracy modeled after the Soviet and Chinese communist dictatorships. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a democratic socialist tyranny in which the voters have imposed the redistribution of all wealth, the nationalization of all businesses, and the control of all thought. It is proclaimed that a progressive society has established a taxation rate of one hundred percent, a regime of comprehensive, cradle to grave entitlements, and a megaphone of egalitarian shouting which has hammered the love of servitude into the minds of the masses. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a brotherhood of slaves who cherish their red totalitarian straitjackets as the passports to a people's utopia. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a flooding cesspool with open borders which grants legal residence and citizenship to the moral vermin who march under the banners of Marxism and Islam. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a Dekulakization regime, a Great Terror regime, a Great Leap Forward regime, a Cultural Revolution regime, an Angkar Party regime, and a Back to the Land regime which has murdered billions of people across the world in the name of social justice. It is proclaimed that a progressive society is a

collectivist society, a New Deal society, and a Green New Deal society which has embraced the tenets of primitivism, antiindustrialism and an omnipotent state. It is proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the Enlightenment values of personal liberty and the protection of private property and implements a regime of coerced fraternity and social regulations on business. It is proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of meritocracy and advancement of the best and the brightest and established a regime of racial, ethnic and gender preferences and excluded white males of European ancestry from higher education and professional employment. Look at the order of the reds unfurled in Mr X's nightmare and see it achieve victory in its campaign to abolish the concept of personhood and enslave the minds and bodies of the people. See it place governments in the vice grip of socialist parties and foment revolution to transform free societies into slave pens. See it call for red unity and organize communist-fascist-nationalist socialist movements and squads designed to bring every aspect of human life, from the economy to academia to the sciences to the arts, under the domination and control of gender, race and class commissars. See it repeal property rights, private choices and freedom of contract and place all economic activities and omissions under the supervision of the state. See it establish guaranteed lifetime health insurance for the most worthless, contemptible specimens of subhumanity on the backs of the honest toilers. See it ensure red rule in perpetuity by opening the borders to Marxists and Islamists streaming in like raw sewage from every corner of the earth, by packing, shutting down and blowing up the judiciary, and by removing all constitutional checks and balances upon its power. See it crush individual freedom beneath a leviathan marked *Gender, Race and Class Supremacy* lorded over by women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor. See it replace liberal constitutions with socialist constitutions which have repealed the freedom and dignity of the individual, enslaved, disenfranchised and instrumentalized individual, made him pull a chariot marked *Socioeconomic Rights*, and lashed him onward to provide endless welfare benefits to his neighbor, to his neighbor's neighbor, and to the human driftwood floating on the high seas and washing ashore on civilization. See it launch fireworks of praise to Soviet communism, democratic socialism, national socialist feminism, swastika wielding black power politics, and any and every red ideology which promises to eradicate civil liberties and place mankind on the road to serfdom. See it make socialism the ruling party, the party which panders to the demons of envy, jealousy, covetousness and frustration which haunt the souls of the masses, and make it the party which will rule for a thousand years: "Joe Biden says he's not a socialist. 'I beat the socialist,' he protests. He won the nomination for president, but as Bernie Sanders declared in April: 'We have won the ideological battle'. Biden is the liberal figurehead of what has become a socialist party. Biden's platform—the Biden-Sanders Unity Task Force—is a manifesto for state domination of the economy. Even Biden's rhetoric—calling for 'revolution' to 'fundamentally transform' America—is socialist now. Ah, but *this* socialism isn't going to be like Soviet communism, we are told. This is *democratic* socialism. That is, we will still have the vote, and our civil liberties. But as F.A. Hayek argued last century in *The Road to Serfdom*, you cannot preserve individual freedom if the state controls your most basic economic choices. We have seen that ourselves: once Obamacare guaranteed health insurance, Catholic nuns had to go to court to preserve their basic religious liberties. Moreover, what the Democratic Party has planned is fundamentally *undemocratic*. They rejected the last democratic election; if they win in 2020, they intend to rig the system so they can never lose again. They want to pass amnesty and create millions of new Democratic voters. They will pack the courts with liberals to override

any checks on their power. I was born in a white supremacist country—South Africa. I went back to South Africa as a graduate student—and a confirmed leftist, enthusiastic about the socialist nature of South Africa's new constitution, which provided 'socioeconomic rights' for basic necessities like health care. What I learned was jarring: not only did socialism make people *worse* off, but it was impossible to get rid of after it failed. South Africa's ruling party has been in power for 26 years." (*Blue State Blues: Once Socialism Gets In, You Can Never Vote It Out* by Joel Pollak). Mr X lived in the late nineteenth century at a time when the dusk which would soon descend upon the West was gathering. He did not recognize all the details of his dream, for it took place in the next century, but he understood its forms and lineaments. He saw the essence of his dream growing and expanding all around him. He saw the fearsome and terrifying trend lines of statism and tribalism developing speed and momentum. Whenever he woke up bathed in alarm and anxiety, he knew darkness would soon fall, a darkness which would abolish the noonday world, a night which would reign for all eternity.

THE SEWERS OF LONDON

Hidden beneath London's city streets lies a system of interconnecting tunnels the size of railway cars which take raw sewage from people's homes, schools, offices and factories. Engineered in the Victorian Era, the system features cathedral shaped pumping stations and was celebrated as one of the wonders of the world. In the first half of the twentieth century, London's venerable sewer system was confronted by its greatest challenge and failed the test. It was unable to carry away and flush out a mountain of sewage which had accumulated and ensconced itself in the heart of the city, in the fashionable West End known for its educational and cultural institutions, in a district called Bloomsbury. For over four decades, a circle of subversives who championed formalism in the arts and red intellectualism composed in their paintings, novels, essays and treatises a picture of the decline and fall of the West which convinced civilized people who saw and read it that the end had in fact arrived and a tidal wave of decadence and degeneration had crashed all around them. Known as the Bloomsbury Group, the promoters and proselytizers of civilization's descent into the sewers were authors whose works filled volumes and whose paintings filled galleries but which civilized people were able to assemble into a single bound collection and scroll of satanic parchment and present to the world as a program and manifesto of late Western romanticist cultural psychosis. This program proclaimed that a progressive novel is a stream of consciousness without action or narrative of any kind. It proclaimed that a progressive novel presents a fractured story, a broken chronology, and a study of psychology and emotion without reference to people acting, struggling, triumphing or doing anything. It proclaimed that a progressive novel is uneventful, refracted, dissolved, banal and submerged in visual and auditory impressions which have no relation to reality. It proclaimed that a progressive novel consists of stylistic virtuosity and poetic visions floating through seas of pure consciousness. It proclaimed that a progressive novel consists of thoughts, words, expressions and intentions without relation to each other and without relation to the external world. It proclaimed that a progressive novel details a day in the life of a character who does nothing and accomplishes nothing. It proclaimed that a progressive novel features an anticipation of a visit, a reflection upon a visit, and a meditation on the passage of time. It proclaimed that a progressive novel consists of soliloquies, recitations and interior monologues washing over the pages in waves of total mental disorder. It proclaimed that a

progressive novel is the biography of a dog and a transcript of a dog's point of view. It proclaimed that a progressive novel is a meaningless description of the staging, performance and audience of a play and features consciousness looking at itself in a mirror. It proclaimed that a progressive novel is a description of surging emotions, minds in flux, discontinuous writing processes, and moral and psychological depravity. It proclaimed that a progressive painting consists of lines, colors, forms, relations and combinations without representation of reality. It proclaimed that progressive painting consists in the free play of pure forms and sensations and is a purely subjective affair. It proclaimed that progressive painting expresses personal experiences and particular emotions and is without objective meaning or content of any kind. It proclaimed that esthetic judgments are matters of subjective taste about which there is no reasoning or disputing. It proclaimed that there is no objective means of recognizing a work of art as beautiful or ugly. It proclaimed that there is no objective means of distinguishing between art and nonart. It proclaimed that whatever man made object which one reacts to in a positive manner, whatever moves one and arouses pleasurable feelings in one, is on that account a work of art and is a thing of beauty. It proclaimed that a progressive society creates a demand for goods and services by printing money and putting it in the pockets of the masses. It proclaimed that a progressive society regulates business cycles with fiscal policies involving the borrowing and printing of money. It proclaimed that a progressive society rejects all objective standards of monetary value, such as the gold standard, and creates money out of thin air, spends money which does not exist, and spends money it does not have. It proclaimed that a progressive society is a state interventionist society which inflates the money supply to stimulate spending and eliminate recessions and depressions. Look at the world of the Bloomsbury Group and see its exaltation of schizophrenic breakdown. See its worship of madness as the source of artistic creativity. See its bohemians wandering through seas of aimlessness and frozen in fetal position in corners of withdrawal. See its visions and halos blazing forth with vice and degeneracy. See its promotion of ugliness, nontalent and an aristocracy of the artistically incompetent. See its support for red activists of all stripes and varieties hawking the wares of gender, race and class formations. See its dissociated mental processes and multiple personalities. See its mental states trapped in spheres of psychosis and aware only of themselves. See its letters, diaries and memoirs hermetically sealed in chambers of self absorption, mental navel gazing and abnormal introspection, See its rejection of rational perception and its ascent into the Himalayan morbidities of mystical experience. See its rejection of scientific understanding and its refusal to anchor itself in present day realities. See its rejection of the world of the sane, the world of space, causality, substance and solidity, and its deterioration into cognitive, emotional and psychological disturbance. See its autobiographies of Distraction and Derangement submerged in the waters of mental annihilation. See its works of fiction blackened by the authors' mental disease and caught in a vice grip of the authors' problems in living. See its minds crowded with voices rising to a mighty chorus and blasting out in stentorian tones a message of the suicide of the West and the doom of civilization. This is the world of the Bloomsbury Group whose members comprise a fearsome and terrifying role call of riders of the Western apocalypse: "The most famous literary voice hearer was Virginia Woolf. Photographed by Man Ray for Vogue's roll call of influential people in 1924, appearing on the cover of *Time* in 1937, and subjected to further iconization in the Burton/Taylor film of Albee's *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* in 1966, Woolf remains perennially fascinating as a compelling amalgam of female aristocratic beauty, doomed talent, Bohemian and suicide. But surely no one's really afraid of this safely contained

popular image of creative madness? Woolf's private agonies of soul lay behind the glamorous iconic image: between the ages of 13 (when her mother died), and 33 (when her first novel was published), she suffered a series of major psychotic breakdowns, involving, most famously, birds singing in ancient Greek. But she learned to manage the public image, accepting the hereditary-genius stereotype as the daughter of the irascible and often brilliant Leslie Stephen and using the infamous rest cure for neurasthenia as an opportunity to withdraw into creative mind wandering. She also learned to manage the voices and had no further complete breakdown until the end of her life. Populists, feminists, literary critics, gay activists, have since claimed her as their own. But her archive can be seen as a serious resource for research into the experience of hearing voices. In a 1919 essay, Woolf exhorted her reader to scientifically 'examine an ordinary mind on an ordinary day'. She saw no contradiction in describing the mind as a visionary 'luminous halo' in the very next sentence. Her voices were at once mystical experiences and objects of her own scientific investigation. In letters, diaries and memoirs, she discusses how entering the 'queer' place of composition allowed her to step into memories that felt more real than the present; how this required shifting her mental state voluntarily into one of controlled dissociation. This is the same splitting of consciousness that involves splitting off some mental processes so self awareness operates in two or more spheres each closed off from the other. This consciousness dissociation manifests in extreme form in multiple personality disorders. Her fiction, directly or indirectly, explores this shift in mental states. In *On Being Ill*, Woolf describes the uncanny slipping away in illness of the structures of the familiar world, of time, space, secure embodiment and emotional centeredness. This is what psychiatrist Karl Jaspers (1913) had described as the prodromal phase of psychosis: a phase unavailable, he claimed, for understanding or anchoring to the present. Woolf thinks not. In *To the Lighthouse*, Woolf's most autobiographical novel, Lily Briscoe enters her own 'queer zone' after the death of her friend and host Mrs Ramsay. Although poised to leap riskily into the 'waters of annihilation, as she embarks upon her painting, she summons all her will as she takes up her brush, calling up past scenes in her mind while holding a 'vice like' grip on the perceptual present. Woolf's imaginary voices spurred her on to invent ever new possibilities of fictional voice. In *Mrs Dalloway*, she invents a manner of writing that is the modern equivalent of the Greek chorus, reinventing the crowd as a multitude inside and outside the head. Ethical insights follow: in creativity and distress, she recognised we are many and not one." (*It's Important To Listen To Imaginary Voices—Just Ask Virginia Woolf* by Patricia Waugh). In the nineteenth century, Father Thames introduced his three children to the city of London: Diphtheria, Scrofula and Cholera. But the newly constructed sewer system was able to turn them away and protect the city from the plagues they brought. In the twentieth century, Father Thames brought a fourth child which city, now accelerating by the nanosecond in cultural free fall, was unable to remove. Peddling filthy novels, filthy paintings, filthy esthetic doctrines, filthy political ideologies and filthy red statist nostrums, this was the plague brought by the Bloomsbury Group. Presided over by Virginia Woolf, Clive Bell, Lytton Strachey, John Maynard Keynes, Vanessa Bell, E. M. Forster, Roger Fry, Duncan Grant, Desmond McCarthy and Leonard Wolff, it tolled the bells across London and in capital cities across the world for the final destruction of rational order.

HUME'S HOSPITAL

An asylum is an institution which offers shelter and support to people who are mentally ill.

In Britain in the eighteenth century, thousands of people lived in asylums and were officially classified as lunatics and imbeciles. During this time, there lived a prominent British philosopher who was assiduously read by inmates of the nation's asylums. A product of the subjectivist tendencies which have characterized Western culture from its very beginnings, which have defined the West and marked it off from the Classical world of Apollo and Aristotle as midnight is marked off from noonday, David Hume was the author of a hugely influential system of skepticism which advanced the diseased trajectory of Western philosophy as it transported mental patients to a land of academically sanctioned insanity to which they yearned to go. Throughout Britain, at the Bethel Mental Hospital in Norwich, at Guy's Hospital in London, at St Luke's Hospital in London, at the Hospital for Lunatics in Newcastle Upon Tyne, at the Manchester Lunatic Hospital, at the York Asylum, at the Leicester Asylum and at the Liverpool Lunatic Asylum, the inmates studied a thinker who gave voice and expression to the attitudes of moral miscreants with disordered minds whose problems in living were but mirrors and reflections of the pathologies of the culture all around them, steeped as it was in Apollo's mortal enemy: Faust. Imbued as it was with Faust's will, Faust's emotions, Faust's discontent and Faust's romanticism. The Faustian Hume, the philosopher Hume and the inmate Hume composed a program and manifesto for the closing of the human mind and the rejection of all that the asylum inmates had rejected and all that the West had itself rejected: rational, ordered, civilized ways of thinking, believing and acting. Hume proclaimed that we never experience physical objects but only our own sensations, impressions and ideas, and there is no world of matter which exists outside of consciousness. He proclaimed that inductive reasoning yields only statistics and percentages of probability. He proclaimed that the notion of causality cannot be justified rationally and the belief that fire causes paper to burn is simply the result of custom and habit and has no basis in reality. He proclaimed that we never perceive that one event causes another event but only perceive a constant conjunction of events which is governed by pure chance. He proclaimed that we can never draw any causal inferences from past experience and can never be certain that the future will resemble the past. He proclaimed that passion rather than reason governs human behavior and that reason is nothing more than the property of the passions. He proclaimed that moral judgments are based upon emotion and sentiment rather than reason and logic and there is no basis for inferring what man ought to do, the life he ought to lead, from his nature and essence because his nature and essence is that of an animal. He proclaimed that we can have no notion of an enduring self because we perceive only a bundle and flux of sensations. Listen to the philosopher proclaim that the mind is locked within the realm of its own sensations, and these are the ideas, impressions and perceptions, both simple and complex, of nothing whatever which is real: "All the perceptions of the human mind resolve themselves into two distinct kinds, which I shall call impressions and ideas. Simple perceptions or impressions and ideas are such as admit of no distinction nor separation, whereas the complex are the contrary to these, and may be distinguished into parts". (*A Treatise On Human Nature* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that there are no necessary connections in nature, no such thing as causality, but only the play of pure chance, and we only think in terms of causality by virtue of a settled, regular tendency of the mind, and objects on the surface of the earth can float upward, and water can freeze after being subjected to heat, without contradiction: "Experience cannot establish a necessary connection between cause and effect, because we can imagine without contradiction a case where the cause does not produce its usual effect. The reason why we mistakenly infer that there is something in the cause that necessarily

produces its effect is because our past experiences have habituated us to think in this way." (*A Very Brief Summary Of David Hume* by Shane Drefcinski). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that the law of causality is a mere human convention which is not applicable to the realm of nature whose events are governed by the laws of probability: "Only in the pure realm of ideas, logic, and mathematics, not contingent on the direct sense awareness of reality, can causation safely be applied—all other sciences are reduced to probability." (*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that we can never know that the future will be like the present in nature because anything can happen at any moment, and it is only by tradition and agreement that we think the future is predictable: "Custom renders our experience useful to us, and makes us expect, for the future, a similar train of events with those which have appeared in the past". (*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that it is conceivable that the course of nature might cease to be regular and that rainfall may turn into diamonds and elephants may give birth to wolves. Listen to the philosopher proclaim that we believe by mere impulse and instinct that the course of nature is predictable and that the sun will not turn to dust in the morning, but we have no rational grounds for believing so: "Nature, by an absolute and uncontrollable necessity has determined us to judge as well as to breathe and feel." (*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that there are no such things as material substances or selves which are as they are because existence is comprised of feelings and sensations outside of which there is nothing: "For my part, when I enter most intimately into what I call myself, I always stumble on some particular perception or other, of heat or cold, light or shade, love or hatred, pain or pleasure. I never can catch myself at any time without a perception, and never can observe any thing but the perception. When my perceptions are removed for any time, as by sound sleep—for so long I am insensible of myself, and may truly be said not to exist." (*A Treatise On Human Nature* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that reason is a ghost without power which lies prostrate before a juggernaut called passion and has no relation or relevance to the rules of morality: "Morals excite passions, and produce or prevent actions. Reason of itself is utterly impotent in this particular. The rules of morality, therefore, are not conclusions of our reason." (*A Treatise On Human Nature* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that reason is completely subordinate to the emotions because existence itself is passion and unreason: "Reason is, and ought only to be the slave of the passions, and can never pretend to any other office than to serve and obey them. A passion is an original existence, or, if you will, modification of existence." (*A Treatise On Human Nature* by David Hume). Listen to the philosopher proclaim that feeling rather than knowing governs moral choices and all man's actions are grounded in whim and fancy. Listen to the philosopher proclaim that reason is incapable of grasping the nature of a reality which exists outside the mind. This reality is a dark, unknowable, indefinable thing in itself the attempt to know which can drive a person to distraction. The sole existence about which we can have any knowledge is just the existence of our own sensations, mind and consciousness: "Where am I, or what? From what causes do I derive my existence, and to what condition shall I return? I am confounded with all these questions, and begin to fancy myself in the most deplorable condition imaginable, environed with the deepest darkness, and utterly deprived of the use of every member and faculty. Most fortunately it happens, that since reason is incapable of dispelling these clouds, Nature herself suffices to that purpose, and cures me of this philosophical melancholy and delirium, either by relaxing this bent of mind, or by some avocation, and lively impression

of my senses, which obliterate all these chimeras. I dine, I play a game of backgammon, I converse, and am merry with my friends. And when, after three or four hours' amusement, I would return to these speculations, they appear so cold, and strained, and ridiculous, that I cannot find in my heart to enter into them any farther." (*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding* by David Hume). Despite Hume's loud protestations to the contrary, his philosophy is self refuting. The doctrine that we do not perceive physical objects is the doctrine that we do not perceive anything and is the doctrine that we are unconscious. The doctrine that certainty about nature is impossible is self refuting. The doctrine that induction necessarily yields only non necessity is self refuting. The doctrine that there are no laws of nature except laws of probability is self refuting. The doctrine that nothing is as it is, is self refuting. The doctrine that I know that there are no selves is self refuting. The philosopher Hume proclaims that all we can know is a flow of fleeting sensations and memories inside of our own heads, that reality itself contains no material objects or selves and is an indeterminate, unknowable void, that actions occur without rhyme or reason and purely by chance and that stones can grow like plants from the ground, that causal relations and logical necessities exist only within the realm of our own arbitrary conventions, that objects can appear and vanish spontaneously from one moment to the next without a cause of any kind, and that man is controlled by his animal passions and is incapable of acting rationally or in a truly human manner. Thus proclaims the Faustian Hume and Hume the inmate of mental hospitals throughout the world. The voices of Hume's sickness of the soul have risen to a deafening, satanic chorus and shouted out the final act of the West.

MONADS AND MADNESS

Roget's Thesaurus is a world famous, authoritative English language dictionary of synonyms published in 1852 by Peter Mark Roget. Consulted by writers in every country in the world, the most recent edition, the eighth, contains over a half a million words. Under the entry marked *insane*, the following results are included: mentally ill, severely mentally disordered, of unsound mind, psychotic and schizophrenic. A random selection of any result among all those listed for this entry would provide an accurate description of the thought of a preeminent and hugely influential philosopher of the West. The currents of cultural subjectivism coursed through his soul like dark electricity and created a monster of psychosis which only the West could create, a deformity of thought which the Classical world of common sense and soundness of mind would have dismissed out of hand as something evil and alien. The voice of antireason and the antiApollo, the voice of the West's own founding spirit, the voice of a necromancer, alchemist and adventurer of the will named Faust, spoke when Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz set forth his program and manifesto for the imprisonment of the human mind behind the bars of a stark, severe mental breakdown. This seventeenth century scion of Faust who ran away from Apollo as Dracula ran away from the noonday light proclaimed that reality consists of spiritual, immaterial automata called monads. He proclaimed that these monads are units of pure mental force. He proclaimed that what we regard as matter is an illusion which is produced by the activities of these monads. He proclaimed that these monads support everything we perceive and feel in the world. He proclaimed that there is no world of natural phenomena but only a world of supernatural monads and physics is a purely mentalistic science. He proclaimed that the laws of dynamics are the laws of monadic forces. He proclaimed that there are no such things as physical space or physical time but only supernatural space and supernatural time. He proclaimed that mental monads at the basis of all reality are simple, individual

substances, supernatural points with no shape or magnitude. He proclaimed that monads are mirrors and representations of the illusory world of physical objects. He proclaimed that what is called nature is nothing more than the totality of internal representations in monads. He proclaimed that all information is mental information and internal information and all ontology is the ontology of pure minds. He proclaimed that all monads are programmed by God who is the ultimate programmer. He proclaimed that the community of monads is governed by a preestablished harmony set by God. He proclaimed that all states, perceptions, transitions and sequences are purely mental in character. He proclaimed that matter is a function of mind and cannot exist without the processes going on inside the monads. He proclaimed that monads are organized into a hierarchy of groups in which each group is governed by a dominant monad and the totality of groups is governed by God. He proclaimed that different types of monads create different realities and the world appears differently to human monads and to angel monads. He proclaimed that monads are the ultimate units of existence and are unaffected by time and are subject only to creation and annihilation decreed by God. He proclaimed that the world is contingent upon the will of God and could have been arranged differently if God had so willed, and water would now freeze when heated to 100 degrees Celsius if God had so decided. He proclaimed that monads are completely independent of each other and are noninteracting and only appear to cause each other's movements by virtue of the principle of preestablished harmony. He proclaimed that every monad is like a clock and behaves independently of all other monads but is synchronized with all other monads by God. He proclaimed that every monad follows a programmed set of instructions written by God and at every moment knows exactly what to do. He proclaimed that all knowledge is apriori in character, all predicates can be deduced from their subjects, and a monad need only look inside itself and contemplate its own forms and categories in order to know the laws and phenomena of nature. He proclaimed that the most primary, the most fundamental and the most real level of reality is the supernatural level of pure minds, which consists of monads, their perceptions and their desires. Listen to the philosopher Leibniz proclaim that sense experience is not necessary to acquire necessary knowledge about the world. All that is necessary is a process of pure, inward mental inspection in the manner of the ancient seers, soothsayers and witch doctors: "So if I were capable of considering distinctly everything which is happening or appearing to me now, I would be able to see in it everything which will ever happen or appear to me for all time. And it would not be prevented, and would still happen to me, even if everything outside me were destroyed, so long as there remained only God and me (*Discourse on Metaphysics* by Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz). Listen to the philosopher Leibniz proclaim that knowledge of necessary truths resides mystically within us and does not require any process of empirical discovery. It is acquired by a mere act of mere self consciousness, self reflection and self deduction: "It is also through the knowledge of necessary truths, and through their abstract expression, that we rise to acts of reflection, which make us think of what is called I, and observe that this or that is within us: and thus, thinking of ourselves, we think of being, of substance, of the simple and the compound, of the immaterial, and of God Himself, conceiving that what is limited in us is in Him without limits. And these acts of reflection furnish the chief objects of our reasonings." (*The Monadology* by Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz). Listen to the philosopher Leibniz proclaim that natural facts are arbitrary and nonnecessary and their opposites are possible and imaginable. Thus it is not a matter of necessity that water conducts electricity, that gold is malleable and that paper burns at 233 degrees Celsius and these facts could have been otherwise and different. Necessary truths

are grasped by a process of internal analysis, examination and reasoning independently of all external experience: "There are also two kinds of truths, those of reasoning and those of fact. Truths of reasoning are necessary and their opposite is impossible: truths of fact are contingent and their opposite is possible. When a truth is necessary, its reason can be found by analysis, resolving it into more simple ideas and truths, until we come to those which are primary. It is thus that in Mathematics, speculative Theorems and practical Canons are reduced by analysis to Definitions, Axioms and Postulates." (*The Monadology* by Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz). Listen to the philosopher Leibniz proclaim that the world of matter is a mere appearance which conceals true reality of mind. That there is nothing physical which exists in the universe and everything we perceive, every animal, plant, mountain and body of water, is a but shadowy emanation of the immaterial, living, self thinking monads which populate the universe. That there are no material atoms or material particles anywhere but only spiritual atoms and spiritual particles and these supernatural minds swarm over all of existence. That existence is mind, soul, spirit and monads outside of which there is nothing: "Whence it appears that in the smallest particle of matter there is a world of creatures, living beings, animals, entelechies, souls. Each portion of matter may be conceived as like a garden full of plants and like a pond full of fishes. But each branch of every plant, each member of every animal, each drop of its liquid parts, is also some such garden or pond. And though the earth and the air which are between the plants of the garden, or the water which is between the fish of the pond, be neither plant nor fish; yet they also contain plants and fishes, but mostly so minute as to be imperceptible to us. Thus there is nothing fallow, nothing sterile, nothing dead in the universe, no chaos, no confusion save in appearance, somewhat as it might appear to be in a pond at a distance, in which one would see a confused movement and, as it were, a swarming of fish in the pond, without separately distinguishing the fish themselves. Hence it appears that each living body has a dominant entelechy, which in an animal is the soul; but the members of this living body are full of other living beings, plants, animals, each of which has also its dominant entelechy or soul." (*The Monadology* by Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz). The original edition of *Roget's Thesaurus* contained 15,000 entries which provided colors, connotations and spectrums of meanings. Civilized people who stood aghast at the terrifying development of Western philosophy from the blazing fever swamps of Faust saw a conspicuous omission under the entry marked *insane*: they saw every conceivable word and phrase save one: *the philosophy of Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz*.

SPINOZA AT THE STAKE

The *Index of Forbidden Books* was a list created by the Catholic Church of publications judged to be heretical by the Church's Sacred Congregation of the Index. Works by atheists and pantheists shared space on this list, and the thought of the Greek philosophers of Apollonian reason vied for prominence with the thought of the pantheists. World renowned among the latter group was a philosopher in the seventeenth century who gave voice and expression to a form of mysticism which competed with Christianity to rule the souls of the unenlightened and the ignorant. The dark, satanic currents of pantheism coursed through the thought of Baruch Spinoza and made him a target for expulsion and excommunication by his competing religionists in the Catholic Church. His program and manifesto of mysticism was exalted as the bible of pantheistic philosophy and the harbinger of a second Dark Age which his votaries hoped and prayed would arrive and, like the Church which ruled the first Dark

Age, sweep away the heresies of Greco-Roman rationalism, but would do so now in the name of an imminent God instead of a transcendent God. Composer of the last Latin masterpieces of mysticism in the West, Spinoza proclaims that perception is illusory and everything which exists is one reality and one substance and is called God. He proclaims that reality is a single, fundamental, infinite substance and what are perceived to be separate physical objects are in point of fact mere modes and modifications of the infinite. He proclaims that existence is a single being which has infinitely many attributes, of which thought and extension are two. He proclaims that the physical is the mental and the mental is the physical and nothing is anything within the infinite existence of God. He proclaims that the infinite substance emanates both mind and body and neither mind nor body and the two are fundamentally the same. He proclaims that there is no mind-body dualism because mind and body are one and the same substance. He proclaims that the fundamental nature of reality is neutral, being neither idea nor matter and both idea and matter, at one and the same time. He proclaims that human freedom and dignity are illusions and man's thoughts and actions are controlled by the divine, all pervasive, mystical substance. He proclaims that God creates being and is immanently within everything which exists. He proclaims that God is simultaneously within all things and is mystically identical to the natural order. He proclaims that being and nothingness are one and the same thing and are God. He proclaims that all things obey the laws of God's nature and nothing and nobody is free. He proclaims that God is all things, creates all things, and causes all things to flow toward it and into it. He proclaims that existence exists in nothingness and nothingness exists in existence and the enlightened soul has grasped their fundamental compatibility and identity. He proclaims that the natural order is the development and unfolding of God. He proclaims that the universe comes into existence and progresses out of God. He proclaims that God is present in every form of life and the evolution of life is the evolution of God. He proclaims that God, being and negation are disseminated throughout the universe and are essentially and fundamentally the same. He proclaims that God's attributes cause and are one with the intellectual, volitional, emotional and material aspects of the world. He proclaims that God is the endless web of existence and the infinite interconnectedness of all things. He proclaims that God is an infinitely productive being and is the endless variations of creation and causation. He proclaims that God is the lifeline, the energy and the guide of the universe. He proclaims that God is both immutable and evolving, both unchanging and changing, both at rest and in motion, at one and the same time. He proclaims that God is everything at once and is both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. He proclaims that the physical order is the ideational order and the two are identical within the essence of God. He proclaims that God's essence underlies all things and is the goal toward all things work. He proclaims that universe is God's mind, soul and self consciousness. He proclaims that the universe is God's act of living, flourishing and self realization. He proclaims that the individual is God, this God who is aware only of himself, this God who is the only thing which truly exists, and therefore all knowledge of the world is acquired through a process of pure analysis, definition and deduction independently of all sense experience. Look at the world of Spinoza and see its rejection of concrete individual existence. See its rejection of separateness and multiplicity. See its rejection of reason and common sense and its promotion of mysticism and pantheism. See its definition of existence as oneness, indetermination, infinity and unintelligibility. See its exaltation of antiempiricism as eternal wisdom and the hieroglyphs of ancient sorcery as the keys to supreme enlightenment. See its exaltation of union with the One, absorption into the One, and the mystical apprehension of

a reality held to be inaccessible to sense perception. See its projection of existence as a single, mental, supernatural monad outside of which there is nothing. See its manifesto of a philosophy transcendent, imminent and light years removed from what sane people see and understand. See its staging of mental breakdown in the amphitheatres of universal God manifestation. See its exaltation of the Kabbalists, the Rosicrucians, the Latinists, the alchemists, the transmutationists, the occultists, the doctors, the theologians, the town officials, the terminologists, and the masters of the orders and lodges of schizophrenic disintegration, dissolution and dissemination through endless mystical space: "Spinoza is one of the few people who can be called a true individual. Yet, in accordance with his philosophical beliefs, he denied such individuality by recognizing that true individuality is the realization of universality. Through published material it is known that Spinoza is maintained as having been a Rosicrucian. We can divide that claim into two parts, thus approaching the proof dualistically. The term *Rosicrucian* can be used generically as Rosicrucian in thought or, secondly, specifically, as being affiliated with a Rosicrucian group or body. In the former writings most notably his *Ethics* are very much in agreement with Rosicrucian philosophy. In our terminology we would not only relegate Spinoza as a rationalist, which he indeed was, but also as a mystical pantheist which concurs so closely with the Rosicrucian teachings that it seems almost identical in many instances. There are many ideas in Spinoza's works which point in that direction. For instance, we can briefly state that Spinoza's definition of God is likened to an omnipotent, impersonal essence infusing all existence and inseparable from that existence. This definition accounts for Spinoza's pantheism. Then, simply, Spinoza proceeds to explain how creation manifests by using a rather complex structure of explanation, as do the Rosicrucians. Let us refer to the title page of Spinoza's *Theological and Political Treatise* where we find the Latin phrase *apud Henricum Kunraht*. First of all, Heinrich Khunrath died in 1605, almost thirty years before Spinoza was born. Then, we may wonder, why does the name appear? If we look a little further we find that Heinrich Khunrath was a Rosicrucian and that his major work *Amphitheater of Eternal Wisdom* contained seven Arcanes, or Rosicrucian Keys. We find on one of his plates the symbol of the Hieroglyphic Monad designed by the English Rosicrucian John Dee. That symbol also appeared next to the invitation to Christian Rosenkreuz in the third *Rosicrucian Manifesto* published in the 17th Century—the *Chymical Wedding* of Christian Rosenkreuz. It is a distinct possibility that a chain of Rosicrucian influence was being passed on traditionally from person to person, showing a Rosicrucian link. If we translate Spinoza's *apud Henricum Kunraht* as 'in the house of Heinrich Khunrath,' perhaps Spinoza was revealing his Rosicrucian association in the roundabout manner used by many other Rosicrucians throughout history to reveal their association. We know for a fact that Spinoza was in contact with, and impressed by, two Rosicrucians. First, there was Wilhelm Gottfried Leibniz, whose affiliation with the Order is established by a published letter stating that he was at one time the secretary of a Rosicrucian Lodge. And secondly, there was Dr. Helvitiuș, whom Spinoza commented to in a letter to Jarig Jellis concerning Dr. Helvitiuș' alchemical transmutation. Spinoza allegedly observed one such transmutation. Also, we find that Spinoza's well known friend, Jan de Witt, the Grand Pensionary of Holland, was tutored at an early age by Isaac Beekman, a known Rosicrucian. Could such influence have a lasting effect upon Jan de Witt as is often the case? And, if so, could that influence have been passed on to Spinoza?" (*Benedict Spinoza: Philosopher, Mystic, Rosicrucian* by Gary Stewart). Tutored by Satan in his chambers of hatred of existence, Spinoza made loud protestations of fidelity to reason

simply because he had been born in an age of reason, in the West's supreme age, in the Age of Enlightenment. In point of fact, Spinoza was the mortal enemy of reason. The Greek god of reason and the sun, Apollo resolutely rejected the world of Spinoza. He affirmed the existence of separate, multiple, determinate existence. He affirmed the primacy of the individual and the existence of physical objects. He rejected apriori methods of thought and affirmed the primacy of induction. He compiled a list of forbidden ideas and taught civilized people never to entertain them. The prince and prophet of pantheism, Spinoza burns at the stake in Apollo's noonday world and blazes with the Christians who came before him and the reds who came after him.

HEGEL'S MAGIC

Prophecy and clairvoyance are so widely believed by the masses that magicians are credited with possessing psychic powers. In the nineteenth century, a mountebank, a charlatan and a scribbler clothed himself in academic garb, united a religion of magic and mysticism with a uniquely Western pathology called idealism, and set the world on fire with enthusiasm for his talents, insights, powers and abilities. The dark, diabolical currents of ancient witch doctory combined with the Western idealist rejection of the physical world, a rejection unheard of and unknown in Classical times, coursed through the soul of Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel and made him compose a program and manifesto of mental abnormality and malfunction which voiced the ethos of romanticism and subjectivism patented by Faust in the West, as it expressed the spirit dreams of sorcerers hurtling through the skies of primitive man. It was a program and manifesto which made reasonable, civilized people from every corner of the earth flee from it in fear and trembling as fleeing from a deadly plague, and made them wonder when civilization itself would come crashing to an end. Hegel the insane Western idealist and denier of matter, and Hegel the insane sorcerer and gymnast of apriori deduction and mental acrobatics, delivered voluminous lectures to his university students and proclaimed to them the following. He proclaimed that true philosophy must start out from religion and philosophy. He proclaimed that the world of finite, determinate, physical objects does not exist. He proclaimed that reality is the abstractions and infinitude of the Absolute Mind. He proclaimed that sense certainty is an illusion and what exists is pure thinking, pure conceptualization and pure awareness. He proclaimed that sense experience is deception and matter is unreal. He proclaimed that the world of tables and chairs is a mere appearance and the supersensible world of mental force and mystical understanding alone is real. He proclaimed that reality is mind, soul, consciousness and self consciousness and has nothing whatever to do with what the deluded call matter and nature. He proclaimed that reality resides in the activities of consciousness and in the kingdom of the spirit. He proclaimed that knowledge of the world is acquired without observation and by a process of pure mental inspection. He proclaimed that the so-called physical world is a reflection of mind which alone is real. He proclaimed that determinate physical beings are created by and presuppose the existence of an infinite, indeterminate mind which is the fundament of all reality. He proclaimed that because mind is the only thing which truly exists, truth is just the harmony or coherence between thoughts and has nothing whatever to do with any correspondence between thoughts and alleged physical facts. He proclaimed that reality transcends the world of everyday objects and is the internal coherence of the Absolute Idea. He proclaimed that existence is pure speculative thought and the self comprehension of the

superhuman abstract mind. He proclaimed that what the ignorant call matter is nothing more than the self objectification of the Absolute Mind. He proclaimed that the universe is an infinite self thinking spirit. He proclaimed that existence possesses a mental value alone and pure apriori reasoning is the sole coin of the realm. He proclaimed that existence is absolute consciousness and its special, higher antisystem of antilogic in which change brings about the unity of contradictions, the unity of A and non A, and the situation, which only the mystically enlightened can grasp, that a thing can be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. He proclaimed that the hallmark of philosophical wisdom resides in the recognition that nothing is external, everything is internal, and is abstract, intellectual, conceptual and psychological in character. He proclaimed that the only real mode of existence is abstraction and the evolution of the universe is nothing else than the evolution of the Absolute Mind which is God. He proclaimed that the all so-called material entities are nothing more than thought entities; the history of the world is the history of the production of these entities by the divine absolute mind; and the study of material entities as though they were real entities is a consequence of the alienation of the individual from its matrix in God. He proclaimed that there is no distinction between subjects and objects because objects do not exist, and what finite, limited minds call objects are nothing more than the cloaks and exoteric shapes of the Absolute Mind. Look at the world of Hegel and see its exaltation of precognition, clairvoyance and extrasensory perception sold and packaged as academic and philosophic apriorism. See its exaltation of theories without evidence and mystical intuition unmoored to reality. See its philosophy of magic and its production of ideas and systems like rabbits out of hats. See its Freemasons, Rosicrucians, Hermeticists and ancient priests passing secret messages in the dark. See its logic of contradiction and incoherence, its encyclopedias of madness and mental radio, and its libraries of psychic somersaults exalted as the highest forms of thought and literature. See its occultists and alchemists purge and purifying the mind of all concern with empirical reality. See its program to annihilate physical objects within the charnel houses of the Universal Mind, the Absolute Idea and the Earth Spirit. See it reduce philosophy and the sciences to a phenomenology of pure consciousness, to reflections in a bottomless well called the Cosmic Mind, and to the exhibition of the psychotic's state of total detachment. See its manifesto to transfigure the natural into the supernatural, to transform the individual into an emanation from God, to reject the existence of separateness and multiplicity, and to disseminate schizophrenic raving through every region of the universe: "Hegel's library included Hermetic writings by Agrippa, Boehme, Bruno, and Paracelsus. He read widely on Mesmerism, psychic phenomenal dowsing, precognition, and sorcery. He publicly associated himself with known occultists, like Franz von Baader. He structured his philosophy in a manner identical to the Hermetic use of 'Correspondences!' He relied on histories of thought that discussed Hermes Trismegistus, Pico della Mirandola, Robert Fludd, and Knorr von Rosenroth alongside Plato, Galileo, Descartes, and Newton. He stated in his lectures more than once that the term *speculative* means the same thing as *mystical*. He believed in an Earth Spirit and corresponded with colleagues about the nature of magic. He aligned himself, informally, with Hermetic societies such as the Freemasons and the Rosicrucians. Even Hegel's doodles were Hermetic, as we shall see when I discuss the mysterious triangle diagram. The final Hermetic period of Hegel's life is his time in Berlin, from 1818 until his death on November 14, 1831. This is contrary to what one might expect. It might be assumed that Hegel's Hermeticism was merely an aberration of youth, which the 'arch rationalist' moved away from as he matured. Surprisingly, precisely the reverse seems to be the case. In Berlin, Hegel

developed a friendship with Franz von Baader, the premiere occultist and mystic of the day. Together they studied Meister Eckhart. The preface to Hegel's 1827 edition of the Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences in Outline makes prominent mention of Boehme and Baader. His revised 1832 edition of the Science of Logic corrects a passage so as to include a reference to Boehme. His preface to the 1821 Philosophy of Right includes alchemical and Rosicrucian imagery. His 1831 Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion show the influence of the mystic Joachim of Fiore, as well as certain structural correspondences to the thought of Boehme. In sum, all the evidence indicates that in the last period of his life, Hegel's interest in the mystical and Hermetic traditions intensified, and that he became more bold about publicly aligning himself with Hermetic thinkers and movements. The divisions of Hegel's philosophy follow a pattern that is typical of many forms of mystical and Hermetic philosophy. The Phenomenology represents an initial stage of purification of raising the mind above the level of the sensory and the mundane, a preparation for the reception of wisdom. The Logic is equivalent to the Hermetic ascent to the level of pure form, of the eternal, of Universal Mind or Absolute Idea. The Philosophy of Nature describes an emanation or othering of Universal Mind in the form of the spatiotemporal world. Its categories accomplish a transfiguration of the natural: we come to see the world as a reflection of Universal Mind. The Philosophy of Spirit accomplishes a return of created nature to the Divine by means of man, who can rise above the merely natural and actualize God in the world through concrete forms of life (eg the state and religion) and through speculative philosophy." (*Hegel And The Hermetic Tradition* by Glenn McGee). In Germany in the eighteenth century, there lived a shaman who had power over fire and water, who wandered through classrooms in trances and seances, and who was able to vacate his body and journey to the spirit world high above the universe. This channeler of the supernatural, the paranormal, the paranoiac and the philosophies of idealism which walked in the footsteps of Faust wrote down his madness in professorial volumes which filled vast university shelves. When the philosopher Hegel proclaimed that physical objects do not exist, that perception is the perception of nothing and consciousness is the consciousness of nothing beyond itself, that everything which exists is the Absolute Mind which is nobody's mind, that this mind operates in accordance with a new dialectical superlogic according to which contradictions are the law of reality and the world is both A and non A, both position and negation, at one and the same time, and that knowledge of the world is to be derived by a process of pure deduction from this higher, mystical logic independently of all sense experience, sane people saw a monster rampaging through the modern world. This was a two headed monster from the East and the West. It was a monster of ancient Eastern sorcery and Western Faustian idealism and it calumniated the nonWestern god Apollo as it lowered the curtain on civilization.

ABORTION, THE REDS AND THE CHRISTIAN RIGHT

Superstition has many faces and mysticism wears many masks. The present age has seen two main forms of mysticism vie for the control of man's soul: the mystics of matter on earth and the mystics of God in heaven. This struggle for power between the reds and the Christian right is nowhere more in evidence than in the issue of abortion. Common sense supports the right of a woman to procure an abortion on the grounds that an actual human life cannot possibly commence at the moment at which a spermatozoon meets an ovum or at any time shortly thereafter. Common sense understands that a potential human life

commences at this point but not the existence of a real person or a real human being. Common sense recognizes that man is a rational animal and that this empirical definition precludes the ascription of actual human status to a fertilized human egg. Common sense recognizes that a human being's life commences at birth. The Christian right is opposed to abortion because it rejects the definition of man as a rational animal and views man as defined by a mystical essence which was infused in the ovum by God at the moment of fertilization. Common sense rejects the doctrine of mystical essences as a denial of the facts of reality, as the equating of a potential human life with an actual human life, and as an affront to fundamental human sanity. In contrast to the Christian right, the reds support the right to an abortion, but do so on grounds completely at variance with common sense. In common with the Christian right, the reds reject the definition of man as a rational animal. But instead of defining man as a mystical soul or essence as the Christians do, they define man in the context of their ontology of materialism. According to this ontology, everything which exists is matter, what is called mind is only a form of matter, and what is called thinking consists only in the movements and modifications of matter and possesses no spiritual quality or dimension. There is thus no essential, qualitative distinction between a spermatozoon, an embryo, an ape and a man and any may be killed in an instant if social needs and interests require. Because there is no such thing as mind or reason, there is no such thing as human freedom or dignity, and a man has no more right to life than an embryo and an embryo has no more right to life than a man, and a mother may kill her embryo as she deems fit, just as a state may wipe out the members of a nation or a class as it deems fit, as enemies of the people. While the Christians proclaim that embryos possess human rights, the reds proclaim that nobody possesses human rights and that the individual exists to serve the interests of a gender, race or class totality, and that his life does not belong to him but belongs to the state and community. The reds grant a mother only provisional property rights over her embryo, while they grant the state absolute rights over the mother, and the right to force the mother to give birth if political exigencies supervene. The reds grant women the right to procure abortions on purely party political grounds and may revoke this right at any time on purely party political grounds. In societies ruled by the reds, the state alone possesses the right to life, liberty and property, and the individual has been reduced to a cog in the machinery of the social organism. In Soviet Russia in 1920, abortion was legalized on the grounds that women were unable to take care of their children after fighting in the communist revolution and civil war. In 1936, the Soviets criminalized abortion on the grounds that it was inhibiting population growth. In 1955, the Soviets again legalized abortion on the grounds that population growth was sufficient. Listen to the words of the mystics of God who proclaim that human life commences at the very moment of conception. Who proclaim that an actual human life and an actual human person appears at the instant when an ovum is exposed to male reproductive material. Who proclaim that real live people inhabit a mother's womb and are entitled to the full protections of the law. Who proclaim that human embryonic cells possess human personhood and must be accorded constitutional protection. Who proclaim that the killing of an embryo is the killing of a person and that abortion and infanticide are one and the same act. Who have swung wide open the gates of the mad houses and let out the inmates who scream that woman's uteruses are inhabited by angels and demons and by God himself: "Human life must be respected and protected absolutely from the moment of conception. From the first moment of his existence, a human being must be recognized as having the rights of a person--among which is the inviolable right of every innocent being to life. 'Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and

before you were born I consecrated you. My frame was not hidden from you, when I was being made in secret, intricately wrought in the depths of the earth.' Since the first century the Church has affirmed the moral evil of every procured abortion. This teaching has not changed and remains unchangeable. Direct abortion, that is to say, abortion willed either as an end or a means, is gravely contrary to the moral law. 'You shall not kill the embryo by abortion and shall not cause the newborn to perish. God, the Lord of life, has entrusted to men the noble mission of safeguarding life, and men must carry it out in a manner worthy of themselves. Life must be protected with the utmost care from the moment of conception: abortion and infanticide are abominable crimes.' " (Catechism of the Catholic Church). Look at the world of the reds and see lands engulfed in moral eclipse and lands consumed in eternal midnight. See how their governments order mothers to have abortions as they order death squads to depopulate nations. See how they establish maximum child policies as they contract liberty down to a vanishing point. See how they interrogate mothers and charge them with the crime of being pregnant. See how they kill embryos as socially undesirable as they wipe out the producers and creators as exploiters of the proletariat. See how their police officers escort pregnant women to hospitals and deliver them into the hands of the doctors of the party. See how these doctors aspirate embryos from the women's wombs as they vacuum out last remnants of human dignity from their souls. See how they subject pregnant women to threats, intimidation and blackmail against a backdrop of internment camps and detention centers. See how they order pregnancies to be terminated as they command those who are talented and successful to bow down before the officials, leaders, parties and congresses of the people's state. See how they force free people into airless, lightless, windowless government buildings and deprive them of their minds, their persons, their voices, their privacy, their security, their capacity for independent thought, their families and their unborn children, and then make them march into living death to the drumbeats of red propaganda: "She says last December 28, police showed up at her house at midnight. 'I thought they wanted to interrogate me again,' she says. 'But they took me to the hospital instead. They administered another health check, and then they told me I was pregnant.' She was six weeks along. Before she could share the news with her husband, local authorities returned to her house the next day. 'They ordered me to get an abortion,' she says. The authorities warned her a third child wasn't permitted. 'They told me I couldn't have the baby because I've had two others, and that a third was not allowed,' she says. 'I told them my husband is a Kazakh citizen and that I'm carrying a Kazakh citizen. But they insisted that I have an abortion.' After that, she says, authorities called her every day, urging her to go to the hospital for an abortion before the fetus grew bigger. 'Finally I told them, no' she says. 'I'm not willing to do it.' It didn't matter. 'The police and local officials came and took me and my brother to a government building,' the woman says. 'They made my brother sign a document saying that if I don't get an abortion, he would suffer the consequences. I knew this meant he'd be detained in a camp. I'd do anything to protect my brother, so I agreed to the abortion.' Two days after her pregnancy was terminated, she says, police took her brother to an internment camp anyway. She spent ten days in the hospital recuperating. 'I was staying in the solitary ward,' she says. 'There was a camera facing my door. They wouldn't let me see my children. They gave me some newspaper articles about the Nineteenth Party Congress, saying I should know China's leaders by heart.' " (They Ordered Me To Get An Abortion: A Chinese Woman's Ordeal In Xinjiang by Rob Schmitz). In the tiny darkness of a woman's womb a drama of immense proportions is being played out. Its protagonists are two of Satan's emissaries and they are fighting for control over civilization. Their positions on abortion

reflect their agenda of totalitarian destruction. The mystics of God have invaded a woman's body and assumed control over her reproductive functions on the grounds that fertilized sex cells at the moment of conception are actual human persons and possess the right to life. The mystics of matter have proclaimed that embryos are not human beings possessing human rights because the mind does not exist and there are no human beings anywhere who possess human rights. On a battlefield deep inside a woman's body, the totalitarians of the Christian right and the totalitarians of the left have engaged each other and tolled the death knell of human freedom.

DECADENCE SPELLED JAZZ

A man sits astride a large drum and jabs and pulses at it, sharply and rapidly. Another drummer joins in the staccato bombardment. A third man joins in, plucking a stringed instrument. Then a fourth man joins in, beating a drum with two short sticks. Then random chanting voices join in. Then a crowd begins to dance in a conflict of movements and a hieroglyph of madness. This is not Africa in the age of primitive man. This is New Orleans in the nineteenth century in a place then known as Congo Square and today known as Louis Armstrong Park. This was the site of infection of a cultural disease which would blossom into a full grown cancer in the twentieth century by its marriage of African jungle music with Western musical formalism to produce a genre of antimusic which would lend its name to an age and capture the allegiance of mobs throughout the world whose souls were steeped in the colors and vapors of vice and degeneracy. In this park in New Orleans over a century ago was the origin of jazz music. Arising from black America and aided, abetted and fanned into a blazing inferno by the Kantian formalism which had taken hold of the art world in the West, jazz played out in its rhythms, its syncopations, its improvisations, its drums, its pianos, its brass instruments and its woodwinds the crashing, banging death rattle of music: it played out pure, unadulterated noise. The universe of jazz is suffused with the rejection of melody and peddles its rejection under many flags. These are inscribed with names such as *modal jazz*, *avant garde jazz*, *free jazz*, *blues jazz*, *ragtime jazz*, *scat singing jazz*, *progressive jazz*, *bebop jazz*, *Latin jazz*, *African-Cuban jazz* and *Dixieland jazz*. These are words in a fearsome and terrifying alphabet invented by the demons of Africa and the demons of the West, a set of letters which spell out a genre of music whose animal sensations, animal teasing and animal passions create an irritation of the auditory nerves through their repudiation of a rationally satisfying, purposeful sequence of musical notes. It is a genre from which civilized people have run away as from a deadly moral and spiritual plague. It is genre which they have called a jungle uproar, an auditory exhibition of pigs in a trough, and an orchestration of cultural decadence which is harsh, loud, unpleasant and disturbing. While Siberian villagers used jazz to scare away bears, and the genre's dissonance and disorder caused fatal heart attacks in world renowned conductors, it found a warm and embracing home in the speakeasies and lairs of vice of the 1920s and its wild popularity among the masses gave this first decade of the free fall of the West the name: the Jazz Age. Look at the world of jazz and see its fusion of the music of Western decadence and the music overgrown with the forests and vegetation of African savagery. Look at the piano playing which is not piano playing. Look at the rejection of tonality in the name of harmonic innovation. Look at the experiments in the generation of random noise. Look at the music of disorganization and confusion paraded as a serious art form. Look at the sacrifice of rational principles, rational techniques and rational structures upon the altar of subjective self expression. Look at the maelstrom of formalist psychosis whirling and howling with voices

from the East and voices from the West, the voices of the shamans, the witch doctors, the Ellingtons, the Beiderbeckes, the Debussys and the Schoenbergs, and sweeping away the ramparts of progress and civilization: "While for an outside observer, the harmonic innovations in bebop would appear to be inspired by experiences in Western serious music, from Claude Debussy to Arnold Schoenberg, such a scheme cannot be sustained by the evidence from a cognitive approach. Claude Debussy did have some influence on jazz, for example, on Bix Beiderbecke's piano playing. And it is also true that Duke Ellington adopted and reinterpreted some harmonic devices in European contemporary music. West Coast jazz would run into such debts as would several forms of cool jazz, but bebop has hardly any such debts in the sense of direct borrowings. On the contrary, ideologically, bebop was a strong statement of rejection of any kind of eclecticism, propelled by a desire to activate something deeply buried in the self. Bebop then revived tonal-harmonic ideas transmitted through the blues and reconstructed and expanded others in a basically nonWestern harmonic approach. The ultimate significance of all this is that the experiments in jazz during the 1940s brought back to African-American music several structural principles and techniques rooted in African traditions." (*Bebop: A Case in Point. The African Matrix in Jazz Harmonic Practices* by Gerhard Kubik). Look at the world of jazz and see its systematic rejection of song, melody and musical order under the banners of a new religion. Born in the temples of African hubbub and Western formalist pandemonium, this is a religion of pure, untrammled subjectivity which has declared total war against the art of music. Inscribed by African wildcats and Western composers, the banners of this religion contain the following tenets. Freedom of expression. Free improvisation. Free jazz. No musical norms. No harmonic framework. Strict atonality. No progression of chords. No compositional rules, standards, techniques, structures or norms. No thematic development. No pleasure or satisfaction in listening. These banners encircle a central altar upon which the music known and loved by civilized people for thousands of years has been offered up in sacrifice. It has been offered up in sacrifice to dark, satanic gods who proclaim that progressive music is conceptual art, abstract painting, incoherent, unintelligible vibrations traveling through the air, and primitive, barbaric, discomfiting, blasting, deafening, unhinged, psychotic noise: "Free Jazz, as the name implies, is all about freedom. The goal of Free Jazz is to allow greater freedom of expression through completely free improvisation. Each artist, naturally, expresses him or herself differently, and this is precisely why Free Jazz is a notoriously difficult genre to define. It's not about any one particular characteristic or technique. Instead you can only define Free Jazz in the negative: Free Jazz is the systematic rejection of musical norms and established rules in favor of personal expression. The whole trend of Modern Jazz is towards greater freedom in improvisation. The way this was done was by reducing the importance of chords. This is because chords restrict your improvisation by forcing you to work within a given harmonic framework or chord progression. By reducing the importance of chords, you free up your ability to improvise. Free Jazz is often atonal, with or without a tonal center, and is NOT in any particular diatonic key (instead, you could say that it is chromatic). This allows the soloist almost complete freedom in improvisation because you don't have to worry about chords or keys or modes anymore. The soloist can use any of the 12 notes in any order--and **all notes are created equal!** Twentieth century classical music also made use of atonality. After a brief period of free atonality in the early 1900s, Classical composers like Schoenberg created a very rigid, structured, and academic way of playing atonally which was called **12 Tone Serialism**. The goal was to create music which completely lacked any sense of tonality, where you use each of the 12

notes (or 'pitch classes') without repeating any, in such a way that no tonality is established. Jazz is far less academic about atonality. The high degree of structure found in serialism is not found in Jazz. This is probably because it's too difficult to improvise using such rigid and complex rules, and because it completely defeats the purpose of Free Jazz--which is to have *more* freedom to improvise. There's no point breaking the old rules just to create new ones. In Free Jazz, you're allowed to play both tonally and atonally, **it's up to you**. But of course, Free Jazz is about more than just playing atonally. As I stated at the beginning, Free Jazz is the systematic rejection of musical norms. And there are plenty of other musical norms to reject. The ultimate goal of Free Jazz is freedom of expression through free improvisation--this was achieved by breaking musical rules. Interestingly, Free Jazz is not completely free--Free Jazz musicians still employed tonal centers, or thematic development in order to impose some structure onto their song and improvisation. So perhaps complete freedom is undesirable. As I've said in previous lessons: **Music without structure is noise**. Free Jazz is not easy to listen to, and it's not supposed to be. You have to know what to listen to. Free Jazz is like conceptual art--the idea behind it is just as important as the music itself. It's not like a Mozart song, which innately sounds pleasant. You have to really understand what you're listening to in order to appreciate it. And sometimes it'll sound like a cat walking across a piano. But other times it will sound very powerful and emotive." (*Walk That Bass* in *thejazzpianosite.com*). In homes, schools, businesses and offices throughout the world, an illicit establishment has taken root. In its dark, smoky halls, music has been beaten to death by the saxophones, trumpets, trombones, pianos, basses, drums, and guitars of a new kind of noise. It is an African-Western wave of destruction called jazz.

WANTED: BISHOP BERKELEY

Between 1812 and 1819, Francisco Goya produced an oil on panel masterpiece entitled *The Madhouse*. It depicts the inhabitants of a mental asylum in various and sundry poses. Up until the deinstitutionalization movement which commenced in the mid twentieth century, mental asylums were places of involuntary confinement of people who suffered from a severe form of mental abnormality called psychosis or insanity. This was characterized by a state of total detachment from reality and a descent into a realm of delusions and hallucinations. In Britain in the eighteenth century, civilized people who studied philosophy and exalted the progress of modern civilization saw a conspicuous absence in the records of inmates housed in the asylums of the nation. He was nowhere to be found in any of the asylums from Norwich to London to Leicester to Liverpool. He was to be found instead in the office of lecturer, professor, dean and Bishop of Cloyne in the Church of Ireland. Civilized people understood that among all the inmates chained, confined and straitjacketed in Britain's mental asylums, this man should have occupied pride of place by virtue of his unabashed, systematic, academic, philosophical advocacy of the doctrine of idealism. But he was a man of his time, a man of his age, a product of a culture which espoused the currents of idealism and subjectivism as its guiding religion from the moment of its conception in 1000 AD in the gloomy, evening lands of ancient Germany. This culture was the romanticist culture of the West, whose most famous and representative legend of Faust, an unprincipled adventurer on the raging seas of passion, expression and will, was as far removed from the Classical legend of Apollo, symbol of reason and reality, as mental sickness is removed from mental health. This man, this professor, this dean, this high church official, was George Berkeley. His influential contributions to philosophy were contributions made by and for a

cultural madhouse called the Faustian West and in the eyes of civilized people were contributions devoid all rational value and worth. Composed in the darkest depths of Faustian midnight from which Apollonian noonday had been banished forever, Berkeley's program and manifesto proclaimed that there are only two kinds of things which exist in the world: spirits and ideas. Spirits are minds which produce and perceive ideas. He proclaimed that philosophy must deny the existence of physical objects and affirm that the sole existents are sensations, states of mind, conscious experiences, and the immaterial subjects which have them. He proclaimed that the things we see with our eyes and touch with our hands do not in point of fact exist. He proclaimed that the belief in the existence of corporeal substances has no basis in reality and no practical use in ordinary discourse. He proclaimed that there are no such things as mind independent objects and the only possible philosophy is that of subjectivism, idealism and immaterialism. He proclaimed that what the ignorant call a material thing, such as a mountain or a river, is nothing more than collections of ideas produced in the mind of man by the mind of God. He proclaimed that the source of all our sensations is not material things, because the latter are constructed out of our sensations, but rather the mind of God who gave them to man as the signs and symbols of his wisdom. He proclaimed that when we open our eyes and perceive a field or a meadow, we perceive nothing physical but only ideas which are imprinted upon us by the spirit, the sense and the will of God. He proclaimed that the philosophy of empiricism is a complete misconception because nature does not exist as a reality independent of consciousness, and the only true, enlightened philosophy is that of mysticism and idealism which affirms that what exists are ideas which are perceived in the mind of man and God. He proclaimed that the perception of a rock is an idea which God's mind has produced in us and the rock would continue to exist even if nobody perceived it because God is an infinite mind which perceives all ideas. He proclaimed that no phenomenon is a real phenomenon unless it is an observed phenomenon. He proclaimed that there are no qualities which are inherent in objects because there are no physical objects but only ideas which we observe. He proclaimed that the sole reality is a spiritual reality and not any solid, physical reality which only the deluded believe in. He proclaimed that the notion of a material object which is independent of all consciousness is incoherent nonsense and must be replaced by a philosophy of pure minds and their ideas. Look at the world of Berkeley and see its principles, theories, visions and dialogues promoting total mental derangement. See its denial that physical objects exist and that there is a world which endures outside the forms and categories of thought. See its reduction of the items of the universe to ideas in the minds of those who perceive them. See its ontology consisting of minds and ideas residing in these minds. See its rejection of a belief which no sane human being would ever reject, the most fundamental of all beliefs, the belief that physical objects exist and are directly perceived by man. See its rejection of Aristotelian philosophy, Greco-Roman philosophy, common sense philosophy and the plain man's philosophy the first principle of which is that all perception is the perception of something, and is the perception of physical objects, and that the objects of sense are real, substantial and exist outside the forms and mechanisms of consciousness. See its development of five hundred years of Western philosophy to its fearsome and conclusion, its construction of the currents of Faustianism, Cartesianism, romanticism, skepticism, relativism, subjectivism and antiClassical philosophy into a living, breathing, stalking monster. Denying that what we immediately perceive are external objects, rejecting the existence of matter and sensible species, and disbelieving the existence of everything in the universe except the existence of minds and their ideas, this is the monster of schizophrenic disintegration. Denying the self

evident principle that consciousness is primarily the consciousness of something beyond itself, a principle recognized by the learned, the unlearned, the pious, the impious, and every person possessing sound mind and judgment, this frightful, monstrous Berkeleian form has made the citizens of the West the disciples of psychological breakdown and burned the mind to cinders: "George Berkeley published his *New Theory of Vision* in 1709, his *Principles of Human Knowledge* in 1710, and his *Three Dialogues* in 1713. Everyone regards him as having great merit as an excellent writer, and a very acute and clear reasoner, on the most abstract subjects—not to speak of his very conspicuous personal virtues. Yet the doctrine that is mainly propounded in the works I have mentioned, and especially in the second and third of them, has generally been thought so very absurd that hardly anyone thinks he believed it himself or that he seriously meant to convince others of its truth. He maintains that there is no such thing as matter; that sun and moon, earth and sea, our own bodies and those of our friends, are nothing but ideas in the minds of those who think of them, and don't exist when they are not the objects of thought. All there is in the universe, Berkeley holds, falls into two categories, namely minds and ideas in the mind. He thinks he has demonstrated this, by a variety of arguments based on principles of philosophy that everyone accepts. But however absurd this doctrine might appear to uneducated people, who consider the existence of the objects of sense as the most evident of all truths and not open to question for anyone in his right mind, the philosophers who had been accustomed to regarding ideas as the immediate objects of all thought were not entitled to take such a dim view of this doctrine of Berkeley. Of all the opinions that have ever been advanced by philosophers, Berkeley's view that there is no material world seems the strangest and the most apt to bring philosophy into ridicule with plain men who are guided by the dictates of nature and common sense. So it may be worthwhile to trace this offspring of the doctrine of ideas from its birth, and to watch it growing up until it was so strong that a pious and learned bishop, Berkeley, was bold enough to usher it into the world as demonstrable from universally accepted principles of philosophy, and as an admirable device for advancing knowledge and defending religion. During the reign of the Aristotelian philosophy, men were little disposed to doubt. The existence of the objects of sense was held as a first principle; and the accepted doctrine was that the sensible species or idea is the very form of the external object, separated from its matter and sent across into the perceiving mind. So in that philosophy there is no hint of skepticism about the existence of matter. Descartes taught men to doubt even things that had been taken for first principles. He rejected the doctrine of species or ideas coming from objects; but still maintained that what we immediately perceive is not the external object but an idea or image of it in our mind. This led some of his disciples to disbelieve the existence of every created thing in the universe except themselves and their own ideas." (*Essays On The Intellectual Powers Of Man* by Thomas Reid). The Bethlem Royal Hospital is the oldest, the most venerable and the most famous mental hospital in Britain. Founded in the fourteenth century, it required its inmates to wear a special, distinguishing star on their cloaks and capes. In the eighteenth century, civilized people who stood aghast at the insanity accelerating in the halls of philosophy, noticed an absence among the badge wearers of Bethlem and sought in vain to rectify it. They saw the absence of a leading philosopher of the time who proclaimed to his disciples that existence is consciousness and that to be is to be perceived. They saw in Bethlem the greatest inmate who was never there. They saw George Berkeley.

LOCKE'S SECRET SUBSTRATUM

The practices of the occult project the existence of an underlying layer or substance of reality which is held to be nonphysical and unknowable. The worlds of magic, witchcraft, sorcery, alchemy, voodoo, cabbalism and diabolism are worlds which deny the primacy of nature and matter and exalt visions of a higher, mystical, supernatural realm. In Britain in the seventeenth century, during the heyday of the Age of Enlightenment, when civilized people thought that the demons of occultism had been banished forever from the precincts of civilization, they were in fact securely ensconced in the paneled corridors of philosophy and the dignified orchards of academia. They had in fact never left the culture because they were an inherent feature of it, arising from the evening lands of ancient Germany where the West was born, and guiding and shaping the West's subsequent development. These demons had a father who taught them all that they knew and sent them on their way to set into motion the course of Western philosophy. This father, this emissary from Satan, this sinister prince of total darkness, this Grim Reaper of men's souls, was Faust. German necromancer and witch doctor of the raging will and its boundless subjectivity, Faust banished the noontday world of Apollo, symbol of the distant, ancient, unWestern culture of the Greeks and Romans, from Europe and made a vast land reaching from the British Isles to the Baltic states the exclusive preserve of the demons of the occult. In the seventeenth century, one of Faust's foremost doctors and professors was given the task of composing a monumental treatise which defended the view that consciousness perceives only its own contents and what lies beyond consciousness is an occult, immaterial, unperceivable substratum. He obeyed Faust's orders and became one of the most influential philosopher in the history of the West. A prominent Oxford academic and the scion and descendant of a long line of Faustian philosophers beginning with Descartes, his name was John Locke. Channeling Faust, Descartes, Malebranche and the entire spirit of subjectivism which animated the West and set it light years apart from the common sense culture of Apollo, Locke set forth a program and manifesto of subjectivism and occultism which accelerated the trajectory of Western philosophy into its utter doom in the screaming fetal position of total psychosis. Professor Locke proclaimed that the mind immediately perceives nothing more than its own ideas. He proclaimed that the common sense view that perception is a two part relation existing between a perceiving subject and the physical object which he perceives is hopelessly naive and betrays a lack of philosophic wisdom, experience and judgment. He proclaimed that perception is instead a three part relation existing between a perceiving subject, the idea he perceives, and a supernatural, unperceivable, external object. He proclaimed that ideas are the things which we perceive and forever block us from perceiving a world outside of consciousness. He proclaimed that our ideas are copies, pictures and paintings of a reality which is mystical and can never be copied, pictured or painted in any manner. He proclaimed that our ideas are veils of perception which prevent us from seeing reality. He proclaimed that the only progressive theory of perception is a representative theory of perception according to which we are trapped in a prison house of our own representations which are representations of nothing. He proclaimed that the things which exist in reality are immaterial substances which have nothing whatever in common with our own ideas or with anything we can know. He proclaimed that reality consists of mystical objects and supports whose nature is the essence of obscurity and is "I know not what". He proclaimed that we have no experience of objective reality and can never hope to have any experience of it. He proclaimed that reality is beyond the realm of what can reasonably and rationally be known. He proclaimed that reality possesses no qualities which the mind, which is limited, finite and

forever locked behind its own bars, can ever perceive. He proclaimed that reality consists of things without properties and particulars without determinations. He proclaimed that the common sense theory of empiricism, according to which perception is the perception of something and is not the perception of itself or of mental ideas, is incoherent and problematic and must be replaced by the recognition that the real substances and essences of the world are in principle unobservable, uncognizable and forever inaccessible to us. Look at the world of John Locke and see its rejection of the existence of the physical objects. See its proclamation that ideas are the only things which we can perceive. See its proclamation that our all putative knowledge is in point of fact no knowledge at all because it relates only to the realm of consciousness. See its proclamation that man is forever imprisoned behind a screen of perception and can obtain no reliable or accurate information about a world outside of perception. See its proclamation that what we perceive are internal resemblances and representations which are resemblances and representations of nothing in reality. See its proclamation that all consciousness is inherently filtering, distorting and subjective in character and we can never step outside it and perceive a realm of external existence. See its proclamation that knowledge is a relation which exists between ideas and has nothing whatever to do with material existence. See its proclamation that there is no difference between an act of perception and an object of perception and all objects of perception and acts of perception are completely mental in character. See its proclamation that the scope of human knowledge is just the dark stage of consciousness itself and never at any point impinges upon the range and extent of objective reality. See its proclamation that we can have no meaningful ideas of a physical substance, no real understanding of the reality which exists outside the mind, and the only possible philosophy is one of skepticism, doubt, denial and schizophrenic disintegration: "Locke spends a fair amount of time in Book IV responding to worries that he is a skeptic or that his account of knowledge, with its emphasis on ideas, fails to be responsive to the external world. The general worry for Locke is fairly simple. By claiming that ideas are the only things humans have epistemic access to, and by claiming that knowledge relates only to our ideas, Locke seems to rule out the claim that we can ever know about the external world. Lockean agents are trapped behind a 'veil of ideas.' Thus we cannot have any assurance that our ideas provide us with reliable information about the external world. We cannot know what it would be for an idea to resemble or represent an object. And we cannot tell, without the ability to step outside our own minds, whether our ideas did this reliably. This criticism has historically been thought to endanger Locke's entire project. Gilbert Ryle's memorable assessment is that 'nearly every youthful student of philosophy both can and does in his second essay refute Locke's entire Theory of Knowledge.' Recent scholarship has been much more charitable to Locke. But the central problem is still a pressing one. Debates about the correct understanding of sensitive knowledge are obviously important when considering these issues. At first blush, the relation involved in sensitive knowledge seems to be a relation between an idea and a physical object in the world. But, if this reading is correct, then it becomes difficult to understand the many passages in which Locke insists that knowledge is a relation that holds *only* between ideas. Also relevant are debates about how to correctly understand Lockean ideas. Recall from above that although many understand ideas as mental objects, some understand them as mental acts. While most of the text seems to favor the first interpretation, it seems that the second interpretation has a significant advantage when responding to these skeptical worries. The reason is that the connection between ideas and external world objects is built right into the definition of an idea. An idea just *is* a perception

of an external world object. However the debates discussed are resolved, there is a consensus among commentators that Locke believes the scope of human understanding is very narrow. Humans are not capable of very much knowledge. Locke discusses this in 4.3, a chapter entitled *Extent of Humane Knowledge*. The fact that our knowledge is so limited should come as no surprise. We have already discussed the ways in which our ideas of substances are problematic. And we have just seen that we have no real understanding of the connection between our ideas and the objects that produce them." (*John Locke* by Patrick Connolly). Among the most famous and influential philosophers in the West, John Locke was given a sinister assignment by his master Faust. It was an assignment to sweep away the antiFaustian currents of empiricism and common sense which defined the Age of Enlightenment. Common sense affirms that when we perceive, we perceive something. Common sense affirms that the notion of perception which was the perception of nothing is a contradiction in terms. Common sense thus affirms that the act perception proves the existence of the physical world. Rejecting these tenets of empiricism and common sense and proclaiming that all perception is the perception of our own ideas and that the world outside of perception consists of mystical, occult substances, Faust's student Locke fulfilled his assignment with the highest distinction. Composed in the late eighteenth century, his *Essay Concerning Human Understanding* placed the West back on its Faustian track and allowed subjectivism to pick up speed and burn the mind to cinders.

ENGLAND THEN AND NOW

In his play *Richard II*, Shakespeare celebrates an island surrounded by the Irish Sea on the west, a channel on the south, and the North Sea on the east. Between the third and seventh centuries, the Angles, the Saxons and the Jutes founded kingdoms of liberton on this island. In 1066. William, Duke of Normandy, conquered this island, consolidated its institutions, customs and constitution, and made a comprehensive record of the extent, value, ownership, assets and liabilities of this greatest land of liberty Europe had seen since the fall of Classical world. Shakespeare celebrates this land thus: "This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England." Shakespeare wrote tragedies; he wrote plays with unhappy endings which portrayed the downfall of main characters; but nothing Shakespeare ever wrote and nothing he ever thought or imagined could ever have prepared him or led him to predict the the greatest tragedy which would befall a nation in modern times. It was the downfall commencing in the twentieth century of his own land, the land which gave the West its conceptions of human freedom and human dignity, before the rise of statism and socialism brought by the raging fury of the mob. In 1215 was born the Magna Carta, the charter of individual rights and freedoms obtained from King John by his barons at Runnymede. This was the seminal document of English liberal constitutional practice and planted the seeds of liberty throughout the European continent. From this time onward to the twentieth century, the institutions which marked and defined England remained safe and secure in the hands of the Normandys, the Plantagenets, the Tudors and the Stuarts who had the devotion to liberty flowing through their veins. But since the dawn of the twentieth century, civilized students of history have observed a sure, steady descent of Britain into the malarial fever swamps of the reds with the result that the Britain of the present day is morally, spiritually and culturally unrecognizable from the Britain founded, settled and strengthened for centuries by the traditions, documents, treatises, law books, court rulings and the "mother of all parliaments" dedicated to cause of government by free born individuals unchained to the

sinister chariots of social justice and government of and for the establishment of liberty. Civilized students of history have heard and read a program and manifesto put out in the present day by England's red establishment and majority which is as unEnglish as can be, a consensus which represents the fearsome and terrifying culmination point of a century of moral treason and popular back stabbing of the nation. Echoed by every pundit and politician in the land, this public declaration by Britain's main street reds of the aims and policies of a latter day leviathan proclaims that a progressive society votes unanimously in its parliaments to transform itself into a totalitarian police state. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits its citizens from traveling abroad except on state approved business on grounds of public health. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits its citizens from visiting pubs, restaurants, gymnasiums and swimming pools on grounds of public health. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits the practice of sports and team games on grounds of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society keeps its citizens under house arrest on grounds of protecting public health and only allows state mandated exemptions for essential work and shopping. It proclaims that a progressive society steals its citizens' civil liberties and places them under permanent lockdown on grounds of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society establishes on grounds of protecting public health an authoritarian model of politics which transforms the relationship between the state and citizen into one of master and slave. It proclaims that a progressive society prevents children from taking their parents out of care homes on grounds of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society prevents children from entering schools if their parents are not wearing face masks on grounds of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society places its citizens' freedoms, careers and livelihoods under permanent lock and key on grounds of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society enforces hate speech codes in private homes and prohibits people from engaging in politically incorrect speech at the dinner table. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished private conversations, private meetings, private dwelling places and the sanctity of private homes and prevented its citizens from criticizing women, nonwhites, transgenders, homosexuals, punks and goths anywhere and everywhere, throughout the length and breadth of the land, on the grounds of stamping out hate crimes. Look at Britain today and see its criminalization of politically incorrect speech. See its abolition of the right to be offensive to the reds' protected groups and to the reds' cultural establishment. See its prosecution of those who call a spade a spade and identify transgender individuals as gender dysphoric psychotics. See its rescindment of the right of free people to speak freely within their own homes. See its organization of red guards and red rioters to invade people's private homes and police the dinner table conversations they have with friends and family. See its installation of surveillance microphones in the living rooms of the people in order to prohibit speech which disparages victimized and marginalized groups. See its prohibition of criticism of Muslim extremists, fanatics, zealots and terrorists who are intoxicated with a fever of violence. See its rejection of liberal governance in the name of public order. See its suppression of the voices of reason ranged against the peddlers of gender, race and class politics. See its prosecution of those who reject the reds' religion of tribal identity and its dogmas of national socialist statism and dictatorship. See its construction of a church, a dark, satanic church of human submission, on whose altars have been sacrificed one thousand years of leagues, associations and parties dedicated to the cause of free speech and free expression, and in whose dungeons are chained the activists for this distinctively English cause, insulted, abused, harassed,

persecuted and imprisoned by the ministers, bureaucrats and dark riders of the English apocalypse: "Scotland's proposed hate crime bill will penalize anyone whipping up hatred against protected groups. That includes people making insulting remarks within their own home, Justice Secretary Humza Yousaf has revealed. Quizzed on the bill by the Scottish Parliament's Justice Committee on Tuesday, Yousaf assured critics that the proposed legislation would protect the right to be offensive. However, anyone stirring up hatred against others on the basis of religion, age, disability, sexual orientation, transgender identity or variations in sexual characteristics will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law, he said. That includes off color dinner table conversations with friends and family. Asked whether people would be allowed to speak freely within their own homes, Yousaf said he disagreed 'in terms of principle and policy' with the idea of keeping the law out of the living room. 'Let's just give an example, which is intentionally stirring up hatred against Muslims,' he said. 'Are we saying that that is justified because it is in the home?' The bill's definition of hate speech is a broad one, and its text would criminalize anyone acting in 'a threatening, abusive or insulting manner' towards one of its protected groups. Yousaf did not speculate on how Scottish authorities would police conversations inside the home. However, the bill as it currently stands would not require an actual victim, just proof that the perpetrator was motivated by malice or ill will. According to the bill, a report by a 'single source' could be enough to secure a conviction. The justice secretary was roasted online for his Big Brother aspirations. Conservative MSP Alison Harris accused Yousaf of 'trying to force through dangerous attacks on our freedoms,' while Harris' fellow Conservative Gordon Lindhurst called Yousaf's suggestion 'deeply concerning.' As commenters slammed Yousaf online on Wednesday, he doubled down and replied to his critics. 'If you invite ten mates round and it can be proven beyond reasonable doubt that you intentionally stirred up hatred against Jews, why should this not be prosecuted,' the minister argued. Yousaf's bill, which amends the 1986 Public Order Act, was introduced in April. Though championed by First Minister Nicola Sturgeon and her Scottish National Party (SNP), it has been fiercely criticized by academics, artists, the Scottish Catholic Church, police associations, and free speech activists for apparently squashing freedom of expression. The London based Free Speech Union said this summer that it would 'enable groups claiming to speak for people in these protected categories to lobby the authorities to prosecute anyone who challenges their identitarian dogma.' The 1986 Public Order Act covers a wide range of riot, harassment, drunkenness and harassment offenses. Its prohibition of abusive or insulting speech, however, includes a dwelling defense, which protects this speech inside private homes. Yousaf's bill would do away with this caveat." (*Scotland's Justice Minister Wants To Punish Citizens Over Insulting Conversations AT HOME* by RT News). England before the twentieth century. Welfare handled by private charities and the volunteer sector. Poverty ascribed to idleness and poor behavior, and the indigent encouraged to seek work and to better themselves. The notion of social responsibility rejected as a violation of individual liberty and the government prohibited from robbing Peter to pay Paul. The right to private property exalted as indefeasible and inalienable and private homes and businesses exalted as sacred precincts which the state may not trespass. Freedom of speech exalted as the inherent right of an individual viewed as born and conceived in a state of liberty. England over the past one hundred years. Society reified as a mystical organism and exalted as superior to the lives of individuals. The individual instrumentalized in the service of society and forced to bow down in submission before the needs and interests of others. Individuals no longer viewed as individuals but as members of gender, race and class tribes. A monster brought to

life by the dark, surging currents of radical ideologies and spewing out jet flames marked *hate speech codes* and *antidiscrimination laws* and gas explosions marked *social justice* and *welfare entitlement*. Such is the definition, the essence and the paradigm of a tragedy. It has brought a world of suffering, destruction and distress which Shakespeare was not able to foresee, a world which, after one thousand years, has lowered the curtain on this blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England.

THE WHEEL OF HISTORY

Civilized people who are students of mass politics understand the nature of historical time. They understand that time is not a linear, progressive march but a cyclical development which consists of repeating ages. They understand that when dealing with the fundamental character of the masses, when studying the layers of moral filth and the strata of psychological degeneracy which brought the demons of envy, jealousy, resentment, discontent, hatred, malice, revenge, entitlement and victimization to life and sent them rampaging across the earth, it is impossible to conclude that so long as the masses remain in charge, there can be any moral or political progress of mankind. Nowhere has the principle of the eternal repetition of social and political events been illustrated more clearly, starkly, tragically and severely than in the case of two elections separated by a span of less than a century: the federal election held in Germany in 1933 and the presidential election held in America in 2020. In Germany in 1933, something happened which was unique and unprecedented in the history of nations. The elections held that year were the first time in history that an educated, informed, literate citizenry raised its hands, cast its ballots and voted into power a red party, a national socialist party, a movement of radicals and revolutionaries, dedicated to taking away all the rights and liberties of the people. It was the first time in history that the people of a nation decided by peaceful, democratic means to dissolve and do away with their own freedom. The world had never seen anything like this before. From an 89 percent turnout, the National Socialist German Workers' Party tallied 45 percent of the vote and its coalition partner, the German National People's Party, tallied eight percent. Together these red, statist, anticapitalist, antiliberal parties formed a working majority in the Reichstag and elected Adolf Hitler as chancellor of the nation. What ensued was a reign of violence, terror, repression and propaganda throughout the land established under the democratic mandate given to Hitler by the German people. In the United States presidential election of 2020, the wheel of history made a full revolution and brought the German election back to life and fashioned it as the Grim Reaper on a mission to claim the souls of the American people. In this election, from a voter turnout of 66 percent, the highest turnout in 120 years, Joe Biden received 75 million votes or 51 percent of the total and Donald Trump received 71 million votes or 49 percent. In the electoral college which decides the winner, Biden received 290 electoral votes to Donald Trump's 248. This victory of the first explicitly socialist, statist candidate for the presidency was a century in the making. It was the culmination of a long march by the reds which commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century and saw the following developments. Proletarian politics which was peddled as progressivism, social security and a New Deal. Race politics which enacted the Civil Rights Act of 1964 which abolished freedom of association in private business establishments. Gender politics which abolished due process of law protections for men accused of sexual assault, criminalized the sexual touching of adult women, and mandated the conviction of male defendants on the basis of the word of an accuser or a series of

accusers. Green politics which advocated an antiindustrial revolution and a movement of nihilistic world destruction in the name of achieving zero carbon emissions for the sake of the air, the trees, the water and the animals. The construction of a raging monster labeled *Identity Politics* which sprayed out jet flames which razed liberal equality to the ground and gas explosions which burned constitutional government to cinders and established a regime of preferential treatment in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion for a new Aryan master class composed of women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, Muslims, indigenous savages and the poor. Health care proclaimed as a universal human right to be paid for on the backs of the producers and creators of wealth. It was a long march to the year 2020, a long march by the black shirts, the brown shirts, the green shirts, the Marxist shirts and the Maoist shirts aligned against liberal capitalist civilization, a long march on Washington which culminated in the election of Joe Biden as president by 75 millions reds who had taken command over America. In this fateful year, in this year of catastrophe which evoked the spirit of Germany, fifty one percent of the American voting population gave more votes to Joe Biden than to any other presidential candidate in American history, and cast their ballots for a program and manifesto which will establish the primacy of government power over the people and lower the curtain on American liberty, prosperity, industrial progress and constitutional government. Through mail in voting and in person voting, the American people gave their democratic imprimatur to the program and manifesto of Joe Biden and his Democratic Party. It proclaims that modern industrial civilization has blighted the planet with air pollution, water pollution and toxic sites. It proclaims that modern industrial civilization has committed serious harm to low income communities, indigenous communities and communities of color. It proclaims that modern industrial civilization is crisscrossed with highways which enforce racial segregation. It proclaims that modern industrial civilization is a dictatorship of coal companies which has committed genocide against the Navajo nation and denied access to drinking water, sewage treatment facilities, health care benefits and pensions to millions of working people. It proclaims that modern industrial civilization has poisoned the atmosphere with runaway carbon pollution. It proclaims that law enforcement agencies must look like the communities they serve and be compelled to hire and promote unqualified women and nonwhites through their ranks. It proclaims that women and nonwhites must be appointed as judges in the name of progressive politics and social inclusion. It proclaims that the capitalist system is fundamentally flawed because it impoverishes the working class and allows the idle, nonworking rich to capture one hundred percent of the economic cake. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which denies housing, health care, child care and higher education to the working class. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which denies opportunity to the working class and reserves the income ladder to the rich. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which pays women and nonwhites an infinitesimal fraction of what it pays white males. It proclaims that a progressive society has forged a new social and economic contract with the people which will abolish individual liberty in the name of shared prosperity. It proclaims that capitalism is a dictatorship of large corporations and the wealthiest few. It proclaims that housing and health care are rights and not privileges and those who work and produce wealth have a social obligation to provide them to the particles of grease floating in the sewers. It proclaims that a progressive society never allows any specimens of depravity anywhere in the world ever to go hungry or be without a home. It proclaims that a progressive society raises employees' wages to infinity, reduces entrepreneurs' profits to zero, and forces everyone who works to join a union. It proclaims that a progressive society

gives unlimited banking and financial services to the masses so that moral vermin can live like millionaires. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of unabashed racism and discrimination, disenfranchisement, segregation, exclusion and suppression of women, nonwhites and indigenous communities. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of legalized racism and entrenched income and wealth inequality which unfairly denies well paying jobs to the layers of dirt and froth which blanket urban streets. It proclaims that a progressive society places human rights under permanent lockdown and economic production under permanent shutdown in the name of protecting public health. It proclaims that capitalism is the pitiless lash of the white man which has targeted black Americans, latino Americans, native Americans and women for extermination. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which works for the wealthy and the well connected and is rigged against the proletarian scum who alone perform work. Religious sages among the Hindus, the Buddhists and the Jains have seen visions of time as a wheel which rotates for infinity. Sober students of history who have studied the thought and career of the masses have come to the same conclusion through empirical inference. They have seen sad, dark and dismal parallels between Germany in 1933 and America in 2020. They have seen a dime store Hitler, a cheap American knock off version of the German fuhrer, installed into power. But this president elect and his people, his policies, his programs and the 75 million reds who cast their ballots for him are just as dangerous. They have assumed control over the world's arsenal of liberty and will blow up the house.

THE REDS' INFLATION: RAVAGER OF NATIONS

The scene: Weimar Germany in the early 1920s. A loaf of bread in Berlin which cost 160 German marks in December 1922 cost 200,000,000,000 marks in December 1923. In November 1923, the US dollar is worth 4,210,500,000,000 marks. In Aachen in 1923, 50,000 mark bills are in circulation. In Leipzig in 1923, 500,000 mark bills are in circulation. In Westphalia in 1923, five million mark coins are in circulation. In Danzig in 1923, five million mark bills are in circulation. In Trier in 1923, 50,000,000 mark bills are in circulation. In Dresden in 1923, 500,000,000 mark bills are in circulation. In Berlin in early 1923, five billion mark bills are in circulation. In Plauen, fifty billion mark bills are in circulation. In Berlin in late 1923, 500 billion mark bills are in circulation. In Stuttgart in 1923, five trillion mark bills are in circulation. In Eschweiler in 1923, 500 trillion mark bills are in circulation. From 1918 to 1923, the paper mark to gold mark exchange rate increases from one paper mark to a gold mark to one trillion paper marks to a gold mark. The foregoing were the symptoms of a fatal disease brought to society by the reds: the expansion of the currency of a country by the issuance of paper money not redeemable in gold. The reason for this issuance is to finance welfare payments to the reds' natural constituency, the moral vermin and proletarian sewers of society, and in so doing, to enable these classes to live like multimillionaires at the expense of those work, earn and save money. The reds' justification of currency expansion is a program and manifesto for the abolition of money, the advancement of universal welfare entitlements, and the sacrifice of real work and earned wealth upon the altars of government decreed counterfeit values. This declaration of the reds' sinister aims and policies, and the reds' religion of universal insanity, proclaims that a progressive society affirms that there can never be too much money in circulation and seeks to bring about a rapid increase in the quantity of money as compared to productive output. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that the greatest and most successful monetary

phenomenon involves the production of imitation money with the aim of defrauding and stealing from those who earn their daily bread through honest toil and of stuffing the pockets of the people's proletarian vandals and marauders. It proclaims that a progressive society keeps the money presses rolling round the clock in order to make billionaires out of spendthrift consumers, irresponsible ne'er do wells, and people who have perfected the black arts of revolutionary sabotage and know less than nothing about how to live like moral people who work for every penny they own. It proclaims that a progressive society operates banks of humming machines whose types and plates churn out green pieces of paper which make leeches and parasites rich beyond their wildest dreams. It proclaims that a progressive society is a printing press society whose rate of inflation runs at one thousand percent and transforms beggars, thieves, derelicts and degenerates into the gilded lords of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society has a wage and price index which is as high as the ratio of money to work output, and celebrates as wages and prices blast through the roof of sound judgment and rational behavior, and explode into a deranged fireworks display for those who worship at the altars of magically created wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society ramps up the quantity of money to infinity and turns out the lights of wisdom and prudence. It proclaims that a progressive society has swept away a bourgeois relic from an earlier time, the discipline of a gold standard of monetary valuation, and made government dominated money an uncontrolled phenomenon in the name of financing cradle to grave welfare entitlements. It proclaims that a progressive government prints vast quantities of money on orders from the people in order to pay for social spending without raising the people's taxes. It proclaims that a progressive government prints paper money unmoored to any objective metal standard and sends million dollar checks to the people so that they can spend their way into an enchanted utopia of prosperity. It proclaims that a progressive government prints vast quantities of money in order to create wage and price inflation so that it can cheat bondholders by paying them back with cheaper money or with money with reduced purchasing power. It proclaims that a progressive society pumps up its economy with printed money and institutes wage and price controls to restrain the accelerating collapse. It proclaims that a progressive society never holds down government spending, never restrains government money creation, and celebrates inflation rates exceeding one thousand percent. It proclaims that a progressive society prints unlimited amounts of money as a cure for all the ills of the world. It proclaims that a progressive government borrows money from bondholders and pays back the debt with lower value money produced by inflation. It proclaims that money totals equal real things and a progressive government has set up its command center in the treasury house and blanketed the nation with a thick woven fabric called *printed wealth*. It proclaims that a progressive government has no unfunded pension programs because all such programs are guaranteed by the government's own money press. Look at the world of the reds and see its escalations of wages, prices and unemployment to infinity. See its addicts waiting for the next injection of fiat money, each dose stronger than the one before. See its fiends intoxicated by paper wealth and hallucinating great wealth and riches. See its devotees of the occult scaling peaks of euphoria produced the counterfeit stimulus of pseudomoney. See its lines of cash snorted by the masses and giving them visions of gardens blooming with gold and unlimited affluence for the asking. See its multitudes rendered wild, excited and delirious by everincreasing doses of paper money fed to them by the high priests of voodoo monetary manipulation. These are the practitioners of diabolical creation who can conjure up wealth out of thin air, flood the nation with coins, notes, checks, credit and money orders counterfeited by the state, and transform street

paupers into palace princes clothed in the decadent raiments of printed money without real value. These raiments are Satan's medium of exchange whose increase cannot be controlled, and signify the bankrupt end of civilization: "There is no way that I know to avoid the interim effect of slowing down inflation. In the long run there is no relation between inflation and unemployment. On the average, suppose a country gets accustomed to 10 percent inflation. That's perfectly livable, that's something people can get along with. What will happen? Everybody will know that it's going on. All wages will automatically tend to go up by 10 percent more a year than they otherwise would. All prices will tend to go up by 10 percent more. Instead of interest rates being 5 percent, they will be 15 percent. Everything will get adjusted to it. We have a great deal of evidence that the average rate of inflation over a period of time has no relationship at all to the average rate of growth or the average level of unemployment. The thing is that only surprises matter. It isn't inflation that produces a stimulus; it's only higher inflation than you expected. It's only the surprise. If you get adjusted to it, it doesn't do any good. It's just like again alcoholism and drug addiction. When a fellow first gets started on drinking, all it takes is one drink to make him happy. But after his body gets adjusted to that, it takes a little more, and pretty soon he's taking a half a bottle. Similarly with drugs. It takes bigger and bigger doses to have the same effect. And similarly with inflation. As a country gets accustomed to higher and higher rates of inflation, it needs a bigger dose to have any stimulating effect." (*Money And Inflation* by Milton Friedman). Lenin proclaimed that the best way to destroy the capitalist system is to debauch the currency. He proclaimed that red central bankers in capitalist countries are the communists' best friends. He proclaimed that currency expansion should be promoted in capitalist countries because it leads to inflation which breaks down markets, bankrupts the producing classes, and prevents businesses from planning beyond the range of the moment because they do not know what their money will be worth the next moment. He proclaimed that a currency collapsing from price inflation will transform the bourgeois into the proletariat overnight and bring about radical change in short order. He proclaimed that capitalist treasuries must be encouraged to churn out worthless scraps of paper by the billions in order to destroy the value of money as a means of payment and return society to a primitive communist state of pure barter. These sentiments have been repeated by reds throughout the world since they were first uttered by Lenin in 1919. Civilized people have heard these words all around them in every home, school and office in the land. They have heard the sounds of revolution coming and the death knell of the West.

AYN RAND VERSUS ARISTOTLE

Counterfeit money is imitation currency which is produced without the sanction of the state. The counterfeiting of money is a global, multibillion dollar industry and governments have had to employ sophisticated anticounterfeiting devices such as holograms, multicolored bills, embedded strips, raised printing, microprinting, watermarks, colors which change with the light, and designs which disable photocopiers. Students of common sense, Aristotelian philosophy have detected a counterfeit system in circulation and warned their colleagues to be on guard against it. This is the system called objectivism and its author is Ayn Rand. Peddled as a system of realism and common sense, Rand's system has been detected by students of philosophy as a counterfeit product which departs from realism and common sense on three significant points. These points lie in the fields of ethics and theory of knowledge. In the field of theory of knowledge, Rand is opposed to the common sense

axiom that when we perceive, we perceive something, which is a physical object. A perception which was not the perception of a physical object would be the perception of nothing and is a contradiction in terms. The act of perception is not the object of perception but proves the existence of the object or the existence of the physical world. The philosophy of subjectivism is a philosophy of unconsciousness. Listen to Aristotle, the preeminent philosopher of common sense, discourse about the objectivity of perception. Listen to him proclaim that in the act of perception, the perceiver acquires the qualities of the perceived and perceives the object directly: "The perceiver is potentially what the perceptible object actually is already, as we have said. While it is being affected, then, it is unlike the object; but when it has been affected it has been made like the object and has acquired its quality." (*On The Soul* by Aristotle). Listen to Aristotle when he proclaims that the act of perception is the direct reception of the forms of physical objects without their matter: "The general point to be grasped is that each sense receives the perceptible forms without the matter. Wax, for instance, receives the design on a signet ring without the iron or gold; it acquires the design in the gold or bronze, but not insofar as the design is gold or bronze." (*On The Soul* by Aristotle). Listen to Aristotle when he proclaims that the act of perception involves the direct affecting and alteration of the sense organ by the physical object: "In a way even the senses undergo alteration, since actual perception is a motion through the body in the course of which the sense is affected in a certain way." (*Physics* by Aristotle). Now listen to Ayn Rand promote a subjective theory of perception. Listen to her proclaim that the objects of perception are subjective sensations and not physical objects. Listen to her proclaim that man perceives associations, integrations and internal stimuli and not any world of actual material entities: "The higher organisms possess a much more potent form of consciousness: they possess the faculty of *retaining* sensations, which is the faculty of *perception*. A perception is a group of sensations automatically retained and integrated by the brain of a living organism, which gives it the ability to be aware, not of single stimuli, but of *entities*, of things. An animal is guided, not merely by immediate sensations, but by *percepts*. Its actions are not single, discrete responses to single, separate stimuli, but are directed by an integrated awareness of the *perceptual* reality confronting it. It is able to grasp the perceptual concretes immediately present and it is able to form automatic perceptual associations, but it can go no further." (*The Virtue of Selfishness* by Ayn Rand). Listen to Rand proclaim that the objects of man's perception include sensory confusion, sensory chaos, sensory retentions and crowds of sensations and never any such things as actual physical objects. Listen to Rand proclaim that knowledge of sensations gives knowledge of reality. Listen to Rand proclaim that there is no direct awareness or direct perception of reality but only a mediated awareness because sensations are the components of perceptions, and alone are what are given and self evident: "Sensations, as such, are not retained in man's memory, nor is man able to experience a pure isolated sensation. As far as can be ascertained, an infant's sensory experience is an undifferentiated chaos. Discriminated awareness begins on the level of percepts. A percept is a group of sensations automatically retained and integrated by the brain of a living organism. It is in the form of percepts that man grasps the evidence of his senses and apprehends reality. When we speak of direct perception or direct awareness, we mean the perceptual level. Percepts, not sensations, are the given, the self evident. The knowledge of sensations as components of percepts is not direct, it is acquired by man much later: it is a scientific, *conceptual* discovery." (*Introduction To Objectivist Epistemology* by Ayn Rand). Rand falsely ascribes to Aristotle a position resembling the Platonic doctrine of pure forms. She states that Aristotle believed that essences actually exist in physical objects

and that the mind perceives these directly. Now listen to Aristotle describe the mind's progression from particulars to universals and the process of abstraction from the data of sense. Listen to Aristotle's explicit repudiation of the doctrine of pure forms and the mystical intuition of these forms by the mind: "When one of a number of particulars has been perceived, the earliest universal is present in the soul. For though the act of sense perception is of the particular, its content is universal. It is *man*, for example, not this man Callias. A fresh perception is made among these rudimentary universals, and the process does not cease until the true universals, are established, for example, such and such a species of animal is a step towards the genus animal, which by the same process is a step towards a further generalization. Thus it is plain that we must get to know first premises by induction, for this is the way in which perception instils universals." (*Posterior Analytics* by Aristotle). Rand is opposed to the common sense view that knowledge is absolute and not contextual. Common sense affirms that the statement that all knowledge is dependent upon circumstances, settings and conditions is inconsistent inasmuch as the truth of the statement is held to be absolute and independent of circumstances, settings and conditions. Listen to Rand proclaim as a fixed, unchanging absolute the statement that all truth and conceptualization are purely contextual, provisional and temporary in character: "Concepts are not and cannot be formed in a vacuum; they are formed in a context; the process of conceptualization consists of observing the differences and similarities of the existents *within the field of one's awareness* (and organizing them into concepts accordingly). From a child's grasp of the simplest concept integrating a group of perceptually given concretes, to a scientist's grasp of the most complex abstractions integrating long conceptual chains—all conceptualization is a contextual process; the context is the entire field of a mind's awareness or knowledge at any level of its cognitive development." (*Introduction To Objectivist Epistemology* by Ayn Rand). Rand opposes the common sense view that human rights belong only to those who live and flourish like human beings and not to a class of moral and spiritual vermin. Common sense affirms that the definition of man as a rational animal precludes a universal application of the principle of nonaggression on the grounds that those whose lives and careers fall short of this definition are not in justice entitled to receive human dignity or human respect. Listen to Aristotle affirm the common sense principle that nonflourishing human beings, those whose lives and careers are marked by the renunciation of reason, are not entitled to receive protection from the state: "We become just by the practice of just actions, self controlled by exercising self control, and courageous by performing acts of courage. Lawgivers make the citizens good by inculcating good habits in them, and this is the aim of every lawgiver; if he does not succeed in doing that, his legislation is a failure. It is in this that a good constitution differs from a bad one. The end of politics is the best of ends; and the main concern of politics is to engender a certain character in the citizens and to make them good and disposed to perform noble actions." (*Ethics* by Aristotle). Now listen to Rand promote liberal political equality, deny that man has a definition as a rational animal, and proclaim the right of human appearing animals, or those whose lives and careers do not live up to this definition, the right not to be aggressed against. "Whatever may be open to disagreement, there is one act of evil that may not, the act that no man may commit against others and no man may sanction or forgive. So long as men desire to live together, no man may *initiate*—do you hear me? no man may *start*—the use of physical force against others." (*Atlas Shrugged* by Ayn Rand). Students of philosophy who exalt the Aristotelian world of common sense have deployed their sophisticated mental anticounterfeiting devices and detected a fraud. Created by Ayn Rand and peddled as the

philosophy of objectivism, it is an unwelcome, unwanted, unbelonging interloper in the community of the sane and the civilized.

HUMAN EVENTS

It is a fundamental tenet of rational political philosophy that when a government which invades the rights of the people cannot be removed by peaceful, democratic means, the time has arrived for violence. Governments which prevent individuals from living and flourishing as human beings ought to live and flourish, as rational, productive, self perfecting agents, lack basic moral legitimacy. If such governments cannot be removed by nonviolent means, then justice demands that they be removed by means of force and violence. In the last presidential election, 75 million Americans, or 51 percent of the voting population, voted to establish a regime led by Joe Biden and the Democratic Party which will entrench the program and platform of the reds' attack on liberal institutions and culture and establish a regime committed to gender, race and class supremacy. The new radical left majority which has assumed control over the nation has cast a pall over American freedom and constitutional government and filled civilized people with the darkest of thoughts. They behold a future as the fearsome and terrifying culmination of a century of red tub thumping and agitation and as they huddle together under a cloth and a cloud covering a coffin called America, they are determined to fight this threatening harm with the only weapon remaining to them, the weapon which justice demands when peaceful methods of effecting social change have all failed: with the weapons of force and violence. Civilized people are determined to fight with direct action a coming regime whose supporters have pulled down statues of Christopher Columbus, the Founding Fathers, Andrew Jackson, Abraham Lincoln, Theodore Roosevelt and Winston Churchill. They are determined to fight a regime which seeks to level down the creators and producers of wealth and value and enforce a fraternity of slaves. They are determined to fight a regime which will incinerate personal liberty and the protections of private property inside blast furnaces marked *Social Justice*. They are determined to fight a regime which proclaims that health care is a universal human right under which bacterial scum are cared for with money stolen from the honest toilers of the world. They are determined to fight a regime which seeks to overthrow the world of liberal modernity and the Age of Enlightenment and replace it with a reign of terror on behalf of women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, Muslims and the poor. They are determined to fight a regime which will tax income at a rate of one hundred percent and confiscate all private wealth and capital. They are determined to fight a regime which will exact reparations payments from whites for slavery which existed one hundred and fifty years ago. They are determined to fight a regime which will open the nation's borders to the proletarian refuse and the blazing Islamic sand blowing in from the wastelands of the world. They are determined to fight a regime which will effect radical changes to the Anglo-Saxon legal system and deprive men accused of sexual assault of the right to be presumed innocent, the right to have evidence presented against them, and the right not to be convicted on the basis of the word of an accuser or series of accusers. They are determined to fight a regime which will force working Americans to pay off university students' debts totaling 1.5 trillion dollars. They are determined to fight a regime which will establish cradle to grave reliance on the government and transform every citizen into a ward of the state. They are determined to fight a regime which will blame all personal failures on the capitalist system and rob Peter to pay for Paul's ineptitude and incompetence. They are determined to fight a regime which

will mandate the closing of all shops and businesses, mandate prohibitions on socializing in private homes, mandate placing the people under house arrest, and mandate the wearing of face masks in all public and private places in the name of protecting public health. They are determined to fight a regime which will abolish liberal meritocracy and enact a system of preferential treatment for women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. They are determined to fight a regime which will resurrect the spirit of *Mein Kampf* with the slogans *race and gender matter* and *race and gender are plus factors in all hiring and admissions*. They are determined to fight a regime which will defund the police, dismantle law and order, and encourage masked hoodlums marching under the banners of Antifa and Black Lives Matter to occupy, patrol, smash, loot and raze to the ground the cities of the nation. They are determined to fight a regime which will ban books, films and television programs which do not conform to the people's red party line granting tribal power to women, nonwhites and indigenous peoples. They are determined to fight a regime which will ban freedom of speech and expression and enact hate speech codes targeting criticism of radical feminism, black nationalism, Marxist revolution and Islamist terror. They are determined to fight a regime which will condemn the liberal order as systemically racist and replace it with the jungle politics of gender, race and class struggle. They are determined to fight a regime which will repeal the industrial revolution in the name of achieving zero carbon emissions and will turn back the clock to the year zero in the name of the air, the water, the trees and the animals. They are determined to fight a regime which will redefine the quality of life in accordance with a new standard of submission to the state and the renunciation of material prosperity. Civilized people have listened to the words of the incoming administration and heard ideologues proclaim that social security takes precedence over individual liberty. That a progressive society has all the properties of socialism and placed absolute power into the hands of gender, race and class tribes. That a progressive society is a communist society which has burned the cross of sacrifice on the backs of every man, woman and child. That a progressive society has placed the health care industry under government control and guaranteed the right to see a doctor to every specimen of moral corruption who walks the face of the earth: "She suggested that given Social Security's popularity, embracing things labeled *socialism* does not always turn out to be bad. During an appearance on FNC's *Your World* on Thursday, host Neil Cavuto asked Rep. Debbie Dingell (D-MI) about the possibility her party could continue to suffer from the perception it has embraced socialism. Dingell referenced her father in law John Dingell, Sr., who was also a congressman for Michigan and played a role in the implementation of Social Security, which at that time was criticized for having properties of socialism. 'You know, this is what I'm going to say, Neil. And I'm very blunt about this. None of us can be judgmental. We need to look at the number of people that voted for President Trump and why. I am someone who thinks that we have let Republicans define who we are. And I use this—you have seen all this—everybody using different phrases to brand them. My father in law was one of the authors of Social Security. He got called a socialist. He got called a communist. He had crosses burnt on his lawn. You tell me who in America is going to call Social Security a socialist idea right now. Democrats have got to own what they're doing. There are people at the dinner tables every night that are talking about issues that they are worried about, from whether their job is going to be safe, having trade deals, whether there's a level playing field, access to broadband in urban and rural areas, lowering the cost of prescription drugs, making sure people with preexisting coverage have—we have got a lot of common ground.' " (*Democratic Representative Dingell Defends Socialist Label—'Democrats Have Got to*

Own What They're Doing' by Jeff Poor). Civilized people today have heard a battle cry for freedom resounding down the corridors of history. It begins with the phrase, "when in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another" and it ends with a call for violence to overthrow a tyranny which could not be overthrown by peaceful means. These words from the American *Declaration of Independence* are the preeminent beacons for civilized Americans today whose lives and careers have been crushed beneath the weight of a majoritarian tyranny composed of 75 million reds. Civilized Americans have seen the mob in the last presidential election vote into power a regime committed to abolishing American constitutional government and the right of the individual to live his life free of red totalitarian tyranny. Civilized people know the character of the mob and know that the only language it understands is the language of force. They are determined to defeat the mob's new government by the only method now open to them: by the method of violence.

A FORGOTTEN MAN'S PHILOSOPHY

The involuntary commitment ward of a mental hospital is an exceedingly difficult place from which to escape. The doors are locked with key cards and number pads and there is an airlock system in which only one door is unlocked at a time. In the eighteenth century, a philosopher from Scotland effected a daring escape from a mental hospital called Western Culture and told civilized people who had also managed to escape and run for their lives all that he had seen and experienced as a probing, critical philosopher inside. He told them this as a warning and lesson of what happens when a culture founded upon false philosophic premises is allowed to grow and develop through the corridors of time and allowed to bear its bitter fruit. He told them this as a counsel and admonition to check the philosophic premises of their culture and sweep them away as false gods. As opposed to the philosophic premises of Classical Culture as an evil nightmare is opposed to a radiantly beautiful dream, the philosophic premises of the West are those of subjectivism and idealism, the doctrines that the objects of perception are mental in character and that the nature of reality is mental in character. These are the doctrines which animated the thought of a German astronomer and necromancer who sold his soul to the Devil and became the preeminent symbol and representative of the West: Johann Faust. A key player in the Royal Society of Edinburgh and the Scottish Enlightenment and the founder of the Scottish School of Common Sense, Thomas Reid challenged the Faustian doctrines of subjectivism and idealism and when he escaped from the Faustian madness sought to help others find their way out of the darkness. Civilized people listened attentively, listened wholly inspired and listened with gladness coursing through their hearts to all that Reid had to say. He proclaimed that a return to common sense is the only way to deal with the problems engendered by the skepticism of Descartes, Locke, Berkeley and Hume. He proclaimed that the Cartesian doctrine of ideas is a poisonous well at the base of the theory of knowledge. He proclaimed that the good sense and sound judgment of sane people affirms that when we perceive, we perceive something, which something is a world of physical objects. He proclaimed that an act of perception which is held to be of nothing more than our own ideas is an act of nonperception and is a contradiction in terms. He proclaimed that the sheer act of perception and nothing else provides immediate, irrefutable proof and demonstration that there exists a world which is independent of consciousness. He proclaimed that the philosophy of subjectivism is a philosophy of unconsciousness and has no place in the philosophy of those who are mentally

stable and balanced. He proclaimed that if all we can directly and immediately perceive is just the contents of our own minds, we can achieve no certainty whatever about the nature or existence of reality. He proclaimed that the common fund of intelligence of mankind and the opinions expressed by those who possess normal mental equipment affirm that human beings acquire knowledge through the empirical observation of the external world, through the direct perception of physical objects, and are not confined to know only the contents of their own minds. He proclaimed that acceptance of the fact that we perceive physical objects is a precondition for the possibility that sane, civilized human beings can communicate and reason with each other. He proclaimed that physical objects are the subjects of qualities and the latter cannot exist floating in space independently of things of which they are qualities. He proclaimed that objects are not qualities but are things which have qualities and objects without qualities are as impossible and inconceivable as qualities without objects. He proclaimed that the litmus test of fundamental human sanity is the acceptance of two beliefs: that when we perceive, we perceive physical objects, and physical qualities are qualities of objects and cannot exist apart from objects. Now listen to Reid describe the raging psychosis which plagues Western philosophy. Listen to him describe its rejection of the self evident existence of physical objects. Its view that the sun, the stars, the mountains and the oceans may be specters of man's imagination. Its view that the things which people of sound mind have always believed existed, the things which are perceived in the world of nature, may not in fact exist at all. Its view that there is no rational reason, proof, argument, warrant or evidence which establishes a world of existence outside of consciousness. Its view that we can be certain of nothing beyond the existence of ourselves and our own minds. Condemned by Reid, the sons of Satan, the princes of darkness, the sworn enemies of wisdom and knowledge, the false gods preaching at the altars of ignorance and folly, are the reigning monarchs of Western philosophy. Condemned by the Reid, the vandals of mental peace and security, the terrorists ranged against common sense, the malignant cancers of the human soul, are the riders of an apocalypse. They have engulfed the culture in a cloud of mental sickness and halted the progress of thought with a phantom and ghost called subjectivism: "Descartes, Malebranche and Locke have all used their talents and skill to prove the existence of a material world; and with very little success! Poor uneducated folk believe unquestioningly that there is a sun, moon and stars; an earth that we inhabit; country, friends and relations that we enjoy; land, houses and furniture that we possess. But philosophers, pitying the credulity of the vulgar, resolve not to trust anything that isn't founded on reason. These philosophers ask philosophy to supply them with reasons for believing things that all mankind have believed without being able to give any reasons for doing so. One might expect that in matters of such importance the proof would be easy; but in fact it is the most difficult thing in the world. For these three great men, with the best good will, have not been able to draw from all the treasures of philosophy one argument that is fit to convince a thinking man of the existence of anything other than himself. Admired Philosophy! Daughter of light! Parent of wisdom and knowledge! If that's what you are, then surely you haven't yet risen and started to shine on the human mind, or blessed us with more of your rays than are sufficient to cast a 'darkness visible' on the human faculties, and to disturb the peace and security enjoyed by happier people who never approached your altar or felt your influence! But if indeed you aren't able to dispel those clouds and phantoms that you have revealed or created, withdraw this skimpy and malignant ray: I despise philosophy and renounce its guidance; let my soul dwell with common sense." (*An Inquiry Into The Human Mind* by Thomas Reid). Now listen to Reid condemn Western philosophy's war against

sanity and common sense. Condemn its attacks against those who affirm the validity of perception and the existence of physical objects. Condemn its chains of pseudoreasoning which purport to prove that we perceive only our own ideas but which in point of fact prove only its own defects and deformities. Condemn its rejection of philosophy as a discipline predicated upon rational judgment and mentally healthy attitudes. Condemn its campaign to dethrone the authority of plain people who are in their right mind and able to reason clearly; its campaign to conquer the territory of wisdom and knowledge upon which mankind has trod and advanced to the heavens; and its campaign to bring both under the dark rulership of the disordered and the deranged. Condemn the deniers of truth and objectivity under whose aegis the kingdom of thought has been disgraced and dishonored and Western civilization has withered, wilted, rotted and died: "It may be observed that of all the defects and blemishes in the accepted philosophy concerning the mind, the ones that have most exposed it to the contempt and ridicule of sensible men have chiefly come from this: The adherents of this philosophy, led by a natural prejudice in her favor, have tried to extend her jurisdiction beyond its proper limits by setting her up as a judge of the dictates of common sense. But these dictates refuse to be judged in this way; they despise the trial of reasoning, and disown its authority; they don't look to reason for help or fear its attacks. In this unequal contest between common sense and philosophy the latter will always come off with both dishonor and loss; nor can she ever prosper until this rivalry is dropped, philosophy gives up encroaching on the territory of common sense, and a cordial friendship is restored; for the fact is that common sense doesn't need philosophy's permission to say what it does, nor does it need philosophy's help. On the other side (if I may be permitted to change the metaphor), philosophy's only root is the principles of commonsense; it grows out of them, and draws its nourishment from them; when it is cut off from this root its honors wither, its sap is dried up, it dies and rots. The philosophers of the recent past whom I have mentioned did not attend to preserving this union and subordination as carefully as the honor and the interests of philosophy required; but philosophers of the present time have openly waged war with common sense, and hope to make a complete conquest of it through the subtleties of philosophy—as audacious and futile as the attempt of the giants to dethrone almighty Jove!" (*An Inquiry Into The Human Mind* by Thomas Reid). Promoting the Classical, common sense philosophy of direct realism which affirms that the objects of perception are things in the world and not ideas in human minds, Thomas Reid is a buried and blotted out voice today. Banished from classrooms, textbooks and from the pages of encyclopedias and dictionaries, his philosophy is kept alive in the vanishing societies of civilized thinkers who value the standards and methods of sane thinking.

DOCTOR OF CULTURES

In the early part of the twentieth century, an unknown teacher in Munich laid down his pen. He had just written over a half a million words and would soon give the world its most definitive, authoritative work on the nature and evolution of human cultures. With the publication of *The Decline Of The West* in 1918, Oswald Spengler was catapulted from obscurity to world renown for two achievements which in civilized communities made him an intellectual hero of the first order. The first achievement consisted in the following. He was the first historian to identify cultures as coherent, unified, spiritual totalities and not mere random collections of intellectual achievements occurring in certain geographic locales. If cultures were the latter, Spengler argues, then Western culture would encompass the achievements of ancient Greece and Rome. Spengler was the first to point out that such a

proposition is facially incoherent. If the achievements of the West and the achievements of ancient Greece and Rome could be subsumed under the same culture, Spengler argues, then the term *culture* would vanish into meaninglessness. Spengler's argument stands unrefuted in civilized circles. Spengler was the first to show that a single cultural entity could not subsume the thought of an Aristotle and the thought of a Kant. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that when we perceive, we perceive something, which something is a physical object, with the belief of Kant that when we perceive, we perceive nothing beyond the forms and categories of our own consciousness, nothing beyond our own delusion of physical objects existing in space and time. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that primary existence is the perceived world of physical objects with the belief of Kant that primary existence is an unperceivable world of nonphysical, nondimensional, nonlocational, nontemporal entities. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that all knowledge comes from experience and is produced by abstraction from the data of man's senses, with the belief of Kant that all knowledge is produced by deduction from the categories of the mind independently of all experience. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that man's good resides in the performance of his distinctive function and means of survival, the use of his faculty of reason and intelligence, with the belief of Kant that man's good resides in categorical obedience to the principles of his will, obedience without regard to objects, interests, justice or the rule of reason and common sense. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that man's good is produced by consequences, and is the state of a rationally ordered and organized life, with the belief of Kant that man's good is produced independently of consequences, and is the performance of duty for the sake of duty, and obedience to the principles of his will for the sake of obedience to the principles of his will. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that beauty is a property of physical objects and is the condition of order, harmony, coherence and complementarity of parts, with the belief of Kant that beauty is pure subjective taste or preference and exists only in the eye of the beholder. It could not subsume the belief of Aristotle that art is a recreation and representation of reality in a physical medium which seeks to portray an ideal, essentialized condition, with the belief of Kant that art is the free play of pure forms, sensations, feelings and imagination unmoored to the facts of reality or to the natures, essences and conditions of things. Spengler subsumes the culture of the ancient Greeks and Romans under the figure of Apollo, son of Zeus, god of reason, knowledge, light, reality, definition and determination. He subsumes the culture of the West under the figure of Faust, German astronomer and necromancer, symbol of will, emotion, power, freedom, license, subjectivity, expression and disorder. Spengler points out as self evident and demonstrates beyond a shadow of a doubt that the world of Apollo could never coexist with the world of Faust without a redefinition of the term *culture* to refer to a mere assemblage of human achievements within a given geographical locale, an assemblage without rhyme or reason or unifying principle of any kind, and without an obliteration of the concept of culture as students of history have known and understood it for thousands of years. Spengler identifies two separate and independent cultures developing on the same continent, an Apollonian culture which sprang from the noonday light of the Aegean Islands in the tenth century BC, and a Faustian culture which sprang from the twilight and gloom of the German forests in the tenth century AD, and he identifies that one and the same geographical locale gave rise, in an irony of ironies, to the two most antithetical cultures the world has ever witnessed, cultures which are as far apart spiritually, intellectually and philosophically as a radiant, beautiful, static, sun drenched, meadowland scene stands removed from a dark, churning, tearing, storming mass of trees

and undergrowth. Listen to Spengler describe the fundamental difference between the Classical Apollonian world view and the Western Faustian world view. The difference between an ontology of physical objects and an ontology of pure space. The difference between an ontology of matter and an ontology of pure consciousness. The difference between the exaltation of reason and common sense and the exaltation of a driving, dynamic, force field of the will to power. Summarized by Aristotle and Kant respectively, it is the difference between the philosophy which affirms that perception is the perception of external existence and the philosophy which proclaims that perception is the perception of a subjective, apriori nullity and is an act of nonperception: "The actual designation of the Faustian principle, which belongs to us and to us alone, is a matter of indifference. A name is in itself mere sound. Space, too, is a word that is capable of being employed with a thousand nuances—by mathematicians and philosophers, poets and painters—to express one and the same indescribable; a word that is ostensibly common to all mankind and yet, carrying a metaphysical under meaning that we gave it and could not but give it, is in that sense valid only for our culture. It is not the notion of *will*, but the circumstance that we possess it while the Greeks were entirely ignorant of it, that gives it high symbolic import. At the very bottom, there is no distinction between space as depth and will. For the one, and therefore for the other also, the Classical languages had no expression. The pure space of the Faustian world picture is not mere extension, but efficient extension into the distance, as an overcoming of the merely sensuous, as a strain and tendency, as a spiritual will to power. I am fully aware how inadequate these periphrases are. It is entirely impossible to indicate in exact terms the difference between what we and what the men of the Indian or the Arabian Culture call space, or feel or imagine in the word. But that there is some radical distinction is proved by the very different fundamentals of the respective mathematics, arts of form, and, above all, immediate utterances of life. We shall see how the identity of space and will comes to expression in the acts of Copernicus and Columbus—as well as in those of the Hohenstaufen and Napoleon—but it underlies also, in another way, the physical notions of fields of force and potential, ideas that it would be impossible to convey to the comprehension of any Greek. 'Space as the apriori form of perception,' the formula in which Kant finally enunciated that for which Baroque philosophy had so long and tirelessly striven, implies an assertion of supremacy of soul over the alien; the ego, through the form, is to rule the world." (*The Decline Of The West* by Oswald Spengler, Chapter IX). Spengler's second achievement consists in his correct prediction of the decline and fall of the West. Spengler foresees the onset of the decline occurring in the twentieth century. He foresees the revival of religion. This has come to pass in the proliferation of gender, race and class politics, radical environmentalism and the doctrine of transgenderism which, one and all, reject the world of reason, truth, science, liberal order and human enlightenment. He foresees the degeneration of Faustian subjectivism into formalist decadence and the transformation of painting, music, sculpture, literature and architecture into expressions of license and disorder. This has come to pass and can be observed in the obliteration of the arts as these have been known and understood by civilized people for thousands of years. He foresees the rise of caesarism. This has come to pass in the rise of an executive, administrative state enforcing statism and socialism. It has come to pass in the rise of the Mussolinis, the Hitlers, the Roosevelts and the imperial presidencies enacting welfare entitlement states, mob rule, majoritarian tyranny, and sweeping away the liberal constitutional order. Students of history have discussed and debated Spengler's views in support of cultural determinism and cultural relativism and found them wanting. But they

have praised Spengler's two unassailable empirical achievements. They have praised his identification of cultures as internally coherent units and been convinced by his portrayal, based upon a wealth of empirical data, of Western Faustian culture of the driving, relentless, subjective will, Classical Apollonian culture of reason, sanity and physical reality, Arabian Magian culture of the mystical, domed, overarching cavern, Chinese culture of the endless, aimless, wandering garden, Egyptian culture of the resolute march in two dimensions down the path of death, Russian culture of the boundless, horizontal steppe without upthrust or individuality of any kind, and Indian culture of the wet monsoon with its dreamy withdrawal from the outer world. They have praised Spengler's prediction of the doom of the Faustian West and have braced themselves for the crash.

TITLE DEED OF THE REDS

Ownership is defined as the general act, state or right of possessing something with or without qualification. In the West, the ownership of personal property such as a bicycle or an automobile, in contrast to the ownership of land, is absolute, unqualified and not subject to the rules of the state. Since the early years of the twentieth century, America has been the personal property of its red majority and has seen the reduction of its constitutional order to a dead letter. This is an ownership without rules, restraints, regulations or limitations of any kind and has transformed a constitutional republic predicated upon the rights of the individual into a mob controlled amphitheater presided over by an untrammelled caesar figure intent upon feeding the mob the raw flesh of envy, hatred, victimization and vengeance. Caesarism and mob rule: such is the fate of all civilizations in a state of decline and as it robbed the Roman world of its spirit and soul and ground its laws and institutions into dust, so it has descended upon the West and razed to the ground the West's preeminent arsenal of liberty, the American City Upon A Hill. The twenty first century has seen the culmination of the reds' attack on America's constitutional system and a look at the new dispensation is a look into a future which will see the physical collapse of the nation. The present century will be the final century of America and the forms and lineaments of the nation's coming collapse inundate the portals of the senses. This century has seen the presidential candidate of the Democratic Party, Joe Biden, receive 80 million votes, or 52 percent of the voting population, the largest majority ever given to a candidate openly advocating a "reset" to socialism and statism. It has seen the Republican Party lose the popular vote for the seventh time in the last eight presidential elections. It has seen the Democratic Party's reconstruction of its Blue Wall by winning back the 18 states it had won in the presidential elections from 1992 to 2012. The bulwark of red power, this Blue Wall consists of the following states plus the District of Columbia: California, New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Michigan, New Jersey, Washington. Massachusetts, Maryland, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Oregon, Connecticut, Hawaii, Maine, Rhode Island, Delaware and Vermont. It has seen the number of American who are beneficiaries of federal government programs, such as Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, the Affordable Care Act, food stamps, student loans, housing subsidies and affirmative action, expanding by the hour and by the minute. It has seen the top 50 percent in income of the population paying 97 percent of federal income taxes and the bottom 50 percent paying 3 percent. It has seen the onset of a virulent class war between the givers and the takers of wealth and value, between the producers and dynamos and the leeches and parasites of society. This dismal culmination of democratic mass civilization into the swamps and jungles of proletarian spoils and plunder was foreseen

by John C. Calhoun in the nineteenth century: "It must necessarily follow, that some one portion of the community must pay in taxes more than it receives back in disbursements; while another receives in disbursements more than it pays in taxes. The necessary result, then, of the unequal fiscal action of the government is, to divide the community into two great classes: one consisting of those who, in reality, pay the taxes, and, of course, bear exclusively the burden of supporting the government; and the other, of those who are the recipients of their proceeds, through disbursements, and who are, in fact, supported by the government. Or in fewer words, to divide it into taxpayers and tax consumers." John C. Calhoun, 1810). This century of America's collapse has seen campaigns to double the membership of the United States Supreme Court and pack it with radical judges and thereby neutralize and blow up the third branch of government. It has seen campaigns to grant citizenship and voting rights to illegal aliens. It has seen the proliferation of programs which mandate racial and gender discrimination in employment, education and contracting and the disenfranchisement of white males in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It has seen the consolidation of an imperial presidency in which presidents have usurped congressional law making authority and created laws via executive orders and sent troops into foreign countries without a constitutionally mandated congressional declaration of war. It has seen the state in the name of social progress aspire to control the life of the individual, control the economy and intervene in the affairs of the world. It has seen the pervasive violation of private property rights in the transformation of private businesses into public property and places of public accommodation and the denial of the right of private business owners to trade with, employ and associate with whomever they choose. It has seen individual liberty placed under lockdown, shutdown, house arrest and government invasion of private homes in the name of protecting public health. It has seen a socialist antiindustrial revolution packaged as Medicare for All and a Green New Deal. Listen to the reds' attack on freedom of speech in the twenty first century and hear the sounds of totalitarian tyranny rising. Hear the voice of America, the voice of liberty, the beacon of freedom for Europe and the world, suppressed by red calls for censorship and speech controls. Hear the reds enforce politically correct speech as official government media policy. Hear the reds prohibit, as forms of hate speech and as incitements to hate, criticisms of the red hate universe, the red netherworld of radical feminism, black nationalism, Black Lives Matter, Antifa, Marxist class war, Islamic fanaticism and Islamic terror. Hear the reds laying down guardrails surging with 50,000 volts of government power, slicing through homes, schools, offices and businesses, and incinerating all those who challenge red narratives, red ideologies, red religions and red lies. Hear the reds launch an onslaught against one thousand years of liberal order, wipe out free speech from continent to continent, and place America into the model of Soviet style suppression. Hear the reds declaim that what the people need is less free speech and more ideological lockstep in the name of achieving social and political harmony. Hear the reds prevent the people from accessing the antired opposition and being exposed to truth and right condemning the march of unbridled power. Hear the reds denounce free speech offline, free speech online, free speech among friends, free speech next door, free speech around the corner, free speech at the other end of the earth, and free speech whenever and wherever they can find it, and empower their global agencies and global media empires to raze to the ground the shining legacy of the Enlightenment: a free world: "For those of us who have been critical of the growing antifree speech movement in the Democratic Party, the Biden transition team just took an ominous turn. The *New York Post* reports that Biden tapped Richard Stengel to take the 'team lead' position on the US Agency for Global Media,

including Voice of America, the Middle East Broadcasting Networks and Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty. As I previously addressed in a column, Stengel has been one of the most controversial figures calling for censorship and speech controls. For a president elect who just called for everyone to 'hear each other,' he picked a top aide who wants to silence many. Since it would be difficult to select a more antifree speech figure to address government media policy, one has to assume that Biden will continue the onslaught against this core freedom as president. This is not the first Biden aide to indicate a crackdown on free speech in the new Administration and Biden himself has called for greater censorship on the Internet. Last year, Stengel wrote a chilling *Washington Post* op-ed that denounced free speech as a threat to social and political harmony. Like a number of liberal and Democratic figures, Stengel struggled to convince readers that what they need is less freedom: 'All speech is not equal. And where truth cannot drive out lies, we must add new guardrails. I'm all for protecting thought that we hate, but not speech that incites hate.' It is the European view that has destroyed free speech on that continent. It is a trend that seems now to be find support in the media, which celebrated the speech of French President Emmanuel Macron before Congress where he called on the United States to follow the model of Europe on hate speech. In January, Biden called for greater speech controls on the Internet and denounced Twitter for allowing others to speak freely. In insisted that tolerating such views in the name of free speech is same as 'propagating falsehoods they know to be false.' " (*All Speech Is Not Equal': Biden Taps Anti Free Speech Figure For Transition Lead On Media Agency* by Jonathan Turley). America is unique in the world. It is the only country founded upon moral and political ideals and not upon ties of blood or ethnicity. These moral and political ideals are the principles of limited government and man's individual rights as enshrined in a written constitution. If these principles and this constitution are rejected and swept away, the physical collapse of the nation will soon follow. In the twenty first century, after one hundred years of sustained bombardment and attack on America's founding document and ideals by ascendant red majorities, this nightmare reality has reared its evil head.

GENERAL LUDD AND HIS GREEN PARTY

In 1779 in Anstey, England, near Leicester, a weaver named Ned Ludd, shouting "death to machines!", took a hammer and smashed two stockingers. Beating these new mechanical knitting machines into a tangled mass, he banged his Devil's gavel and called to attention, called to order and commenced a fearsome and terrifying movement in the West. This was a movement of romanticism and reaction ranged against the march of science and technology and its leader is revered by his followers in the present day as a heroic captain, general and prophet of a religion which has captured the hearts and minds of masses. This is a religion whose temple is the air, the water, the trees and the animals and its infamous career began with the depredations of Ludd's people two centuries ago. The Luddites met at nights on the moors surrounding industrial towns, swore secret oaths, practiced military drills and maneuvers, and planned their attacks. Their first target was Nottinghamshire in 1811, followed by West Riding of Yorkshire in 1812, and Lancashire in 1813. Armed with sledgehammers, they smashed knitting machines, lacemaking machines and cropping frames, and attacked magistrates and food merchants. In 1817, armed with pykes, scythes and guns, they attacked the village of Pentrich in Derbyshire and smashed every machine they saw. In the wake of six years of Luddite attacks, thousands of machines were destroyed, thousands of factories were burned down, and dozens of factory owners were shot dead

while trying to defend their sites. The majority of the British people supported the march of industrial progress and demanded that the British government suppress the Luddite movement. In response, in 1812, parliament passed the Frame Breaking Act which made industrial sabotage a capital crime. In 1813, the British government sent 14,000 army soldiers to fight the Luddites at Lancashire and held a mass trial of Luddites at York. The Luddites were found guilty and were hanged or sent to Australia for penal servitude. In the face of popular opposition and resolute government action, the movement soon dissolved. Listen to a newspaper account of the murder of factory owner William Horsfall at the hands of Luddites in the village of Marsden in West Yorkshire in 1812. Listen to an act of savagery committed in cold blood on a public road. Listen to the pistol shots of cultural retrogression assassinating the voices of manufacturing and modernity. Listen to barbarians smashing shearing machines and assaulting the people who work at them. Listen to machine destroyers attacking persons, property and the existence of civilization. Listen to the rampagers against mills, the perpetrators of crimes against humanity, the sworn enemies of a world which had ascended to undreamed of heights of prosperity and well being on the shoulders of reason, science, industry and technology: "On Tuesday evening last, about half past six o'clock, as Mr. WILLIAM HORSFALL, a very extensive Woollen Manufacturer, at Marsden, about seven miles from Huddersfield, was returning from the market at that place, he was assassinated on the public road, on Crossland Moor. The circumstances as stated to us by an eyewitness of this most barbarous Murder are these: Mr Horsfall and a Manufacturer of the name of Eastwood, had left Huddersfield together, and at a short distance before they came to the fatal spot, Mr Eastwood stopped to water his horse, while Mr. Horsfall rode leisurely along the road; soon after he had part the Warren Inn, a distance of about a mile and a half from Huddersfield, on the Manchester road, four men, each armed with a horse pistol, appeared in a small plantation, and placed the barrels of their pistols in apertures in the wall, apparently prepared for that purpose; the muzzle of two of these pieces Mr Horsfall distinctly saw, but before he had time to extricate himself from his perilous situation, they all four fired, and inflicted four wounds in the left side of their victim, who instantly fell from his horse, and the blood flowed from the wounds in torrents. A number of passengers, both horse and foot rushed almost instantly to the spot, and, after disentangling his foot from the stirrup, he was with some difficulty got to the Inn. The Murderers, after they had perpetrated the sanguinary deed, walked to the distance of some yards, and soon after briskening their speed, they ran towards Dungeon Wood, and entirely escaped undiscovered, no pursuit or search having been made after them, till the arrival of a troop of the Queen's Bays about three quarters of an hour afterwards. One of the Assassins is described to us as about 6 feet high, another as a low portly man, and the two others as about five feet six or seven inches high, and rather slender; they all wore dark coarse woollen cloth coats, and appeared to be working men. From a professional Gentleman, who was called in to visit Mr. Horsfall, we learn, that three of the wounds, out of the four, were slight, and unattended with danger, but the fourth, which was made by a musket ball, proved fatal to him. The ball struck the lower part of the belly on the left side; but did not appear to have entered the cavity. It passed behind the integuments, on obliquely downwards towards the right groin; and then penetrating the thigh, passed behind the bone towards the skin, whence it was extracted. He was much exhausted at first, by the loss of blood but on the following day (Wednesday,) was so far recruited as to afford some slight hopes of his recovery. In the course of Wednesday night, however, a fresh bleeding seemed to have taken place, and saw the thigh become largely swollen, with some appearance of incipient mortification. On

Thursday morning, between eight and nine o'clock, he expired, having retained, till within a short time of his death, the perfect possession of his faculties. Mr Horsfall had a very large Woollen Manufactory at Marsden, wherein about 400 work people were employed; and in a part of his premises there are Shearing Machines, which have been erected about seven years and have attained considerable perfection; this circumstance, with the additional one of his unremitting activity in detecting, and bringing to justice the persons engaged in the attack at Rawfolds, and other Mills, had rendered him obnoxious in a high degree to the machine destroyers, who knowing his premises were too well defended to justify an attack on his property, committed a crime against his person, that will embitter every future day of their existence, and that will, in all probability, through the retributive justice of that Being, from whom no secrets are hid, bring the blood stained perpetrators of this worst of crimes, to an ignominious end. A reward of £2000 will, we understand, be offered immediately to any person who will give such information as will lead to the conviction of any one or more of the four men concerned in the murder of Mr. Horsfall." (April 30, 1812). In the late eighteenth century, Ned Ludd led his followers on a mission of mass destruction. Supported by Lord Byron and the romanticist worshipers of blood and soil, the Luddites rampaged across Britain and smashed their way down the corridors of history. Their specters and manifestations have appeared with increasing violence and intensity as the West moves closer to its collapse. They are the voices which condemn the march of progress as a regime of pesticide poisoning, radiation exposure, deforestation, urban sprawl, land and fishery depletion, and aggression against the earth. They have proclaimed that modern technology has run wild and must be eliminated. They have proclaimed that modern technology is a regime of toxic wastes, poisonous food irradiation, carcinogenic asbestos contamination and ecological devastation. They have proclaimed that industrial civilization is a dark, satanic chimney belching out carbon emissions which are incinerating the planet. They have proclaimed that modern technology is a juggernaut which frightens and threatens the people. They have proclaimed that modern industrial civilization has desacralized man's connection with the cosmos. They have proclaimed that modern industrial civilization has severed man's link with the earth and its wild roots. They have proclaimed that modern industry and technology have murdered the special, mystical life force which coursed through the soul of primitive man. They have proclaimed that human society must copy animal organization and sweep away all forms of civilization in order to save the environment. They have proclaimed that in order for any forms of life on earth to survive, all forms of advanced industry and high technology must be obliterated. They have proclaimed that the progress of industrialization, automation and digitalization has made virtuous, right thinking people unemployed, miserable and angry. Published in 1812 by Messrs Walker and Knight of London, a hand colored etching of Ned Ludd leading and his followers was a picture of reactionaries and romanticists fighting and clamoring against the legacy of the Enlightenment. Riding on ghostly rays through the passage of the decades, this picture has landed in the twenty first century and is an emblem of the decline and fall of the West.

REDS STEAL THE ELECTION

Transparency International is a nongovernmental organization whose purpose is to take action to combat global political corruption. The organization publishes the *Global Corruption Barometer*, which tracks public opinion on corruption, and the *Corruption Perceptions Index*, which ranks countries by their perceived levels of corruption. Fair

minded, nonpartisan observers of corruption in the public sector have brought to the attention of the organization an operation which dwarfs all previous instances of corruption and ranks as the greatest criminal conspiracy to corrupt a political system in the history of nations. They have found the following facts which have filled their minds with fear and foreboding concerning the future of their nation and its continued viability as a legitimate, law based political entity. They have found a case of corruption which has composed a tragic inscription on the tombstone of a nation which once shined throughout the world as a model and exemplar, first among nations, of political integrity and liberal constitutional order. They have set forth their findings to their fellow citizens and to the people of every nation and have offered a sad, dismal, negative judgment concerning the survival and success of truth and justice in the political affairs of the world. They have found that the presidential campaign of Joe Biden stole the 2020 election. They have found that eight states, Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin, Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico and Virginia, were scenes of vote irregularities. They have found that there was an electronic manipulation of the vote through private contractors working for local and state election officials. They have found that large blocks of votes were entered into systems in Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin and Georgia which eliminated or diminished Donald Trump's lead. They have found that fraudulent, defective ballots for Joe Biden were introduced after the election in Philadelphia, Detroit, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh and Atlanta and were counted illegally. They have found the operation of algorithms in vote tabulation software which produced fractional voting in favor of Biden. They have found the operation of Trump to Biden software in tabulation machines, and found that in Antrim County, Michigan, the software shifted 6,000 votes from Trump to Biden. They have found in Wisconsin and Michigan large dumps of votes cast exclusively for Biden, dumps which had been placed at the same time at 4 AM on November 4. They have found voter update logs which gave Trump and Biden equal numbers of votes in batches counted, which is a statistical impossibility. They have found in Michigan the application of an algorithm which discounted Trump votes and made him underperform in Republican precincts. They have found that the signatures on ballots did not match the signatures on file. They have found that Republican poll watchers were refused entrance into polling stations to examine the ballot counting. They have found that batches of ballots were run through voting machines multiple times to increase Biden totals. They have found the counting of votes of out of state residents which resulted in a 300 percent overcount of votes. They found that in Wisconsin, 100,000 illegal votes were cast as result of fraudulent use of the mail in ballots. They have found widespread intimidation of Trump voters. They have found truckloads of Biden only ballots arriving in the early hours of November 4 through the back doors of counting houses. They have found multitudes of ballots with the signatures of dead people. They have found absentee ballots coming from people who never requested them. They have found that voters for Biden were given the opportunity to correct flawed ballots while voters for Trump were not given the same opportunity. They have found that this unequal treatment of Biden voters and Trump voters to be in clear violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. They have found that Trump voters in Pittsburgh who arrived at the polls on November 3 were told that they had been listed as having already voted. They have an affidavit from an election worker in Michigan who said that she had been ordered by her supervisor to illegally backdate absentee ballots, to disregard signatures on absentee ballots, and to ignore disqualifying deficiencies in the ballots. They have an affidavit which claims that election workers were ordered not to request state mandated photo identification from Michigan

voters. They have an affidavit which claims that election workers in Philadelphia had been ordered to randomly assign names to unidentified ballots with the result that people seeking to vote were told that their votes had already been cast. They have found that because of pervasive electronic and paper fraud in the vote counting, the election results in eight disputed states, Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin, Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico and Virginia, cannot be certified. Look at scenes from the 2020 presidential election and see a picture of crime splashed in dazzling technicolor. See ballots opened up and completed by Democratic Party operatives. See Democratic Party operatives preventing independent poll watchers from performing their duties. See ballot machines programmed to produce a Biden victory. See tabulation centers receiving bins, boxes and containers of forged ballots for Biden by the thousands in the dead of night while rejecting legitimate ballots cast for Trump. See a portrait of fraud and corruption which has incurred the opprobrium of honest people as it has placed election integrity in vaults with metal seals and cast it into the dustbin of failed states: "What might constitute even stronger evidence are the 400 affidavits submitted by eyewitnesses in swing states whose vote results are in dispute. These affiants have placed their observations on paper, from the fishy to the fraudulent. And, crucially, they have sworn that their statements are true, signed these documents, and notarized them—all under penalty of perjury and potential imprisonment. 'Affidavits are routinely accepted as evidence in federal courts,' said former Justice Department election integrity official J. Christian Adams, Esq. This is particularly true when affiants offer to bolster their affidavits through courtroom testimony. • 'I personally witnessed two people handing multiple unopened mail in ballot envelopes to two other people who then opened and filled out the ballots against the side of the Biden/Harris van,' said one Nevada affidavit. The name of the affiant, an employee of the Clark County Election Department, was redacted. 'The same two people who marked the ballots then put the marked ballots in official pink and white envelopes. These people were not poll workers.' Soon, the affiant swore, 'there were five or six additional people who formed a human wall, which moved as I walked by, apparently in an attempt to block my view of the four people who were opening envelopes, marking ballots, and placing those ballots in the pink and white return envelopes.' • 'On Tuesday, November 3, 2020 approximately 4:00 to 5:30 pm' John C. Palmer III recalled, 'I watched ten or more vehicles with out of state license plates drive up to the loading dock areas. I remember seeing Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Virginia, etc.' Palmer was a 'volunteer observer' stationed just outside Detroit's Department of Elections Building. 'I was shocked to see that the ballot machines were controlled by these individuals and not Michigan and/or Detroit residents,' Palmer continued. 'Many of these out of state people carried boxes with *Dominion* written on them from their vehicles.' • 'At approximately 4:03 am, a poll worker announced that 50 boxes of ballots were coming in. Election workers loudly cheered this announcement,' Republican challenger Articia Bomer swore. She was stationed at Detroit's TCF Center, where plenty seemed amiss. Especially in the wee small hours after Election Day—Michigan's most pivotal tabulation facility resembled a crime scene. • 'Large quantities of ballots were delivered to the TCF Center in what appeared to be mail bins with open tops,' poll challenger Daniel Gustafson affirmed. 'These ballot bins and containers did not have lids, were not sealed, and did not have the capability of having a metal seal. The ballot bins were not marked or identified in any way to indicate their source of origin.' • 'On Wednesday, November 4, 2020, Detroit election officials told us that they were going to process military ballots last,' challenger Robert Cushman observed. 'I was surprised to see numerous new boxes of ballots arrive at

the TCF Center in the evening. I first noticed these boxes in the distribution area after many of the military ballots had been distributed and processed. I estimate these boxes contained several thousand new ballots when they appeared.' " (*No Evidence of Vote Fraud! At Least 400 Affidavits Swear Otherwise* by Deroy Murdock). In the presidential election of 2020, two colleges rendered their decisions. Drawn from the ranks of backdated ballots, systematic overcounting, blocked polling station inspections and dishonest vote counting systems, the Electoral College has chosen Joe Biden as president. Consisting of four hundred affidavits from Americans who witnessed or were asked to participate in criminal acts, the moral college has given victory to Donald Trump. Launched by the reds, a nationwide attack against two hundred years of free and fair election in America has made the early decades of the twenty first century the time of the nation's death rattle.

THE REDS OF SHERWOOD FOREST

An exemplar is a person who serves as a model of excellence of something. In any organization, the leader should serve as a model and exemplar of the organization's guiding principles and ideals. The proof positive of the constitutional affinity of the masses for socialism and their inbred contempt for the system of liberty is the story of a man whom the masses revere as one of their preeminent moral leaders, guides, representatives and exemplars. It is the story of an outlaw who lived in Sherwood Forest in the thirteenth century and fought for the rights of the proletarian underworld and outwitted the Sheriff of Nottingham, symbol of liberal, constitutional law and order. Dressed in garments of Lincoln green, Robin Hood was skilled in archery and his arrows of red agitation, red tub thumping and red ideological rectitude sailed through the towns and countryside of a free land, the only free land in Europe, captured the hearts and minds of those who hated their land of freedom and longed for a land of equality, sailed through the decades and centuries, speeded down the corridors of time and history, galvanized the refuse and riffraff rising to power in country after country, and landed in the twentieth century, at the end of its journey, to the wild acclaim of the new establishment which had finally assumed control over the West: the radical left mob. Sharpened at the front on the whetstones of gender, race and class politics and bristling with the feathers and vanes of red totalitarian terror at the back, the arrows shot eight centuries before from the bow of the Prince of Thieves in the royal forest of Nottinghamshire set forth the program and manifesto of a mass religion which has ruled the West for the past one hundred years. The best known figure in English folklore, Robin Hood pitched his appeal to the malcontented and discontented classes of English society; he was a faithful socialist and champion of redistribution; and in the forests fighting the royal sheriff protecting English liberty, his soul time traveled a millennium forward in history and merged into the soul of Karl Marx. This leader of the English peasant rabble, this crusader on behalf of the vengeful and hate filled cesspools of society, this political revolutionary, this socialist, this communist, this Marxist named Robin Hood has proclaimed the following. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is a single class society, a society in which only the proletariat are allowed to exist, and in which those who are skilled, talented, intelligent, ambitious and successful have been exterminated. He has proclaimed that a progressive society has eliminated private ownership of property and mandated state ownership of the people. He has proclaimed that a progressive society exalts equality above liberty and has reduced human beings to the level of rightless resources and means of production in the service of the state. He has proclaimed that a progressive society has transformed all

property into communal property, all labor into communal labor, and placed the life and thought of the individual under the surveillance and control of the government. He has proclaimed that the true working class is the class of unskilled, bestial, muscular laborers and this class must rise up and take back the profits stolen from them by the skilled, entrepreneurial bourgeois. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is a slave society in which everyone is forced to support the state and receives from the state his bare subsistence. He has proclaimed that a progressive society is a dictatorship of the mob which has seized control over all businesses and estates and over all aspects of life and has suppressed the voices of dissent. He has proclaimed that a progressive society has nationalized the soil in the name of land reform and indoctrinated the people in the name of education for all. He has proclaimed that in a progressive society nobody has claim to anything, the fruits of all labor and production are given over to the state, and the class of moral filth and vermin are supported on the backs of the producers in the name of social justice and welfare entitlement. He has proclaimed that a progressive society has established public ownership over the mind and body, instituted class war to eliminate those who seek to think and work for themselves, and has forced everyone to work for the state according to his abilities and has paid him the minimum amount necessary to satisfy his vegetative needs. He has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of poverty, immiseration and exploitation of the working class and must be replaced by a regime of state control over all thinking, feeling, creating, producing, distributing, trading, living, walking, talking and breathing. Look at the exploits of Robin Hood and see a vivid prefigurement of the communist party line. See an outlaw who robs from the producers and gives to the nonproducers and calls it the justice for the oppressed. See a populist who has declared war against law and order and individual rights. His war has shot and blasted its way through the ages, flooded the streets of civilized societies with rivers of blood and tears, composed hymns of praise for the killing of the innocent, and placed them on the pages of the reds' textbooks and on a gravestone marked: *Western Civilization*: "There is a communist directive in education now to stress the story of Robin Hood because he robbed the rich and gave it to the poor. That's the communist line. It's just a smearing of law and order and anything that disrupts law and order is their meat. To take from the rich and give to the poor is a favorite communist policy. Because I'm trying to get communist writers out of textbooks, my name is mud. Evidently I'm drawing blood or they wouldn't make such an issue out of it." (*This Day In History*, November 13, 1953, in *history.com*, quoting Ada White, Indiana Textbook Commission). Look at the bold and daring feats of Robin Hood. See a campaign of proletarian violence centuries before the world knew the word *proletarian*. See a campaign to establish a system of serfdom in the name of the people which would dwarf all previous systems of serfdom. See the most evil and most vile of fruits hanging in the gardens of Satan. These are the fruits marked *friends and comrades in murder and robbery, criminals let loose from jail cells, raids conducted on private homes and businesses, the solidarity of sociopaths and psychopaths ranged against the armies of justice and right, the flotsam and jetsam of the town and country burying liberal rules and ideals, underworld rebellions staged against good government and independent brigades of outcasts and wanted criminals pushing the law off its throne and assuming the station of lords and masters of the earth*. These products of moral and psychological degeneracy raised in the hothouses of Robin Hood grew to frightening, monstrous proportions over the centuries. The bows and arrows shot by the Grand Archer of Sherwood Forest have evolved in the present day into the bombs and missiles of gender, race and class politics. The latter's hammers, sickles and swastikas are

the intensified swords of Robin Hood and have cut out the soul of civilization: "*Bows Against the Barons* is deliciously of its time. When Trease said it was a Marxist account of Robin Hood as a people's rebellion, he wasn't joking. I've not read the 1934 edition before. The serfdom Trease describes is closer to the slavery of the American South, and he easily drops in a reference to the strange fruit hanging from the trees at the edge of the forest. Robin Hood asks Dickon to call him 'comrade' and the outlaws plan a raid on the town jail, while the castle figures as a Bastille. The townsfolk preach the solidarity of Norman and Saxon against the Masters, and country and town against all. When the outlaws begin their attack, it looks much like the guerrilla warfare of the Italians which Trease was to fictionalize in *Follow My Black Plume*. In chapter eight, *Hammers and Sickles*, when Dickon is rescued from the Foresters, it is by the people of the village who rise up, 'Thank these people,' grinned the outlaw. 'It was hammers and sickles did it today.' says Alan-a-Dale. 'Ay, hammers and sickles,' broke in the blacksmith, 'and if every man who used hammer or sickle used it as we've done, there's soon be an end of masters.' 'And an end of swords, too,' said a woman. 'It's the masters who make the wars, not us.' I know this book was reedited but I wasn't sure for what edition, so ordered the 1948 as it claimed to be a New Edition, not a reprint. In the edition of 1948 which I have to hand, chapter eight has been retitled, *Friends in Need* and that last section reads as follows: 'Thank these people,' grinned the outlaw. 'It was they did it, today, not the bows and bills of Sherwood.' 'Ay, the people,' broke in the blacksmith. 'and if every man who used tools used it as we've done, there's soon be an end of masters.' 'And an end of swords, too,' said a woman. 'It's the masters who make the wars, not we.' I begin to see why Trease doesn't seem to have had much of a following in the US." (treaseproject.livejournal.com). In *Dives And Pauper*, a commentary on the Ten Commandments written in the fifteenth century, the author complains that "people would rather listen to tales and songs of Robin Hood than attend Mass." The Master of Sherwood Forest had indeed established a new religion of Society which displaced God in heaven as the dictator of mankind and won the allegiance of the lower classes. Born in the forests of free ranging criminality packaged as progressive politics, Robin Hood's black gospel of state power and confiscation is the defining ethos of our time and the dismal epitaph of the West.

ENGLAND'S EARLY REDS

A negative is a photographic image on film which shows the light, darkness and color values reversed from the original. In the inexpressible tragedy of cultural senescence, in the fearsome and terrifying picture of the decline and fall of the West, the present century presents a negative image, a stark and unequivocal reversal, of an original exposed during the springtime, youth and vibrancy of the culture. In the present century, submerged in the sewers of mass politics and overtaken by the currents of red totalitarian tyranny in all of its varieties of gender, race and class factionalism, the voices of dissent are the upholders of liberal democratic order whose fulcrum and centerpiece is the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. In the seventeenth century in England, by contrast, the moral and political establishment upheld and enforced the traditional Anglo-Saxon system of liberty, while the voices of dissent were the various movements of socialism. Declaring war against the world of traditional England, against the world of private right and private property protected by the Royalists, the Stuarts, the Cromwells and the Fairfaxes of the time, these early English reds set forth a program and manifesto for the establishment of a society successfully

popularized and proselytized centuries later by a German refugee with a pass to the reading room of the British Museum: Karl Marx. These seventeenth century preMarxist reds proclaimed that a progressive society has smashed the chains of capitalism and reclaimed the freedom of tribal submission. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of slavery to property and must be replaced by the use of force and violence which will seize private lands and transform the individual into a slave of the common good. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a one class, proletarian, collectivist society which has rejected the liberal order of human rights established by the Norman Conquest. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical democracy and people's commune which has defied the landlords, the army and the law and placed its inhabitants under the control of a private government. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a people's liberation labor army which has crushed individual liberty beneath its brutal, blazing charges and stampedes. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a mutiny of the underclasses against the authority of morality and the law. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a band of radicals who have overthrown reason, truth and liberty in the name of free thought and secular values. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an agreement among the people to do away with private spheres of existence and establish common ownership of the mind and body. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a people's republic constituted of the lowest social classes which are steeled and disciplined to brutally suppress the voices of capitalist deviation. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an alliance of radical idealists for the cause of universal enslavement and rejection of the modern capitalist economy. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a primitive communist society in which every thought, feeling, blood pulse and heart beat of the individual is held in common by the people. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the freedom of the individual and enforced the rule that every person and his property belong to all people as a right. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a commonwealth of the mob which wields absolute power without the intervention of the law, the courts or officers of the peace. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has made it a crime against humanity to be talented and successful and seized all private property and redistributed it into the hands of the inept and the incompetent. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is formed when a spontaneous outbreak of mob rule has placed republican commissars in charge of the state and economy. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by a people's constitution which consists in a series of demands that the class of talented, ambitious, dynamic, intelligent people hand over all their wealth and property to the shiftless, bacterial scum who have been installed upon the thrones of power. They have proclaimed that people who manage their own businesses constitute a class of parasites, leeches and exploiters of the people and must be ruthlessly put down and expropriated in a civil war. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a socialist imperialist society which has overthrown the power and authority of liberal constitutions and established a global dictatorship in the name of freedom and equality. Listen to the voices of England's early reds and hear their demands that the moral vermin and filth of the world live well and comfortably on land seized from the creators and producers. Hear their demands that those without purpose or ambition become the landlords of the earth and feed off the honest toilers. Hear their demands that the principles of justice and morality be turned on their head and criminals be set free from jails, the producers of wealth be placed behind bars, and the state be granted a license to ransack and plunder in the name of making the planet the commons of the people and safeguarding rights of the poor. Hear their

program of socialist tyranny and oppression marching under the banners of freedom, community and Mother Earth: "Take notice, That England is not a Free People till the Poor that have no land have a free allowance to dig and labor the Commons, and so live as comfortably as the landlords that live in their enclosures. For the people have not laid out their monies and shed their blood that their landlords, the Norman Power, should still have its liberty and freedom to rule in tyranny, but that the Oppressed might be set free, prison doors opened, and the Poor People's heart comforted by an universal consent of making the Earth a Common Treasury, that they may live together united by brotherly love into one spirit, and having a comfortable livelihood in the Community of one Earth their Mother." (The True Levelers Standard Advanced by Gerard Winstanley). Listen to the voices of England's early reds and hear their demands that the worthless, contemptible dregs of society become the lords of the manor and the lords of the earth. Hear their demands that beggars and thieves become dukes and barons and those who earn their daily bread become their servants and slaves. Hear their demands that the earth be dug up and plowed over by human appearing swine and reduced to a moral, spiritual and economic wasteland. Hear their demands that the society bow down before the King of Evil and the Prince of Darkness, banish justice and righteousness from the land, and make rivers flow with the blood of the innocent in the name of social justice and the rights of the working class: "We whose names are subscribed, do in the name of all the poor oppressed people of England, declare unto you who call yourselves Lords of Manors and Lords of the Land, that the King of Righteousness, our Maker, has enlightened our hearts so far as to see that the Earth was not made purposely for you to be Lords of it, and we to be your Slaves, Servants and Beggars, but it was made to be a common livelihood to all. And further, the King of Righteousness has made us aware of our burdens, and the cries and groanings of our hearts have come before Him, we take it as a testimony of love from Him, that our hearts begin to be freed from slavish fear of men such as you are, and that we find Resolutions in us, grounded upon the Inward Law of Love one towards another, to dig and plow up the Commons and Waste Land through England. And that our conversations shall be so unblamable that your Laws shall not reach to oppress us any longer, unless you by your Laws will shed the innocent blood that runs in our veins." (A Declaration From The Poor And Oppressed People Of England by Gerard Winstanley). In seventeenth century England, a counterculture emerged which challenged the nation's founding principles and ideals. It dug a dark road and paved it with the asphalt of envy, jealousy, hatred and victimhood. It covered it with the stones of community ownership and the bricks of self immolation. Its unholy engineers in the service of communist slavery were the Diggers and the Levelers of the realm. This was the road not taken and the revolution not commenced by the English. It faded into oblivion before the people's cheering adulation of freedom. For three centuries, the vitriol peddled by this movement led by Gerard Winstanley and William Everard was an object of national mockery and scorn. Then in the twentieth century, this satanic sulfuric acid wafting down the corridors of history from England's first malarial fever swamps burned up the nation. Making common cause with their Marxist fellow travelers, England's first socialists have come alive and composed the final act of their land.

MINISTER ERHARD

A miracle is an event which is not explicable in terms of law. It is an improbable, impossible and amazing development which is cheered on and welcomed by the people. On August 14, 1949, the day of the first free elections in West Germany after the era of the Third Reich, a

miracle occurred. On this day, in the district of Baden-Wurttemberg, a staunch, principled antired was elected to the federal parliament and was appointed federal minister of economic affairs. He held this position for the next fourteen years and during this time, he spread freedom throughout a land which for centuries had known only various stripes of red philosophy and been sullied by the rule of the Bismarckian redshirts, the Marxist redshirts and the national socialist redshirts. During this postwar period, Minister Ludwig Erhard established the most extensive program of liberalization and deregulation in modern times and transformed Germany into the freest nation in Europe. Erhard sought to enact his vision for the future of Germany, a future in which free individuals would prosper and flourish through their energy and initiative untrammelled by the chains of slavery to social justice and social responsibility. Abolishing price controls, rescinding tariffs, reducing corporate and personal income taxes, championing a sound currency and creating the *deutsche mark*, and unleashing a wave of business deregulation, Erhard inspired the voices of liberalism throughout the world and gave them spirit and courage against the rising tides of a red onslaught, in the form of welfare statism, Third Wayism, and gender, race and class politics, which would soon engulf them. Listen to the voice of a historic champion of the capitalist system. Listen to his rejection of economic restrictions championed by the reds and his songs in praise of personal freedom and private markets. Listen to his rejection of cradle to grave welfare security as a policy which enslaves the individual from the moment of his birth and reduces him to a ward of the state. Listen to his worship of the individual, with all his rights, freedoms, dignity, energy, effort, enterprise, intelligence, initiative and foresight, and his condemnation of public policies which subordinate the individual to a social economy and to a red totalitarian monolith: "I have repeatedly stressed that I consider personal freedom to be indivisible. With this conviction I have worked since 1948 to reduce all economic restrictions. A free economic order can only continue if and so long as the social life of the nation contains a maximum of freedom, of private initiative and of foresight. If, on the other hand, social policy aims at granting a man complete security from the hour of birth, and protecting him absolutely from the hazards of life, then it cannot be expected that people will develop that full measure of energy, effort, enterprise and other human virtues which are vital to the life and future of the nation, and which, moreover, are the prerequisites of a social market economy based on individual initiative. The close link between economic and social policy must be stressed; in fact, the more successful economic policy can be made the fewer measures of social policy will be necessary." (*Prosperity Through Competition* by Ludwig Erhard). Listen to the voice of a preeminent defender of a free social, spiritual, material and economic order. Listen to his radiant love of liberty and liberty's world of private markets, private initiative, private planning, private provision and private responsibility. Listen to his exceptional wisdom which taught the world, the wisdom which understands that the system of socialism, social security, social insurance and social distribution is a system of compulsion and coercion of the individual and has no place in a civilized, law based, human order: "If we desire to guarantee a permanent free economic and social order, then it becomes essential to achieve freedom with an equally freedom loving social policy. That is why, for example, it is contradictory to exclude from the market economic order private initiative, foresight and responsibility, even when the individual is not in a material position to exercise such virtues. Economic freedom and compulsory insurance are not compatible." (*Prosperity Through Competition* by Ludwig Erhard). Listen to a voice of conscience and hear its condemnation of socialism as the destroyer of rational happiness and rational well being. Hear its condemnation of social solidarity as a social

danger and the path to an aggressive, omnipotent, all pervasive state. Hear its condemnation of mass politics with its sacrifice of freedom upon the altar of security and its regime of total enslavement. Hear its condemnation of the welfare state with its abolition of self responsibility, self management, self direction, self care, self help and a human way of life: "This danger must be energetically countered. More differences of opinion exist on this point than on any other problem. Some say that the happiness and well being of the people are based on some form of general solidarity, and that one should progress along this path at the end of which, of course, stands the power of the state. The calm and comfortable life so pursued might not perhaps be luxurious, but it would be all the more secure. This form of living and thinking is visibly expressed in the so-called welfare state. On the other hand, the natural efforts of the individual to be thrifty on his own account and to think of his future, his family and his old age cannot be abolished—even if great efforts have been made indirectly to kill the human conscience." (*Prosperity Through Competition* by Ludwig Erhard). Listen to a sworn enemy of welfare security and an implacable foe of slavery in the social sphere. Listen to him champion liberty and self responsibility and declare war against the dark and gloomy swamplands of collectivism. Listen to his condemnation of the mass enthusiasm, the mass excitement, the mass obsession, the mass blindness, the mass ignorance, the mass delusion, the mass fever and the mass mental illness which deny the existence of flesh and blood individuals with rights, freedoms and dignity all their own and with responsibilities toward nobody except themselves. Listen to his condemnation of the reds' exaltation of a mystical state which floats far above the individual and is granted the right to expropriate the individual, confiscate his wealth, regiment his thoughts and actions, and reduce him to a ward and slave of the social organism. Listen to his exaltation of the virtues which make man human, the virtues of purpose, planning, production, achievement, self empowerment, self responsibility, self provision and self perfection, and his condemnation of the moral antiuniverse of the reds. This is a universe in which the mob has placed its paws around the wealth of the producers, and ground and crushed the streets of civilized societies, and exalts hatred of talent, ability, work and success as the highest virtues known to man. This is a universe based upon proletarian class supremacy and is without humanity, soul, freedom or conscience of any kind. This is a universe expressed in the form of a relentless, fire breathing, triple headed monster, marked *gender, race and class politics*, which has incinerated liberal constitutional order and defined the term *disaster* in the final days of the West: "In recent times I have frequently been alarmed by the powerful call for collective security in the social sphere. Where shall we get to and how are we to maintain progress if we increasingly adopt a way of life in which no one wants any longer to assume responsibility for himself and everyone seeks security in collectivism? I have drastically described this flight from responsibility when I said that if this mania increases we shall slide into a social order under which everyone has one hand in the pocket of another. The principle would then be: I provide for someone else and someone else provides for me. The blindness and the intellectual inertia which are pushing us towards a welfare state can only bring disaster. This, more than any other tendency, will serve slowly but surely to kill the real human virtues—joy in assuming responsibility, love for one's fellow being, an urge to prove oneself and a readiness to provide for oneself—an in the end there will probably ensue not a classless but a soulless mechanical society." (*Prosperity Through Competition* by Ludwig Erhard). It is said that miracles occur only once in a lifetime. In the lifetime of postwar Germany, a miracle occurred and will be the final miracle in the nation. This was the miracle of a public figure who fearlessly championed libertarian philosophy and

ascended to the heights of political power. He sent out a message which the mob did not want to hear and would soon shout down. He sent out a message which proclaimed that collectivism is vicious nonsense, that social responsibility is a superstition, that social justice is a fiction, that central planning is a state yoke around the people, that business regulations are an act of state invasion, that welfare support payments are products of state aggression, that state enterprises have no place in a free society, and that envy, jealousy and wealth redistribution are the essence of evil. This message was the official policy of Germany under the guidance of its minister of economic affairs, Ludwig Erhard. The policy would last for fourteen years, Erhard's tenure in office, from 1949 to 1963. After this, Germany fully joined the welfare states of the West and accelerated down the path of the West's decline.

THE REDS' BIG THREE

Triplets are one of three children or animals born at the same birth. They are extremely rare, occurring in one in 10,000 pregnancies. During World War II, to the shock and dismay of civilized people throughout the world, something happened which they hoped and prayed and never imagined in their worst nightmares would ever happen. Triplets were born in the heart of the Europe, born of a red mother and a red father, and they went on to make a mockery of the war and make it the most meaningless and evil war ever fought in the history of mankind. These triplets were America, Britain and the Soviet Union, and they formed a Grand Alliance to defeat Germany. They were born of the same parents, the red mobs which had assumed control over the world at the dawn of the twentieth century, and they shared the same political and ideological aims: the destruction of human freedom within the charnel houses of proletarian class politics. These satanic triplets formed a natural alliance against their rival brother socialist power in Germany, which championed totalitarian terror in the name of the race and not the class. Civilized people who studied the nature and character of the members of the Allied powers knew exactly why they had joined together. They saw what the Soviet Union was and always had been, and saw what America and Britain had recently become under the pressures of the mob, and they saw behind them and looming over them the shadow of their fearsome and terrifying progenitor: the figure and spirit of Karl Marx. The founder of communism reigned from day one in the Soviet Union. Civilized people listened to his words and heard the clacking footsteps and the rattling chains of Satan who had come to earth looking for souls to snatch. They listened to the words of Marx's premier henchman, Joseph Stalin, leader of the Soviets during the time of the Grand Alliance, who set out a program and manifesto for the overthrow of the magnificent legacy of the Enlightenment: the order of human reason and human liberty. Stalin proclaimed that a progressive society is a collectivist society which has cut down the individual with its firing squads, its people's farms and its five year plans. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a plundering society which seizes the wealth flowing from the springs of intelligence and ability and hoards it in its people's warehouses, grain stores and silos. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical society which has rejected the bourgeois system of individual liberty and turned toward socialism, slavery and government regimentation. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an army of people's hoodlums on the field and in reserve who triumphed over the forces of law and morality. He proclaimed that a progressive society is a stateless, lawless society which is guided and controlled by the people's mobs, the people's bosses, the people's soviets and the people's parties who have committed mass depredations, mass terror, mass upheavals and mass murder in the name of justice for the working class:

"The Soviet government's successes in the sphere of the collective farm movement are now being spoken of by everyone. Even our enemies are forced to admit that the successes are substantial. And they really are very great. It is a fact that by February 20 of this year 50 per cent of the peasant farms throughout the USSR had been collectivized. That means that by February 20, 1930, we had *overfulfilled* the five year plan of collectivization by more than 100 per cent. It is a fact that on February 28 of this year the collective farms had *already succeeded* in stocking upwards of 36,000,000 centners, i.e., about 220,000,000 poods, of seed for the spring sowing, which is more than 90 per cent of the plan. It must be admitted that the accumulation of 220,000,000 poods of seed by the collective farms alone—after the successful fulfillment of the grain procurement plan—is a tremendous achievement. What does all this show? That a *radical turn of the countryside towards socialism may be considered as already achieved*. There is no need to prove that these successes are of supreme importance for the fate of our country, for the whole of the working class, which is the directing force of our country, and, lastly for the Party itself. To say nothing of the direct practical results, these successes are of immense value for the internal life of the Party itself, for the education of our Party. They imbue our Party with a spirit of cheerfulness and confidence in its strength. They arm the working class with confidence in the victory of our cause. They bring forward additional millions of reserves for our Party." (*Dizzy With Success* by Joseph Stalin). Civilized people listened to the words of President Franklin Roosevelt who proclaimed the primacy of state power over individual freedom. Who advocated government ownership of the individual and the advancement of majoritarian tyranny in the name of social inclusion and a progressive people's democracy. Who advocated government control of the business system in the name of the liberty for the proletariat. Who advocated equal distribution of income, earnings, goods and services in the name of social justice. Who advocated community ownership of labor and capital in the name of social equity. Who advocated government control of planning and production in the name of economic effectiveness. Who advocated guaranteed lifetime state employment and make work for all. Who advocated the concentration of power and wealth into the hands of the state and the repeal of one thousand years of liberal constitutional order as the path to securing the rights of the sewers, the cesspools, the rabble and the riffraff of society: "Unhappy events abroad have retaught us two simple truths about the liberty of a democratic people. The first truth is that the liberty of a democracy is not safe if the people tolerate the growth of private power to a point where it becomes stronger than their democratic state itself. That, in its essence, is fascism--ownership of government by an individual, by a group, or by any other controlling private power. The second truth is that the liberty of a democracy is not safe, if its business system does not provide employment and produce and distribute goods in such a way as to sustain an acceptable standard of living. Both lessons hit home. Among us today a concentration of private power without equal in history is growing. This concentration is seriously impairing the economic effectiveness of private enterprise as a way of providing employment for labor and capital and as a way of assuring a more equitable distribution of income and earnings among the people of the nation as a whole. Today many Americans ask the uneasy question: Is the vociferation that our liberties are in danger justified by the facts? Today's answer on the part of average men and women in every part of the country is far more accurate than it would have been in 1929 for the very simple reason that during the past nine years we have been doing a lot of common sense thinking. Their answer is that if there is that danger, it comes from that concentrated private economic power which is struggling so hard to master our democratic government. It will not come, as some of the

possessors of that private power would make the people believe--from our democratic government itself." (*Message To Congress On The Concentration Of Economic Power* by Franklin Roosevelt, April 29, 1938). Civilized people listened to the words of Winston Churchill who rejected the indigenous liberalism of his Anglo-Saxon nation and championed the omnipotent state of socialism. Who exalted state enterprise above private enterprise and peddled political tyranny packaged as social effort. Who proclaimed that a progressive society is a red totalitarian nightmare which has abolished individual rights and enacted universal enslavement in the name of help for the poor, the young, the sick, the aged, the shiftless and the idle: "And we are all agreed, every one in this hall who belongs to the Progressive Party, that the state must increasingly and earnestly concern itself with the care of the sick and the aged, and, above all, of the children. I look forward to the universal establishment of minimum standards of life and labor, and their progressive elevation as the increasing energies of production may permit. I do not think that liberalism in any circumstances can cut itself off from this fertile field of social effort, and I would recommend you not to be scared in discussing any of these proposals, just because some old woman comes along and tells you they are socialistic. If you take my advice, you will judge each case on its merits. Where you find that state enterprise is likely to be ineffective, then utilize private enterprises, and do not grudge them their profits." (*Liberalism And The Social Problem* by Winston Churchill). While the capitals of America, Britain and Russia were separated by thousands of kilometers, nothing whatever separated the ideologies which ruled these nations at the time of the Grand Alliance. Communicating by telephone, telegraph and rare in person meetings, Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin formed a single, monolithic being which loomed across the sky. This being was the mob with its passion for equality above liberty, its exaltation of welfare above freedom, its worship of security above dignity, and its dark, swirling currents of envy and hatred directed toward the doers, the dynamos and the achievers of the world. On New Year's Day in 1942, this mighty mob sky being composed of three nations signed the United Nations' Declaration, which pledged to defeat the fascist Axis Powers. What ensued was a classic internecine struggle. It was a struggle conducted between two brother collectivist ideologies: between the Allied powers championing communist collectivism, and the Axis powers championing racialist collectivism. The victory of the Allies brought about the world wide victory of communism: communist welfare statism, enacted in America and Britain, and communist totalitarianism, which ruled over the Soviet Union. The conclusion of World War II brought about the collectivisation of the planet under the terrifying symbols of the hammer and sickle and the welfare state. Civilized people understood that victorious communism had written the epitaph of the West.

FRAUDULENT ELECTION IN A FAILED STATE

A failed state is defined by political scientists as a state whose political system has become so weak that the law is no longer in control. A failed state has disintegrated, is no longer sovereign and no longer functions properly. America in the twenty first century has followed in the footsteps of all great nations in decline throughout history and descended into the senescence of a failed state. Civilized people have seen the past and future of America telescoped in the present period, in the first instance as a tragic culmination of past developments, and in the second instance, as a terrifying prediction of a future soon to come, and are awaiting the imminent arrival of the final act and bracing themselves for a violent collapse. Civilized people have heard the dismal theme of America played over and over

again during the past one hundred years, played in every corner of the state and society, and blasted into the mind and heart of every man, woman and child. This is the theme which has guided the dark, satanic symphony accompanying and heralding the implosion of all civilizations throughout history. This is the theme of lawlessness. Since the dawn of the twentieth century, it has risen in a crescendo across America and climaxed in the present day in a deafening din and racket of unconstitutional state actions, pervasive street violence and national electoral fraud. Civilized Americans have seen lawlessness in the rise of social regulations on business peddled as progressivism and in violation of the constitution's substantive due process clauses protecting freedom of contract and enterprise. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of welfare entitlements and social security peddled in the name of a New Deal and in violation of the constitution's substantive due process guarantees of liberty and property. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of antidiscrimination laws which violate the constitution's substantive due process guarantees of freedom of association and private property. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of feminist star chambers in which men accused of sexual assault are presumed guilty as charged, are convicted on the basis of an accusation or a series of accusations, and are sentenced to life imprisonment on the charge of improperly touching adult women. They have seen the rise of feminist ideological chambers masquerading as courts of law which violate the constitution's guarantees of a fair trial and its prohibition of convictions of false and frivolous charges. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of speech codes and the enforcement of politically correct thought and opinion, which violate the constitution's guarantees of freedom of speech and expression. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of affirmative action programs which give preferential treatment to women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion, which violate the constitution's prohibitions on discrimination and its guarantees of equal protection under the law. They have seen lawlessness in the rise of rampages of arson, looting, shooting, vandalism and street occupations conducted with impunity in cities from coast to coast by Antifa and Black Lives Matter, organizations promoting Marxist and national socialist hate ideologies. They have seen, amidst the screeching, jarring cacophony and hubbub of present day lawlessness, the greatest act of political corruption ever committed in the history of the nation. Committed in order to ensure that government by the reds, for the reds and of the reds shall be consolidated forever and that the reds' rule of the mob shall enjoy untrammelled sway over the American republic, this act was the theft of the 2020 presidential election by the Democratic Party. Civilized people have studied documents and dossiers describing electoral irregularities which have dwarfed all previous acts of fraud committed in the history of mankind, acts which have inscribed the distilled essence of lawlessness and corruption upon the tombstone of the American nation. They have seen in that Georgia that 140,000 ballots were cast by people who did not reside in the state, 44,000 legal ballots cast by Republican voters were not counted, and Dominion voting machines and Smartmatic software manufactured votes tens of thousands of votes for Joseph Biden. They have seen in Arizona that election observers were prevented from verifying the ballots being counted. They have seen affidavits from certified poll watchers in Pennsylvania which state the following: USB drives, containing data from precinct scanners, were uploaded to computers with no outside oversight; Republican poll watchers were prevented from entering counting centers; envelopes were separated from ballots and placed at the back of counting rooms in an attempt to render impossible recounts to certify the validity of the votes; warehouse supervisors uploaded thousands of votes for Joe Biden; and fifty USB drives and tens of

thousands of mail in ballots went missing. Civilized people have seen the pretense of an election staged by the reds in November 2020. They have heard witnesses attest that they were prevented from observing the vote counting. They have seen that more mail in ballots were returned than were sent out. They have seen that hundreds of thousands of ballots cast for Biden appeared suddenly out of nowhere, while hundreds of thousands of ballots cast for Trump suddenly vanished into nothingness. They have seen that hundreds of thousands of mail in ballots were processed without third party observation, oversight, opportunity to challenge decisions, or proper chain of custody protocols enforced. They have seen an election managed and conducted to produce a result favorable to the reds in their quest to sweep away two hundred years of constitutional fairness, honesty, integrity and law: "Yes, there was serious, widespread fraud in the 2020 Pennsylvania election. 'The time for dithering and politics is over,' declared Senator Mastriano, who quickly introduced the Trump campaign's legal counsel, former New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani. Giuliani began with a blunt summary: 'Your election was a sham. A disgrace.' Giuliani then introduced the list of over a dozen witnesses, with groups of three appearing on a series of panels. The witnesses had been stationed in counting centers in Philadelphia, Allegheny, Montgomery, and Delaware counties. (Allegheny is home to Pittsburgh, Montgomery and Delaware are suburban Philadelphia). Members of the committee followed with questions, the hearing lasted almost four hours. The common thread with all the witnesses were repeated details of allegedly being blocked from observing the vote counting, and also the revelation that allegedly more mail in ballots were returned than were sent out, that hundreds of thousands of ballots suddenly appeared in a spike while others suddenly disappeared. For example, in Delaware County, said a witness, all chain of custody data had mysteriously vanished. Another witness, this one from Philadelphia, said 'The Philadelphia board of elections processed hundreds of thousands of mail in ballots with zero civilian oversight or observation. The board of elections erected a fence about 50 feet into the hall that ran the length of the room, all observers were corralled behind the fence. More than a hundred board workers processed and opened mail in ballots on the other side of fence. Due to the distance of the workers from the erected fences, it was impossible for me or any observer to see what the workers were doing with any type of specificity. The observers were not able to challenge any decision or determination being made about the processing of these mail in ballots.' When he called in, the President said this to his supporters: 'If you were a Republican poll worker you were treated like a dog. Our poll watchers were pushed out of the building.' And in a reference to the threats that have been made against both his legal team and witnesses he said 'don't be intimidated by these people.' One Trump lawyer had to have protection after being threatened by, you can't make this up, a lawyer at another firm. The president made it absolutely crystal clear that he was about overturning a fraudulent election. He added that there were 'many, many cases of fraud. They cheated. It was a fraudulent election. This election was rigged and we can't let that happen. We can't let it happen for our country. And this election has to be turned around, because we won Pennsylvania by a lot and we won all these swing states by a lot.' Senator Mastriano closed out the hearing by directly addressing the media, 'The truth is out there, media you should have found these witnesses—do your job.' " (*Are Over A Dozen Witnesses Wrong About Vote Fraud in Pennsylvania?* by Jeffrey Lord). Red agitators making public incitements in the streets and marketplaces in violation of the law. Mass demonstrators and street gangs allowed to loot, kill, vandalize, terrorize, take over cities and do whatever they pleased in the name of social justice and in violation of the law. Elections rigged, fixed and abolished in

favor of dictatorial rule by the reds' caesars and emperors. Gargantuan governments guaranteeing welfare for all while rescinding the people's constitutional rights and liberties. Civilized observers have seen in this dismal portrait two societies, two failed states, two cesspools of moral corruption, and two jungles of bestial lawlessness, separated by a span of two thousand years. They have seen a portrait of the last generations of Roman civilization, and a portrait of the last generations of American civilization. They have seen what nobody else has chosen to see and amidst the uproar and clamor of red lawlessness, they have run for their lives.

THE BIG BROWN BOOK OF THE REDS

Known internationally as *The Little Red Book*, *Quotations From Chairman Mao Zedong* is a book of statements taken from speeches and writings of the former communist leader. It has been regarded as a canonical work of Marxism by true believers throughout the world since it was first published in 1964. Over the past four decades, another book has risen to prominence among the reds and inspired them in their campaign to overthrow liberal democracy with the hoodlum's clubs of gender, race and class politics. Known among its followers as *The Big Brown Book*, it was written a century ago by the leader of the National Socialist German Workers' Party and its themes are racial philosophy, racial politics, racial propaganda, racial revolution, racial movements, racial parties, racial wars, racial alliances, racial personality, racial defense, racial will, racial power, racial terror, racial purity, racial conspiracy, racial fronts, racial states and racial extermination. Since its publication in 1925, Adolf Hitler's *Mein Kampf* has inspired tens of millions of reds throughout the world in their campaign to smash the legacies of the Enlightenment and has taken its place on the reds' list of sacred books alongside of *The Communist Manifesto* and *Quotations From Chairman Mao*. Springing from the pages of *Mein Kampf* is a program and manifesto for a race and gender based *neuordnung* and *lebensraum* which has composed a portrait of Western cultural collapse and the engulfment of the planet in firestorms of chaos and violence. The new *Mein Kampfists* of today, Hitler's restless children agitating in the malarial swamplands of the twenty first century, have set forth their aims and policies with stark, unequivocal, terrifying clarity and made civilized people see the explosions of global doomsday detonating all around them. Under the impact of Hitler's new reds, the nations of the West have abandoned their founding principles of liberal equality and nondiscrimination and through the imposition of diversity, equity and inclusion programs, have become systemically racist and sexist. Rendered intoxicated and febrile from round the clock injections of Marxist, communist and national socialist identity theory, today's neoHitlerites have proclaimed that a progressive system of higher education has the following terms at the top of its lexicon: *diversity*, *inclusion* and *tribal representation*. They have proclaimed that a progressive university fills its student body in accordance with a race and gender quota system which gives preferential treatment to women and nonwhites. They have proclaimed that a progressive university is a tribal university which has rejected the principle of meritocracy and allowed unqualified members of underrepresented groups, women and nonwhites, to graduate with the highest honors. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has established a balkanized campus marked by racial and gender segregation, chauvinism, theological disputation and victimization politics. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has abolished freedom of speech and the free interchange of opposing

points of view and established a regime of censorship and speech codes to protect the rights of women and nonwhites. They have proclaimed that the belief in the existence of truth and objectivity is a product of invisible racism and implicit bias against blacks and must be replaced by a system of racial subjectivism and black supremacy. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a system of white privilege and aggression against blacks. They have proclaimed that a progressive university forces all students and faculty who uphold the liberal principles of equal rights and equal opportunity without respect to race to undergo sensitivity training sessions, join the Black Lives Matter movement, and demand the exclusion of all whites from campus. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has replaced liberal arts programs with ethnic studies and race focused courses and replaced the liberal system color blind advancement with the recruitment of black students and teachers. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is officially racist and promotes the ideology and behavior of hatred and violence against whites. They have proclaimed that those who reject the system of special treatment given to women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion are racist, sexist and bigoted and must be drummed out of the state and society. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has replaced the liberal principle of academic excellence with the reds' principle of diversity and inclusion and made race and gender determining factors in the selection of scholars, academics, postdoctoral researchers, professional staff, administrators and students. Look at the program of the Hitlerite reds and see its war to abolish liberal meritocracy. See its campaign to dissolve society into a jungle of racial, gender and sexual identities. See its blatant promotion of discrimination in the basis of race and sex. See its quotas for tribal groups established in the name of diversity and inclusion. See its reduction of flesh and blood human beings to the level of phantom group abstractions. See its prohibition on selecting job candidates on the basis of personal achievements and qualifications. See its rejection of the liberal assignment of jobs to the best and the brightest and in favor of assignment to racial and sexual orientation groups: to blacks, homosexuals, bisexuals, gender dysphorics and gender psychotics. See its sacrifice of individual ability upon the altars of proportional representation and diversity statistics. See its abolition of civil liberties, equal protection under the law, and job selection in accordance with individual characteristics by state mandates to install race, gender and sexual orientation groups upon thrones of power and privilege. See its reversal of five centuries of Western progress and enlightenment through the boards, commissions, officials and directors of a new national socialist order: "Nasdaq wants to require listed companies to include on their boards at least one woman and one person from an underrepresented racial minority or someone who is lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, gender-queer, or identifies with the myriad of sexual identities activists include under the rubric of LGBTQ+. Nasdaq, the second largest US stock exchange, filed a proposal with the Securities and Exchange Commission that would mandate listed companies to have a minimum of two 'diverse directors,' including one who 'self identifies as female and one who self identifies as either an underrepresented minority or LGBTQ+.' The practice of requiring a quota for preferred sexual orientation and racial groups could run afoul of US laws prohibiting discrimination based on race and sex. The quota rule would require an massive churn of corporate boards. According to Nasdaq, over the past six months, more than three quarters of its listed companies would have fallen short of the woke quotas. The new listing rules would require all companies listed on Nasdaq's US exchange to publicly disclose consistent, transparent diversity statistics regarding their board of directors. The rule would let foreign companies off easier than US companies. Foreign

companies would be able to fill the quota with two female directors, ignoring the requirement for an underrepresented racial minority or LGBTQ+ director. Companies that do not meet the quota would be forced to explain why they did not have directors with the preferred racial and sexual identities. If the proposal is approved by the SEC, Nasdaq listed companies would be required to disclose board diversity statistics within a year. Trump appointed SEC chairman Jay Clayton has said he will step down from the post at year's end—which would likely mean Joe Biden will appoint the next head of the commission. Nasdaq said that all companies will be required to have at least one diverse director within two years. Time frames to meet the requirement for the second preferred diversity director will vary depending on the market tier of the companies. A Nasdaq official described the new requirements and diversity quotas as an 'opportunity to make progress.' 'This proposal and partnership gives companies an opportunity to make progress toward increasing representation of women, underrepresented minorities, and the LGBTQ+ community on their boards,' said Nelson Griggs, president of Nasdaq Stock Exchange. The announcement of the proposal included an endorsement by Anthony Romero, the executive director of the American Civil Liberties Union." (*Nasdaq Wants To Require Racial And Sex Identity Diversity Quotas For Corporate Boards* by John Carney). Since its publication a century ago, Hitler's *Mein Kampf* has been studied by tens of millions of reds throughout the world, has been translated into a dozen languages, and has gone through multiple editions. Its latest edition is subtitled: *Diversity, Equity And Inclusion Politics In The Last Days Of The West*.

FRITZ LANG DIRECTS FOR THE REDS

In Germany in the early decades of the twentieth century, as the Weimar Republic was being consumed by a rising tide of chaos fueled by radicals of all stripes and varieties, a director commenced his career in film studios in Berlin and became one of the few German filmmakers to achieve international renown. But his large audience throughout the world was of a special kind. It was an audience composed exclusively of dedicated reds which cheered on and gave standing ovations to his dissemination of red propaganda and saw him as a supremely skillful, creative cinematic soldier in the reds' war against the values and ideals of liberal democratic society. Delighting his special audience, he utilized films as a medium of magic, expressionist, spectacular red shows which exalted the inverted moral universe of Marxism as they condemned the civilized values laid down by the Enlightenment. His first major political assignment from the reds was *Dr. Mabuse: The Gambler*. In true Marxist fashion, he condemns capitalism as a system of fascist master criminals and their network of operatives who manipulate the masses with the strings and wires of greed, paranoia, hatred and rage. To the wild applause of red theaters throughout the world who were swept up in fervor following the communist revolution in Russia, Lang's *Metropolis* depicts capitalism as a system in which wealthy industrialists and business magnates in pleasure gardens rule over vast armies of underground dwelling slave workers. A system in which workers are endlessly sacrificed in a temple of Moloch and ceaselessly fill its brimming coffers. A system of hellish machine rooms supervised by idle, privileged elites. Look at the world of *Metropolis* and see its red meanings, red qualities, red colors and red connotations. See its depiction of capitalism as a system in which the working class is immiserated, exploited, downtrodden and reduced to the round the clock clacking of marching machines. See its depiction of capitalism as a system of oppressed, slave laborers and poor, starving children under the whip hand of a wealthy aristocracy and its Club of

Sons. See its depiction of capitalism as the face of a grotesque monster in whose fiery maw the workers are fed, one by one. See its depiction of capitalism as a system of crass materialism presided over by the whores of Babylon. See its depiction of capitalism as a system of ruthless oppression, commodification and robotization of the poor the only antidotes to which are the people's commissars, preachers and narcotic powders of red totalitarian tyranny: "From the opening scenes, Marxist overtones dominate the story. Workers are shown marching into the factory. They look depressed and overworked: their heads are down, their shoulders are slumped, and they march in a robotic fashion. This is reflective of the 'oppressed, slave like' condition of this poor class of workers. In contrast, the film then shows scenes of the Clubs of Sons, which is a wealthy elite class enjoying recreation and the outdoors. It is at this point that Master Freder notices a young woman with a saintly appearance, surrounded by poor and starving children. This event sets Master Freder on his journey of finding this woman, whose name is Maria. As Freder enters the factory, he is horrified by the working conditions. After a brief explosion, he visualizes the giant face of Moloch, and the factory workers then begin walking into his fiery mouth. This religious symbolism comes from the Bible, and the connotations were clear—the elite wealthy were essentially sacrificing these poor workers' health and livelihood in the pursuit (worship) of materialism and wealth. This is not the only religious symbolism in the film, either. The wealthy city is referred to as Babylon, and capitalists are clearly connected with this Babylonian system. Maria is always portrayed in a saintly way, and she preaches to the poor. A whore of a woman rides a beast in this film as well—a clear reference to the whore mentioned in the book of Revelation. It is interesting that this film used such imagery, for Karl Marx often said that religion was the 'opiate of the masses' and that it was a means for the wealthy rulers to oppress the poorer classes. Eventually, a scientist/inventor by the name of Rotwang creates a robotic version of Maria, and this robot temporarily holds Freder back from assuming his mediator role. Drawing from Marxist philosophy, the ruler tells Rotwang to make this robot in the image of Maria so that he could use the robot as a tool to keep the poor in oppression. However, in the end, Master Freder fulfills his role of mediator, and he successfully bridges the 'head and the hands.' " (*Marxism In The Film 'Metropolis'* by registerednurses.com). Causing an international sensation among the reds, Lang's M is screening of empathy for the murderers of children and a plea to abolish criminal responsibility. Look at the upside down world of M and see its refusal to hold murderers accountable to the bar of justice and its excusing of depravity on the grounds of physical compulsion and medical sickness: "But I, I can't help myself! I have no control over this, this evil thing inside of me, the fire, the voices, the torment! It's there all the time, driving me out to wander the streets, following me, silently, but I can feel it there. It's me, pursuing myself! I want to escape, to escape from myself! But it's impossible. I can't escape, I have to obey it. I have to run, run down endless streets. I want to escape, to get away! And I'm pursued by ghosts. Don't want to, but must! And then a voice screams! I can't bear to hear it! I can't go on! I can't! I can't!" (*M*, the character Hans Beckert). Look at the world of M and see its sympathetic treatment of monsters who stalk the earth. See its defense of all that is ugly, frightening, cruel and inhuman and its joyful excursions into a killer's mind. See its protection of those who kill innocent children and make their mothers drown in sorrow and tears. See its rejection of reason and conscience and all that raises man from the bestial swamplands and its desire to blacken the human soul with the stain of cold blooded torturers. See its dismissal of courts of justice, bars of accountability and verdicts of punishment and its exaltation of the barren, windswept plains of moral ambiguity, moral

corruption, moral perversion and moral evil: "But while the film shows the court preparing to declare its verdict, it never lets that verdict be heard. Instead, Lang cuts to a group of weeping mothers, one of whom says, 'This will not bring our children back. One has to keep closer watch over the children.' Justice has been done, and one man responsible for monstrous acts has been apprehended, but there remains much to fear in the world. In that moment, the story of one particular murderer in one corner of the world takes on universal implications. That partly explains why *M* has lingered so long, and why other creators keep coming back to it for inspiration. Its influence can be felt in film noir, a genre almost unthinkable without Lang's film, police procedurals, and in every film that dares plumb the depths of a killer's mind and look for humanity beneath the monstrous actions." (*The Long Shadow of M* by Keith Phipps). In theaters throughout the West, the reds raised the curtain on Lang's *Scarlet Street* to the wild cheering, whistling and bravos of the audience. Look at the world of *Scarlet Street* and see its subversion of justice and morality by allowing a murderer to walk free. See its granting to criminals immunity from prosecution, judicial accountability and apprehension by the police. See its incitement to wrongdoing and its assassination of respect for the law with the reds' rifles of moral obscenity, moral indecency, moral dirt and moral sleaze: "On January 4, 1946, the New York State Censor Board banned *Scarlet Street* entirely, relying on the statute that gave it power to censor films that were 'obscene, indecent, immoral, inhuman, sacrilegious' or whose exhibition 'would tend to corrupt morals or incite to crime.' As if in a chain reaction, one week later the Motion Picture Commission for the city of Milwaukee also banned the film as part of a new policy encouraged by police for 'stricter regulation of undesirable films.' On February 3 Christina Smith, the city censor of Atlanta, argued that because of 'the sordid life it portrayed, the treatment of illicit love, the failure of the characters to receive orthodox punishment from the police, and because the picture would tend to weaken a respect for the law,' *Scarlet Street* was 'licentious, profane, obscure and contrary to the good order of the community.' " (*A Tale of Three Cities: The Banning of Scarlet Street* by Matthew Bernstein). In 1933, Reich Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels called Lang into his office, praised his films, and offered him the position of head of the German Cinema Institute. Lang declined the offer and soon after the meeting fled the country. Goebbels had misidentified the world famous director. He was a communist red and not a national socialist red and carrying his director's chair, marked communist inspired moral decadence, to America, he launched his Hollywood career. He became a naturalized American citizen, had his films preserved in the Academy Film Archive, and received a star on the Hollywood Walk Of Fame. Buried in the Hollywood Hills Cemetery, he left a legacy of moral inversion on the silver screen which has inspired red filmmakers throughout the world screening the last days of the West.

REDS REPEAL FREE SPEECH

On December 10, 1948, the United Nations General Assembly adopted a resolution which filled reds throughout the world with feelings of anxiety and foreboding. This was Resolution 217, entitled *The Universal Declaration Of Human Rights*. This declaration was adopted by forty eight nations, while the Soviet Union led the communist bloc in opposition to it. Among the focal points of red opposition to the declaration were Articles 18 and 19, which guaranteed freedom of thought, conscience, speech and expression: "Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or

private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance." (Article 18). "Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers." (Article 19). Proclaiming the primacy of the state over the individual and society above the self, reds of all stripes and varieties have been intrinsically opposed to the right of an individual to articulate his opinions and ideas without fear of official censorship or sanction. In the twenty first century, reds throughout the world have launched a campaign to rescind legal guarantees of free speech, sweep away this precious legacy of the Enlightenment, and establish a regime of totalitarian control over mental processes and activities. In the name of promoting progressive politics, the reds have set forth a program and manifesto of speech limitations, speech controls, speech criminalization and speech prosecution whose virulence and intensity have broken the bounds of all legal and moral customs and traditions and are without precedent in the annals of Western political history. Effecting a headlong plunge into the icy waters of thought crimes and thought transgressions, the reds have rolled back a right recognized by civilized people since civilized people first trod the face of the earth thousands of years ago: the right of an individual to own his own mind and to dispose of the products of his mind, his language, words and speech, as he deems fit, without seeking permission or suffering reprisals from the state. Driven by an insatiable desire to achieve total control over the individual down to invading and occupying the innermost precincts of his spirit and soul, the reds have donned the mantle of thought police and undertaken to suppress all ideas which deviate from the way of thinking they have judged to be politically correct. They have proclaimed that a progressive society violates the right to private property and punishes individuals who in the privacy of their own homes criticize transgender ideology. They have proclaimed that a progressive society punishes people who dissent from transgender values in private conversations with their spouses, families and friends. They have proclaimed that a progressive society punishes people whose political views depart from the values and beliefs held by the majority. They have proclaimed that a progressive society makes people afraid to express their support for reason and science and their opposition to transgender psychosis anywhere in public, anywhere on the internet, and in the smallest and most intimate circles of their companions and associates. They have proclaimed that a progressive society places speech controls among its core values and brings down the guillotine of pervasive, relentless state censorship in the name of combating hate speech. They have proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal free speech values of Europe and America and follows in the red totalitarian footsteps of the Soviet Union. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a hermetically sealed, ideological echo chamber which prohibits all forms of speech and expression which challenge the people's party line of gender, race and class politics. They have proclaimed that a progressive government is an anticonstitutional, antifree speech administration which has demanded that individuals relinquish the sanctity of their inner spiritual life and march down the road of mental slavery. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a tranquil society which has locked up the opponents of socialism in the dungeons of forced silence. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has outlawed all opposition to red ideologies in the name of tolerance and pluralism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has prohibited all controversial political and religious viewpoints, all viewpoints which run afoul of the orthodoxy of the red establishment, in the name of protecting social peace and harmony. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has prohibited all

forms of speech which provoke or humiliate communists, terrorists, the peddlers of religious superstition, and the citizens of subhuman cultures. Look at the world of the reds and see its ban on free speech in the name of promoting diversity and coexistence. See its rejection of the right to speak one's mind and to anger those who peddle the gospel of violence sweeping across the moral wastelands of the Middle East. See its rejection of the right to condemn primitive peoples and cultures which promote mass murder in the name of sharia and jihad. See its rejection of the right to call savages savages and to champion the values of civilized man. See its granting to governmental authorities the right to delay, postpone and prevent the posting of controversial viewpoints which violate red taboos. See its prohibition of the right to incite hatred and violence against Marxists, Muslims and all red totalitarian tub thumpers, and the right to breach the peace of lockstep enforced by the reds. See its rejection of all speech to which the reds have negative, violent and hate filled reactions. See its ejection of liberal constitutional order onto the arenas of amphitheaters crowded and overflowing with reds shouting *Death To Free Speech!* See its rejection of the right to talk about subjects which the reds do not want to talk about and its imposition of criminal penalties on those who so provoke the reds. See its regime of intolerance and censorship directed against speech which the reds have condemned as inflammatory, discriminatory, intimidating, aggressive, a nuisance and a source of irritation. See the Klan riders of the reds burning crosses on private lands, crosses upon which hang the right of free speech, and crosses whose raging fires have scorched the foundations of Western civilization: "A willingness to confine free speech in the name of social pluralism can be seen at various levels of authority and government. In February, for instance, Pennsylvania Judge Mark Martin heard a case in which a Muslim man was charged with attacking an atheist marching in a Halloween parade as a 'zombie Muhammed.' Martin castigated not the defendant but the victim, Ernie Perce, lecturing him that 'our forefathers intended to use the First Amendment so we can speak with our mind, not to piss off other people and cultures—which is what you did.' Of course, free speech is often precisely about pissing off other people—challenging social taboos or political values. This was evident in recent days when courts in Washington and New York ruled that transit authorities could not prevent or delay the posting of a controversial ad that says: 'In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Support Israel. Defeat jihad.' When US District Judge Rosemary Collyer said the government could not bar the ad simply because it could upset some Metro riders, the ruling prompted calls for new limits on such speech. And in New York, the Metropolitan Transportation Authority responded by unanimously passing a new regulation banning any message that it considers likely to incite others or cause some 'other immediate breach of the peace.' Such efforts focus not on the right to speak but on the possible reaction to speech—a fundamental change in the treatment of free speech in the West. The much misconstrued statement of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes that free speech does not give you the right to shout fire in a crowded theater is now being used to curtail speech that might provoke a violence prone minority. Our entire society is being treated as a crowded theater, and talking about whole subjects is now akin to shouting 'fire!' In the United States, hate speech is presumably protected under the First Amendment. However, hate crime laws often redefine hateful expression as a criminal act. Thus, in 2003, the Supreme Court addressed the conviction of a Virginia Ku Klux Klan member who burned a cross on private land. The court allowed for criminal penalties so long as the government could show that the act was 'intended to intimidate' others. While the conviction was vacated, the intention factor was a distinction without meaning, since the state can simply cite the intimidating history of that

symbol. The very right that laid the foundation for Western civilization is increasingly viewed as a nuisance, if not a threat. Whether speech is deemed inflammatory or hateful or discriminatory or simply false, society is denying speech rights in the name of tolerance, enforcing mutual respect through categorical censorship. (*The Death Of Free Speech* by Jonathan Turley). In the Palais de Chaillot in Paris, decorated with eight gilded figures symbolizing the rights of man, a foundational text in the history of human rights was ratified by forty eight out of fifty eight members of the United Nations. In the twenty first century, the *Universal Declaration Of Human Rights*, with its guarantees of freedom of the mind and intellect, has been rendered null and void in the fearsome and terrifying social justice universe of the reds.

REDS DECLARE WAR ON AMERICA

A declaration of war is manifested in two ways. It is first a formal act by which one nation goes to war against another. But in addition to this, nonstate organizations and ideological movements can declare war against nations when breaking their laws, engaging in violent acts or subverting their institutions. Since the early decades of the twentieth century, the international movement of the reds has been conducting a war against the liberal democratic nations of the West, war against everything liberalism represents, a war against reason, science, enlightenment and a form of government which recognizes and protects the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, and in the twenty first century, it has celebrated a final victory in the destruction of human order and civilization. The war of the reds against America offers a case in point of this movement of destruction, for America for centuries had been the preeminent beacon of hope and inspiration for those oppressed and exploited by red regimes, and America's downfall offers the most tragic and terrifying picture possible of the suicide of the West at the hands of its red majorities. This wave of red lawlessness has seen riots, looting and violence committed by Antifa and Black Lives Matter descending on cities and campuses from coast to coast. It has seen social agitators smashing windows and pulling down monuments of American heroes and statesmen. It has seen mayhem and breakdown dissolving families, homes, neighborhoods and schools. It has seen produced breaking levels of gun sales and concealed carry applications made by law abiding, antired Americans. It has seen the cancerous growth of the welfare state, business regulations and antidiscrimination laws which violate constitutional due process guarantees of private property, economic privacy, and freedom of contract, enterprise and association. It has seen the reds' destruction of businesses driving down demand for commercial property. It has seen the reds' covid 19 regime of nationwide lockdowns and shutdowns devastating small businesses, putting millions of Americans out of work and making them homeless, unable to afford rent and mortgage payments, and placing constitutional rights under permanent confinement in the jail cells of the people's health and welfare police. It has seen reason, truth, objectivity and science condemned as forms of hate speech and burned at the stake by the reds' inquisition of speech code enforcers. It has seen President Obama weaponize the Department of Justice, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and national intelligence agencies to spy on Republican presidential campaigns. It has seen members of the Obama administration illegally surveil General Michael Flynn's telephone calls, order the FBI to illegally entrap him, and illegally withhold exculpatory evidence at his trial. It has seen the failure to prosecute Hillary Clinton for illegally managing thousands of classified documents, illegally using her personal email server to conduct government business, and

illegally destroying tens of thousands of emails, computers and cellphones which were under subpoena. It has seen the most egregious act of electoral fraud committed in the annals of modern politics: the theft of the presidential election of 2020 and the illegal election of Joe Biden as president. The reds' electoral crime of the century was as follows. Four states, Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Wisconsin, violated Article II of the Constitution when their governors, courts or local officials changed the rules of the election. According to Article II, each state "shall appoint its electors in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct." It is the state legislatures alone, and not the state executives, state courts or local officials, which have the authority to set the rules for a presidential election. This sole authority of state legislature was reaffirmed in the Supreme Court decision *McPherson v. Blacker*: "Whatever provisions may be made by statute, or by the state constitution, to choose electors by the people, there is no doubt of the right of the legislature to resume the power at any time." In Pennsylvania, the state supreme court extended by three days the deadline for receiving mail in ballots, in violation of the law passed by the state legislature. In Georgia, the secretary of state changed the signature verification requirements for mail in ballots, in violation of state law. In each of the four states, counties changed the manner in which they would receive and evaluate ballots, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. In the landmark case *Bush versus Gore*, the Supreme Court held that voters in a state have a constitutional right to have their ballots treated equally. In Wayne County, Michigan, election officials denied poll watchers the right to observe vote counting, in violation of state law and in violation of the right of voters in the county to be treated equally with voters in all other counties under the Fourteenth Amendment. In Milwaukee, Wisconsin, the administrator of the elections commission ordered election workers to write in the addresses of witnesses on the envelopes of the mail in ballots which lacked them, in violation of state law and the Fourteenth Amendment, because ballots without witness addresses were judged to be invalid in all other jurisdictions in the state. The purpose of these illegal changes to the election rules was to allow the commission of voter fraud and hand victory to Joe Biden. Look at the tactics of the reds and see their shameless violation of state and federal election laws. See their attempt to deform and contort the Constitution. See their attempt to disenfranchise millions of people who voted for Donald Trump by predetermining the outcome of the election in favor of Biden. See their attempt to misrepresent, pervert and falsify the processes and results of the election and reduce election integrity to a dead letter. See their campaign of electoral fraud and their contempt for the rule of law, a campaign which has outraged constitutional scholars and ordinary citizens throughout the nation. This vanishing community of law abiding Americans has witnessed a staged election, an election conducted under the auspices of lawless reds for whom the end justifies the means, and an election the likes of which had never before been recorded in the annals of modern Western history, and it has seen the face of an American future blemished by electoral insecurity and red totalitarian politics: "Six states have formally joined Texas in its Supreme Court lawsuit seeking to overturn the results of the 2020 election. Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton said Thursday that Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina and Utah have intervened as plaintiffs in its suit against the battleground states of Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin. All four of the defendant states have filed their replies to Texas, meeting the deadline set by Associate Justice Samuel Alito of 3 pm Thursday. Texas alleges the four states exploited the coronavirus pandemic to 'justify unlawfully enacting last minute changes and ignoring both federal and state election laws, thus skewing the results of the 2020 General Election.'

Missouri filed a friend of the court brief Wednesday afternoon that was joined by Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Indiana, Kansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah and West Virginia. The District of Columbia filed a friend of the court brief on Thursday on behalf of the defendant states that was joined by 20 states and the territories of Guam and the Virgin Islands. And 106 House Republicans have signed a brief presenting their 'concern as Members of Congress, shared by untold millions of their constituents, that the unconstitutional irregularities involved in the 2020 presidential election cast doubt upon its outcome and the integrity of the American system of elections.' Paxton said in a statement Thursday that Texas 'continues to lead the fight to protect election security and integrity, and today I gladly welcome Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina and Utah to this historic endeavor. By flouting state and federal election laws, the defendant battleground states have tainted the integrity of citizens' votes across the entire nation.' In a brief on behalf of President Trump requesting he join the case, constitutional scholar John Eastman argued it's not necessary for the plaintiff 'to prove that fraud occurred, however; it is only necessary to demonstrate that the elections in the defendant States materially deviated from the manner of choosing electors established by their respective state Legislatures. By failing to follow the rule of law, these officials put our nation's belief in elected self government at risk.' Eastman, a constitutional scholar at the Claremont Institute, said in a *Fox News* interview Tuesday that the 'underlying issue there is a terrific one for the Supreme Court, because it doesn't turn on proof of the allegations of fraud, the Dominion machines and all these other things that are huge evidentiary matters.' Eastman said the case 'turns on a very simple legal question: Did these states conduct an election in violation of their state law?' He explained that Article II of the US Constitution says the state legislatures have the sole authority to create the manner for choosing presidential electors." (*Six States Formally Join Texas In Supreme Court Election Challenge* by Art Moore). On December 11, 2020, the United States Supreme Court dismissed a suit filed by Texas which sought to invalidate the election results in Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin. The suit argued that the four states illegally made changes to voting rules through courts or local officials instead of through legislatures, in violation of Article II of the Constitution. The suit also argued that different voting rules in different state counties treated voters unequally and thus violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. In its dismissal of the suit, the court stated that "Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another state conducts its elections." Constitutional scholars and ordinary citizens stood aghast at a decision which stated that one state has no "judicially cognizable interest" in exposing another state's malfeasance and violation of the law. They stood in shock and horror at the advancing lawlessness, reaching up to the highest levels of the government, in the reds' war against America.

COURT GREENLIGHTS ELECTORAL FRAUD

Citizen X witnesses a robbery committed down his block and notifies the police. The court later dismisses his intervention on the grounds that he lacks legal standing and is not a party to the case. Citizen X is outraged and refuses for a moment to believe that he lives in America. He wants to believe that he is experiencing a dark, frightening dream and looks forward to waking up into the placid, civilized, noonday light. On December 12, 2020, the United States Supreme Court issued a ruling which plunged the nation into the nightmare

world inhabited by Citizen X. It dismissed a lawsuit filed by Texas to invalidate the results of the 2020 presidential election due to the unconstitutional actions of four states on the grounds that "Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections." The court stated that citizens in states outside these four were not harmed by these states' actions and thus lacked legal standing to sue. The court's decision filled constitutional scholars and ordinary citizens throughout the nation who still upheld the rule of law with feelings of shock and dismay. They recognized that voters throughout the nation had legal standing to challenge the illegal actions of officials in the four states on two grounds. First, on the general grounds that they were witnesses to crimes committed by state officials, in this case the crimes of acting unconstitutionally, and had standing to sue just as witnesses to ordinary street crimes have standing to sue the perpetrators. Second, on the grounds that voters throughout the nation were in point of fact harmed by the actions of the election officials in these four states because their right to vote in a fair and honest federal election, in an election in which all legal votes are counted and all illegal and fabricated votes are excluded, was denied. The right to vote means the right to vote in a fair and honest election or it means nothing whatever. The authority to manage federal elections is a collective, nationwide authority which is governed by the federal constitution and must ensure that all voters are protected by a fair and honest electoral process. The Texas suit recognized that four states, Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin, unconstitutionally made changes to their voting rules through the courts and local officials and not through the state legislatures, in violation of Article II of the Constitution: "Each state shall appoint, *in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct* [emphasis added], a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress." The exclusive right of state legislatures to determine the rules for appointing electors of the president and vice president is reaffirmed in the Supreme Court decision *McPherson v. Blacker* (1892): "Under the second clause of Article II of the Constitution, the legislatures of the several states have exclusive power to direct the manner in which the electors of President and Vice President shall be appointed. Whatever provisions may be made by statute, or by the state constitution, to choose electors by the people, there is no doubt of the right of the legislature to resume the power at any time." The Texas suit also stated that differences in voting rules from county to county violated the Fourteenth Amendment, which provides that all voters throughout the state be treated equally: "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; *nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws* [emphasis added]." The suit recognized that officials in the four states exploited fears of an outbreak of Covid 19 as a pretext to violate the Constitution's Electors Clause and Equal Protection Clause with the real aim of facilitating electoral fraud and ensuring the victory of Joe Biden. Seventeen states and one hundred and twenty members of the House of Representatives joined the lawsuit. By a vote of 7 to 2, the Court ruled that Texas had no legal standing to launch the suit and the two dissenting judges, Samuel Alito and Clarence Thomas, ruled that the Court should hear the case as a mere formality and then quickly dismiss it and refuse to do its duty and uphold Article II and the Fourteenth Amendment: "TEXAS V. PENNSYLVANIA, ET AL. The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under

Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections. All other pending motions are dismissed as moot. Statement of Justice Alito, with whom Justice Thomas joins: "In my view, we do not have discretion to deny the filing of a bill of complaint in a case that falls within our original jurisdiction. See *Arizona v. California*. *I would therefore grant the motion to file the bill of complaint but would not grant other relief, and I express no view on any other issue* [emphasis added]." The Supreme Court's refused to get involved in the election and to send a legal, judicial, constitutional message to the nation. It instead chose to send a message of red politics and the American majority's detestation of Donald Trump: "This Supreme Court decision sends a message. The majority included the three justices appointed by President Trump, and they all said, 'We're not going to hear the Texas case. We're not going to get involved in this election.' 'I think this sends a message. It's not a legal message, but it's a practical message: the Supreme Court is out of this game.'" (*Dershowitz To Newsmax TV: Supreme Court Just Didn't Want to Get Involved* by Brian Trusdell, quoting Alan Dershowitz). Look at the Supreme Court and see its refusal to recognize that voters throughout America were witnesses to the crimes committed by election officials in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin and on that ground had standing to sue them. See its refusal to recognize that voters throughout America were harmed by the unconstitutional actions of Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin because through these actions, which altered the outcome of the election, they were effectively deprived of their right to vote. See its refusal to decide cases of unconstitutional state actions on their merits, to give the plaintiffs a fair and honest hearing, and its dismissal of these cases on spurious grounds of no standing. See its refusal to protect the constitutional rights of American citizens everywhere to vote in federal elections: "Rudy Giuliani, President Trump's personal attorney, said Friday on Newsmax TV's *Stinchfield* that the president's legal team will continue filing lawsuits even after the Supreme Court dismissed a lawsuit by Texas, which was backed by 17 other states and 126 House Republicans, to overturn the election results in four swing states. Giuliani said, 'The case wasn't rejected on the merits, the case was rejected on standing. So the answer to that is to bring the case now to the district court by the president, by some of the electors, alleging some of the same facts where there would be standing and therefore get a hearing.' Host Grant Stinchfield said, 'Mr. Mayor, I know you talked to the president just after this ruling came down. What's his reaction, and how's he doing through all this.' Giuliani said, 'The president's reaction is to look at other options. I mean, we always knew that this was an option, that we would have to convert this into—in fact, originally, we thought about this as possibly four or five separate cases. So that is the option we are going to have to go to. There's nothing that prevents us from filing these cases immediately in the district court in which the president, of course, would have standing, some of the electors would have standing in that their constitutional rights have been violated.' He added, 'We're not finished. Believe me.' " (*Giuliani Says Trump Team 'Not Finished' After Supreme Court Defeat* by Pam Key). Look at the Supreme Court and see its granting to states permission to act unconstitutionally, to do violence to federal elections, and to nullify the constitutional rights of all Americans to rely upon and participate in undamaged and untainted national electoral procedures. See its failure to hold states who violate the Article II of the Constitution and the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution accountable for their actions. See its failure to protect a constitutional republic, a union of law abiding states, from the illegal actions of state election officials whose goal was to subvert a federal election and disenfranchise Trump voters throughout the nation:

"The Supreme Court, in tossing the Texas lawsuit that was joined by seventeen states and 106 US congressman, has decreed that a state can take unconstitutional actions and violate its own election law, resulting in damaging effects on other states that abide by the law, while the guilty state suffers no consequences. This decision establishes a precedent that says states can violate the US constitution and not be held accountable. This decision will have far reaching ramifications for the future of our constitutional republic. Perhaps law abiding states should bond together and form a Union of states that will abide by the constitution. The Texas GOP will always stand for the Constitution and for the rule of law even while others don't." (*Chairman Allen West's Response to SCOTUS Decision*, Republican Party of Texas). Texas had no "judicially cognizable" standing to sue four states which violated the Article II of the Constitution and the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution during the presidential election of 2020: thus spoke a politically controlled and compromised Supreme Court in the final days of the American republic.

THE PRESS ORGANS OF RED REVOLUTION

On December 1, 1936, twenty five communist lawyers met at the City Club of New York to discuss the creation of a new legal organization to counter the American Bar Association. A year later, at the Hotel Washington in Washington DC, the National Lawyers Guild was founded and became the foremost legal bulwark and mouthpiece of the Communist Party. In America in the twenty first century, the national media establishment has become the faithful media organ of a campaign to sweep away the values, ideals, traditions and institutions of the liberal democratic order and establish in its place the red totalitarian tyranny of gender, race and class politics. Over the past two decades, students of journalism and ordinary citizens alike have observed the transformation of the media into a columnar space of biased reportage and an editorial cesspool of red propaganda and lamented the fact that there is no longer in the mainstream media any place to read fair and honest reportage and upright, antired viewpoints and commentary. In articles, reports, analyses, features and opinion pieces, the misinformation peddlers and white hot agitators in charge of the national media establishment have composed a program and manifesto for the overthrow of the Enlightenment legacies of reason, truth, objectivity and liberty which for decades had defined the character of America and made it flourish like no other nation in the history of mankind. The new red establishmentarians have proclaimed that progressive journalism is unconstrained by demands for objectivity and is motivated exclusively by the search for social justice. They have proclaimed that progressive journalists have liberated themselves from the bourgeois ideals of truth and knowledge and serve as activists and moralists for the cause of socialism. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism is yellow journalism which traffics in exaggeration and sensationalism in the service of political extremism. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism manufactures news to fit its red agenda and treats its readers as subjects to be indoctrinated and stirred up rather than educated and informed. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism rejects the goal of traditional journalism to report to people about recent, noteworthy events and seeks instead to disseminate red moral messages with the crystal clarity of street corner slogans. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism recognizes that so-called objectivity is a view from nowhere and is thus impossible and that all so-called factual news presentations are in reality expressions of gender, race and class interests. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism recognizes that there are no objectively correct, empirically determined

descriptions of reality but only subjective, apriori gender, race and class based screens and filters. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism is the voice of social justice warriors and proselytizers for red movements and is unencumbered by the traditional ideals of objective, unbiased reporting. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism never presents all sides of an issue, and never lets the reader reach his own conclusions, but functions as a hermetically sealed, ideological echo chamber which screams out one viewpoint, and one viewpoint alone, into the reader's face: the viewpoint of the reds. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism rejects the limitations of neutrality and feels free to misrepresent facts and concoct things out of whole cloth in the service of the people's political imperatives. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism rejects the Enlightenment notion of factual truth and is an overt promoter of red causes, red systems of government and red political activity. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism recognizes that such things as journalistic integrity and honest reportage are Enlightenment phantoms because all so-called truths and facts have been hammered and forged on the anvil of political advertising, political promotion, political blogging and political bias on behalf of genders, races and classes. They have proclaimed that progressive journalism rejects the Enlightenment inspired notion that reportage should be a scientific process of discovering objective truths rooted in facts, evidence and proof and recognizes that reporters should not report on anything which is real, or on anything which has happened, but should fight to achieve for social and political change by the propagation of myths, legends and narratives whose only value resides in their pragmatic and expedient functions. Look at the world of today's journalism and see the heavy hand of the red censor. See the silencing of all forms of speech which exposes the reds' commission of fraud in the presidential election of 2020. See the blatant propaganda which fills all channels and crowds all videos with the red party narrative that the 2020 presidential election was conducted freely and fairly. See the use of digital platforms to purge the voices of those who witnessed pervasive corruption and nationwide vote rigging in the 2020 presidential election. See the suppression of all discussion and debate about whether the 2020 presidential election was honest and above reproach and the inculcation of the official red line, in the face of overwhelming eyewitness evidence to the contrary, that it was not stolen. See the red publishers, the red hardware, the red companies and the red editorialists acting round the clock to prevent the dissemination of unfavorable news about Democratic Party officials, candidates and their families and to prohibit the free and open exchange of ideas and opinions. See the transformation of news and information agencies into publicity and promotional towers pulsating a plain and open message of red politicization of journalism: "Harvard Law School professor emeritus Alan Dershowitz is daring YouTube to censor him for interviewing Breitbart News Senior Editor at Large Joel Pollak Thursday about his new ebook, *Neither Free Nor Fair: The 2020 U.S. Presidential Election*. In his book, Pollak argues that the 2020 election fell short of international standards for a 'free and fair' election, and he discusses the possibility that fraud could have taken place. As *Breitbart News* reported Wednesday, YouTube has announced that it will remove all videos questioning Joe Biden's victory in the 2020 presidential election. Dershowitz, a lifelong civil libertarian and free speech advocate, was outraged. Dershowitz interviewed Pollak on the *Dershow*, his semieponymous podcast. He noted news reports of YouTube's termination of over 8,000 channels alleging widespread voter fraud in the 2020 presidential election. He described the purge of such channels as 'disenfranchising' of Americans by 'denying them the right to express a view on an extraordinarily influential platform like Google YouTube.' Dershowitz asked, 'Can you

imagine anything more inconsistent with the spirit and culture of the First Amendment than to stop a debate about a presidential election?' Pollak noted, 'A huge portion of the electorate—let's say close to 100 million people, in the ballpark—believe that the election was stolen. Now, that doesn't mean it was actually stolen, but a lot of people believe that it was or may have been.' Dershowitz remarked: 'So YouTube, here's my message to you. You've just heard an extremely distinguished journalist, a man who has enormous credibility, a man who has enormous influence over tens of millions of Americans who reasonably believe him. You've just heard him fit the criteria that you have set out for taking down channels. He has alleged—not in direct dramatic terms, but he certainly as alleged—that there is a substantial possibility that this election may have been influenced, determined, the outcome changed by systemic errors, by the ability to vote by mail. Is it true or isn't it true? That's for Americans to debate. So YouTube. I challenge you, take down this show. I challenge you, take down this channel. I challenge you, do not allow Joel Pollak to express his views on my show, and if you do, there will be a response. There will be response, because you will have lost your exemptions under Section 230. You are no longer, at that point, a platform. You are making editorial judgments. Why are you being treated more favorably than the *New York Times* or the *Washington Post* or Breitbart? Why do you get an exemption if you're making these kinds of decisions?' Pollak said Google and YouTube 'have long since proven themselves to be publishers and not platforms, and the same is true of Twitter and Facebook.' Pollak added, 'The news today and yesterday that Hunter Biden is under investigation for financial crimes—we don't know the full extent of the investigation—but that news confirms the legitimacy of the *New York Post* story about Hunter Biden's laptop and his emails, but that was suppressed by the major tech platforms. Increasingly, YouTube, Google, Facebook, Twitter, these other companies [are] interfering in political debates and yet claiming exemption under Section 230.' " (*Alan Dershowitz Dares YouTube To Censor Him For Interview With 'Neither Free Nor Fair' Author Joel Pollak* by Robert Kraychik). The transformed character of the American media establishment in the twenty first century is epitomized in its reports on Donald Trump's legal challenges to the 2020 election results. These reports describe Trump's case using such terms as "baseless", "unproven" "fictional" and "unsubstantiated". Students of journalism and ordinary citizens alike have blown the whistle on these reports and condemned them on two grounds. Firstly, they have pointed out that such terms represent opinion and commentary and have no place in news columns. Secondly, they point out that such terms happen to be false and they provide one thousand reasons why they are false. This is the number of affidavits filed by citizens throughout the nation attesting to criminal activities committed by Democratic Party operatives to fix the election in favor of Joe Biden. False information, inaccurate information, misleading information, distorted information, deceptive information, exaggerated information, sensational information, political advocacy contaminating news spaces, biased reporting tainting news platforms, and megaphone blasts of red propaganda masquerading as editorials, opinions and analyses. Such are the building blocks of a sinister edifice called the American media establishment, loyal mouthpiece and broadcaster of the reds' revolution against the West.

REDS PROVOKE SECESSION

The most famous monument in Washington DC is that of Abraham Lincoln. Sitting silently and majestically in judgment over the nation, Lincoln delivered a speech in Springfield, Illinois in 1858 which serves as an eerily prescient statement and a fearsome and terrifying

warning to America in the twenty first century. Lincoln stated that "A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure permanently, half slave and half free." Since the dawn of the twentieth century, a clock of secession has been ticking in America, set into motion by the red majority's takeover of the nation under the guise of progressive politics. In the present century, this clock has struck zero hour and an operation among a dwindling community of civilized Americans to commence a moral and spiritual separation from the nation has commenced. This moral separation will eventuate in a political separation, in obedience to the logic and dynamics of moral separation, and the divided house which is America will finally come tumbling down into the dustbin of failed states and nonfunctioning societies. Civilized Americans have beheld a monster in the room, a monster breathing out a malarial fever of gender, race and class politics, and have stamped their exit passports to leave the country in their spirit and soul and never to return. This monster has roared out a program and manifesto for a red state, a red society, a red environment and a red economy which has forced civilized Americans to run for their spiritual lives as far away as they can from this fully grown, fire breathing menace. Developing into its present evil, inhuman form over a period of a hundred years, it has proclaimed that human industrial activity is a major contributor to catastrophic climate change and this activity must accordingly be stamped out. It has proclaimed that a progressive society marches in service to communal objectives and has repealed individual liberty in order to fight the covid 19 pandemic. It has proclaimed that a progressive society bans all travel to jurisdictions which do not recognize the truth of transgenderism, the position that gender can be chosen at will and has nothing whatever to do with genes or chromosomes, and do not recognize the rights of its psychotic adherents and practitioners. It has proclaimed that progressive corporations do more than simply manufacture commodities, but manufacture as well, as the crowning glory to their products, red political statements. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a hyperpartisan society which has recruited workers, coworkers, neighbors, mothers, fathers sons, daughters, husbands and wives in a mighty crusade to tax, fine, regulate, supervise and collectivize every aspect of human existence and place the individual in the service of a gender, race and class leviathan. It has proclaimed that a progressive society prohibits all dissemination of the empirically grounded fact that forest fires are caused by incompetent forest management and mandates that the red myth that forest fires are caused by man made global warming be taught in every home, school, office and factory. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a rainbow coalition colored in the shades of national socialism whose storm troopers have smashed shop windows and bloodied innocent passersby with the bludgeons of tribal ideologies. It has proclaimed that black lives matter and only black lives matter and white people exist to serve the needs and interests of blacks and are completely expendable. It has proclaimed that America was founded in 1619, the year African slaves were brought to the English colony of Virginia, and has been a slave owning, racist state ever since. It has proclaimed that a progressive society hates America, loves communism, and recognizes that the number one enemy of the working class is the global system of free movement of goods, services, labor and capital. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a black racist society whose calling cards are chaos, incivility, smoldering cities and the bloody hand of anarchy. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a lash of systemic racism and white privilege and must be replaced by a regime of black totalitarian tyranny. It has proclaimed that a progressive media establishment has filled its airwaves and internet transmissions with screaming red monologues demanding that every white person plead guilty to the crime of existing and

submit himself as a rightless subaltern in the service of his black masters. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has dispensed with the liberal notion of equal protection under the law and established a regime of preferential treatment on the basis of race, gender and sexual orientation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has rejected the liberal notion of race blind, gender blind, meritocratic selection and established a regime of race and gender proportional representation in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a socialist society which confiscates private wealth at a rate of one hundred percent, authorizes round the clock, stratospheric social spending, and worships at the altar of a civic religion of self sacrifice and self immolation. Look at America in the twenty first century and see a rigged presidential election which disenfranchised millions of voters for Donald Trump. See red controlled voting processes cheat Donald Trump of the votes he received and give Joe Biden votes which were illegally cast or else outright manufactured. See the counting and collection of ballots performed by the reds fabricate a massive victory for Joe Biden. See a red majority and its establishmentarian operatives allow battleground states, such as Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Michigan, Georgia, Arizona and Nevada, to commit electoral fraud, violate the Fourteenth Amendment and Article II of the Constitution, and give the presidency to Joe Biden. See a red Election Day, a red certification day, a red Electoral College vote, red lower court and Supreme Court abdication and a red Inauguration Day commit an act of political corruption without precedent in the annals of Western democracies and install Joe Biden as 46th president of the United States. See an America divided into two nations and two cultures separated by a gulf as wide as the universe. See one of these nations, the nation established at America's founding, the nation dedicated to constitutional liberty and the rule of law, separate in spirit from the other nation, and assume its station to preserve the lights of civilization: "When the Electoral College meets Monday, it will almost surely certify former Vice President Joe Biden as the 46th president of the United States. And he will take the oath of office Jan. 20. There is, nationally, a growing if grudging realization of that reality. Yet millions of Americans will refuse to accept the legitimacy of that election and its outcome and will continue to believe, with President Donald Trump, that it was rigged. 'Was the 2020 election stolen by the establishment to get rid of a president, Donald Trump, whom it loathed?' will be debated decades hence. That perception that something was afoot first arose in the minds of millions in the hours after the election on November 3, when 83% of Republicans polled by Gallup said they did not believe reports of Trump's defeat. Things perceived as real are real in their consequences. And there was justification for that perception. Who was not stunned to learn that as Trump seemed to be pulling ahead in the voting count on November 3, suddenly, around midnight, the vote counting appeared to stop in the crucial swing states, and we were told it would begin again early the next morning? Why the halt? Again, things perceived as real are real in their consequences. The *Washington Post* reports this week that, midway between Election Day and Inauguration Day, only 27 congressional Republicans would acknowledge Biden's win. Some 220 GOP members of the House and Senate—88% of Republicans serving in Congress—would not say who won the election. And Trump continues to fight on, millions behind him, to persuade public officials in such battleground states as Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Michigan, Georgia, Arizona and Nevada to withdraw their certifications. He is said to be working the phones to get Republicans in Congress to reject the designation of Biden as president. He has joined a suit by 17 states' attorneys general to have the Supreme Court accept Texas' argument that late alterations in the voting processes in four swing states be declared

unconstitutional and illegal. Among the more credible charges is that, due to the pandemic, late changes were made in the voting processes of states, especially with mailed out and mailed in ballots. The contention is that votes cast as a consequence of changes done contrary to state laws or constitutions should be thrown out. Most of those votes came from the urban precincts where Biden's margins were massive. While some 50 lawsuits filed in Trump's cause may have been rejected in courts, the hourly allegations of fraud in the collection and counting of ballots have given credence to a generalized belief that Trump was cheated of votes he received and Biden received votes that were illicitly cast. Where will this leave us Jan. 20? We are two nations, two peoples seemingly separated indefinitely. Can a nation so divided as ours, racially, ideologically, religiously, still do great things together, as did the America of days gone by, to the amazement of the world?" (*Our Second Civil War--Also A 'Forever War'?* by Patrick Buchanan). No society can function in the absence of a moral consensus and shared foundational assumptions. The founding creed of America was the Enlightenment creed of free minds, free markets and man as a free born agent endowed with human rights and human dignity. In the twentieth century, a regime of red mobocracy replaced the American constitutional republic and set into motion the wheels of a secessionist movement led by the friends of liberty. In the twenty first century, a countdown has commenced. After one hundred years of red majoritarian violations of property rights, free speech rights, associational freedom, economic privacy, and liberty of contract and enterprise, the bomb of secession was finally detonated by the reds in the 2020 presidential election. Witnessed by hundreds of election workers throughout the nation who deposed what they saw in sworn affidavits, a fraudulent, dishonest, unfair, inaccurate, systematically flawed election system produced votes unworthy of ratification, stole the election from Donald Trump, and installed into power an illegitimate president from the Democratic Party. The last seconds have speeded by, the final moments have concluded, the rocket of secession has taken off, and the civilized Americans who have lost control over their government and society have formed a new union in their hearts dedicated to the cause of human freedom.

THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 2020: ANATOMY OF A CRIME

A political scandal is a public event which people have judged to be morally and legally wrong and outrageous. In the United States presidential election of 2020, the greatest political scandal in modern times occurred when the greatest democracy in the history of the world was unable to conduct a fair and honest election and cheated Donald Trump out of victory. This was a scandal engineered by red political operatives representing the red majority which had assumed control over the nation and had been ruling the American state and society for the past century. Civilized people have seen evidence of voter fraud, ballot mishandling, process violations, equal protection clause violations and voting machine irregularities which have defied their imagination, descended below the level of their worst nightmares, and compelled them to the conclusion that the 2020 election voted law and integrity out of power and hurled them into the dustbin of failed states. Civilized people have seen a weight of evidence which has established beyond a reasonable doubt that the reds destroyed a level electoral playing field, manipulated the electoral process, stuffed ballot boxes from coast to coast, and brought about the fraudulent victory of the Biden-Harris ticket. They have seen dozens of photographs, voluminous reels of surveillance video footage and hundreds of sworn affidavits attest to the following. The Biden campaign

offered bribes to Native Americans in form of jewelry and Visa card gifts in exchange for their votes. A truck driver in New York picked up voluminous crates containing 100,000 fake ballots cast for Joe Biden and delivered them to a polling station in Pennsylvania. A poll worker in Pennsylvania used an unsecured USB flash drive to transfer tens of thousands of fake Biden votes into vote tabulation machines, making the resulting tabulations far greater than the mail in ballots scanned into the machines. At the State Farm Arena polling station in Atlanta, Georgia, poll watchers and media observers were ordered to leave in the middle of the night on the pretext that a water leak had to be repaired. After the room was cleared, election workers pulled out from underneath a draped table large boxes filled with tens of thousands of fake ballots cast for Biden and proceeded to tabulate and process them. In Arizona, over 75,000 absentee ballots cast for Trump were falsely reported as unreturned and were destroyed and replaced by fake ballots completed by elections workers for Biden. In Georgia, the family of an elderly resident in a nursing home discovered that a mail in ballot cast for Biden had been falsely submitted under his identity. In Pennsylvania, the parents of a person with Downs Syndrome discovered that a mail in ballot cast for Biden had been falsely submitted under her identity. In Wisconsin, thousands of Biden voters, with the encouragement and complicity of election clerks, falsely registered as "indefinitely confined" in order to evade identification checks. In Georgia, over 90,000 votes for Biden were cast by ineligible voters. In Pennsylvania, 100 votes for Biden were cast by ineligible out of state voters. In Nevada, 15,000 mail in votes for Biden were cast by ineligible out of state voters. In Pennsylvania, 8,000 mail in ballots for Biden were cast under the names of dead voters. In Georgia, over 12,000 mail in ballots for Biden were cast under the names of dead voters. In Michigan, thousands of ballots were cast for Biden under the names of dead voters. In Nevada, a widower discovered that a ballot for Biden had been cast under the name of his dead wife. In Wisconsin, poll workers ran ballots cast for Biden through tabulation machines multiple times. In Michigan, ballots cast for Biden were run through vote tabulation machines four times. In Pennsylvania, a resident voted for Biden twice on the same day by changing her appearance, residents voted twice for Biden by queuing up on different lines, and a resident voted twice in rapid succession on different machines. In Michigan, the head of a polling station allowed two Biden supporters to vote without presenting proper, state mandated, voter identification. In Nevada, unregistered Biden supporters were allowed to vote by presenting an appointment with the Department of Motor Vehicles to obtain a driver's license as proof of identity. In Georgia, the secretary of state lowered signature matching tests for mail in ballots to one verification instead of two, which resulted in 1.2 million votes cast for Biden. In Nevada, election officials used a machine to conduct signature matching checks, contrary to state law, which resulted in thousands of votes for Biden. In Wisconsin, election officials eliminated voter information certifications for mail in ballots, contrary to state law, which resulted in thousands of votes for Biden. In Pennsylvania, the secretary of state ordered that mail in ballots which lacked an outer envelope with the voter's signature on it be counted, contrary to state law, which resulted in thousands of votes for Biden. Look at the 2020 presidential election and see an operation of election abuse without precedent in the history of modern democracies. See red operatives in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Wisconsin and Michigan violate state laws and abolish ballot security measures. See ballots with no mailed date, ballots returned on or before the mailed date, ballots impossibly returned one day later, ballots without matching signatures, ballots with missing information, ballots with inaccurate information, ballots without registration numbers which were manufactured by tabulation machines, more ballots cast than voters

who registered, and ballots cast for Trump declared to be lost or missing. See a pervasive campaign of ballot fraud which produced hundreds of thousands of votes for Biden, deprived Trump of hundreds of thousands of votes, and made the 2020 presidential election a predetermined exercise in red coronation: "Attorneys general of eighteen states that joined a Texas lead in a lawsuit presenting compelling evidence of widespread election abuse in four battleground states that Biden claims to have won failed to gain standing in having their legal pleadings heard by the US Supreme Court. The Texas authored arguments asserted that the presidential elections as held (and as directed by government officials outside the legislature) in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Wisconsin and Michigan all flagrantly violated their own election laws by materially weakening or doing away with security measures. The lawsuit lists the violations in each of the defendant states and provides evidence of fraud (the number of ballots handled unconstitutionally) in each of the states sufficient to change the outcome of the ballot counts. 1. Pennsylvania: 9,005 ballots with no mailed date or evidence they were sent to a voter; 58,221 ballots returned on or before the mailed date, and 51,200 returned only one day after (highly unlikely). 2. Georgia: The mail in ballot rejection rate for missing or inaccurate information or for nonmatching signatures decreased from 6.42% in 2016 to 0.36% in 2020. Rejecting 2020 ballots at the same rate as 2016 would have resulted in a net gain of 25,587 votes for Trump—twice the number needed to overcome Biden's count. A six-fold increase in the number of mail in ballots would indicate that the rejection rate should increase, or at least stay the same, with so many first time mail in ballots. 3. Michigan: 174,384 mail in ballots in Wayne County had no valid registration number, indicating they likely resulted from election workers running the same ballots through the tabulator multiple times, as documented in numerous legal declarations. 71% of Wayne County absent voter counting boards were unbalanced, where the number of people who checked in did not match the number of ballots cast. 4. Wisconsin: One hundred thousand ballots were supposedly missing and directed to be found after Election Day. Cited in the legal brief, Managing Director at Berkeley Research Group Charles J. Cicchetti calculated the odds of Joe Biden winning the popular votes in those four states given President Trump's early leads in each at 3 AM on November 4th at less than one in a quadrillion, or 1 in 1,000,000,000,000,000. Cicchetti then calculated the odds of that event occurring collectively in all four states would decrease to less than one in a quadrillion to the fourth power (ie, 1 in $1,000,000,000,000,000^4$)." (*Election Legitimacy Faces Biggest Trial In Court of Public Opinion* by Larry Bell). Hoisting the white flag of surrender before the political pressure of red mobs who are the masters of America in the twenty first century, governors, state legislatures, state courts and the United States Supreme Court have abdicated their constitutional responsibility to protect the right of the people to vote and to vote in fair and honest elections, as established by the Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Twenty Sixth Amendments. Civilized, law abiding Americans were shocked and dismayed when the Supreme Court ruled that Texas lacked legal standing to sue Pennsylvania, Georgia, Wisconsin and Michigan for violations of Article II and the Nineteenth Amendment of the Constitution. They understood that when a group of states changes its election laws by executive fiat or court rulings, in violation of Electors Clause of Article II, or authorizes the counting of votes differently in different counties within the same state, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Nineteenth Amendment, every state has standing to sue because every resident of every state, every citizen in every town and city in the nation, has a constitutional right to vote in a fair, honest and constitutionally sanctioned national election. Anatomists dissect animals to discover their bodily structure and internal parts.

Civilized people have dissected the presidential election of 2020 and discovered the putrefying flesh and cancerous organs of the red collapse of America.

THE REDS' FINAL SOLUTION AGAINST TRUMP

The Final Solution was a national socialist plan for the extermination of the Jews during World War II. The complete code name was *The Final Solution to the Jewish Question* and its mission was the murder of all Jews within the reach of the German government. Today's reds in control of America have launched a campaign to eliminate the current preeminent hate object of socialists throughout the world, Donald Trump, together with his friends, allies, supporters and sympathizers. These socialist exterminators, like their national socialist predecessors, see in Trump, as their predecessors saw in the Jews, the symbol of a world which they hate and detest down to the core of their being, the world of reason, enlightenment, freedom and capitalism, and they are determined to eradicate every last trace of Trumpism from the face of the earth. Today's reds hate Trump for everything he has accomplished in the way of resisting a fire breathing red leviathan enforcing gender, race and class politics, and containing its fearsome advance. They hate Trump because he has reduced taxes across the board and created a record breaking, noninflationary economic expansion. They hate Trump because he has opposed the redistribution of wealth and the socialization of health care. They hate Trump because he has made the vast majority of Americans economically better off than they were during the Obama years. They hate Trump because he has reduced regulations on businesses, eliminating eight regulations for every new regulation imposed, reducing regulatory costs by 50 billion dollars, increasing annual incomes by 40 billion dollars, and saving households 3,000 dollars per year. They hate Trump because he has established energy self sufficiency and ended oil imports through the encouragement of fracking. They hate Trump because he has ended illegal immigration. They hate Trump because he has held back the advance of radical environmentalism and its campaign to rollback the industrial revolution through a program of zero carbon emissions enshrined in the Paris Climate Accords. They hate Trump because he has opposed on grounds of principle, on grounds that in a free society the end does not justify the means, the regime of lockdown, shutdown and invasion of private homes established in the name of fighting the covid 19 pandemic. They hate Trump because he has opposed red political violence perpetrated by Antifa and Black Lives Matter in cities from coast to coast, which has seen murder, arson, vandalism, looting, riots and over two billion dollars in property damage. They hate Trump because he has sought to deploy the National Guard and the armed forces to quell the red urban disorder. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' campaign to dismantle and defund the police. They hate Trump because he has opposed red pseudoscholarship which places race and gender at the center of society. They hate Trump because he has opposed the red authoritarian cult of social justice. They hate Trump because he has opposed those who reject the virtues of limited government and the existence of universal human rights. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds who deny the right of free speech and the right to express politically incorrect views. They hate Trump because he has opposed social justice warriors who reject reason and empiricism and worship at the altars of critical race theory and identity politics. They hate Trump because he has opposed the doctrine of cultural relativism and stood up for the superiority of Western liberal, rationalist culture. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that truth and morality are culturally constructed and that there exists no world of physical

objects and no objective human good. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that truth is socially manufactured by means of language games and is relative to particular cultures and serves the will to power of gender, race and class groups. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that capitalism is a system of patriarchy, white supremacy, homophobia and transgender phobia. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that only whites can be racist and only men can be sexist. They hate Trump because he has opposed all forms of discrimination on the basis of race and gender and the reds' regime of proportional race and gender representation and special treatment given to women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. They hate Trump because he has opposed the doctrine that gender can be changed at will and has nothing whatever to do with the existence of genes or chromosomes. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that the purpose of education is not to transmit knowledge but to promote revolutionary social change. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that philosophies which recognize the natural law rights of the individual against the state and society are complicit with systemic bigotry and must be outlawed. They hate Trump because he has opposed the reds' doctrine that a progressive university bases its courses, curriculum and departments upon the six pillars of postcolonial theory, queer theory, race studies, ethnic studies, gender studies and feminist studies which one and all deny the existence of universal, absolute, empirically established truths. Look at the world of America's red exterminationists and see their Schutzstaffel, Security Police, Gestapo, Kriminalpolizei, Sicherheitdienst, Order Police battalions, Waffen SS and Wehrmacht forces at work on a campaign of political mass murder code named the Trump Accountability Project. See left wing Democrats and Never Trump Republicans searching determinedly for Trump supporters and shooting them down in cold blood. See democratic socialists, democratic fascists and democratic communists firebombing courthouses in which Trump appointees preside. See red columnists and red commentators leading an operation to persecute, segregate, disenfranchise and discriminate against Trump supporters, deprive them of their livelihoods and careers, disqualify them from existing as persons with freedom and dignity, remove them from the ranks of society, and drum them out of the human race. See red commissioners of political correctness pursue today's political dissidents, composed exclusively of Trump supporters and those who affirm the fraudulent character of the 2020 presidential election, place them in police custody, subject them to round the clock torture, electrocute them for the crime of promoting truth, morality and the rule of law, brand them with the Yellow Badge of enemies of the people, hang them a thousand and one times, and submerge their human rights within the black waters of legal nonexistence: "Left wing Democrats and Never Trump Republicans appealed Friday for assistance in compiling lists of Trump supporters to they could be held accountable for supporting President Donald Trump after the election. Democratic socialist Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) tweeted: 'Is anyone archiving these Trump sycophants for when they try to downplay or deny their complicity in the future? I foresee decent probability of many deleted Tweets, writings, photos in the future.' Michael Simon, who describes himself as a former staff member in Barack Obama's administration, replied in the affirmative, linking to what he called the Trump Accountability Project. The database at the site includes a list of federal judges appointed by the president. Jennifer Rubin, a *Washington Post* columnist and Never Trumper, tweeted that anyone challenging the 2020 election results should not only be disqualified from holding public office, but ostracized from society. 'Any Republican now promoting rejection of an election or calling to not to

follow the will of voters or making baseless allegations of fraud should never serve in office, join a corporate board, find a faculty position or be accepted into polite society. We have a list.' Prior to the election, some left wing commentators called for a South Africa style Truth and Reconciliation Commission for Trump supporters. The original Truth and Reconciliation Commission dealt with gross abuses of human rights, primarily by the apartheid regime, which imposed racial segregation and tortured and murdered political dissidents in custody." (*Leftists, Never Trumpers Begin Compiling Lists of Trump Supporters* by Joel Pollak). In the implementation of its campaign of cultural genocide directed against everything and everyone connected in any way, shape or form with Donald Trump, the red system which rules America has sent out its *einsatzgruppen* into every corner of the nation. Commanded by red civil servants, red state officials, red state legislatures, red election workers, the red political media, the red academic establishment, red think tanks, red corporations, the red private sector, the red Democratic Party, the red faction in the Republican Party, and red judges presiding in state and federal courts, these cultural death squads have assassinated the voices and values in support of liberal democracy and dumped them in mass graves marked *Western Civilization*. Burning down cities, pulling down statues, renaming buildings, rewriting textbooks, occupying streets, taking over campuses, indoctrinating students, silencing the voices of dissent and stealing the presidential election of 2020 by mail in ballot fraud attested by thousands of sworn affidavits submitted throughout the nation, a holocaust express train operated and stoked by the reds has arrived on the shores of the New World. It has deported Donald Trump and his movement to cultural gas chambers and annihilated the spirit and soul of America.

A RED CANCER SPREADS THROUGH SOCIETY

Cancer is a disease caused by an uncontrolled division of abnormal cells in an organ of the body. If left unchecked, a cancerous tumor will spread to other parts of the body and overwhelm and destroy the organism. Over the past century, a social and political cancer has been spreading across West and in the twenty first century, it has blackened and consumed every Western liberal democracy created by Anglo-Saxon culture in conjunction with the Enlightenment. This is the cancer of socialism and it is a product of mass psychology just as surely as blazing combustion is a product of intense heat. The mass mind is a barbarian mind which values tribalism and equality above freedom and dignity and has declared eternal war against political systems which treat people as individuals and guarantee the rights of the individual against spurious claims made by the state and community. In place of liberty, common ownership over the mind, the body, thoughts, feelings, decisions, actions, production, distribution and exchange: this is the attitude and ethos of the uncivilized, the uncultured, the savage and the brutish, and during the declining stages of a civilization, it has come to the fore again, having been suppressed for centuries, and invaded the minds and hearts of every member of society without respect to gender, race, age, class or station. When a civilization is on its way down and on its way out, every member has a predilection for socialism, every member young and old, white and nonwhite, male and female, rich and poor, employed and unemployed, educated and uneducated, skilled and unskilled, professional and vocational, every member from the Bill Gateses and the George Sorosés to the paupers and street sweepers who inhabit the gloomy inner cities, and this preference and special liking for a system which outlaws the right of the individual to live, work and flourish for himself is the tragic affinity which has killed and buried the West in the twenty

first century. Civilized people have performed an autopsy on the West and observed the inroads of a metastatic growth which has left nothing and no one anywhere unharmed. They have observed red rioting, red looting and red statue smashing committed in cities from coast to coast with the approval of mayors and police. They have observed mayors and city councils defund and dismantle police operations. They have observed red occupiers set up autonomous zones in cities from which the law has been evicted and in which warlords terrorize the streets. They have observed the enactment of a Green New Deal which has rolled back the progress of science and technology in the name of reducing greenhouse gas emissions. They have observed the dissolution of national borders and the establishment of an open immigration policy for the Marxist and Muslim contaminated sewers of the world. They have observed the dissolution of liberal arts education into a red curriculum of gender, race, ethnicity, class and environmental studies. They have observed the red political weaponization of professional sports. They have observed the final takeover of the Democratic Party, after a one hundred year development, by a communist faction led by Bernie Sanders, Kamala Harris, Elizabeth Warren, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, Ilhan Omar, Ayanna Pressley, Rashida Tlaib, Black Lives Matter and Antifa. They have observed the world of Big Tech, Silicon Valley and Wall Street placed under the control of red millionaires, red billionaires and red trillionaires. They have observed a national media establishment placed in the service of red activism. They have observed corporate boardrooms partnering with the forces of global socialism. They have observed chief executive officers subsidizing radical agendas in support of identity politics, red culture wars, and anticapitalist violence. They have observed white males cheated out of job positions and student placements at the hands of diversity, equity and inclusion jackboots. They have observed the transformation of the internet and social media from information delivery platforms into active instruments of red ideological indoctrination. They have observed the electronic accessing of knowledge, retrieval of information and communication across the world placed under the control and supervision of red corporate digital experts. They have observed the condemnation of the liberal democratic order as a regime of systemic racism which must be replaced by a black totalitarian dictatorship. They have observed the take over of society by radical formations of women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders, proclaimed by the reds to comprise a "rainbow coalition of victims of capitalism". They have observed the supporters of liberal democracy condemned as "deplorables", "dregs", "scum" and "irredeemables". They have observed a president of the United States, Barack Obama, weaponize the Internal Revenue Service to target conservative foundations which opposed his red political agenda and observed him place press reporters who opposed his agenda under round the clock surveillance by the Department of Justice. They have observed the greatest political scandal in the history of Western democracies: the theft of the 2020 presidential election and the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. They have studied over 1000 affidavits attest to the following: voting machines were programmed to allocate votes for Biden; tens of thousands fraudulent mail in ballots were cast for Biden in Milwaukee, Detroit, Philadelphia and Atlanta; vote counting was stopped in the middle of the night in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Wisconsin and Michigan and poll watchers were ordered to leave in order for the reds to prepare fraudulent mail in ballots cast for Biden and enter them into the vote count; votes for Biden were cast by deceased voters, unregistered voters, out of state voters, back dated ballots, mail in ballots never placed in envelopes, and ballots which exceeded the number of registered voters. They have observed the United States Supreme Court, cowed by red threats of nationwide riots and red

threats to pack the court, dismiss on spurious procedural grounds a lawsuit launched by Texas which challenged the election results in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Wisconsin and Michigan. The suit recognized that the four states had unconstitutionally made changes to their voting rules through the courts and not the state legislatures, in violation of the Electors Clause of Article II of the Constitution, and had unconstitutionally allowed counties to change voting rules, resulting in different voting rules in different counties, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Nineteenth Amendment. The court stated that "The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections." Constitutional scholars and ordinary Americans who read the court's decision saw the ferocious advance of a social and political cancer in the court's reasoning that the people of Texas had no standing to sue. They understood that the people of Texas have a constitutionally guaranteed right to vote in a national election, which means the right to vote in a fair and honest national election or it means nothing whatever, and were thus harmed by the unconstitutional actions of officials in the four states and were deprived of their right to vote, and had solid standing to sue. Look at the West today and see a red campaign to brand as racists statesmen who fought to expand the reach of freedom and civilization into savage regions. See a campaign to defend and exalt indigenous tribes of primitive subhumanity which worshiped at the altars of superstition and sacrifice. See renaming committees and commissars of political correctness hard at work erasing and expunging the words and deeds of progress and enlightenment and establishing the slogans and slavery of red totalitarian rule in their place: "A so-called renaming committee in San Francisco is erasing the name the 16th president of the United States from a school because Abraham Lincoln lived a life 'stained by racism.' 'Uprooting the problematic names and symbols that currently clutter buildings, streets, throughout the city is a worthy endeavor,' Jeremiah Jeffries, chairman of the committee and a first grade teacher in that California city, said. 'Only good can come from the public being reflective and intentional about the power of our words, names and rhetoric within our public institutions.' The president who ended slavery is now being called a racist, according to a report in the *San Francisco Chronicle*, which asks if Lincoln's true character has been 'whitewashed' to hide misdeeds toward Native Americans." (*San Francisco Wants To Rename Abraham Lincoln High School: Former POTUS 'Stained by Racism'* by Penny Starr). Civilized people have applied the probing knife of reason and sanity to the decaying body of the West. They have cut into the cancer, the abscess, the foulness and the putrescence. They have discovered malignant red cells multiplying by the minute and consuming mankind.

DECADENCE KILLS THE DEATH PENALTY

Among the preeminent characteristics of a society in a state of decline is the abolition of the death penalty for murder. The notion that no murderer should ever be put to death runs contrary to the code of proportional punishment adopted by civilized people since time immemorial. Civilized people have always understood that a society which is not prepared to take the life of somebody who taken the life of an innocent person is neither a just nor a moral society. Plato upheld the death penalty for murder because he saw it as means of purification of the disease and defilement of the crime. Aristotle upheld the death penalty on the grounds that every person is responsible for his actions, criminal actions are free,

voluntary actions and must be compensated by the perpetrator, and the grievous crime of murder can only be paid for by the murderer's forfeiture of his own life. In ancient Rome, the death penalty was held to be the proper and just expiation for the killing of an innocent person. In the Enlightenment, the death penalty was upheld on the grounds of the natural right of the state to exact just retribution. The twentieth century saw the onset of a movement throughout the West to abolish the death penalty; this movement was a direct consequence of the general moral deterioration of the culture; and in the present day, the abolitionists, supported by a groundswell of public opinion, have achieved total victory in virtually every nation, while in nations which still allow the death penalty, such as America, its use is declining and under sustained attack. The avatars of a movement of cultural senescence in which people can no longer distinguish right from wrong, can no longer understand the value of an innocent human life, and no longer know what just punishment is or demands, today's abolitionists have set forth a program and manifesto for the downplaying and excusing of murder and in so doing established an unbridgeable gulf between themselves and civilized people. They have proclaimed that those who torture and strangle people who have done them no harm, douse them with gasoline and set them on fire, do not deserve to die. They have proclaimed that the death penalty is wrong because an innocent person may be executed. Civilized people have pointed out in response that this argument is a sheer pretext because the judicial process can always be changed to require absolute proof and certainty of guilt, in the form of videos, multiple eyewitnesses and fingerprints, before an execution is carried out. They have pointed out that when absolute proof of murder is in fact available and presented, the abolitionists still stand opposed to the death penalty. Today's abolitionists have rejected the imposition of justice and proclaimed that those who are serial killers, those who rape and torture their victims before they kill them, those who kill multiple children, and those who kill thousands of innocent people in acts of terror, do not deserve to die: "There are good reasons to maintain capital punishment in our state. The paramount goal of sentencing is the imposition of justice. Sometimes, justice is dismissing a charge, granting a plea bargain, expunging a past conviction, seeking a prison sentence, or—in a very few cases, for the worst of the worst murderers—sometimes, justice is death. A drug cartel member who murders a rival cartel member faces life in prison without parole. What if he murders two, three, or 12 people? Or the victim is a child or multiple children? What if the murder was preceded by torture or rape? How about a serial killer? Or a terrorist who kills dozens, hundreds or thousands? The repeal of the death penalty treats all murders as the same. Once a person commits a single act of murder, each additional murder is a freebie. That is not justice." (*Coloradans Should Have the Final Say On The Death Penalty (And I'd Hope They Keep It)* by George Brauchler). Today's abolitionists have proclaimed that even when there is irrefutable evidence established of murder, even when surveillance cameras and telephone data have established guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the perpetrators do not deserve to die. They have proclaimed that there is no crime in the world which is so dreadful and causes so much horror that it deserves to be punished by death: "Sometimes, there is no doubt that people are killers because their sins are recorded by surveillance cameras or bystanders' phones. With that evidence, other than mental illness, there's no reason not to execute those who commit the most horrific crimes. While executions are rare, having the death penalty can be a bargaining chip for authorities as they investigate crimes. It's also necessary to have capital punishment because some crimes simply are so horrific that any other punishment, including life in a cage, is insufficient." (*Pennsylvania's Death Penalty System Should Be Strengthened, Not Abolished,*

Amid Newly Raised Concerns by Paul Muschick). Today's abolitionists have proclaimed that they neither want nor seek justice for murderers. They have proclaimed that the spectacle of murderers being released from jail and allowed back onto the streets should not in any way, shape or form outrage or offend a progressive society. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is dedicated to the correction and rehabilitation of murderers and to favoring them with clemency and commutation of their sentences, and has renounced the achievement of justice in punishment: "In our experience, most survivors want justice for the murderers of their family members. Repealing the death penalty will not heal these peoples' wounds; it keeps them permanently open. Moreover, victims' families will always be haunted by the specter that an inmate sentenced to life without parole will suddenly ask the governor to reduce a sentence—as happened recently in the case of a Fresno murderer who waited 36 years and applied for clemency. As long as an inmate sentenced to life without parole lives, the governor could reduce the sentence and a murderer may be released on the street. It is dead wrong to assert that the death penalty has been conclusively shown not to deter crime. Experience and common sense confirm a deterrent effect." (*California's Broken Death Penalty System Can Be Fixed* by Anne Marie Schubert). Today's abolitionists have proclaimed that a progressive society has renounced the goal of achieving justice for the victims of crime and their families. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the death penalty for murder, refused to achieve proper resolution of monstrous acts, coddled the most heinous and depraved criminals, shattered the peace enforced by just laws, and allowed fear and cruelty to stalk the streets: "Giving up on the death penalty would mean giving up on justice for crime victims and their families. The prisoners currently on California's death row have murdered more than 1,000 people. Of those, 229 were children, 43 were peace officers, and 294 of the victims were sexually assaulted and tortured. Having a functional death penalty law will help us protect the public from society's worst criminals and bring some measure of closure to the families whose loved ones were cruelly taken from them" (*Reform, Don't Repeal, the Death Penalty* by the Los Angeles Airport Peace Officers Association). Today's abolitionists have proclaimed that the death penalty is unjust and immoral because the lives of murderers possess equal value and dignity with those who do not murder. They have proclaimed that people who behave like predatory animals, people who are devoid of moral sense, conscience and compunction and wantonly take innocent human life, are entitled to equal protection under the law and do not under any circumstances deserve the penalty of death for their misdeeds: "Abolitionists may contend that the death penalty is inherently immoral because governments should never take human life, no matter what the provocation. The death penalty honors human dignity by treating the defendant as a free moral actor able to control his own destiny for good or for ill; it does not treat him as an animal with no moral sense, and thus subject even to butchery to satiate human gluttony. Moreover, capital punishment celebrates the dignity of the humans whose lives were ended by the defendant's predation." (*Individual Rights and Responsibility--The Death Penalty, But Sparingly* by Bruce Fein). Civilized people in the present day have cried out in their hearts, in their minds and in their entire being for justice and fairness in this world and demanded the execution of murderers. Shrouded in a black cloak and wielding a scythe by which he separates souls of the dead from their bodies, the skeletal figure of the Grim Reaper stalks the West during its dying hours. He has seized the Goddess of Justice, blindfolded and holding a balance and a sword, marched her up to the gallows, fastened a noose around her neck, and released the trap door.

A SHAM CALLED JUDICIAL REVIEW

A weather vane is a revolving pointer used for indicating the direction of the wind. The word *vane* comes from the Old English word for flag and the weather vane typically sits like a flag at the highest point of a building. In America over the past one hundred years, the Supreme Court has abandoned its constitutionally mandated role of enforcing the constitution and serving as a check on executive and legislative power and has degenerated into a political weather vane dedicated to rubber stamping the will of the majority. As America became engulfed in the raging fires of mob rule, the Supreme Court renounced the principle of judicial review, and sweeping itself into the firestorm, transformed itself into a mob held device for inking and imprinting a message of automatic approval of the mob's red political demands. The past one hundred years have seen a process of rank politicization of the Supreme Court in which judges have provided spurious constitutional justification to whatever it is which the red mob of the day has demanded that it justify and allowed Congress and state legislatures free, unfettered rein to enact a blatantly unconstitutional red political agenda. The litany of unconstitutional decisions handed down by the Supreme Court, in obedience to the wishes of the majority, is one hundred years long, but ten cases stand out as landmarks of judicial abdication and illegality and as signposts of the decline and fall of the nation into the fever swamps of red mob dictatorship. These ten cases are *United States versus Butler* (1936), *West Coast Hotel Company versus Parrish* (1937), *United States versus Darby Lumber Company* (1941), *Wickard versus Filburn* (1942), *Shelley versus Kraemer* (1948), *Heart of Atlanta Motel versus United States* (1964), *Meritor Savings Bank versus Vinson* (1986), *Grutter versus Bollinger* (2003), *National Federation of Independent Business versus Sebelius* (2012) and *Texas versus Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin* (2020). In *United States versus Butler*, the Court held that Congress has the power to violate the Constitution and to lay taxes in support of activities not enumerated in Article I and to establish a national welfare entitlement state. Article I specifies the sole permissible purposes of taxation, and includes among them the regulation of interstate commerce, the regulation of foreign commerce, and the support of the military, and does not enumerate the provision of welfare services. The General Welfare Clause of Article I is simply the statement of a truism that the purpose of the national power to tax is the achievement of the good of all citizens and not the good of some, and does not authorize Congress to tax and spend in support of unenumerated, unspecified welfare programs. In *West Coast Hotel Company versus Parrish*, the Court held that the Constitution empowers the states to restrict liberty of contract on the grounds of protecting public health and safety. The Court held that "The principle which must control our decision is not in doubt. The constitutional provision invoked is the due process clause of the Fourteenth Amendment governing the states, as the due process clause invoked in the *Adkins* case governed Congress. In each case the violation alleged by those attacking minimum wage regulation for women is deprivation of freedom of contract. What is this freedom? The Constitution does not speak of freedom of contract." (Charles Evan Hughes). In point of fact, the Constitution protects freedom of contract in the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments' provision that no person shall be "deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law." This provision possesses a substantive dimension inasmuch as the mention of the rights to life, liberty and property entails their existence; this clause would not be found in a socialist constitution in which these rights are on principle not recognized. In the Due Process Clause of the Fifth Amendment, the phrase "life, liberty and property" to the right of

the conjunction represents the substantive meaning of the amendment, while the phrase "without due process of law" to the left of the conjunction represents the procedural meaning. In the substantive meaning, the right to liberty entails liberty of contract or it entails nothing whatever, for liberty of contract cannot be separated away from all other liberties, such as the liberty to procure an abortion, in any coherent, consistent, nonarbitrary manner. In *United States versus Darby Lumber Company*, the Court upheld the *Fair Labor Standards Act* (1938) and held that the Commerce Clause empowers Congress to regulate the employment conditions of each and every business in the nation. In point of fact, the Commerce Clause does not empower Congress to regulate the employment conditions of businesses which engage in activities which are originally local and intrastate in character. The Commerce Clause empowers Congress to regulate activities which are intrinsically interstate, such as interstate shipping and transportation, and not any and every business which may be at some point produce goods which are shipped interstate. In *Wickard versus Filburn*, the Court held that production quotas established under the *Agricultural Adjustment Act* (1938) were constitutional even when applied to agricultural production consumed within a state, because its effect upon interstate commerce placed it within the power of Congress to regulate under the Commerce Clause in Article I of the Constitution. The Court held that "Whether the subject of the regulation in question was production, consumption, or marketing is, therefore, not material for purposes of deciding the question of federal power before us. That an activity is of local character may help in a doubtful case to determine whether Congress intended to reach it. But even if appellee's activity be local and though it may not be regarded as commerce, it may still, whatever its nature, be reached by Congress if it exerts a substantial economic effect on interstate commerce and this irrespective of whether such effect is what might at some earlier time have been defined as direct or indirect." In point of fact, the Commerce Clause says what it says and only empowers Congress to regulate commerce "among the several states" and does not additionally empower Congress to regulate activities which only have an effect on interstate commerce and which themselves are not activities of interstate commerce. A plain, straightforward reading of the phrase *interstate commerce* establishes that it means nothing more than interstate commerce and does not also encompass activities which only affect interstate commerce. The regulatory power granted to Congress by the Commerce Clause is not *carte blanche* but is limited by the rights to life, liberty and property guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments under the doctrine of substantive due process. A private business which engaged in interstate commerce would still have the right to set its own employment conditions under the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments' guarantee of private enterprise and private property. A private farmer who engaged in interstate commerce would still have the right under the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to produce and consume whatever crops he desired. In *Shelley versus Kraemer*, the Court held that the state enforcement of racially restrictive housing covenants constitutes state action and is therefore prohibited under the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. In point of fact, a private agreement is a private agreement and its enforcement by the state does not magically or mystically transform it into a state agreement. The Equal Protection Clause prohibits state agreements which discriminate on the basis of race and not private agreements. The Fifth and Fourteenth Amendment's protection of the right to private property, guaranteed under the doctrine of substantive due process, protects the right to discriminate on private property. In *Heart of Atlanta Motel versus United States*, the Court held that the Commerce Clause gives Congress the power to force private businesses whose activities affect interstate commerce

to abide by Title II of the *Civil Rights Act* (1964), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, sex, religion or national origin in places designated as public accommodations. In point of fact, the Court's unconstitutional interpretation of the Commerce Clause in *Darby* and *Wickard* was repeated in *Heart of Atlanta Motel*. The motel in question did not itself engage in interstate commerce; its profits were derived from intrastate transactions. Furthermore, a private motel which did in fact engage in interstate commerce would still have the right to discriminate under the substantive Due Process Clauses of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments. The *Civil Rights Act* defines *public accommodation* in such a manner as to include both publicly and privately owned accommodations. In point of fact, a public accommodation is a publicly owned accommodation, such as a public library or a public concert hall, and is not a privately owned accommodation, such as a private motel or a private restaurant, and the *Act's* illicit, expansive definition of public accommodation violates the right to private property guaranteed under the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments. In *Meritor Savings Bank versus Vinson*, the Court held that sexual harassment is a form of sex discrimination and is thus prohibited under Title VII of the *Civil Rights Act* of 1964. In point of fact, the Court repeated the error in *Heart of Atlanta*, for there is right to discriminate on the basis of sex under the Due Process Clauses of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments. In *Grutter versus Bollinger*, the Court held that student admissions processes in public universities which discriminate on the basis of race or sex do not violate the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The Court held that "the Constitution does not prohibit the law school's narrowly tailored use of race in admissions decisions to further a compelling interest in obtaining the educational benefits that flow from a diverse student body." (Sandra Day O'Connor). In point of fact, the Equal Protection Clause prohibits state discrimination committed for any reason and commands that state actions be at all times and in all respects race blind and gender blind. In *National Federation of Independent Business versus Sebelius*, the Court held that the individual mandate under the *Affordable Care Act* (2010) to purchase health insurance is a constitutional exercise of Congress's taxing power under Article I of the Constitution. In point of fact, the difference between a penalty and a tax is as plain as daylight and can only be conflated by doing violence to words. A penalty is a punishment for breaking a law, while a tax is a compulsory contribution to state revenue levied upon legal goods and services. Furthermore, Congress has no authority to force an individual to purchase a product, for such a mandate violates the right to liberty guaranteed under the Due Process Clauses of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments. In *Texas versus Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin*, the Court held that Texas had no legal standing to sue Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin over the manner in which they conducted the presidential election of 2020. The suit recognized that these four states had unconstitutionally made changes to their election rules through their executives and courts rather than their state legislatures, in violation of the Electors Clause of Article II of the Constitution, and that they allowed different counties to establish different voting rules, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The Court held that "The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections. All other pending motions are dismissed as moot." In point of fact, Texas has standing to sue on two grounds. Firstly, on the general grounds that it was a witness to unconstitutional acts committed by other states and thus had standing to sue as a witness to any crime has standing to sue. Secondly, it was specifically harmed by the unconstitutional actions of the

four states inasmuch as its citizens were by these actions deprived of their right to vote in a fair, honest and constitutionally sanctioned national election. Over the past century, red mobs have assumed control over the American state and society and stormed the fortress of the United States Supreme Court. Rampaging down the Great Hall and into the Court Chamber, these mobs have removed judges, jurists and scholars of the law and replaced them with black robed underlings and henchmen of the mob. Rejecting the constitutional guarantees of private property, private liberty, private action and private association, the mob lawyers on the Supreme Court have decided unanimously to rewrite and dissolve the Constitution.

AMERICA LEAVES THE WEST

The legal definition of a sham election is one which is held purely for show and with a predetermined conclusion. Examples of sham elections are the 1929 and 1934 elections held in fascist Italy, elections held in Germany during the Third Reich, the 1940 parliamentary elections held by communists in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, elections held in postrevolutionary Iran, the 1995 and 2002 presidential elections held in Iraq, and elections held in North Korea. The staging of sham elections had been the exclusive preserve of authoritarian states up until the United States presidential election of 2020. At this time, in a tragedy of monumental proportions and a catastrophe which political scientists will write about for decades to come, the greatest and most inspirational democracy in the history of mankind held a sham election which resulted in the defeat of Donald Trump and the victory of Joe Biden. On November 3, 2020, the United States election system fell under a coordinated assault and siege by reds who were determined to cheat Trump out of victory and restart the radical march of the nation which had commenced under Barack Obama. Goose stepping under the banners of gender, race and class politics, this radical march was the climax of a hundred year crescendo which commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century as a movement of social regulation packaged in ribbons marked *progressivism*. Trump's crime was that he halted this one hundred year movement and its acceleration under Obama and rolled back most of Obama's legacy. The exception to this roll back was the Affordable Care Act, which Trump was unable to repeal by virtue of the resistance he encountered from reds within his own party, and was unable to have overturned by the Supreme Court, by virtue of the Court's degenerated role as a judicial rubber stamp of the will of the majority. The record of voter fraud and irregularities committed during the presidential election of 2020 is as clear and unequivocal as the reds' contempt for the rule of law and their sinister doctrine that the end justifies the means. Look at the evidence and see the guilt of the reds, the guilt of the nation, the guilt of the neighbors next door who have filled the ranks of a one hundred year movement to expunge mavericks like Trump who had dared to challenge the new totalitarian orthodoxy, and see the guilt established beyond all uncertainty and beyond a reasonable doubt. Look at the criminal, unconstitutional acts committed by a red political machine operating from coast to coast and see the dissolution of a nation's moral and political credibility. Unable to hold a fair and honest national election, America on November 3, 2020 became a corrupt nation, and a corrupt nation, from a moral point of view, is no longer a nation. Look at the evidence and see a relentless effort to print and mail out tens of millions of mail in ballots and send them to unknown parties without safeguards of any kind. See Democratic politicians and judges, without the consent of legislatures and thus in violation of the Electors Clause of Article II of the Constitution, change election procedures to benefit Joe Biden. See Nevada and California send millions of

ballots to voters who had not requested them and to voters who were dead. See Minnesota, Michigan and Wisconsin send absentee ballot forms to every adult in the state, including people who were dead, who had moved out of the state, and who were not citizens. See sixty seven counties in Michigan which had more registered voters than voting age citizens. See the refusal of the Wisconsin Board of Elections to remove from the voter lists the names of 100,000 people whose residency could not be confirmed because they were not American citizens. See a massive dump of fraudulent ballots for Biden in Wisconsin occurring at 4 AM, giving him a 20,000 vote lead and awarding the state to him. See hundreds of thousands of fraudulent votes counted when Republican poll watchers were excluded and locked out of buildings. See voters who had not voted by mail in ballot turned away from polling stations on Election Day and told that they could not vote because they had already voted by mail in ballot. See dials turned, buttons pressed and computer chips changed in Dominion voting machines and hundreds of thousands of votes manufactured for Biden. See Michigan County in which Dominion machines manufactured 6,000 votes for Biden. See Michigan at 6:30 AM on November 4 when a vote dump of 150,000 fraudulent votes for Biden occurred and gave the state to Biden. See Georgia where election workers refused to check signatures on the envelopes of mail in ballots. See how Pennsylvania, Michigan, Nevada, Georgia and Arizona allowed people to obtain absentee ballots without showing identification. See voters across Pennsylvania receiving two ballots in the mail and receiving ballots for which they never applied. See Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where mail in and absentee ballots were processed illegally and in secret: Republican poll watchers were evicted from the polling station and windows were boarded up. See Fayette County, Pennsylvania where voters received ballots which had been completed for Biden by election workers and thousands of ballots for Trump were not counted. See Montgomery County, Pennsylvania where unregistered voters were told by election officials to vote under a different name. See tens of thousands of voters across Pennsylvania being treated differently based on their party affiliation: Democratic voters who submitted flawed ballots were given a chance to correct them, while Republican voters were not given this chance, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Constitution. See Detroit, Michigan where city workers did not ask for voter identification, did not validate signatures, illegally backdated ballots received after the deadline, and coached voters to vote Democrat and then watched them vote. See Wisconsin where election officials encouraged 250,000 voters to improperly register as indefinitely confined, and 70,000 absentee ballots did not have matching ballot applications, as required by law. See Detroit where election officials counted the same batches of ballots multiple times, duplicated ballots, and counted boxes of ballots bearing the same signature. See Wayne County, Michigan where election workers entered fake birth dates into the records in order to manufacture votes for Biden, and tens of thousands of ballots without envelopes were counted for Biden. Look at the 2020 presidential election and see a level of ballot fraud without precedent in the history of the United States. See the total collapse of election integrity. See informants swearing out affidavits and giving video interviews attesting to massive electoral illegalities. See hundreds of thousands of completed absentee ballots for Trump illegally transported across three state lines. See trailers filled with ballots for Trump disappearing in Pennsylvania. See over one million votes for Trump, spread across Arizona, Michigan, Georgia and Pennsylvania, excluded from the vote counting. See the operation of a coordinated, multistate campaign to influence the election and ensure the victory of Joe Biden: "A top civil liberties group has released bombshell new evidence of voter fraud in the 2020 presidential election, including an eyewitness report that

up to 280,000 ballots 'disappeared' from a trailer in Pennsylvania. At a news conference on December 1, the Amistad Project unveiled multiple whistle blower accounts and sworn testimony pointing to 'massive ballot fraud' in the 2020 election. The Amistad Project is an initiative of the Thomas More Society that works to defend constitutional liberties and election integrity. 'Evidence from these whistle blowers in the form of affidavits and video interviews are being used in litigation by the Amistad Project to ensure election integrity and to uphold election laws in key battleground states,' the Amistad Project said. They stated that the accounts, largely from postal workers, 'reveal multistate illegal efforts by USPS workers to influence the election in at least three of six swing states. Details include potentially hundreds of thousands of completed absentee ballots being transported across three state lines, and a trailer filled with ballots disappearing in Pennsylvania. Experts retained by the Amistad Project in sworn declarations state that over 300,000 ballots are at issue in Arizona, 548,000 in Michigan, 204,000 in Georgia, and over 121,000 in Pennsylvania.' " (*Experts Flag Over 500k ballots In PA With New Evidence Of Major 2020 election Voter Fraud* by Raymond Wolfe). On December 11, 2020, the United States Supreme Court did the bidding of the red mobs which control the nation and refused to condemn unconstitutional state actions or see the massive proof assembled of electoral fraud. Masquerading as judges and jurists, the mob's nine henchmen sitting in the Court trotted out a pretext and ruled that there was no standing to sue. Civilized people and defenders of the law understood that in point of fact everyone has standing to sue when a country's national election system has been harmed and damaged to such an extent and has descended into such severe levels of corruption that the country has, in a substantive sense, become a nonstate actor. Before Election Day, November 3, 2020, there were seventy eight nations in the world which were able to hold free and honest national elections. After Election Day, this number decreased by one. A nationwide operation which saw fake signatures, illegal immigrant voters, the exclusion of Republican poll watchers, more votes cast than actual voters, massive late night ballot drops, double voters, dead voters, and ballot stuffing caught on video, pushed America out of the community of democratic nations and hurled it into a savage jungle marked *Failed and Fraudulent States*.

INDIAN REMOVAL: THE CONQUEST OF SUBHUMANITY

On December 15, 2020, a renaming committee in San Francisco voted to erase the name of the sixteenth president of the United States from a public school. Abraham Lincoln's crime in the eyes of the committee was that he had led a life "stained by racism" because he identified Native Americans as savages and took steps to protect the advance of civilization from their savagery. Lincoln's Homestead Act and Pacific Railway Act of 1862 brought about the construction of a transcontinental railroad which eliminated savage lands, savage lifestyles and savage cultures. In 1863, Lincoln removed the Navajos and Mescalero Apaches from New Mexico Territory and thereby cleansed the territory of savagery. When the committee's vote was taken, a mighty bomb exploded whose shrapnel and debris shattered homes, schools and offices throughout the city and moved the reds' cultural war and campaign against America to the next level. Civilized Americans picked up the shrapnel and read the multifarious reasons why the reds hate Lincoln and sought to expunge the name of the greatest and most consequential president in American history. The reds hate Lincoln because he condemned aggressive, warlike tribes who raided and massacred their rivals. Because he condemned savage nomads who lived in bison skin tents folded and carried

everywhere. Because he condemned savage tribes who survived by hunting, gathering and raiding their neighbors for crops. Because he condemned savage tribes who lived in houses made of mud and bark. Because he condemned savage nomads who foraged for roots, seeds and nuts and hunted snakes and lizards. Because he condemned savage tribes who lived in houses made of willow poles, saplings, leaves and brush and had no stable settlements or leadership of any kind. Because he condemned savage tribes who survived like animals by means of hunting and raiding expeditions. Because he condemned savage tribes who were organized as family bands of hunters and gatherers. Because he condemned savage nomads who followed animal herds from place to place. Because he condemned savage tribes for whom the concept of human dignity was unknown and who determined a person's worth by his closeness to the village chief and by the number of blankets, shells, skins, canoes and slaves he possessed. Because he condemned savage cultures which had no notions of private property, private families or private labor and for whom the individual existed to serve tribal needs and interests. Because he condemned savage cultures whose medicine men had visited the spirit world and the Supreme Being, and foresaw the end of the world and the coming of the Red Christ. Because he condemned savage cultures which exalted a supernatural reality reached by meditation, prayer, singing and dancing. Because he condemned savage cultures which beheld visions of the Great Spirit of the Earth which would kill everybody on the planet and resurrect the believers in its revelations. Because he condemned savage cultures whose members danced in a shaking and twitching fashion to brush off their sins. Because he condemned savage cultures which exalted the Peyote Road to the realm of the Great Spirit. Because he condemned savage cultures which worshiped peyote as medicine for spiritual healing. Because he condemned savage cultures which ingested hallucinogenic plants to behold supernatural visions. Because he condemned savage cultures which sang peyote songs with gourd rattles and water drums and traveled into otherworldly dimensions. Because he condemned savage cultures which entered sweat lodges, conducted purification ceremonies, endured hours of intense heat, engaged in prayer, fasting, meditation, singing and sacrificial offering, and received mystical revelations. Because he condemned savage cultures which embarked upon vision quests and communed with their grandfathers and spirit ancestors. Because he condemned savage cultures whose members danced around poles to which they were fastened by rawhide thongs pegged through their chests and sacrificed themselves for the sake of the family and tribe. Because he condemned savage cultures whose shamans possessed supernatural powers of curing diseases and controlling spirits. Look at the world of the Indians and see ancient, fiery waters blazing with rank superstition. See barren wastelands thundering with furious gallops of liars, thieves, marauders, murderers, cannibals, the most bloodthirsty of savages, the cruelest of psychopaths, bacterial hordes swarming out of the entrails of animals, and tribal warriors boasting endlessly of their endless lists of victims. See wild, shouting, dancing, remorseless beasts of prey merging into darkness and night, smeared with the waste of centuries of stagnation. See the distilled essence of swinishness, ignobility, inhumanity, nonvirtue, nonflourishing and monstrous evil, which shocked the conscience of decent, civilized people and placed before their disbelieving eyes a picture of unmitigated hell on earth. See irredeemable, incorrigible blemishes upon mankind who were unfit to live and fit only to be exterminated: "To come to the point at once, I beg to say that I have not the least belief in the Noble Savage. I consider him a prodigious nuisance, and an enormous superstition. His calling rum firewater, and me a pale face, wholly fail to reconcile me to him. I don't care what he calls me. I call him a savage, and I call a savage a something highly desirable to be

civilized off the face of the earth. He is a savage—cruel, false, thievish, murderous; addicted more or less to grease, entrails, and beastly customs; a wild animal with the questionable gift of boasting; a conceited, tiresome, bloodthirsty, monotonous humbug. Yet it is extraordinary to observe how some people will talk about him, as they talk about the good old times. There was Mr. Catlin, some few years ago, with his Ojibbeway Indians. Mr. Catlin was an energetic, earnest man, who had lived among more tribes of Indians than I need reckon up here, and who had written a picturesque and glowing book about them. With his party of Indians squatting and spitting on the table before him, or dancing their miserable jigs after their own dreary manner, he called, in all good faith, upon his civilized audience to take notice of their symmetry and grace, their perfect limbs, and the exquisite expression of their pantomime; and his civilized audience, in all good faith, complied and admired. Whereas, as mere animals, they were wretched creatures, very low in the scale and very poorly formed. It is not the miserable nature of the noble savage that is the new thing; it is the whimpering over him with maudlin admiration, and the affecting to regret him, and the drawing of any comparison of advantage between the blemishes of civilization and the tenor of his swinish life. To conclude as I began. My position is, that if we have anything to learn from the Noble Savage, it is what to avoid. His virtues are a fable; his happiness is a delusion; his nobility, nonsense. The world will be all the better when his place knows him no more." (*The Noble Savage* by Charles Dickens). In the mid nineteenth century, the field of soil chemistry was born and scientists discovered the chemical composition of dirt. Its content is forty five percent mineral, five percent organic matter, and fifty percent void, water and gases. Four centuries before, civilized people had encountered a species of moral dirt which they had never encountered before. In their voyages to the New World to spread the blessings of civilization, a new, sinister and savage form of dirt, the most sinister and savage dirt they had ever encountered, swept into their faces and blinded and paralyzed them in horror and incredulity. This dirt carried a tomahawk and knife. It strung around its body the scalps of men, women and children. It rejected reason and science and exalted mysticism as the path to spiritual enlightenment. It roamed the land like a wild animal. It was evil, savage and backward beyond all measure. It went on vision quests with medicine men in an attempt to escape from the bounds of physical reality. It stole food, raided its neighbors, communalized the land, and killed the settlers who planted the banners of law and order. It was restless, vengeful and loved the conduct of war. It was cunning, devious, deceitful, ungrateful, unfeeling and unrepentant. It consumed food which was uncooked and unclean. It gave no thought for the future and had no foresight of anything beyond the range of the moment. It had no desire for knowledge, was averse to education, and was incapable of engaging in abstract reasoning. This was the dirt driving and rampaging across the plains under the name of the Native American Indian. Its expulsion and elimination from the New World was among the preeminent victories of European civilization.

THE BOXER WAR AGAINST THE WEST

In the summer of 1900, the civilized world was plunged into a state of suspense and agitation over something which happened far away at the other end of the planet. This type of event had occurred countless times in the past and was the terrifying fate suffered by civilized people throughout history and was the very price of civilization itself: the price of suffering attack and assault again and again by the forces of barbarism and regression. This time around, at the dawn of the twentieth century, the fearsome wheel of destiny stopped in

China and placed new protagonists upon the stage of war. They were called the Fists of Righteous Harmony and they declared war against the West and sought to drive out Western progress from the nation. Achieving skill and proficiency in the martial arts, the members of this society were nicknamed the Boxers and they shouted out and shadow boxed a program and manifesto which demanded the extermination of *yangren*, *yangwu*, *yanghuo* and *yangjiao*: "Western people", "Western matters", "Western goods", "Western ideas" and the "Western world of railways, telegraphs, ships and modern weapons." Rejecting the cultural transformation of China brought about by the West, the Boxers proclaimed that China must smash the alien shackles of law and civilization and return to the rule of corruption and reaction. They proclaimed that the traditional Chinese society established by Confucius, marked by the exaltation of social harmony above individual freedom, must be given back to the people after the West is pushed out. They proclaimed that the ideal Chinese society is an uncivilized, unenlightened yellow peril which will cast a shadow across the West and raze it to the ground. They proclaimed that the ideal Chinese society has expelled Western values and ideas and reestablished the rule of the primitive, tribal village. They proclaimed that the ideal Chinese society is ruled by a society of Long Knives whose members drink dissolved ashes of paper which recorded magic formulas to achieve invincibility. They proclaimed that China must achieve moral and spiritual purification by launching a bloodbath which will claim the lives of all Western foreigners together with all Westernized Chinese. Listen to the Chinese voices of hatred of the West. Hear them condemn science as a foreign devil and demand the destruction of the tracks and wires carrying the rays of modern progress. Hear them exalt human stagnation as the will of heaven and worship the satanic gods of zero growth, zero activity and zero development. Hear them condemn rational thought as the greatest of all evils and demand the decapitation and desouling of man and the deprivation of his energy and vitality: "Disturbances are to be dreaded from the foreign devils; everywhere they are starting missions, erecting telegraphs, and building railways; they do not believe in the sacred doctrine, and they speak evil of the gods. Their sins are numberless as the hairs of the head. The will of heaven is that the telegraph wires be first cut, then the railways torn up, and then shall the foreign devils be decapitated." (Boxer poster). Look at the world of Chinese resistance to the West. See the abject fear of modern progress and the religious condemnation of material innovations. See savage country folk lament the course of science and technology and behold its marvels with uncomprehending eyes. See barbarians of the wind and sky terrified at the sight of tracks and wires surging with the currents of human liberation. See the spirits of mysticism and the monsters of the steppes rain down destruction upon the harvest of human reason. See primitive, uncivilized people standing athwart the march of human flourishing and demanding that it halt in its tracks and reverse direction. See the Western monuments of scientific production smashed and desecrated, placed on sacrificial pillars and ignited. See the gods of the dirt, the filth and the fields build churches for the wicked and the ignorant who cannot deal with the advance of civilization, who find it impossible to inhabit and succeed in, who hate and detest it down to the core of their being, and who seek to submerge it in seas of blood and violence: "Alongside churches and other Christian symbols, technical innovations from the West also caused religious reservations with the Chinese. Above all, railways caused mistrust and resistance. Hardly a mile of tracks could be laid without the burial place of some predecessor of a Chinese, arbitrarily placed in the countryside, being desecrated. The telegraph lines also caused fear and desperation. Their purpose was unfathomable and their sight terrifying for the simple country people, whose tapestry of fields the big pillars

crossed. When the wind blew, a quiet, pitiful plaint came out of the wires, and when they went rusty, the rain falling down from them was dyed red and reinforced the belief that the spirits were being tormented by this new invention of the 'foreign devils.' " (*Revolt Against The West: A Comparison Of The Boxer Rebellion of 1900-1901 And The Current War On Terror* by Sven Lange). Look at the Chinese war against the West and see a vortex of destruction and a cloud of antienlightenment sweeping across the nation. See a philosophy of fear and superstition placed back upon its throne to the wild acclaim of the people. See devils in human form promote a return to primitivism in the name of the renovation of Chinese society. See the expulsion of human liberty and the suppression of human progress. See the rejection of Western patterns of behavior marked by a concern for personal autonomy and private space. See a nationwide movement of rebellion against the policies brought by Western foreigners, the policies established by free people, the policies which alone can achieve the liberation of mankind. See a nationwide campaign to still the rising tides of reason, freedom, science and industrial development and return China to the swamplands and stagnation ruled by the caliphs of Confucianism: "The ideas of the Boxer movement spread by word of mouth and at an unusual speed--a Chinese chronicler compared it with a tornado--although the Boxers had no leader and no organizational structure. Such a group of gods in human form needed no leader and also would not have accepted a leader. This made suppression of the Boxer movement by the authorities more difficult. The policy successfully used in the past by which the leaders of uprisings were executed, but the large mass of the uprisers was spared and requested to spread out, no longer worked. We can say that the Boxers, parallel to al-Qaeda and the Taliban, enjoyed wide support in the population--at least for their prime concern--expulsion of the foreigners and suppression of the Western influence and way of life. In addition, their political objective--the renovation of Chinese society--remained just as vague as al-Qaeda's promise to unite all Muslims in a new caliphate." (*Revolt Against The West: A Comparison Of The Boxer Rebellion of 1900-1901 And The Current War On Terror* by Sven Lange). Look at the Chinese attacks on the West and see vandals from the morasses of moral, political, scientific, technological and industrial illiteracy blow up the ailway lines carrying the glorious freight of human vigor and human development. See the slaves of unseen, mystical powers sabotage the machines and engines of human mastery. See the officers, soldiers and armies of anticivilization on a mission of mass murder and mayhem. See diplomats and ambassadors representing Western nations embodying the rule of law mauled in the streets. See the preachers and evangelists of savage customs storm the gates of cultural betterment, storm the outposts of modern conditions, storm the embassies of constitutional government, and storm the capitals of forward intellectual movement established in their land, and burn down the house which the West had built: "When they heard news of attacks by Boxers on the railway lines between Tientsin and the capital, the embassies in Peking decided to request their own soldiers for their protection on May 28. Even if all the powers except Japan sent more soldiers than the Chinese government had officially admitted, the international military force of more than 400 officers and soldiers which arrived in Peking on May 31 appeared still seriously small to the diplomats in the embassy quarter. Their worries were not without reason: more and more news about further attacks by Boxers on missionaries and Chinese Christians occurred. After an attack on Belgian engineers near Paoting, to the east of Peking, and the murder of two missionaries by Boxers, it was the burning of the stands at the foreign race course outside the gates of the Chinese capital--which was comparatively harmless in the heated situation--that caused the ambassadors to

demand further troops." (*Revolt Against The West: A Comparison Of The Boxer Rebellion of 1900-1901 And The Current War On Terror* by Sven Lange). Attacks on civilization will necessarily happen, and will happen again and again, so long as the monster of barbarism stalks the earth. In 1900, the Boxer uprising against civilization was defeated by Western military forces led by American troops which scaled the walls of Peking. One of the most heroic and exciting episodes known to civilization, the liberation of Peking gave unqualified victory to the West. Destiny would strike again, the attacks against civilization would continue with other actors, but this high water mark would never again be reached. In the period of liberal democracy's decline and fall over the past one hundred years, the victories of Marxist gender, race and class politics together with the forces of Islamist terror have made the West's victory over the Boxers a distant and fast receding wave in the waters of time.

LIBERTY: BANNED BY BRUSSELS

A tidal wave is an immense ocean wave caused by an underwater earthquake or volcanic eruption. In 1960, a monster tidal wave called a tsunami leveled the Hilo Bay area of Hawaii, damaging hundreds of homes and offices and causing hundreds of millions of dollars in damage. In 1987 and 1992, two monster political tidal waves struck Europe and transformed a free trade community into a continental superstate dedicated to the social regulation of people, services, labor and capital. It was a tidal wave launched by the forces of destiny, by the spirit of the times, which had decreed that all political efforts, undertakings, projects and institutions bear the imprint of red mob ideologies and have as their primary aim and mission the repeal of liberal democratic rights and freedoms. The two tidal waves were the Single European Act of 1987 and the Maastricht Treaty of 1992 and they established the political integration of the members of the free trade community and the formation of a federal system of European wide governmental intervention and control. Building upon the Single European Act, the Maastricht Treaty established an entity called the European Union and made Brussels the capital of a political and economic union whose agenda was headed by the word *social* and included the goals of social development, social markets, social labor, social capital, social transfers, social charters, social responsibilities and social justice, and excluded the traditional European concern for the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual against the claims of the state, as enshrined in law books, philosophic treatises, parliamentary speeches and political constitutions composed during the Age of Enlightenment. Drafted by the European Convention in 1999, solemnly proclaimed by the European Parliament, the Council of Ministers and the European Commission in 2000, and made legally binding on all European Union member states by the Treaty of Lisbon in 2009, the European Charter of Fundamental Rights and Freedoms enshrines the reds' attack on the liberal, capitalist, laissez faire order which for centuries had been the crown and glory of Europe as it tamed savage nations, conquered savage cultures, and spread the gospel of liberty to the farthest corners of the earth. Marching under red banners marked "social and economic rights and entitlements", the Charter is a program and manifesto for the subsumption of private existence into articles, titles, stipulations, provisos and clauses proclaiming the moral and political primacy of communitarian values and ideals. A walk through the Charter is a descent into a netherworld of cultural decadence which has negated everything Europe has traditionally stood for in the eyes of those oppressed by tribal creeds and religions, and is a downward climb into a pseudoliberal, quasiliberal, antiliberal document which is in substance and essence statist and socialist. Listen to the voices of the

European Union laws proclaim that the right to life is absolute, unqualified and exists independently of justice and morality and that no specimens of depravity and corruption ever deserve to die: "1. Everyone has the right to life. 2. No one shall be condemned to the death penalty, or executed." (Article 2). Listen to the laws proclaim the right of an individual to receive an education paid for by other people" "Everyone has the right to education and to have access to vocational and continuing training." (Article 14, Section 1). Listen to the laws reject the right of an individual to own and dispose of private property without the sanction of social needs and interests: "The use of property may be regulated by law in so far as is necessary for the general interest". (Article 17). Listen to the laws proclaim the right of the state to invade private establishments and deprive their owners of freedom of association: "Any discrimination based on any ground such as sex, race, color, ethnic or social origin, genetic features, language, religion or belief, political or any other opinion, membership of a national minority, property, birth, disability, age or sexual orientation shall be prohibited." (Article 21). Listen to the laws reject the right of private establishments to set the terms and conditions of employment: "Equality between women and men must be ensured in all areas, including employment, work and pay." (Article 23). Listen to the laws proclaim the right of the state to mandate preferential treatment on the basis of gender in all admissions and employment: "The principle of equality shall not prevent the maintenance or adoption of measures providing for specific advantages in favor of the under-represented sex." (Article 24). Listen to the laws reject the right of a private establishment to employ those whom it wishes to employ: "Every worker has the right to protection against unjustified dismissal, in accordance with Union law and national laws and practices." (Article 30). Listen to the laws reject the freedom of contract of employees and the freedom of enterprise of employers: "1. Every worker has the right to working conditions which respect his or her health, safety and dignity. 2. Every worker has the right to limitation of maximum working hours, to daily and weekly rest periods and to an annual period of paid leave." (Article 31). Listen to the laws proclaim the right of the state to force private establishments to provide paid maternity leave: "To reconcile family and professional life, everyone shall have the right to protection from dismissal for a reason connected with maternity and the right to paid maternity leave and to parental leave following the birth or adoption of a child." (Article 33). Listen to the laws establish a welfare entitlement state and proclaim the duty of the individual to pay for comprehensive, cradle to grave welfare security for his neighbor and to provide maternity care, health insurance, accident insurance, unemployment insurance, old age pensions, housing, food and clothing through slave labor and confiscatory taxes: "1. The Union recognizes and respects the entitlement to social security benefits and social services providing protection in cases such as maternity, illness, industrial accidents, dependency or old age, and in the case of loss of employment, in accordance with the rules laid down by Union law and national laws and practices. 2. Everyone residing and moving legally within the European Union is entitled to social security benefits and social advantages in accordance with Union law and national laws and practices. 3. In order to combat social exclusion and poverty, the Union recognizes and respects the right to social and housing assistance so as to ensure a decent existence for all those who lack sufficient resources, in accordance with the rules laid down by Union law and national laws and practices." (Article 34). Listen to the laws proclaim the right of the incompetent and the unsuccessful to receive health care and medical treatment on the backs of the competent and the successful: "Everyone has the right of access to preventive health care and the right to benefit from medical treatment under the conditions established by national laws and practices. A high

level of human health protection shall be ensured in the definition and implementation of all the Union's policies and activities." (Article 35). Listen to the reds proclaim the right of the individual to be supported by other people's money in the name of achieving social cohesion: "The Union recognizes and respects access to services of general economic interest as provided for in national laws and practices, in accordance with the Treaties, in order to promote the social and territorial cohesion of the Union." (Article 36). Listen to the reds proclaim the necessity of rolling back the Industrial Revolution and sending the hands of time spinning backward in the name of achieving environmental protection and sustainable development: "A high level of environmental protection and the improvement of the quality of the environment must be integrated into the policies of the Union and ensured in accordance with the principle of sustainable development." (Article 37). On December 31-January 1, 2020-2021, at 11 PM UK time, 12 AM European time and 6 PM Eastern Standard Time in America, the Big Ben clock rang out and marked the moment Britain left the European Union. During the accelerating free fall of the West into the roiling fever swamps of collectivism and state invasion, a stand for liberty was taken by "This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England." In a little world on the North Atlantic ocean, the former capital of a global empire of human freedom, a defensive moat was thrown up against an immense, dark and frightening tide wave of red radicalism roaring out from Brussels. Inside this fortress, this lone rock set in the sea, the reds were in truth advancing. But on New Year's Day 2021, their advance was slowed by a modicum.

HORST WESSELS ON THE MARCH

In April 19, 1926, Horst Wessel enrolled in the University of Berlin to study law. He represented a new breed of student which had just arisen in Germany: a student political activist. Ostensibly studying the origins and nature of the law and seeking to become a lawyer, Wessel was in reality a campaigner to bring about social and political change along the lines of a red ideology of national socialism, which like its rival Marxism sought to sweep away all forms, institutions and processes of the law and establish in their place the lawless, totalitarian rule of a mob intent upon collectivizing and controlling every aspect of human life. The Horst Wessel figure, the square circle of a student/nonstudent, a student/agitator, a student/zealot, a student/fighter and a student/thug, would become a permanent fixture on university campuses throughout the world and would place them under a state of round the clock siege and attack. Today's Horst Wessels have taken up the relay baton handed to them by their predecessors, and in true red fashion which would have done the real Horst Wessel proud, launched an attack on free speech and academic freedom and commenced a campaign to shut down a liberal society and its educational institutions. Shouting out a red program of speech suppression and thought control under the banners of gender, race and class politics, today's generation of Horst Wessels is the last generation before the end; its members are the final, fearsome, terrifying avatars of the decline and fall of the West. Assuming control over every institution of higher education in the world, they have proclaimed that the defenders of liberal order are the promoters of racist and homophobic dialogues and must be suppressed. They have proclaimed that free speech should not in justice exist and what should count as permissible speech is what progressive societies, states and social contexts have decreed is permissible speech. They have proclaimed that free speech is a lash of oppression wielded by the force of white power and must be repealed. They have proclaimed that a progressive society suppresses speech which

is unacceptable, controversial or harmful to the reds. They have proclaimed that all criticisms of gender, race and class identity theory, and all words in support of the liberal constitutional order of free speech, are forms aggression against women, transgenders, nonwhites and the poor, and are sexist, homophobic, transphobic, racist and classist, and must be outlawed. They have proclaimed that the institution of free speech negatively impacts upon the health, well being and educational success of women, homosexuals, transgenders and nonwhites and has no place in a progressive society. They have proclaimed the free speech leads to the marginalization of minority groups and must be repealed. They have proclaimed that a world which censors and silences those who oppose socialism, a world which controls and regulates the speech of those who doubt or deny the truth of the people's social religions of gender, race and class, is the most just and progressive world imaginable. They have proclaimed that the notion that free speech is a universal human right to expression is a Western, capitalist, white male construct which ignores the ontological primacy of women, nonwhites and the poor and their natural right to control all speech. They have proclaimed that a progressive society places definite limits on freedom of speech and prohibits all speech which criticizes nonWestern, illiberal cultures, the dogma of cultural relativism and its corollary multiculturalism, Islamist violence and terror, and the mob's gospel of gender, race and class. They have proclaimed that antitribalist, antisocialist and anticommunist speech constitutes hate speech and must be criminalized. They have proclaimed that speech which denies the validity of social justice and upholds the principle of individual justice in its place makes women, nonwhites and Muslims feel unsafe and must be prohibited. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, the members of the intelligentsia, the writers, editors, commentators and academics, have advocated one and all for the abolition of free speech and for the state ownership, control and weaponization of the channels of communication in the name of advancing the interests of women, nonwhites, nonethnic Europeans, transgenders, Muslims and indigenous cultures. They have proclaimed that the First Amendment to the United States Constitution must be repealed because it allows the dissemination of the false and dangerous views that freedom is superior to slavery, that individuals have intrinsic rights which society cannot take away, and that individuals have a natural, infeasible right to live work and flourish for themselves without obtaining permission from the state or community. Look at the Horst Wessels in command of today's campuses and see them call for a regime of pervasive censorship. See red student editors and student government leaders hound, pressure and intimidate those who oppose the march of statism and socialism. See college presidents and deans don the uniforms of the red thought police and take over the channels of campus communication. See student committees drive out and expel the opponents of black racism, feminist sexism and communist violence. See student leaders and student representatives demand the expunging of liberal voices and the ousting of the enemies of tribal politics. See student assemblies silence those who oppose discrimination against white, heterosexual, nontransgender individuals, cancel their academic and professional careers, pursue them to the ends of the earth, attack them in cold blood, publicize them as global enemies number one, and expel them from the ranks of humanity. See campus radicals blow up the foundations of the liberal arts academy. See student organizers disarm, defund and disband the forces of law and order and forge the shackles of red oppression. See student seditionists spilling columns of red ink in support of gender, race and class politics and condemning the right of dissent and disputation. See campus hoodlums masquerading as journalism professors advocate the politicization of the news business and the placing of newspaper,

magazines, news websites and news broadcasts under the iron heel of the commissars of political correctness. See faculty members, administrators and student mobs pass resolutions condemning free speech, freedom in the academy, and one thousand years of liberal civilization: "We have been discussing student editors and student government leaders using their positions to retaliate against the exercise of free speech by other students with the support of faculty. This trend is hardly surprising as journalism deans call for censorship and journalism professors call for the rejection of neutrality in the media. Universities have generally remained passive as students and faculty harass and punish those with opposing views. The latest such example was detailed in a column on the site *College Fix* on how students at Cornell University moved to oust student representatives who voted against disarming and defunding campus police. What concerns me most is the silence of the university on the controversy. According to the report, students failed to pass a resolution calling for the defunding and disarming of the Cornell Police Department. After the measure failed, student leaders called for the removal of opposing leaders from committees or the student government as a whole. Uchenna Chukwukere, the Student Assembly vice president of finance declared 'These 15 student assembly members watched us pour out our traumas and fears on the floor practically begging them to vote no, and finally send a message to the university that we can no longer allow these oppressive institutions to keep us down. Many of these assembly members are white-cis-het men and women who quite literally laughed and danced in our faces when the resolution failed. Their faces are all over social media. We will never forget their campus careers are over. We must disarm, defund, and disband the Cornell University Police Department.' Eventually, after a series of failed votes, the student organizers were able to pass Resolution 30, calling to disarm campus police by two votes. Student Dakota Johnson, a Marine veteran, recounted a confrontation with a government leader where he was allegedly told that 'As a white man, you cannot be the arbiter of what is and isn't racist and who is a good or bad person. You will never be the arbiter because you are a white man.' The question is the responsibility of universities when students use their positions to deny the free speech of other students or punish those who hold opposing views. There has been a conspicuous silence from faculty and administrators as both free speech and academic freedom has been attacked in recent years. It is a disgraceful failure to protect the foundational values for academia." (*Their Campus Careers Are Over': Cornell Student Representatives Targeted For Opposing Efforts To Defund And Disarm Campus Police* by Jonathan Turley). Rioting, organizing, vandalizing and hating, today's Horst Wessels are advancing the political agenda of red totalitarianism. Ruffians and antiintellectuals parading as university students, they are revered as national heroes during the twilight age of the West, marked *Marxist and NeoMarxist Insurrection*.

FREEDOM FIGHTERS STORM WASHINGTON

A patriot is defined as someone who supports his country and defends it against all enemies domestic and foreign. In America, a patriot defends what America has traditionally stood for, individual rights under the rule of law, and does not defend the nation conceived in any other way. An American patriot defends ideas and principles and not mere ties of blood and ethnicity. On January 6, 2021, America witnessed something not seen since the American Revolutionary War of 1775–1783: a vast formation of patriots, defending the America they knew, and an America past generations knew, storming and occupying the Capital in attempt to rectify a crime, the most monumental political crime committed in the history of the

nation, and return the nation to its founding principles. The crime was the theft of the presidential election of 2020 and the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. The patriots who stormed and occupied the Capital had two fundamental facts on their side, two fundamental facts which burnished their cause to a radiant glow of maximum righteousness, and made them supreme national heroes in the eyes of their patriotic countrymen. Fact number one: the existence of massive, overwhelming evidence of widespread electoral fraud and unconstitutional actions committed by states. Fact number two: the principle, acknowledged by civilized people throughout history, that when peaceful means of rectifying criminal acts committed by a state are not available, the use of violence to rectify them becomes justified and imperative. Honest, fair minded people throughout the world have looked at the evidence of fraud and unconstitutional state actions and have seen proof established beyond a reasonable doubt that Donald Trump was cheated out of victory by the efforts of Democratic Party operatives at work in every state in the nation. They have seen massive increases in mail in and absentee ballots and zero scrutiny of these ballots. They have seen states inundated with illegal ballots. They have seen changes in election rules made by courts or state officials and not by state legislatures, in violation of Article II of the Constitution. They have seen the sending out of absentee or mail in ballots to every voter in a state. They have seen the illegal use of secured receptacles or drop boxes. They have seen illegal ballot harvesting. They have seen corrupted voting machines manufacturing tens of thousands of votes for Joe Biden. They have seen the abolition of voter identification registration. They have seen the abolition of signature matching requirements. They have seen the illegal counting of ballots without outer envelopes. They have seen the abolition of poll watching. They have seen secretaries of state in Georgia, Michigan, Nevada and Pennsylvania unconstitutionally circumventing state legislatures and allowing the counting of illegal ballots. They have seen Michigan's secretary of state decide that all voters would receive mail in ballot applications automatically. They have seen Georgia's secretary of state decide that all voters would do so as well. They have seen the State Election Board in Georgia decide that voters can cast ballots in drop boxes around the clock, in violation of state law which prohibits the collecting of ballots outside the normal business hours of election offices. They have seen poll watchers prevented from observing the counting and processing of ballots collected from these drop boxes. They have seen the Wisconsin Election Commission rule that mail in ballots with missing addresses can be fixed, in violation of state law: "If a certificate is missing the address of a witness, the ballot may not be counted." (Wisconsin statutes 6.84 and 6.86). They have seen Pennsylvania's secretary of state decide that local election officials may not conduct on the spot signature verifications of absentee or mail in ballots. They have seen Pennsylvania's secretary of state decide that voters who used mail in ballots without identification would be able to fix their ballots by November 12 or eight days after the election. They have seen Pennsylvania's secretary of state extend the deadline for mail in ballots. This action to sway the election in favor of Joe Biden was described by Senate Majority Leader Jake Corman: "The issue is the secretary trying to influence this process by sending out guidance at the eleventh hour." They have seen a United States District Court judge in Arizona order an extension period for absentee ballots and allow missing signatures to be added during five business days after the election. Look at the 2020 presidential election and see an act of judicial abdication without precedent in the history of the nation. See the United States Supreme Court surrender to the threat of red violence and refuse to enforce the Constitution. See Article II, Section 1, Clause 2 of the highest law of the land rendered null and void by a court evenly divided between red

operatives masquerading as judges and abject weaklings masquerading as judges. See members of the highest court in the land renounce their oath of office, refuse to protect and preserve the rule of law, and decline to do what should have been done to restore soundness and legality to the government: "Consequently, in each of these four battleground states—and there were others—whether through executive fiats or litigation, key, if not core, aspects of state election laws were fundamentally altered in contravention of the explicit power granted to the state legislatures and, therefore, in violation of the federal Constitution and the process set forth for directing the selection of electors. And this is before we even get to the issue of voter fraud. That said, in many instances, ballots that would have been rejected or, if counted, evidence of fraud, were now said to be legal—not by state legislatures but by those who unilaterally changed the election laws. The United States Supreme Court had an opportunity before the election, and in this general election cycle, to make clear to the states that they must comply with the plain language of Article II, Section 1, Clause 2 of the Constitution. Indeed, when a federal district judge in Michigan altered that state's election laws, a closely divided US Supreme Court overturned his order. Justice Gorsuch pointed out that the state legislature writes election laws. However, when a case was brought to the Court involving the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's interference in state election laws, the US Supreme Court was paralyzed. Chief Justice Roberts attempted to distinguish between federal and state courts, which is irrelevant; in another instance, Justice Alito ordered the Pennsylvania secretary of state, not once but twice, to segregate certain mail in ballots, but nothing came of it. A court divided against itself cannot stand, to paraphrase Abraham Lincoln. Its failure to enforce the Constitution (and by that I don't mean make law or intervene in legitimate state election decisions) has contributed mightily to our current plight. It is not asking too much for the Republicans to uphold the United States Constitution—which they all took an oath to do—and to fight to preserve and protect the plain words set forth in Article II." (*On January 6, We Learn Whether our Constitution Will Hold* by Mark Levin). For thousand of years, civilized people have known and affirmed the fundamental truth that violence is the language of the unheard. In a March to Save America, formations of decent, upright, hard working, law abiding citizens were the unheard. Surrounded on all sides by coalitions of craven cowards and radical reds, they chose the only option which remained open to them. They had been told by the courts that allegations of electoral fraud were unproven. They knew that the allegations were supported by thousands of sworn affidavits, by thousands of reels of video footage and by thousands of photographic stills. They had been told by the Supreme Court that they had no standing to obtain redress. They knew that when state governments violate the Constitution, a national election becomes illegal and illegitimate and every honest citizen is harmed and disenfranchised. They had been told by legislators from both parties, at both state and federal levels, that their eyes were deceiving them and that A was not A and that substantial physical evidence of fraud was not substantial physical evidence of fraud. They had been told by the vice president of the United States that he would not perform his constitutional duty, would not act for the good of the country, would not reject fraudulent electoral votes, and would not restore election integrity. So they stormed the barricades outside Congress and occupied the capital of a country which had lost all moral and political legitimacy. They were the voices of the unheard and violence was their only recourse. They were inspired and uplifted by the words of Donald Trump. He told them that the stolen election was the most serious assault on democracy in the history of the nation. He told them that they could not restore the rule of law against this unprecedented attack by the reds with moral and physical weakness. Led by

Donald Trump, this movement of resistance to an act of subversion, an act which defined the meaning of the word *subversion*, was as noble as it was doomed during the collapsing hours of America.

ASSAULT ON THE CAPITAL: TRUMP'S GREATEST LEGACY

A legacy is anything which is handed down by a predecessor, any consequence or effect of a predecessor's actions. The legacy of the British Empire was the institution of freedom and law in the savage lands it conquered. The assault on the United States Capital building on January 6, 2021 by members of a movement who could not obtain legal redress for a fraudulent election was a legacy. It was a display of people power in the service of the Constitution and in the face of the opposition from the establishment without precedent in the history of the nation. This empowerment of civilized, law abiding citizens against the depredations of the red political and cultural ruling class was the greatest legacy of Donald Trump. Though the efforts of the protesters were doomed to fail by virtue of an entrenched red majority which rules the nation, and has been ruling it since the dawn of the Progressive Era, a dam has nonetheless been breached. This was the dam which discouraged, condemned and prohibited large scale violence conducted against the reds. This violence will now continue by a movement of resistance created by Trump to the red establishment, and while the republic descends deeper and deeper into the dungeons of red totalitarianism as destiny decrees that it must, the violent efforts of these courageous freedom fighters will long be remembered and cherished by civilized people in America and throughout the world. The protesters who stormed the barricades of Congress and occupied the Capital building were legitimized by two fundamental facts. They were legitimized by the worthiness of their cause, and they were legitimized by the fact that they had been unable to obtain justice for their cause by peaceful, legal means and therefore had a right and a duty to seek justice by means of violence. They understood and affirmed, as civilized people have understood and affirmed for thousands of years, and have known and affirmed since the time when political organization was first established in the earliest cultures, that if a cause which is morally right and proper cannot be defended peacefully, then doing so by means of violence becomes morally imperative. The American revolutionaries knew this truth, the revolutionaries who opposed communist governments throughout Eastern Europe knew this truth, the members of the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising knew this truth, and the protesters who stormed the Capital building carried this truth with them, emblazoned upon their flags of bravery and heroism. Civilized people saw in the 2020 presidential election a jungle of political corruption without precedent in the history of modern democracies, and saw that the refusal of governmental authorities to redress this fraud established the rightness of the protesters' use of violence. They saw a pressure campaign to violate the Constitution, state laws and federal laws and change mail in voting rules to bring about mass illegal and invalid certifications of Biden victories. They saw testimony from election security experts and first hand witnesses that the election had been stolen in contested states. They saw Dominion voting machines hacked to change vote totals in favor of Democratic candidate Joe Biden. They saw voting tabulators and scanners manufactured by Dominion, Election Systems & Software and Hart InterCivic connected to the internet from which votes for Biden were manufactured. They saw truckloads of ballots cast for Biden arriving in the middle of the night in the exact numbers necessary to give Biden victory. They saw criminals hiding evidence: Trump's legal team was not allowed to look at paper ballots or examine voting

machines. In Arizona, they saw that Maricopa County election officials did not allow Republican observers to observe the verification of mail in signatures. They saw that six minutes after the polls closed in Maricopa County, Biden received 143,000 votes. They saw a cyber security expert testify that this increase was a mathematical impossibility inasmuch as there was an insufficient number of machines to process that number of votes in six minutes. In Georgia, they saw state officials allow over 100,000 unqualified individuals to register and cast votes, including 66,000 underage individuals; 9,000 deceased individuals; 2,500 felons; 2,400 unregistered individuals; 2,500 individuals who had registered in another state after moving from Georgia; 1,000 individuals who registered using a post office box and not a physical address, as required by state law; 16,000 individuals who had filed a national change of address with the United States Postal Service stating that they had relocated to another state prior to election day; and 40,000 individuals who had moved to another county without reregistering. They saw that four states, Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin, had unconstitutionally made changes to their voting rules through election officials or courts instead of through state legislatures, in violation of the Electors Clause of Article II of the Constitution, and allowed voting rules to vary from county to county, in violation of Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution. They saw the Supreme Court dismiss on grounds of lack of standing a lawsuit brought by Texas which challenged the election results in these four states. They saw that, in point of fact, Texas had standing to sue because the constitutional crimes committed by these four states had deprived the voters in Texas, and deprived voters throughout the nation, of their right, under the Nineteenth Amendment's Privileges and Immunities Clause, to vote in free, fair and honest elections, and their right to inhabit an uncorrupted political system. They saw Vice President Mike Pence state that he would not seek to decertify the electoral college votes cast for Joe Biden. They saw him state: "It is my considered judgment that my oath to support and defend the Constitution constrains me from claiming unilateral authority to determine which electoral votes should be counted and which should not." They saw that, in point of fact, under the Twelfth Amendment, the vice president has the right to check the validity of electoral votes. They saw that his responsibilities under the amendment include opening and counting the votes in public, in the presence of Congress, and that this transparency is meant to ensure that the votes are counted correctly, which means that only true, bona fide and correct votes are counted, only votes which are not tainted by error or fraud. On January 6, 2021, Donald Trump incited a mass movement to commit acts of violence because violence was the only recourse which logically remained to the movement. Peaceful efforts to reverse the results of a fraudulent election had one and all failed, being met by a constant, round the clock, back and forth refrain of *no evidence and no standing*, and *no standing and no evidence*, drummed out by local, state and federal officials, legislators and judges. Civilized people, guided by their plain eyesight and by their plain knowledge of the constitution, knew that one thousand sworn affidavits from eyewitnesses, one thousand reels of secret surveillance footage, one thousand photographic stills, and one thousand depositions from expert witnesses constituted a body of evidence which established proof beyond a reasonable doubt that the presidential election of 2020 had been stolen. They knew that every voter in the nation has standing to sue states which violate the Constitution and deprive the people of their right to vote, which means their right to vote in a meaningful manner, which means their right to vote in elections which are free of fraud, dishonesty and corruption. When peaceful means had failed to secure election justice, logic demanded acts of violence. Logic demanded that Donald Trump tell the movement gathered

in the Capital that they will never secure election justice through physical weakness but only through physical strength. Logic demanded that he tell them that they must never surrender and never concede when the theft of a national election has been perpetrated. Logic demanded that he tell them that they cannot fight like a boxer with one hand tied behind his back. Logic demanded that he tell them to fight like hell for the sake of preserving a politically and morally legitimate country. Speaking to a March To Save America rally gathered in the nation's capital, a rally representing seventy five million defrauded voters, Donald Trump unleashed a mighty whirlwind of righteous violence. He unleashed it against a nation which had turned red from top to bottom, from its red political, cultural and academic establishment to its red neighbors living next door, and had become in its red coloration fanatical, unscrupulous, lawless, dangerous and mentally unbalanced. Donald Trump's creation of a movement of physical demonstration and physical pressure to combat a nation which, through the perpetration of a stolen presidential election, had evicted itself from the ranks of the civilized community, will live forever in the annals of free and decent people.

REDS SWEEP THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT

A trifecta is a run of three wins, grand events or desirable developments. The word is a combination of the prefix *tri* with the Spanish word *perfecta*, which refers to a horse racing bet in which those who finish first and second are chosen correctly. Students of American history correctly predicted a political trifecta on January 6, 2021. On that day, the Democratic Party achieved majority control in three chambers of government, in the presidency, the Senate and the House of Representatives, displacing the Republican control in the Senate and the White House. Students of American history were not in the least bit shocked by this development, for they had seen it coming for decades. Way back at the dawn of the twentieth century, prescient students of American history had correctly predicted this. They saw then that the commencement of an agenda of social regulation of business, packaged in bright red boxes marked *progressivism*, would culminate at a point where it had of necessity to culminate, in the establishment of a red totalitarian tyranny the likes of which the nation will never have witnessed before. They saw that the nationwide trend toward the left which had just commenced, establishing a grassroots vortex of red power sweeping round and gathering human debris from home to home, school to school, neighborhood to neighborhood and coast to coast, would develop, by the logic and dynamic of a mass movement which is not stopped, into a call by the mothers, fathers, wives, husbands, sons, daughters and childless, single folk next door for the establishment of a raging sea monster. This was an immense, omnipotent form which would consume free minds and free markets within a maw marked *socialism and statism*. Students of American history today have seen these prognostications come to pass in the red takeover of the national government in the year 2021 to the wild acclaim of the red mobs who are now firmly in control of the nation. The presidency: Democrat controlled; the Senate: Democrat controlled; and the House of Representatives: Democrat controlled. Three points of victory ignited by a democracy degraded and run amok. Three points of victory which together compose a portrait of a nation locked in a death spiral and a nation which has hit rock bottom. Framed and encapsulated by President elect Joe Biden, this is a portrait in which one thousand sworn affidavits, one thousand meters of secret surveillance footage, one thousand photographic stills, one thousand petitions from state and federal legislators, one thousand pages of live testimony, and one thousand depositions given by cyber security experts have born witness

to the greatest political crime committed in the history of modern democratic nations: the theft by the reds of the 2020 presidential election from Donald Trump and the fraudulent inauguration of Joe Biden. This is a portrait in which Donald Trump is impeached and convicted of incitement to violence during mass protests against the stolen election, an incitement which he was morally and logically compelled to commit, inasmuch peaceful redress had been impossible to obtain at the hands of red judges and cowardly judges and red legislators and cowardly legislators. This is a portrait in which the Supreme Court is packed with red ideologues, and the Senate is packed with four new red senators from the new states of Puerto Rico and District of Columbia. This is a portrait in which the Senate filibuster is eliminated in order to facilitate the enactment of the red agenda. This is a portrait in which Big Media, Big Tech, Big Education, Big Hollywood and the Democratic Party incite violent Marxists in Antifa and Black Lives Matter to riot, vandalize, plunder and burn down cities throughout the nation. This is a portrait in which reds encourage people to "transition" to the opposite sex, which is an ontological, scientific, logical and empirical impossibility, inasmuch as gender is determined by genes and chromosomes and not by human decision. This is a portrait in which reds use the covid pandemic as a pretext for imposing unprecedented totalitarian control over the people in the form of lockdowns, shutdowns and limitations on home visitors. This is a portrait in which businesses throughout the world have severed relations with Donald Trump and those who support him and purged the voices of the antired opposition. This is a portrait in which reds utilize the internet to promote the supremacy of the state and community over the rights of the individual and to foment violence and hatred against the voices of liberal enlightenment. This is a portrait in which social media platforms have expunged antired, conservative, libertarian, proTrump, politically incorrect content. This is a portrait in which Facebook has forbidden all content which challenges or denies the validity of the 2020 presidential election. This is a portrait in which Google, Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, YouTube, Snapchat, Pinterest, Reddit, TikTok, Twitch and Discord have banned Donald Trump and his supporters from their platforms. This is a portrait in which Apple has banned the antired social platform Parler from its store and Amazon has expelled Parler from its hosting service. This is a portrait in which antired Ron Paul has been prevented by Facebook from managing his page. This is a portrait in which the Facebook page of the antired Walkaway Campaign has been banned. This is a portrait in which the payment processing service Stripe no longer processes payments for Donald Trump's website. This is a portrait in which the ecommerce platform Shopify has banned TrumpStore.com. This is a portrait in which the electronic marketing firms Salesforce and ExactTarget have banned Donald Trump and the Republican Party from using their services. This is a portrait in which Deutsche Bank and Signature Bank have closed down Donald Trump's accounts and will no longer lend money to him. This is a portrait in which Deutsche Bank has refused to conduct business with members of Congress who supported Trump in his fight against the certification of the electoral college vote. Look at the world of the 2021 red electoral sweep and see a consolidated leftist establishment carrying out the destruction of free speech. See the red political sphere, the red media giants and the red educational system join hands to throw gasoline into the house of liberal democracy, set it on fire, and celebrate a blazing inferno which has criminalized opposition to a social justice totalitarian state. See reds of all stripes and varieties, communists, fascists, national socialists and gender, race and class tribalists, converge upon the dead body of American constitutional order and brawl for power on streets and campuses. See the determination of reds of all stripes and varieties, the

Mussolinists, the Hitlerites, the Stalinists and the Maoists, to destroy every last trace and remnant of individual freedom, make abject slavery the centerpiece of their sinister agenda, and make America the global capital of red conspiracy and subversion. See a nation founded upon the majestic hills of law and order reduced to a dark, churning arena of bloody violence in which the enemies of authoritarian rule have been hacked to death by machete wielders marked *Antifa* and *Black Lives Matter*. See a burning, high temperature red majority distill the quintessence of human evil, place it in canisters marked *identity politics*, and firebomb two hundred years of capitalist freedom and development in a republic called America: "The destruction of the freedom of speech in America today is being carried out by the leftist establishment that dominates the political sphere, the social media giants, the establishment media, the educational system--virtually everything, really. The left is using the Capitol riot of January 6 as its Reichstag Fire moment to criminalize, silence, and destroy utterly not just President Trump, but all Americans who still dare to oppose its sinister woke totalitarianism. In doing so, leftists are revealing themselves, for all their rhetoric about how Trump and his supporters are fascists, to be quintessential fascists themselves. This fact is all too often waved away by those who insist, quite correctly on one level, 'They're not fascists, they're communists.' The national socialists of Germany strongly identified with Mussolini's fascists in Italy, and brawled on the street with the communists. Hitler made his determination to destroy communism in Europe a centerpiece of his agenda. So many assume that Leftists today, carrying the banner of Antifa, an organization that was born in 1920s street fights with the national socialists, could not possibly be fascists. Yet they can be and they are. Contrary to what many believe, being a communist and a fascist is not a contradiction in terms, like being a Republican Democrat or an honest journalist. Communists and national socialists were bitter enemies in Weimar Germany in large part because they were competitors in the same arena: in the late 1920s and early 1930s, they were the two major German parties that wanted to destroy the Weimar Republic and impose authoritarian rule. They just disagreed over who would be in charge." (*Fascism Comes To The US* by Robert Spencer). Students of world history have supplemented the observations of their American history colleagues and seen the red sweep of 2021 as a tragic illustration of a truth known for thousands of years by political and moral philosophers. It is the truth that in any society where the masses are listened to, socialism and statism will eventually and ineluctably be established as the supreme laws of the land. The masses hate liberty. They hate individuality. They hate personhood. They hate self responsibility. They hate rational human flourishing. Imprinted upon the mental character of the masses as genes are imprinted upon strips of chromosomes, these satanic hatreds have bludgeoned America to death in the twenty first century.

THE RED CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

In the field of political science, the term *front* is used in two senses: to refer to an organized political group, and to an organization which serves as a cover for subversive activities. An example of the former would be the Palestine Liberation Front, and an example of the latter was the National Lawyers' Guild, which served as a front for the Communist Party USA. It is rare that an organization assume both roles at one and the same time. Founded by red activist Roger Baldwin in 1920, the American Civil Liberties Organization is one such organization, serving both as an active political campaign, marching under the banners of People Power, to resist conservative and libertarian policies and ideas, and a front for efforts

by the reds to overthrow the government by means of force and violence. A look at the world of the ACLU is a look at a practice of deception in place from the very first day of the organization's existence, for in not one moment since that day has it ever promoted the cause of civil liberties, and for the past one hundred years, it has served as a faithful, effective political and legal weapon of the reds' campaign to sweep away American civil liberties and establish in its place the iron heel of red totalitarian dictatorship. Look at the nightmare reality of the ACLU and see a red organization in action. See its staging of mass rallies and weekend parties in which participants receive nine point plans to defy the law and set up "freedom cities" in which gender, race and class politics are comprehensively enacted. See its public endorsement of Islamic activist Keith Ellison who calls for mass rallies to stop Donald Trump's proWestern, proAmerican agenda. See its rally of 2,000 people at the University of Miami to whip up a nationwide malarial fever for socialist revolution. See its executive director praising the rally as a successful mass recruitment drive for the reds: "We've seen this exponential growth in people becoming card carrying members of the ACLU. They're younger. They're in every state around the country. The biggest danger was in not doing something like this, where people get apathetic and they fall asleep." (Anthony Romero). Listen to the words of Roger Baldwin and hear him advocate the disarmament of the West, the dissolution of the law, the abolition of private property, the extermination of property owners, and the subjugation of the people by a communist jackboot shod in the iron nails of violence and compulsion: "I am for socialism, disarmament and ultimately for abolishing the state itself as an instrument of violence and compulsion. I seek the social ownership of property, the abolition of the propertied class, and sole control by those who produce wealth [the proletariat]. Communism is, of course, the goal." (Quoted in *The ACLU On Trial* by William H McIlhany). Listen to the words of Baldwin and hear him construct a front organization festooned on the outside with the bright shining flags of liberal institutions and civilized order, and concealing within a dark, cruel, coldly determined core of socialist invasion and communist terror: "Steer away from making it look like a socialist enterprise. We want also to look like patriots in everything we do. We want to get a good lot of flags, talk a good deal about the Constitution and what our forefathers wanted to make of this country, and to show that we are really the folks that really stand for the spirit of our institutions." (Quoted in *America Adrift* by Jim Nelson Black). Look at the world of the ACLU and see an organization with a deadly and dangerous plan. This is a plan to erase the history, culture and institutions of freedom, which for centuries have defined the aim and essence of America, and to establish a communist and socialist narrative, value system and reign of fear in their place: "They have an agenda that is antithetical to the USA. This organization was started at the turn of the last century and is today perpetuated by communists/socialists who wish to destroy just about everything that makes our nation great only to have it remade on a communist/socialist model. This aim of the ACLU is antithetical to all our interests as well as our culture and history." (*Is The ACLU Evil?* by Warner Todd Huston). Look at the world of the ACLU and see an organization which defends the free speech rights of reds and nobody else, the freedom of conscience of reds and nobody else, and advocates the banishment of the human spirit to a prison house marked *political correctness in the service of marginalized groups*. See its promotion of gender politics and the repeal of the due process rights of men accused of sexual assault. Accusations without evidence. Allegations without witnesses. Accusations without the name or identity of the accusers revealed. Expulsions and suspensions without grounds or proof. Investigations without justice. Hearings without fairness. Crimes without substance. Trials without the

right of the accused to conduct cross examination. Trials without the right of the accused to confront the evidence against him. Trials without the right of the accused to obtain the assistance of counsel. Trials without the right of the accused to defend himself and prove himself innocent. Trials without the presumption of innocence of the accused. Campus tribunals transformed into campus star chambers. Such is the fearsome and terrifying regime advocated by the ACLU in its campaign to undermine civil liberties, subvert the foundational principles of all civilized legal systems, the principles of truth and objectivity, and in the name of women, nonwhites, transgenders and homosexuals, implement the red agenda of partisan political combat and totalitarian control: "By now, the ACLU's retreat from the First Amendment is well documented. It will not defend the First Amendment rights of prolife pregnancy centers or small religious businesses. It no longer defends religious freedom, although it once did. And in a leaked internal memo, the ACLU takes the position that free speech denigrating 'marginalized groups' should not be defended. Sadder yet, however, is the ACLU's recent abandonment of the right to due process. For a group founded to help the powerless, this is a repudiation of its founding ideals. Consider the new Title IX rules designed to restore the due process rights of those accused of sexual harassment on college campuses. The rules are meant to restore protections that were erased under the Obama regime. Under the old rules (which remain in effect until August), colleges may expel students based on nothing more than the word of their accuser or even the word of a third party who witnessed nothing. The accused often is denied the right to cross examine, the right to counsel, the right to see the evidence against him or her, and the right to present exculpatory evidence. It's so bad that in one case, after two students got drunk and had sex, one of them rushed to report his sexual partner to the Title IX officer simply because he was worried that she would report him first. Because he got there first, she was found guilty of sexual assault and suspended. The new rules restore some due process protections. The American Civil Liberties Union should be happy. In fact, the ACLU ought to have been fighting for them. After all, it was only two years ago that the ACLU opposed a victims' rights bill because it would 'undermine a bedrock principle of our legal system—the presumption of innocence.' Instead, the ACLU is suing to block the new rules. It claims that they 'dramatically undermine students' civil rights.' The ACLU's logic is as backward as are its priorities. The organization says it is concerned that the new rules—in particular a requirement that victims report assaults to a Title IX official before an investigation may begin—would 'inflict significant harm on students who experience sexual harassment or assault.' The lawsuit does not clearly explain why that is so, but asserts that the new rules would interfere with students' right to 'equal educational opportunities' especially for students of color, LGBTQ students, and other minority groups. Never mind that under the old rules, men of color are accused and suspended or expelled with alarming frequency. There is no way for the ACLU to explain its decision to fight against due process, except that it has abandoned its principles to advance the trendy partisan agenda of the day." (*The ACLU Loses Its Way* by GianCarlo Canaaparo). Two headed animals have been observed in nature from time to time. Known as bicephalics, these monsters have been observed primarily in shark populations. One hundred years ago, a two headed monster was born in America in response to the Palmer raids which saw hundreds of communist subversives arrested and deported back to Russia. Founded to defend these communists and to advance the agenda of the reds throughout the nation, this two headed monster was called the American Civil Liberties Union. At once a public political organization and a covert revolutionary organization, the ACLU has filed the legal briefs, staged the rallies and

manned the assassins' nests for the dissolution of America.

REDS PURGE SOCIETY

Students and scholars of political science use the term *purge* to refer to the removal of people or ideas deemed to be undesirable by those who are in power. The paradigm of political purges was conducted in the Soviet Union when Joseph Stalin silenced, arrested, tortured, imprisoned, enslaved and executed millions of antireds during the 1930s. The purge is the stock in trade of the reds and is proclaimed to be a moral and political imperative required to cleanse society of toxic, antisocial thoughts and ideas which promote the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. In the twenty first century, after a one hundred year development, the reds have achieved total control over states and societies throughout the West and in archetypal red fashion have launched a purge campaign to consolidate their power. Inspired by the Soviets, today's reds have initiated a reign of terror which seeks to silence and extirpate the voices of the opposition. Look at a systematic effort underway to eliminate every last trace and element, present anywhere in society, of people or beliefs which in any way, shape or form pose a threat to the new red order, and see the establishment of a totalitarian monolith whose precedents go back to the Soviet Union, Maoist China and Pol Pot's Cambodia. See the promotion of a program and manifesto of expulsion and exclusion which has made nations of the West, once liberal minded, tolerant, pluralistic and free, morally and culturally unrecognizable. The new red purge campaigners have proclaimed that a progressive society has impeached and convicted Donald Trump on the charge of incitement to insurrection during the protests at the Capital on January 6, 2021, and has prevented him from ever running for office again. Patriotic Americans have pointed out the such a conviction would violate a precept known and affirmed by civilized societies since civilized societies first step foot on the face of the earth thousands of years ago. This is the precept that if the peaceful redress of legitimate grievances is not possible, then the use of force and violence to redress them is morally defensible, necessary and imperative. Donald Trump had a grievance. It was that the presidential election of 2020 had been stolen from him and given to Democratic Party candidate Joe Biden. He had 5,000 exhibits to support his claim and establish beyond a reasonable doubt proof of election fraud: 1,000 sworn affidavits, 1,000 reels of surveillance footage, 1,000 photographic stills, 1,000 pages of testimony from cybersecurity experts and 1,000 records of illegally cast ballots. Lower courts and state legislatures refused to redress this grievance. The Supreme Court, Congress and the Vice President refused to redress this grievance. Trump's recourse to violence was his final recourse, demanded by the principles of justice as enshrined in the *Declaration of Independence*: "That whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends [the protection of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness], it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to a institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness." The new red purge campaigners have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Twitter has removed Donald Trump's personal account and canceled his official government account. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Donald Trump has been banned from Facebook, Pinterest, Snapchat, Reddit, Instagram and You Tube. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Google and Apple have banned the free speech, antired platform Parler from their app stores. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Amazon has banned Parler from its cloud service. Look at the banning

of Parler and see a war against antired speech designed to kill and uproot a thousand times over the American ideal of freedom: "This was a coordinated attack by the tech giants to kill competition in the marketplace. We were too successful too fast. You can expect a war on competition and free speech to continue, but don't count us out." (John Matze, Chief Executive Officer, Parler). The new red purge campaigners have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Twitter has blocked platform users from linking to reports in the *New York Post* which exposed Biden family corruption relating to Ukraine, in which Biden's son was paid hundreds of thousands of dollars for a no show board position with a Ukrainian natural gas company, and Biden threatened to cancel billions of dollars of military aid and demanded that the prosecutor investigating his son be removed. The new red purge campaigner have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Facebook has removed all content which contains the phrase "stop the steal" in reference to the fraudulent election of 2020. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has launched an authoritarian crackdown on antired speech, an antired press, antired liberty and antired political candidates. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has banned Donald Trump's emails, tweets, texts and posts. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has banned the use of modern digital technology to communicate antired messages. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, Twitter and Amazon have ensured that all content sent out from their platforms conform to the dictates of political correctness. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, publishers have refused to publish books which promote antired viewpoints. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, cable television news stations which expose the fraudulent character of the 2020 presidential election are boycotted and banned. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, people who criticize red public officials are sued for defamation and bankrupted. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, individuals who challenge the 2020 presidential election and condemn its fraudulent character are guilty of sedition and imprisoned. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, membership in antired organizations such as the Republican Party has been criminalized and their members thrown into jail. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, opponents of the red party line and the tenets of gender, race and class politics are prosecuted and suppressed as aliens and rebels among the people. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, the Bill of Rights has been repealed and every citizen and organization which opposes the Democratic Party has been silenced. They have proclaimed that individuals who oppose Joe Biden and the Democratic Party's agenda of socialism and statism are dangerous to society and must be immediately removed. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has banned Senator Josh Hawley's antired book *The Tyranny of Big Tech* on the grounds that opposition to the reds poses a grave danger to the success and survival of freedom and democracy: "We take seriously our larger public responsibility as citizens, and cannot support Senator Hawley after his role in what became a dangerous threat to our democracy and freedom." They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, the content officers of media companies have prevented aides to Donald Trump from gaining employment or acquiring book contracts: "Do not let the chronic liars cash in on their dishonesty. Trump's liars don't merit that same golden parachute. Hire any of Trump's fellow fabulists, and Forbes will assume that everything your company or firm talks about is a lie." (Randall Lane, Forbes media). They have proclaimed that a progressive society has launched a Final Solution against the supporters of Donald Trump and fired up the people's gas ovens for them: "We just launched the Trump Accountability Project to make sure anyone who took a paycheck to help Trump

undermine America is held responsible for what they did. " (Hari Sevugan, Barack Obama's campaign aide). They have proclaimed that a progressive society has launched a campaign to hunt down and eradicate the supporters of Donald Trump from every continent and corner of the earth: "At @ProjectLincoln we are constructing a database of Trump officials & staff that will detail their roles in the Trump administration & track where they are now. They will be held accountable & not allowed to pretend they were not involved." They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, United States senators, such as Ted Cruz and Josh Hawley, who supported the people's right to resort to violence to obtain election justice when election justice by peaceful means was denied to them, are immediately expelled from office and drummed out of the human race. They have proclaimed that in a progressive society, universities have rescinded the degrees of officials and supporters of Donald Trump, such as White House Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany, Senator Ted Cruz and Representative Dan Crenshaw, on the grounds that they challenged the fraudulent electoral votes cast for Joe Biden in the 2020 election. A gallop is defined as the fastest pace of a horse in which all feet are off the ground at the same time in each stride. The current purge campaign conducted by the reds is galloping faster than the speed of light in opposite directions of time. It has at once galloped into the Marxist Great Terror launched by Stalin a century ago, and into the red totalitarian nightmare which awaits the West after the liquidation of freedom.

WANTED: AN INSURRECTION

In a vanishing corner of America, a windswept copy of a dissident newspaper, *The Light Of Freedom*, lies on the pavement, dishevelled, unkempt and unread. A page lies exposed as the tragic token of the last reader who studied its columns long ago. This page is the classified section. Frantically and urgently circled in bold, black lines is an advert entitled *Wanted: An Insurrection*. A man walks by and picks up the newspaper and begins reading this marked advert, curious to know its contents. The advert runs as follows. *Wanted: an insurrection against pervasive voter fraud perpetrated in the presidential election of 2020, attested to by 5,000 documents, objects and exhibits: by 1,000 reels of closed circuit surveillance footage, 1,000 sworn affidavits from eyewitnesses, 1,000 photographic stills, 1,000 depositions from cybersecurity experts and 1,000 records of illegally cast ballots. An insurrection against the inaction of judges and politicians who abdicated their duty to overturn the fraudulent election results and protect the people's constitutional right to vote in fair and honest elections. An insurrection against a red controlled Congress which has impeached and punished Donald Trump for his incitement of freedom fighters to go to war and seek recourse by the only option available to them, and attack the Capital to end the congressional certification of the election, and commit acts of violence against a government which had refused to restore election integrity and peacefully redress their grievances. An insurrection against Joe Biden's executive order to grant legal recognition to transgenders. An insurrection against the enforcement of an ideology which rejects reason, science and fundamental sanity and proclaims that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes or chromosomes and is a product of pure human decision. An insurrection against the establishment of transgender rights positions at the State Department and National Security Council. An insurrection against the enactment of the Equality Act which grants equal rights to transgenders in housing, public accommodations and public services. An insurrection against allowing transgenders to gain access to the bathrooms, locker rooms and sports teams of their choice. An insurrection against a regime which encourages children to*

become transgender and to revel in the black gardens of mental illness: "I like the idea that an eight year old child, a ten-year-old child, decides, 'You know, I want to be transgender. That's what I think I'd like to be. It'd make my life a lot easier.' There should be zero discrimination." (Joe Biden, ABC Town Hall). An insurrection against a regime which proclaims that the granting of legal recognition to individuals who have denied the biological facts of reality is the preeminent human rights struggle of our time: "Let's be clear: Transgender equality is the civil rights issue of our time. There is no room for compromise when it comes to basic human rights." (Joe Biden). An insurrection against a regime which will restore the reds' religion of subjective gender identity and gender psychosis as a fundamental civil right: "On his first day in office, Biden will reinstate the Obama-Biden guidance revoked by the Trump-Pence Administration, which will restore transgender students' access to sports, bathrooms, and locker rooms in accordance with their gender identity. He will direct his Department of Education to vigorously enforce and investigate violations of transgender students' civil rights." (joebiden.com). An insurrection against a regime which rejects the existence of facts, empiricism and two biological sexes and outlaws discrimination against individuals who have created their own gender status and their own gender identity: "The Obama era guidance dismissed the science of two biological sexes by allowing 'sex discrimination' in Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 (Title IX) to include 'discrimination based on a student's gender identity, including discrimination based on a student's transgender status.' " (Joe Biden Day 1: Order On Transgender Rights In Sports and Bathrooms by Susan Berry). An insurrection against the establishment of transgender agencies, departments, defenders, judges, coordinating committees, national legislatures and state legislatures to ensure that gender psychosis is enacted and protected as the supreme law of the land: "Question: What sort of policies are you hoping to see out of the Biden administration that could help the community? Answer: I think, one, we have to have trans people at every single department who know about all of the ways in which the federal government has been weaponized against trans people over the last four years to be there involved in those policies. I believe that those people have to be grouped in a White House coordinating committee to be able to tackle those issues. And I think that we need to have a Justice Department that takes the murders of us seriously and communicates that to police departments across the country. The last thing we need to do is that we need to stop the antitrans bills that are in over nearly half the state legislatures that are going to come up next year regardless of who's in the White House." (Imara Jones interviewed on All Things Considered, National Public Radio). An insurrection against Joe Biden's executive order which eliminated the Devos Title IX rule which mandated adherence to due process and fairness in campus hearings into sexual assault, and restored the Obama 2011 directive which transformed campus sexual assault hearings into star chambers. These were hearings in which accusations were treated as evidence, the accused was presumed to be guilty as accused, and the accused was denied the right of confrontation and cross examination. An insurrection against a regime which has rejoined the Paris Climate Accord, condemned human progress as a threat to the existence of the planet, established a zero carbon emissions policy, and banned airplanes, automobiles, factories and fossil fuels in the name of fighting environmental inequality, protecting marginalized communities, preserving wildlife and promoting biodiversity. An insurrection against a regime which has canceled the permit for the Keystone XL pipeline, running from Alberta to Nebraska, and has thereby jeopardized America's energy security. An insurrection against a regime which has returned to the 2015 Obama nuclear deal with Iran and given the greenlight to Iranian nuclear

aggression. An insurrection against a regime which has lifted the sanctions imposed by Donald Trump against a rogue gang in the Middle East called Iran which wears the mantle of political power and has enriched its sources of violence. An insurrection against a regime which through its surrender to Iran has forced other nations in the Middle East to arm themselves with nuclear weapons. An insurrection against a regime which has empowered a criminal state called the Islamic Republic and its campaign to plan and direct mass killings throughout the world and plunge civilized communities into a nightmare: "The Biden administration has already unrolled its plan to return to the 2015 nuclear deal and has begun holding quiet talks with Iran, an Israeli TV station reported Saturday. Officials for the incoming administration have also updated Israel about the conversations, Channel 12 News said. A separate report by the Israel Hayom daily said Israel, wary of Biden's promise to return to the deal, is crafting military options to 'undermine Iran's nuclear efforts or, if need be, counter Iranian aggression, which will soon be presented to the government.' The paper also quoted Defense Minister Benny Gantz as saying: 'Israel needs to have a military option on the table.' President Donald Trump withdrew from the deal with Iran in 2018 and has since imposed crippling sanctions on Tehran. During the Obama administration, which spearheaded the deal known as the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA), Israel on occasion threatened to act militarily to prevent Iran from acquiring the bomb. Last week, Netanyahu last week warned against the returning to the deal. 'If we just go back to the JCPOA, what will happen and may already be happening is that many other countries in the Middle East will rush to arm themselves with nuclear weapons. That is a nightmare and that is folly. It should not happen,' Netanyahu said, speaking alongside US Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin in Jerusalem. Iran last week announced that it was resuming enriching uranium to 20 percent, in violation of the accords and a move Israel has warned prove the Islamic Republic is seeking nuclear weapons. The enrichment is part of a wide reaching campaign to avenge the November killing of Mohsen Fakhrizadeh, the mastermind behind the country's nuclear weapons program, which Tehran blamed on Israel as well as in response to sanction imposed by the US." (Biden Team Already In Talks With Iran Over Return to Nuclear Deal by Deborah Brand). For thousands of years, civilized people have known and affirmed a fundamental precept of politics: that political violence is justified when peaceful means of redress of legitimate grievances are no longer available. Civilized Americans have utilized this precept as a premise in an argument which has impelled them to commits acts of political violence. The argument runs as follows. Premise one: the use of political violence is justified when peaceful means of redress of legitimate grievances are no longer available. Premise two: these grievances are a stolen presidential election, the punishment of Donald Trump for leading freedom fighters to attack the Capital to take back a stolen election, the institutionalization of gender, race and class politics, and the iron heel of statism and socialism brought down upon the people. Premise three: these grievances are one and all incapable of being redressed by peaceful means. Conclusion: the violent overthrow of the United States government is morally and politically justified in order to return the nation to constitutional rule and restore the constitutional right to vote in fair and honest elections and restore the constitutional right to live in liberty. The man finishes reading this advert and throws it back onto the pavement. This American, on this street, in this twenty first century, knows that insurrection will never see the light of day in a land overrun from top to bottom, penetrated in every corner, and dyed down to the core of its being, by the reds.

MERKEL'S PHARMACY

The phrase *hitting rock bottom* is commonly used with reference to drug addiction. It refers to the lowest point in an addict's life in which his existence has been irreparably damaged and there is nothing good left to destroy. In Germany, Europe's most powerful nation, a drug dispensed by the reds called socialism and statism has been consumed in such vast quantities over the past two decades that the addiction has destroyed the moral and cultural basis for the continuance of freedom in the country. The overdose has occurred during the chancellorship of Angela Merkel and civilized people who have seen the record of Germany's chief pusher, panderer and trafficker for the reds have seen the tragic deterioration of a nation which decades before had championed the libertarian policies implemented by Chancellor Konrad Adenauer and his Economics Minister Ludwig Erhard. They have seen a nation decline into a shooting gallery which has enacted an open borders policy inviting over one million refugees from the Middle East to settle in its cities and towns. A shooting gallery which has forced German taxpayers to support these refugees. A shooting gallery which proclaims that those who defend Western liberal values against Islamic fundamentalism are stoking the fires of hatred and bigotry and must be suppressed. A shooting gallery which promotes the dogmas of multiculturalism and moral relativism in the name of tolerance and openness. A shooting gallery which has settled 21 million residents, or over a quarter of the population, with a migrant background, residents who are dedicated to the destruction of the West. A shooting gallery which advocates mass migration from the moral sewers of the planet in the name of diversity and inclusion. A shooting gallery which has organized the return and settlement of recruits from the terror group the Islamic State, recruits who committed crimes against humanity in Syria, on humanitarian grounds. A shooting gallery which has blanketed the nation with lockdowns, shutdowns and unprecedented restrictions on human rights, and set into a motion of wave of corporate bankruptcies and economic collapse, in the name of fighting the covid pandemic: "Chancellor Merkel has suggested that the new, harsher lockdown restrictions will last until at least January 10th, but *Bloomberg* reports she may extend them for much longer, possibly linking an easing of restrictions to the immunization of over 60 per cent of the population. Marcel Fratzscher, of the DIW economic institute, has predicted 'a wave of corporate bankruptcies next year' as the economic impact of the pandemic and associated lockdowns bites, saying: 'It's not the question of whether it's going to come. It's more a question of when exactly companies will fail.'" (*Fist Waving Merkel Warns Germans of 'Last Christmas with the Grandparents' Amid 'Winter Failure'* by Jack Montgomery). A shooting gallery which has transformed Germany into a cesspool of migrant criminality. A shooting gallery which has granted citizenship to asylum seekers and issued them passports to commit murder and mayhem. A shooting gallery which has placed knives in the hands of savages from North Africa and told them to go out and stab children. A shooting gallery which has reduced city centers to arenas of bloody violence and reigned down darkness upon the noonday light. A shooting gallery which has set up areas in which scum streaming in from the distant corners of the world, without homes or habitations among human beings, are assembled, processed, fed, clothed, housed, looked after and unleashed upon the citizens of civilization: "The mayor of a German city has said locals are afraid to let their children out alone because of growing criminality at an asylum seeker center housing hundreds of migrants. Andre Knapp, the mayor of the city of Suhl in Thuringia, said that locals are on edge due to the rampant criminality at a reception center that currently hosts around 600 asylum seekers. Mr Knapp has also come out against suggestions that the city should take in

even more migrants. Police said that from January to mid May there had been at least 200 reported crimes involving residents of the asylum home, *Focus* reports. 'Problems usually concern young men from North Africa, especially after excessive consumption of alcohol,' Knapp told the magazine. He mentioned particular concern for children walking through the city center after a recent stabbing. 'Many people are critical of the recurring and sometimes increasing crime in the city center,' the mayor said. 'I get calls from parents who, in view of the most recent incident, a stabbing in broad daylight, are concerned about letting their children walk through the city center alone.' " (*Mayor Says Parents Fear For Children After Migrant Center Becomes Crime Hotspot* by Chris Tomlinson). A shooting gallery which has violated freedom of contract and mandated a national minimum wage. A shooting gallery which has violated freedom of enterprise and placed wage levels under the direction of the state. A shooting gallery which has replaced productive wages by political wages and market wages by luxury wages. A shooting gallery which has placed Europe's largest economy under the iron heel of the red's wage police. A shooting gallery which has rejected free market mechanisms for the determination of wages and denied the right of free people to work at the wages they deem fit and to freely negotiate the price of their labor with rights, dignity and autonomy all their own: "German Chancellor Angela Merkel has approved the country's first minimum wage, at 8.50 euros an hour (£7; \$11.75), to start in 2015. At the moment, the country is one of seven in the 28 nation EU without a minimum wage level. Germany has relied on trade unions and business groups to fix pay instead. Mrs Merkel's conservative Christian Democrats approved the change as part of a power sharing deal with the Social Democrats (SPD). The SPD was in favor of the move, but the conservative CDU and CSU parties had been keen to keep the status quo. Parliament is expected to debate the proposal this summer. It will then move to the upper house for approval in September. Economists said higher wages in Europe's biggest economy could help people spend more and stimulate the economy, promoting economic growth. The SPD's labor market policy spokesperson, Katja Mast, said: 'Labor has got its dignity back with a fair payment of 8.50 euros, whether in the East or West and with no industry exceptions.' " (*Angela Merkel Approves Germany's First Minimum Wage*, BBC News, April 2, 2015). A shooting gallery which has shut down Germany's nuclear power plants and bid farewell to the only possible technology which can sustain an industrial civilization. A shooting gallery which has abolished a miraculous modern producer of power in a movement of uncontrolled excitement to turn back the clock to the year zero. A shooting gallery which has effected the greatest policy reversal in the history of Germany and made opposition to human progress the supreme course of the nation and a fundamental principle of action. A shooting gallery which has draped a pall over the nation, transformed the nation into a coffin and a tomb, and emblazoned on this pall the words *nuclear phaseout*, *nuclear decommissioning*, *nuclear closure*, and *the free fall regression of human society fueled by solar panels and wind turbines*: "When Chancellor Angela Merkel called up the boss of Germany's biggest power producer RWE two days after the first explosion at Japan's Fukushima nuclear plant, there was no mention of a u turn in her energy policy. Twenty four hours later, Juergen Grossmann learned through the media that Merkel was planning to shut down the country's oldest nuclear plants and bid farewell to a technology she had vowed was critical just six months earlier. 'There was great hysteria,' Grossmann, RWE's CEO until 2012, said during a hearing at the state of Hesse parliament this year. 'The government thought at the time that Germany was close to a nuclear disaster,' said Grossmann, according to transcripts of the hearing seen by Reuters. The decision, one of the biggest policy turnarounds in Germany's history, lays

bare a lack of coordination untypical for Merkel, a physicist by training and known for her disciplined step by step approach. Half a decade on, it shows. As the Fukushima disaster approaches its fifth anniversary, Germany's utilities are in crisis and struggling to shoulder the shutdown bill. There are fears the government may have to bail them out. The main problem is the lack of planning in how to tackle the up to 80 billion euros (\$88 billion) cost of decommissioning Germany's atomic reactors. 'This should have been tackled much earlier,' said Claudia Kemfert at Berlin based DIW economic institute. 'Together with the decision to phase out nuclear power they should have found a way or come up with some legislation to deal with the cost.' (*Exit Now, Pay Later: Germany's Rushed Farewell To Nuclear Power* by Christoph Steitz). National convulsions, national agitations, national seizures, national paralysis, national fever and national delirium: such are the symptoms of Germany's fatal overdose of a drug called red politics. Serving as the nation's chancellor for almost two decades, Angela Merkel marketed drug addiction with her trademark cry *Wir Schaffen Das* (Yes We Can!). She was the chief cultivator, manufacturer, distributor and seller of the mob's opium during the final hours of Germany's life.

ALBERT SPEER: ARCHITECT OF A NEW MOVEMENT

Students of history know that nations are replete with ironies and that the greatest contributions to humanity have arisen out of the most evil regimes. The first man made earth satellite, *Sputnik 1*, was launched in 1957 by the Soviet Union, the most evil regime in history. In the horrors of the Third Reich and in the person of one of its morally compromised senior officials, students of history have been able separate form from content and art from propaganda and identify the greatest architect in the past one hundred years. Rejecting Modern architecture and its antiworld of zero mass, zero gravity and zero functionality, this architect's name was Albert Speer and he led a movement of classical revivalism which gladdened the heart and soothed the conscience of rationalist architects if it had no effect whatever upon developments in their field. The Olympian torch bearers in ancient Greece sped through the corridors of time and space; they sailed through Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, Poland and Czechia; and when they landed in Germany, they handed Speer the light of reason and told him to design buildings in the spirit of antiquity, animated by the principles of physical substance and physical reality. The classical world of Speer is a world of monumental architecture which emphasizes strength and durability. It is a world of universal and rational architecture. It is a world of tectonic soundness and constructional stability. It is a world of rational essences and the rejection of buildings as ideological statements. It is a world of buildings which are comfortable and well designed. It is a world of grandeur, elegance, integrity and solidity. It is a world of civilized, well mannered buildings. It is a world of harmony, firmness and utility. It is a world of real, rooted, flesh and blood human establishment. It is a world of timeless monuments, stasis and peace. It is a world of rational authority and rational dignity. It is a world of monumentalism tempered by proportion, colossalness tempered by scale, and grandness framed by gravity and logic. It is a world of buildings which are imposing but earth centered, and majestic but grounded in mass. It is a world of articulation, correctness, calculation and balance. It is a world in which buildings and settings exist in correspondence and correlation. It is a world of buildings marked by limit, measure, rational quality and rational style. It is a world of efficient, functional and beautiful buildings. It is a world of rational culture, rational skills, rational standards and rational taste. It is a world of solid construction and human

experience. It is a world of rational structure, rational orders, rational dispositions and rational plans. It is a world which has been distilled and essentialized as the product of pure rational intelligence devoid of all nonutilitarian elements and admixtures: "Stripped Classicism is Classical architecture from which moldings, ornament, and details have been elided, leaving visible only the structural and proportional systems. Speer, Speeth, Stern and Troost, among many others, experimented with stripped Classicism. It is a feature Neo Classicism, as well as of Rational architecture, notably works by Grassi and Rossi. Sometimes Classical ornament is merely suggested or implied, as when incisions are used instead of moldings. With most *stripped* or *diagrammatic* Classicism the orders are only alluded to in the most subtle way, but could be added, as the proportions and dispositions of elements would permit this. Soane's Dulwich Picture Gallery and Mausoleum, London, are examples." (*Dictionary of Architecture and Landscape Architecture*, Encyclopedia.com). The world of Speer is a world of rational building arts and urbanism managed by rational scale and rational dimensions. It is world of traditionalism in which architecture is an exercise in functionalism and not an arm of politics. It is world which exalts the concern for comfort and utility as the supreme concern of architecture and does not condemn this as a form of snobbery. It is world which gives man, real, physical man, man who lives, breathes and walks on earth, a place in the universe. It is world in which buildings possess matter and weight and do not float endlessly through space. It is world in which buildings are characterized by load and support and do not soar into the infinite. It is world of beautifully shaped and styled buildings which serve as anchors, heavy objects and sources of stability in town squares, city centers and street scapes, and not as otherworldly vaultings into the distant reaches of outer space. Known and appreciated by a vanishing minority today, it is world in which buildings possess rational charm, provide rational delight, offer rational utility and represent people's ordinary perceptions of natural, gravity bound existence: "The traditional classical architect is a lonely figure at the start of the twenty first century. Now, with the blessing of longstanding enthusiast Prince Charles, the classical architects have regrouped under the banner of the rather teutonic sounding Intbau (International Network for Building Art and Urbanism). Chaired by Robert Adam, architect of the new Sackler Library in Oxford, Intbau was launched at the end of last month with a conference at the Prince's Foundation in London. 'We've already contacted architects working in Japan and New Zealand as well as Europe and the United States,' says Matthew Hardy, an Australian architectural historian who runs the organization's website. They feel like renegades because they believe in traditionalism. Perhaps some of the revived classical architecture of recent years has been a little clumsy. It's early days yet, and perhaps it's been connected in some people's minds, particularly in Britain, with old fashioned snobbery. What Intbau proves is that traditional and classical architecture has a wide global base of support. It's time for these architects and lobby groups, whatever their backgrounds, aspirations and politics, to stop feeling that they're alone.' A lonely hearts' club? 'Well, in a way,' says Robert Adam, one of the most successful modern British classicists. 'Take an architect like Pim Hiemens in Holland, whom we have only met recently. He works in a culture that has seen modernism become institutionalized. For him to have designed and built a new Palladian-style villa [Villa Zegwaard in Haantje, near The Hague] is not only unheard of, but anathema to the Dutch profession. He feels vilified; but, now, through Intbau, he's meeting likeminded colleagues.' 'There's nothing wrong with being modern or up to date,' says the Prince of Wales in his letter of support to the first Intbau conference, 'but the idea that we should just cast off all the traditions that give us our place in the world is very damaging indeed.

Traditional building and traditional places have lessons for us all.' Few people will disagree with the prince's sentiment. In terms of revived traditional architecture, however, two key questions are: is it relevant, and is it any good? Adam points to the Millennium Pavilion, a garden temple his practice designed for the grounds of Lord Sainsbury of Preston Candover's country house. He worked with Anthony Hunt, a structural engineer more normally associated with ultramodern architects such as Norman Foster and Richard Rogers. Adam's lightweight pavilion attempts to 'blend classical architecture with cutting edge structural engineering'. A copper clad dome, supported by filigree stainless steel supports, appears from a distance to float above limestone Corinthian columns with sharply defined bronze capitals. The pattern of the aluminum vaulting decorating the underside of the dome is bit like that of a crop circle--unintended, yet appropriate perhaps for a folly in a field. This is an undeniably charming structure--traditional architecture seen through modern designer specs--but of little relevance to the everyday design of workaday buildings and city centers. So what's the point in pursuing classicism? There does seem to be a point in creating beautifully wrought traditional style buildings in the sensitive streetscapes of old European cities, as award winning Intbau member Pier Carlo Bontempi has done successfully in Fornova di Taro, near Parma. With the Parisian architect Maurice Culot, he has built a convincing new town square surrounded by brand new traditionally styled buildings. Even more convincing is the work of any number of state employed architects who have worked since the second world war to restore Warsaw and St Petersburg." (*Hooked On Classics* by Jonathan Glancey). In 1966, Albert Speer, Reichminister and organizer of the German war economy, was released from Spandau prison. But Albert Speer, classical architect, was kept in confinement. The oblivion to which classical architecture has been sentenced has been as deep and enduring as the dynamite blasts destroying Speer's works have been loud and thunderous. Zeppelinfeld; the New Reich Chancellery; the German Pavilion at the 1937 International Exposition in Paris, Prachtstrasse or the Street of Magnificence; Volkshalle; the Prora tourist resort; and the street lanterns on Berlin's East-West Axis. These are the works of an individual described by architect and historian Leon Krier as the founder of classical revivalist architecture. They have been hurled into the dustbin of history along with the sane thinking which demanded that buildings be gravitationally bound, practical in wind, water, sun, heat, cold, rain and snow, and comfortable and correct for human existence. Rejecting these classical principles of architecture, the Faustian architecture of the West has substituted a pure ascent into infinite space for physical, tectonic, constructional buildings, and rendered Speer and his world null and void. \

THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, 1854-1940, RIP

The death of an organism is rarely a sudden event but is preceded by a long period of decline and senescence. During this period, the digestive and respiratory systems begin to shut down, circulation slows and blood pools, and breathing becomes sporadic and shallow. The death of an organization is similarly preceded by an extended process of dying. In one of their most unpleasant tasks, students of American politics have studied one of the most tragic deaths of an organization ever to take place in the history of the nation, a death which betokened the death of American liberty itself and the death of a constitutional republic. This was the death of the Republican Party in 1940. Like the death of an organism, the death of the party was preceded by a long period of decline. This period commenced around 1900 and the party went on a four decade long ignominious descent before it reached its final

death rattle, gasp and collapse. In 1854 in a little schoolhouse on 305 Blackburn Street in Ripon, Wisconsin, the Republican Party was born, the name paying homage to Thomas Jefferson's Republican Party, and like its forerunner, dedicating itself to the consolidation and expansion of liberty throughout the land. The party opposed the Kansas-Nebraska Act, which created the territories of Kansas and Nebraska and repealed the Missouri Compromise by allowing slavery to be established in these territories and allowing them to become future slave states. The party opposed the expansion of slavery outside the South and in 1861 led the war to destroy the Confederate States of America which defended slavery, and fought to abolish slavery across America. The party's commitment to the defense of human liberty and constitutional government was reflected in its banners and standards which were emblazoned with the words Free Soil, Free Labor, Free Men. The party led the ratification of the Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution which abolished slavery in the nation. Listen to the words of Abraham Lincoln, the first Republican president, as he orders all slaves to be freed and allows them to work for fair wages like free people and to serve in the nation's armed services defending the cause of freedom. As he proclaims an act of justice, conscience, human civilization and constitutional law: "I do order and declare that all persons held as slaves within said designated States, and parts of States, are, and henceforward shall be free; and that the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authorities thereof, will recognize and maintain the freedom of said persons. And I hereby enjoin upon the people so declared to be free to abstain from all violence, unless in necessary self defense; and I recommend to them that, in all cases when allowed, they labor faithfully for reasonable wages. And I further declare and make known, that such persons of suitable condition, will be received into the armed service of the United States to garrison forts, positions, stations, and other places, and to man vessels of all sorts in said service. And upon this act, sincerely believed to be an act of justice, warranted by the Constitution, upon military necessity, I invoke the considerate judgment of mankind, and the gracious favor of Almighty God." (*Emancipation Proclamation* by Abraham Lincoln, issued January 1, 1863). Called by political scientists a realigning election, the 1896 presidential election saw the abandonment by the Republican Party of its founding platform of liberty and its realignment toward the policies of statism. Promoted by President William McKinley and after McKinley's assassination in 1901 by President Theodore Roosevelt, this new orientation of the party was an abject surrender to the power of the mob and marked the ascendancy of mob politics in America, and marked the beginning of the end of the Republican Party as the nation's premier voice of liberty. Packaged as Progressivism in the bright ribbons of the reds, the voices of the new Republican Party proclaimed that capitalism is a system of plutocracy, predatory wealth, oppression of wage workers, and market competition which cruelly crushes the incompetent, and these social evils can only be eliminated through regulation by the state. Listen to the words of Theodore Roosevelt which promote statism in the name of fair terms and fair dealing. Which advocate the abolition of private companies and private capital. Which advocate the enslavement of private individuals, private employees and private corporations to a leviathan called The Public. Which advocate the supervision of private commerce and private labor by the bureaus and departments of the state. Which seek to place interstate business in the iron grip of federal commissars. Which advocate the social removal of the highways and thoroughfares of freedom and liberty. Which seek to suppress the voices of constitutional rights and keep the political paths clear for red totalitarian planners. Which declare war against private goods, private markets, private producers and those with great property and

seek to place wealth and people in the service of the state. Which reject the notion that the individual is the owner of his life and property and command self sacrifice and self immolation in the name of community, patriotism and good of the nation: "In his turn, the capitalist who is really a conservative, the man who has forethought as well as patriotism, should heartily welcome every effort, legislative or otherwise, which has for its object to secure fair dealing by capital, corporate or individual, toward the public and toward the employee. Such laws as the franchise tax law in this State, which the Court of Appeals recently unanimously decided constitutional--such a law as that passed in Congress last year for the purpose of establishing a Department of Commerce and Labor, under which there should be a bureau to oversee and secure publicity from the great corporations which do an interstate business--such a law as that passed at the same time for the regulation of the great highways of commerce so as to keep these roads clear on fair terms to all producers in getting their goods to market--these laws are in the interest not merely of the people as a whole, but of the propertied classes. For in no way is the stability of property better assured than by making it patent to our people that property bears its proper share of the burdens of the state; that property is handled not only in the interest of the owner, but in the interest of the whole community." (*A Square Deal* by Theodore Roosevelt, 1903). Deteriorating beneath the white flag of surrender to mob demands during the Progressive Era and the Square Deal, the Republican Party tolled its death knell in 1940 with the candidacy of Wendell Wilkie for president. Supporting Roosevelt's New Deal programs, supporting the expansion of Social Security, and supporting full employment through the actions of the state, Wilkie proclaimed "I pledge a new world" which would banish and exclude the American institutions of liberty enshrined in the Republican Party of Abraham Lincoln. Listen to the words of a polar opposite of Lincoln and the pall bearer of Lincoln's party. Listen as he proclaims that free enterprise cannot exist in a progressive society and economic activity, anywhere and everywhere it exists, interstate and intrastate, must be invaded, occupied and colonized by the state. As he proclaims that capitalism is a system of business monopolies and that successful companies must be broken up and dissolved in the name of helping companies which are unsuccessful and incompetent. As he proclaims that a progressive society has repealed freedom of contract and establish state control over wages and hours. As he proclaims that a progressive society has reduced the individual to a helpless, nonresponsible ward of the state and cosseted him in a blanket of cradle to grave welfare: "I believe that the forces of free enterprise must be regulated. I am opposed to business monopolies. I believe in collective bargaining, by representatives of labor's own free choice, without any interference and in full protection of those obvious rights. I believe in the maintenance of minimum standards for wages and of maximum standards for hours. I believe that such standards should constantly improve. I believe in the federal regulation of interstate utilities, of securities markets, and of banking. I believe in federal pensions, in adequate old age benefits, and in unemployment allowances." (*Address Accepting the Presidential Nomination* by Wendell Wilkie, 1940). Since the candidacy of Wendell Wilkie, the Republican Party has existed in name only. During the past eight decades, this spectral formation has advanced the program and manifesto of the mob and in the persons of Dwight Eisenhower, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush, it has marched under such slogans of surrender as centrism, a thousand points of light, a kinder, gentler nation, progovernment conservatism and compassionate conservatism. Two Republican presidents attempted to return the party to its roots. Marching under the same slogan, Make America Great Again, Ronald Reagan and Donald Trump were two mavericks

defeated and neutralized by the red mobs who run America assisted by their lackeys in the media, entertainment and academic establishments. Campaigning under two additional slogans, Keep America Great and Promises Made, Promises Kept, symbolizing his determination to take his party and his nation back to the land of liberty, Donald Trump went down to defeat in the election of 2020. Attested by tens of thousands of sworn affidavits and depositions, the greatest act of electoral fraud in the history of the United States engineered and arranged Trump's defeat at the hands of the reds. Canceled, suppressed, deplatformed, impeached, removed and run out of town by the reds in his own party and by the reds in control of the nation, Donald Trump was Lady Liberty's last lone riot and last attempt at insurrection. He stood alone before a deaf, degenerate party and a deaf, degenerate society yelling *stop*.

THE RED JUGGERNAUT

A juggernaut is an immense, powerful, overwhelming force. The word is derived from the Sanskrit word *Jagannatha*, which means "Lord of the world". In ancient Hindu practice, Krishna, the Lord of the world, was worshiped by devotees who threw themselves beneath a chariot containing his image and perished. America in the twenty first century has reached the end of its line and crashed into a final stop marked *mass democracy*. At this end station, it has descended into a jungle ruled by an angry red mob and this mob has launched a juggernaut which has razed to the ground every last structure supporting American freedom and liberty. The lawless mayhem of the red mob is a campaign to establish the supremacy of gender, race and class politics in every nook and cranny of society and to burn down the house of liberal enlightenment built up by the British settlers in the New World and by the blood of American revolutionary patriots. Sanctioned, nourished, empowered and stoked by eighty million reds who voted for Joe Biden as president, the national campaign of red repression has left nothing antired in its path untouched and unharmed. This crusade to silence all those who in any way, shape or form are opposed to the reds has compiled a record of success which has been the envy of red dictatorships throughout the world and is without precedent in the history of Western liberal democracies. The tragic character of the repression, committed by a nation which was once the world's greatest arsenal, bulwark, fortress and policeman of freedom, is matched only by the severity, ruthlessness and pervasiveness of its mesh, net and trap which has spared nobody and nothing and painted the nation in a fearsome and terrifying monochrome of red totalitarian tyranny. Crushing whatever lies in its path, the massive, inexorable force of the reds has seen Twitter remove Donald Trump's account. It has seen Twitter permanently suspend 70,000 accounts on the grounds that speech in favor of freedom, capitalism and Donald Trump is speech in favor of QAnon and global conspiracy. It has seen Facebook remove the Walkaway Campaign, which featured testimonials by former Democrats who had left the party due to its total domination by the reds; according to Facebook, antired speech is inherently hateful, threatening and obscene. It has seen Amazon remove the libertarian social media platform Parler on the grounds that libertarian speech is inherently violent speech. It has seen the Defense Department remove antireds from its ranks on the grounds that antired speech is speech in favor of white supremacy and far right extremism. It has seen the National Guard remove antireds from its ranks on the grounds that antired speech is a fringe political viewpoint. It has seen antired protests condemned as domestic terrorism and outlawed. It has

seen the reds stalk and murder the defenders of freedom, capitalism, limited government and constitutional rights, calling them fascists and racists who deserve to die. It has seen the reds condemn the seventy five million people who voted for Donald Trump and the cause of liberty as members of a dangerous cult who must be deprogrammed, deplatformed, dismantled and censored. It has seen the reds condemn the assault on the Capital on January 6, 2020 by patriotic Americans, and these Americans' attempt at insurrection in order to obtain redress and reverse the results of a fraudulent election, an election whose fraud was attested by tens of thousands of sworn affidavits and depositions given by eyewitnesses. It has seen and the reds' campaign to silence and persecute the voices protesting this election fraud and the voices advocating insurrection. It has seen the reds condemn those who trusted their own eyes, who trusted their own reasoning faculties, and who knew a stolen election when they saw it, as detached from all reality and inhabitants of an alternative universe who need to be educated, conditioned, disciplined, indoctrinated and lobotomized. It has seen the reds take Newsmax and One America News Network off the air on the grounds that they are harmful influencers for liberal capitalist freedom. It has seen the reds launch a Trump Accountability Project which seeks to prevent former Trump administration officials from finding work on the grounds that people who worked for Donald Trump worked for Satan himself: they worked for a figure who resolutely and unwaveringly defended the antisocial, antiprogressive, satanic cause of constitutional rights and individual freedom. It has seen red publishing companies launch a No Book Deals For Traitors campaign which seeks to prevent former Trump officials from publishing their works. It has seen red students and professors at Harvard University circulate a letter demanding the revocation of degrees earned by Republican politicians who followed the facts and saw the fraud in the 2020 election and stood up and said so. It has seen the red website *MoveOn.org* demand that Senators Ted Cruz and Josh Hawley be excluded from all committee assignments and be expelled from the Senate because they defied the red party line, stood up for facts and reality, and called out the fraud in the 2020 election. The totalitarian forces of the reds have seen an organized course of action to eliminate the existence of free, independent minded, nonpartisan, nonindoctrinated Americans. They have seen a campaign to program the population in a deadly cult whose tenets are gender, race and class. They have seen riots and rampages through city streets stampeding the voices of reason and dissent. It has seen red mobs attacking the supporters of Donald Trump on the grounds that Trump reduced tax burdens upon the people's incomes, reduced regulatory burdens upon the people's businesses, reduced unemployment among women, blacks and hispanics to their lowest levels in the nation's history, moved the American embassy to Jerusalem and stood resolutely behind Israel's right to exist and to defend itself and defend Western civilization against terror attacks, and Trump protected the nation against the searching tentacles of theft, piracy, sabotage and subversion streaming out from the moral wastelands of China. They have seen a campaign to impeach and remove Donald Trump from the face of the earth for leading an insurrection to reverse the results of a fraudulent election which cheated him out of victory, a fraud attested by tens of thousands of sworn affidavits and depositions submitted throughout the nation. It has seen a campaign to invade the sacred precincts of man's conscience and force belief to follow the dark paths of political correctness. They have seen a campaign to stamp censorship across the pages of social media and scramble search engines, television screens, radio signals and motion picture celluloid to silence the voices of freedom and liberty and send out a declaration of war against the West: "In response to some people claiming Trump supporters need to be 'deprogrammed' Fox News

contributor Mike Huckabee on Tuesday explained why people voted for the former reality TV star to lead the country. 'The first thing would be to get some of these leftist loons [to] take their boot off my neck. I don't need that, I'm supposed to be a free American with the capacity to think for myself,' Huckabee told *Fox & Friends*. 'If my views are as horrible as they think they are, then nobody will follow them,' Huckabee said. Liberal journalists and social media voices have stepped up their calls to deprogram, deplatform or outright threaten right leaning voices in the aftermath of the deadly Capital riot earlier this month. During an appearance Friday on *Real Time with Bill Maher*, former *CBS News* anchor Katie Couric ripped the Republicans in Congress who voted against impeaching President Trump over a charge of inciting rioters on January 6. 'The question is how are we going to really almost deprogram these people who have signed up for the cult of Trump,' Couric said. Her language mirrored that of liberal *Washington Post* columnist Eugene Robinson in the aftermath of the riot, when a proTrump mob stormed the Capitol building in a deadly melee. Robinson said last week on MSNBC 'there are millions of Americans, almost all White, almost all Republicans, who somehow need to be deprogrammed,' calling them members of a 'Trumpist cult.' Huckabee asserted that there is no cult of Trump supporters, but rather people who 'appreciate the many' actions that President Trump made for the country such as 'standing up for the sanctity of life, standing with Israel by moving an embassy into that country, and resetting the Middle East. I'm glad he cut taxes, deregulated for businesses so that people had the highest number of jobs among hispanics, blacks and women in the history of the country. I'm glad that he pushed back against China so we're not rolling over as these communists continue to steal everything, including our information and our data and every single secret and innovation we've created. There are some things that even a leftist ought to be able to look at and say, You know what? President Trump has done some good things, but they can't. And they're the ones who are following the cult, the cult of the left, that thinks somehow that they're always right, they're never wrong, and the rest of us are crazy.' " (*Huckabee Pushes Back On Calls For 'Deprogramming' Trump Voters: 'The Cult Of The Left'* by Joshua Nelson). In the final days of World War II, Hitler's senior officers and officials refused to implement his orders for a scorched earth policy as German forces retreated into the Reich. As a result of their refusal, German industries were preserved and were able to assist with the nation's postwar revival. Before the reds' present day onslaught against America commanded from the street corner by the neighbors next door, there is no countervailing force or institution which can halt the mass destruction. The final days of collapse are upon America and are as unstoppable as death.

BIDEN--ALLENDE

National destruction. This is what civilized people saw who surveyed the field of Chile during the years when Salvador Allende was in power, from 1970 to 1973. The first democratically elected Marxist president in Latin American history, Allende moved quickly to consolidate red power and lower the curtain on freedom throughout the nation. Spreading widely and rapidly, Allende's reds took over the banks, manufacturing and mining industries, and private estates. By 1972, food production had plummeted and food imports had soared. Leading his Popular Unity Party comprised of reds of all factions, Allende befriended the communist regimes of Cuba, China, Korea, Vietnam, Albania and the Soviet Union, and the latter provided substantial aid to his government. Under Allende the following symptoms of national free fall appeared: demand for goods outstripped supply; the economy crashed;

deficit spending skyrocketed; new investments dried up; foreign exchange disappeared; the government printed money to increase wages and salaries and inflation soared to stratospheric heights, reaching 500 percent; a black market thrived and stalked the land; copper sales plummeted in consequence of the seizure of private copper mines; mobs led by commissars seized control over all private enterprises; and the land was proclaimed to be a "social property area" and all private holdings were seized by state intervention, requisition and expropriation. Beholding a government which had violated the constitution, taken away the freedom of the people and destroyed the economy, concerned citizens from across the nation gathered together in August 1973 and demanded Allende's resignation. When Allende refused to resign, they demanded a military takeover of the government. Heeding the call of the people, the military, under the command of General Augusto Pinochet, removed Allende from office in September 1973. Under the leadership of Pinochet, the coup which overthrew Allende's government established a period of freedom, prosperity and protection from the reds which made Chile the envy of Latin America. Among the most unpleasant tasks with which students of history and politics are confronted is the identification of parallels of evil existing between nations. Staring at them with all the anger, fierceness, intensity and dazzling light of the noonday sun is the parallel between Chile under the leadership of President Salvador Allende and present day America under the leadership of President Joe Biden. Staring at them so that they cannot look away from it, cannot evade it and cannot deny its stark, fearsome and terrifying reality, the parallel is that of national destruction by a leader supported in his efforts by millions of reds from across the nation who are driven by a perfervid hatred of the liberal order and the capitalist system and want to see it abolished immediately. Staring at them is the record President Biden has compiled in first days of his presidency which betokens a coming train wreck and the dissolution of American freedom, culture and constitutional government. Reviving the platforms and policies of the Obama administration by the issuance of a record breaking number of executive orders and proclamations, Biden has fulfilled his campaign pledge to effect a red takeover of the nation and has cast the specter of Allende, the specter of national suicide and democratic self destruction, across the face of American society. Students of history and politics have seen Biden's flurry of executive orders and his first acts as president and wonder, as those oppressed by Allende wondered, how long the nation can survive this intense, impassioned onslaught launched by the reds. They have seen an order which rejoins America to the Paris Climate Accord and rolls back the nation's industrial and technological progress into primitive wastelands marked *environmental justice* and *zero carbon emissions*. They have seen an order which mandates preferential treatment for women, nonwhites, transgenders and homosexuals in the name of equity for the marginalized and the underserved: "Advance equity for all, including people of color and others who have been historically underserved, marginalized and adversely affected by persistent poverty and inequality." They have seen an order which lifts Donald Trump's ban on entry by residents of high risk Muslim majority nations and orders the commencement of visa processing for them, and thereby greenlights the settlement of terror threats and religious fanaticism in the name of tolerance and pluralism. They have seen an order which lifts Trump's ban on communities which shield illegal aliens from deportation. They have seen an order which lifts Trump's ban on excessive business regulations which mandated that federal agencies to discard two regulations for every one regulation proposed. They have seen an order which lifts Trump's ban on incorporating illegal aliens into the national census. They have seen an order which revokes the permit issued by Trump allowing construction of the Keystone XL pipeline and

which, in the name of environmental justice and indigenous rights, will eliminate tens of thousands of high paying construction jobs and make America energy dependent. They have seen an order which bans discrimination by federal agencies against gender psychotics who claim in the face of reality to have transitioned into the opposite sex. They have seen an order which terminates construction and funding for a wall at the nation's southern border, inaugurated by Trump, which has kept out tens of thousands of illegal aliens. They have seen an order which freezes federal student loan payments and excuses financial irresponsibility and forces taxpayers to subsidize it on the grounds that "too many Americans are struggling to pay for basic necessities and to provide for their families." They have seen an order which reaffirms the Deferred Action on Childhood Arrivals program, which Trump opposed, a program which protects illegal aliens who arrived in United States as children from deportation, and a program which greenlights the illegal settlement of millions. They have seen an order which grants American Indian and Alaskan Native tribes veto power over the expansion of Western civilization on tribal lands. They have seen an order which mandates preferential treatment for Asians and Pacific Islanders in the name of achieving cultural competence and sensitivity. They have seen an order which creates an office of domestic climate policy, a national climate task force and an environmental justice council which will oversee the abolition of coal mining, power plants and human material betterment in order to "address the disproportionate health, environmental, economic and climate impacts on disadvantaged communities." Students of history and politics have looked at the world of Joe Biden and seen a president who seeks to blow up the Supreme Court with a bench packed with red dynamite. A president who seeks to abolish judicial integrity, independence and legitimacy by transforming Supreme Court judges into marionettes of red fueled mobs. A president who seeks to sacrifice the rule of law and the plain meaning of the constitutional text upon altars marked *social justice* and *identity politics*. A president who has established a commission of red hangmen sitting under banners marked *court reform* to pronounce a sentence of death upon individual rights and freedoms in America: "President Joe Biden has begun appointing members of a special commission that will consider expanding the Supreme Court, among other 'reforms.' Some Democrats have proposed packing the Court, by expanding the number of justices and filling the resulting vacancies with left wing judges. The goal is to eliminate the Court's current nominal 6-3 conservative majority, which Democrats like former Attorney General Eric Holder claim undermines its legitimacy. Biden dodged questions about court packing throughout the fall of 2020, until announcing his plan to create a commission to study the issue. As *Breitbart News* reported in late October: 'Biden confirmed to reporters in Chester, Pennsylvania, that he would create a 'bipartisan commission' to study 'reforms' to the judiciary, and that it would report to him within 180 days of his taking office in January.' *Politico* reported Wednesday that the 'bipartisan' commission will be chaired by Biden's former campaign lawyer, Bob Bauer, a career Democrat operative who also worked for the Perkins Coie firm. Perkins Coie was involved in the Russia dossier on then candidate Donald Trump in 2016, and its election law practice, headed by Marc Elias, led Democrats' filings throughout the 2020 presidential election and in its aftermath." (*Biden Creates 'Bipartisan' Court-packing Commission Led by Democrat Election Lawyer Bob Bauer* by Joel Pollak). Deploring the parallels they have seen, students of history and politics do want to see a parallel between Allende and Biden come into being. Allende was overthrown when patriotic, freedom loving communities of Chileans defied the red majority in control of the nation and knocked on the doors of the barracks when peaceful change had proved

impossible to bring about. In like manner, students of history and politics today want to see patriotic, freedom loving communities of Americans employ the use of force in national politics. They want to see these communities stage an armed insurrection to depose the president and give the nation a reprieve from a self execution which is hurtling down the guillotine.

REDS ON THE COUCH

Projection is the unconscious transference of one's own ideas, desires and attributes onto others. Studied by students of human psychology for centuries, projection is an act of self defense by mentally ill people; their attribution to others of things which they do not like about themselves protects them from having to acknowledge the existence of these things within them. Over the past decades, students of human psychology have focused their attention upon a preeminent, influential group in society, and peering into their minds, they have observed a jungle of mental disorders the likes of which they have never observed before in any other group. Amidst this tangled, tragic forest of human degradation, they have observed one disorder in particular and zeroed in on it, for it has raised the decibel levels of political invective to a deafening point and shouted down the voices of dissent into a dark corner of disrepute and illegitimacy. This group is the reds and their disorder is that of projection. Students of human psychology have set forth their diagnosis and stated their case and gained the unanimous assent of the psychological community. Exhibit one: the reds accuse antireds of being opposed to objective truth and empirical science. Reality: the reds are themselves intrinsically opposed to the theory and practice of the scientific enterprise. Look at the world of the reds and see their dogma that truth and reality are products of the social construction of genders, races, classes and cultures. See their incineration of facts and logic in charnel houses marked *the will to power*. See their definition of political argumentation as smashing windows, setting fires, throwing rocks in the street and shouting down their opponents. See their campaign to politicize education, the media, the law and the institutions of knowledge and bring them under the control of gender, race and class commissars. See their rejection of all absolute, empirical standards of thought and reasoning and their exaltation of the demons and voodoo masters of apriorism and subjectivity. See their rejection of the existence of physical objects and their reduction of reality to a mental flux shaped by political phrases, advertising, parties and movements: "If there is no absolute truth and knowledge about reality is socially constructed by our ethnic, religious and political groups, then the attempt to appeal to a universal ethic is imperialist oppression of one culture over another. Society cannot be ruled by an agreed upon transcendent authority or criteria because there is none. In short, left wing radical theory, and by extension the Obama administration is the demonic stepchild of Nietzsche's will to power. There is no truth, just people seeking to impose their wills upon others. This is why liberals, and other left wing radicals are the juvenile kings and queens of protest and outshouting their adversaries. This is why you hear liberals reduce culture to power relations. This is why they have pursued the control of education, the media, law and government. Because they believe in the will to power as the ultimate truth. This is why they are so effective at creating slogans like *Proposition Hate*, and *Bush Lied, People Died*. Because they believe in the power of language to shape knowledge. Whoever controls the instruments and institutions of knowledge controls reality. If you change the language, you change reality to be what you want it to be rather than what your opponent thinks it is." (*Language Wars: The Truth Behind Obama's Social Construction Of Reality* by Dark Knight). Look at the world of the

reds and see the promotion of a religion of transgenderism. See the denial of the reality that sex is determined by genes and chromosomes and not by human decision. See the assertion that gender identity is arbitrary, subjective and independent of scientific facts. See the spectacle of men claiming to be women and women claiming to be men men receiving legal recognition for their psychoses in the name of equal protection, constitutional rights and due process of law. See the walls of reason and civilization breached by a stampede of transgender activists whose agenda is to enact mental illness and crackpot antiscience into the supreme laws of the land: "A growing number of states and members of the US Congress are backing legislation to protect female athletes from competing against men who consider themselves to be transgender women. This is in contrast to President Joe Biden's focus on expanding gender identity rights, including allowing them to serve in the US military. Biden also took early action to decide executively that Title IX, a statute to protect women from discrimination because of their biological sex at schools receiving federal funds, also protects gender identity. *Politico* reported on the bill in at least six states and included talking points favored by LGBT activists who deny the reality of two sexes, that is, sex assigned at birth as and 'limiting opportunities for transgender athletes'. A federal judge temporarily blocked an Idaho law that limits participation in sports based on one's biological sex. Lindsay Hecox, a man who is living as a woman, filed the lawsuit challenging the law, claiming 'the law violates the equal protection and due process clauses of the 14th Amendment and the unlawful searches and seizures clause of the Fourth Amendment,' *Politico* reported." (*States, Congress Fight To Preserve the Two Sexes From Joe Biden's Transgender Push* by Penny Starr). Look at the world of the reds and see a religion of radical environmentalism which condemns scientific and technological progress. See a religion which exalts the air, trees, water and animals as manifestations of God and scintillating lights of mystical goodness and condemns man and everything he creates as emissaries of Satan and the essence of evil. See a religion which views nature untouched by man as pure and sacred and is fixated upon its goal of destroying human civilization. See a religion which has compiled an index of forbidden objects, and included in it fossil fuels, nuclear power, hydroelectric dams, genetically modified foods, consumer capitalism and modern business corporations, and consigned them to the flames of Luddite reaction and primitive regression packaged as progressive politics: "There is more, and recent, antiscience fare from far left progressives, documented in the 2012 book *Science Left Behind* by science journalists Alex B. Berezow and Hank Campbell. On energy issues, for example, the authors contend that progressive liberals tend to be antinuclear because of the waste disposal problem, antifossil fuels because of global warming, antihydroelectric because dams disrupt river ecosystems, and antiwind power because of avian fatalities. The underlying current is 'everything natural is good' and 'everything unnatural is bad.' Whereas conservatives obsess over the purity and sanctity of sex, the left's sacred values seem fixated on the environment, leading to an almost religious fervor over the purity and sanctity of air, water and especially food. Try having a conversation with a liberal progressive about GMOs—genetically modified organisms—in which the words *Monsanto* and *profit* are not dropped like syllogistic bombs. Comedian Bill Maher, for example, on his HBO *Real Time show* on October 19, 2012, asked Stonyfield Farm CEO Gary Hirshberg if he would rate Monsanto as a 10 (evil) or an 11? The fact is that we've been genetically modifying organisms for 10,000 years through breeding and selection. It's the only way to feed billions of people." (*The Left's War On Science* by Michael Shermer). Exhibit two: the reds accuse antireds of promoting hatred and discrimination on the basis of gender, race and other attributes.

Reality: the reds are themselves virulent advocates of racism, sexism and special treatment for people on the basis of group membership. Look at the world of the reds and see an ideology and movement of tribal power which seeks to roll back the progress of liberal enlightenment civilization. See the megaphones of nationalism blaring out the will to power of women, blacks, queers, transgenders, illegal aliens, violent criminals, and all those who are marginalized by the laws and customs of decent, civilized society. See the loud, harsh blasts of chauvinists rallying and agitating in the swamplands of social rights and demanding the abolition of equal treatment of all before the law. See the voices of collectivism streaming in from the fearsome spectrum of human madness, joining and rising together into a mighty chorus, targeting for assassination the voices of reasoned discourse and dissent, and in the name of expansiveness, inclusion, liberation and social justice, proclaiming the end of individual rights and universal rational humanity and the onset of an age of red totalitarian oppression: "**We are expansive.** We are a collective of liberators who believe in an inclusive and spacious movement. We also believe that in order to win and bring as many people with us along the way, we must move beyond the narrow nationalism that is all too prevalent in Black communities. We must ensure we are building a movement that brings all of us to the front. **We affirm the lives** of Black queer and trans folks, disabled folks, undocumented folks, folks with records, women, and all Black lives along the gender spectrum. Our network centers those who have been marginalized within Black liberation movements. **We are working** for a world where Black lives are no longer systematically targeted for demise. **We affirm our humanity**, our contributions to this society, and our resilience in the face of deadly oppression. The call for Black lives to matter is a rallying cry for ALL Black lives striving for liberation." (*blacklivesmatter.com*). Students of human psychology know that the prognosis of cases of severe mental illness is poor. Knowing the weakness of the psychotic's character, they know that the likely course of his illness is descent into a state of total collapse and nonfunctioning. Studying the reds' illness of projection, they forecast the dissolution of society into a cockpit of bloody violence. \

THE VOICE OF DESTRUCTION

The year is 1000 AD. In a distant corner of the universe, Satan rides through space. He approaches Earth. Coursing past snowy mountains, soaring promontories, steep rock faces and raging waterfalls, he settles in Europe, spreads his dark wings across the continent, and brings into being a new culture. In the epicenter of this new culture, in the twilight, ascending forests of Northern Germany, he fashions the form of a man who is yet to be born, but who will be born seven centuries later in Germany. He tells this specter that when he is born, he will have as his life's mission the task of telling the world the story of this new culture, delineating its ethos, attitudes and fundamental principles. On August 28, 1749, this man was born, and soon thereafter, he commenced his life's mission. This man's name was Johann Wolfgang von Goethe and the culture he described, on a mission from Satan, was a culture the likes of which the world had never before seen, a culture whose soul stood out in diametrical opposition to everything rational, intelligible, static and perfect in the world as embodied in the noonday culture of the Greeks and Romans. This new culture which Goethe set out to describe was the by turns fearsome and terrifying, magnificent and ascending, culture of the West. In spirit and soul one thousand years old, this form, this figure, this presence, this manifestation of Satan, this Goethe, who was born when the West was born and who will die when the West dissolves, painted a picture of the West which distilled its nature and essence as no other literary figure has, and students of history and culture should

pay heed to his words as a warning of what happens when an inability to act and think rationally gives birth to a community and develops into a world civilization. The words of Goethe are the words of Faust, romanticism and *Sturm und Drang* and the reader should listen to these words attentively and order his thoughts and actions accordingly if he is survive and succeed as a rational, flourishing human being. Expressed in poems, plays, novels, treatises, letters and literary fragments, these words penned by Goethe proclaim that the good man rejects the constraints of reason imposed by the Enlightenment and exalts individual subjectivity, emotional extremes and free expression. They proclaim that the highest human condition is a state of sensation and turbulence which has liberated man from the false Enlightenment ideals of prudence, responsibility and reasonable comportment. They proclaim that the good person is a cauldron of violent expression which has triumphed over external order. They proclaim that good art aims at shocking the audience with its rejection of harmony, complementarity and intelligibility. They proclaimed that a progressive society exalts human freedom over the despotism of the human intellect. They proclaimed that the good person is driven to action, violent action, any action, and has no interest in the pursuit of noble aims or ideals. They proclaimed that the good person is an endless series of lightning storms and outbursts of irrationality. They proclaimed that the good person is a psychopath whose calling is to frighten and torment the bourgeois upholders of law and order. They proclaimed that the good person is a remorseless villain who cheats his friends and family and revels in his evil. They proclaimed that reality is jagged, angular, shadowy and unpredictable in character. They proclaimed that reality races, changes, mutates and makes leaps without rhyme or reason. They proclaimed that the good artist innovates for the sake of innovating, expresses for the sake of expressing, and conforms to nothing beyond the dictates of his own will. They proclaimed that the good artist is unbalanced and agitated, rejects logical form and unity, and is resolutely antirational in everything he creates. They proclaimed that the good man has swept away the fragile veneer of reason and civilized conduct and revealed the dark, bestial recesses of the human soul. They proclaimed that the progressive society is a state of continuous upheaval without rational fabric of any kind. They proclaimed that the good person is controlled by impulses and desires and has severed the chains of forethought and self responsibility. They proclaimed that reality is a cyclone, a shipwreck and the terror of unending ruination. They proclaimed that good art consists in the portrayal of nightmares which paralyze the audience with fear. They proclaimed that science is not possible because the objects of observation comprise an indeterminate flux without natures or essences of any kind. They proclaimed that human knowledge is limited by the senses and the study of nature is an illusion because there exist no physical objects. They proclaimed that the Enlightenment emphasis upon rational thought and inductive reasoning is cold and unfeeling and must be replaced by a program of mystical and emotional oneness with nature. Look at the world of Goethe and see the rejection of the world of physical objects. See the identification of the real with the ideal. See the projection of existence as a manifestation of consciousness. See the identification of changing objects with changing ideas. See the rejection of empiricism and multiplicity and the projection of being as the mystical oneness of pure, absolute mind: "Goethe's contemplation of the world goes only to a certain limit. He observes light and color phenomena and advances as far as the archetypal phenomenon (*Urphaenomen*); he tries to find his bearings within the manifoldness of the plant's being and arrives at his sensible-supersensible archetypal plant. From the archetypal phenomenon or the archetypal plant he does not ascend to higher principles of explanation. He leaves that up to the

philosophers. He is content when 'he finds himself upon the empirical heights, from which he can look back upon experience in all its levels, and can at least look forward into the realm of theory if not enter it.' Goethe goes to the point in his contemplation of the real where the ideas confront him. To determine the connection in which ideas stand to one another and how, within the ideal realm, one thing proceeds from another, are tasks which first begin upon the empirical height where Goethe stopped. 'The idea is eternal and unique,' he believes. 'That we also use the plural is not appropriate. Everything of which we can become aware and about which we can speak are only manifestations of the idea.' But since the idea, in the phenomenon, arises after all as a multiplicity of individual ideas, such as idea of the plant, idea of the animal, these must then let themselves be led back to a basic form in the same way that the plant lets itself be led back to the leaf. The individual ideas are also different only in their manifestation; in their true being they are identical. It is therefore just as much in keeping with the Goethean world view to speak of a metamorphosis of ideas as of a metamorphosis of plants. The philosopher who tried to present this metamorphosis of ideas is Hegel. Through this he is the philosopher of the Goethean world view. He takes his start from the simplest idea, from pure being." (*Goethe's World View* by Rudolf Steiner). Look at the world of Goethe and see the projection of reality as abstract, one, archetypal and mental in character. See the rejection of empirical methods of investigation in favor of mysticism, apriorism and a spiritual sense for nature: "The simple and abstract, what you quite aptly call the archetypal phenomenon, this you put first, and then show the concrete phenomena as arising through the participation of still other influences and circumstances, and you direct the whole process in such a way that the sequence proceeds from the simple determining factors to the composite ones, and, thus arranged, something complex appears in all its clarity through this decomposition. To seek out the archetypal phenomenon, to free it from other extraneous chance surroundings—to grasp it abstractly, as we call it—this I consider to be a task for a great spiritual sense for nature, just as I consider that procedure altogether to be what is truly scientific in gaining knowledge in this field." (Letter to Goethe from Hegel, February 20, 1821). The year is 2100 AD, two millennia after the birth of the West. A fog rolls in and engulfs the world and brings in a plague. This is the plague of universal violence and destruction. Amidst this total engulfment and these dark, dreadful forces, a scholar, an alchemist and a necromancer named Goethe, named Faust, named Satan and named the West builds a pyre. He hurls into the pyre the foundations of civilized existence and a human way of life: reason, empiricism, enlightenment, understanding and common sense. Sheets of flame expand, ascend and light up the heavens. The progeny of Goethe, Faust and the West, the ideologies of will, disruption and brute force, the sinister, frightening currents of communism, national socialism and gender, race and class politics, have burned everything in sight and reduced civilization to ashes.

TRUTH AS CORRESPONDENCE: BANNED IN THE WEST

One thousand years ago in the twilight evening lands of Northern Europe, a scholar, alchemist and necromancer stood at a crossroads. Dissatisfied with his life of wisdom and knowledge, this figure named Faust turned down the fork on the left and made a pact with the Devil. In this pact, he agreed to surrender his wisdom and knowledge in exchange for infinite power. He agreed to give up the pursuit of truth in exchange for mastery and control. When he made his choice and turned down the left fork in the road, bolts of lightning and peels of thunder at once shattered the sky and a new culture appeared upon the face of the

earth: the fearsome, terrifying, imagination defying, Faustian culture of the West. The ethos of subjectivity and the will would stamp itself upon every facet of the new culture and would distinguish it, as the night winds and the black waters are distinguished from the placid meadows of noonday, from the Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans. Racing down the left fork of the road after Faust's pact with the Devil, Western culture has, over the course of a millennium, accelerated into mental free fall and taken the study of truth and reality down with it. The foundational principle of Greco-Roman culture, and the foundational principle of all sane thinking, is the affirmation that truth is the correspondence of thought with an extramental, physical reality. This simple, plain, common sense affirmation that physical objects exist and that the truth or falsity of a statement is determined by how it relates to the world of physical objects is expressed by Aristotle in his *Metaphysics*: "To say that that which is, *is not*, and that which is not, *is*, is a falsehood. Therefore, to say that which is, *is*, and that which is not, *is not*, is true". In its tumultuous journey into the raging storms of Faustian midnight and into the bottomless depths of will power and subjectivity, the West has rejected the Classical definition of truth as correspondence to reality and embraced every other definition of truth. Listen to the words of Faust's heirs and descendants and see an assault on the notion of truth without parallel in the history of mankind. Listen to the words which proclaim that reality is a substance called mind and has no physical existence whatever. They proclaim that the world and its facts is nothing more than a collection of ideas in the mind of a supreme being. They proclaim that what is called physical reality is a creation of the human mind and has no existence beyond its forms and categories. They proclaim that the belief that we can know objects as they really are is a myth founded in the Age of Enlightenment and must be replaced by the recognition that we can only know objects as they appear to us and are perceived by us. They proclaim that what are called physical objects are imaginary, undefinable entities and the notion of a mind independent reality is incoherent. They proclaim that truth is a state of internal coherence within a set of propositions or ideas and has no relation whatever to anything outside this. They proclaim that truth is the proper fit of elements within a system and affirms nothing about anything physical which lies outside the system. They proclaim that reality is a single, absolute mental system and truth is the harmony of ideas within this system. They proclaim that truth is coherence and consistency and exists only inside a system and has no existence outside the system. They proclaim that truth is a state of interconnection, interdependence and interentailment and has nothing whatever to do with the world of material nature. They proclaim that the function of thought is not to describe or mirror reality but to shape and transform reality in accordance with our needs and wishes. They proclaim that a statement becomes true by virtue of its positive effects upon our emotional health and well being and has no truth outside of this pragmatic value. They proclaim that scientific theories are underdetermined by and unrelated to empirical data and are nothing more than products of our interests and desires. They proclaim that truth is an arbitrary social convention and a product of majority vote. They proclaim that truth is subjective, intersubjective and democratic in character and has no relation whatever to objective entities or structures. They proclaim that truth is determined by our language games and forms of life and there are as many different truths as there language games, no one of which may be held to be more valid or more justifiable than any other. They proclaim that truth is definitional, grammatical, semantic and linguistic in character and is completely unrelated to the nature of existence. They proclaim that truth is an antiempirical, apriori construct which serves the needs and interests of genders, races, classes and cultures and

corresponds to nothing in reality. They proclaim that truth is a social convention which serves the ends of politics. Listen to the words of a Faustian philosopher and see the rejection of the world of experience. See the denial that physical objects exist. See the denial that conceptual schemes correspond to anything outside the mind. See the projection of the world of nature as a cultural posit without reality of any kind: "As an empiricist I continue to think of the conceptual scheme of science as a tool, ultimately, for predicting future experience in the light of past experience. Physical objects are conceptually imported into the situation as convenient intermediaries not by definition in terms of experience, but simply as irreducible posits comparable, epistemologically, to the gods of Homer. For my part I do, qua lay physicist, believe in physical objects and not in Homer's gods; and I consider it a scientific error to believe otherwise. But in point of epistemological footing, the physical objects and the gods differ only in degree and not in kind. Both sorts of entities enter our conceptions only as cultural posits." (*Two Dogmas Of Empiricism* by Willard Quine). Listen to the words of a Faustian philosopher and see the rejection of all empirical modes of investigation. See the denial that truth provides any description or explanation of the nature of reality. See the denial that thought provides any information about the extramental world. See the identification of philosophical problems with linguistic problems. See the reduction of philosophy to an internal study of words, meanings and the operations of language without reference to the world of nature: "It was true to say that our considerations could not be scientific ones. It was not of any possible interest to us to find out empirically that, contrary to our preconceived ideas, it is possible to think such and such--whatever that may mean. And we may not advance any kind of theory. There must not be anything hypothetical in our considerations. We must do away with all explanation and description alone must take its place. And this description gets its light, that is to say its purpose, from the philosophical problems. These are of course not empirical problems. They are solved, rather, by looking into the workings of our language, and that in such a way as to make us recognize those workings, despite an urge to misunderstand them. The problems are solved, not by giving new information, but by arranging what we have always known. Philosophy is a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence by means of language." (*Philosophical Investigations* by Ludwig Wittgenstein). Listen the words of a Faustian philosopher and see the projection of existence as nothingness. See the denial that being is anything which is real or physical. See the denial that the senses perceive reality. See the denial that thought refers to the world which is outside of thought. See the reduction of all entities to mental entities and the projection of mind as the true being and essence of reality: "Why are there beings at all instead of nothing? That is the question. Presumably it is not arbitrary question, Why are there beings at all instead of nothing---this is obviously the first of all questions. Of course it is not the first question in the chronological sense. And yet, we are each touched once, maybe even every now and then, by the concealed power of this question, without properly grasping what is happening to us. In great despair, for example, when all weight tends to dwindle away from things and the sense of things grows dark, the question looms. The senses do not enable us to cognize any entity in its Being. They merely serve to announce the ways in which external things within the world are useful or harmful for human creatures encumbered with bodies. They tell us nothing about entities in their Being." (*Being And Time* by Martin Heidegger). Students of philosophy have long pointed out the contradiction involved in denying the correspondence theory of truth. They have pointed out that any other conception of truth, such as that truth consists in the coherence of a statement within a system of statements, or that truth consists in advancing man's wishes,

needs, interests or desires, is held by its proponents to be true, to be simply, absolutely and unqualifiedly true, and not to be true by virtue of something else, such as coherence or pragmatic success. The opponents of the correspondence theory of truth contradict themselves when they both deny validity of the theory and assume its validity. Denying that truth is the correspondence between our ideas and the facts of reality, Western philosophy has traveled down the winding, twisting path of psychosis. When Faust stood at the crossroads and made his fateful decision, he at once brought into being a new culture, a culture founded on the rejection of truth in favor of subjectivity, and set a seal of doom upon hundreds of millions of people down through the centuries who would live as citizens of the West. This was the doom of schizophrenic disintegration and in the nightmare world of the twenty first century, the sands of time have run out on the world of Faust.

THE REDS' WALL AROUND AMERICA

Architects define a wall as structure which does four things: it defines an area; it carries a load; and it provides security and shelter for people. In the ancient world, walls were built to last for an eternity and were seen as symbols and embodiments of the ancient virtues of solidity, stability, strength and stasis. Over the course of a century, the mobs of America have been constructing a moral, spiritual and ideological wall around the nation and this wall has served four purposes: it has defined an area of oppression and isolation; it has supported the fearsome and terrifying weight of gender, race and class agitation; and it has provided security and shelter to the totalitarian haters of humanity. Decade by decade since the rays of dawn first broke across the twentieth century, this wall has been constructed by the people of America, by the neighbors next door, by the folks around the corner, by the waiters and porters across the street, by the educated denizens of the coasts, by the main street multitudes of the Middle West, by the workers in factories, and by the senior executives ensconced in corporate suites. Decade by decade the bricks and mortar have been systematically laid and in the twenty first century, the wall has been completed and mass democracy's ultimate product of pure evil has been displayed to all the world. Civilized people who live inside this wall and civilized people throughout the world who have peered into it have recoiled in shock and horror at all that they have seen and sought to run away from it physically and mentally. Asking themselves what went wrong and how it all happened, how a nation which for generations had been the world's arsenal, citadel, bulwark and policeman of freedom and liberty could degenerate into the moral sewer of red politics, they immediately came upon the answer. The answer was as plain as daylight and was provided to them by the direct, lucid, irrefutable streams of common sense. The answer was *mass psychology and mass participation in political and cultural life*. Civilized people knew from their study of history that this blight called the *masses* had brought down the Classical world and hurled it into an amphitheater where it was mauled to death by Christians and Germans; and they now beheld this same blight bring down the shining City Upon A Hill and hurl it into fever swamps filled by the radical left. Sensitive readers are hereby advised to brace themselves before seeing the kind of world the reds, the establishment, the masses have built up over the past one hundred years behind their wall encircling America. This world is frightening, disturbing, nightmarish and unpleasant and presents a picture of a nation, a culture, a civilization and a planet irrevocably caught in a downward spiral of suicidal death and flaming, storming self destruction. Behind this wall they will see one hundred years of treason against America's founding principles, ideals and written

constitution. They will see the doctrine that the mind, body and soul of the individual are the property of the tribe and the community. They will see the doctrine that morality is that which serves the needs and interests of genders, races and classes. They will see independent, untired thought condemned as subversive and insurrectionist and punished by death. They will see individual rights crushed beneath the weight of a social justice leviathan. They will see statism packaged as progressivism by Theodore Roosevelt. They will see statism packaged as an administrative state by Woodrow Wilson. They will see statism packaged as a New Deal by Franklin Roosevelt. They will see statism packaged as an "organic" view of the constitution which panders to shifting ideological currents and rejects the protection of private property and economic freedom. They will see statism packaged as the New Frontier by John Kennedy. They will see statism packaged as the Great Society by Lyndon Johnson. They will see statism packaged as "centrism" by Richard Nixon. They will see statism packaged as a "kinder, gentler nation" by George Bush. They will see statism packaged as "compassionate conservatism" and "progovernment conservatism" by George W. Bush. They will see statism packaged as "something bigger and greater than the self" and as the Affordable Care Act by Barack Obama. They will see statism packaged as a public health necessity to fight the covid 19 pandemic. They will see the red thought police patrolling homes, families, neighborhoods, city streets, offices, factories and college campuses on the lookout for infractions against political correctness, which prohibits all criticisms of Marxist ideology and its race and gender offshoots, all criticisms of nonWestern cultures, all criticisms of indigenous nations, Arabs and Islam. They will see red terror movements traveling under the names Occupy Wall Street, Antifa and Black Lives Matter burn, plunder, raze to the ground and overthrow cities across the nation, shouting "eat the rich", "decolonization", "revolution by the 99 percent", "black nationalism", and "diversity, equity and inclusion". They will see indoctrination of the masses in critical race theory which teaches that the law is an instrument of white supremacy and must be replaced by a state of lawlessness and mob rule in the hands of black power gangs. They will see campaigns of vandalism launched against private residences and public institutions in the name of "wokeness" or alertness to the racist character of the capitalist system. They will see the prosecution of men on charges of sexual assault established by the conflation of an accusation with evidence, and a mass of accusation with a mass of evidence, and without an iota of proof, fairness or due process of law. They will see legal recognition granted to transgender individuals who deny the biological fact that sex is determined by genes and chromosomes and proclaim that sex can be changed by means of drugs and surgical procedures. They will see untired opponents of gender, race and class theory bullied, blacklisted, doxed, deleted, canceled and cut out of society. They will see the greatest political scandal in the history of the nation unfold during the 2020 presidential election when Donald Trump was cheated out of victory by the perpetration of a fraud attested by one thousand sworn affidavits, one thousand reels of surveillance footage, one thousand pages of testimony by cybersecurity experts, one thousand exhibits of illegal postal voting, one thousand declarations of illegal ballot dumps and one thousand photographic stills. They will see individuals who affirm the reality of this election fraud condemned as neoMansonites who are in need of deprogramming, reprogramming, reeducation and social isolation. Listen to the words of the reds in today's America and hear the sounds of unmitigated hatred toward the nation and its founding in liberty and right. Hear a project of subversion undertaken against rational human flourishing. Hear a campaign of slander and vilification launched against the capitalist system. Hear commissions of political correctness

condemn America as a slave state indelibly stained and inherently programmed with the sin of exploitation and oppression. Hear the voices in defense of American freedom, progress and liberal enlightenment condemned as harmful, offensive, bigoted and at variance with the truth. Hear a regime of race and gender discrimination and the targeting of white males for destruction wrapped up in the banners of diversity, equity and inclusion. Hear individual freedom equated with abject slavery, liberal peace equated with unjust war, constitutional government equated with the oppression of the working class, race blind and gender blind meritocracy equated with the victimization of women and nonwhites, and ignorance, propaganda, falsehood and deceit paraded as the highest forms of truth, education, scholarship and understanding. Hear the president of the United States, Joe Biden, proclaim the exiting of the nation from the Western community of free nations and its descent into the ranks of red totalitarian regimes: "On his very first afternoon in office, newly installed President Joe Biden showed exactly where his priorities lie--he scrubbed from the White House website the report from the 1776 Commission his predecessor Donald Trump had established to counter the *New York Times*' mendacious, antiAmerican 1619 Project, and abolished the Commission itself. 'Look,' Biden stated during his recent remarks on his 'racial equity' agenda, 'in the weeks ahead I'll be reaffirming the federal government's commitment to diversity, equity and inclusion and accessibility, building on the work we started in the Obama-Biden administration. That's why I'm rescinding the previous administration's harmful ban on diversity and sensitivity training and abolish the offensive counterfactual 1776 commission. Unity and healing must begin with understanding and truth, not ignorance, and lies. Indeed, unity and healing *must* begin with understanding and truth, and with rejecting ignorance and lies. That is precisely what the 1776 Commission set out to do in its report summarizing 'the principles of the American founding and how those principles have shaped our nation,' and that is precisely why the Biden administration wasted no time burying it and dissolving the Commission: because it targeted the ignorance and lies promoted in the 1619 Project, which has been slammed by hundreds of scholars for its attempt to establish the country's founding not in 1776, but in the year that African slaves first arrived on the North American continent. The 1619 Project's goal was to reinforce and propagate the subversive leftist worldview that the United States was founded in slavery and that, as Barack Obama put it, racism is in our very DNA." (*Trump's 1776 Report Goes Down The Memory Hole* by Mark Tapsen). The wall the reds have built around America was not built by human hands but built by human destiny. This destiny is called *mass culture* and the stones it has laid, imprisoning the human spirit, will never be smashed unless the power behind them is defeated. America will never see freedom again until the dictatorship of the masses is overthrown.

THE BRASS KNUCKLES OF CRITICAL RACE THEORY

The term *hoodlum* has many synonyms, which include *troublemaker*, *hooligan*, *gangster* and *violent criminal*. Students of history and culture have been horrified and dismayed to add to this list a phrase which they have come upon in their studies of contemporary society. This phrase has a long lineage which goes back to the early decades of the twentieth century, and is an echo, a reflection and a ramification of a doctrine which began beating in the heart of the West in Frankfurt, Germany during the days of the Weimar Republic. Formulated by the Institute for Social Research, this doctrine was called Critical Theory and it proclaimed that there are no such things as empirical truths or universal truths and all truths are apriori in

character and are expressions of the class will to power. Originally planned to be called the Institute for Marxism, the founders of the school decided to code name the school in order to conceal its true Marxist character. The institute was from its inception a fervent supporter of the Soviet Union and justified the Soviets' program of genocide as the highest expression of progressive politics: "He who has eyes for the meaningless injustice of the imperialist world, which in no way is to be explained by technical impotence, will regard the events in Russia as the progressive, painful attempt to overcome this injustice." (*Dammerung* by Max Horkheimer). The heir and descendant of Critical Theory emerged in the late 1970s and substituted race for class in its program of violence and destruction. It is from this successor school that students of history and culture have discovered another synonym for the term *hoodlum*: *the promoters of Critical Race Theory*. From the original Marxist hoodlums of class war to the present day neoMarxist hoodlums of race war, fighting and brawling under the name of Critical Race Theory, is but a short, logical, natural step, and these present day neoMarxist hoodlums have shouted out a program and manifesto of hatred and fanaticism which has added racism to the Marxist arsenal of war against the liberal enlightenment order. The promoters of Critical Race Theory proclaim that a progressive society seeks to take down all aspects of capitalist society through unrelenting criticism and violence directed against its inherently white racist power structures. They proclaim that laws cannot be written from any neutral, nonracial perspective and the present day laws governing liberal capitalist society are expressions of white power and must be replaced by laws expressing black power within a new national socialist regime. They proclaim that capitalism systemically privileges white people and must be subjected to a movement of transformation and resistance which will establish a black totalitarian dictatorship. They proclaim that capitalism is a system of bigotry, biases and power imbalances which has disenfranchised and disempowered black people. They proclaim that a progressive society rejects Enlightenment universalism and is founded upon black morality, black justice, black government and black power: "Abstract thinking smuggles the privileged choice of the privileged to depersonify their claims and then pass them off as the universal authority and the universal good." (*Who's Afraid Of Critical Race Theory?* by Derrick Bell). They proclaim that a progressive society is a never ending assault against liberal norms, liberal institutions, and liberal law and order which protect the right of individuals to live and work for themselves, and conducts this assault under the banners of black tribalism and black statism. They proclaim that a progressive society rejects the liberal agenda of equal opportunity in favor of a national socialist agenda of black favoritism and affirmative action. They proclaim that a progressive society rejects the Enlightenment notions of civil rights for all, color blind equality, universal legal reasoning and neutral principles of constitutional law and marches under the savage torchlights of black privilege and a black master race. They proclaim that a progressive society has outlawed freedom of speech and authorizes a regime of brawling and beating up the proponents of politically incorrect ideas in order to protect the people from the hordes of racist, capitalist, stigmatizing, KKK antireds: "Being committed to free speech may seem like a neutral principle, but it is not. Thus, proclaiming that I am committed equally to allowing free speech for the KKK and 2LiveCrew is a nonneutral value judgment, one that asserts that the freedom to say hateful things is more important than the freedom to be free from the victimization, stigma, and humiliation that free speech entails." (*Who's Afraid Of Critical Race Theory?* by Derrick Bell). They proclaim that a progressive society is founded upon collectivism, community, egalitarianism and total enslavement and has banished the liberal doctrine of individual rights which

compels the state to stay away from the free man: "Crits [proponents of Critical Race Theory] are suspicious of another liberal mainstay, namely, rights. The more radical CRT scholars with roots in racial realism and an economic view of history believe that moral and legal rights are apt to do the right holder much less good than we like to think. Think how that system applauds affording everyone equality of opportunity but resists programs that assure equality of results. Rights are alienating. They separate people from each other—'stay away, I've got my rights'—rather than encouraging to form close, respectful communities." (*Critical Race Theory: An Introduction* by Richard Delgado and Jean Stefancic). They proclaim that the liberal notions of a universal humanity and universal human reason, essence and intelligence are Enlightenment fictions and have no legitimacy whatever because they deny the fundamental reality of race and the natural right of the black race to rule the world. They proclaim that the notions of objective truth and neutral, empirical science have no basis in reality. Promoted by the Enlightenment, the notion of universal truth does not and cannot exist. All knowledge is subjective and relative to race; all laws, perspectives and points of view are race based and assertions of the racial will to power; and a progressive society gives free rein to the black community and legalizes black violence and savagery in the name of the rights of the oppressed, ignored, silenced, destroyed, appropriated, commodified, and marginalized: "Charles Lawrence speaks for many critical race theory adherents when he disagrees with the notion that laws are or can be written from a neutral perspective. Lawrence asserts that such a neutral perspective does not, and cannot, exist—that we all speak from a particular point of view, from what he calls a 'positioned perspective.' The problem is that not all positioned perspectives are equally valued, equally heard, or equally included. From the perspective of critical race theory, some positions have historically been oppressed, distorted, ignored, silenced, destroyed, appropriated, commodified, and marginalized—and all of this, not accidentally." (*Who's Afraid Of Critical Race Theory?* by Derrick Bell). They proclaim that the world of the West, the world of scientific rationalism, liberal jurisprudence, human rights and freedoms, capitalist development and the Industrial Revolution, is an instrument and expression of white supremacy and must be swept away by a regime of black tribalism and cultural regression into the swamplands of bestial cruelty. They proclaim that the liberal Western world of freedom, political freedom, economic freedom and social freedom, is a weapon of white domination and must be replaced by a regime of black nationalism. They proclaim that a progressive society is pervaded with race chauvinism; it openly asserts the superiority of black people over white people; and it reserves all positions of power and responsibility to blacks. They proclaim a progressive society is a radical formation of black hate groups whose aim and mission is to smash the culture in which free people live. They proclaim that a progressive society is a black supremacist fever swamp dedicated to the repeal of racial equality and the extermination of white people: "White supremacy is a descriptive and useful term to capture the all encompassing centrality and assumed superiority of people defined and perceived as white and the practices based on this assumption. White supremacy in this context does not refer to individual white people and their individual intentions or actions but to an overarching political, economic, and social system of domination. Again, racism is a structure, not an event. While hate groups that openly proclaim white superiority do exist and this term refers to them also, the popular consciousness solely associates white supremacy with these radical groups. This reductive definition obscures the reality of the larger system at work and prevents us from addressing this system. I hope to have made clear that white supremacy is something much more pervasive and subtle than the actions of

explicit white nationalists. White supremacy describes the culture we live in." *White Fragility* by Robin DiAngelo). During the Third Reich, the *Volksempfänger* was developed to enable the mass reception of hate messages broadcast from Berlin. The heirs and descendants of the German national socialists are the black nationalists active today marching under the banners of Critical Race Theory. Their radio receivers are located in every home, office and school in society. This final progeny of Marxism has spread a plague of hoodlum violence in the dying hours of the West.

CRITICAL LEGAL THEORY: LAWYERS FOR THE REDS

The National Lawyers Guild was established in 1937 in protest against the American Bar Association's decision to exclude communists from its ranks. It was the first American law association to admit communists and it encouraged its members to engage in communist political activities. The organization peddled red totalitarian tyranny in packages labeled *progressive change* and *human rights*: "The National Lawyers Guild is dedicated to the need for basic and progressive change in the structure of our political and economic system. To the end that human rights shall be regarded as more sacred than property interests." (*National Lawyers Guild History* by Peter Erlinder). In 1950, the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities identified the National Lawyers Guild as an instrument of communist strategy and world conspiracy: "The National Lawyers Guild has an overall communist strategy aimed at weakening our nation's defenses against the international communist conspiracy." (*Report on the National Lawyers Guild: Legal Bulwark of the Communist Party*, House Committee on UnAmerican Activities, September 21, 1950). In 1977 at a conference at the University of Wisconsin at Madison, a second legal movement of the reds was founded, one which would expand across the nation, take over every law school in the land, and become the legal arm of the reds in their campaign to sweep away the liberal Enlightenment order which European settlers had implanted in the New World centuries before and for which the blood of American martyrs was shed in the battlefields of Lexington and Concord. This movement was called Critical Legal Theory and it was an offshoot of Critical Theory which had emerged in 1923 in the Institute for Social Research at Goethe University in Frankfurt, Germany, and was the first academic communist front organization in the Western world. This child of Critical Theory and this second legal organization of the reds in America after the National Lawyers Guild, and more powerful and influential than the first, Critical Legal Theory has established a program and manifesto for the incineration of constitutional government, civilized courtroom argumentation and the rule of right and law within the charnel houses of red street corner agitation. Building upon Marxist class politics, the proponents of Critical Legal Theory have developed race and gender forms of tribalism and brought forth the final, fearsome, terrifying twenty first century of the West. They proclaim that law is nothing more than politics and the pursuit of the will to power of gender, race and class groups. They proclaim that the notion that law should be an objective, rational process of moral decision making is a delusion of Enlightenment liberalism. They proclaim that law a realm of competing, irrational gender, race and class interests in which what is held to be true and right is endlessly reworked and redefined. They proclaim that law is a political ideology whose sole justification is to advance the needs and desires of the gender, race or class party which forms it. They proclaim that liberal, capitalist law which protects individual rights, such as the right to speak freely and the right to own property, is an instrument of oppression and exploitation of

women, nonwhites and the poor and must be repealed. They proclaim that judicial fairness, neutrality and objectivity are impossible to achieve because there are no facts which exist independently of gender, race and class interests. They proclaim that the laws which govern the free nations of the West are weapons of white, male vested interests and must be wiped off the books. They proclaim that legal decisions are products of social contexts and exigencies and have nothing whatever to do with proof or evidence. They proclaim that legal texts such as constitutions have no objective meaning or reference and are amenable to endless interpretations and deconstructions based upon the social requirements of the moment. They proclaim that the legal and political order built up in the West over the past one thousand years, the order which exalts the private sphere above the public sphere, the self above others, and the good of the individual above the good of the community, furthers the interests of the capitalist ruling class and must be replaced by a people's communal regime and swampland of totalitarian collectivism. They proclaim that the liberal legal system reflects male sexism and must be abolished. They proclaim that the established legal order based upon equal protection for all reflects white racism and must be abolished. They proclaim that liberal jurisprudence is an expression of a male dominated society and the sexual objectification of women. They proclaim that capitalism is a product of male orientation, male domination and the victimization of women. They proclaim that capitalism discriminates against women and ensures male control over female sexuality. They proclaim that the liberal legal heritage excludes the voices, feelings and experiences of women. They proclaim that liberal legal institutions, which guarantees to men accused of sexual assault a fair trial and due process of law, are products of male bias, male ideology and the submission of women, and must be replaced by a regime in which accusations are admitted as evidence, mass accusations are admitted as mass evidence, men are presumed to be guilty as charged and all trials eventuate in convictions. They proclaim that a progressive society has abolished the liberal distinction between public space and private space and stationed the jackboots of women's totalitarian power in every home, office and school in the land. They proclaim that capitalism is a system of domestic abuse, marital rape and the exploitation of women and must be replaced by a regime of statism and socialism ruled by women. Listen to the words of the proponents of Critical Legal Theory and hear them proclaim that the laws which govern liberal, capitalist society are police truncheons by which the ruling classes oppress and exploit the historically underprivileged and disadvantaged classes: women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor. Hear them proclaim that laws reflect the group interests of those who write them and a progressive society allows only women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor to write the laws, places them at the top of the hierarchy of power, and provides the legal basis for the oppression and enslavement of successful, white, male, nontransgender men: "Critical Legal Studies (CLS) is a theory which states that the law is necessarily intertwined with social issues, particularly stating that the law has inherent social biases. Proponents of CLS believe that the law supports the interests of those who create the law. As such, CLS states that the law supports a power dynamic which favors the historically privileged and disadvantages the historically underprivileged. CLS finds that the wealthy and the powerful use the law as an instrument for oppression in order to maintain their place in hierarchy. Many in the CLS movement want to overturn the hierarchical structures of modern society and they focus on the law as a tool in achieving this goal." (*Critical Legal Theory*, Cornell Law School). Listen to the words of the proponents of Critical Legal Theory and hear them proclaim that the rule of law is a structure of liberal, capitalist terror, a prop of support for a dictatorship of successful, white males, and must be dismantled by lawless

gangs of women, blacks and nonwhites: "Leftism aims to transform existing social structures on the basis of a critique of their injustice, and, specifically, at the injustices of racist, capitalist patriarchy. The goal is to replace the system, piece by piece or in medium or large sized blocs, with a better system." (*Left Legalism/Left Critique* by Duncan Kennedy). Listen to the words of the proponents of Critical Legal Theory and hear them reject the vocabulary of peaceful, civilized, moral individuals and embrace the primitive language of force and violence. Hear them lead a revolution of social and cultural regression, a movement of tribes, clans, families and factions, a rampage of women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, ecowarriors and the poor, which will tear up the landscape of individual rights and the rule of law, and grind civilization into the dust: "There is an inchoate, scattered yet gathering progressive movement that is emerging across the American landscape. This gathering now lacks both the vital moral vocabulary and the focused leadership that can constitute and sustain it. Yet it will be rooted ultimately in current activities by people of color, by labor and ecological groups, by women, by homosexuals." (*Left Legalism/Left Critique* by Duncan Kennedy, quoting Cornell West). In the twenty first century, the house of liberal order and Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence, constructed from the wisdom and courage of one thousand years, has been set on fire. Masquerading as scholars and professors, street hoodlums wearing the Marxist armbands of identity politics are the arsonists. The institutions of reason, truth, objectivity and human freedom and dignity are the material brought together by the incendiaries of Critical Legal Theory. Consuming every corner of the world, this blazing corpse of human progress is the funeral pyre of Western civilization.

THE FUHRER OF FEMINISM

The word *fuehrer* is derived from the German *fuehrer* which means "Leader" and was part of the title *Fuehrer und Reichskanzler*, "Leader and Chancellor of the Empire", assumed by Adolf Hitler in 1934. Fuehrers have been staple features of Marxist and neoMarxist movements throughout the world, from communism to fascism to national socialism to feminism. Famous communist fuehrers include Lenin, Stalin, Mao Zedong and Pol Pot; famous fascist fuehrers include Mussolini; and Hitler was the fuehrer of national socialism. Much less known among the general public, but just as powerful and influential as the other fuehrers, is the fuehrer of the feminist movement. Like her predecessors, she went to school in Marxist philosophy and like her predecessors, she draw out the implications and ramifications of Marxist identity politics. While Hitler and Mussolini derived race hatred and national chauvinism from the Marxist template, the fuehrer of feminism has filled a cesspool of hatred of men and with it has sullied the politics and public discourse of the present day. Promoting male hatred in the fields of international law, constitutional law, political theory, legal theory and jurisprudence, Catherine MacKinnon, professor of law at the University of Michigan Law School, has shouted out a program and manifesto of misandry which has served to define the word and has galvanized a virulent hate movement to lay siege to the ramparts of Western liberal order. Assuming the top ranks in the satanic universe of Marxist inspired hate movements, MacKinnon's storm troopers wear their fuehrer's pronouncements like swastika armbands as they riot down the corridors of academia and push and shove their way into every home, school and office in the land. MacKinnon's *Mein Kampf* is a blazing torchlight of gender tribalism which has lit up the skies of the twenty first century with one more fusion reactor of hatred and helped to burn down the house of liberal Enlightenment freedom and progress. Sprayed like graffiti across the walls

of civilization and exploding like hurled gasoline bombs in neighborhoods, streets and squares, the manifesto composed by today's fuhrer of feminism proclaims that a progressive society is a lawless, power based society which allows women to dominate men. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of submission of women to men and must be overthrown. It proclaims that the only legitimate theory of knowledge is the feminist theory of knowledge which is based upon women's needs, interests, wishes and will to power. It proclaims that the only valid point of view is the female point of view and whatever women want to exist does exist, and whatever women deem to be right is right. It proclaims that the notion of an objective, universal, nonsituated reality is a product of male thinking, male speech and male perspectives. It proclaims that all reality is gendered reality, all truth is gendered truth, all standpoints are gendered standpoints, and what are called physical objects are in fact products of male ideology and do not exist. It proclaims that there exists no universe outside of gender consciousness and the belief that there does is among the false idols inherited from the Age of Enlightenment. It proclaims that the only legitimate doctrine of reality is that of gender solipsism which states that there are two realities, a male reality and a female reality, none of which possesses any real, physical, mind independent existence. It proclaims that gender determines the value of all things and the highest consciousness is women's consciousness, the highest experience is women's experience, the highest truth is women's truth, the highest culture is women's culture, the highest community is women's community, the highest history is women's history, the highest life is women's life, and the highest power is that which protects and expands the special prerogatives of women. It proclaims that male consciousness is false consciousness and women who think like men, and affirm the existence of universal truth, science and reason, the existence of physical objects, and the existence of universal human rights, are disordered and deluded and must be deprogrammed, rectified and prevented from speaking until they come around to accepting the politically correct way of thinking. It proclaims that the notion of an external ground or unsexed sphere of objective reality is a lash of male power and domination. It proclaims that all socalled disengaged truth merely repackages its own subjectivity under the guise of objectivity. It proclaims that all truth is specific, particular and contextual in character and is premised upon the primacy of gender and has no power to persuade members of the opposite gender. It proclaims that women are superior to men in character, intelligence and understanding because they alone perceive the impossibility of grasping abstract, gender neutral truths and perceive the centrality and necessity of the use of force to achieve power. It proclaims that because women comprise a master race and men a subhuman race, all sexual relations between men and women must be forbidden. It proclaims that men who look at women and touch women are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that all sexual intercourse between men and women constitutes rape. It proclaims that violence is integral to male sexuality toward women and there is no such thing as consensual sex between men and women. It proclaims that women are raped whenever they say or feel they are raped and must never be bound to prove their assertions by means of facts or evidence. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can never be acquitted in a court of law and to ensure conviction, a fair trial must at all times be prevented by the enforcement of the following safeguards: the complainants must be believed and the defendants must be presumed guilty as charged; accusations must be admitted as evidence and multiple accusations must be admitted as overwhelming evidence; accusations must be granted maximum probative weight and be deemed to establish proof beyond a reasonable doubt of the defendant's guilt. MacKinnon's manifesto proclaims that this master race

constituted of women has the right to control all speech and thought and the right to stamp out antifeminist speech as pornographic, discriminatory, sexually harassing and politically offensive. Listen to the words of Hitler fuhrer MacKinnon and hear her condemn both capitalism and communism as forms of genderless universalism. Hear her condemn facts, logic and abstract human rights as products of male norms and the male point of view. Hear her condemn justice, fairness and neutral adjudication as machetes of male power. Hear her condemn truth and objectivity as weapons of male domination and discrimination against women. Hear her condemn the rational mind as the male mind and call for its banishment from society. Hear her exalt female life as the sole legitimate form of life. Hear her exalt the female experience of the world and demand that it become the controlling experience in society. Hear her condemn both liberal freedom and constitutional rights and Marxist class politics and class war in favor of a new version of red philosophy. This a neoMarxist tribalism which promotes a philosophy of law and government and a body of legislation effectuating the feminist will to power and destruction: "When it [the state] is most ruthlessly neutral, it will be most male; when it is most sex blind, it will be most blind to the sex of the standard being applied. When it most closely conforms to precedent, to facts, to legislative intent, it will most closely enforce socially male norms and most thoroughly preclude questioning their content as having a point of view at all. Abstract rights will authorize the male experience of the world. The liberal view that law is society's text, its rational mind, expresses this in a normative mode; the traditional left view that the state, and with it the law, is superstructural or epiphenomenal expresses it in an empirical mode. Both rationalize male power by presuming that it does not exist, that equality between the sexes (room for marginal corrections conceded) is society's basic norm and fundamental description. Only feminism grasps the extent to which the opposite is true: that antifeminism is as normative as it is empirical. Once masculinity appears as a specific position, not just as the way things are, its judgments will be revealed in process and procedure, as well as adjudication and legislation. Perhaps the objectivity of the liberal state has made it appear autonomous of class. Including, but beyond, the bourgeois in liberal legalism, lies what is male about it. However autonomous of class the liberal state may appear, it is not autonomous of sex. Justice will require change, not reflection--a new jurisprudence, a new relation between life and law." (*Feminism, Marxism, Method And The State: Toward A Feminist Jurisprudence* by Catharine MacKinnon). The past one hundred years are comprised of scenes from an exhibition staged in Satan's dark, underground chambers. Scene One: Lenin exhorts mobs to cleanse the earth of the filth of capitalism. Scene Two: Stalin exhorts mobs to exterminate capitalists as a class. Scene Three: Hitler exhorts mobs to exterminate the Jews, the world poisoners of all peoples. Scene Four: Mao Zedong exhorts mobs to advance the class struggle and dig the graves of the bourgeois. Scene Five: Pol Pot exhorts mobs to liquidate the Cambodian nation in the name of egalitarianism. Scene Six: Catherine MacKinnon, red professor, red scholar, red activist and red author, exhorts mobs to disenfranchise and disempower men in the name of women's will to power. Professor MacKinnon, the latest fuhrer from the Marxist fever swamps, has carried the West into the terror of the twenty first century.

A PLACE, NOT A COUNTRY

A country is defined as a nation with a government which occupies a specific territory. An individual born in an area which has no government, no rule of law and no distinct borders

of any kind cannot be held to inhabit a country or to be a citizen of anything. Over the past half century, a series of events has transpired in America which has deprived it of its status as a national political entity and transformed it into a raging, formless cesspool of red politics. Students of history and politics understand that America had to arrive at this lugubrious state, that such was the natural and necessary endpoint of any country infested from top to bottom with the locust swarms of mass culture, and that the story of America since the 1960s is a story recorded on a clock wound up and set into motion by the hands of destiny, a clock whose every passing tick has been an inexorable march into the year zero and into the dark swirling currents of catastrophic collapse. The racing wheels of America's clock have emitted louder and louder ticks with each passing day and after a half a century have presently reached a crescendo of wild, deep, deafening roars coming from all directions, which have drowned out the protests made by civilized people and pushed the nation irretrievably into the abyss. Students of history and politics have set down the record of America's half century of self destruction at the hands of the mob and are scarcely able to go back and read what they have written, filled as it is with figures of soul sickness and psychosis, or show it to their friends and colleagues. Measuring the terrifying approach of doom, and raining down hours, minutes and seconds of red subversion upon a land which once had served as the world's City Upon A Hill, the clock of destiny commenced its countdown in 1964 when the reds fomented race riots in Harlem. The dials and displays of this frightening escapement next saw the year 1965, when red race riots blasted Watts in Los Angeles. They saw red race riots engulf Newark and Detroit and the reds attack the Department of Defense in 1967. They saw one hundred cities across the nation explode in red race riots, the reds stage riots at the Democratic Party convention, and the reds occupy Columbia University in 1968. They saw red mobs lay waste to the Department of Justice in 1969. They saw 50,000 bombs detonated by the reds across America in sixteen months beginning on January 1, 1969. They saw 2000 demonstrations by the reds in colleges across America in 1969-1970 which resulted in 250 arson attacks and the death of eight people. They saw red mobs rampage across college campuses in 1970 and shut them down, and the red terror group, the Weather Underground, detonate a bomb in the mathematics building at the University of Wisconsin and kill a man. They saw the reds stage six days of riots in Los Angeles in 1992, which had to be put down by the combined forces of the California National Guard, the United States military and federal law enforcement agencies, and resulted in the death of sixty three people and property damage totaling one billion dollars. They saw a wave of riots, arson and looting staged by the reds in 2020, commencing in Minneapolis and advancing to Portland, Seattle and 140 cities across the nation, resulting in the deployment of the National Guard, the death of six people, and property damage totaling two billion dollars. Look at the world of the reds and see a maelstrom of mass murder which has ravaged every town and city in the nation. See a whirlpool spraying rivers of blood into streets, malls, plazas, offices, schools, automobiles, backyards, birthday parties, barbecues, baby strollers, bedrooms and living rooms. See a weapon of mass destruction without precedent in American history spanning the length and width of the nation, pointing its monstrous barrel into every nook and cranny in society, blasting the crime rate into stratospheric heights, and submerging every man, woman and child within its nihilistic currents: "The year 2020 likely saw the largest percentage increase in homicides in American history. Murder was up nearly 37% in a sample of 57 large and medium sized cities. Based on preliminary estimates, at least 2,000 more Americans, most of them black, were killed in 2020 than in 2019. Dozens of children, overwhelmingly black, were killed in

drive by shootings. They were slain in their beds, living rooms and strollers. They were struck down at barbecues, in their yards, in malls, in their parents' cars, and at birthday parties. Fifty five children were killed in Chicago in 2020, 17 in St. Louis, and 11 in Philadelphia. The anarchy of 2020 has continued into 2021. Shootings in South Los Angeles rose 742% in the first two weeks of the year. In Oakland, homicides were up 500% and shootings up 126% through January 17. In New York, murders were up 42% and shooting victims up 15% through January 17. " (*Taking Stock Of A Most Violent Year* by Heather MacDonald). Look at the world of the reds and see a nation whose borders have dissolved into thin air. See a nation transformed into a savage jungle screaming with migrants from foul lands building beachheads for an invasion of civilization. See a nation which has announced to those abroad who are cruel and barbaric that they need not remain in their own lands and the people, in the name of compassion and multiculturalism, will allow them to settle permanently in America. See a nation which has opened its gates to human scum and let them multiply across its vast interior. See a nation which has released alien disease agents into its communities and forbidden legal proceedings to be launched against them. See a nation which has allowed Islamic revolutionaries to call America their home country. See a nation which has granted visas and passports to the avatars of violence and intimidation and called it an immigration system. See a nation which has exposed itself to a global cancer of criminal gangs and communist hoodlums and made its law abiding citizens refugees in their own land. See a nation which has abolished its border detention centers, repealed the status of *illegal foreigner*, and become unsafe, uncontrolled, insecure, inhuman, unwilling to prevent social disintegration, and committed to the destruction of universal liberal order: "President Joe Biden continues rapidly dismantling former President Donald Trump's effort to secure the U.S. border with Mexico, announcing on Friday he will reverse Trump's Remain in Mexico policy for migrants seeking refugee status and will admit at least 25,000 people into the country. And not only will thousands of migrants be allowed into the interior of the country, but they will be released into American communities to await legal proceedings. Biden's policy also flies in the face of border detention policy from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) that calls for the swift return of migrants to their home country to protect Americans from further exposure to the coronavirus. 'Beginning on February 19 the Department of Homeland security will take steps to begin processing individuals who under the previous administration, has been forced to remain in Mexico,' White House press secretary Jen Psaki said on Friday. 'As President Biden has made clear, the US government is committed to rebuilding a safe, orderly, and humane immigration system,' Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas said in the ABC7 News report. 'This latest action is another step in our commitment to reform immigration policies that do not align with our nation's values.' " (*Joe Biden Still Dismantling Trump's Border Security Measures: 25,000 Migrants Being Brought into US* by Penny Starr). Look at the world of the reds and see an act of official lawlessness without precedent in the history of the nation. See the reds perpetrate the worst theft of an election in American history and steal the presidency from Donald Trump in the election of 2020. See governments at all levels, state legislatures, state courts, state executives, the United States Congress, the United States Supreme Court and the Vice President of the United States, abdicate their responsibility to protect the constitutional right of the people to vote in fair and honest elections and pretend that thousands of records of illegal ballots, thousands of reels of surveillance footage, thousands of sworn affidavits, thousand of depositions given by cybersecurity experts, thousands of records of vote irregularities, thousands of photographic stills, thousands of tabulations of

uncertified voters, thousands of ballots cast at illegal voting places, thousands of instances of voting machine fabrications, and thousands of manufactured Biden vote spikes occurring in the early hours of November 4, did not exist. Beholding the parties which challenged the fraudulent results of the 2020 presidential election subjected to a constant drumbeat and perpetual self repeating loop booming out *no standing and no evidence and no evidence and no standing*, a vast formation of decent, virtuous, hard working, law abiding, patriotic American citizens, representing the 75 million voters who had cast their ballots for Trump, took hold of a political precept known and affirmed by civilized people since time immemorial, and gathered in Washington. This precept was as follows: when the peaceful redress of political grievances is prevented by a government, and the cause of the protests is righteous, the use of force to obtain redress becomes morally proper and imperative. They took hold of this precept and let it guide their actions. This precept was the mighty, majestic hand which impelled them to storm the United States Capital Building on January 6, 2020 and stop the certification of an election which the United States government had brazenly stolen from them. These gathered multitudes sought to stage an insurrection, one led, inspired and organized by Donald Trump in the best traditions of civilized, disciplined, purpose driven, revolutionary protest, against a government which had violated the constitution, breached the rule of law, transgressed the principles of election transparency and integrity, and had, in consequence, ceased to exist as a government in all but name. As these protesters against election fraud swarmed into the Capital Building and clashed with the police, students of history and politics heard the tickings of the clock of destiny amplify into ear splitting poundings which they could not block out. These were the poundings of lawlessness in the streets, lawlessness at the borders, lawlessness at the polling booth, and the final moments and final seconds of a fifty year red assault after which America ceased to exist as a country.

REDS RUN SENATE TRIAL

An insurrection is a violent uprising staged against a government. Students of history and politics have long known and grasped the fundamental principle justifying insurrections. It is a principle ratified by common sense. This principle is that if a government refuses to redress a popular grievance, and the grievance is real, then the use of force to obtain redress is morally justified, necessary and imperative. On January 13, 2020, the United States Senate acquitted Donald Trump of the charge of inciting an insurrection on January 6, 2020 after a crowd of his supporters stormed Capital Hill to stop the certification of the fraudulent presidential election of 2020 which awarded victory to Joe Biden. Students of history and politics who reviewed the verdict looked into a glass which mesmerized them and took them on a journey down through the corridors of time. On this journey they beheld many sights. They beheld a gallery of red insurrections commencing with Lenin's overthrow of the Russian czar in 1917 and his establishment of the world's first Marxist state. They beheld a record of red suppression and cancellation of free speech. This record has seen free speech canceled on streets and squares, in homes, schools and offices, in every private and public space in society, and in every nook and cranny on the planet. It has seen free speech canceled in the name of eliminating hate speech, malicious speech, offensive speech, distressing speech, abusive speech, insulting speech, inciting speech, politically incorrect speech, speech criticizing Islam, speech criticizing transgenderism, speech criticizing the doctrine of man made climate change, speech criticizing marginalized groups, speech criticizing women, nonwhites and the poor, and speech criticizing the identity politics of

gender, race and class. Students of history and politics finally beheld in their glass instances of the reds' brazen weaponization of the law. These instances include President Barack Obama's misuse of the IRS to disallow tax exempt applications made by conservative and libertarian organizations and his policy to subject these organizations to special audits. Armed with these insights, students of history and politics have examined the Senate's acquittal of Trump and found it wanting. They concur with the Senate's ruling that Trump's speech to his followers on January 6, 2020 was protected by the First Amendment. They concur that the reds have a long history of delivering angry, violent, incendiary, agitating speech calling for national insurrection. That the reds have long demanded that the masses fight the government and seek to overrun and overthrow it. That the reds have long sought to persuade and impress the masses with words of combat, aggression, belligerence and physical confrontation and with the terrifying deeds to back them up. That the reds have long taken street hoodlums wearing swastika armbands and hammer and sickle caps, invested them with academic gowns, robes, chairs and credentials, and let them run riot in classrooms, indoctrinating students with a philosophy of destruction. That the reds' condemnation of Trump's advocacy of political violence to right a wrong is breathtaking in its sanctimoniousness and insincerity: "Van der Veen—a street smart Philadelphia lawyer, the perfect contrast to Raskin's academic legal pretensions—called the Democrats' argument 'constitutional cancel culture.' What Raskin and his team were trying to do was to say that political speech with provocative words like *fight* was perfectly acceptable if Democrats used it—even in the context of violent nationwide riots—but that every statement, every tweet, by Trump and his supporters was presumed to be inflammatory. Van der Veen and his colleagues, David Schoen and Bruce Castor, showed the hypocrisy of Raskin's position when they showed a lengthy highlight reel of Democrats—including many of the Senators sitting in the chamber—using the word *fight*, and the phrase 'fight like hell,' to which Raskin and the Article of Impeachment team had ascribed particular significance. Raskin's response was that only Trump's rhetoric was followed by a violent attack on the US Capitol. But Trump's lawyers pointed out that left wing rioters had attacked the White House last May, and nearly overrun it. They did so as Democrats were enthusiastically encouraging the unrest in Washington, DC, and throughout the country." (*Trump's Lawyers Beat The Cancel Culture* by Joel Pollak). Students of history and politics as well concur with the Senate's ruling that putting Trump on trial was blatantly unconstitutional. That the plain meaning of the text of the Constitution renders absurd the process of impeaching, convicting and removing a president who is no longer in office. That the sole penalty for conviction by the Senate is removal from office, which renders logically impossible the trial of a private citizen. That Congress is limited by the language and logic of the Constitution from placing an expresident on trial and subjecting him to penalties to which only a sitting president can be subjected. That to subject an expresident to a Senate penalty, such as disbarment from holding office again, is to enact a bill of attainder, or punishment without due process, which is prohibited by the Constitution: "The very concept of constitutional impeachment presupposes the impeachment, conviction and removal of a president who is, *at the time of his impeachment*, an incumbent in the office from which he is removed. Indeed, that was the purpose of the impeachment power, to remove from office a president or other 'civil official' before he could further harm the nation from the office he then occupies. The plain text of the Constitution's several Impeachment Clauses confirms this understanding of this limit on Congress' impeachment power. For example, [Article II, Section 4](#) of the Constitution reads, 'The President, Vice President and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed

from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors.' In the same constitutional vein, [Article I, Section 3](#) provides in relevant part: 'Judgment in Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States.' Only the Supreme Court can answer the question of whether Congress can impeach a president who has left office prior to its attempted impeachment of him. It is highly unlikely the Supreme Court would yield to Congress's view that it has the power to impeach a president who is no longer in office when the Constitution itself is so clear that it does not." (*Once Trump Leaves Office, The Senate Can't Hold An Impeachment Trial* by J. Michael Luttig). While concurring with the Senate's judgment that Trump's speech on January 6 was protected by the First Amendment and concurring with the Senate's judgment that the trial of an ex-president is unconstitutional and amounts to a weaponization of the law, students of history and politics, armed with the insight that the use of force to obtain redress of grievances is morally justified if peaceful means of redress are unavailable, have dissented from the Senate's refusal to sanction Trump's incitement to insurrection. They have studied the record of election fraud and judicial inaction with respect to this fraud and found the case for insurrection clear, convincing, compelling and irrefutable. They have seen credible witnesses step forward and sign affidavits attesting to the following: election observers were denied access to vote counts; they were denied access to the processing of absentee ballots; absentee ballots were never folded and thus never placed in envelopes; electronic voting machines changed voter selections; ballots were cast using the names of people who had moved to other states; observers were ordered to leave an election station ostensibly because of a water leak, while election workers stayed behind and were captured on surveillance videos processing ballots produced from under a table; spikes of vote totals for Biden appearing in the middle of the night suddenly and inexplicably. Students of history and politics have seen this evidence of vote fraud disregarded by courts, not on grounds of merit but on spurious grounds of standing, and have seen the United States Supreme Court declare, in *Texas versus Pennsylvania et al*, that no state has a right to sue any other state for its unconstitutional actions because the voting rights amendments to the Constitution, amendments 15, 19, 24 and 26, do not in fact exist, and there is no constitutional right to vote in a free and fair election. Beholding this spectacle of judicial abdication, students of history and politics have been compelled to the conclusion that Donald Trump had a moral right to incite an insurrection in order to stop the certification of a fraudulent election. They understood that if he had no such right, then the American revolutionaries had no right of insurrection, and the victims of communist oppression in Eastern Europe had no such right, and the Jews of the Warsaw Ghetto had no such right. They understood that American citizens had a right to attack their own government because their own government, by its dereliction of duty and failure to uphold the right of the people to vote in free and fair elections, had ceased to exist in all but name, and that the nation's Constitution had ceased to exist except as words on sheets of paper. The protesters who stormed the Capital Hill Building on January 6 were not terrorists and were not a mob, as the reds allege. A mob is a disorderly crowd which seeks to cause gratuitous violence. A terrorist is an individual who commits acts of violence against innocent civilians in pursuit of political aims. The protesters who stormed the Capital Hill Building targeted government officials and nobody else, and targeted government property and nothing else, and were ordered by a definite purpose, to stop the certification of a fraudulent election, and were thus the very antithesis of terrorists and mobs. If these protesters were terrorists and mobs, then the American

revolutionaries were terrorists and mobs, and the participants in anticommunist uprisings in Eastern Europe were terrorists and mobs, and the participants in the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising were terrorists and mobs. Beholding the failure of the Senate to uphold Donald Trump's right to incite an insurrection, students of history and politics have seen a catastrophe looming over America and a catastrophe which has presently arrived in its fearsome and terrifying actuality. The climax of a century long crescendo of developments, this is the catastrophe of red control over the people and government of America.

JOHN KENNEDY, FASCIST

The Stone of Destiny is a rectangular block of sandstone used to crown every king and queen of England since Edward II in 1284. The Celtic name of the stone is *Lia Fail*, which means, "speaking stone", and the stone was held to proclaim unerringly the crowned monarch. Students of politics who have studied the course of American history since the dawn of the Progressive Era in the early twentieth century have beheld in that era a fearsome and terrifying stone of destiny. They have seen this stone crown Statist Power as the permanent monarch of the nation and have seen this coronation amply vindicated by all subsequent developments. Students of politics who have studied this stone carefully and examined its every carving and character have seen a spike in state power occurring around the middle of the twentieth century. They have seen at this time the age old mental characteristics of the masses make a leap toward total collectivism, as they have done in contemporaneous periods throughout history such as the overthrow of republican Rome at the hands of Caesar, and they have seen the masses' perennial attitudes of rejection of liberty, law and constitutional government bring forth in America an unprecedented expansion of national governmental power. The object of unbridled praise and adulation by red intellectuals up to the present day, President John Kennedy enacted this fearsome evolution of statism in America under the guise of the New Frontier, and its program and manifesto vaulted the wheel of destiny forward into the raging swamplands of rules without restraint and unchecked submission during the final decades of the nation. Commencing with Kennedy's election in 1960, the New Frontier has been a shrine at which the reds have worshiped up to the present day in their campaign to shred the constitution into swastika ribbons and tie them together with hammer and sickle belts. While the traditional American had for centuries demanded liberty for himself and for others under the rule of the Constitution, and asked at all times what he had to do for himself and how he could best live his life without the subventions and interventions of the state, Kennedy's new man of the New Frontier asked how he could best serve the state and community, what he could best do for his country, and how he could best immolate himself at the altar tables of the totality, in order to achieve the highest form of human expression and ascend to the heights of human meaning and human flourishing. Rolling back the shining borders of American freedom and liberty first drawn on the battlefields of Lexington and Concord, the New Frontier enlarged the dark borders of expansive government, devoured a nation born in the Age of Enlightenment, and made it morally unrecognizable from its original state. First using the slogan in his acceptance speech at the Democratic National Convention, and thereafter using it each and every day of his one thousand day presidency, Kennedy allowed the *New Frontier* to define him like no other and throughout his time in office, it unerringly pointed the way into the nation's destiny driven decline and fall like no other. Coined in mid century at the top of the cliff of America's coming free fall, the New Frontier proclaimed that a

progressive society increases unemployment benefits. It proclaimed that a progressive society increases social security payments, expands their coverage, and encourages workers to retire early. It proclaimed that a progressive society increases the minimum wage and extends its coverage to every business and worker in the nation. It proclaimed that a progressive society makes cash payments to support farmers. It proclaimed that a progressive society subsidizes home building. It proclaimed that a progressive society increases welfare payments to children and parents. It proclaimed that a progressive society expands free food programs to families and establishes a food stamp nation. It proclaimed that a progressive society grants to the government the power control all wages, prices and profits. It proclaimed that a progressive society establishes affirmative action programs which gives blacks preferential treatment in all employment. It proclaimed that a progressive society orders its citizens to work abroad in poor countries and form a Peace Corps in the name of self sacrifice, social justice and service to the planet. It proclaimed that a progressive society affirms that health care is a universal human right and forces the creators and producers of wealth to subsidize the health care of the nonproducers and vermin of society. It proclaims that a progressive society fights poverty through billions of tax dollars spent on education, public works, welfare security and socialized medicine. Listen to the high priest of the red New Frontier and hear him ask his fellow Americans to sacrifice themselves for the sake of their country. Hear him reject the free man's creed of independence, autonomy and self responsibility. Hear him exalt the state as the master of the people. Hear him worship at the shrine of an oppressive and controlling government. Hear him seek to turn back the clock of history to the gloomy eons when people were surrounded and harassed from birth to death by cruel and arbitrary regimes. Hear him threaten his countrymen who dared to strive for liberty and warn them that the individual exists for the good of the community. Hear him turn morality upside down and proclaim that service to society represents the summit of human goodness, while fighting for one's freedom and dignity represents the essence of evil. Hear him condemn the doctrines of the Enlightenment contained in the Declaration of Independence as dangerous dogmas which advocate social and cultural regression into the icy waters of individual self interest. Hear him reject the world of human advancement through liberty, through peaceful, voluntary exchange and cooperation, and through respect for the rights of others. Hear him esteem the coercive power of the government and proclaim its right to punish those who seek to live, work and succeed for themselves. Hear him exalt the dictates of the state, whether right or wrong, good or evil, just or unjust, cruel or benevolent, as the supreme, unchallengeable laws of the land. Hear him reject the founding principles of America, the principles which affirm that man is a free born agent and not a beast of burden born into servitude, and seek to recast the nation into a swampland of human degradation and the collectivization of the body, mind, spirit and soul, into a dark, ugly, frightening antiuniverse which no righteous human being would ever freely, willingly or voluntarily join: "Recently, I was reminded of John F. Kennedy's most famous line, 'Ask not what your country can do for you; ask what you can do for your country,' when I heard it among several famous sound bites leading into a radio show segment. It also reminded me that we will hear it more soon, as we are approaching JFK's May 29 birthday. However, it is worth reconsidering what it means. Of particular importance is Milton Friedman's response that *Ask not* was 'at odds with the free man's belief in his own responsibility for his own destiny. It implies the government is the master, the citizen, the servant.' You can see the reason by noting that *Ask not* is completely consistent with what a tyrannical government—the kind that has beset people throughout

most of recorded history—expects of its relationship with citizens. Governors did not exist for the good of the governed; those governed existed for the good of their governors. So citizens shouldn't waste their time asking what the government will do for them. But when John Locke argued that government should be for the good of the citizens, not for the good of the governors, he turned that historic reality upside down. And America was formed based on that idea (as illustrated by Richard Henry Lee's claim that Thomas Jefferson plagiarized the second paragraph of the Declaration of Independence from Locke). To Locke, a justifiable government would exist for the good of all. If that were so, every citizen would be willing to voluntarily join that society if given the choice. However, most aren't given that choice. So Locke used the idea of a state of nature—in which one is not automatically committed to being a member of a particular society—to ask what a government that citizens would all willingly join would do for them. That is the opposite of what JFK told us to do. And the answer—very little—is quite different from the government we have. We might actually find more useful inspiration in what Richard Nixon said we must ask and ask not: 'In our own lives, let each of us ask not what government will do for me, but what can I do for myself,' because nothing is more inspiring than what individuals can achieve by pursuing their own advancement in liberty, through peaceful, voluntary cooperation that respects others' equal rights. But when government and its special friends use its coercive power to interfere in such arrangements and impose their own dictates, it punishes rather than promotes the greatest source of societal advancement that exists. Americans need to recognize that 'ask not what your country can do for you,' beyond what advances our joint interests, is good advice, but that to 'ask what you can do for your country' has been used to rewrite our founding principles. What government now demands of us 'for our country' offers no guarantee to advance our interests." (*The Folly of "Ask What You Can Do for Your Country"* by Gary Gales). The stone upon which British monarchs have been invested with power for over six centuries, the Stone of Destiny has a replica in America. Studied assiduously by students of politics, it proclaimed the commencement of full fledged collectivism around mid century. In the New Frontier policies inaugurated by John Kennedy, this nightmare came to pass.

PORTRAIT OF A MUGGING

New York City has experienced a surge in crime blasting out from the depths of hell. In 2020, shootings increased by one hundred percent, murders by fifty percent, and the city was pockmarked by fifteen consecutive weeks of gunfire in the streets. Students of history and politics have exposed a spectacular crime perpetrated amidst this imagination defying surge, a crime which has dwarfed all the rest. It is a moral crime and a cultural crime and it has attacked and robbed the city's school system of its character and integrity, as it has served as a terrifying warning and signpost of the accelerating cancer of red activism which is sweeping across America and the world. In 2021, the principal of the East Side Community School sent out literature to the parents of the white students which demanded that they "reflect on your whiteness" and in reflecting, reject the liberal democratic system. It demanded that whites become "white traitors" and devote themselves to the exclusion of whites from society and to making the planet the equivalent of *judenrein* applied to whites. Entitled *Eight White Identities* and authored by Barnor Hesse, professor of African American Studies at Northwestern University and one of the top academic reds in the nation, the literature condemns capitalism as a regime of white power and advocates the establishment

of an ethnic classification scheme of whites in order to identify which white groups should be exterminated: "There is a regime of whiteness, and there are action oriented white identities. People who identify with whiteness are one of these. It's about time we build an ethnography of whiteness, since white people have been the ones writing about and governing Others." Listen to the words of a red professor wearing swastika armbands and hear him condemn white people who support liberal democracy as white supremacists, white voyeurs, upholders of white privilege, and upholders of white benefit. Hear him condemn capitalism as a regime which preserves, protects, names and values white superiority, and seeks to establish and perpetuate white rule, and seeks to control the consumption and appropriation of black culture, and seeks to impose unfairness and inequality upon blacks: "1. White Supremacist. Clearly marked white society that preserves, names and values white superiority. 2. White Voyeurism. Wouldn't challenge a white supremacist; desires nonwhite because it's interesting, pleasurable; seeks to control the consumption and appropriation of nonwhiteness; fascination with culture (example: consuming black culture without the burden of blackness). 3. White Privilege. May critique supremacy, but a deep investment in questions of fairness/equality under the normalization of whiteness and white rule; sworn goal of 'diversity'." (*Eight White Identities* by Barnor Hesse). Listen to the words of a red professor promoting a Hitlerite program of racial extermination. Hear him condemn capitalism as a white regime. Hear him critique whites, subvert whites, dismantle whites, seek to abolish whites, proclaim whites to be the essence of evil, exhort whites to target, attack and kill each other, and seek to push whites into the sea. Hear him march under banners marked *People of Color* and seek to blow up the institutions which protect racial equality and to turn back the clocks to the gloomy eons of tribal war and annihilation: "4. White Benefit. Sympathetic to a set of issues but only privately; won't speak or act in solidarity publicly because benefiting through whiteness in public (some People of Color are in this category as well). 5. White Confessional. Some exposure of whiteness takes place, but as a way of being accountable to people of color after; seeks validation from people of color. 6. White Critical. Takes on board critiques of whiteness and invests in exposing/marking the white regime; refuses to be complicit with the regime; whiteness speaking back to whiteness. 7. White Traitor. Actively refuses complicity; names what's going on; intention is to subvert white authority and tell the truth at whatever cost; need them to dismantle institutions. 8. White Abolitionist. Changing institutions; dismantling whiteness; and not whiteness to reassert itself." (*Eight White Identities* by Barnor Hesse). Listen to the words of New York City's school reds and hear them promote preferential treatment of blacks in the name of diversity, discrimination against whites in the name of equity, and a policy of segregation of whites and violence against their persons and property in the name of conducting the people's progressive antiracist work: "Antiracism and the celebration of diversity is at the core of our work on behalf of the young people of New York City, and the East Side Community School's students, parents and staff partner together to advance equity in their community. The document in question was shared with the school by parents as a part of ongoing antiracist work in the school community and is one of many resources the schools utilizes." (New York City Department of Education statement to the *New York Post*). Hesse's literature is sponsored by the Slow Factory Foundation, one of the most influential red propaganda organizations in the nation. Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it ignite a swastika torch blazing with the sinister light of race hatred and chauvinism voiced for black, brown, indigenous and minority ethnic communities. Hear it reject academic standards, scholarship and liberal arts education in favor of anticapitalist

agitation and indoctrination into the tribalist dogmas of blood and soil and national socialist regression: "We provide equity centered education for Black, Brown, Indigenous and minority ethnic communities, taught by Black, Brown, Indigenous and minority ethnic scholars, thinkers and educators. Equity centered education that acknowledges power structures and historical social context as a key driver of any topic. Focusing on free and open accessibility, ECE initiatives are typically offered without academic admission requirements and distributed online. Open education broadens access to learning and training traditionally offered through formal education systems or corporate programs that are inaccessible to most people." (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it condemn capitalism as a regime of colonialism and exploitation: "**Fashion And Colonialism.** Colonialism and Fashion have long been intertwined. From sourcing and manufacturing to exporting waste, this class will explore current practices that reproduce colonialism and exploitation in fashion, and how we can avoid such practices." (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it condemn capitalism as a regime of environmental degradation and opposition to social justice which ignores the higher, mystical rights of women, nonwhites, indigenous tribes and the poor: "**Fashion And Culture.** Sustainability is a Culture. It's not something we buy, it is how we engage with environmental and social justice. In this class we will explore best practices on how fashion can impact culture and culture can catalyze action." (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it condemn liberty as a system of crass materialism and exalt the spirituality of socialist man: "**Fashion And Spirituality.** The fashion industry has taken a big position regarding spirituality in the past decades by adopting the yoga look and making polyester leggings the go-to items for anyone looking to stretch their spiritual muscles. How has spirituality been coopted by the fashion industry, and how can we do better?" (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it condemn modern civilization as a system of oppression and exploitation which must be swept away by a people's movement of antiindustrialism and social reversion to year zero: "**Fashion And Resistance.** Dismantling oppressive systems through culture, history, knowledge and art. How Fashion can continue to be used as a medium for social and environmental change at scale." (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). Listen to the words of the foundation and hear it condemn the modern age as a weapon of war against the people's dustbowls swirling with indigenous cultures, ancient sorceries and the wisdom of savages. Hear it exalt the efforts of red entrepreneurs, red organizers, red operatives and red activists to halt the march of human progress, weave a pall compounded out of Indian savagery and Islamic terror, embroider it with the symbols of communist and fascist power, and then drape it across the coffin of civilization: "**Fashion And Cultural Heritage.** Preserving Indigenous Practices through Fashion and Indigenous practices such as embroidery, weaving and pattern making. In this class, fashion entrepreneur and activist from Palestine will explore anthropological and ancient wisdom related to fashion in the region for thousands of years." (*slowfactory.foundation.com*). In the terrifying crime wave which has struck New York City, innocent schoolchildren have been targeted in their homes and classrooms and on sidewalks and streets. They have been assaulted by red highwaymen on a fearsome mission of soul destruction during the final hours of the West.

LBJ'S GREAT STATIST SOCIETY

Evolution is defined as the gradual development of an entity from a simple to a complex

state. Students of history and politics have celebrated the evolution of human society from the simplest laws of the jungle to the complex state of affairs known as modern capitalist civilization, founded upon individual rights and constitutional order. Turning their attention to America, these same scholars have observed a process of social evolution at work but in this instance have been given no cause for celebration. They have observed the evolution of a nation conceived in liberty into a complex state of socialism, statism and totalitarian disorder under the pressure and impact of mass psychology. They have observed beneath this sinister complexity a deeper simplicity at work and the reversion of society into the simplest forms of tribal politics, jungle warfare and rule by brute force. They have observed that this dark evolutionary process commenced in the early years of the twentieth century and reached a high tide in the 1930s, and then another high tide in mid 1960s, and then built upon these high tides and reach still higher tides as the decades rolled by, until the final, total moral and spiritual collapse of the nation, the highest tide of all, occurred in the mid decades of the twenty first century, and spelled the definitive end of freedom in America. From the moment his presidency began after the assassination of John Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson was committed to creating a high tide in the evolution of statism in America and to completing what the Progressive Era, the New Deal and the Fair Deal policies had begun. Split seconds after the assassin's shots rang out and felled the president, Johnson told his aides of his plan to take up the cause of statism anew where it had sat languishing on his desk in 1937: "You know, when I went into that office tonight and they came in and started briefing me on what I have to do, do you realize that every issue that is on my desk tonight was on my desk when I came to Congress in 1937?" Peddling his vision of a statist and socialist America in a package called the Great Society, Johnson brought the degeneration of the nation's founding system of personal liberty, a process which had commenced a half a century earlier beneath the first hammer blows inflicted by mass culture, to its highest point up to that time, and made the death knells of the nation thunder louder and louder for those who had ears to hear them. Promoting a domestic program of federally subsidized social welfare which far surpassed anything which had come before it, Johnson plunged America into a malarial swampland marked *gender, race and class politics* and thrust freedom, dignity and self responsibility into the backward rolling tides of the rapidly receding past. Encapsulating a state of national free fall and as unAmerican as unAmerican could be up to that point, Johnson's Great Society was passed by a national, clamoring, raging campaign following the landslide defeat of Republican candidate Barry Goldwater, who had stood up for the cause of liberty and paid a crushing price. Passed by overwhelming majorities in both houses of Congress and by a volcanic build up in every town and city in the nation, the Great Society proclaimed that a progressive society violates private property rights by forcing private business establishments to serve members of races they do not wish to serve in the name of civil rights. It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people to provide health insurance for the elderly and the poor. It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people to provide aid to primary and secondary education. It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people to provide support for higher education. It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people to subsidize antipoverty and nutritional programs. It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people and launches a social justice crusade to empower the destitute dregs and the homeless vermin who crowd the streets, the squares and the dark flowing sewers: "An unconditional war on poverty. It will not be a short or easy struggle, no single weapon or strategy will suffice, but we shall not rest until that war is won. The richest nation on Earth

can afford to win it. We cannot afford to lose it." (*State of the Union Address to Congress*, 1964). It proclaimed that a progressive society steals money from the people to feed and educate wild young animals clothed in the rags of waywardness and perversity: "A Great Society in one where no child will go unfed, and no youngster will go unschooled." (*Speech at Ohio University*, May 7, 1964). Look at the world of the Great Society and see the evolution of Progressivism and the New Deal into the collectivization of the nation. See the rejection of the private sector and the right of the individual to pursue his own needs and interests. See a policy of national wealth transfer and federal confiscation of job earnings paraded under the banners of Medicare, Medicaid, the Economic Opportunity Act, the Elementary, Secondary and Higher Education Acts, and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program. See government planning of communities and government ownership of homes paraded under the banners of the Urban Development and Housing Act. See government control over charities, mass transit and natural resources. See a nation conceived in constitutional liberty and individual responsibility reduced to a crying almshouse, an institution for beggars and paupers, and a subculture of social dependents and parasites. See a nation which had exalted success and achievement reduced to a wasteland of mass equality and mass misery. See a negative, morally inverted, antiuniverse in which the doers and makers of wealth and value have become vassals, and the poorest and neediest have become their lords. See a leviathan smashing through the restraints of constitutional order, feeding on the devil's banquet of total power, launching a war of annihilation against private businesses and private markets, taking control of the financial resources of the nation, placing retirement, education, employment, healthcare, housing, marriage, children, parents, families, homes and neighborhoods under the iron grip of its ministers, commissars, bureaucrats and social engineers, making determinations regarding the quality, conditions and duration of people's lives, abolishing the American republic of free and independent people, taking away the rights of every man, woman and child, reducing a showcase of liberal affluence to a wretched, low income slave yard, and leading a mass movement of millions of Americans to sweep away the ramparts of progress and civilization: "Five and a half decades ago today, President Lyndon Johnson announced he was committed to completing the legacy of the New Deal. This included ending poverty and illiteracy, and providing housing and medical care for everyone. LBJ proclaimed the American people lacked the initiative to do this. And the private sector failed to correct these problems by disregarding national needs, in favor of their individual needs. Johnson promised to be an activist president and remake America into the Great Society. LBJ was obsessed with being remembered for his Great Society. Well, he got his wish. He is praised by progressives for his Great Society. But to others his illusion is an expensive memory. Progressives have never learned: 'There's no success like failure, and failure is no success at all.' LBJ ingrained the framework for today's progressive state. The feds seized medicine with Medicare and Medicaid. The Economic Opportunity Act guaranteed everyone a hand up, or a hand out. With the Elementary, Secondary and Higher Education Acts, education was federalized. Government became our landlords and planned our communities when he signed the Urban Development and Housing Act. He federalized charities, the environment, mass transit and water. He sealed the deal by passing the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, aka food stamps. We will pay for his gifts forever. Progressives praise LBJ for leapfrogging America into socialism. Conservatives see the Great Society as classical government overreach. One thing we can all agree on is, over a half century since he left office, we live Johnson's legacy each day. and judging what the Great Society did to our society, it had

broad intended consequences. It redefined the definition of poor. Instead of helping the poor improve themselves and become independent, it sequestered them in a subclass that retarded growth and made them federal dependents. The Great Society produced a miserable society for the most needy in America. Their nuclear families became entangled by unaccountable liberal federal social engineers and bureaucrats. The collapse of marriage and classic traditional family architecture became the norm for millions of Americans in our lower income communities. The fundamental premise of LBJ's Great Society was based on political paternalism. But this belies the basic tenets of republicanism, where leaders permit the free market's use of its intrinsic ability and financial resources to solve problems within a society. The dilemma with political paternalism is: By permitting government to do everything for us, we give the government total power over us. If we let government plan retirement, education, provide healthcare, housing and other necessities for us, then government will determine and dictate the quality, quantity and conditions of our total bequests." (*LBJ's Not So Great Society, An Expensive Legacy* by William Haupt). Widespread, overwhelming and monstrous: a tidal wave of statism swept across American under the Great Society of Lyndon Johnson. The wave was brought by the inexorable sands of cultural evolution. These sands have filled an hourglass which has revealed the fearsome and terrifying time of history. At this time, the final hours of freedom in America have run out.

POLITICAL EQUALITY: REPEALED BY THE REDS

A cardinal principle at the basis of all civilized order is the principle of political equality. Since civilized people first walked upon the face of the earth, they have cherished the principle that all persons must be treated equally before the law and must be allowed to flourish and succeed without respect to their gender, race or class. This principle of meritocratic advancement is voiced by Pericles in his *Funeral Oration*: "If we look to the laws, they afford equal justice to all in their private differences. If people fall in their social standing, it is because their reputation for ability has fallen. Class considerations are not allowed to interfere with merit, nor again does poverty bar the way." Displayed in the ancient Forum for all to see, the *Law of the Twelve Tables* was the foundation of Roman law for centuries and established the principle of equal treatment of all citizens, plebeians and patricians, without respect to class. The principle of equal power and rights without respect to gender, race or class is set forth by John Locke in his *Second Treatise of Government*: "It is a state also of equality, wherein all the power and jurisdiction are reciprocal, no one having more than another. There is nothing more evident than that creatures of the same species and rank, born to all the same advantages of nature and the use of the same faculties, should also be equal one among another without subordination or subjection." The principle of universal rights, resting upon a universal human nature and essence, without respect to gender, race or class, is set forth by Alexander Hamilton in *A Full Vindication of the Measures of the Congress*: "All men have one common origin, they participate in one common nature, and consequently have one common right. No reason can be assigned why one man should exercise any power over his fellow creatures more than another, unless they voluntarily vest him with it". The principle of a race blind, gender blind and class blind society is set forth as a mandate of natural law by Herbert Spencer in his *Social Statics*: "It is natural law that every man may claim the fullest liberty to exercise his faculties compatible with the possession of like liberty to every other man. Each has freedom to do all that he wills provided that he infringes not the equal freedom of any other". As the wheel of destiny

struck its appointed hour and rang out the advent of the twentieth century and the epoch of mass culture, the principle of political equality, the principle which free people had strived to achieve and had succeeded in achieving over the course of centuries, was hurled into the dustbin of history and another principle was selected to take its place. Plucked out of the moral sewers of primitive man flowing with the filth and grease of tribal politics, this was the principle of preferential treatment on the basis of gender, race and class. Under the repeated hammer blows and tectonic assaults inflicted by mass culture, a philosophical and constitutional chasm opened up in the West and swallowed up the principle that people must be judged and treated as individuals and not as members of groups, and that individuals alone possess rights and that there are no such things as group rights because there are no such actual, physical things as groups. The principle which had placed a psychic grip on people before the twentieth century, the principle that all people stand equally before the law, was bulldozed into a mass grave marked *Western Civilization* and a program and manifesto of tribal preferences and social justice was thundered out by a red professoriate installed by the masses as the lords and masters over society. This was a program and manifesto born of the nameless eons before time began when cavemen lived and breathed in the shadow of the tribe and crawled in the blood of the innocent shed for the sake of the tribe. This program and manifesto proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the call of the Enlightenment for the government to treat all people equally and establishes in its place the principle of social equity, which calls for the government to dispense unequal treatment to people on the basis of their membership in gender, race and socioeconomic groups. It proclaimed that a progressive society affirms that successful, white males form a class of oppressors whose victims are women, nonwhites and the poor, and these oppressed, marginalized groups must be granted preferential treatment and be invested with the robes of absolute power. It proclaimed that a progressive society orders all government agencies and departments to reject race and gender blind policies and enact in their place policies which produce outcomes favorable to women and nonwhites. It proclaimed that a progressive society issues executive orders which abolish the principle of equal protection under the law and exalt racial and ethnic equity as the supreme laws of the law: "This Executive Order refers underserved communities that have been denied such treatment, such as Black, Latino, and Indigenous and Native American persons, Asian Americans and Pacific Islanders and other persons of color." (*Executive Order on Advancing Racial Equity and Support for Underserved Communities for the Federal Government*, issued by President Joe Biden, January 20, 2021). It proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal standard of individual merit and achievement and promotes a standard of group equity and group proportionalism. It proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the equitable treatment of individuals in favor of preferential treatment for groups and sacrifices fairness and justice upon the altars of racial percentages and racial representation: "Racial inequity is when two or more racial groups are not standing on approximately equal footing. Racial equity is when two or more racial groups are standing on a relatively equal footing. An example of racial equity would be if there were relatively equitable percentages of all three racial groups living in owner occupied homes." (*How to Be an Anti Racist* by Ibram Kendi). It proclaimed that a progressive society is an unconstitutional, coercive society which which violates people's rights by policies of numerical proportionalism and racist discrimination; "The only remedy to racist discrimination is antiracist discrimination. The only remedy to past discrimination is present discrimination. The only remedy to present discrimination is future discrimination." (*How To Be An Anti Racist* by Ibram Kendi). It proclaimed that a

progressive society rejects the rights of persons and the qualities and conditions of individual existence and sees people as members of racial, gender and class categories. It has incinerated liberal constitutions, amendments and charters of rights and freedoms in blazing furnaces marked *critical race theory*, *Marxist race theory* and *national socialist race theory* and brought free nations under the iron heel of collectivist totalitarian dictatorships. It has prohibited the ideals and attitudes born in the Age of Enlightenment, which affirmed equal rights and equal protection for all, and sought to refill the swamplands of tribal oppression and primitive anticivilization: "Millions of Americans continue to remember that we are 'all created equal', not equitable, and the Fourteenth Amendment offers 'equal protection' under the law. Millions of Americans also don't think of themselves first and foremost as members of categories, nor as oppressed or oppressors, no matter how much Critical Race Theory training is applied. Such a mindset will never become second nature to the many who can go back to the Bill of Rights and see that it treats us as individuals, mentioning the rights of persons, not collectives." (*Pushing 'Equity' Under The Guise of 'Unity'* by Mike Gonzalez). Powered by the fearsome and terrifying engines of mass culture and operating beyond any person's will or control, the course of Western history commencing in the twentieth century has enacted a set of ideas and policies which have swept away the laws of free people and the jurisprudence of centuries. Rigid caste systems. Category straitjackets. White people condemned as a privileged race and targeted for extermination. The repeal of color blind adjudication by the parliaments of racial justice. Workplace advancement dictated by statisticians of gender, race and class. Educational achievement dictated by diversity timetables. Jobs for the best and the most qualified replaced by group conscious discrimination. Selection on the basis of character and ability burned at the stake by the flames of proportional representation and "avoidance of disparate impact on oppressed groups". Group rights exalted above individual rights and human beings proclaimed to be born unequal. An ideology of racism, sexism and classism voted into law and men proclaimed to be inferior to women, whites proclaimed to be inferior to nonwhites, and the rich proclaimed to be inferior to the poor. A revolution of human enslavement has overrun the world and its red commissars of gender, race and class have composed the final chapter of the West.

NINE RED JUDGES ALL IN A ROW

The phrase *step up to the plate* is an idiom derived from the world of baseball. When a baseball player is prepared to receive a pitch, he steps up to the plate to indicate he is ready. The idiom means the ability to rise to the occasion and accept a challenge. On January 22, 2021, the United States Supreme Court refused to step up to the plate and perform its duty to uphold the Constitution. It decided once again that it would hear none of the cases of election fraud and illegal votes in the presidential election of 2020, and it thereby sanctioned, once and for all time, the greatest political crime committed in the history of modern Western democracies: the theft of the election from Donald Trump and the arranged victory of Joe Biden. This refusal was the capstone of a history of refusals by the court to uphold the Constitution and to ensure that the election of 2020 was conducted in a fair and honest manner, and it provided final, irrefutable proof, if such proof was needed, of the red partisan, mob controlled character of the court. This sordid history of judicial abdication commenced on October 28, 2020, when the court decided in *Scarnati v. Boockvar* that it would not hear a request to review the decision by the Pennsylvania Supreme Court to

override election rules established by the state legislature. The state legislature had established a deadline of 8 PM on election day for receiving mailed ballots. Illegally citing clauses in the state constitution, illegally because the federal constitution and not state constitutions controls federal elections, the Pennsylvania Supreme Court extended this deadline by three days. It also ordered election officials to count ballots received by the new deadline whether or not there was a postmark to prove that the ballots had been mailed before this time. Justice Clarence Thomas describes the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's blatant disregard of the federal constitution and its illegal subordination of the latter to the state constitution: "Because the Federal Constitution, not state constitutions, gives state legislatures authority to regulate federal elections, petitioners presented a strong argument that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's decision violated the Constitution by overriding 'the clearly expressed intent of the legislature.' (*Bush v. Gore*) ". (*Republican Party of Pennsylvania v. Degraffenreid*, January 20, 2020. Clarence Thomas, dissenting). Then on November 1, 2020, the Supreme Court again refused to hear the request, this time around on the grounds that the case was now too old and the complainants had waited too long to sue. Through its inaction, the Supreme Court undermined the constitutional structure and sanction of elections. It dug a cavern beneath a law abiding society and filled it up with explosives. When it banged its gavel and issued its denial of review, it detonated the explosives and blew up election fairness, election integrity, the transparency of participatory democracy, and the confidence of the people in their processes of self governance: "Elections are 'of the most fundamental significance under our constitutional structure'. (*Illinois Board of Elections v. Socialist Workers Party*, 1979). Through them, we exercise self government. But elections enable self governance only when they include processes that 'give citizens (including the losing candidates and their supporters) confidence in the fairness of the election.' (*Democratic National Committee v. Wisconsin State Legislature*). 'Confidence in the integrity of our electoral processes is essential to the functioning of our participatory democracy' (*Purcell v. Gonzalez*). Unclear rules threaten to undermine this system. They sow confusion and ultimately dampen confidence in the integrity and fairness of elections. To prevent confusion, we have thus repeatedly—although not as consistently as we should—blocked rule changes made by courts close to an election." (*Republican Party of Pennsylvania v. Degraffenreid*, January 20, 2020. Clarence Thomas, dissenting). Through its inaction, the Supreme Court sanctioned unconstitutional election decisions made by state officials, decisions unauthorized by their state legislatures. In so doing, it distorted the national election results, destroyed the national electoral system, lowered a curtain of unmitigated disaster upon the nation, and swept away the nation's institutions of free and fair elections and the nation's shining system of self government: "Changing the rules in the middle of the game is bad enough. Such rule changes by officials who may lack authority to do so is even worse. When those changes alter election results, they can severely damage the electoral system on which our self governance so heavily depends. If state officials have the authority they have claimed, we need to make it clear. If not, we need to put an end to this practice now before the consequences become catastrophic." (*Republican Party of Pennsylvania v. Degraffenreid*, January 20, 2020. Clarence Thomas, dissenting). Through its inaction, the Supreme Court turned a blind eye to the United States Constitution and rendered its articles and clauses a dead letter. It proclaimed that state statutes and state constitutions override the supreme law of the land. It proclaimed that what a state legislature commands for the conduct of an election is without legal relevance or importance, the text of the Constitution notwithstanding. It proclaimed that state courts and state officials are free

to defy state legislatures and the unequivocal stipulations of the Constitution and change election laws at will. It proclaimed that the rule of law means nothing and vanishes into thin air before the higher exigencies of judges and executives answering the call of partisan politics and mob rule: "I agree with JUSTICE THOMAS that we should grant review in these cases. They present an important and recurring constitutional question: whether the Elections or Electors Clauses of the United States Constitution are violated when a state court holds that a state constitutional provision overrides a state statute governing the manner in which a federal election is to be conducted. That question has divided the lower courts, and our review at this time would be greatly beneficial. In the cases now before us, a statute enacted by the Pennsylvania Legislature unequivocally requires that mailed ballots be received by 8 pm on election day. Nevertheless, the Pennsylvania Supreme Court, citing a provision of the State Constitution mandating that elections 'be free and equal,' altered that deadline and ordered that mailed ballots be counted if received up to three days after the election, Both the state Republican and Democratic parties urged us to grant review and decide this question before the 2020 election. But the Court, by an evenly divided vote, refused to do so. That unfortunate decision virtually ensured that this important question could not be decided before the election. Now, the election is over, and there is no reason for refusing to decide the important question that these cases pose. The provisions of the Federal Constitution conferring on state legislatures, not state courts, the authority to make rules governing federal elections would be meaningless if a state court could override the rules adopted by the legislature simply by claiming that a state constitutional provision gave the courts the authority to make whatever rules it thought appropriate for the conduct of a fair election." (*Republican Party of Pennsylvania v. Degraffenreid*, January 20, 2020. Samuel Alito, dissenting). Supreme Court justices wear black robes to symbolize that justice is blind. Refusing to uphold the Constitution and invalidate the results of the 2020 presidential election, the court has belied and disgraced this noble symbolism. In the abdication of its responsibilities, the only blind eye the court has shown is a blind eye toward the world of facts and laws. The laws: the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments to the Constitution guarantee the right to vote without respect to race, sex, age, previous condition of servitude, or failure to pay a poll tax. They guarantee to every citizen the right to vote, which means the right to vote in fair, honest and constitutionally authorized elections, or it means nothing whatever. The facts: an infinite dimensional universe of irregularities engulfed the 2020 election in total darkness and reduced transparency to a shriveled up ghost receding, terrified and frightened, faster than the speed of light. The canopy over this great forest of gloom was constituted of the following: blatant electoral fraud; the mishandling of ballots; multiple process violations; multiple violations of the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantee of equal protection and equal treatment of all voters; and statistical anomalies which could not be explained away. The evidence for this corruption is vast, deep and delineates the darkest depths of political criminality. It is a Book of Satan between whose black covers are thousands of pages of affidavits, declarations, video footage, photographs, lawsuits, public comments, press reports, court rulings, testimony in hearings held throughout the nation, and analyses undertaken by legal centers and scholarly institutions. Wielding the hammer of Thor with a thunder and violence which signaled the end of the age, the Supreme Court sought to smash this world of facts and laws and pretend that it did not exist. Its shameless make believe, pretense, deception and denial, paraded under spurious flags marked *no standing to sue*, *too late to sue*, and *a moot issue*, drove law abiding citizens out of the peaceful, democratic process and into the arms of insurrection.

The diametrical opposite of the reds' description of them as a riotous mob bent on terror, a formation of citizens gathered in Washington on January 6, 2020 and sought to stop the certification of a fraudulent election. They did what moral law and moral necessity demanded that they do. Denied the means of peaceful redress of their righteous grievance, the grievance of a stolen election, they launched an attack. It was an attack against a nation, a government, a Congress and a Supreme Court which had failed to do their duty and had in consequence ceased to exist in all but name. Focused, disciplined, purposeful, sparing innocent civilians and respecting essential property, it was an attack launched in the name of a constitution which the reds on the bench had declared to be null and void.

REDS MOVE IN ON MATHEMATICS

In Russia in the 1930s, a movement swept across the scientific community which put an end to its pursuit of truth. Led by Trofim Lysenko, it was a movement to reject the science of genetics in favor of the discredited theory of Lamarckism on the grounds that the latter alone is compatible with the tenets of dialectical materialism. It was a movement to enforce the reds' dogma that all science has a class character and that proletarian science is superior to bourgeois science. In Germany in the 1930s, a similar movement swept across the scientific community. Instigated by the national socialists, it was a movement known as Aryan Physics and it proclaimed that scientific laws and theories are products of race and that the science manufactured by the Aryan race is superior to the science manufactured by the Jewish race. Ever and always turned round and round by the violent claws of the mob, the wheel of history has traveled full circle in the present day and launched another movement of the reds to abolish science. This movement has seen an attack on mathematics which has astounded civilized people who had never before imagined that this field, this shining paradigm of scientific truth and certainty, would ever fall victim to the reds' fusillades of political correctness and become one of its most tragic casualties. Undaunted by the facts of reality and without conscience or remorse of any kind, today's reds have launched a movement called racial and ethnic mathematics and set forth a program and manifesto for the dissolution of the science of number and space which for centuries had crowned the achievements of mankind and made possible the technological successes of physics and engineering. This program and manifesto for the politicization of mathematics represents the reds' final assault on the precise, quantitative sciences and sounds the definitive death knell of reason in the West. The reds' program proclaims that in mathematics the search for the right answer to a problem is an expression of white supremacy. It proclaims that the traditional requirement in mathematics education that students show their work and reasoning is the product of white infiltration of the classroom. It proclaims that the notion that mathematics is an objective science is completely false and must be replaced by the affirmation that mathematical truths are racial constructs and disagreements are settled by means of open war. It proclaims that the notion that mathematics is an empirical, neutral science is a prejudice of white, racist, Western culture and must be replaced by the affirmation that there are as many right solutions to mathematical problems as there are races and ethnicities, no one of which may be valued more than any other. It proclaims that traditional mathematics is controlled by white biases and must be replaced by the mathematics of critical race theory which teaches that mathematics is a product of the racial to power. It proclaims that Western mathematics was made by white people and reflects white needs and interests. It proclaims that traditional mathematics is a product of the

systemic racism of the West. It proclaims that mathematics has nothing whatever to do with facts or reality and is a completely partisan, political system. It proclaims that mathematics is created by human beings and is therefore relative to human beings and corresponds to nothing which exists in reality. It proclaims that all mathematics is the mathematics of genders, races, cultures and classes and no mathematics can be held to be empirically established. It proclaims that in mathematics the acquisition of truth is not possible, only the pursuit of power, and mathematics has nothing whatever to do with judging the merits of arguments, and is only concerned with establishing social gains and advantages. It proclaims that mathematics has nothing whatever to do with science or scholarship, and the statement that two and two equal four is not valid everywhere in the universe, but is only valid for the white race and white civilization. It proclaims that the purpose of mathematics is not the study of reality but the pursuit of social justice. It proclaims that the notion that mathematical truths are abstractions from reality, generalizations from experience, and connect to the world of physical objects, is a weapon of discrimination against women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor. It proclaims that mathematical equations have no real world applications and simply express group benefits and concerns. Look at the reds' movement to sweep away the science of mathematics and see schools throughout the world condemn logical argumentation as racist and oppressive. See public instruction in mathematics replaced by public instruction in ethnic studies. See the proclamation that mathematical truths are products of gender, race and class identity. See the rejection of a universal mathematical intelligence. See the proclamation that politics should hold unchecked power in the mathematics classroom. See the proclamation that there are no objectively right or wrong answers in mathematics but only answers which satisfy group interests and exigencies. See the rejection of empirically grounded, data driven processes in mathematics in favor of apriori, tribally driven processes. See the proclamation that a neutral, nonpartisan, nonpolitical mathematics lacks all meaning and legitimacy. See the condemnation of universal mathematics as an instrument of victimization, marginalization and disenfranchisement of women, transgenders, homosexuals, bisexuals, nonwhites and the poor. See the proclamation that the rejection of objectivity in mathematics alone will bring liberation to the comrades of gender, race and class. See the condemnation of mathematical axioms and inferences as weapons of war against communities of color. See the condemnation of truth in mathematics as a lash of racial discrimination and regimes of inequality. See the proclamation that mathematical truths are manufactured by the collective thinking of genders, races and classes and say nothing about an alleged physical reality. See the red educational authorities place students who want to study mathematics into political indoctrination programs and commit an act of child abuse without precedent in the history of mankind: "The Seattle public schools have created a framework to protect children from racist and 'oppressive mathematical practices.' A document made public by the Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction includes the findings of an 'Ethnic Studies Advisory Committee [which] was created by the Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction (OSPI) as mandated by the 2019 Legislature (SB 5023) to identify and make available ethnic studies materials and resources for use in grades seven through twelve.' Included in this report is the 'Seattle Public Schools Math Ethnic Studies Framework' that is so woke it devolves into gibberish. In no particular order, here are some of the highlights:

- What is my mathematical identity?
- How important is it to be Right? What is Right? Says Who?

- What does it mean to make a mistake? In the classroom? In my home? In my community?
- How do we derive mathematical truth?
- Who holds power in a mathematical classroom?
- Is there a place for power and authority in a math classroom?
- Who gets to say if the answer is right?
- Who is Smart? Who is not Smart?
- Can you recognize and name oppressive mathematical practices in your experience?
- Why/how does data driven processes prevent liberation?
- How is math manipulated to allow inequality and oppression to exist?
- Who is doing the oppression?
- Who does the oppression protect?
- Explain how math and technology and/or science are connected and how technology and/or science have been and continues to be used to oppress and marginalize people and communities of color
- Power and oppression, as defined by ethnic studies, are the ways in which individuals and groups define mathematical knowledge so as to see Western mathematics as the only legitimate expression of mathematical identity and intelligence. This definition of legitimacy is then used to disenfranchise people and communities of color. This erases the historical contributions of people and communities of color.

And my personal favorite:

- How can we change mathematics from individualistic to collectivist thinking?

Here's my own question:

- How is placing your child in a public school these days not child abuse?" (*Seattle Public Schools Seek To Expose 'Oppressive Mathematical Practices'* by John Nolte).

The wheel of history is a wheel of destiny and this wheel has once again brought the reds' attack on science into the world. Inexorably moved by the agitations of the mob, this wheel visits the same plagues on mankind in periodic fashion, over and over again, without mercy and without surcease. In the latest attack, the reds have proclaimed that the notion of objective mathematical truth is a social construct, that there are no such things as mathematical data which are independent of genders, races or classes, and that the statement *triangles have three sides* is a product of white, supremacist, bourgeois patriarchy. The sounds tolled out by the fearsome clock of fate have announced in the present day the final destruction of science and the final descent of civilization into the dead of night.

KILLER CLOWNS AT LARGE

Serial killer John Wayne Gacy had an alter ego named Pogo the Clown. When Gacy was captured, fearful and terrified children throughout the world drew connections between killers and clowns. In the twenty first century, the killer clown phenomenon has returned to monstrous actuality in the transgender movement, whose high priests peddle the antiscience of gender changeability as they present a spectacle of the malformed, the misshapen, the

mutilated and the grotesque stalking children and adolescents with a horrifying arsenal of puberty blockers, cross sex hormones, and amputation surgery of breasts and genitalia. Promoted by the red agitators of gender, race and class politics, the dogma of antiscience and its psychotic assault on truth and reality has descended to new depths of boldness and brazenness in the transgenders' denial of the biological determination and fixity of gender. Unmoored to anything which exists outside the realm of their own feelings and wishes, transgenders have set forth a program and manifesto for the dissolution of empirical science, which has established the genetic basis of sex determinations, and in so doing have trod in the sinister footsteps of their predecessors, the communist promoters of Lysenkoism and the national socialist promoters of *Deutsche Physik*. Embodied in the *Equality Act* of 2020 proposed by the Biden administration, this program and manifesto is a public declaration of the policies and aims of a violent, raging, red groundswell which has placed modern civilization into a live volcano and watched its debris scatter across the sky. Broadcast into every home, school and office in the land, this program and manifesto proclaims that the science of biological sex is an Enlightenment based construct without foundation in reality. It proclaims that subjective gender identity supersedes biological sex because the latter does not exist. It proclaims that a progressive society has ended legal recognition of the biological sexes and granted legal recognition to those who have claimed to change their sex. It proclaims that our laws and language need not be grounded in reality and need not recognize that human beings are unalterably created male or female. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that biological sex constitutes a basic feature of who we are. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that every cell in a person's body is programmed to produce sex cells, either female sex cells or male sex cells. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that sex is a fundamental component of our genetic information. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that every cell in the body has a sex and that a person's sex is determined by the genes contained in his chromosomes and by nothing else, and is not reducible to his secondary sex characteristics. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that a person's sex is determined by his sex chromosomes, that females have two X chromosomes and males have an X chromosome and a Y chromosome, and that a person's sex is not reducible to any such thing as his subjective self perception or his "gender identity". It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that sex is an unchangeable genetic reality, that a person genetically is either male or female, and that so-called intersex conditions are developmental disorders which have no relation to the underlying genetic reality. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that genetic females alone are truly females because they alone experience female puberty, become pregnant, bear children and experience menopause. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the fact that no person can define himself in or out of his sexual reality because his sexual reality is a biological, genetic reality. It proclaims that a progressive society proclaims that to be a male or female is simply to be an aggregate of male or female body parts and is not to be biologically coded male or female. It proclaims that a progressive society denies that gender has any relation to sex and affirms that gender can be changed by physical interventions. It proclaims that the biological distinction between male and female is completely irrelevant to the determination of gender. It proclaims that a progressive society recognizes that who we are is answered by our gender and not by our sex and that the former is subject to endless surgical and chemical manipulation. It proclaims that a progressive society has constructed a steamroller called *gender identity* and allowed it to obliterate the reality of genes, chromosomes, biology and

birth sex. Look at the world of transgenders and see the facts of reality denied and gender proclaimed to have no genetic basis. See gender proclaimed to be an arbitrary social construct. See the rejection of all that biology informs us about sex. See cruel, wicked creatures preying upon children and encouraging them to undergo surgical sex mutilation and chemical interventions in a futile attempt to change their sex. See virulent religionists of unsound mind promoting the antiscience of gene nonexistence and the reduction of sex to sexual body parts. See those who maintain that sex is determined by genes subjected to cancellation, censorship, exclusion, proscription, vilification, assault and exile. See the scientific citizens of Western civilization who affirm that men are genetically men and women are genetically women, and that genetic man cannot become women, and genetic women cannot become men, taken away by left wing, transgender activists and burned at the stake. See red radicals and commissars marching under the torchlights of transgenderism deplatforming the voices of mental health, gunning down the soldiers of rational resistance, shouting down the chorus singers of civilization's anthem, trampling down the towers of human progress and enlightenment, and plunging mankind into a raging vortex of physical ruination and psychological collapse: "Dr. Ben Carson, a retired pediatric neurosurgeon, described the pushing of left wing transgender ideology upon children as child abuse on Friday's edition of SiriusXM's *Breitbart News Daily* with host Alex Marlow. Democrats and the broader left regularly frame human sexual dimorphism as an arbitrary social construct. Marlow recalled Thursday's confirmation hearing for Dr. Rachel Levine, a man who describes himself as a woman. 'We're being told it's scientific to allow children to change their genders, either with treatments or with surgeries,' Marlow said. 'This is not science. It's so far beyond it, but give me your sense of someone who's lived his life as a scientific person.' Carson replied, 'Well, I think they have completely neglected biology. Biology tells us that there are males and there are females, and there's a reason for that, and we also know that the human brain is an incredibly complex organ and it's not fully developed until your mid to late twenties.' 'So why would you be asking a preadolescent about these complex issues?' Carson asked. 'Why would we even be complicating their lives? Children are curious by nature, and of course they're going to ask questions and explore things. That doesn't mean that they want to change their sex. And to confuse them in that way, I think, is child abuse. It certainly has nothing to do with science. These radical things are actually going to ruin people's lives long term.' On Thursday, Levine refused to reject transgender medical treatment for children when invited to do so by Senator Rand Paul (R-KY). Such medical practices include drugs that obstruct puberty and sexual development and surgical mutilation of genitals. Marlow asked about left wing political censorship related to the left's rejection of human biology. 'It seems like this is one [issue] where people are just not being vocal enough,' Marlow remarked, 'and if you are vocal, your book gets canceled, you get thrown off of social media, you can't say a man is a man or a woman is a woman, or else you're risking cancellation. What are we going wrong here in terms of our activism?' Carson highlighted the value of courage. He replied, 'Well, you know, it's in our national anthem and the last line of the first stanza. It says, 'the land of the free and the home of the brave.' You cannot be the land of the free if you're not the home of the brave. You've got to be willing to stand up.' He went on, 'Maybe there are some consequences, so what? There were consequences for our Founders, but if they weren't willing to accept those consequences, we would still be under British rule. So stop being chickens, and get out there and fight for what we believe in. If we just allow them to have a platform and to dictate everything without resistance, then they win.' 'If they win, not only does the country lose, but the world loses,'

Carson concluded, 'because people forget what the world was like before the United States was on the stage—a bunch of despotic leaders who just trampled on anybody that they could. It will go right back to that, I guarantee you.'" (*Ben Carson: 'Child Abuse' To Prey On Children's Curiosity With Transgender Ideology* by Robert Kraychik). Denying the existence of genes on the grounds that they are incompatible with Marxist ideology, Lysenkoism was imposed on the Soviet Union under Stalin and set back Soviet biology by decades. Denying the existence of genes as determinants of sex on the grounds that this fact is incompatible with transgender ideology, the Lysenkoists of today have set back biology in the West by over a century and placed it in the age before Mendel. The primary test which psychiatrists administer to people thought to be suffering from severe mental illness is to have them answer the following question: "Is the statement *A is A* true or false?" Denying that people with two X chromosomes are immutably female and that people with a single X chromosome and a single Y chromosome are immutably male, transgenders have failed the primary test for determining sanity and have scorched the world with deceptions, delusions and death.

REDS ASSASSINATE LINCOLN

It is granted to very few people in their lives to always speak the truth. Abraham Lincoln was one of them. He spoke the truth in his condemnation of slavery and was revered as the Great Emancipator, as the savior of the oppressed, and as a placid island of reason and tolerance amidst a storming sea of racist bigotry and derangement. In 1922, the Lincoln Memorial was dedicated in Washington and in 1941, the Mount Rushmore Memorial was completed and featured a colossal sculpture of Lincoln. The equality of all races is proclaimed by the sixteenth president in his *Gettysburg Address*, November 19, 1863: "Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal." The second great truth Lincoln spoke was his view of the superiority of Western culture over indigenous cultures and his condemnation of Native American culture as backward, savage and uncivilized. For speaking this latter truth, Lincoln has been vilified by the reds, his name banned from public buildings and hunted to extinction, and his reputation blackened beyond redemption or repair. In their war against the liberal, Enlightenment order, the reds have made common cause with antiliberal, antienlightenment cultures throughout the world and have seen in Lincoln their mortal enemy. Lincoln's monumental crime in the eyes of the reds was that he was the architect of the American West and pushed back the frontiers of indigenous savagery into the deepest depths of the ocean. The reds hate Lincoln because he sought to populate the west with the defenders, the institutions and the technology of civilization. The reds hate Lincoln because he created the Department of Agriculture in 1862 as an agency to promote civilized farming techniques in lands which had never known them. The reds hate Lincoln because he sponsored the Homestead Act of 1862 which opened millions of acres of public land to settlement and cultivation by civilized people. Lincoln's homesteads would be established in thirty states and liberated 270 million acres from Indian savagery. The reds hate Lincoln because he sponsored the Pacific Railway Act of 1862 which created a transcontinental railroad running through Indian lands and linking the civilized east with the savage west. The reds hate Lincoln because he sponsored the Morrill Act of 1862 which created the land grant system. Under this system, states were given title deed to Indian lands to sell. The revenue generated from the sales funded agricultural and technical colleges amidst plains of darkness which had never seen light. The reds hate

Lincoln because he ordered the liquidation of the Dakota Indians in the Dakota War of 1862, ordered the execution of 38 Dakota savages, and allowed civilization to flourish in the new state of Minnesota. The reds hate Lincoln because he removed Navajos and Mescalero Apaches from New Mexico Territory in 1863 and allowed civilization to expand unmolested in this land. The reds hate Lincoln because he ordered the liquidation of the Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians in the Sand Creek Massacre of 1864 and allowed civilization to flourish in Colorado Territory. Look at the world which Lincoln saw and see why the reds hate him. They hate him because he saw a world of night walled in by ax marks and arrowheads. Because he saw packs of foraging animals searching the land for food while appearing to the world in human form. Because he saw wolf clans raiding and battling each other around the clock and fighting to the death for scraps of garbage. Because he saw skeletons roaming the American West, terrifying figures cloaked in black, bearing scythes and beckoning civilized people come on in to the distant past, and return to the murderous ages of tribal warfare. Because he saw despicable subhumans organizing tribal societies as roving extermination squads and boosting body counts as high as they can. Because he saw populations of fierce, violent and uncontrollable monsters threatening civilization like forces of nature and not abating until they were defeated by the determined forces of free people: "Contra leftist anthropologists who celebrate the noble savage, quantitative body counts—such as the proportion of prehistoric skeletons with ax marks and embedded arrowheads or the proportion of men in a contemporary foraging tribe who die at the hands of other men—suggest that pre state societies were far more violent than our own. It is true that raids and battles killed a tiny percentage of the numbers that die in modern warfare. But, in tribal violence, the clashes are more frequent, the percentage of men in the population who fight is greater, and the rates of death per battle are higher. According to anthropologists like Lawrence Keeley, Stephen LeBlanc, Phillip Walker, and Bruce Knauft, these factors combine to yield population wide rates of death in tribal warfare that dwarf those of modern times. If the wars of the twentieth century had killed the same proportion of the population that die in the wars of a typical tribal society, there would have been two billion deaths, not 100 million." (*A History of Violence* by Steven Pinker). Look at the world which Lincoln saw and see why the reds despise him. They despise him because he saw a storm of savage hunters sweeping across the land. Because he saw governments at all levels under ceaseless attack from the forces of atavism, reversion and degeneration. Because he opened up vast tracts of western territories to the energy and vitality of civilized populations. Because he ended Indian occupancy and desecration of pristine lands and allowed civilized wealth, economies and power to flourish throughout them. Because he repelled invasions of barbarian hordes and established borders and settlements for progress and enlightenment. Because he protected civilization from contamination by Indians and segregated them in wild sanctuaries where they belonged. Because he defended American communities from the dark powers of moral and cultural vermin which had stagnated on the land for thousands of years. Because he expanded the wisdom, the counsels, the guidance, the direction, the habits, the aims, the plans, the programs, the policies, the influence, the education, the institutions, the authority, the government, the morality and the happiness of free people into indigenous lands enveloped in tyranny and ignorance for countless, nameless eons, and expanded them across the length and breadth of America, and let the bells of truth and reason ring out from the highest mountain tops and from the lowest lying plains: "The consequences of a speedy removal will be important to the United States, to individual states, and to the Indians themselves. The pecuniary advantages which it promises to the

government are the least of its recommendations. It puts an end to all possible danger of collision between the authorities of the general and state governments on account of the Indians. It will place a dense and civilized population in large tracts of country now occupied by a few savage hunters. By opening the whole territory between Tennessee on the north and Louisiana on the south to the settlement of the whites it will incalculably strengthen the southwestern frontier and render the adjacent states strong enough to repel future invasions without remote aid. It will relieve the whole state of Mississippi and the western part of Alabama of Indian occupancy, and enable those states to advance rapidly in population, wealth, and power. It will separate the Indians from immediate contact with settlements of whites; free them from the power of the states; enable them to pursue happiness in their own way and under their own rude institutions; will retard the progress of decay, which is lessening their numbers, and perhaps cause them gradually, under the protection of the government and through the influence of good counsels, to cast off their savage habits and become an interesting, civilized, and Christian community. These consequences, some of them so certain and the rest so probable, make the complete execution of the plan sanctioned by Congress at their last session an object of much solicitude." (*First Annual Message to Congress by President Andrew Jackson*, December 8 1820. Long celebrated as the Land of Lincoln, the state of Illinois has removed public statues of the sixteenth president on the grounds that he violated the norms of diversity and inclusion and sought to cleanse the nation of indigenous savagery. Marching under the banners of Indigenous People's Days of Rage, the reds have expunged the name and images of Lincoln from streets, squares and college campuses throughout the nation. Under the iron grip of the reds, America in the twenty first century has been placed inside Ford's Theater on the evening of April 14, 1865. Sitting in a private box above the stage, the statesman who liberated the West from the bestial yoke of indigenous retrogression has been assassinated once more, this time around by the mob voices of gender, race and class politics. Canceled by the red activists of "diversity, equity, inclusion" and rank anticivilization, Lincoln has been cast into the dustbin of history, where he presides over a nation long since deceased.

REALITY DEPLATFORMED

Empiricism is the doctrine that all knowledge is derived from sense experience. It is based upon the recognition that ideas which are not derived from reality can never make contact with reality and are nothing more than subjective ideological constructions. Supported by all people of sound mind, empiricism was the official doctrine of the Age of Enlightenment and Classical Greco-Roman culture. The sworn enemy of religion, empiricism has fallen under sustained bombardment and attack by the reds over the past one hundred years and in the twenty first century, it has been completely superseded and replaced by apriori methods of thought promoted by gender, race and class activists in their war to annihilate Western liberal civilization. Telling people that truth is that which serves political interests and is never anything which they can see with their own eyes, the reds have broadcast a program and manifesto of apriori truth and alternate reality which replicates the symptoms of schizophrenic disorder as it plants a signpost pointing inexorably downward into the collapse of civilized society. This program and manifesto is replete with exhibits which establish a case of mass mental illness and national political corruption without precedent in the annals of modern Western states. Exhibit One. In March 2020, New York's red governor Andrew Cuomo issued an order which required nursing homes throughout the state to accept

hospital patients known to be infected with covid 19. In consequence, the virus spread rapidly throughout the homes and killed thousands of residents. In true red fashion, Cuomo denied ever having issued the order, stating "it never happened". In addition, Cuomo deliberately underreported the covid fatalities by fifty percent. He denied having done this as well, stating "all deaths were always fully, publicly and accurately reported." Look at the world of the reds and see press conferences pouring forth tidal waves of false and inaccurate information. See a shadow play projected on a wall of deception whose characters, sequences and progressions of events serve to advance a narrative called *social justice*, *tribal politics* and the *people's war against liberty*. See a national left wing media establishment expunge such terms as *failure*, *fraud*, *corruption* and *incompetence* from the airwaves in their descriptions of their fellow reds in office, concoct an image of honest and dedicated red statesmen, and cover up the deaths of tens of thousands of people at the hands of red mayors and red governors: " 'The governor's 111 daily briefings worked so well because he effectively created television shows, with characters, plot lines, and stories of success and failure', Bruce L. Paisner, the International Academy president, said in a statement in Nov. 'People around the world tuned in to find out what was going on, and New York tough became a symbol of the determination to fight back.' Ironically, it turns out Paisner is spot on. Cuomo's briefings were entirely orchestrated by a left wing media seeking to construct the governor as an effective leader he demonstrably did not prove to be. Cuomo is currently being investigated by the federal government for his mishandling of the pandemic, notably sending an estimated 9,000 COVID-19 infected seniors back to nursing homes. A 76 page report in January authored by New York Attorney General Letitia James showed that more than 15,000 elderly citizens died in nursing homes in New York." (*Governor Kristi Noem Slams Corrupt Leftist Media in CPAC Speech* by Gabe Kaminsky). Exhibit Two. For the past five decades, the reds have been promoting the hoax of man made global warming. They have claimed that modern industrial civilization has increased carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere to 410 parts per million and this will lead to catastrophically rising sea levels and the incineration of the planet in a matter of decades unless industrial civilization is dismantled. However empirical science reveals that carbon dioxide levels on Earth three millions of years ago were the same as they are today. At this distant time of global warming, there were no ice sheets covering Greenland or West Antarctica, while most of the ice sheets covering East Antarctica had melted. Global temperatures outside the poles were 3.8 degrees Celsius warmer than before and were seven degrees warmer at the poles, and sea levels were twenty meters higher than before. This phenomenon of prehistoric, preindustrial global warming was caused by outgassing from volcanoes and asteroid bombardment of the planet. The atmospheric carbon dioxide levels present at this time are measured by bubbles of air trapped in the Antarctic and Greenland ice sheets, which serve as samples of the ancient atmosphere. In addition, scientists have discovered the presence of liquid water on Earth when it was formed 4.7 billion years ago. But at this time, the output of the sun was seventy percent of what it is today. These facts prove that carbon dioxide levels were much higher at this time than they would be at any later time, and produced the greenhouse gas warming necessary to make liquid water possible at this time. Look at the world of the reds and see the perpetration of a hoax without precedent in the annals of pseudoscience. It is the hoax that human activity is responsible for high levels of atmospheric carbon dioxide. It is the hoax which denies the results of empirical research which reveal that current carbon dioxide levels were present on Earth three million years ago. It is the hoax which ascribes to the Industrial Age things which it

did not and cannot do. It is the hoax of anthropogenic global warming which the reds have employed in their campaign to turn back human social, technical, scientific and cultural development and grind humanity into dust: "The far left *ThinkProgress* reports that scientists have finally proven that the theory of man made global warming is a total hoax. Of course, no one will admit it, but that is exactly what has happened. A new scientific study shows has revealed the following:

Current CO2 levels of 410 parts per million (ppm) were last seen on Earth three million years ago, according to the most detailed reconstruction of the Earth's climate by researchers at the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research and published in *Science Advances*.

"Yes, you read that correctly, three million—*million*—years ago CO2 levels on Earth were the same as they are today, but there is one major difference between three million years ago and today. Three million years ago, we humans were not driving cars or eating the meat that requires cow belching; we weren't barbecuing or refusing to recycle or building factories; there was no Industrial Age, no plastic, no air conditioning, no electricity, no lumber mills, no consumerism, no aerosols. In fact, three million years ago, there were probably no human beings on Earth, at least not human in the way we use that term today. And yet, CO2 levels were the same then as they are now." (*Scientists Prove Man Made Global Warming Is A Hoax* by John Nolte). Exhibit Three. In the presidential election of 2020, the greatest act of political corruption in the history of modern democratic states was committed when the reds robbed Donald Trump of victory and awarded victory to Joe Biden. Condemning claims of election fraud as baseless, unproven and unsubstantiated, the reds have denied the mass of assembled evidence which has established proof of fraud beyond all reasonable doubt. They have denied the existence of thousands of pages of affidavits, depositions, testimony and photographs and thousands reels of surveillance videos which prove ballot fraud, ballot fouls, ballot mishandling, violations of the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause, the manipulation of voting machines, and extreme statistical deviations which cannot be explained away. Look at the world of the reds and see a denial of reality which is as sinister as it is pathological. See vision impaired ideologues digging a mass grave marked *empirical facts and information* and throwing into it evidence of fractionalized votes, counterfeit ballots, corrupt computer algorithms, compromised voting machines, and the results of nonpartisan audits, evaluations and inspections. See the reds douse this grave with the gasoline of mob power and red agitation and see them send Western civilization to its death in raging vortices of smoke and flames: "There's all kind of precedent for fixing what happened in this election from *Bush vs. Gore* to other cases as well. Fractionalized votes. That's exactly what we have here from a computer algorithm that we can prove in multiple counties, and it could prove across the country if anybody would issue an order allowing inspection of the machines. The very fact that Dominion and other companies are not allowing inspection of the voting machines ought to tell everybody all they need to know. Federal law calls for election records to be kept for 22 months. In this case, it requires forensic evaluations of the machines and looking at all of the paper ballots. We already know that's not going to match up. There were counterfeit ballots. People were saying, 'Oh, well they did a full audit in Georgia. Well, if you just keep running the same counterfeit bill through the same counting machine, you're going to get the same result. There is enough evidence in the cases before them or enough evidence in the public now to more than

reverse the election in at least five states." (*Sidney Powell: 'More than Enough Evidence' to 'Reverse Election in at Least 5 States'* by Jack Murphy, quoting Powell). Armed with the greatest of all weapons of war, the weapons of truth and fact, formations of loyal, patriotic, decent, disciplined, focused Americans stormed the Capital Building in Washington on January 6, 2021 to take back an election, a government and a constitution which had been desecrated and hijacked by the reds. Listen to the words of the nation's last remaining soldiers of liberty and the rule of law stride fearlessly onto the field of battle to smash, decapitate, blow up, kick in and spill the blood of an octopus whose tentacles marked *Antifa*, *Black Lives Matter* and *Gender, Race and Class Politics* have strangled and suffocated America: "Congress needs to hear glass breaking, doors kicked in, and blood from their Black Lives Matter and Antifa slave soldiers being spilled. Get violent, stop calling this a march or rally or a protest. Go there ready for war. We get our President or we die. NOTHING else will achieve this goal." In the reds' war against civilization, veracity and honesty have been the first victims and casualties. Rejecting the power and primacy of empirical observation in human thought, the reds have peddled a hate blinded party political line to the people and expelled human progress from the public square.

BILL HR 1: REDS ROLL BACK DEMOCRACY

Electoral fraud is interference in the process of an election with the aim either of increasing the vote share of a favored candidate or decreasing the vote share of the candidate's rival. Prior to the 2020 presidential election in America, electoral fraud had been a phenomenon confined to nonWestern nations and sullied elections held in Argentina, Mexico, Venezuela, Nigeria, Kenya, Indonesia, Philippines and Russia. In the 2020 election in America, the nation entered the nonWestern community of corruption when the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden over Donald Trump was exposed by a big black book of shame containing ten thousand pages, a book whose table of contents includes the following items: *Affidavits, Depositions, Declarations, Lawsuits, Court Rulings, Testimony at Local Hearings, Analyses Conducted by Research Institutions and Legal Centers, Video Footage, Photographic Stills, Equal Protection Clause Violations, Voter Fraud, Ballot Mishandling, Process Violations, Voting Machine Irregularities* and *Significant Statistical Deviations*. Without precedent in the history of modern Western democracies, this level of political corruption will be institutionalized and made a permanent feature of national elections in bill HR 1, called the *For the People Act*, passed by the House of Representatives in March 2021. The purpose of the bill is as brazen and unabashed as were the vote rigging schemes conducted by the reds during the 2020 presidential election, and is to ensure that the rigging continues in perpetuity and that the reds never lose another national election. A massive piece of legislation passed by the Democratic Party majority on a party line vote, the bill seeks to establish dishonesty and unfairness as national electoral norms and conventions, disenfranchise the antired opposition, and place the reds in permanent control of the government. The bill's items are monstrous points of darkness on a map of subversion which will upend constitutionally mandated electoral processes for all time to come. *Item*. The bill proclaims that "Congress finds that it has broad authority to regulate the time, place and manner of congressional elections under the Elections Clause of the Constitution." In point of fact, the Constitution gives primary authority to the states and not the federal government to set the rules governing elections, and grants to Congress only the power to redress unconstitutional state rules: "The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives,

shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except as to the Places of choosing Senators." (Article 1, Section 4). *Item.* The bill condemns the following as "burdensome" and instruments of "racial discrimination" and "systemic racism" and seeks their repeal: voter registration procedures, the requirement that voters present photo identification in order to vote, lists which exclude ineligible voters, and restrictions on voting by mail. *Item.* The bill proclaims that the only courts which will have jurisdiction to hear challenges to its constitutionality are the notoriously red colored courts in Washington DC. *Item.* The bill establishes automatic and online registration, allows voters who have no signatures on file to supply signatures on the day they request a ballot, and prohibits states from verifying ballot applications with anything more than the last four digits of the applicant's Social Security number. *Item.* The bill protects from prosecution illegal aliens who seek to vote who were automatically registered and never declared in writing that they were American citizens. *Item.* The bill allows voters to change their address and other information at polling places and allows them to cast regular ballots and not provisional ballots on the basis of the new information. *Item.* The bill allows same day voter registration in order to restrict voter checking time by the state: "Each state shall permit any eligible individual on the day of a federal election and on any day when voting, including early voting, is permitted for a Federal election—to register to vote in such election at the polling place and to cast a vote in such election." *Item.* The bill authorizes early voting: "Each State shall allow individuals to vote in an election for Federal office during an early voting period which occurs prior to the date of the election, in the same manner as voting is allowed on such date." *Item.* The bill prevents states from removing ineligible voters from voter rolls through checking with other states unless they already possess extensive information proving voters' identity. It prevents third parties from challenging voters' eligibility unless they have "personal knowledge" of ineligibility. *Item.* The bill authorizes nationwide voting by mail without photo identification: "States may not require an individual to provide any form of identification as a condition for obtaining an absentee ballot." It does not require witness signatures for mail in votes. It provides that approved applications for mail in voting shall be deemed to be valid forever. *Item.* The bill authorizes early voting: "Each State shall allow individuals to vote in an election for Federal office during an early voting period which occurs prior to the date of the election, in the same manner as voting is allowed on such date." *Item.* The bill authorizes unlimited third party ballot collections: "States shall permit a voter to designate any person to return a voted and sealed absentee ballot to the post office, a ballot drop off location, tribally designated building, or election office so long as the person designated to return the ballot does not receive any form of compensation based on the number of ballots. States may not put any limit on how many voted and sealed absentee ballots any designated person can return." *Item.* The bill requires states to abolish all photo identification requirements for voter applicants: "States must allow applicants to submit sworn written statement, signed by the individual under penalty of perjury, attesting to the individual's identity and attesting that the individual is eligible to vote in the election." *Item.* The bill requires states to provide absentee voter boxes forty five days before an election: "In each county in the State, each State shall provide in person, secured, and clearly labeled drop boxes at which individuals may, at any time during the period described in subsection (b), [forty five days] drop off voted absentee ballots in an election for Federal office. The boxes must be available to all voters on a non-discriminatory basis and during all hours of the day." *Item.* The bill, in violation of the First Amendment, requires the Federal Election

Commission to ensure that all political opinions expressed during an election campaign adhere faithfully to the red party line: "The Federal Elections Commission must conduct an independent study and report on media literacy with respect to online political content consumption". *Item.* The bill condemns the landmark Supreme Court decision *Citizens United Versus Federal Election Commission* (2010), which recognized the self evident fact that restrictions on money used for speech entail restrictions on speech itself and that the First Amendment's guarantee of free speech prohibits the government from restricting expenditures for political communications by organizations. It advocates changing the Constitution to allow the government to restrict political expenditures for speech. It justifies its violation of free speech in the name of progressive politics and opposition to the poisonous moneyed interests of liberal democracy: "The Supreme Court's misinterpretation of the Constitution to empower moneyed interests at the expense of the American people in elections has seriously eroded over 100 years of congressional action to promote fairness and protect elections from the toxic influence of money. The Constitution should be amended so that Congress and the States may regulate and set limits on the raising and spending of money." On November 19, 1863, at the dedication of the national cemetery on the site of the Battle of Gettysburg, Abraham Lincoln delivered a speech which civilized people throughout the world at once noted and would never forget. He said that "this nation shall have a new birth of freedom--and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth." Moved by the hands of the mob, the wheel of history has returned full circle to the rule of primitive tribes countless eons ago and rendered Lincoln's noble words a dead letter. Transferring control of elections from cities, counties and states to Washington in violation of the Constitution, establishing mass mail in ballot as permanent, prohibiting voter identification, establishing automatic voter registration whether people want to vote or not, allowing same day voter registration and voting, thus allowing no time to check the eligibility of potential voters, authorizing third party ballot harvesting, and forcing all legal appeals into one court, the Washington circuit court controlled by the Democratic Party, the House of Representatives has established in bill HR 1 a fearsome and terrifying new regime in a land where fair and honest elections once reigned. It is a regime in which elections are fixed, arranged and predetermined and government of the reds, by the reds and for the reds has been enacted as the supreme law of the land.

REDS SET UP BANANA REPUBLIC IN WASHINGTON

Political scientists use the term *banana republic* to describe a state which has renounced Western liberal democratic ideals and descended into a war against civilized society. They have delineated the following characteristics of banana republics and observed them replicated in nation after nation in the twenty first century: red control over the marketplace of ideas, the enforcement of a red ideological echo chamber, and massive red fraud at the polls. Once the leader and inspiration of freedom fighters throughout the world, whose City Upon A Hill defined what it meant to be a constitutional republic, America has descended into the savage jungle of a banana republic and filled political scientists with feelings of anxiety, concern, consternation and dismay. This inexpressible tragedy called America, this spectacle of treason without precedent in the history of the nation or in the annals of modern Western democracies, has brought forth a totalitarian swampland which has made a nation conceived in constitutional liberty and forged on the battlefields of Lexington and Concord unrecognizable today. This twenty first century America, this postAmerica America, has

composed the biggest, blackest playbook of red subversion in the Western world's recording book of high crimes and misdemeanors; it is a set of tactics, methods, notes and diagrams which occupy every paragraph of every page of the final chapter of the sordid story of freedom's stab in the back by the masses. Sewn and bound by the Devil himself, the narrative of a nonWestern wasteland known as America describes the proclamation from coast to coast of the doctrine of the reddest of the reds, Saul Alinsky, that the end justifies the means. It describes a plan of voter fraud, counterfeit ballots, ballot harvesting, electronic ballot box stuffing and voting machine manipulations, attested by ten thousand pages of affidavits and witness testimony and ten thousand reels of surveillance footage, which robbed Donald Trump of victory in the presidential election of 2020 and installed Joe Biden into power. It describes an election night in which vote counting was stopped at 11 PM, Republican poll watchers were told to leave their stations and go home, and election workers then manufactured 140,000 mail in ballots for Biden in Wisconsin, 200,000 ballots for Biden in Michigan and 1 million ballots for Biden in Pennsylvania. It describes the reds' derailing of Trump's America First libertarian movement. It describes the reds' taking control of the Senate. It describes the reds' mass cancellation of all those who oppose them. It describes the reds' plan to grant statehood to the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico and thereby gain four more red senators from the Democrat Party. It describes the reds' use of stimulus money to rescue cities mired in corruption and mismanagement at the hands of red mayors for the last fifty years. It describes the reds' plan to grant citizenship to millions of illegal aliens. It describes the reds' plan to dissolve the border and allow a mass influx of immigrants without selection, examination or investigation of any kind. It describes the reds' plan to pack the Supreme Court with red judges by expanding its size and thereby blow up the Court and the Constitution in one fell swoop. It describes the reds' plan, in the *For the People Act*, to ensure that red presidential candidates never lose another election by authorizing the following, in violation of the Article 1, Section 4 of the Constitution, which grants to states the primary authority to set the rules for federal elections: universal mail in voting, which is banned by every state in Europe; universal unsolicited mail in voting; voting without registering; allowing deceased voters and voters who have relocated to remain on voter lists; expanding voting times by months; and prohibiting requests for voter identification. The story of America on its way down describes a nation of once free people transformed into a socialized mass rioting from coast to coast to preserve its welfare benefits. It describes a nation with red political parties in total control at all levels of government. It describes a nation with a retracted and vanishing private sector in which the majority receives income from the government, as government employees or as workers under contract from the government. It describes a nation of once self reliant people transformed into a shameless almshouse in which shiftless paupers are supported by Social Security, food stamps, unemployment insurance, covid stimulus payments and covid business bailouts. It describes a nation which, in defiance of the scientifically established fact that sex is determined by genes and is unchangeable, has granted legal recognition to transgender individuals and granted them the right to use facilities and accommodations reserved for the opposite sex. It describes a nation whose universities have all black dormitories and all black graduation exercises. It describes a nation which has rejected the liberal principle that when choosing candidates for jobs, promotions or academic placements, the candidates' race and gender should be ignored in favor of their character and personality. It describes a nation which proclaims that all white people are racist and that it is impossible for black people to be racist. It describes a nation which proclaims that all men are sexist and that it is impossible

for women to be sexist. It describes a nation which condemns as racist and sexist all those who admire the music of Beethoven, the paintings of Da Vinci and the plays of Shakespeare. It describes a nation which condemns its national anthem, the *Star Spangled Banner*, as racist. It describes a nation which proclaims that America was founded in 1619 with the first arrival of black slaves, and not in 1776, and that the American Revolutionary War was fought to preserve slavery and not to expand liberty. It describes a nation which condemns George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and Abraham Lincoln as racists and has taken down statues of them and removed their names from public buildings. It describes a nation which proclaims that only evil, violent, ignorant, racist, sexist, homophobic people voted for Donald Trump. It describes a nation which proclaims that capitalism has been an irremediable blight on America and the world. It describes a nation which condemns images of Aunt Jemima as racist and images of Mia the Indian girl as racist and sexist and removes them from product packages. It describes a nation which condemns books by Dr Seuss as racist and removes them from schools, libraries and publishers' lists. It describes a nation which has relinquished control over its borders, allowed illegal immigrants to stream in by the millions, and granted citizenship to them. It describes a nation which condemns police departments as racist and has defunded and dismantled them. It describes a nation which orders schools to not to address their students as "boys and girls" because students might not identify as male or female. It describes a nation which rejects science and reality and proclaims that men can bear children. It describes a nation which invites men dressed up as women into public libraries and school classrooms to conduct Drag Queen Story Hours for children. It describes a nation which condemns as hate speech all words voiced in praise of modern liberal civilization and in opposition to savage indigenous cultures, revolutionary Islamic cultures and subversive Marxist cultures. Look at the reds at work in America today and see the nation's foremost children's author censored on the same grounds that the reds have censored every product and manifestation of capitalist culture. See the author of the most popular children's books of all time, books which have sold over 600 million copies worldwide and been translated into twenty languages, censored along with Aunt Jemima, Mia the Indian Girl, the Washington Redskins, Walt Disney, *Gone With The Wind*, Abraham Lincoln, Theodore Roosevelt and Woodrow Wilson. See these symbols of the West censored by the reds on the grounds that they, the West and the capitalist system are hate filled, evil, bigoted and racist. See the reds remove an author whose books have won the Lewis Carroll Shelf Award and been promoted by the National Read Across America Day and the National Education Association, and see them install in place of Dr Seuss the agitation and propaganda megaphones of the red totalitarian revolution: "Six popular Dr. Seuss books—including *And to Think That I Saw It on Mulberry Street* and *If I Ran the Zoo*—'will stop being published because of racist and insensitive imagery, the business that preserves and protects the author's legacy said Tuesday,' The Associated Press reported. 'These books portray people in ways that are hurtful and wrong,' Dr Seuss Enterprises told The Associated Press in a statement marking the late author and illustrator's birthday. 'Ceasing sales of these books is only part of our commitment and our broader plan to ensure Dr. Seuss Enterprises' catalog represents and supports all communities and families,' Dr. Seuss Enterprises said. The Associated Press reported that the 'racist and insensitive' depictions played a part in their removal. The other books affected are *McElligot's Pool*, *On Beyond Zebra!*, *Scrambled Eggs Super!*, and *The Cat's Quizzer*. The move to drop the six titles comes just twenty four hours after a Virginia school system removed children's books by Dr. Seuss from its annual Read Across America program over charges they have 'strong racial undertones,' as

Breitbart News reported." (*Dr. Seuss Is Canceled: Six Books Will Stop Being Published Because Of 'Racist and Insensitive Imagery'* by Simon Kent). In 1904, while staying in Honduras, the American author William Sydney Porter coined the term *banana republic* to describe this Central American state. He saw a country in which the people were oppressed, enslaved, cheated, exploited, regimented, programmed and indoctrinated by their rulers. He called this baneful state of affairs a phenomenon pervasive in Latin America. When he died in 1910, the reds were marching on America and one hundred years later, his report on Honduras would become the fearsome and terrifying norm in the new Latin American republic headquartered in Washington.

CALLING ALL CARS: REVOLUTION IN PROGRESS

The word *alarm* has a vivid and graphic etymology. It comes from the French expression *A l'arme*, which means "To the arms!", and it told citizens to pick up their weapons and prepare for combat because the enemy had arrived. Students of history and politics who have studied developments in America since the election of Joe Biden have sounded an alarm bell about a red takeover of the nation and have warned civilized communities to prepare for combat to defend mankind's citadel and arsenal of freedom and the world's preeminent beacon of light for the oppressed. In their report on the nation's change of ownership from law abiding citizens to the reds, students of history and politics have laid out the case and the situation and pleaded to anyone, anywhere in the world, with a conscience and a sense of decency, to act and act rapidly and decisively to defeat this menace to freedom without equal in the annals of public crimes and tyrannies. The following is their report. In an election which was rigged and stolen, Donald Trump is no longer president and Joe Biden has been installed into power. The greatest election scandal ever to hit a Western democratic nation, the fraudulent character of the 2020 presidential election is attested by a ten thousand volume, multimedia library filled to overflowing with sworn affidavits, secret surveillance footage, photographic stills, local venue testimony and formal statements made by cybersecurity experts. This act of fraud saw vans filled with fake ballots for Biden, United States Postal Service trucks filled with fake ballots for Biden, and airplanes filled with fake ballots for Biden. On election night, when Republican Party witnesses had been ordered to leave their stations, these millions of fake ballots were entered into vote totals. In a coordinated effort and conspiracy spanning five states, Michigan, Georgia, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, the official vote counting was stopped at 11 PM and these fraudulent entries were made. This act of fraud saw election workers in Georgia falsely report that a water pipe in a vote counting station had burst and caused a flood. This was used as a pretext to clear the building of independent observers. After the observers had left, suitcases filled with fake ballots for Biden were rolled out from under a table and entered into vote totals. This act of fraud was captured on video. The fake ballots rolled out had only Biden's name filled out, had not been mailed out and had been rushed from the printing presses. The reds removed Trump in an arranged election because he had given the nation the greatest economic comeback, employment statistics, improvement in middle class incomes and increase in gross domestic product in its history. With America's red revolution fully underway, President elect Joe Biden has opened the nation's borders and dissolved its border walls. He has halted deportations and allowed every specimen of depravity to settle in the land along with their relatives. He has legalized millions of illegal aliens and included them in the national census. He has eliminated all background checks on

immigrants and all requirements that they be skilled and educated. He has condemned capitalism as a system of racism. He has advocated for totalitarian tyranny in the name of social justice and advocated for discrimination against white people in the name of racial equity. He has revived the Iran nuclear deal and allowed the country to develop nuclear missiles. He has canceled the Keystone XL pipeline, shut down the oil, coal, natural gas and fracking industries, and made America an energy dependent nation. He has reentered the Paris Climate Accords, decimated industrial civilization in the name of reducing global warming and achieving zero carbon emissions, and allowed India and China to expand their industrial development without limit. He has sought to have as many Americans as possible supported by welfare programs, supplemental benefits and covid stimulus payments. He has sought to increase the national debt to multitrillion dollar levels and bankrupt the country. He has promoted federal recognition of transgender individuals in defiance of science which has established that sex is determined by genes and is thus unchangeable. He has established universal mail in voting in presidential elections without voter identification required in order to ensure that no red candidate ever loses a presidential election. He has revived President Obama's 2011 Dear Colleague Letter to colleges and universities and deprived male university students accused of sexual assault the protections of due process of law, including the right to cross examine complainants, the right to have independent evidence presented against them, and the right to be presumed innocent of allegations until proven guilty by independent evidence. Look at the reds at work in America today and see a campaign against capitalism and the West conducted in the name of the savage, indigenous, marginalized people of the world. See the voices of liberal equality denounced as white racists. See social justice warriors launch a crusade of Indoctrination Across America to inspire the denizens of the streets and sewers with passionate hatred toward justice, fairness and a liberal, meritocratic society. See a leftist assault on the values and traditions of individual rights and the rule of law. See fraudulent academics and sinister specialists in gender, race and class theologies falsify the history of the West, sully the stories of liberal soldiers and statesmen, gun down liberal universality in plain sight. and kill the defenders of liberal order in cold blood. See the reds' calendar of tribal governance turn back the clock to the year zero. See the hate filled red analyses condemn the moral and intellectual achievements of the Enlightenment. See the reds' religion of antirepublicanism and anticonstitutionalism promote group power politics in the name of human liberation and crown modern radicals as kings for life. See every symbol, figure, trace and vestige of man's moral, spiritual, political, material and technological advancement condemned as racist, sexist, colonialist, imperialist, oppressive and exploitative: the European colonization of primitive lands; Jefferson's Declaration of Independence; the American Revolutionary War; the American national anthem; the American Constitution; Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation; every major American president; the liberal ideal of equality of opportunity in which all people are allowed to achieve their highest aspirations and goals; man's exploration of outer space; the interconnection of the planet through digital communications; children's stories written by the world renowned Dr Seuss which celebrate liberal freedom and equal treatment in a race blind and gender blind society; and a radiant universe filled with popular films and consumer products. See red agitators and propagandists conducting a march of subversion through liberal establishments and institutions and preparing the way for an age of totalitarian tyranny and enslavement: "Dr. Seuss, it turns out, is just another white racist who had, until March 2021, pulled the wool over our collective eyes for decades (including from the grave). Didn't you know, he was programming the youth of America to

indefinitely oppress the marginalized peoples of the world? Of course, this is complete and utter woke nonsense. Even President Barack Obama once told an audience of White House interns that 'pretty much all the stuff you need to know is in Dr. Seuss.' Seuss's own stepdaughter says, 'There wasn't a racist bone in his body.' Yet here we are. On what would have been the author's 117th birthday, a day made famous by a nationwide event he helped inspire, Read Across America, it was announced that six of his books will no longer be printed. The irony of course, is that Dr. Seuss's books are designed with their morals—not racism—in plain sight. [D]eeming even a small part of Dr. Seuss's collection unsuitable for children is just the latest leftist assault on America's shared traditions and values—and really, on our entire history. Whether it's judging men who lived in in the 18th century according to rules that a bunch of academics invented in the last eighteen months or canceling Dr. Seuss for not being culturally sensitive enough for 'specialists in the field' in 2021, these critiques fail to give credit for the moral and cultural achievements these people made in their own time. Yes, Thomas Jefferson owned slaves, as many of his contemporaries did, but he wrote the Declaration of Independence, which set the course for the liberation of countless peoples across the world. Just as the French Revolutionaries adopted the French Republican Calendar—with year one beginning in 1792—in an attempt to remove all religious and royal vestiges from French culture, our modern radicals also want to remove the vestiges of America's shared stories and histories. They want to cast the future of America in their radical progressive image, but how can they do that if America is still in love with its past? The long march through the institutions thus continues, bullying all of us into repenting for daring to enjoy a children's book, a bottle of syrup, a movie, an anthem or a president. It will continue until we renounce it all. The American Dream? That is just romanticized capitalist greed. The Constitution? A document forever tainted by the Three Fifts Clause. The triumph of the Revolutionary War over British tyranny? That was just white colonists fighting over stolen land. Landing on the moon, the Emancipation Proclamation, pioneering computers and connectivity? All of it has to go until we're so disgusted by our home and our history that we're begging for a clean slate. We can start with year one as the year when we finally dealt with that pesky Dr. Seuss." (*Cancel Culture Comes for Dr. Seuss* by Charlie Kirk). The history and development of alarm devices has seen the use of bells, drums, whistles, buzzers, klaxons, sirens, horns and flashing colored lights. Before a movement by the reds to overthrow America's social, cultural and political order, the sounding by civilized people of all manner of alarms has been to no avail. Nothing can wake up the mob and bring them out of their feverish, intoxicated, dogmatic slumbers. The wheel of destiny, ever circling and never advancing, has brought the specter of decline and fall back onto the stage of history and appointed the twenty first century as the final century of America.

RED JUDGES COMMIT TREASON

Treason is the crime of attacking a state to which one has sworn allegiance. This crime embraces many forms of attack and culminates in the attempt to directly overthrow a government and its constitution. Students of history and politics have observed something in America which they had never in their worst nightmares ever imagined they would observe. They can scarcely believe the evidence of their senses and desperately want to believe that they are mistaken in their judgment. But the evidence is irrefutable and overwhelming and has struck them like a bolt of lightning rending the sky in half. The crime they have

observed is as vast in its scope and participants as it is grave in its import and consequences, and has upended America as a nation devoted to the rule of law, and made it unrecognizable from the constitutional republic fought for and died for on the fields of Lexington and Concord. They have observed multiple acts of treason committed by federal, state and local judges across the nation in rulings related to the 2020 presidential election. They have observed, in over two dozen cases filed across six contested states plus Texas by President Trump or others on his behalf, judges abdicating their sworn duty to uphold the constitutional right of the people to vote in fair and honest elections, and in so doing allowing the constitution to be overthrown, and committing by their crime of omission and abdication an act to overthrow the Constitution. Students of history and politics who have reviewed the record of the judges' rulings have reviewed a litany of shameless disowning and renunciation of responsibility without precedent in the history of the nation, and have observed a nation descend, at the hands of its treasonous judges, into a lawless jungle of political corruption which is as brazen as it is tragic, the latter because it happened in America, once the world's citadel of constitutional liberty and law, and the last place on earth where civilized people would imagine it could ever happen. *Item.* In the case of *Boland v. Raffensperger* in Georgia, the plaintiffs reported that the ballot rejection rate in the state had decreased from 1.53 percent in 2018 to 0.15 percent in the 2020 election, and reported that 20,000 people had voted who were not eligible to vote because they were not residents. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that the defendant, Brad Raffensperger, was an "improper party". *Item.* In the case of *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Benson* in Michigan, the plaintiffs reported that state law had been violated when election officials refused to allow access to counting stations by Republican observers. The plaintiff produced video footage of vote counters clapping as Republican observers were being removed and covers being placed over windows. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that it was not filed until 4 PM when the vote counting had stopped and was therefore moot. *Item.* In the case of *Metcalfe v. Wolf* in Pennsylvania, the plaintiff reported that over 200,000 completed mail in ballots were illegal. The plaintiff produced testimony from a US Postal Service contractor who stated that he had been hired to transport these ballots from New York to Pennsylvania. The ballots were backdated at a postal station in Erie, Pennsylvania. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that it had been filed on December 4, eleven days after the deadline to file. *Item.* In the case of *Trump v. Evers* in Wisconsin, the plaintiff reported that Milwaukee and Dane counties had violated state election law when the following actions took place: municipal clerks issued absentee ballots without required written applications; they completed missing information on the ballots in violation of the law; the ballots were wrongly cast by voters who claimed "Indefinite Confinement" incorrectly and provided no identification; and the city of Madison's Democracy in the Park violated election laws. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that the plaintiffs had not gone through the lower courts. In the case of *Zicarelli v. Allegheny County Board of Elections* in Pennsylvania, the plaintiff reported that over two thousand mail in ballots were defective under the state's Election Code. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that the word *shall* in the Election Code does not mean *shall*; it does not mean an instruction or command; but means what it does not mean: a mere suggestion, recommendation or piece of advice: "We agree with the Campaign's observation that the General Assembly set forth the requirements for how a qualified elector may cast a valid absentee or mail in ballot. We further agree that these sections of the Election Code specifically provide that each voter 'shall fill out, date, and sign' the declaration on the

outside envelope. We do not agree with the Campaign's contention, however, that because the General Assembly used the word *shall* in this context, it is of necessity that the directive is a mandatory one." *Item*. In the case of *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Boockvar* in Pennsylvania, the plaintiff reported that Democrat counties had established a "notice and cure" policy for defective ballots which allowed them to be rectified and counted, while Republican counties had not established such a policy. This disparity violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that plaintiff lacked standing to sue: "The Democrat counties had nothing to do with the denial of Individual Plaintiff's ability to vote because their ballots were rejected by Lancaster and Fayette [Republican] Counties, neither of which is a party to this case." *Item*. In the case of *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Philadelphia County Board of Elections*, the plaintiff reported that the Philadelphia County Board had refused to allow Republican poll watchers to observe the counting of ballots. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that the law does not mandate that election observers be allowed to actually observe anything but only that they be permitted to remain in the room: "The Election Code allows the board to make rules for protecting its workers' safety from COVID-19 and physical assault. The only requirement is that one authorized representative of each candidate in an election and one representative from each political party shall be permitted to remain in the room [emphasis in the original]." *Item*. In the case of *Ward v. Jackson et al.* in Arizona, the plaintiff reported that Republican poll watchers were not allowed to observe the counting of ballots. The court dismissed the suit on the grounds that it was untimely and the plaintiff should have brought the suit earlier in August, when there was a Democrat Party primary: "The observation procedures for the November general election were materially the same as for the August primary election, and any objection to them should have been brought at a time when any legal deficiencies could have been cured." Look at the world of America's judges and see petitions denied and cases dismissed in order to allow election illegality to stand, and see the face of treason. See judges refuse to uphold the Constitution, which grants to state legislatures the exclusive right to make election rules, and prohibits states from changing their rules by nonlegislative means. See judges manufacture a reason called "lack of standing" to abdicate their responsibility to enforce the constitutional right of citizens in every state, a right guaranteed under the Fourteenth and Nineteenth Amendments, to vote and to vote in free, fair and honest elections. See judges close up shop, accede to the pressure of the majority, and replace the rule of law by the rule of the mob: "The nation's highest court showed some early inclination for involvement in the brewing election issues, such as Justice Samuel Alito's order to separate certain late ballots in Pennsylvania in *Republican Party of Pennsylvania v. Boockvar*. Yet it soon took a different tone. A petition to expedite a hearing was denied and later the court refused the case. In December, the court rejected a key lawsuit filed by the state of Texas (*Texas v. Pennsylvania*), and joined by 18 other state attorneys general, alleging that Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan, and Wisconsin violated the US Constitution by changing election procedures through nonlegislative means. The justices ruled that Texas lacked standing under *Article III of the Constitution* to challenge the results of the election held by another state." (*Courts Repeatedly Refused To Consider Trump's Claims On The Merits* by Bob Anderson). America has not been defeated by its external enemies but has been stabbed in the back by its reds at home. Assuming national presidential power through fraud and corruption, the reds have been aided and abetted by their brethren on the bench. These brethren were confronted by overwhelming evidence of ballots tampered with, mishandled, miscounted, manufactured and wrongfully

accepted. They were confronted with overwhelming evidence that voting machines produced decimal totals for votes rather than whole numbers, and were designed to change votes and make an audit impossible, and were connected to the internet on election night. They were confronted by overwhelming evidence of procedural fouls and violations of the Constitution. Confronted by a world of facts and reality, they refused to take action and sold out their nation to the forces of evil.

PHILOSOPHY IN THE TWENTY FIRST CENTURY

There is a well known French expression which runs as follows: *plus ca change, plus c'est la meme chose*. In English this states: "the more things change, the more they remain the same". Students of philosophy who study the state of their discipline in the twenty first century have this expression ever in their minds as they survey a dark, dreary, static landscape in which only the names and faces change while the sickness and disorder remain the same. This is the sickness and disorder brought by the Germanic soul which first set the West hurtling along its fearsome and terrifying trajectory one thousand years ago when the culture was born. This Germanic soul, this Faustian soul, this romanticist soul, this soul which exalts the forces of will and power, this soul which stands opposed to the Classical soul of ancient Greece and Rome as deep, dark midnight is opposed to the bright, placid, noonday fields, is the soul of the West, and it has hovered like an ominous cloud over every stage of development of the culture. In the Christian philosophy of Augustine, in the so-called Renaissance period, in the philosophy of Descartes, in the early modern, middle modern and late modern periods of the West, students of philosophy read the same story repeated over and over again, with only the characters, the protagonists and the tellers of the story changing. This is the story of a Germanic, Faustian, romanticist exaltation of consciousness over matter and its rejection of the existence and/or perceivability of physical objects. Opening the covers of the book of philosophy in the twenty first century, students of philosophy have read this story of subjectivism once again but are convinced that this latest iteration will be the last one they read because they know that the human mind cannot be subjected to one thousand years of relentless assault and emerge intact, coherent and able to function in any intelligible manner. In this final book of philosophy in the West, students of philosophy see the same villains at work but wearing new faces and have recorded these faces and read their biographies, and identified them as the dismal avatars of the imminent collapse of civilization. The following is the students' report. It is composed of two sections and a conclusion. The first section describes the recent psychiatric pathologies which afflict Western philosophy, and the second section describes the latest professors who promote them. *Section One. A. Analytic Philosophy.* Proceeding from the philosophy of Kant, analytic philosophy developed around the turn of the twentieth century and packaged the subjectivism championed by Kant in a new container called linguistic analysis. Analytic philosophers were inspired by Kant's doctrine that the world of physical objects is an illusion created by our forms of perception, that when we perceive so-called physical objects, we perceive only the world of our own constructs of space and time, that when man perceives, he perceives nothing and that man is blind because he perceives, and that reality itself is that which is noumenal, nonphysical, nontemporal, unperceivable and unlocatable. On the basis of this, the analytical philosophers proceeded to develop the following points. They proclaimed that the task of philosophy is the analysis of words and not things. They proclaimed that ultimate reality is nonphysical in character and consists of words and that

words have no referents and mean whatever people say that they mean. They proclaimed that words are created by wishes, either the wishes of single individuals or the wishes of collectives and majorities. They proclaimed that there are two types of definitions: stipulative definitions, which are created by individual fancy, and reportive definitions, which are discovered by taking polls and surveys of popular word usage. They proclaimed that words are arbitrary social products which are created without objective principles, standards or purposes of any kind. They proclaimed that words are nonreferential sounds and marks and that the task of philosophy is to dissolve all problems and questions concerning an alleged physical reality by clarifying the use of these sounds and marks. They proclaimed that necessary truths, such as that two plus two equal four, the boiling point of water is 100 degrees Celsius, bachelors are unmarried men, triangles have three sides, and it is impossible for an object to be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, are not factual truths because there exist no facts outside the mind, and are only true within the realm of our own arbitrary linguistic conventions. They proclaimed that it thus possible in reality for two and two to equal nine, and the boiling point of water to be 90 degrees Celsius, and bachelors to be married men, and triangles to have four sides, and an object to be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. Look at the world of analytic philosophy and see the proclamation that the meanings of words are products of their uses and functions within internal language games. See the denial that words possess any meaning or reference to a reality outside of consciousness. See the projection of words as irreducible primaries and the rejection of the existence of physical objects: "11. Think of the tools in a toolbox: there is a hammer, pliers, a saw, a screw driver, a rule, a gluepot, glue, nails and screws. The functions of words are as diverse as the functions of these objects. (And in both cases there are similarities.) Of course, what confuses us is the uniform appearance of words when we hear them spoken or meet them in script and print. For their application is not presented to us so clearly. Especially when we are doing philosophy. 12. It is like looking into the cabin of a locomotive. We see handles all looking more or less alike. (Naturally, since they are all supposed to be handled.) But one is the handle of a crank which can be moved continuously (it regulates the opening of a valve); another is the handle of a switch, which has only two effective positions, it is either off or on; a third is the handle of a brake lever, the harder one pulls on it, the harder it brakes; a fourth, the handle of a pump: it has an effect only so long as it is moved to and fro. 13. When we say: 'Every word in language signifies something' we have so far said *nothing* whatever, unless we have explained exactly what distinction we wish to make. (It might be, of course, that we wanted to distinguish the words of a so-called meaningful language from words without meaning such as occur in Lewis Carroll's poems or words like *Lilliburlero* in songs)." (*Philosophical Investigations* by Ludwig Wittgenstein). *Section One. B. Continental Philosophy.* Proceeding like analytic philosophy from the doctrines of Kant, continental philosophy promotes mental disorder from the European mainland. The continental philosophers proclaim that natural science is impossible because physical objects do not exist and what we perceive is only a mind created "pretheoretical substrate" and "life world". They proclaim that these subjective conditions of existence vary with gender, race, class, culture and time, and that there is a black reality, a white reality, a male reality, a female reality, a bourgeois reality, a proletarian reality, a Western reality, an indigenous reality, an ancient reality and a modern reality, and no reality can be held to be more real than any other. The phenomenologists proclaim that philosophy is the study of the structures of perception and consciousness and proceeds by way of pure reflection while it "brackets"

or rejects the existence of the outer world. The existentialists proclaim that the only reality is human existence, human thinking, human feeling, human willing and human acting. The hermeneuticists proclaim that all acts of interpretation are acts of self interpretation and self contemplation and that we can never step outside of our own prejudices and prejudgments and view reality itself. The structuralists proclaim that all human thinking, perceiving, feeling and acting are governed by universal, subjective, apriori structures which have no relation to anything real or physical. The poststructuralists proclaim that the individual's acts of thinking, perceiving, feeling and doing are governed by his own self imposed structures and systems without relation to anyone or anything else. The deconstructionists proclaim that reality is complex, unstable, undecidable, endlessly interpretable and impossible ever to absolutely determine. The proponents of critical theory proclaim that the only way to liberate human beings from the circumstances which enslave them is to subject liberal democracy to a Marxist evaluation, assessment and critique and overthrow the liberal democratic system. *Section Two. The Latest Professors In Support Of Analytic and Continental Philosophy.* A. P. Martinich, Steven Hales, Scott Soames, Saul Kripke, Alvin Plantinga, Robert Adams, David Chalmers, Simon Glendenning, Michael Rosen, Simon Critchely, Graham Harman, Levi Bryant and Brian Leiter. *Conclusion.* A river which flowed for a thousand years crashed in the twentieth century and began spreading, thinning and draining. It was a river which sent out a message first written by Faust and repeated along the way by Descartes, Hume, Kant, Hegel all the major philosophers in the West. The message stated that man's consciousness is not conscious of anything beyond itself and that the physical objects which man perceives do not exist because man perceives them, and that man sees nothing because he can see something. In the twenty first century, this river has carried the message of the latest Faustians onward in its final journey and vanished in the swamplands of pure psychosis.

REDS OPEN UP THE ABYSS

The word *abyss* has many meanings. It can be defined as a deep, bottomless chasm, or as a profound difference separating people or cultures, or as regions of hell viewed as a pit, or as a ruinous, catastrophic situation. Students of history and culture who have surveyed the course of the West in the present day have been compelled to employ this word in all four of its meanings because what they have observed is a situation which they can scarcely believe with their own eyes. They intellectually comprehend what is happening and why it is happening but find it exceedingly difficult to actually look at it and perceive it fully in all its evil, sinister and sordid character. They know that the present state of the West is a raging torrent of cultural degeneration which represents the culminating point of a one hundred year old development of mob protest against the rule of reason and enlightenment. They know that this popular protest against reason is the inevitable symptom of all cultures in a state of decline, and that just as the ancient Classical world had struck itself down by its acceptance of unreason in the persons of the Germans and the Christians, so the West has struck itself down by its acceptance of unreason in the persons of red agitators and red propagandists, and has hurled itself into a chasm and pit, into regions of hell and damnation, and into unmitigated scenes of destruction which have demarcated a night versus day polarity between it and civilized societies. Students of history and culture know this pathological phenomenon; they have seen it develop in culture after culture throughout history; they shun looking at it up close in their native culture of the West; but they are

determined as dedicated professionals in the service of their discipline and in the service of posterity to record everything they see and hear. The results of their observations of the decline and fall of the West consists of a large volume replete with ugly, frightening, unpleasant forms which between big two covers comprises an inventory of everything which is wrong with the mob, the masses, main street and the man next door. They have seen innocent, light hearted, children's cartoons canceled by the reds on the grounds that they are racist. They have seen the reds reinterpret the Constitution and remove all protections of private property, economic freedom, associational privacy and the right to discriminate in private business establishments. They have seen the reds condemn all past Western culture as racist. They have seen a raging sea monster called the MeToo movement devour every male in its sight, including fellow reds such as New York Governor Andrew Cuomo, on the basis of accusations without evidence, accusations which are false, and accusations which are frivolous which allege improper speech and nonconsensual touching, kissing, looking and invitations to dinner. They have seen world renowned children's author Dr Suess canceled by the reds on the grounds that his books are racist. They have seen the world renowned Disney films *Peter Pan*, *Dumbo*, *The Aristocats* and *Swiss Family Robinson* canceled by the reds on the grounds that they are racist. They have seen the reds of the Coca Cola Company implement a diversity quota for outside counsel under which the company will only hire law firms which give thirty percent of billed time to lawyers who are women, blacks, hispanics, homosexuals and transgenders and fifteen percent of billed time to blacks: "Law firms must commit that at least thirty percent of each of billed associate and partner time will be from diverse attorneys, and of such amounts at least half will be from black attorneys." (Letter from Bradley Gayton, senior vice president and general counsel of the Coca-Cola Company, to the company's outside counsel). Students of history and culture have seen the reds pass the *For the People Act* in the United States House of Representatives, the purpose of which is to give the Democrat Party a structural advantage in winning elections and ensure red election victories for all time to come. The provisions of the bill include the following: the nationalization of presidential elections and establishment of a national vote by mail system without voter identification requirements; the establishment of red controlled bureaucracies to draw congressional districts; and the endorsement of statehood for Puerto Rico and the District of Columbia, which will guarantee the permanent election of four red senators. Look at the world of the reds and see universities hold virtual graduation ceremonies segregated by gender, race, ethnicity, class and culture. See individuals judged on the basis of the achievements of their groups and not on the basis of their own merits. See the worth of people held to reside in their service and contributions to their gender, race and cultural communities and not in their work on behalf of themselves. See the proclamation that a progressive society is a racially and ethnically profiled society. See the proclamation that sex has no genetic, biological basis and is changeable by human agency, and that transgender women are real women and transgender men are real men. See race and gender chauvinism, prejudice and swastika street politics promoted in the name of equity, diversity and inclusion. See street brawling and window smashing promoted in the name of social justice, community involvement and the rights of the poor. See communist campus bosses shutting down academic endeavors which are opposed to the red party line. See the liberal democratic system mauled to death inside the foaming jaws of red activists, red identitarians, red coalitions, red intersectionalists, red multiculturalists, red students, red graduates, red professors and red alumni, and see the clock of human history sent racing back to the year zero when tribes bloodied the earth

preaching the survival of the strongest and the struggle for power: "When Columbia University in New York City holds its virtual graduation ceremonies for the Class of 2021, it wants to be sure that there are separate ones for certain identity groups. 'Complementing our school and university wide ceremonies, these events provide a more intimate setting for students and guests to gather, incorporate meaningful cultural traditions and celebrate the specific contributions and achievements of their communities,' the Ivy League university said in announcing a series of graduation ceremonies designed for those groups Columbia has deemed special. The ceremonies begin with one for Native Americans on April 25. Next comes what is called Lavender Graduation to spotlight the 'LGBTQAISA+community' on April 26. On April 27, the university will hold a ceremony for Asian students, followed by one for low income students and those who are the first generation in their family to graduate from college. The series of racially profiled ceremonies continues April 29 with one for Hispanic students--billed as Latinx Graduation to reflect current liberal language--and concludes April 30 with a ceremony for black graduates. Columbia's website says those will be bestowed upon students who 'have demonstrated an outstanding commitment to inclusion, global diversity, social justice and multiculturalism through Multicultural Affairs, campus leadership, activism, community involvement, academic endeavors and/or personal dedication.' 'Worn in the various graduation ceremonies, the graduation cords are also a powerful visual symbol of our new graduates' ongoing commitment as alumni in continuing and sharing the office's mission of supporting personal development, advancing the strength within communities, acknowledging diversity in the different aspects of their lives, working toward social justice, honoring our different and intersecting legacies of struggle and survival and building meaningful coalitions across different identities,' the university says." (*Ivy League University Holding Separate Graduations Based On Race, Income, Sexual Orientation* by Jack Davis). Look at the world of the reds and see nations transformed into freedom zones for the mentally disturbed who reject the findings of science and proclaim that gender is variable and can be changed by means of chemicals and surgery. See those who sufferer from gender dysphoria and gender psychosis granted fundamental rights and legal recognition to be treated as members of the opposite sex. See courts, parliaments, presidents, prime ministers and the people around the corner in every nation of the West raise their hands and vote *yes* to a motion, a resolution, a proposal and a proposition to abolish the traditions and institutions of reason, sanity, science and civilization: "The European Parliament has overwhelming adopted a resolution declaring the entire twenty seven member European Union to be a 'freedom zone' for LGBT people. The European Parliament's resolution said the fundamental rights of LGBT people have also been 'severely hindered' recently in Hungary, due to a de facto ban on legal gender recognition for transgender and intersex people." (*Parliament Votes To Declare Entire EU An LGBT 'Freedom Zone'* by the *Associated Press*). At the dawn of the twentieth century, a fissure appeared on the surface of civilization. Created by the thundering plate tectonics of red mob politics, this fissure widened with every passing decade. In the twenty first century, a vast, gaping, black hole has swallowed up the sun of human progress and grasped and crushed human liberty within the fearsome mouthparts of red totalitarian tyranny.

THE NEW RED DEMOGRAPHY

Over the past decades, college educated voters have made up a larger and larger share of the red vote across the West, while those without college education have increasingly dominated the opposition. Election analysts have determined that college educated adults comprise

fifteen percent of the electorate and that of this group over sixty percent vote red. This state of affairs was unknown prior to the new millennium, when for years college educated voters supported rightist parties by margins of two to one, while noncollege educated voters supported the reds by the same margins. In 1952, the American National Election Studies surveys reported that college educated voters venerated the Republican Party as the party of Lincoln, the party of freedom and liberty, the party of limited government and constitutional rights, and the party of America and the American way. In the 1952 and 1956 presidential elections, college educated voters gave their support in overwhelming numbers to Republican President Dwight Eisenhower. Students of history and politics know the reason why college educated voters have shifted their allegiance to the reds and see it as clearly and plainly as they see the noonday sun. They know that over the past decades institutions of higher education have abandoned their traditional mission of transmitting truth and knowledge and become centers of ideological indoctrination and veritable assembly lines churning out gender, race and class agitators by the millions. They see in today's university students the seeds of tomorrow's looming catastrophe and the end of organized social existence as civilized people have known and understood it for hundreds of years. They see red dyed insanity promoted on every square meter of every college and university in the West and the students who have absorbed and assimilated it becoming monsters and assassins ready strike down in an instant the voices, the figures, the symbols and the culture of the liberal capitalist order. They see on college campuses a movement of antienlightenment and counterenlightenment the likes of which they have never seen before in their studies of other ages and epochs of the West, and a movement which has compelled them to consider as the closest parallel the dying days of Rome, when the currents of statism, welfarism, Christianity and Germanism came together and formed a massive tidal wave which smashed the pagan traditions of reason and liberty and rendered Classical civilization a dead letter. They have looked into a red invasion and a red nightmare and seen red miniführers graduated from college classrooms streaming outward with orders to kill and destroy. These are tomorrow's leaders, intellectuals, professors, pundits and people living right next door and their votes have consolidated the new red majority which has swept away freedom in the West. Students of history and politics have heard their shouting and the shouting of their teachers and what they have heard has blasted their ear drums and sent them hurtling across space and crashing beneath the rubble of human advancement achieved over the centuries. This is what the reds on campus have told them and this is why they know beyond the shadow of a doubt the reason college educated voters are helping the reds win election after election and why college educated voters are the gravediggers of the West. Broadcasting in stentorian waves their program and manifesto of revolution and subversion, the red teachers and professors in control of higher education today have proclaimed that the restaurant *Panda Express* is a racist and colonialist business and should be boycotted because of its "cultural appropriation of Chinese culture", its "Americanized Chinese food" and its "Americanized panda logo". They have proclaimed that gendered words such as *father* and *mother* must be expunged from society in favor of more inclusive nongendered language. They have proclaimed that a progressive society subjects antireds to relentless, across the board deplatforming. They have proclaimed that a progressive society subjects antireds to a ruthless onslaught of dismissal campaigns. They have proclaimed that a progressive society subjects antireds to social media mob attacks. They have proclaimed that a progressive university subjects antireds on campus to open letters of protest, formal complaints from deans and administrators, and severe disciplinary actions. They have

proclaimed that a progressive university silences the free expression of ideas and opinions and cancels antired academics and doctoral students. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an illiberal society which destroys the careers of antireds and renders their workplace life intolerable. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has established a regime of discrimination against antired professors in the areas of hiring, promotion, publishing, grant applications, allocation of teaching tasks, allocation of research tasks, and respect and civility at the workplace. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has established a hostile climate for the expression of antired beliefs and has put up structural barriers to the advancement of antireds. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has compelled antired professors in the social sciences and the humanities to censor themselves in their teaching and research and to adhere to the red party line in the areas of race, gender and sexuality. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has prohibited viewpoint diversity everywhere on campus and condemned liberal value commitments as threat to the safety and security of women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has removed Chaucer's *The Canterbury Tales* and the Anglo-Saxon epic poem *Beowulf* from its coursework on the grounds that these works are racist and colonialist. They have proclaimed that a progressive university has removed from its coursework the study of one thousand years of English language and literature and replaced them with studies on gender, race, ethnicity and diversity. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has prohibited all forms of gardening on the grounds that knowledge about botany and the scientific categorization of plants is rooted in colonialism, imperialism, slavery, racial inequality, racial injustice, white privilege, capitalist exploitation, and hatred of blacks and Asians. Look at the world of today's tenured radicals and student social justice hoodlums and see language related to sex and gender subjected to politically mandated erasure and falsification. See the facts of science denied and the fixed, genetic basis of sex rejected. See sex proclaimed to be fluid, indeterminate and changeable by human agency. See the proclamation that binary gender terms, such as *man/woman* and *girl/boy*, have no basis in reality and can be applied equally to males and females. See the proclamation that those who have an internal sense of being members of the opposite sex must be treated as members of the opposite sex. See the proclamation that those who describe themselves as members of the opposite sex must be granted legal recognition as being members of the opposite sex. See the proclamation that those who have changed their internal and external reproductive organs and undergone hormonal treatment to make them appear like members of the opposite sex are in fact and in reality members of the opposite sex. See the proclamation that transgender women are real women, transgender men are real men, and those who identify as neither male nor female are in fact and in reality neither male nor female. See the proclamation that those who identify as being both male and female at one and the same time are in fact and in reality both male and female at one and the same time. See the proclamation that a progressive society does not make sex distinctions in its language and uses gender neutral terms at all times in the recognition that not every person is a male or a female and that some people are neither male nor female while others are both male and female at one and the same time: "The language around sex and gender identity is evolving constantly and it is important to understand the difference between them. *Sex* is biological (male, female or intersex) and relates to genes, internal/external reproductive organs and hormones inherited at birth. *Gender* can be fixed or fluid and refers to our internal sense of who we are and how we see and describe ourselves. Binary gender terms (*man/woman*, *girl/boy*) have traditional

associations with sex, but we now recognize how some people identify with a gender opposite to that assigned to them as a child (trans) and others identify neither as men nor women (nonbinary or genderfluid). We use gender neutral terms, rather than those that make sex distinction:

- You or they/their/them, not he/she or him/her
- People/person or individual(s), rather than man/men or woman/women
- Everyone/colleagues, rather than ladies and gentlemen/guys
- Parent or guardian, rather than mother or father
- Partner, rather than husband or wife
- Sibling, rather than brother or sister
- Artificial or synthetic, rather than man made
- Humankind, not mankind
- Workforce, not manpower
- We provide cover or staff, rather than men." (*StaffNet*, Manchester University).

The fundamental precept of common sense philosophy is that when we perceive physical objects, it is physical objects which we see, and not our own forms, perceptions ideas or representations of physical objects. Students of history and politics have seen today's college educated voters support red parties in numbers without precedent in history and have seen these voters guarantee permanent victory for the reds. Just as physical objects and nothing else but physical objects are perceived whenever we look at them, students of history and politics have seen the reason this shift of college educated voters to the left has occurred. They have seen this reason clearly, directly, distinctly and with all the self evident certainty with which they perceive physical objects. The reason is the red colors in which today's colleges and universities are painted from top to bottom and the miasma of gender, race and class hatred which overhangs and fouls every cubic meter of oxygen left.

THE GRIM MENTOR

The term *mentor* is a popular word in the English language. People use it to mean a trusted advisor and counselor and one who possess the requisite wisdom and experience to train and coach others. Mentors have played prominent roles in the lives of many people by giving them the guidance they have needed to proceed successfully on their life's path. The word is also used as a verb and those who mentor others are common sights in families, neighborhoods, summer camps, workplaces and college campuses. Civilized people view mentors as outstandingly good people who exemplify what it means to be honest and upright and this is why they place their confidence in them and recommend them to their friends and colleagues. The notion of an evil mentor, a mentor who is dedicated, not to the success and improvement of those under his care but to their total destruction as morally flourishing human beings, would be regarded by them as something unimaginable and unthinkable and as a contradiction in terms. If they ever saw such a hideous figure walking among them, they would move to strike him down in an instant with all the power and might at their disposal. Civilized people today have beheld such a figure, but not in physical form. They have beheld it as a phantom, a wraith, a specter and a presence existing all around them and have recoiled in abject fear and horror at what they have seen. This form is everywhere in the West today and exhales violence and aggression inside everyone high and low, and represents Satan's emissary, envoy, minister, and special agent sent to mentor and maul to

death nations and societies. This specter represents the spirit of the times and has taugth and stoked the fires of the last two generations, and for the past half century has provided the clearest signs that something dark, unpleasant and nightmarish is occurring right before one's very eyes: the destruction of civilization. This person was a community activist and political theorist active from the 1940s through to the 1960s. In 1940, he founded a communist community organizing network called Industrial Areas Foundation, which has sixty five affiliates and associated entities in America, Canada, Britain, Germany and Australia, and in 1971, toward the end of his life, he wrote *Rules For Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer For Realistic Radicals*, which offers guidance and advice on how to run a communist movement and obtain for the reds social, political, legal and economic power. His name was Saul Alinsky and civilized people who have studied his thought have seen a program and manifesto for the overthrow of the Western liberal democratic order and the dissolution of one thousand years of human advancement symbolized in Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence. A fire breathing, scythe wielding, hooded, horned and tailed guide for the creation of a postEnlightenment jungle, Alinsky's program proclaims that a progressive society is a violent, revolutionary force which looks at liberal constitutional order and cries "Burn the system down!" It proclaims that a progressive society is guided by a religion, the Marxist religion of dialectical materialism, and this religion provides the indispensable basis for its advocacy of war and conflict and its gender, race and class politics. It proclaims that free societies are materialistic, decadent, bourgeois and bankrupt and must be replaced the people's progressive system of red totalitarian tyranny. It proclaims that capitalism is a moral and spiritual hell which has led the people into the sordid dens of drugs and alcohol, and produced divorces, ulcers and high blood pressure, and the only path to the people's salvation lies in the abolition of individual rights and the socialization, nationalization and collectivist crushing of the human spirit. It proclaims that a progressive society has rejected liberal charters of rights and freedoms and is an activist, participatory democracy which sanctions bombings and murder in the name of liberation for women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive society has modeled itself after the communist revolutions in Russia and China and established a way of life demanding mental and physical servitude, which alone can give meaning and order to people's lives. It proclaims that moral values are relative and fluid and what is right is whatever at the moment serves the goal of community power. It proclaims that a progressive society teaches its citizens that welfare benefits are human entitlements and that killing and dying in the name of tribal empowerment is the highest human calling. It proclaims that a progressive society is a far left society which peddles madness, destruction and a cult of death in the name of the victimized, the marginalized, the exploited and the oppressed. It proclaims that a progressive society is an everturning kaleidoscope of tribes and ideologies which are united by their passionate hatred of liberal capitalism and the rule of law. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of hatred, bigotry and white fascist racism. It proclaims that an effective people's revolutionary leader is flexible as regards the means of imposing communism. If he is outgunned, he advocates peaceful, democratic change to achieve communism, while if he possesses the requisite force, then he stages a coup. In his lying and deception, he takes as his model and guide Soviet leader Vladimir Lenin: " 'Power comes out of the barrel of a gun!' is an absurd rallying cry when the other side has all the guns. Lenin was a pragmatist; when he returned to what was then Petrograd from exile, he said that the Bolsheviks stood for getting power through the ballot but would reconsider after they got the guns!" (*Rules For Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer For Realistic Radicals* by Saul Alinsky). Alinsky's

program proclaims that a progressive society has gone to the academies of the communist regimes in Soviet Russia, Maoist China and Castro's Cuba; it organizes Red Guards and stages cultural revolutions; and it orders bombings, shootouts, purges, cancellations and executions against the voices of liberal dissent. It proclaims acts of murder and mayhem in the name of social justice are the highest revolutionary acts. It proclaims that a progressive society has done away with law and order and all political systems and is pure gangsterism, pure psychosis and pure jungle warfare conducted in the name of the people. It proclaims that a progressive political leader is a mass murderer who commits his crimes in the name of the marginalized, the victimized and the oppressed. It proclaims that an effective red political leader does not, in a civilized, liberal society, openly and directly advocate mass murder but advocates it behind a political mask, until such time as he achieves power and implements socialism, when he can openly and directly promote the antilaw, antipolitical, socialist religion of pure violence. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the dignity and worth of the individual and sacrifices freedom and liberty upon the altars of the common good and the interests of gender, race and class tribes. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the notion of personal identity as a bourgeois construct and exalts group identity and loyalty to the state and community. Look at the netherworld of Saul Alinsky and see the psychopath's eternal proclamation that the end justifies the means. See the condemnation of the principle embraced by civilized people throughout history that evil and corrupt means produce evil and corrupt ends. See evil means justified on pragmatic and strategic grounds, and good means justified solely on pragmatic and strategic grounds, and human morality proclaimed to lack all absolute ground and justification. See conscience and virtue condemned as liberal phantoms and human action proclaimed to be an eternal struggle of the will to power. See mass murder justified in the name of collective salvation and the common good and those who reject the use of force and violence condemned as uncaring toward the welfare of others and toward the plight of the oppressed: "Life and how you live it is the story of means and ends. The end is what you want, and the means is how you get it. Whenever we think about social change, the question of means and ends arises. The man of action views the issue of means and ends in pragmatic and strategic terms. He has no other problem; he thinks only of his actual resources and the possibilities of various choices of action. He asks of ends only whether they are achievable and worth the cost; of means, only whether they will work. To say that corrupt means corrupt the ends is to believe in the immaculate conception of ends and principles. The real arena is corrupt and bloody. Life is a corrupting process from the time a child learns to play his mother off against his father in the politics of when to go to bed; he who fears corruption fears life. The practical revolutionary will understand Goethe's 'conscience is the virtue of observers and not of agents of action'; in action, one does not always enjoy the luxury of a decision that is consistent both with one's individual conscience and the good of mankind. The choice must always be for the latter. Action is for mass salvation and not for the individual's personal salvation. He who sacrifices the mass good for his personal conscience has a peculiar conception of personal salvation; he doesn't care enough for people to be corrupted for them." (*Rules For Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer For Realistic Radicals* by Saul Alinsky). The list of prominent figures guided and inspired by the teachings of Alinsky comprises a veritable who's who of the Western cultural, political and academic establishment. Headed by Barack Obama, Hilary Clinton, Bernie Sanders, Elizabeth Warren, Alexandra Ocasio Cortez, and the leadership of red political parties throughout Europe and America, the list is a serpentine litany of treason and subversion which has wound its way into homes and neighborhoods and strangled the

voices of liberty.

REDS BANKRUPT THE NATION

The Titanic was a British passenger liner and the largest ship in the world when it was built and was held to be unsinkable. In April 1912, the supposedly unsinkable Titanic struck an iceberg on its maiden voyage and sank and led to the loss of 1,500 lives. Held to be impregnable against catastrophic economic collapse, the West is fast approaching collapse by the reds' relentless campaign of printing money. For centuries, money in the West was backed by gold; this precious metal represented paper currencies and was seen as the ultimate store of wealth and value. From 1879 to 1933, the American dollar was backed by gold and people were able to exchange their paper dollars for equivalent amounts of gold. In 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt ended domestic gold convertibility because he wanted to print vast amounts of money to finance the burgeoning New Deal welfare state. In 1971, President Richard Nixon ended international gold convertibility and prevented foreign governments from trading their American dollars for gold. The reds abolished the gold standard because they did not want to place objective limits on how much money the government could print and wanted a limitless government creation of money to help finance their regime of cradle to grave, top to bottom welfare. The result of this establishment of an unbacked fiat currency was a sharp devaluation of the dollar and the onset of an age of worthless paper. Over the past half century, the effects of the reds' regime of inconvertible paper money has been a stratospheric increase in the amount of paper money in circulation and a corresponding increase in prices. This price inflation has seen the average cost of a new automobile increase from 3,500 dollars in 1972 to 41,000 dollars in 2021. It has seen the cost of college tuition increase by 3,009 percent during this period. It has seen per capita health care spending increase from 353 dollars in 1970 to 12,000 dollars today. It has seen twenty five percent of all the dollars in circulation printed in one year: 2021. Look at the world of the red money presses and see a world of runaway rents, healthcare costs and water prices. See a world in which the basic necessities of life have been placed out of reach of the average man. See a tidal wave of fiat money flooding into the economy, stimulating consumer spending to sky high levels, and sweeping away people's wages, salaries, savings and pensions. See a Weimar type vortex of state counterfeited currency, state induced spending and state induced price increases move and push its way into every village, town, suburb and metropolitan area in the world and render goods and services unaffordable as it grinds the people's standard of living into the dust: "Despite years of misinformation, the American people haven't been fooled. We have seen the reports of rising rent, rising healthcare costs, water shortages, and other expenses creeping up. The numbers don't add up. How can inflation be so low while the prices of fundamental necessities keep rising? Alternative sources of inflationary data provide valuable insights. The *Chapwood Index* uses its own basket of goods to determine price increases across various metropolitan areas. 'It exposes why middle class Americans—salaried workers who are given routine pay hikes and retirees who depend on annual increases in their corporate pension and Social Security payments—can't maintain their standard of living.' The index tracks price changes for 500 goods used by many Americans. San Jose, CA had the highest 5 year average inflation at 13.2%. San Francisco, CA wasn't far behind with 12.9% inflation. Out of the 50 cities tracked, not a single one had 5 year inflation below 7%." (*True Inflation Exceeds 7%* by Brian Shuster). Look at the world of the red money presses and see

the quantity of currency in circulation, put there by state fiat and decree, drive up consumer prices with the force of rocket propulsion. See the twin furies of an inflated money supply and inflated prices and wages link up as cause and effect and work together to ravage people, states and societies: "The quantity of currency in circulation has a direct impact on prices of consumer goods. With relatively clear exponential growth, the M2 money supply provides a solid data source to determine annualized increases in currency, which ultimately contribute to higher prices. From 1975 to 2016, the M2 money supply increased from \$998B to \$13,140B, representing an average increase of **6.5% per year**. Interestingly, M2's rise is significantly larger than the 3.7% average annual inflation reported by the BLS over the same time period. The increase in M1 money is even more unsettling, averaging **8.2% over the last 20 years.**" (*True Inflation Exceeds 7%* by Brian Shuster). Look at the world of the red money presses and see inflated money supplies producing inflated costs of education, costs which have shocked and dismayed responsible citizens. See the annual cost of a four year public university increase by over 3,000 percent in fifty years. See the annual cost of a four year private university increase by over 2,000 percent in fifty years. See the cost of a college education mocking people's incomes and vastly exceeding their ability to pay. See the cost of college tuition and college fees burying students in avalanches of unpayable debt. See student loan debt spreading and growing like wildfire, exploding into trillion dollar stratospheric levels, and scorching lives, careers, families and households with the white hot flames of insolvency and ruination: "From 1969 to 2019, the average annual cost of a four year public school has soared 3,009 percent. The average annual cost of a four year private school has jumped 2,310 percent. Today, the average American needs to earn about \$22,000 more than the current median income to afford college. Back in 1968-1969, the cost of a four year public school was \$329, according to National Center for Education Statistics data and based on averaging tuition and fees at four year universities and other four year colleges. Nowadays, according to The College Board, a public four year school costs \$10,230 in tuition and fees. Private schools also saw a large surge in tuition prices, but not as much as public schools. In 1968-1969, the cost of a four year private school was \$1,487, growing to \$35,830 by 2018-2019. When you adjust these dollar figures for inflation, the change is smaller, but still unsettling. For instance, \$329 for a public four year school in 1969 adjusted for inflation is \$2,323. That works out to an increase of 340 percent from 1969 to 2019 with inflation included, or nearly three and a half times the cost in the past. For private schools, the inflation-adjusted price of tuition and fees was \$10,499. With a current cost of tuition and fees at \$35,830, that works out to an increase of 241 percent. The effects of this rise in college tuition cost is the proliferation of student loans—and far worse, student loan debt. In fact, student loan debt, according to the New York Federal Reserve, has reached a record new high of \$1.46 trillion in the fourth quarter of 2018, up from \$1.44 trillion. Student loan debt has more than doubled in a decade." (*Average Cost of College Has Jumped an Incredible 3,009% In 50 Years* by Andrew DePietro). Look at the world of the red money presses and see blazing currents of inflated prices robbing people of their wealth and value. See consumers and producers sustaining permanent, long term damage from the conflagration of inflation. See this sinister whirlwind sweep up wages, profits, assets and investments and hurl them into the rubble of a collapsed and bankrupt civilization: "The inflation that is dangerous is broad based and long lasting. It robs people of value. They may have as many dollars as before, but the dollars are worth less. Inflation also biases decisions as consumers and businesses adjust their affairs to reduce their damage. Inflation can cause businesses to show fake profits that would be subject to taxation. For example, a retailer

usually earns a markup, the difference between wholesale price and retail price. With inflation, the retailer also collects the amount by which prices rose while the product was on the shelf. But this is fake profit because when the product is sold, the retailer will have to replace it at a high price. This fake profit is fully taxable. Businesses can mitigate this damage, but that involves doing things that otherwise would be unprofitable. The overall economy is damaged. Similarly, investors may sell an asset at a dollar profit but not an economic profit. If prices rise 10%, and my investment goes up 13%, then I'm only up 3% in purchasing power. The government, though, will tax me on my entire 13% profit, leaving me with less purchasing power than I had started with." (*Inflation Has Not Shown Up Yet, But It's Coming* by Bill Conerly). On April 15, 1912 in the North Atlantic Ocean, the RMS Titanic, en route from Southampton to New York City, struck an iceberg and established the deadliest peacetime sinking of a cruise ship. Responsible people governed by the precepts of common sense see a hole torn in the hull of the West and see the ship of civilization sinking rapidly. They understand that insofar as money represents real wealth, it cannot be arbitrarily created any more than real wealth can be arbitrarily created. They understand that nothing comes from nothing. They understand that when the government prints money which is not backed by gold, it does not print real money but prints counterfeit money. They understand that when this counterfeit money floods into a nation, spending increases, prices increase, the value or the purchasing power of the money decreases, the money become worthless, and the nation becomes bankrupt because it has run out of money. This price inflation, caused by vast amounts of fiat money in circulation, is the hole torn in the hull of the West. The rich and the poor, the captain, the crew and their passengers, and every man, woman and child alive, have gone down. There are no lifeboats anywhere. Death stalks the dark waters.

THE RED SCHOOLMASTER

The little red schoolhouse occupies a storied place in American history. It was celebrated as an outpost in rural wastelands where poor children could learn academic subjects by dedicated teachers and graduate with knowledge of how to read and write, how to calculate, and a knowledge of American history and civilization. Civilized people in the twentieth century never imagined in their worst nightmares that the little red schoolhouse dedicated to academic excellence would one day soon house monsters masquerading as teachers whose aim and mission was not to educate young minds but to poison and cripple them with the dogmas of pragmatic truth, self sacrifice and abject service to the community. Yet in the early years of the twentieth century, this is precisely what happened and the transformation of American schools from centers of education into centers of indoctrination has robbed four generations of their ability to think and flourish as rational, virtuous, self perfecting human beings. The first monster to stalk the nation's classrooms, the chief trendsetter of the new wave of antieducation and the preeminent philosopher of the new campaign of indoctrination was John Dewey, and the program and manifesto he set forth for a new school curriculum has made American education unrecognizable from the system of academic instruction prevalent in the nation prior to the twentieth century. Exalted by the reds in control of America as the "Father of Progressive Education", Dewey proclaimed that a progressive school rejects academic instruction in favor of hands on projects, experiential learning and school trips. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects academic instruction in favor of office and factory training. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects individual student achievement in favor of group work and the development

of social skills. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects individual thinking and learning in favor of collaborative thinking and cooperative learning. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the teaching of individual rights in favor of the inculcation of social responsibility and social democracy. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the notion of human dignity and promotes the ideal of community service. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the use of textbooks in favor of ad hoc handouts and rule of thumb instruction. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects moral absolutes and teaches that the good is that which advances social needs and interests and that the only proper form of ethics is situational ethics. He proclaimed that a progressive school system devalues individual existence and teaches students the primacy of social consciousness and social participation. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the existence of absolute truth and teaches students that truth is an expression of national requirements and social exigencies. He proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students that man is a social being and not an individual being or a rational being and that his highest good is to share and partake in society. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the tradition of academic lessons, the promotion of academic habits and the transmission of academic information in favor of job training and vocational instruction. He proclaimed that a progressive school system views teachers not as authoritative figures who impart knowledge to students but as social facilitators and counselors who assist students in their service to the state and society. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the teaching of academic subjects such as science, history and language and in favor of instruction in cooking, sewing, manual training and industrial arts. He proclaimed that a progressive school system rejects the traditional role of a student as an absorber of absolute, context free information and creates the role of the student as an absorber of the means to advance, reform, reconstruct and reempower society. He proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students that the meaning of human existence resides in participation in the life of society and seeks to shape the student's powers, saturate his mind, form his habits, train his ideas, discipline his will and arouse his feels and emotions so that he may become the most efficient and productive instrument of such participation. Look at the world of John Dewey and see schools transformed into transmission belts of red power. See the traditional liberal ideals of human freedom and the inviolate dignity of the human person marched off to charnel houses, sent up Calvary Hill and executed in killing fields and crucifixes marked *social education, social regulation, social adjustment, social consciousness, social reconstruction, social willing, social acting, social life, social character, social rights, social motives, social profit, social resources, social duty, social experience, social adaptation, social training, social emotion, social feeling, social formation, social service, social growth, social motives, social economy, social action, social agitation and social power*. See the high priests of socialist pedagogy and the classroom mutilators of the human mind drill, pound and force into students the slogans and bywords of the dogma that the individual possesses no rational nature or essence, no real, physical, separate existence, and should live his life as a grovelling slave and serve the whims of an almighty executive, commander, monarch and deity called the Community: "I believe that education is the fundamental method of social progress and reform. I believe that all reforms which rest simply upon the enactment of law, or the threatening of certain penalties, or upon changes in mechanical or outward arrangements, are transitory and futile. I believe that education is a regulation of the process of coming to share in the social consciousness; and that the adjustment of individual activity on the basis

of this social consciousness is the only sure method of social reconstruction. I believe that this conception has due regard for both the individualistic and socialistic ideals. It is duly individual because it recognizes the formation of a certain character as the only genuine basis of right living. It is socialistic because it recognizes that this right character is not to be formed by merely individual precept, example, or exhortation, but rather by the influence of a certain form of institutional or community life upon the individual, and that the social organism through the school, as its organ, may determine ethical results. I believe that in the ideal school we have the reconciliation of the individualistic and the institutional ideals. I believe that the community's duty to education is, therefore, its paramount moral duty. By law and punishment, by social agitation and discussion, society can regulate and form itself in a more or less haphazard and chance way. But through education society can formulate its own purposes, can organize its own means and resources, and thus shape itself with definiteness and economy in the direction in which it wishes to move. I believe that when society once recognizes the possibilities in this direction, and the obligations which these possibilities impose, it is impossible to conceive of the resources of time, attention, and money which will be put at the disposal of the educator. I believe it is the business of every one interested in education to insist upon the school as the primary and most effective instrument of social progress and reform in order that society may be awakened to realize what the school stands for, and aroused to the necessity of endowing the educator with sufficient equipment properly to perform his task. I believe that education thus conceived marks the most perfect and intimate union of science and art conceivable in human experience. I believe that the art of thus giving shape to human powers and adapting them to social service, is the supreme art; one calling into its service the best of artists; that no insight, sympathy, tact, executive power is too great for such service. I believe that with the growth of psychological science, giving added insight into individual structure and laws of growth; and with growth of social science, adding to our knowledge of the right organization of individuals, all scientific resources can be utilized for the purposes of education. I believe that when science and art thus join hands the most commanding motive for human action will be reached; the most genuine springs of human conduct aroused and the best service that human nature is capable of guaranteed. I believe, finally, that the teacher is engaged, not simply in the training of individuals, but in the formation of the proper social life. I believe that every teacher should realize the dignity of his calling; that he is a social servant set apart for the maintenance of proper social order and the securing of the right social growth." (*My Pedagogic Creed* by John Dewey). In 1921 in New York City, a disciple of John Dewey named Elizabeth Irwin established the Little Red School House as the city's first school devoted to Dewey's Progressive Education system. Inside the school, masquerading as teachers, were Dewey's agents on a mission to exploit their captive human material. Preaching that reality is an indeterminate flux which can be anything society wants it to be, that truth and falsehood are determined by majority vote, and that conformity to the pack and usefulness to society are the supreme ends of human existence, Dewey's alien compradors from the land of Satan conquered America's leading metropolis. They linked up the East with the West and composed an epitaph on the tombstone of the nation which read: *Long Live The Strength, The Will And The Primacy of the Mob.*

REDS HUNT THE RICH

Hatred wears many faces and travels under many names. Since the dawn of the twentieth

century, hatred has been the exclusive preserve of the reds and a triple headed monster called identity politics has sprayed out jet fuels of hatred under the colors of gender, race and class. In America, the purveyors of class hatred have found their preeminent national voice in the United States Democrat Party and have seen their crusade against financial success bring forth a plan by the party to impose wide ranging, confiscatory taxes upon the rich. Under the leadership of the Democrats, the present day movement of class war politics has issued a program and manifesto to sweep away human liberty and the rule of law and establish a reign of red terror which will garotte human achievement as it strangles the spirit of human civilization. Indulging their insatiable appetite to appeal to mob envy and maul to death the producers of wealth, the latest enemies of civilized social existence have proclaimed that a progressive society seizes trillions of dollars of wealth from its productive citizens and distributes the proceeds to its sewage gutters and underground canals. It has proclaimed that a progressive society imposes an exit tax on the producers to prevent them from leaving to escape confiscation of their wealth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society imposes taxes on households and trusts which will make them the property of the state. It has proclaimed that a progressive society owns the billions and trillions which individuals have produced by virtue of their intelligence and ability. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has repealed and rewritten the United States Constitution, whose Article One prohibits "capitation or other direct taxes" or taxes on personal property. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has increased the collection army at the Internal Revenue Service in order to tax all the real estate and luxury items in the nation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society conducts audits on all the taxpayers in the nation in order to tax everything they own, from their art objects to their automobiles. It has proclaimed that a progressive society levies captivity taxes on successful people at rates of one hundred percent in order to imprison them in the dungeons of social justice. It has proclaimed that a progressive society subjects talented and ambitious earners of wealth to comprehensive, round the clock, official inspections of everything they own and takes away their Rembrandts, their portfolios, their diamonds, their mansions, their yachts and their fundamental human dignity and personhood. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is skilled in the black arts of taking wealth away from those who have earned it and placing it into the hands of those who have not. It has proclaimed that a progressive society gives the poor and incompetent everything they want to eat and sets a table of feasts for them laid out with the Grim Reaper's scythes to let them carve up the rich. It has proclaimed that a progressive society gives the denizens of the cesspools free health care and free college education paid for by taxes on the property of the righteous and the exemplary. It has proclaimed that a progressive society gives blacks reparation payments for slavery which existed one hundred and fifty years ago, payments taken from trillions of dollars seized from whites. It has proclaimed that those who produce wealth by virtue of superior work and effort comprise a class of robber barons who must give back everything they have earned to society. It has proclaimed that a progressive society taxes income and wealth at a rate of one hundred percent in order to support those who choose not to work and places these idlers on thrones of diamond and gold. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has instituted a reign of tax violence against the wealthy and reshaped human character to make people love abject slavery and beg for a life of service to their neighbor. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has taken stock of all the wealth produced in its precincts, totaled up the hundreds of trillions, taken this wealth out of the wrong hands, out of the hands of those who created it, and placed it into the right hands, into the hands of the parasites, the drifters and

the scum of the earth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society ensures that rich people do their part to support the masses by subjecting them to a tax of one hundred percent on all their wealth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society bankrolls its cradle to grave welfare eiderdown from a vault of stolen wealth filled to overflowing by corporate taxes, capital gains taxes, asset taxes and wealth taxes. Look at the world of the reds and see a national socialist Final Solution launched against the rich. See a plan to redistribute wealth and liquidate those who possess extreme talent, extreme ability, extreme ambition and extreme intelligence. See a regime to tax wealth, skill, proficiency and production and distribute the proceeds into the hands of those who are forever incapable of possessing any of these. See a regime to tax the producers at a rate of one hundred percent and reduce them to chattel slaves of the mob. See the class of earners of great wealth taxed, inspected and audited out of existence and held captive behind a Berlin Wall of proletarian power. See the creation of a national wealth registry in the manner of the national socialist Jewish registry in the Third Reich, which will target the rich for destruction as the national socialists targeted for Jews. See a regime of international tax enforcement and international tax compliance which will confiscate the private wealth of the world and place into the rapacious hands of a global state and proletarian front. See a regime of red radicals, red guards, red bayonets and red police round up the rich and steal everything they have in the name of making them pay their fair share. See an expansive, expensive, gargantuan welfare state financed by looting the engines of wealth and production smash the human columns who hold up society. See the creation of an inverted moral universe in which those who perform manual, unskilled labor are exalted as the true working class, while those who work with their minds and produce great wealth by it are vilified as exploiters and parasites of the working class and are enslaved and expropriated. See the multitudes of ne'er do well, good for nothing, irresponsible vermin enjoying a king's quality of life financed by trillions plundered from the producers' factories, offices, warehouses and financial establishments. See the millionaires, the billionaires and the dynamos of the world nationalized in the name of the people and their wealth confiscated to support the people's Green New Deal, the people's Medicare For All, the people's housing, the people's child care, and the people's war against freedom and civilization: "Senator Bernie Sanders declared on Tuesday that 'billionaires should not exist' as part of the rollout of his massive proposal to redistribute wealth in America via an 'extreme wealth' tax, which he claims will 'reduce the outrageous level of inequality that exists in America today.' Sanders unveiled his plan to redistribute wealth in the US via an 'extreme wealth tax,' which the socialist senator says will apply to the 'top 0.1 percent.' While Sanders' plan is reminiscent of Senator Elizabeth Warren's proposed wealth tax, it goes even further, taxing more individuals at even higher rates. Sanders' proposal would also spur the creation of a 'national wealth registry' and provide an 'increase in IRS funding' in order to manage a swell of new audits. It states: 'In order to ensure that the wealthy are not able to evade the tax, the proposal includes a number of key enforcement policies. First, it would create a national wealth registry and significant additional third party reporting requirements. Second, it includes an increase in IRS funding for enforcement and requires the IRS to perform an audit of 30 percent of wealth tax returns for those in the 1 percent bracket and a 100 percent audit rate for all billionaires. Third, the wealth tax includes a 40 percent exit tax on the net value of all assets under \$1 billion and 60 percent over \$1 billion for all wealthy individual seeking to expatriate to avoid the tax. Finally, the wealth tax proposal will include enhancements to the international tax enforcement and antimoney laundering regime including the strengthening of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act.'

The presidential candidate argues the US already taxes inherited wealth via the estate tax and says his proposal is constitutional, citing two Yale law professors, Bruce Ackerman and Anne Alstott, who have expressed support for the radical concept. Sanders adds that it is 'not radical' to ask the wealthy to 'pay their fair share.' His proposal is expected to result in \$4.5 trillion over the next decade, according to University of California, Berkeley, economists Emmanuel Saez and Gabriel Zucman. Nonetheless, that number does not come close to paying for his expansive, expensive proposals, such as his \$16 trillion Green New Deal proposal or Medicare for All, which could—by some estimates—cost the US over \$60 trillion over the next decade alone. Sanders' ideological ally, Warren, has also introduced a wealth tax, although it does not go as far. She proposes implementing a two percent wealth tax on those with \$50 million in assets, as opposed to Sanders' \$32 million. Warren's plan increases the tax to three percent for those with assets of \$1 billion or greater, with no distinction between couples or single filers. She, like Sanders, plans to fund her costly proposals via the wealth tax, although Saez and Zucman estimate that her proposal would result in \$2.6 trillion over the next decade, \$1.9 trillion less than Sanders' proposal. 'If we make the top 0.1% pay their fair share in taxes, their quality of life would not change at all,' Sanders tweeted following the announcement of his redistribution scheme. 'But we would be able to invest in housing, child care and health care and improve the lives of millions of working people,' he added." (*Bernie Sanders Unveils Radical Redistribution Scheme: 'Billionaires Should Not Exist'* by Hannah Bleau). During the French Revolution, tumbrels were open carts which conveyed condemned prisoners on the way to the guillotine. Since the first rays of dawn broke across the twentieth century, the sound of tumbrels rolling through city streets has reached a deafening roar. Their passengers are the tragic victims of the reds' reign of violence and oppression. Sliding down grooves bearing messages of class war and the extermination of those who produce wealth, the evil blade of the people's guillotine has fallen in the twenty first century and executed the West.

REDS TAKE AIM AT THE BEST AND THE BRIGHTEST

In the early nineteenth century, the English hymn writer Reginald Heber wrote in his *Hymns. Epiphany*: "Brightest and best of the sons of the morning,/Dawn on our darkness, and lend us your aid." Since that time, the phrase *the best and the brightest* has been used to symbolize the tradition of selection on the basis of ability which forms the heart of liberal culture and modern civilization. From the time when the rays of dawn first broke across the twentieth century up to the present day, this principle of meritocracy has been sustained bombardment and attack by the great enemies of liberal culture who have championed the principle of tribalism and social justice in its place. The red enemies of individual achievement and individual justice have constructed an unholy temple called *Gender, Race and Class Politics* and in this temple they have sacrificed the best and the brightest in all fields of endeavor upon altar tables marked *Women, Nonwhites and the Poor*. Turning back the clock of history to the year zero when tribes and clans ruled the life of the individual and people were judged, not on the basis of their own character and actions, but by the characters and actions of the group to which they belonged, the reds have issued a program and manifesto of hatred and prejudice which has stood justice on its head as it has denied the existence of separate, physical, empirical individuals. This program and manifesto of unabashed atavism and moral, spiritual and psychological reversion has proclaimed that school meritocracies are racist because they exclude unqualified black and hispanic students.

It has proclaimed that a progressive education system prohibits advanced learning programs which select candidates on the basis of their academic achievement and not on the basis of their race or ethnicity. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system has shut down all programs for gifted and advanced children on the grounds that the racial and ethnic composition of these programs violates the people's principles of diversity, equity and inclusion. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system has eliminated special classes for intelligent primary and secondary school students because of the low number of minority students in them. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system has established a quota system to select students for its accelerated instruction classes which will ensure equitable numbers of blacks, hispanics and indigenous participants. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system has canceled its advanced work classes on the grounds that the selection of students on the basis of their grades is racist and inequitable: "There's a lot of work we have to do in the district to be antiracist and have policies where all of our students have a fair shot at an equitable and excellent education." (Brenda Cassellius, superintendent of the Boston school system). It has proclaimed that programs for gifted children which contain eighty percent white and Asian students in school districts which are eighty percent black and hispanic violates the racial and ethnic rights of blacks and hispanics. It has proclaimed elite academic schools which allow academically gifted children to reach their highest potential and advance as far as they can unjustly discriminates against black and hispanic students who are indolent, shiftless, unmotivated and incompetent. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system holds back hard working, academically talented white students in the name of social justice for untalented blacks and hispanics. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system does not allow intelligent students to perform with their peers in the same class on the grounds that such would be unfair to the unintelligent students who would be kept out. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system has established a curriculum, a lesson plan and a time table of class discussions tailored to the lowest common denominator and to the worst performing students. It has proclaimed that a progressive education system discriminates against talented, high performing Asian and white students and elevates untalented, nonperforming blacks and hispanics above them in the name of social equity and egalitarian justice. It has proclaimed that a progressive university discriminates against applicants on the basis of race and sex and mandates that white male high school students must have the highest Scholastic Aptitude Test scores, higher than nonwhite males, nonwhite females and white females, in order to be admitted. Look at the world of the reds and see regimes of racial discrimination. See hatred of whites stamped on the coffin of civilization and marked *Affirmative Action, Black Economic Empowerment and Broad Based Black Economic Empowerment*. See the lash of apartheid wielded by black masters. See swastika movements of racial tyranny dedicated to overthrowing the values, structures and institutions of liberal meritocracy. See regimes in which people are favored by virtue of their race and ethnicity and not their character or ability. See regimes of preferential treatment based upon skin color. See a religion of unabashed prejudice preached according to which black lives matter and no one else's lives matter. See Satan's sewers and underground miasmas welling up across the land and congealing into black leaders, black parties and black interests which have declared war against the liberal humanist cultures and civilizations. See the institutionalization of racial segregation and the ghettoization of white people. See radicals marching under the torchlights of tribal politics and leading black populations, indigenous populations, queer populations and transgender populations in a rampage against constitutional order and the

system of individual rights. See a primitive philosophy promoting group consciousness and a primitive agenda whose plan is racial revolution achieving dominion over civilized society and lowering the curtain on the progress of modernity: "South African Cardinal Wilfrid Fox Napier slammed preferential 'Black Economic Empowerment' as 'racial discrimination' Sunday, saying such favoritism smacks of apartheid. Cardinal Napier, the archbishop of Durban, wrote on Twitter that Affirmative Action, Black Economic Empowerment and even Broad Based Black Economic Empowerment are all forms of racial discrimination 'on a par with apartheid policies' that also favored another group by race. The cardinal put his assertion in the form of a *Lenten Resolution*: to give up on trying to figure out how preferential treatment for blacks based on skin color can be anything other than discrimination. Cardinal Napier has also been a vocal critic of the Black Lives Matter (BLM) movement, which he said is 'committed to dismantling the very values, structure and institutions' central to a healthy society. The mission statement of Black Lives Matter 'indicates the movement is being hijacked by the interests and parties committed to dismantling the very values, structure and institutions which have over the centuries undergird the best civilizations and cultures!' the cardinal tweeted last July. In his critique, Napier joined a growing group of Christian and conservative black leaders who have denounced BLM for its rejection of the nuclear family and its advocacy of a radical LGBT agenda, including the abolition of 'heteronormativity' and the embrace of 'queer culture.' In his appraisal of BLM's problems, the cardinal also said that if BLM truly cared about black lives, it would denounce the abortion industry and its disproportionate attack on the black population. 'Another crucial test of the authenticity of the Black Lives Matter movement will be its stance vis a vis Planned Parenthood and the Abortion Industry!' the cardinal stated in a separate tweet. In the United States, the abortion industry disproportionately targets the black population, with black children aborted at more than three times the rate of white children. According to the most recent abortion data (2018) provided by the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), black women have the highest abortion rate in the U.S. and white women have the lowest. Among white women in the U.S., there are 110 abortions for every 1000 live births, whereas among blacks, there are 335 abortions for every 1000 births. Blacks are therefore aborted at over three times the rate of whites and more than half of all black deaths in the US are the result of abortion. Apartheid, which the cardinal compared to affirmative action, was a system of institutionalized racial segregation in South Africa that guaranteed absolute dominion of the country by the nation's minority white population. Apartheid was finally overcome in the early 1990s thanks to the courage and persistence of members of the anti-apartheid movement." (*African Cardinal: Affirmative Action Is 'Racial Discrimination' Like Apartheid* by Thomas Williams). In his work, *To Jane: An Invitation*, Percy Bysshe Shelley exalts the "best and the brightest" as the possessors of true life, knowledge, wisdom and skill: "Best and brightest, come away!/Fairer far than this fair Day,/Which, like you to those in sorrow,/Comes to bid a sweet good morrow". In the twenty first century, red mobs promoting the caveman's philosophy of gender, race and class collectivism have swept away the notion of individual merit and desert. Proclaiming that a person's character is determined by the tribe to which he belongs and that mystical, supernatural social justice takes precedence over empirical, common sense, individual justice, the reds have replanted the primeval jungle upon the asphalt streets of the modern age.

REDS ON THE DOLE

The right to be supported by wealth created by others is a cardinal tenet of red philosophy, and the first nation in the West to establish this right was also the first red nation in the West. In 1899, German Chancellor Otto von Bismarck established the first welfare state and Germany became a trendsetter of welfarism and the first signpost pointing downward into the imminent moral and spiritual collapse of civilization. This collapse transpired in the blink of eye in the time scale of history, in the period of a mere century, and in the new millennium, the nations of the West have degenerated into the foulest cesspool of pure welfarism and have completely rejected the value and dignity of work. Last witnessed during the dying centuries of the Roman Empire, when Emperor Augustus established the *Cura Annonae*, or grain dole for citizens who could not afford to buy food every month, the current welfare culture of the West has produced a program and manifesto of antiactivity, antiwork, antieffort, antiearning and antiemployment which has shocked the conscience of civilized people as it has made cities crawl with lice and vermin and placed them on permanent dynastic thrones. Composed on Satan's vile parchment at the fiery end of the age, the reds' program and manifesto has proclaimed that a progressive society encourages its citizens to depend upon state relief for the duration of their lives. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is woven out of the fibers of permanent welfare support and work free relief. It has proclaimed that a progressive society does not encourage or require able bodied people to work and allows them to feed off social insurance programs. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows those who are unwilling to work to be relieved of the responsibility of doing so by becoming lifetime recipients of social security programs. It has proclaimed that a progressive society rejects job creation as a means to stimulate the economy and chooses instead a regime of permanent welfare relief. It has proclaimed that a progressive society gives government checks to every man, woman and child as a matter of natural welfare entitlement. It has proclaimed that a progressive society gives trillions of dollars of welfare assistance to nonworking parents paid for by taxing parents who work. It has proclaimed that a progressive society enforces the obligation incumbent upon all citizens to provide child allowances to families whose parents are worthless, contemptible scum. It has proclaimed that it is not fair to unskilled workers that skilled workers get paid more than they, and that those who do not work at all get paid nothing, and a progressive society has abolished the unfairness of unequal work earnings and the unfairness that those who do not work receive nothing, and has established equal welfare payments to the skilled, to the unskilled, and to the dirt and froth which swim in the streets and squares. It has proclaimed that there is no natural dignity attaching to work, and those who work for their sustenance and those who are parasitic upon those who work, possess equal moral value and worth. It has proclaimed that a progressive society provides cradle to grave economic security to every specimen of depravity who is unwilling to work and who has ever said *no* to a job. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a work free relief society in which people drift through clouds of idleness on carpets of welfare checks, and pass their state plundered wealth on to their children and to their children's children. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a culture of lifetime welfare, a culture devoid of work and earnings, and a culture which has made every citizen the pickpocket of his neighbor and the abject slave of the state. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished all requirements that welfare recipients work or train for benefits and has given benefits to them as their natural, inalienable, human right. It has proclaimed that the primary business of a progressive society lies in providing permanent relief to its citizens and to ensuring that they are cosseted for life from the demands of reality and the demands that they work. It has

proclaimed that a progressive society has given every member the right to receive food, clothing, housing, medical care, education, unemployment insurance and old age pensions from the resources created by others. It has proclaimed that the classes of uneducated, illiterate, irresponsible rabble are entitled to special care, assistance and protection from the the doers and achievers of society on the grounds of the mystical oneness of all people. Look at the world of the reds and see welfare payments lavished by the trillions upon people who do not want to work. See low income people receive money stolen by the state from high income people on the grounds of social rights and social justice. See massive welfare spending packages bankrupt the state as they extinguish the desire to work. See a society which has abolished the obligations of individuals to work and assume responsibility for their lives. See societies submerged in the dark, degenerate seas of welfare plans and cash payments and unable to see the noonday light of work and effort. See moral societies which exalt human activity performed to achieve results smashed by Satan's activists who promote unconditional entitlement and taxpayer funded benefits. See societies devoid of virtue and character polluted by no strings welfare awards granted to nonworking parents. See societies debased by a cult of indolence relieve the heads of households of the responsibility to support their children and relieve everybody everywhere of the responsibility to support himself. See societies degraded by the narcotic of welfare granted and nothing expected. See societies in which millions of people are encouraged to avoid work, and the right to keep the fruits of one's labor has been sacrificed upon altars marked *War On Poverty*, *Social Supplements* and *Aid to Families With Dependent Children*: "The Democrats' \$1.9 trillion coronavirus bill would recreate the 1970s era welfare system by offering \$120 billion in cash payments to parents who do not even try to work, say senators and critics. Versions of the welfare for every parent plan are being pushed by nearly all Democrats and by Senator Mitt Romney (R-UT), prompting Senator Marco Rubio (R-FL) to object: The 'Democrats plan is just repackaged welfare,' Rubio tweeted on February 26. 'What I have been proposing for years (and partially achieved in 2017) actually allows low income parents to receive even more money than the Biden plan by keeping more of the money they earn from work.' The bill is being debated this week in the Senate, and Democrats hope to pass it for a presidential signature by March 14. The bill is being pushed via the 'reconciliation' procedure, so it can pass the Senate with just 50 votes. But two parties each have 50 votes, so individual senators may have the power in the tied Senate to remove or reform unwanted parts of the massive spending package. The \$120 billion plan is funded for just one year—but few observers believe Congress will cut off the checks in the midterm election year of 2022. 'President Biden's welfare plan would greatly increase cash grants while eliminating all existing work obligations in the current child credit program,' says Robert Rector, the poverty expert at the DC based Heritage Foundation. 'It abandons the link between work and welfare established by welfare reform in the 1990s and reestablishes the principle of unconditional entitlement to taxpayer funded benefits,' he added. Poor Americans need aid, but the no strings award promise of cash to nonworking parents 'goes too far,' says Oren Cass, founder of the profamily American Compass think tank. In a March 2 op-ed for the *New York Times*, he wrote: 'a [antipoverty] program should ask recipients to do their part in supporting themselves. [Our alternative] plan mirrors Mr. Romney's, but caps a family's annual benefit at their earnings from the prior year. In the example above, the family would need to have earned at least \$7,200 in 2020 to receive the benefit's full value in 2021. One part time job at the current minimum wage would be more than sufficient. The test is, essentially, 'Did someone in your household work last year?' If so, you are paid in to receive the supplement.'

The 1970s welfare for nothing program encouraged millions of poor parents to avoid work, says author Mickey Kaus in a February 26 article for *Newsweek*. The resulting public opposition to the program, dubbed Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), was recognized by Democrat presidential candidate Bill Clinton, who won his 1992 election with a promise to 'end welfare as we know it.' Kaus continued: 'In 1996, a combined [House Speaker Newt] Gingrich/Clinton effort killed off AFDC, replacing it with a new program run by the states, with federal rules requiring work and a porous five year limit on aid.' (*Congress On Track To Recreate 1970s Welfare Policies* by Neil Munro). Students of history and culture have beheld the twenty first century through the lens of their insight and perspicacity. They have seen a long, narrow open container out of which pigs are eating and drinking. They have seen this trough, built in the twentieth century by Otto von Bismarck, David Lloyd-George, Franklin Roosevelt and Clement Atlee, feeding whole nations and populations. They have seen a red revolution championing consumption without production, welfare without work, and the confiscation of private wealth and income by the commissars of social responsibility sweep across the world. They have seen the hands of destiny, the hands of mob envy and mob hatred, and the hands of a raging egalitarian monster dig the grave of the West as it has devoured every civilization since beginning of human history.

BLACK DEATH HITS AMERICA

In the middle of the fourteenth century, the most fatal pandemic ever recorded in human history struck Eurasia and North Africa and killed two hundred million people. This was the Black Death, and carried by fleas living on rats, this bubonic plague created religious, social and economic upheavals and altered the course of European history. Over the past years, students of history and culture have had a recurring nightmare and are now watching in horror and fear as this nightmare is enacted on a daily, hourly and minute by minute basis at the Mexican border of America. They are watching the moral and spiritual return of the Black Death and are watching rats and fleas in outward human form stream unhindered across the border and ravage the people and institutions of the nation. They knew this savage invasion was coming and that it was only a question of when it would come. They knew this was what the reds in control of the nation had been demanding for years and that when the reds' candidate Joe Biden was installed in the presidency, their hoped for, prayed for, planned for and agitated for catastrophe would finally surge through the nation and infest, infect and electrocute American civilization. Students of history and culture are watching in belief and in disbelief the suicide of a great nation at the hands of its red assassins and red gravediggers, and while they have studied the invasions of past civilizations by barbarian hordes, and seen the fearsome hand of migration destiny fell mighty lands and the overrun the achievements of free people, their proximity to this particular cataclysm and their personal victimization by it has subjected them to rounds of mental and physical suffering which have transported them through the bottomless depths of hell. The following is what they have seen; the following has made them fill the air with tortured cries and agony; the following represents the end of the line of a bankrupt, degenerate ghost train without human passengers, a train run and stoked by the red masses of America. Students of history and culture have seen caravans of crime originating from Central America make their way north to American border and then enter the country unobstructed. They have seen Joe Biden dismantle Donald Trump's immigration and border enforcement policy and allow the nation's southern border to dissolve. They have seen over 150,000 illegal aliens cross the

border in one month. They have seen the reds condemn the opponents of illegal immigration as promoters of white supremacist philosophy. They have seen unauthorized, inappropriate, illegal entry seekers turned away no more at the southern border and allowed into the nation with open arms. They have seen a massive influx of illiterate, unskilled vermin admitted into the country and given citizenship papers. They have seen psychopathic gangs and hardened criminal organizations stream in from cesspools south of the border. They have seen packs of remorseless criminals and bands of organized vice allowed to leave Mexico and settle in America in the name of humanitarianism, diversity, equity, inclusion and compassion. They have seen the reds condemn those who support lawful, merit based immigration policies as bigoted, racist, xenophobic sadists. They have seen the reds naturalize millions of unlawful residents arriving from points south in order to gain millions of votes for the red cause and the red religion of human enslavement. They have seen thousands of migrants from Mexico released into Texas without court papers or notices to appear. They have seen thousands of unaccompanied children with covid 19 infect check points, detention facilities, health care workers and the people of America. They have seen thousands of family units and unaccompanied minors cross the border in the Rio Grande Valley Sector and push border patrol authorities past the breaking point. They have seen vectors of disease developing in indigenous jungles crash through the southern border and declare war on the health and well being of decent, law abiding American citizens. They have seen Joe Biden opening the border to a tidal wave of illegal aliens from Mexico in order to harvest future Democrat Party voters. They have seen the reds establish a border policy, an amnesty policy and a voter registration policy designed to allow illegal aliens to vote and consolidate socialism in America. They have seen the passage of three national laws designed to aid, abet and facilitate an invasion of wild animals which will make the Democrat Party's red base the permanent ruling dynasty of America: the *American Dream and Promise Act*, the *Farm Workforce Modernization Act* and the *For the People Act*. Look at the world of the reds and see a plan to unleash illegal migrant families on peaceful, law abiding neighborhoods. See immigration courts and notices to appear going up in flames and illegal aliens allowed to behave uncontrollably and disruptively throughout society. See tidal waves of open immigration insanity burying and drowning the traditions of merit based selection and sound common sense. See a plague of rodents cascading from Mexico and gnawing at the grain stores of civilization. See a nation's customs and border protection authorities overrun by an invasion of snouts and tails from the south, an army of occupation belonging to a country and region called Hell. See unfamiliar, disturbing, distasteful, subhuman forms spreading like a cancer into schools and offices, unable to be rolled back, excised or removed in any manner. See a vortex of vice and depravity from foreign lands and foreign cultures sweep across towns and cities, gather strength and speed from native reds tub thumping on every college campus and every street corner, and hurl public prosecutors and border patrol officers into the dustbin of a failed nation. See the distilled essence of moral corruption blast across the southern border, make its way without hindrance to points north, east and west, brutalize border agents, assassinate immigration officials, mock courts of law, overwhelm the national administration, and with the encouragement and complicity of radicals in workplaces and radicals in the White House, lower the curtain on American civilization: "A senior level law enforcement source with US Customs and Border Protection (CBP) in the Rio Grande Valley revealed the implementation of a plan to release migrant families soon after apprehension. The plan radically changes how illegal migrants have been processed in the past and orders Border Patrol agents to quickly release migrant families without

notifying the immigration courts or issuing a Notice to Appear. 'This is insane, it is another pull factor that will overwhelm us,' a CBP official with knowledge of the plan told *Breitbart Texas* anonymously because he is not authorized to speak publicly on the matter. 'We are creating another entirely different class of aliens we will have to deal with years from now. We will never find most of these aliens once they are released.' *Breitbart Texas* confirmed the report with a second official operating under the umbrella of CBP. The implementation of the plan follows a short discussion of the matter reported on by *Breitbart News* late Saturday night. The migrant families will be released without a Notice to Appear, a formal charging document that begins the removal process according to sources. The plan was implemented early Sunday morning and is now in effect. The source states the plan allows for prosecutorial discretion by the Border Patrol for all migrants who enter with children to include whole family units. A one sheet arrest report is completed, along with criminal record checks and a photograph of the migrant. The new process relies on migrants to tell officials what city they will be traveling to. The migrant is subsequently asked to report to the nearest immigration court office when they arrive so that they can place themselves into formal removal proceedings. The source believes this to be an impossible feat for the immigration courts to achieve. He further added, 'If we can't process them with our staffing of thousands and are being overwhelmed, the minimal staffing of court clerks around the country will never catch up—even if the migrant shows up.' Without a Notice to Appear, the migrants are free to travel about the country and are not officially placed into the immigration court system. The court cannot order the removal of a migrant in absentia for failing to appear for a future court date, the source explained. The existence of a removal in absentia order from the court allows immigration officials to remove the alien without appeal if they are later encountered. Under this new process, the migrants will not have a removal in absentia order for failure to appear. Officials issued no order to appear under the unprecedented plan put in place by the Biden administration on Sunday morning. This is yet another pull factor that will entice more migrants to make the journey north." (*Biden Begins Immediate Catch and Release of Migrant Families Without Issuing Court Dates* by Randy Clark). Caused by the bacterium *Yersinia pestis*, the Black Death which decimated Europe is cured by antibiotics and a vaccine developed in the late nineteenth century has wiped out the disease. Caused by a moral and spiritual disease which has afflicted civilizations throughout history in a state of decline, the Black Death of unrestricted immigration has struck America with the intensity of thunderbolts cast down by Thor. Caused by the reds' philosophy of relativism, multiculturalism, and rejection of universal reason, truth and enlightenment, this Black Death cannot be cured in the present age. Inducing thousands of monsters and gargoyles from the steppes, forests, jungles, grasslands and deserts of iniquity throughout the world to settle into and subvert the life of civilization, the reds' rhetoric and policies have dug the graveyard of America and the West.

KARL MARX THE SECOND

The word *scion* has two meanings: it refers to a young twig or shoot of a plant, and to a descendant of a famous family. In their studies of the political pathologies afflicting late Western civilization, students of history and culture use this word in both its senses when describing the career of a seminal thinker. For he was both an offshoot of a mighty, soaring evil tree, and a descendant of an evil family known throughout the world, and his ideas laid the basis for the evil firestorms which would soon engulf West and reduce it to smoke and

ashes. This thinker was a scion, a branch and a descendant of the family of the reds ruled by the paterfamilias, Karl Marx. The most famous member of the Marxist Frankfurt School, the leader of the Marxist student movement, the father of the Marxist New Left and the chief theorist of the Marxist counterculture, this thinker set into motion the movement of gender, race and class politics which has become the dominant religion of the West today. His influence on present day thought is as wide and deep as it is blighting and baneful and has transformed a shining, soaring, enlightenment structure of culture into an ugly, neglected, rundown slum house inhabited by red activists in rags whose clocks and calendars, fastened to walls cracking and peeling with moral degeneration, have raced back to the year zero. His name is Herbert Marcuse and his philosophy of Marxism and Marxism's offshoots and derivatives is carved on the tombstone of the culture as its epitaph and requiem. Marx's leading contemporary philosopher has proclaimed that progressive philosophy offers a negative analysis and assessment of capitalist society, establishes a religion of reductive materialism which rejects bourgeois entrepreneurial energy and knowledge based labor, and worships at the altar of a new god called Society. It has proclaimed that all human history is class history and all human consciousness is class consciousness. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of enslavement and dehumanization of the working class. It has proclaimed that capitalism is an economic and political system which exploits, disenfranchises and disempowers the class of unskilled muscular laborers who alone are the creators of all wealth and value. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of crass materialism administered by the lash of affluence which has victimized the working class by generating false needs for consumer goods, and must be replaced by the higher spirituality inherent in red collectivist regimentation. It has proclaimed that capitalism turns workers into commodities by forcing them to sell their labor and must be replaced by the socialist system of unpaid slave labor. It has proclaimed that progressive philosophy has exposed the bourgeois fallacy that man is a free born agent and has reestablished the people's chains of social responsibility. It has proclaimed that progressive society is ruled by outcasts, outsiders, hoodlums and psychopaths who are not enslaved to reason or morality and have violently overthrown liberal civilization. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a primitive society ruled by the animal passions for violence and sexual gratification and has overthrown the artificial, unnatural, bourgeois constraints of reason, responsibility, nonaggression and respect for the rights of others. It has proclaimed that the rejection of logic and law and the return to the primordial currents of bestial license will bring forth a New World of Happiness to man the irrational animal. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has liberated the individual from the oppression of autonomy and self responsibility and established the higher freedom brought by submergence of the individual in gender, race and class collectives. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is intolerant toward policies, attitudes and opinions which support the liberal democratic order. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a red partisan society which has outlawed and suppressed all antired sympathies and sentiments. It has proclaimed that freedom of speech represents bourgeois oppression, while the suppression of anticommunist speech represents proletarian liberation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a power, an authority and a government without restraint or limitation of any kind which has seized control over the mental space of the individual and colored its expanses with red propaganda. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has recognized the vital linkage between speech and violence and recognized that antired speech and politically incorrect speech are forms of violence and aggression and must be prohibited. It has proclaimed that those who support

the Western notions of free speech, the rule of law, tolerance of dissent, and the superiority of individual freedom to primitive tribal savagery are forces of colonial cruelty, violence, massacres and suppression and must be silenced and locked up in the people's jail cells for the duration of their lives. Look at the world of Herbert Marcuse and see A equated with nonA and thing equated with its negation. See the liberal system of nonaggression equated with aggression against the people, the liberal system of free speech equated with censorship of the people, and the liberal system of individual liberty equated with the enslavement of the people, and see these liberal institutions outlawed and prohibited. See freedom of opinion, assembly, protest and belief trampled underfoot by the Hitlerian jackboots of a new reds order. See the proclamation that there exists no freedom to deny the truths of socialism on the grounds that such denial is an act of violence against the oppressed. See the liberal order of political rights, political equality and constitutional government condemned as scourges of servitude and tyrannical administration of the working class. See political tolerance limited, overridden and sacrificed upon the altars of communist equality and political correctness. See antired ideas forbidden in the name of achieving equality for the downtrodden, the marginalized, the exploited and the victimized. See the red lords, red guards, red sheriffs, red police and red armed forces trained in the arts of physical force and brutality deployed against the antired enemies of the people. See a regime of legalized suppression targeting those who deny the class structure of society and who proclaim the inalienable rights and freedoms of the individual: "According to a dialectical proposition, it is the whole which determines the truth--not in the sense that the whole is prior or superior to its parts, but in the sense that its structure and function determine every particular condition and relation. Thus, within a repressive society, even progressive movements threaten to turn into their opposite to the degree to which they accept the rules of the game. To take a most controversial case: the exercise of political rights (such as voting, letter writing to the press, to senators, etc, protest demonstrations with apriori renunciation of counter violence) in a society of total administration serves to strengthen this administration by testifying to the existence of democratic liberties which, in reality, have changed their content and lost their effectiveness. In such a case, freedom (of opinion, of assembly, of speech) becomes an instrument for absolving servitude. And yet (and only here the dialectical proposition shows its full intent) the existence. and practice of these liberties remain a precondition for the restoration of their original oppositional function, provided that the effort to transcend their (often self imposed) limitations is intensified. Generally, the function and value of tolerance depend on the equality prevalent in the society in which tolerance is practiced. Tolerance itself stands subject to overriding criteria. Tolerance is an end in itself only when it is truly universal, practiced by the rulers as well as by the ruled, by the lords as well as by the peasants, by the sheriffs as well as by their victims. And such universal tolerance is possible only when no real or alleged enemy requires in the national interest the education and training of people in military violence and destruction. As long as these conditions do not prevail, the conditions of tolerance are 'loaded': they are determined and defined by the institutionalized inequality (which is certainly compatible with constitutional equality), that is, by the class structure of society. In such a society, tolerance is *de facto* limited on the dual ground of legalized violence or suppression (police, armed forces, guards of all sorts) and of the privileged position held by the predominant interests and their connections." (*Repressive Tolerance* by Herbert Marcuse). An international body of intellectual criminals opposed root and branch to the system of liberalism and the world of the Enlightenment, the family of Marx brought forth a new son in the 1960s. Rejecting

civility, tolerance, legality and liberty, advocating gender, race and class based totalitarian dictatorships, proclaiming the primacy of instincts and feelings over reason and science, and marching under the banners of retrogression to savagery, Herbert Marcuse is the driving force of red intellectuals and red hordes during the final hours of the West. The smoldering ruins of liberal progress and civilization are the terrifying legacy of Marx's heir and product in his struggle against the world.

A MARRIAGE IN MEXICO

In myths and legends throughout human history, male demons are described as having sexual relations with women. According to the *Malleus Maleficarum*, there are five ways to repel such a demon: exorcism, sacramental confession, the sign of the cross, moving the attacked woman to another location, and excommunication of the attacking demon. The Franciscan friar Ludovico Maria Sinistrari describes the male demon as relentless, invulnerable and unstoppable: "The incubus does not obey exorcists, has no dread of exorcisms, and shows no reverence for holy things, at the approach of which they are not in the least overawed". Students of history and culture have beheld in their blackest nightmares a story of demonic possession, a story fueled by their studies of the pathologies of the West and the decline and fall of civilizations, and a story which has dramatized for them the squalid, unseemly character of cultures which have rejected the cause of reason and individual rights and embraced a satanic religion of statism, mysticism and totalitarian tyranny. Recurring again and again in the minds of these students as a warning, guide and symbol of a dying culture, this nightmare commenced in the mid 1920s at the National Preparatory School in Mexico City, when Satan selected a teenaged girl from among dozens of students, as exhibiting particularly evil propensities. He saw in this student the outstanding potential for her to become his loyal consort, companion, conspirator and agent. One evening, as she lay asleep, Satan engulfed her body, invaded her soul and made her his own. Thereafter, darkness and night fell upon Frida Kahlo and determined the course of her life and career as a world famous and world notorious red artist and red revolutionary. Drained of all moral power and significance and shriveled into a devil doll and scalped head blanketed beneath a permanent moral eclipse, young Frida Kahlo, while at the National Preparatory School, in her first act as the consort of he who reigns in Hell, joined *Los Cachuchas*, a campus communist group which held regular study sessions on Marx, Lenin, and the Russian literature of nihilistic destruction. Proclaiming herself to be the Daughter of the Mexican Socialist Revolution, Kahlo regularly vilified her antired schoolmates and physically harassed her antired teachers. By the age of sixteen, Kahlo had become a socialist organizer and active member of the Mexican Communist Party, and wrote and delivered red speeches, attended red meetings, and led red union rallies throughout the country. From 1930 to 1933, Kahlo lived in America. Writing home to her red friends during this time, Kahlo condemned capitalism as a system of round the clock parties for the idle rich and grinding impoverishment for the working class: "High society here turns me off and I feel a bit of rage against all these rich guys here, since I have seen thousands of people in the most terrible misery, without anything to eat and with no place to sleep, that is what most impressed me here, it is terrifying to see the rich having parties day and night while thousands and thousands of people are dying of hunger." In another letter to her comrades in Mexico, Kahlo peddled class envy and class hatred and condemned those who earned fortunes by the power of their minds as filthy, ignorant, benighted parasites who feed off the

honest toil of the proletariat: "Fifth Avenue is where the filthy rich reside. There is so much misery at the same time, that it seems incredible that people can endure such class differences, and accept such a form of life, since thousands and thousands of people are starving of hunger while on the other hand, millionaires throw away millions on stupidities." During the Spanish Civil War, Kahlo raised money for the communists and promoted Stalin's agents as the defenders of the workers, the peasants and the republican camp. She founded a red solidarity committee which relocated communist fighters in Spain to Mexico and found jobs and accommodation for them. In 1950, Kahlo collected signatures for the Stockholm Appeal, a Soviet initiative which demanded the unilateral nuclear disarmament of the West. She helped collect over a quarter of a million signatures of reds throughout the world. In 1954, Kahlo demonstrated against the United States overthrow of Guatemala's communist president Jacobo Arbenz. Kahlo led thousands of communists in Mexico in support of Arbenz's program of confiscation of private farms, nationalization of foreign companies, and revocation of individual freedom in the name of "social and labor rights". During her final years, Kahlo affirmed her unwavering commitment to the cause of red revolution and exalted communist criminality as the highest type of human life and the meaning of human existence: "I must struggle with all my strength to contribute the few positive things my health allows to the Revolution, the only real reason to live." Days before she died, Kahlo had drawn skeletons, devils and angels in her diary. On the night of July 12, 1954, she cried out "Black Angel! Angel of Death! I joyfully await the exit and I hope never to return!" Before the break of dawn and before the rays of life and morning pierced the sky, Satan took his bride away. Look at the world of Frida Kahlo and see a vocal supporter of Marxism and red revolution befriending the Bolshevik villains of the world. See a red populist and partisan of red power stocking the arsenals of violence. See an advocate of communist government lionize the vermin and waste of the world's sewers and cesspools. See a red activist wearing shirts emblazoned with the red star of class war, waving the hammer and sickle flag of class hatred, and passing out to her associates in arms weapons of class extermination. See an organizer of Stalinists and Trotskyites lead riots and uprisings against civilized order. See a red party loyalist promoting mass murder in the name of the working class. See a fanatic painting Marxism on canvases and exalting red criminality, red oppression, red antiscience, red antilogic, red mental illness, and red hell on earth. See a red political worker administering poison to the sick in the form of red slogans, red legends and red misinformation. See a devoted reader of Marxist books draw strength and power from currents of dark red energy and lead a movement to inflict maximum suffering upon free people, declare war on America and the West, unleash the monsters of psychopathic violence, strangle the voices of reason and sanity, and cast the symbols of death, the colors, figures and red hawks of communism, across the face of the earth: "Kahlo had many romantic partners over the course of her short life (she died in 1954 at 47), but few resulted in dedicated paintings—and fewer pointed explicitly to her political beliefs. The liaison with Trotsky did both. Although their romance only lasted several months, it offers a window into Kahlo's politics and how deeply they influenced her work. Kahlo and Trotsky first met in 1937, when the painter was 29 and the politician was 57. Kahlo and her husband, muralist Diego Rivera, were vocal supporters of Marxism and had been on and off members of the Mexican Communist Party for a decade, since 1927. Influenced by the Mexican Revolution at the turn of the century, they advocated for a populist government and believed political power should rest in the hands of the working class. In Rivera's 1928 mural *The Arsenal*, he showed Kahlo as an activist. Wearing a shirt emblazoned with a red star (red being the

traditional color of communism), Kahlo disseminates weapons to workers while a flag bearing the Communist Party's hammer and sickle insignia flies over the scene. By the mid 1930s, Kahlo and Rivera both considered themselves Trotskyites. They'd followed the Russian Revolution and the rise of communism closely, and knew Trotsky as a hero of the 1917 October Uprising, which cemented Vladimir Lenin and the Socialist regime's rise to dominance. But when Joseph Stalin assumed leadership in 1924, he consolidated power and demoted Trotsky, exiling him for good in 1929. As a result, the communist party fractured into two main camps: Stalinists and Trotskyites. In 1950, Kahlo painted a hammer and sickle on one of the orthopedic corsets that supported her increasingly weak back, and in a diary entry from 1951, she worried that her failing health would restrict her from serving the communist cause. 'I want to turn [my work] into something useful; until now I have managed simply an honest expression of my own self, but one which is unfortunately a long way from serving the Party,' she wrote. Several years later, in 1954, Kahlo painted her most pointedly political work: *Marxism Will Give Health To The Sick*. (Its original title was longer winded: *Peace On Earth So Marxist Science May Save The Sick And Those Oppressed By Criminal Yankee Capitalism*). (*How Frida Kahlo's Love Affair With A Communist Revolutionary Impacted Her Art* by Alexxa Gotthardt). In the depths of young girl's soul lay a hidden door. When Frida Kahlo was a student in a Mexican high school, Satan swept through this door and joined with her in matrimonial union. Submerged in this demonic presence, she conceived hundreds of children in the form of paintings. Celebrated by reds throughout the world, Satan's artist-wife drew on every style of art and nonart under the sun for inspiration, from the European masters to surrealism to avant-gardism to magic realism to symbolism to the New Objectivity to Mexican folk art. Under these guises, she produced canvases exalting red violence and red death and her progeny, draped in Satan's black, have announced the end of the age.

FROM THE LEFT BANK TO LOS ANGELES

The Left Bank is a district of Paris situated on the left bank of the Seine River. For decades it was known as Red Paris; it was the Paris of Pablo Picasso, Jean Paul Sartre, Ernest Hemingway and James Baldwin; and was a center of red bohemianism and red counterculture in Europe. It remains to this day the preeminent symbol of French red intellectualism and its war against Enlightenment values and liberal democratic order. The Left Bank bisects Paris, flows across Europe, crosses the Atlantic Ocean, and crisscrosses America in its search for ever new recruits and ever new agents to fight in its war of revolution and subversion. The red philosophy which commenced in France was carried by the Left Bank to the New World of America where it flooded into its homes, schools, offices and governments, brought with it the latest Marxist and neoMarxist doctrines, and fouled America's air for all time to come. The malaria and miasma which emanate from this river have composed a program and manifesto for the repeal of liberal progress and enlightenment and have poisoned every college and university in the nation. The path from the Left Bank in Paris to the red neighborhood activist and hoodlum in America is clear, direct and unequivocal and has traced out the fearsome and terrifying path of the decline and fall of the West. This darkening flow, this progressive intensity, this rising virulence and this heightening, stentorian roar has implanted its creed into every nook and cranny of American life and brought down permanent nightfall across a land once dedicated in its documents and in its struggles to the cause of human noonday, human freedom and human flourishing.

Commencing in France and culminating in America, this river of darkness and river of night has enunciated the satanic religion of our times. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which powerful people oppress and exploit their working class neighbors. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a far left society and an Islamist society which has swept away the corruptions brought by reason and capitalism. It has proclaimed that human beings have no connection with an alleged world of physical reality and are confined to knowing just their own words and language. It has proclaimed that man's thought is culturally biased and is unable to describe objective reality. It has proclaimed that we can have no access to reality and are unable to communicate anything true and are forever trapped within in our own gender, race and class perspectives. It has proclaimed that progressive philosophy is postEnlightenment philosophy which rejects the Enlightenment dogma that physical objects exist and affirms that nothing whatever exists outside of our own language and texts. It has proclaimed that what the ignorant call reality is in point of fact a puppet whose master is consciousness which is shaped and controlled by the demands, commandments, mechanisms, disciplines and relationships of consciousness. It has proclaimed that a progressive university is controlled by activist scholars who teach that gender, race and cultural identity determine everything which we perceive and think. It has proclaimed that progressive philosophy is postmodern philosophy which rejects Enlightenment modernity's superstition that existence exists independently of consciousness, and affirms the view of the other, postEnlightenment modernity that the task of consciousness is to construct reality in the image of gender, race and class ideologies. It has proclaimed that no moral claims are more valid than any others; there is no common ground between people or communities; and the only law which governs human relationships is the law that might makes right and that justice is that which is decreed by the strong. It has proclaimed that the notions of universal truth, universal rights and universal humanity are myths manufactured by Age of Enlightenment and must be replaced by the recognition that the essence of reality is the will to power of genders, races, classes and cultures. It has proclaimed that human life is a constant struggle for status and power among biological and socioeconomic tribes and is devoid of all reason and progress. It has proclaimed that human life is a competition and contest among racial, ethnic and cultural families in which the supreme goal is to wipe out the hated Other. It has proclaimed that a progressive university has repudiated the ideal of liberal arts instruction and the transmission of knowledge and bombarded its students with drumbeats of red propaganda in the form of race studies, ethnicity studies, gender studies, postcolonial, antiWestern studies, and tactics to sabotage and undermine free societies. Look at the world of the Left Bank reds and see the denial of the existence of physical objects and the projection of reality as language and consciousness. See an ontology of pure words swirling with confusion, contradiction and incomprehensibility. See words deprived of all objective meaning and reference. See seminars and conferences of reds held in which the existence of truth is denied and all knowledge is reduced to assertions of the will to power and domination. See words held to be subject to endless interpretations, deconstructions and fabrications of meaning. See language, texts and consciousness proclaimed to be the sole existents outside of which there is nothing and nobody. See all history reduced to the history of consciousness, all science reduced to the science of language, and all language reduced to the language of psychosis. See the highest form of philosophy proclaimed to be absolute skepticism concerning the existence of a world outside the currents of language and thought. See a new postEnlightenment anthropology which projects man as an irrational, instinct driven,

remorseless beast of prey. See the reduction of politics to the pursuit of power and the reduction of law to the might of the strong. See law schools transformed into centers for the advocacy of red rules, red regulations and red impositions which seek to stamp the will of the rabble upon the rights of the individual. See red lawyers, red jurists and red social engineers reject the plain meaning of statutes and constitutions and proclaim that the law is a weapon of political interests and is what the red mobs say it is. See theological dogmas originating in the streams and channels of French Redland rise into a mighty torrent and rush into the precincts of America. See these torrents congeal into monsters called Political Correctness, Diversity, Equity and Inclusion, and Gender, Race and Class Politics, blast their flames, missiles and ammunition against the ramparts of American civilization, and hurl the debris into the dustbin of history: "A headline for an obituary in the October 10 *New York Times* said it all: *Jacques Derrida, Abstruse Theorist, Dies at 74*. There is no denying the 'abstruse' part. The French philosopher's work was not just difficult to understand; it was incomprehensible. Yet, for all of Derrida's murky and jargon ridden prose, his impact on the world we live in was enormous. Derrida, you see, was the father of deconstruction. That is the literary theory that says that 'all writing [is] full of confusion and contradiction. The author's intent [can] not overcome the inherent contradictions of language itself.' So, all texts, whether literary, historical, or philosophical, are devoid of 'truthfulness, absolute meaning, and permanence.' Intellectuals took him seriously and thought he was saying something so profound that their problem was that they did not understand it. So they held conferences to try to figure him out. All the while he was being entertained, however, he created huge mischief: People believed his intellectual nonsense. While his French contemporaries dismissed him, he soon found a receptive audience in America. A generation of American scholars has championed his theories, especially at Yale, where Paul de Man, Derrida's close friend, taught. If Derrida's maxim that 'there is nothing outside the text' had been limited to literary theory, he might not have done much damage. However, deconstruction broke out of the literature department and was applied to almost every nonscientific discipline: history, 'anthropology, political science, [and] even architecture.' An example of this took place at Duke Law School. There, Stanley Fish, America's leading deconstructionist, although not a lawyer, taught courses in law, admitting that he knew nothing about law. Why would we he need to? If, like Fish and Derrida, you believe that 'there is nothing outside the text' except what the reader brings to it, it doesn't matter what others have thought and written about the law. This subjectivity, however, only gives ammunition to lawyers and jurists who want to interpret constitutions and statutes in ways never imagined by their drafters. Or, some are creative enough, they just disregard the statutes. This has created a crisis in the law: using the courts as tools for social engineering. We will be living with the consequences for a long time. A generation of Americans has been taught to believe that there's no such thing as objective truth, only preferences, and one person's preference is as good as anyone else's. If students read books at all, they care less about what the author had to say than about their own opinions and feelings. The very day Derrida died, I was on an airplane. A couple recognized me and came over to talk. They told me the sad tale of how four years of college had turned their son from a solid Christian into a doubt ridden skeptic. Now multiply that incident a million fold, and you'll understand the real legacy of Jacques Derrida. Who said ideas don't have consequences?" (*Gone But Still With Us* by John Stonestreet). On the dark, satanic soil of the Parisian Left Bank, a river flowed outward into foreign lands and journeyed outward into distant seas. This river reached America and formed a deep, vast, spreading delta. In this delta, it deposited the

sediment of an out of control movement of red extremists. This end stop, end of culture and end of civilization movement has contaminated the transmission belts of truth and knowledge, canceled the voices of liberal dissent, and buried the life and soul of the people.

MAX STIRNER AND HIS ANARCHISTS

Snow is known to make seeds germinate. Providing copious amounts of moisture and cold, it creates the stimulus necessary to awaken seeds from their dormancy. Beneath the ice cold wastelands and Arctic expanses of a degenerate culture, the seeds of anarchy have grown high and fought for supremacy with another form of degeneration called socialism. Opponent of Hegelian statism and forerunner of its anarchist opposite, Max Stirner planted the seeds of a doctrine of individualist tyranny in the nineteenth century and his followers watched them grow in the wintertime of the West which commenced in the twentieth century. These seeds grew into a mighty tree which gathered around itself a devoted cult of followers who recited the creed of their master as they waged war with their socialist brothers against the liberal democratic order. Blazing with the sickness of a soul which subordinates universal reality to the personal self, universal reason to the personal will, universal knowledge to personal subjectivity, universal truth to personal fancy and universal rights to personal assertion, the creed of Stirner ignited a flame within those who rejected the fearsome dogmas of red totalitarianism but never discovered such a thing as rational liberty, rational freedom, rational individualism or rational self interest. Rejecting the anthropology founded by two thousand years of observations commencing with the ancient Greeks that man is a rational animal, Stirner set forth a program and manifesto for the establishment of a savage jungle of each against all and all against each, a land overgrown with brutal contests of force and strength, and a dense forest and mass of wild vegetation which have contracted human nature down to the vanishing point of pure bestial license. Stirner's program and manifesto of anarchic doomsday has proclaimed that the ideal person rejects the spectrum of rational principles, the principles of rational truth, rational humanity, rational justice and rational goodness, and thinks only of the needs and interests of his animal self. It has proclaimed that the ideal person labors round the clock for the cause of his primitive soul, devotes himself unreservedly to the satisfaction of its whims and fancies, and waxes with passion and enthusiasm over its victories over the bourgeois constraints of law and order. It has proclaimed that the individual is a god, a god of war and violence who can will and do anything, and no state or law can ever be established to challenge his right or authority. It has proclaimed that the individual's will is the supreme truth and reality and is the only cause he must serve. It has proclaimed that because there is no supernatural basis of truth and reality, man is called to do nothing, ordered to do nothing, prescribed to do nothing, has no moral responsibility to respect the rights of others, and is morally entitled to enjoy and consume the world in any manner he pleases and to spread fear and devastation in his wake. It has proclaimed that the ideal person busies himself with his passions and with nothing else, has his passions alone before his eyes, cares for nothing in the world beyond the furtherance of his passions, and worships his passions as the source and origin of the universe. It has proclaimed that the ideal person is an irrational egoist who wields the cudgels of terror and intimidation and has made everyone's life, career and property his own. It has proclaimed that the ideal person is a patriot who serves and salutes the flag of his own will and consciousness and forces others to die in bloody battles for him. It has proclaimed that the individual is the sultan of the universe and has the right to punish all those who

disobey him and thwart his will, and the right to lock them in dungeons for life. It has proclaimed that nothing exists outside the mind and will of the individual and the individual is the almighty creator of laws and edicts for all mankind. It has proclaimed that outside the consciousness of the individual, the world is pure emptiness and unreality. It has proclaimed that what is good and evil, true and false, real and unreal, is what is determined by the individual to be so. It has proclaimed that the individual is the infallible arbiter of right and wrong and whatever the individual desires to possess is automatically his because he desires to possess it. It has proclaimed that life presents a ceaseless collision and combat of individuals in their struggle for power, mastery, dominion and assertion. It has proclaimed that the ideal person is a ruthless lord and master who seeks to achieve victory over others and to subject them to the dictates of his will. It has proclaimed that the right of the individual is the right of supremacy and the right to reduce his neighbors to his chattel slaves. It has proclaimed that life is an amphitheater crowded with enemies who attack each, ambush each other, lie in wait for each other, and are ready to pounce when they spot other's weaknesses. Look at the world of Max Stirner and see the rejection of man's rational essence and perfection. See the rejection of human qualities, a human way of life and human means of survival. See the proclamation that the only legitimate and intelligible form of egoism is irrational egoism and animal egoism which entitles the individual to commit acts of aggression against others and to sacrifice them to himself. See a chain of pseudoreasoning, as bogus and spurious as it is fearsome and terrifying, which runs as follows. It commences with the commonsense recognition there is no supernatural realm marked God or Society, and it ends with the anticommonsense conclusion that in consequence, there exists no truth or morality of any kind, there is nothing which man objectively ought or ought not to do, man has no special function, activity, nature or vocation which demarcates his life from the life of the animals, and man has a moral right to live as coarse, criminal and contemptible a life as possible, and to live in the manner of a brute and a swine: "Those who are hungering for the true life have no power over their present life, but must apply it for the purpose of thereby gaining that true life, and must sacrifice it entirely to this aspiration and this task. If in the case of those devotees who hope for a life in the other world, and look upon that in this world as merely a preparation for it, then the tributaryness of their earthly existence, which they put solely into the service of the hoped for heavenly existence, is pretty distinctly apparent; one would yet go far wrong if one wanted to consider the most rationalistic and enlightened as less self sacrificing. Oh, there is to be found in the true life a much more comprehensive significance than the heavenly is competent to express. Now, is not—to introduce the liberal concept of it at once—the human and truly human life the true one? And is every one already leading this truly human life from the start, or must he first raise himself to it with hard toil? Does he already have it as his present life, or must he struggle for it as his future life, which will become his part only when he 'is no longer tainted with any egoism'? In this view life exists only to gain life, and one lives only to make the essence of man alive in oneself, one lives for the sake of this essence. One has his life only in order to procure by means of it the true life cleansed of all egoism. Hence one is afraid to make any use he likes of his life: it is to serve only for the right use. In short, one has a *calling in life*, a task in life; one has something to realize and produce by his life, a something for which our life is only means and implement, a something that is worth more than this life, a something to which one *owes* his life. One has a God who asks a *living sacrifice*. Only the rudeness of human sacrifice has been lost with time; human sacrifice itself has remained unabated, and criminals hourly fall sacrifices to justice, and we poor sinners slay our own

selves as sacrifices for the human essence, the idea of mankind, humanity, and whatever the idols or gods are called besides." (*The Ego And His Own* by Max Stirner). Through the winter snow of cultural bankruptcy and desolation, the trees of anarchist thought shot up in the twentieth century and spread a canopy across the sky. This canopy was a pall over the coffin of the West. It was a pall joined by the reds who worshiped their god called Society in the way that that the anarchists worshiped their god called the Individual Will. Rejecting the rule of rational flourishing and objective values in favor of personal license and market subjectivism, Max Stirner's disciples comprised a constellation of stars which formed dead points of dark light beneath the evil pall. Emile Armand, Han Ryner, Renzo Novatore, John Henry McKay, Benjamin Tucker, Clarence Lee Swartz, William Gordak, William Lloyd, Edward Fulton, James Walker, George Schumm, John Robinson, Steven Byington, Herbert Read, Daniel Guerin, Jason McQuinn, Bob Black, Saul Newman, Alfredo Bonanno and Murray Rothbard. These were the agents of the master who joined with the reds to block out man's moral sight, make man's reason invisible, and dig the grave of the West.

REDS TRANSFORM THE WEST

Scientists define two broad types of change: essential change and nonessential change. The first is the change from one type of thing to another, while the second is the change of a thing in some quantity or quality after which it is still the same type of thing. An example of the first type of change would be the change from coal to diamond, while an example of the second type would be the change in a diamond's shape, geometry or texture. Essential change occurs in an instant because at no point in time can a thing be two types of thing actually at the same time; in the change from coal to diamond, at no point in time was there any such contradiction as a coal-diamond. In the field of human history and social change, the change from one type of society to another similarly takes place in an instant. At any point in time, a society is either civilized or it is not civilized, and is either free or it is not free. The course of human cultural history occupies the span of thousands of years and against this backdrop, an instant occupies the span of a century. In one hundred years, a society can undergo a profound, transformational change, and students of history and culture have seen free societies across the West descend, in the course of this century-instant, into the savage jungles of totalitarian tyranny, and have observed in this instant a transformation into the depths of pure evil, tribal politics and human enslavement. They have observed that this instant commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century and concluded in the early decades of the new millennium, and have observed during this time, the crashing halt of the liberal way of life and the total destruction of the legacies of the Enlightenment. Their report on the instantaneous fall of the West into the arms of the reds is as distressing and dismaying as it is fearsome and terrifying and has caused civilized people to run for cover and run for their lives. Their report on the instantaneous mob takeover of the West and the institutionalization of the mob's gender, race and class ideologies has made for the most morally difficult reading which lovers of freedom have ever done in their lives, and they would not believe what they have read were it not for the stark, irrefutable testimony given by their own eyes. They have seen the reds cancel every manifestations of liberal, capitalist culture. They have seen Dr Suess, world famous and world beloved author of over sixty children's books, including *And to Think That I Saw It on Mulberry Street*, *If I Ran the Zoo*, *McElligot's Pool*, *On Beyond Zebra!*, *Scrambled Eggs Super!* and *The Cat's Quizzer*, canceled on grounds that his books contain racist images of nonwhites. They have seen the

reds cancel the cartoon character Pepe Le Pew on the grounds that it perpetuates rape culture. They have seen the reds cancel the cartoon character Speedy Gonzales on the grounds that it portrays a "corrosive stereotype" of Mexicans. They have seen the reds cancel the cartoon character Curious George, popular with children since its creation in 1939, on the grounds that it celebrates white, racist, capitalist, colonialist Western culture. They have seen the reds cancel the *Babar the Elephant* children's books on the grounds that they are celebrations of Western liberal colonialism in which the title character leaves the jungle and returns home to civilize his fellow animals. They have seen the reds remove the book *Babar's Travels* from the shelves of British libraries on the grounds that it contains racist stereotypes of Africans. They have seen the reds cancel the *Little House On The Prairie* books on the grounds that they contain racist portrayals of Native Americans. They have seen the reds cancel the author of the series, Laura Ingalls Wilder, and revoke the Lifetime Achievement award given to her by the American Library Association in 2018. They have seen the reds cancel the children's toy Mr Potato Head on the grounds that it is sexist and not gender inclusive or gender neutral. They have seen the reds cancel the stage production of Cinderella on the grounds that the cast was all white and violated the principles of diversity, equity and inclusion. They have seen the reds cancel the classic Walt Disney films *Dumbo*, *Peter Pan*, *Swiss Family Robinson* and *The Aristocats* on the grounds that they celebrate racist minstrel shows, Southern plantations, Jim Crow traditions and racial segregation, contain wrongful stereotypes of Native Americans, contain negative depictions of Native cultural traditions, and condemn primitive, nonWestern cultures throughout the world and view them as a menace to human progress and enlightenment. They have seen the reds cancel William Shakespeare on the grounds that his plays advocate white supremacy and the dehumanization of blacks. They have seen the reds cancel the study of *Beowulf* and Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales* on the grounds that they represent white male Western culture which is opposed to the interests of women and blacks. They have seen the reds cancel the study of Homer's *Odyssey* on the grounds that it promotes gender stereotypes and the subordination of women. Look at the world of the reds and see an evil leap forward into the black depths of governmental despotism and totalitarian tyranny. See the individual deprived of his dignity and worth and reduced to a national resource to be plundered at will by the majority. See morally bankrupt nations vault past the noonday fields of human liberty and land in the tar pits of socialism and statism. See the producers of wealth forced to surrender all that they have worked for to the state. See the world of private wealth, the world of private incomes, private estates and private capital, condemned, confiscated and placed into the public trough for the swine and scoundrels to eat out of. See free people and free businesses taxed at a rate of one hundred percent and placed into the chains of the state and community. See a red egalitarian swampland dressed up as a Great Society and a Green New Deal establish the infrastructure, the airports, bridges, roads, ports and public transit, of universal human enslavement. See social programs expanding like a cancer, bankrupting and burying a nation in unpayable, multitrillion dollar debt, and waging an endless war against individual rights and fiscal responsibility. See modern industrial and technological civilization smashed with spears and clubs marked *man made global warming* and *zero carbon emissions*. See a new satanic church worshipping at the altars of social justice and social rights, scaling heights of state intervention without precedent in human history, and enveloping freedom and dignity in total darkness until the end of time. See Western liberal democracies in a state of self induced free fall under the dead weight of the hate charged hoi polloi and the envy filled masses, crashing into dark, swirling oceans of welfare

entitlements, eddying and billowing with such names as Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid and the Affordable Care Act, and lying ghostly and lifeless at the bottom of the ocean of central power, central control and collectivist oppression: "If Joe Biden's American Jobs Program, outlined in Pittsburgh, is enacted, then the federal government will take a great leap forward toward irreversible control of the destiny of the Republic. To finance this leap, to subsidize this giant stride toward socialism, US corporations are to be forced to turn over to the government a far larger slice of their earnings. The corporate tax rate is to be raised from 21 to 28%. And that is only the first of the new or added taxes to come—on incomes, capital gains and estates. The bait to lure Republicans into embracing this \$2.3 trillion in Great Society II and Green New Deal spending is the modest fraction to be allocated to infrastructure—airports, bridges, roads, ports, public transit. Most of the rest is to be used to grow social programs and launch new ones. Biden plans to lead the nation into a new forever war, an endless war on climate change. Meanwhile, the Chinese pump ever more carbon into the atmosphere, as Americans sacrifice to take it out. Make no mistake. Sleepy Joe is determined to emulate, not Bill Clinton or Barack Obama, but FDR and LBJ, and to be remembered as a president who raised federal power to new heights. The significance of what Biden has already done, with his \$1.9 trillion American Rescue Plan, cannot be denied. Even before the COVID 19 pandemic hit with hurricane force in March 2020, the U.S. was looking at yearly trillion dollar deficits. Then, in that final year of the Trump presidency, came a massive surge in federal spending of some \$4 trillion. The final 2020 deficit exceeded \$3 trillion. and the US debt now exceeds the gross domestic product for the first time since World War II. But unlike 1945, when the war was all but over and federal spending was about to recede dramatically, today, the riptide of new spending is coming in stronger and stronger. Why? The reasons are many. First, fear of the social, economic and political consequences of a recession is far greater in Congress and the country than the fear of an outbreak of inflation, which seems to have been contained. Second, the drivers of deficit spending are growing bolder as the traditional resistance grows weaker. Inside the Republican Party, once a church preaching small government and balanced budgets, the deficit hawks are going the way of the passenger pigeon—toward extinction. Then there are the other driving forces of larger deficits. Social Security, Medicare and Medicaid, the major entitlements and principal budget elements, are all programmed for growth. There appears to be no historical evidence that once a Western democracy expands central power and control of the nation's resources that it ever willingly gives up those gains." (*Joe Biden's Bid To Remake America* by Pat Buchanan). In relation to earth's history, a million years occurs in the blink of an eye. In relation to human history, one hundred years occurs in the blink of an eye. In this horrifying instant which ended in the early decades of the twenty first century, civilized people have seen freedom vanish away, mangled and consumed in the jaws of the mob.

SOCIALISM AND SLAVERY: A GRASSROOTS MOVEMENT

A grassroots movement involves the widest possible community and develops from the ordinary masses and the people next door. It is not a movement of leaders, officers or elite formations but is dominated by the privates, the riff raff and the lowest strata of society. The course of a culture and the character of its leaders are determined by the quality of its masses, and a culture's political, media, entertainment and academic establishments are the voices, defenders and transmission belts of the hatreds and prejudices of the majority. In

every age and every culture throughout human history, it has always been the case that, in some form or another, the majority rules; that it rules morally and spiritually at all times; and that at certain times, it rules politically as well. The greatest grassroots movement during the declining stage of any culture is the rejection of individual freedom, the reversion to a state of tribalism and collectivism, and the broadcasting far and wide of the masses' innate feelings of hatred and envy toward their moral betters and superiors. Students of history and politics have long known that democracy, as the system which empowers the majority and not the best, is not only theoretically flawed because it rejects the principle of the best, but establishes an environment in which neither liberty nor the best will long survive. Students of history and politics have long known that democracy brings about a creeping and insidious expansion of the government and the contraction of constitutional rights down to a vanishing point. They have heard the voice of ordinary people thundering out from the streets and squares and have heard from the rabid mouths of the people a program and manifesto for the dissolution of human flourishing and the triumph of animal violence. Composed by Everyman with Satan's ancient stylus, scratched on tablets covered in the black wax of bitterness and rancor, this program has proclaimed that a progressive society is an administrative state which has regulated the private sector out of existence. It has proclaimed that a progressive society affirms the primacy of the collective over the individual and affirms that the government forms the people and not the people the government. It has proclaimed that a progressive society keeps the creators of wealth within its confines, nails them to crosses marked *Social Responsibility*, and prevents them from voting with their feet. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has set up a national, general, federal, centralized legislature which operates without legal restraints and has outlawed all expressions of individual existence. It has proclaimed that a progressive state has the right and the authority to supervise every aspect of human life to ensure that no striving after personal virtue or happiness is ever allowed to see daylight. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has placed personal freedoms and business freedoms under permanent lockdown and shutdown in the name of fighting disease pandemics. It has proclaimed that no sphere of activity is beyond the competence of the people's democratic state to invade and the state has the right to control the intimate recesses of the human mind. It has proclaimed that a progressive state has the right to do whatever is socially necessary to do and to take away the individual's liberty and property without just cause and without just compensation. It has proclaimed that a progressive state employs the entire workforce of society and has set up a national trough for the swine and cattle, dressed up in the caps and overalls of the toiling proletariat, to eat and drink out of. It has proclaimed that a progressive state seizes whatever it needs to fight for the cause of social rights and defend the cause of social justice and does not recognize the legitimacy of the phrases *limited government*, *private property* and *personal freedom*. It has proclaimed that a progressive state has repealed freedom of association and the right of private property, invaded privately owned organizations, and told them that they cannot discriminate on the basis of race, ethnicity or gender. It has proclaimed that a progressive state has repealed freedom of association and the right of private property, invaded privately owned organizations, and told them that they must discriminate on the basis of race, ethnicity and gender, and must choose employees or applicants using race, ethnicity and gender as a factor. It has proclaimed that a progressive society punishes those who affirm that sex is determined by DNA and is not changeable and prevents them from speaking out in public. Listen to the reds proclaim that freedom of speech does not exist in a progressive society. Listen to them proclaim that the state has the

right to police all forms of speech to ensure adherence to the people's red party line. Listen to them proclaim that the notions of intellectual freedom and academic freedom are Enlightenment fictions and a progressive society enforces discipline, restraint and control over the transmission of beliefs and opinions in order to ensure the maintenance of politically correct content and the rule of community standards. Listen to them proclaim that a progressive society recognizes the obligation of all members to adjust their thoughts and ideas to red ideological demands and to respect the right of the people's commissars of culture to keep guard over the classrooms, faculty rooms and kitchen tables of the nation and prohibit the expression of antired viewpoints: "A faculty member's First Amendment and academic freedom rights are not boundless, however, and should be exercised responsibly with due regard for the faculty member's other obligations, including their obligations to the University's students and the University community. As stated in the above referenced documents, faculty have a special obligation to show due respect for the opinions of others and to exercise critical self discipline and judgment and appropriate restraint in transmitting their personal opinions." (*University Response To Antitransgender Statements*, University of Rhode Island). Listen to the reds proclaim that speech which affirms that sex is biologically determined and is thus unchangeable is transphobic hate speech and must be prohibited. Listen to them proclaim that speech which affirms the primacy of the individual over the group and affirms that people should be judged as individuals and not as members of gender, race or class groups is hate speech directed against women, blacks and indigenous people and must be prohibited. Listen to them proclaim that the purpose of a university is to provide a platform for red professors to pound political propaganda into the minds of their students and to unleash them upon the community as hoodlums committing terror in the name of social justice. Listen to them proclaim that those who are opposed to the swastika bearers' united, intersectional, gender, race and coalition arrayed against liberal democracy have created an unsafe environment for progressive folk and must be eradicated. Listen to them proclaim that the opponents of totalitarian feminism, totalitarian black racism, totalitarian transgenderism, totalitarian gay rights activism and the totalitarian campaigns launched by indigenous groups are the sworn enemies of diversity, equity and inclusion and must be subjected to the severest disciplinary action and be evicted from the precincts of society. Listen to them proclaim that the red revolution of women, blacks, poor people, indigenous tribes, people of color, lesbians, gays and transgenders, under the leadership of the field marshals teaching in gender and women's studies departments throughout the world, has broken the lash of Enlightenment individualism and liberated the marginalized people of the earth: "Recently, the University of Rhode Island Women's Studies Professor Donna M. Hughes has published some very controversial and shocking articles discussing views that imply transphobia, antiAsian racism, and an overall noninclusive perspective of feminism. We are encouraging URI to take disciplinary action. Being a professor/endowed chair of the Women's Studies Department and calling herself a feminist, yet still having these irrational views and deciding, even while having the impactful position of an educator, to post articles about these views, shows a lacking in the concept of intersectionality, which is at the core of Gender & Women Studies. We implore URI to go beyond a statement and take overall impactful action for its students and to go beyond its claim to being a welcoming and safe place for its BIPOC and LGBTQ+ students." (*Petition To Hold Donna M. Hughes Accountable for Transphobic and AntiAsian Articles* by Angelina Gassaway and Catherine Brosnahan). No top down decision making, no traditional structures or institutions, and no movement of a select group or class of people has led the West to its current condition of

statist politics, pervasive cancellations, the toppling of statues, the expungement of names, the rewriting of history, the silencing of dissent, the indoctrination of students, and the construction of an iron curtain of totalitarian tyranny. The end of freedom in the West was achieved when the multitudes in every hamlet, village, town, borough and city in civilized nations organized themselves, raised their hands, and voted to dissolve their civilization and ring down the dark ages of the reds.

HERMANN HESSE AND THE RED TERROR

The fundamental law of the universe, affirmed everywhere by people possessed of sound common sense, is the law of causality. This law states that everything has a cause and that nothing happens causelessly or by chance. This law is applicable both to the realm of nature and to the realm of human affairs, and students of history and culture recognize it as the prime mover of human progress and civilization as well as human decline and retrogression. In 1970, a red terror organization was founded in Germany, and over the course of three decades, it conducted a campaign of bombings, assassinations, kidnappings, bank robberies and shootouts with the police which claimed the lives of dozens of people, including prominent figures, and placed Germany in the grip of fear. Students of history and culture saw in the Red Army Faction a child of many parents, an effect of many causes, but saw in one particular parent and one particular cause a noteworthy illustration of the law of causality. It was noteworthy because the author of the terror had only recently died and the popularity of his works was spreading like wildfire in university campuses and in the ranks of the intelligentsia throughout the world, and his works were casting new satanic rays of antireason in homes schools, offices and neighborhoods, just as the bombs from their pages were exploding and the victims were falling mangled in the streets. This recent cause, this recent parent of red terror, was the author Hermann Hesse and students of history and culture discovered that the key figures of the Red Army Faction had grown up with Hesse and viewed him as a formative influence on their moral and political development, as they saw the influence of Hesse spread across the entire red terror movement, and saw it hovering like an ominous cloud over the lives and careers of its leading hoodlums. Students of history and culture saw in the philosophy of Hesse a program and manifesto of total destruction and saw in the rampages committed by its recent acolytes a tragic, bloody, dramatic warning that ideas have consequences and that ideas minted in the black salons of Satan are arsenals of evil waiting to explode. Students of history and culture have entered the fearsome armory of Hesse, seen the guns, bombs and ammunition ready to be taken outside and trained on the innocent, and read in their barrels, chambers, bullets and shells the plans, schemes, statements and declarations of the reds for the overthrow of civilization and the establishment of tyranny. Designed and stocked by Hesse, this storehouse of savagery has proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which honest toilers are bled white by the vampires of international finance. It has proclaimed that the normal life of reason is flat and sterile and must be swept away by the winds of wild longing, strong emotions and animal sensations. It has proclaimed that the path to true liberation lies in following insane impulses, in smashing buildings and people, in committing unspeakable outrages, and in rebelling against rational order. It has proclaimed that the world of health, comfort and rational happiness is a world made by and for nonentities and mediocrities and must be replaced by a jungle ruled by dark, diseased and discontented psychopaths. It has proclaimed that the life of true liberation is dirty, disgusting and without respectability of any kind. It has proclaimed that the

liberated person lives in dark, foggy, gloomy streets and swims in sewers of vice and depravity. It has proclaimed that the liberated person hates order and quiet and breathes in the air of hunted animals. It has proclaimed that liberated existence is chaotic existence, immoral existence and worships at the temples of murder and mayhem. It has proclaimed that liberated existence is a rainstorm of radicalism and revolution which has ripped up and ravaged the landscape of reason and law. It has proclaimed that the ideal person has pulled down the constraining walls of civilization and descended to the depths of pure criminality which resound through space as the living, beating heart of the world. It has proclaimed that visions of liberation are visions of a world in which Hell and Satan are assiduously at work subverting the order of rational flourishing and the success of righteous people. It has proclaimed that the age of reason is a humdrum age, a monotonous age, an age devoid of natural, primordial excitement, an age of moral and spiritual death. It has proclaimed that the world of modern capitalist life, the world of theaters, cinemas, orchestras, cafes, exhibitions, hotels, museums, highways and railways, is a spectacle of bourgeois rationalist decadence and must be removed root and branch by the primitive wolves of the steppes streaming in from the uncultivated expanses of red criminality. Look at the world of Hermann Hesse and see the devaluation of man and the celebration of animal nature. See the exaltation of those who harm others, hate others, love chaos and live as beasts of prey. See rapacious, remorseless hooligans lying in wait for honest people, lying in ambush for those who are righteous, ever on the watch for decent, law abiding souls, and ready to pounce on the march of civilization. See unabashed miscreants condemn those who work for a living and see them interfere without surcease in the course of their lives. See red activists bare their teeth at and maul to death everything fine, good, noble and beautiful in the world. See communists gorge themselves at the tables of the producers of wealth and drink libations to a god called Class War. See national socialists drink the blood of the enemies of the race and pour offerings to a god called Extermination. See gangsters spray out hatred and enmity toward legitimate upright, licit, proper human activities. See brutes and beasts declare liberation from the shackles of constitutional order and moral principles. See red organizers reject the higher complexities of rational argumentation and exalt the stark, primordial simplicity of killing helter skelter. See solitary schizoids masquerading as serious philosophers exalt random violence as the highest form of pleasure. See apostles of mental sickness condemn the manners and customs of refined, educated people and celebrate a life of hunting, bombing and shooting in packs as the highest form of being. See clans of wild carnivores, families of saber toothed saboteurs, and brigades of mass murderers declare war against rational sentience, rational consciousness, rational intelligence and rational behavior. See the forces of mindless freedom, evil emotions, unmitigated savagery, untamable rage, reckless impulses, strength without right, and shocking, horrific, organized illegality roll thunderously across landscape of human ideals and the arts and letters of free people and trample them to death. See these blasting waves of inhumanity blow up everything of value and worth and write the destiny of the West as a state of universal danger and crashing collapse: "And so the Steppenwolf had two natures, a human and a wolfish one. This was his fate, and it may well be that it was not a very exceptional one. There must have been many men who have had a good deal of the dog or the fox, of the fish or the serpent in them without experiencing any extraordinary difficulties on that account. In the case of Harry, however, it was just the opposite. In him the man and the wolf did not go the same way together, but were in continual and deadly enmity. One existed simply and solely to harm the other, and when there are two in one blood and in one soul who are at deadly enmity, then

life fares ill. Well, to each his lot, and none is light. Now with our Steppenwolf it was so that in his conscious life he lived now as a wolf, now as a man, as indeed the case is with all mixed beings. But, when he was a wolf, the man in him lay in ambush, ever on the watch to interfere and condemn, while at those times that he was a man the wolf did just the same. For example, if Harry, as man, had a beautiful thought, felt a fine and noble emotion, or performed a so-called good act, then the wolf bared his teeth at him and laughed and showed him with bitter scorn how laughable this whole pantomime was in the eyes of a beast, of a wolf who knew well enough in his heart what suited him, namely, to trot alone over the Steppes and now and then to gorge himself with blood or to pursue a female wolf. Then, wolfishly seen, all human activities became horribly absurd and misplaced, stupid and vain. But it was exactly the same when Harry felt and behaved as a wolf and showed others his teeth and felt hatred and enmity against all human beings and their lying and degenerate manners and customs. For then the human part of him lay in ambush and watched the wolf, called him brute and beast, and spoiled and embittered for him all pleasure in his simple and healthy and wild wolf's being. Many loved him as a refined and clever and interesting man, and were horrified and disappointed when they had come upon the wolf in him." (*Steppenwolf* by Herman Hesse). The following are images of the West which have rained down from dark skies since the dawn of the twentieth century. An insignia showing a red Marxist star upon which are superimposed a Heckler and Koch automatic weapon and the letters *RAF*, standing for Red Army Faction. Andreas Baader, Ulrike Meinhof, Gudrun Enslin and Horst Mahler, leaders of the Red Army Faction. Lunatics and thugs in love with bestial adventure. Campus rebels, radicals, villains and murderers. Community organizers and local activists throughout the world. The hooded fighters for Antifa and Black Lives Matter throughout the world. These are images of terror. Behind them, the gray eminence, the controlling power and influence, the face of Hermann Hesse.

BOY WONDER FIGHTS THE REDS

A boy wonder is an exceptionally talented, intelligent and successful young man or boy. When they burst onto the scene, boy wonders startle their contemporaries with their precocity as they jump start the field in which they work. In 1928, a twenty two year old boy wonder in San Francisco named Philo Farnsworth made international headlines when he demonstrated the first working model of a television. The *San Francisco Chronicle* broke the story which was picked up by wire services and newspapers throughout the world: *S.F. Man's Invention to Revolutionize Television*. In 1948, a twenty one year old boy wonder, newly graduated from Columbia University Law School and admitted to the state bar, was hired as a lawyer in the office of the United States Attorney in Manhattan. Hired as an assistant United States Attorney specializing in subversive activities, Roy Cohn splashed into the public spotlight and soon distinguished himself as the nation's top prosecutor of the reds. Taking on the enemies of freedom and fighting them tooth and nail, this boy wonder compiled a record of victories which became the envy of law enforcement authorities throughout the world, the stuff of legend in law schools and courtrooms, and the object of heartfelt gratitude among ordinary people distressed about the growing menace of red subversion. This boy wonder played a prominent role in the 1949 Smith Act trials of Communist Party leaders. He established that these leaders had a plan to overthrow the United States government by force and violence. He produced undercover informants for the Federal Bureau of Investigation, such as Angela Calomiris and Herbert Philbrick, and

former communists, such as Louis Budenz, who had become repelled by the Communist Party. These witnesses at the trial testified about the subversive goals and policies of the party and the party's active adherence to the views of Marx, Lenin and Stalin. Calomiris was recruited by the FBI in 1942, infiltrated the party, and gained access to its membership list. She identified four of the defendants as members of the party and described the party's organization. She testified that the party advocated violent revolution and that, acting on instructions from Moscow, the party had recruited members from vital war industries. Budenz testified that the party advocated the violent overthrow of the government. He testified that the clauses of the party constitution which disavowed violence were decoys written in coded language which were intended to conceal their true meaning and to protect party members from prosecution. In October 1949, the jury found the defendants guilty and the judge sentenced each to five years in jail and a ten thousand dollar fine. The verdict was acclaimed enthusiastically by freedom lovers throughout world. A letter to the *New York Times* celebrated one important victory over a red sea monster which was pervasive, enduring, difficult to resist and difficult to overcome: "The Communist Party may prove to be a hydraheaded monster unless we can discover how to kill the body as well as how to cut off its heads." The boy wonder's next major case was the 1951 espionage trial of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. Developed by Cohn, the case against the Rosenbergs consisted of the following. In 1942, Julius Rosenberg, employed at the Army Signal Corps Engineering Laboratories at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, was recruited to spy for the Soviets by NKVD chief Semyon Semyonov. Under Semyonov's direction, Rosenberg transmitted to the Soviets thousands of classified reports, including a report on a proximity fuse for a nuclear bomb. In 1944, Alexander Feklisov became Rosenberg's new handler. Under Feklisov's direction, Rosenberg recruited the following spies: Joel Barr, Alfred Sarant, William Perl and Morton Sobell. Perl transmitted to the Soviets thousands of classified documents stolen from the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, including a complete set of design and production drawings for the P-80 Shooting Star, America's first jet fighter. Under Feklisov's direction, Rosenberg recruited his wife's brother, David Greenglass, employed on the Manhattan Project at the Los Alamos National Laboratory, to spy for the Soviets. Greenglass gave Rosenberg a sketch of the implosion bomb dropped on Nagasaki, Japan. Rosenberg recruited another spy on the Manhattan Project, Russell McNutt, who worked at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory, and McNutt transmitted to the Soviet classified information concerning methods of making weapons grade uranium. As a result of the efforts of Rosenberg's spy ring, the Soviets were able to detonate their first nuclear bomb years earlier than they had expected. On August 29, 1949, the free world stood aghast at the detonation of the Soviets' *Joe 1*. David Greenglass gave nuclear secrets to Julius Rosenberg in Rosenberg's apartment in New York City. At Julius's request, Ethel typed them up. Ethel Rosenberg's involvement in espionage is described by Ruth Greenglass, David Greenglass's wife: "Julius then took the info into the bathroom and read it and when he came out he called Ethel and told her she had to type this information immediately. Ethel then sat down at the typewriter which she placed on a bridge table in the living room and proceeded to type the information that David had given to Julius." The Rosenbergs were found guilty and were sentenced by Judge Irving Kaufman to death. Judge Kaufman describes the Rosenbergs' acts of treason. These acts led to the murder of millions at the hands of a red totalitarian juggernaut whose jaws had swept across the distant expanses of the East. These acts placed weapons of mass destruction into the hands of the reds and inflected the arc of history into the doomsday of global fear: "I consider your crime worse than murder. Plain, deliberate, contemplated

murder is dwarfed in magnitude by comparison with the crime you have committed. In committing the act of murder, the criminal kills only his victim. The immediate family is brought to grief and when justice is meted out the chapter is closed. But in your case, I believe your conduct in putting into the hands of the Russians the A-bomb years before our best scientists predicted Russia would perfect the bomb has already caused, in my opinion, the communist aggression in Korea, with the resultant casualties exceeding 50,000 and who knows but that millions more of innocent people may pay the price of your treason. Indeed, by your betrayal you undoubtedly have altered the course of history to the disadvantage of our country." The Rosenberg trial brought this boy wonder to the attention of Federal Bureau of Investigation director, J. Edgar Hoover, who recommended him to the nation's premier red hunter, Senator Joseph McCarthy. In 1953, McCarthy hired Cohn as chief counsel to the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations. Chaired by McCarthy, the committee sought to expose and remove actual or potential security risks from positions in the United States government. The cases in which Cohn assisted McCarthy included the following. Annie Lee Moss, a code clerk handling sensitive material for the United States Army Signal Corps, was investigated by McCarthy's committee in 1954. She was exposed by the committee, citing testimony by FBI agent Mary Markward, as a member of the Communist Party. The committee came into contact with a defector from communist East Germany named Harald Buettner who signed a notarized statement swearing that when he was employed at a Soviet scientific installation in 1950, he saw Soviet agents steal classified documents from Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. As a result of McCarthy's hearings, a Soviet defector informed congressional investigators that volumes of classified radar documents had been transmitted to the Soviets from Fort Monmouth, and a United States Army intelligence officer described massive thefts of classified information transmitted to communists in North Korea: "Our latest Signal Corps developments were appearing in the hands of the North Korean communists." McCarthy's committee exposed Aaron Coleman, an employee at Fort Monmouth who had taken home dozens of classified documents and had connections with Julius Rosenberg and the Communist Party, as a security risk. McCarthy's committee exposed Ruth Levine, an employee at the Federal Telecommunications Laboratory, as a member of a communist cell at the laboratory and a security risk. McCarthy's committee exposed the lax security system at Fort Monmouth which allowed security risks to evade detection and operate with impunity for decades: "McCarthy: Have you repeatedly furnished information on individuals who you considered to be very dangerous to the security of this country, and discovered that they were kept on year after year even after you had supplied the complete facts on them? Reid [Andrew Reid, chief of security at Fort Monmouth]: Yes, sir." McCarthy's exposure of security risks operating in the United States government was fully corroborated by three sources: by Soviet archives; by the Venona Project, a secret program established in 1943 by United States military intelligence agents whose mission was to decode Soviet cables sent to intelligence operatives in America; and by FBI files released under the Freedom of Information Act. In 1954 at the Astoria Hotel in New York City, the Joint Committee Against Communism honored Roy Cohn and invited Joe McCarthy as the principal speaker. Mobbed by autograph seekers at the Astoria Ballroom after dinner, Cohn, the boy wonder David who fought the Goliath of international communism, has been a conquering hero in the hearts of freedom fighters up to the present day.

THE REAGAN REVOLUTION THAT WASN'T

Students of history and culture define *revolution* as a dramatic, wide reaching and enduring change in society. As examples of revolutions, they cite the English Glorious Revolution of 1688, the American Revolution of 1776, the French Revolution of 1789, the Russian Revolution of 1917, and the New Deal Revolution in America of 1933. In their studies of America in the post New Deal era, they have looked in vain for revolutionary developments and have seen only a deepening and intensification of the reds' New Deal control over the nation. They have seen no counterrevolution to reestablish the type of society which existed in America prior to the New Deal, and in their studies of the presidency of Ronald Reagan, they have heard rhetoric unaccompanied by reality and have seen the New Deal order persist untouched and intact. When they read accounts of a so-called Reagan Revolution, they evaluate them as completely fictional and unsupported, and they know, from their studies of the evolution of cultures and civilizations throughout history, that the development of socialism and statism is a phenomenon destined and irreversible, being driven as it is by the hands of the mob. They know that the mob loves socialism and worships at the altars of the collective, and hates liberty and casts imprecations on individual claims and rights against the collective, and that, in consequence, the growth of radical politics and state power will never and can never suffer any counterrevolutionary reversal, and will continue at varying speeds but continue surely nonetheless, until such time as there is a crash and collapse of civilization, and time and history are brought to an end. When students of history and culture study the Reagan presidency, they hear shining words in praise of human liberty, personal responsibility, economic opportunity, constitutional government and the founding ideals of America; they hear such phrases as "big government is the problem, not the solution"; and then they watch these words fall ignominiously upon the deaf, impervious ears of the mob. They see the following mob dictated realities of the Reagan presidency and see how diametrically opposed they are to the noble words uttered by Reagan. They see that Reagan raised taxes and lowered taxes; his tax increases included the Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982 and the Deficit Reduction Act of 1984; and that the overall tax burden on the American people held steady and remained at the preReagan rate, and was equal, as before, to twenty percent of the Gross Domestic Product. They see that Reagan was unable to follow through on his promise to eliminate Medicaid and the Office of Economic Opportunity. They see that under Reagan, spending on programs such as the Supplemental Security Income, Medicaid, the Earned Income Tax Credit and Aid to Families with Dependent Children increased one and all by double digit figures. They see that under Reagan the number of federal civil servants increased from 2.9 million to 3.1 million. They see that Reagan was unable to enact his policy of New Federalism in which responsibility for social programs would be transferred to state governments. They see that Reagan was unable to follow through on his promise to effect substantial reductions to Social Security or Medicare. They see that under Reagan the national debt increased from 914 billion dollars in 1981 to 2.7 trillion dollars in 1989. They see that under Reagan the national debt expressed as a percentage of the GDP increased during this period from thirty three percent to fifty three percent. They see that Reagan never followed through on his promise to submit a balanced budget to Congress. They see that despite Reagan's elimination of fifty percent of federal regulations on business, he was unable to effect a substantial reduction in the size or functions of the federal government. They see that Reagan was unable to abolish forced busing to achieve racial desegregation. They see that Reagan was unable to abolish affirmative action programs which established preferential treatment of students or

employees on the basis of race, ethnicity or gender. They see that Reagan achieved one victory and one victory alone over the reds, a victory which has endured up to the present day, and see that his Federal Communications Commission effected a major deregulation of the broadcasting industry. They see that the FCC abolished limits on what stations could present, such as the number of commercials, abolished requirements on what stations had to broadcast, such as news coverage, and abolished the Fairness Doctrine, which required stations to provide equal time to the reds in the presentation of controversial issues. Students of history and culture understand that one swallow does not make a summer and that this single victory did not portend anything of significance with respect to effecting a substantial reduction in the role of government in the lives of the people or in halting the ascendancy of red aims, policies, programs or platforms. Students of history and culture have seen that the so-called Reagan Revolution never happened and have seen the continuation of red control over America after it never happened. From the day Reagan left office up to the present hour is the blink of an eye in historical time, and in this instant, students of history and culture have seen the advance of a red wave front sweeping across the nation, leaving America morally unrecognizable from the nation founded centuries before. The day Reagan left office was one second before midnight, and in the present administration of Joe Biden, the midnight hour has struck, and students of history and culture have seen the culmination of the mobs' one hundred year red movement to destroy freedom and civilization in America. Look at the present day, post Reagan world and see a campaign to abolish constitutional government by packing the Supreme Court with reds. See the proclamation that the rule of law must be subordinated to the rule of the mob. See the proclamation that the constitution can never be allowed to overturn the tyranny passed by the majority. See the constitutional command that individuals possess rights vanish into irrelevancy before the claims advanced by red legislators, red advocacy groups and red policy makers that individuals possess no rights but only duties, which are the duties to prostrate themselves before the people's gods of the state and community. See the sacrifice of judicial review upon the altars of social justice and social consensus. See red multitudes, red collectives, red squads, red brigades, red organizers, red lecturers, red professors, red representatives and red presidents conduct a campaign to cancel the system of rules protecting free people and annul the judicial branch of government which affirms the constitutional basis of these rules. See the proclamation that the text of the constitution which affirms the natural and inalienable primacy of the individual over the state must be chopped to shreds by the guillotines of social responsibility. See the rejection of America's two century old constitutional structure and framework and the establishment of a system of legislative despotism and a regime of red power without precedent in the history of the nation: "Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) has backed Democrats' effort to pack the Supreme Court by adding four new seats that would be filled by President Joe Biden, arguing the courts should not be allowed to overturn laws passed by Congress. 'I do think we should be expanding the court,' she told reporters. The New York Democrat, part of the progressive Squad collective on Capitol Hill, reasoned the justices overturning laws is part of the problem with the 6-3 conservative majority. 'The idea that nine people, that a nine person court, can overturn laws that hundreds and thousands of legislators, advocacy and policymakers drew consensus on. We have to just ask ourselves, I think as a country, how much does that current structure benefit us? And I don't think it does,' she said. Ocasio-Cortez appeared to reject the principle of judicial review enshrined in *Marbury v. Madison* (1803). While radical, her stance repeated the position taken by then President Barack Obama in 2012, when Obamacare came before

the Supreme Court. Obama complained 'that an unelected group of people would somehow overturn a duly constituted and passed law.' Later, Obama, a former lecturer in constitutional law, had to clarify that he did accept the principle of judicial review, which has been part of America's constitutional framework for more than two centuries, and remains a crucial component of the balance of power between the three branches of government." (*Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez Backs Court Packing; Says Courts Should Not Overrule Legislature* by Joel Pollak). Before the cold, hard, unblinking eyes of reality, the past eight decades in America have seen the New Deal revolution carried forward. Before these eyes, the Reagan Revolution was a ghost; the profound transformations it brought about in American society never transpired; and in the end it vanished, unnoticed, like the morning mist. A phantom train called the Reagan Revolution was reduced in an instant to smoke and ashes when it struck a very real rail line supplying the fearsome electric currents of red mob power. It struck the terrifying third rail of American politics, the third rail of the Roosevelt, New Deal welfare state, and this line has transported the nation to its final stop.

REDS CONVICT FLOYD COP

A show trial is a public trial which seeks to satisfy public opinion and ensure that the ends of justice are not served. It is a trial in which the authorities or jurors have predetermined the guilt of the accused and its only aim is the presentation of a guilty verdict to appease the mob and to broadcast the mob's political propaganda. Show trials were invented by the reds in the 1920s, when Lenin proclaimed that the ideal trial is a "model trial", a "demonstrative trial" and "a process which sets an example". After the reds' show trials held in the communist bloc from 1930s to the 1980s, no new significant show trials appeared in the world until the present day. A forty year spell without major show trials was broken in 2021 when the reds returned to business and convicted a Minneapolis police officer of murder and manslaughter in the death of George Floyd. Students of history and politics have seen the reds at work again in a major way, the first in decades, in the staging of a trial in Minneapolis as part of a campaign to organize a communist revolution against the nation. This campaign has been going on for decades and students of history and politics have seen in the Floyd verdict a stark, frightening demonstration of red power against the rule of law which presages the imminent overthrow of the liberal democratic system. They have seen in the Floyd verdict the penultimate stop of a social, cultural and political train which has been accelerating since the early decades of the twentieth century, and is now speeding inexorably into its final destination, marked *red totalitarian tyranny*. They are not in the least bit surprised at the latest development of the Floyd show trial; they saw it coming for years as the inevitable consequence of the growing consolidation of red influence and control, just as Stalin's show trials staged during the Great Purge of the late 1930s were a consolidation of the red regime in Russia; and they know that in the wake of the Floyd verdict, it is only a matter of seconds, measured in the context of historical time, when America becomes morally, politically, socially and culturally unrecognizable from the present day. They have seen in the Floyd trial the operation of a national red lynch mob, which has burned down cities, killed hundreds of innocent people and inflicted billions of dollars in property damage, assuming the roles of judge, jury and executioner. They have seen the reds of Antifa, the reds of Black Lives Matter, the reds who justify hatred and violence in the name of civil rights, demand the conviction of the accused and threaten the Floyd jurors with the warning: *No Justice, No Peace*. They have seen a red criminal movement and mission warn

the jurors that cities will be attacked and the innocent will die if the accused is not convicted. They have seen the red controlled Democratic Party led by Joe Biden demand the substitution of political justice and popular justice for lawful justice and evidence based justice. They have seen the reds proclaim that if the accused is not convicted, violent confrontations will smash up cities and people, make the streets flow with torrents of blood, and show the world that the reds are in earnest when they threaten to blow up civilization: "We're looking for a guilty verdict. And we're looking to see if all of the talk that took place and has been taking place after they saw what happened to George Floyd, if nothing happens, then we know that we've got to not only stay in the street, but we've got to fight for justice. We've got to get more active. We've got to get more confrontational. We've got to make sure that they know that we mean business." (Statement by Representative Maxine Waters at Brooklyn Center, Minneapolis, April 17, 2021). They have seen the reds demand that the trial of the accused be treated as a mere formality and that verdicts of *guilty* be rendered at lightning speed. They have seen the reds demand that the jury ignore all evidence which might establish a reasonable doubt concerning the guilt of the accused and focus only upon convicting him on all counts in the interest of advancing the cause of race power and political correctness. They have seen the reds demand that the case against the accused be judged not on its merits but with the aim of protecting political and ideological interests. They have seen the reds demand that the jury ignore all experts and witnesses called by the defense and condemn the accused on the contradictory charges of murder and manslaughter so as not to antagonize the bands of people's thugs who have taken over and canceled the liberal system of impartial justice. They have seen the reds engage blackmail and extortion and demand the damning of justice and the delivery of corrupt verdicts in order to ensure social peace. They have seen the reds employ a case of police brutality as a pretext to advance their real agenda of overthrowing the liberal political and economic system of America. They have seen reds gangsters on the march, spreading hatred of America and the West, silencing the voices of liberal dissent, chanting "you cannot stop the revolution!", and distorting the scales of justice by blasts of virulent, communist race politics. Look at the world of the reds and see judges buckle and fold beneath the weight of mob intimidation. See mob influences take control over the jury box. See jury decisions dictated by threats of violence on the streets. See the rights of the accused mauled to death by hordes of black power hoodlums. See fair trials attacked as counterrevolutionary weapons of white supremacy. See individual liberty invaded by swarms of communist agitators. See due process of law assassinated by the dark swords of race activism. See Mob Pressure and Abject Fear deliberate in courtrooms and render rehearsed verdicts. See jurors paralyzed by terror handing the mob the judgments it demands lest their friends, their families, their businesses, their careers and their very lives go up in smoke. See the wheels of justice smashed and scattered to the winds by the depredations of dangerous, disorderly crowds. See charges manufactured, courtrooms rigged, appeals predecided, and unsound convictions rendered irreversible by a system of outside coercion and mob rule which has sounded the death knell of fairness and justice in America: "Renowned defense attorney and Harvard Law School professor emeritus Alan Dershowitz said Tuesday that the conviction of former Minneapolis, Minnesota, police officer Derek Chauvin for the murder of George Floyd should be overturned on appeal because of the public intimidation of the jury and the judge's refusal to sequester the jury. Dershowitz noted the 'outside influence' of people like Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA), who encouraged unrest at a protest on Saturday night in nearby Brooklyn Center, Minnesota, if there was no murder conviction in the case. Chauvin

was convicted Tuesday of all of the charges in the case— second degree murder, third degree murder, and second degree manslaughter. Dershowitz told *Newsmax*: 'What was done to George Floyd by Officer Chauvin was inexcusable, morally. But the verdict is very questionable, because of the outside influences of people like Al Sharpton, and people like Maxine Waters. Their threats and intimidation, and hanging the sword of Damocles over the jury, and basically saying if you don't convict on the murder charge, on all the charges, the cities will burn, the country will be destroyed, seeped into the jury room because the judge made a terrible mistake by not sequestering the jury. So the judge himself said, this case may be reversed on appeal. And I think it might reversed on appeal. I think it *should* be reversed on appeal. I think the American Civil Liberties Union, which would be all over this case if it weren't a racially charged case, all Americans who care about due process and liberty should be concerned that the jury verdict may have been influenced by, if not the thumb, maybe even the elbow of the outside pressures, the fears, the threats. Every juror in that room knew about those threats. And when they sit and deliberate, they have to be saying to themselves, consciously or unconsciously, if I were to render a verdict other than a murder verdict, what the consequences will be, for me, and my family, my friends, my business. That should never, ever, be allowed to seep into a jury room. So I have no real confidence that this verdict—which may be correct in some ways—but I have no confidence that this verdict was produced by due process and the rule of law, rather than the influence of the crowd.' Dershowitz said that after exhausting appeals at the state level, the case 'will go to the United States Supreme Court,' which held the 'best possibility' of overturning the conviction, based on the judge's own reaction to Waters's comments." (*Dershowitz: Derek Chauvin Conviction Should Be Reversed on Appeal* by Joel Pollak). Human history moves in tragic circles and not in progressing lines and in 2021 it stopped at a place it was in Moscow in the late 1930s. It stopped at the staging of show trials by the reds in their march to total power. In 1937 in a Moscow courtroom, Prosecutor-General Andrey Vyshinsky stood up and read out a series of fabricated indictments, fabricated evidence and fabricated verdicts. In an instant later in historical time, the red mobs in control of America sent a police officer in a Minneapolis courtroom to jail without a fair trial. The same event as in Moscow, the same aim, the same mission, the same political verdicts, and the same perversion of the course of justice. The same tracks and rails laid down, transporting a state and a society to the end of their line in a savage jungle of red terror.

A CENTURY OF COLOR AND COMMUNISM

An eclipse is the obscuring of light from one body by the passage of another body between it and its light source. The most well known type of eclipse is a solar eclipse, which occurs when the moon blocks out light from the sun and the earth is engulfed in darkness. Students of history and politics have utilized this astronomical phenomenon as a model and illustration when reporting upon one of the most tragic political developments in modern times. This development commenced in America in the early decades of the twentieth century and has continued unabated up to the present day. Students of history and politics have observed a moral eclipse occur in a certain community and observed a moral shadow engulf this community in total darkness. In the nineteenth century, blacks in America were stalwart supporters of the Republican Party, the party of Abraham Lincoln, the party which fought a civil war and amended the United States Constitution to ensure that slavery and discrimination against blacks would never again occur. Blacks fervently supported the system of individual rights and constitutional government upon which America had been

founded and they were determined to resist tooth and nail any reimposition of collectivism and servitude. Having suffered mightily under the system of slavery set up in the South, blacks in America vowed to lend their unwavering support to a party, to a cause and to a movement which championed liberal values and ideals and viewed people as real, flesh and blood individuals, possessing merits, attributes, freedom and dignity all their own, and not as members of racial or ethnic tribes. The traditional black allegiance to the Republican Party and to the nation of equal rights and equal opportunities for which it stood and which it sought to preserve and protect was expressed in 1935 by United States Representative John Lynch of Mississippi: "The colored voters cannot help but feel that in voting the Democratic ticket in national elections they will be voting to give their endorsement and their approval to every wrong of which they are victims, every right of which they are deprived, and every injustice of which they suffer." But at this time, the sun of morality was losing power, significance and strength in the black community and the reds were moving in. At this time, Satan's antiuniverse of antiliberty rained down sandstorms of radicalism and revolution upon blacks, blotted out their moral conscience, made them hate America and the West, and pushed them to demand the destruction of civilization. At this time, blacks joined the web of communist violence and conspiracy and composed a program and manifesto for the dissolution of America's institutions of meritocracy and the nation's liberal democratic order. Students of history and politics studied this declaration composed by the new black class of the reds and at once saw the end approaching as they were knocked off balance by an expanding, intensifying vortex of red agitation which was pulling down the nation, shredding and mangling its documents and principles, and hurling the bits and pieces into the abyss of cultural nonexistence. The new aims, policies, themes and ideas championed by the black masses who renounced the Republican Party and its principles which had set them free, and then stabbed their nation in the back, proclaimed that a progressive black person is a dedicated comrade in the cause of communism. They proclaimed that blacks must utilize all their talents and efforts to bring about the triumph of communism in America and throughout the world. They proclaimed that the overthrow of capitalism will bring about an endless age of peace, plenty and prosperity for blacks. They proclaimed that race hatred and discrimination against blacks will end forever after the liquidation of capitalists and their governments and supporters, and with the onset of a world empire of soviet states under the leadership of Moscow. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of injustice and inequity perpetrated against people of color and must be replaced by a world socialist union under the hegemony of Russia. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of decadent white rule and must be swept away by the mass pressure of blacks. They proclaimed that the ideal person is a red rabble rouser and fomenter of race war who exploits the imagined wrongs concocted by poor black trash and leads a revolution to abolish the free and open market which rewards only the best and the brightest. They proclaimed that the ideal person has turned his back on the free world, descended into the arms of the red conspiracy, and focused all his energies at toppling the capitalist system. They proclaimed that the only path to a better and superior world, a world which which guarantees true freedom and true justice to the working class, is the communist system, for true freedom and true justice lie in the outer darkness of red cruelty, red repression, red assassination, red contempt for the human person, and red rejection of the dignity of man. They proclaimed that a progressive society has abandoned liberal jurisprudence and placed itself in the hands of the red secret police. They proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by red movements, red congresses, red front organizations, and red serpents and commissars. They proclaimed that the ideal person is an honors

graduate from the school of communism which teaches the following subjects: how to organize street demonstrations; how to incite mob violence; how to fight the police; how to place neighborhoods under a state of siege; and how to throw bricks at shop windows and then run and hide. The new red class of blacks proclaimed that the ideal person is a dedicated red, a professional revolutionist, an operative trained and skilled in the use of secret codes and mail drops, in organizing secret meetings and underground activities, and in shaking police shadows. They proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by red districts, red committees, red parties, red community organizers, red political bureaus, and red experts in red political warfare who have seized control over vital industries. They proclaimed that the liberation of the working class will be the glorious harvest of communist sabotage and espionage conducted against free nations throughout the world. Look at the world of today's blacks and see red propagandists create virulent hatred against white people. See the reds condemn capitalism and whites as the repositories of all the ills and wrongs of the world and the essence of all evil, injustice and brutality. See a movement to ensnare and enslave all of humanity under the banners of workers' rights and racial equality. See capitalism condemned as the white man's system, the white man's government, the white man's imperialism, the white man's prejudice and the white man's persecution of blacks. See the reds construct a satanic factory in which they mass produce black grievances and black victimhood, stoke the furnaces of black envy and black rancor, and forge the weapons of black revolution to halt the march of freedom and civilization: "The red propagandists distort the facts concerning racial differences for ulterior motives. All the *right* is not on the Negro side. Neither is all wrong. The same holds true with regard to the white man's side. The repository of good or evil is not to be found in any particular race. Black men are just as good or as bad as white men. Yellow men are just as good or as bad as brown or red. It ill behooves anyone to speak about the other. White men sold white men as slaves. Black men sold black men as slaves. Black rulers are no more humane than yellow, red or white rulers. Neither are they less brutal. The placing of the repository of everything, right and just, among the darker races is a dastardly communist trick to use race as a means of grabbing and enslaving the whole of humanity. Moscow's Negro tools in the incitement of racial warfare place all the ills of the Negro at the door of the white leaders of America. Capitalism and imperialism are made symbols of oppressive white rule in keeping with instructions from the Kremlin. To one familiar with red trickery, it is obvious that placing the blame for all the Negroes' ills at the door of the white leaders in America is to remove all responsibility from the Negro. This tends to make the Negro: a) feel sorry for himself; b) blames others for his failures; c) ignore the countless opportunities around him; d) jealous of the progress of other racial and national groups; e) expect the white man to do everything for him; f) look for easy and quick solutions as a substitute for the harsh realities of competitive struggle to get ahead. The result is a persecution complex—a warped belief that the white man's prejudices, the white man's system, the white man's government is responsible for everything. Such a belief is the way the reds plan it, for the next logical step is hate that can be used by the reds to accomplish their ends." (*Color, Communism and Common Sense* by Manning Johnson). The dark rays of radicalism pierced the skies of the twentieth century and banished the noontday light of freedom. People of all races, ethnicities and genders fell under the spell of red ideologies and began to labor for the cause of collectivism. This absence of moral and spiritual light brought the permanent realignment of blacks into an orbit circling Satan's fires of racial supremacy and communist dictatorship. In the final seconds remaining to free nations, the earth has been torn up by the depredations of black riots and black rampages.

The occultation of reason and morality by constellations of black Marxist devils, parading under such names as Black Lives Matter, has sent fear and intimidation circling the planet. These sinister lines have invaded courtrooms and jury boxes, and made them mete out black political justice in place of objective legal justice, and have brought about the destruction of the liberal social and political order.

RUSSIA'S FIRST RED

Philosophers of common sense reject the existence of absolute nothingness on the grounds that a void is void, that only existence exists, and that there self evidently is no nothing, only something. They thus reject both the creation theories of the Abrahamic religions and the fabrications of modern physics. But students of politics have found the anticoncept of absolute nothingness to be a useful guide and model to understanding the ideas of a political movement which arose in Russia in the late nineteenth century. Founded by a native Russian, it was a precursor of the communist movement founded by Marx which would sweep the nation in the early twentieth century. Founded by a native Russian, it was a movement of total destruction and the worship of nothingness and paved the way for the coming of the Bolsheviks a few decades later. Founded by a native Russian, it was movement of rejection of all moral values and institutions and it popularized a religion of materialism, a religion which proclaimed that there exist no minds in the universe but only matter and muscles, which would form the basis of the imminent Marxist revolution and the international red network to which it gave rise. Founded by Sergey Nechayev, it was a movement called nihilism and it reflected the native Russian ethos of collectivism, the brotherhood of the steppes, the comrades of the grasslands, and the proletarian hordes of the primordial plains, as it declared total war on human freedom and civilization. Exalted by Lenin as the "Titan of the Revolution" whose works should be required reading by all red revolutionaries, Nechayev set forth a program and manifesto for the establishment of the lawless antistate later adopted by the Soviet Union and by the communist bloc which would soon encircle the planet. Nechayev's creed proclaimed that the ideal person is a blind fanatic whose sole aim and mission in life is the achievement of communist revolution. It proclaimed that the ideal person is the carrier of a malarial fever which has shut him off from the world of common sense and ordinary experience and trapped him in a hothouse of red thoughts, red emotions, red interests, red affairs, red attachments, red comrades and red rage. It proclaimed that the ideal person is red down to the depths of his being; he has severed the bonds which tied him to the civilized order; and he has become the implacable enemy of the customs, laws and moral codes established by the righteous, the just and the noble. It proclaimed that the ideal person rejects the noontday world of reason and order and is a devoted student of Satan, trained and skilled in Satan's foremost art and science. This is the art and science of mass destruction and day and night this emissary of Satan seeks to discover the best, the surest and quickest way to kill off every object of goodness and decency in the world. Nechayev's manifesto proclaimed that the end justifies the means and the most immoral and criminal actions may be committed for the good of the working class. It proclaimed that the sole legitimate morality is social morality and the ideal person is a dedicated, merciless red revolutionary who wages war to the death against the intellectuals and educated classes who champion, against the masses, the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. It proclaimed that communism and freedom are irreconcilable enemies and the only path to the liberation of the proletariat is through the extirpation of freedom. It

proclaimed that the ideal person is an angry, passionate, red agitator who feels no love except love for tyrants, and no kinship except kinship with conspirators, and forges no friendships except friendships with subversives, and has no gratitude except for those who can fix trials, pay off judges and get him out of jail. It proclaimed that the ideal person derives the highest pleasure and satisfaction from the cruel, cold blooded killing of innocent, unarmed civilians condemned as members of the bourgeois. It proclaimed that the ideal person is a red troublemaker who is supercharged with currents of hatred and revenge toward those are talented and successful in the performance of honest work and is ruled by an overwhelming impulse to eliminate them. It proclaimed that the sole value of a person resides in his usefulness and service to the people's state, the people's community and the people's revolutionary cause. It proclaimed that the ideal person chooses to live in a free society for one purpose and one purpose alone: to betray it, to subvert it, to stab it in the back, and to bring about its rapid destruction. It proclaimed that the ideal person has no sympathy for the suffering of the innocent and desires that as many innocent people as possible to suffer for the sake of worldwide proletarian revolution. It proclaimed that the ideal person is a perfervid hater of the present order and is determined to destroy every last vestige, trace, position and place on earth which promote liberty and law as he is determined to do nothing else in his life. Look at the world of Nechayev and see red revolutionaries declare holy war against the institutions of the free world, against free commerce, free classes, and the art and literature celebrating freedom, and establish in their place the absolute rule of churches, palaces, soldiers and czars exalting a new religion of Society. See the proclamation that the sole source of wealth is manual labor and those who labor with their minds do not engage in work and are idlers and parasites who steal from the workers. See the proclamation that the sole path to the liberation and happiness of the working class resides in a revolt against capitalism led by the aristocrats of the red nobility, the rifles of the red bureaucrats and the divisions of the red army. See popular uprisings staged against Western liberal social systems and the right to private property. See capitalism condemned as the source of all the evils and miseries which afflict the people. See the proclamation that a progressive society is a revolutionary, communist society which has overthrown liberal political forms and replaced them with a red organization of violence and terror. See the proclamation that the only society which is beneficial to the people is one which has abolished the traditions and institutions protecting constitutional rights and has exterminated every last defender of human freedom. See the proclamation that a progressive society has made common cause with the vermin and scum of the earth and is a movement from below to overthrow the forms and elements of progress and civilization. See the criminals in words and criminals in deeds run rampant in a campaign of total, universal demolition of all the things valued by civilized people: the rule of law, restrictions on the arbitrary exercise of power, and a state which respects the primacy of the individual over the collective. See the nations of the earth poisoned for all generations to come with radioactive clouds detonated by red clergy, red parties, red commissars, red conspirators, red tribes, red gangs, red robbers, red ambushers, red adventurers, red traders in hatred and revenge, and the red welders of the masses into merciless fighting forces dedicated to the vanquishment of the individual's natural born right to think, speak and act without let or hindrance from red authorities: "Aiming at implacable revolution, the revolutionary may and frequently must live within society while pretending to be completely different from what he really is, for he must penetrate everywhere, into all the higher and middle classes, into the houses of commerce, the churches, and the palaces of the aristocracy, and into the worlds of the

bureaucracy and literature and the military, and also into the Third Division and the Winter Palace of the Czar. Communist society has no aim other than the complete liberation and happiness of the masses--that is, of the people who live by manual labor. Convinced that their emancipation and the achievement of this happiness can only come about as a result of an all destroying popular revolt, capitalist society will use all its resources and energy toward increasing and intensifying the evils and miseries of the people until at last their patience is exhausted and they are driven to a general uprising. By a revolution, communist society does not mean an orderly revolt according to the classic Western model--a revolt which always stops short of attacking the rights of property and the traditional social systems of so-called civilization and morality. Until now, such a revolution has always limited itself to the overthrow of one political form in order to replace it by another, thereby attempting to bring about a so-called revolutionary state. The only form of revolution beneficial to the people is one which destroys the entire state to the roots and exterminated all the state traditions, institutions, and classes in Russia." (*Catechism Of A Revolutionary* by Sergey Nechayev). At the center of the underworld where Satan rules whirls a black sun. It sends forth streaming black flames and the fearsome rays of a black gospel. These are the principles and beliefs held by those who worship at the altars of universal destruction and the void of moral and spiritual negation. These are the principles and beliefs espoused by red collectivists and red materialists who deny the existence of individuals who possess rights and the existence of minds which create wealth. In Russia in the nineteenth century decades before Lenin, Satan placed his black book of communism into the hands of Sergey Nechayev. Hurling out of the pages of Nechayev's thought, the demons of red revolution swept through the worlds of the Bolsheviks, the Maoists, the Hitlerites, the Red Brigades, the Red Army Faction, Antifa and Black Lives Matter. Inspired by the life and career of their master Nechayev, they have seized control over the present order and beaten, strangled and shot to death human civilization.

LAST STOP: RED TOWN, USA

Modern railway signaling systems are equipped with train protection devices which automatically stop a train if it does something it is not supposed to do, such as pass a point at an excessive speed. These train protection systems ensure that a train stops by means of two components: a trip arm mechanism mounted on the ground, and a valve mounted on the train which is connected to the brakes. Students of politics and culture who study the history of America over the past one hundred years see a nation careening down a path of self destruction fueled by the passions of the mob. They see red engineers in control of a wild locomotive whose furnace is stoked by truckloads of agitation material and street corner propaganda and whose speed is unrestrained by any train stop or braking mechanism. They see danger accelerate down the railway tracks of mass democracy and crash into its final destination, marked *red totalitarian tyranny*, and know that nothing and nobody has the power to halt it, to reverse its course and to make it turn back. They know that destiny itself has decreed the nation's doom, the almighty power of the majority which has aimed its envy, its hatred and its wrath at free societies which allow talented, intelligent people to flourish and prosper, and which punish the failures and the incompetents within their ranks. They know that what they see happening in America today is the product of populism and mob rule and that these events are necessarily happening because all civilizations in a state of decline have exhibited the same pattern of events caused by the same social disease:

absolute control exercised by the iron wires pulled by the reds. They see that America has been stabbed in the back by its citizen reds and that before this internally induced catastrophe, America has ceased to be America. They have compiled a report on the decline and fall of America and can scarcely believe the savage creeds emanating from the jungles of the reds which open and close every chapter of their terrifying report. These creeds proclaim that a progressive society authorizes nationwide looting and rioting to ensure that trials of police officers accused of brutality result in convictions on all counts without regard to the evidence and despite reasonable doubts to the contrary. They proclaim that a progressive society has disarmed the police and prevented them from making arrests. They proclaim that a progressive society allows murder and mayhem to flourish unimpeded, and disorder to proliferate by triple digit figures, and has declared holy war against the forces of the law. They proclaim that a progressive society fills bottles by the thousands with gasoline, passes them out to its armies of hoodlums, and celebrates as police cars are transformed into blazing pyres, and the flames of anarchy skyrocket to the heavens. They proclaim that a progressive society is a homicidal society which justifies mass killing in the name of the marginalized and the victimized. They proclaim that a progressive society gives a green light to aggressive criminal behavior and outlaws all forms of policing and incarceration. They proclaim that a progressive society establishes special no go zones patrolled by the people's thugs and allows them to secede from lawful structures. They proclaim that a progressive society is attacked day and night by red activists and has cracked down forever on law and order. They proclaim that a progressive society is run by communist district attorneys who have legalized robbery, vandalism and theft. They proclaim that a progressive society has established universal voting without identification requirements of any kind. They proclaim that a progressive society has transformed sexual assault trials into star chambers and found male defendants guilty on the basis of an accusation or a series of accusations, no matter how old, incredible or unfair the accusations are, and found them guilty without a scintilla of physical evidence or eyewitness corroboration. They proclaim that a progressive media establishment rejects the principles of truth and integrity and conducts campaigns of slander and vilification against the defenders of capitalist freedom and limited government. They proclaim that a progressive media establishment is a witch's brew, a diabolical concoction and an alphabet soup of political lying and defamation which is spelled Facebook, Instagram, You Tube, Twitter, *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*, *Time Magazine*, CNN, MSNBC, NBC, CBS and ABC. They proclaim that a progressive society has institutionalized racism and sexism in a regime of antimale, antiwhite employment, promotion, school admissions and school curricula. They proclaim that a progressive university and business corporation makes race and gender plus factors in the selection of students and personnel and has established a regime of preferential treatment for women and nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. They proclaim that a progressive society has made whites today responsible for slavery practiced in the South over a century ago and has awarded multimillion dollar reparation payments to blacks. They proclaim that a progressive society is a segregated society governed from top to bottom by a regime of race and gender tribal classification. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to stand up every morning and chant a pledge of allegiance to the Aztec gods of human sacrifice in order to affirm their belief in the primacy of the group over the individual and their resolute rejection of human freedom and dignity. Look at the world of present day America and see a communist revolution and a national socialist revolution sweep away the ideals of a liberal society. See the unwashed masses and their voices in the entertainment

establishment declare war against males, white people, the talented and the successful, and take over the platforms of modern civilization. See left wing militants mount the soapboxes of social justice and proclaim that the individual has no rights or freedoms and is the property of gender, race and class tribes. See national laboratories clone Satan's genes and mass produce gender, race and class haters by the millions. See red hoodlums rampage against law and order and assassinate the police and the innocent people they protect. See red totalitarians gain control over local, state and national government and launch a campaign to repeal liberty, justice and the structures of fairness which promote rational flourishing. See a church of red themes gather congregants from across the nation to worship at the altars of tribalism, collectivism, gun violence, and actions and policies which slaughter the decent and the righteous in the streets: "Today we're going to talk about the Academy Awards, the communist revolution going on in America, and how they are connected. They both point to an America in free fall. From Academy awards to diversity rewards. that's what we saw Sunday night. The most leftwing, amateurish, sophomoric antiwhite antiAmerican, wokest Oscars ceremony ever. Why do I watch the Academy Awards? I am a social commentator, and my job is to comment on societal issues. This is the world series of entertainment and these people, believe it or not, are very influential. Multiple times Sunday night, someone got up on the stage and attacked America, attacked the police. No matter what is done in this country, it's never going to be enough for those with grievances built into their DNA. Where do they expect this to go? A police free nation where we'll all be slaughtered in the streets? You may have heard that the United States is one of the top countries in the world for gun violence. That is true. But it is primarily in the cities run by the far left: Chicago, Los Angeles, Baltimore, Philadelphia. If you eliminate these cities run by far left mayors, then we're amongst the *lowest* in terms of gun violence." (*From Academy Awards To Diversity Rewards: America In Free Fall* by Michael Savage). The phenomenon of unrestrained acceleration is terrifying. Trains speeding down tracks waiting to crash. Objects in downward motion under the force of gravity waiting to be reduced to rubble. Societies under the control of the reds heading inexorably, unstopably into moral and political disintegration. Watch a train hurtle from the horizons of red rabble rousing and watch it break apart in the sinister forests planted by the folks next door. Watch an object fall from the skies of red theologies and watch it break into pieces in the mass savagery which resides on main street. This train, this object, this race into irreversible damnation, is America in the present day. It is the America ruled by the masses. The radicalization of cultural life, the racialization of politics, the genderization of politics, the weaponization of politics, strident anticapitalist propaganda and unremitting class war. Decreed by fate which has placed the masses in charge, such is the terminus and wreckage of a land which once was free.

DIRECTOR WELLES WOWS THE REDS

An irony is an event which is completely contrary to what one expects. Ironies present paradoxes and incongruities which often confound the naive. One of the bitterest ironies in human history lay in the life of Karl Marx, who was financially supported by his millionaire comrade, fellow red Friedrich Engels, owner of the successful Ermen and Engels cotton mill in Manchester, England. In America, ironies are mass produced in Hollywood by the thousands and present such spectacles as multimillionaire red actors stridently and noisily advocating for the reds, a sight which fills decent, honest citizens with feelings of revulsion

and disgust. The most famous irony in the history of Hollywood occurred in Wisconsin in 1946, when a thirty eight year old entertainment icon and dedicated, energetic supporter of the reds was invited by his friends to run for a seat in the United States Senate in his home state. The seat was won by the most visible face of anticommunism in the world and America's preeminent investigator of communist security risks in the government. The victor was Joseph McCarthy and his would be challenger was Orson Welles. Motion picture director, actor, screenwriter and producer, Orson Welles entered the world of entertainment in the 1930s and immediately skyrocketed to fame in these Red Decades, and would be lionized by the reds in all the red decades to follow, and when he died, had been lauded by red film critics and the red motion picture establishment as the greatest filmmaker of all time. Politically active and aligned with the reds from the very beginning of his career, Welles composed for the stage, for the cinema, for radio and for television, for all the media in which he was active, a program and manifesto of radical politics which earned him the undying admiration, gratitude and respect of Hollywood for all time to come and was responsible for the profuse critical accolades which he received. Hollywood's leading motion picture promotion of red philosophy, scripted, directed and produced by Welles and starring the master himself, proclaimed that capitalism is a system ruled by unscrupulous media tycoons and brutal police officers. It proclaimed that a progressive film seeks to show the oppressed character of working class life under capitalism. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system of greed, corruption, official malfeasance and constant danger for working people. It proclaimed that those who achieve financial success by dint of talent, ability and hard work are doomed to lead a life of misery, unhappiness and wistful longing for the rollicking sled rides of childhood and the sparkling, pristine joys of youth. It proclaimed that the culmination of history will see a series of civil wars between the haves and the have nots and a movement of mass murder against the former. It proclaimed that multimillionaires who become rich by satisfying consumer demands are destined to die alone in their mansions and mausoleums. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which cruel, unfeeling, cold blooded bankers are the overseers and controllers of the people. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system blighted by dark cities which have leaped backward past the ramparts of civilization and into the year zero. It proclaimed that a progressive theater is a people's theater, a red front theater, a theater staged by the Daily Worker and the Communist Party. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system in which people with money and property lord it over the working class and steal all their wealth. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which has created a permanent class of the exploited and the underprivileged: the unskilled beasts who work with their muscles. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system which dehumanizes people and treats them as objects and must be sacrificed upon the altar of the people's collectivist dictatorship. It proclaimed that capitalism is an unbearable nightmare for those who toil in the sweatshops of the fields and cities and must be replaced by the people's system of red totalitarian regimentation. It proclaimed that people who become rich and prosperous are necessarily excluded from the ranks of those who are morally great and outstanding people. It proclaimed that a progressive film is an unremitting attack on the capitalist system and is a megaphone blaring out from the silver screen defending the dogmas of communism: "The evidence before us leads inevitably to the conclusion that the film Citizen Kane is nothing more than an extension of the Communist Party's campaign to smear one of its most effective and consistent opponents in the United States [William Randolph Hearst]." (Subject: Orson Welles, File Number: 10023438, Federal Bureau of Investigation). Look at the world of

Orson Welles and see an active supporter of red parties, red journals, red bookstores and red symposiums as they combine into a sinister vortex and break apart the traditions and institutions of a free society: "By the spring and winter of 1938, Welles was a regular part of Popular Front events: in February, he introduced a New Masses [Communist Party cultural magazine] concert; in March, he and Blitzstein [The Cradle Will Rock] appeared at a Workers Bookstore symposium on the The Culture of the People's Front; in April, he appeared at the American Student Union's Peace Ball." (The Cultural Front by Michael Denning). Look at the world of Orson Welles and see an activist justify mass murder in the name of the proletariat: "Welles concluded his remarks by stating that fascism in the United States was still possible until all the greedy people in this country had been killed." (Subject: Orson Welles, File Number: 10023438, Federal Bureau of Investigation). Look at the world of Orson Welles and see a noisy advocate of communist victory, communist legislation, communist democracy, communist labor, communist business, communist capital, communist government, communist fascism, communist propaganda, communist employment, communist pirates, communist plunderers, communist presidents, communist price regulations, communist control over the lives of the people, communist tyranny in the name of human advancement, and a communist New Deal for the dissolution of freedom and civilization: "Welles' chief themes were the need to perpetuate New Deal social legislation, and the necessity of translating the Allied victory over Germany into a world democracy. He argued for a fair working relationship between labor and capital, but believed government price regulations should continue after the war; he inveighed against a 'certain sort of businessman' who 'openly favors a certain percentage of postwar unemployment,' saying that such types 'don't want any percentage of government control over their affairs. They want to be free as buccaneers, free to encourage a little convenient joblessness.' He supported the basic structure of American government and encouraged the two party structure, but at the time he hoped aloud that Henry Wallace [Roosevelt's vice president, 1941-45, and Progressive Party candidate for president in 1948] would be the next president. Welles could sense a growing propaganda effort against the Russians. 'We are still building our Bulwarks against Bolshevism. The phony fear of communism is smoke screening the real menace of renascent fascism.' " (The Magic Of Orson Welles by James Naremore). In a mansion called Xanadu, a wealthy, powerful man lies on his deathbed. Holding a snow globe, he utters a word, Rosebud, and then dies. The globe falls from his hands and shatters on the floor. The contents spill out and reveal a story, a drama, a play, a broadcast, a film, a piece of theater and a projection of hatred of freedom and capitalism. In this story, capitalism is condemned as a fountainhead of unending misery which makes the rich yearn for the days of their youth and the masses yearn for totalitarian enslavement. Communism is paraded as the summit of man's moral and political progress. Communist front organizations such as the American Free World Association commit themselves to the destruction of liberal democracy in the name of fighting fascism. Communist internationalism and aggression are exalted above capitalist isolationism and nonaggression. A prominent red in Hollywood promotes two thousand years of communism, totalitarianism and Marxism which existed prior to the advent of the Communists, the Totalitarians and the Marxists: "I am an overpaid movie producer. I'm all for making money if it means earning it. But surely my right to having more than enough is canceled if I don't use that more to help those who have less. This sense of humanity's interdependence antedates Karl Marx." At a rally at Madison Square Garden in 1944, a prominent red in Hollywood introduces communist presidential candidate Henry Wallace. Denouncing the Republican Party and freedom lovers

throughout the nation, he works up the crowd to a fever pitch and to a state of violent frenzy. The crowd explodes into a conflagration whose flames roar out: Wallace and Welles in the White House in 1948! The story ends and credits roll: Written, directed, produced and starred in by Orson Welles.

STEINBECK'S GRAPES OF HATRED AND ENVY

A dust bowl is an area of land devoid of vegetation in which the soil has been reduced to dust. During the 1930s in the American and Canadian prairies, the Dust Bowl brought severe dust storms which completely destroyed the ecology and agriculture of the region. Students of literature use the phenomenon of the dust bowl as a metaphor to describe the intellectual and literary climate of the West over the past one hundred years as they observe the high winds and choking dust of red propaganda sweep across the pages of books and articles and blind and suffocate public discourse. Amidst the heavy black clouds of red agitational dust rising and swirling across the cultural landscape since the dawn of the twentieth century, students of literature have observed the works of an American novelist hailed by legions of reds as a writer possessing "keen social perception", as a "giant of American letters" and as the author of "classics of Western literature", and have accordingly seen fit to study him. The author's name is John Steinbeck and students of literature have seen emanating from his works blasts of ideological wind and dirt which have settled upon homes, schools and offices throughout the world and made the air of freedom and liberty impossible to breathe. Besieging free nations and sweeping away the soil of their civilization, the red dust storms launched by Steinbeck are a program and manifesto of treason against the West committed by its masses, multitudes, writers and artists, and serve as a warning and reminder of what happens, what always happens, what has always happened, and what will always happen, when a civilization, moved by the hands of the mob, enters upon its concluding phases and declines and falls into the abyss. Set down from the 1930s through to the 1960s, Steinbeck's program of red drought, red erosion, red sand storms, and speeding red air currents proclaimed that capitalism is a system of cruel victimization of the working class. It proclaimed that progressive literature is politically engaged literature which seeks in every paragraph and on every page to discredit the liberal democratic system. It proclaimed that a progressive society enslaves the producers and creators of wealth to the thrones of the poor and the needy. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system of perpetual economic crises and commission of wrongs against those who labor and its crimes can only be rectified by a regime of red collectivist regimentation. Listen to a master of red dessication, red dehydration and the red hot scorching of society and hear him condemn capitalism as a system of humiliation and distress for the workers and a vault of greed manned by the scoundrels who steal from them: "I want to put a tag of shame on the greedy bastards who are responsible for this". The manifesto of Steinbeck proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by dangerous revolutionaries who inflict mass violence in order to rescue the poor victims of freedom and liberty. It proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by communist union organizers and fomentors of strikes and riots who have launched a campaign of liquidation of the symbols of freedom, civilization and moral order: "the banks, the courts, police and most of the respectable local citizenry". It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world of economic hardship, poor families, tenant farmers, bank foreclosures and the masses perpetually out of work. It proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist society which alone can give the downtrodden jobs, freedom, dignity and a

future. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world in which wages are slave wages and the workers are exploited to the point of starvation. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world in which families default on their bank loans and their futures are repossessed. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world in which roads are crowded with migrant workers who die in makeshift camps and are buried in the ruling classes' fields. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world in which corporate farmers act in collusion and force small farmers out of business through collapsing prices. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world in which the police protect corporate interests and shoot down the defenders of the working class. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world blighted by slums, shantytowns, and endless wastelands of downturns and depressions. It proclaimed that the world of capitalism is a world of scabs, strikebreakers, workers being lynched and workers dying in poverty. Look at the world of John Steinbeck and see an American socialist place freedom in chains and push it into a gas chamber marked *We*. See him spew out envy and hatred toward those who are talented, successful and produce and own things. See him give voice to the aspirations of the mob and declare war on the ideals of the Enlightenment expressed by Thomas Paine and Thomas Jefferson. See him promote a revolution of Marx's and Lenin's multitudes against all that is decent, lawful, virtuous and just: "This is the beginning—from *I* to *we*. If you who own the things people must have could understand this, you might preserve yourself. If you could separate causes from results, if you could know that Paine, Marx, Jefferson, Lenin were results, not causes, you might survive. But that you cannot know. For the quality of owning freezes you forever into *I*, and cuts you off forever from the *we*." (*The Grapes Of Wrath* by John Steinbeck). Look at the world of John Steinbeck and see an American revolutionary condemn the free world as a lash of banks, business owners and the bourgeois lacerating the backs of the working class. See him condemn human liberty as a scourge of capitalist masters, monsters and machines who prey upon the proletariat. See him condemn capitalism as a system in which farmers have no work, no crops, no money, no place to live and no future to plan. See him condemn capitalism as a system in which workers have become slave laborers in the service of their capitalist bosses. See him condemn capitalism as a system in which robber barons drive down wages and reduce the workers to abject penury. See him condemn capitalism as a system in which corporate chiefs and titans hold all loans, hold all property, hold all wealth, hold all profits, and hold the lives of the honest toilers in their hands. See him condemn capitalism as a system in which unscrupulous proprietors and the idle rich control the means of production and live off the wages of those who earn their daily bread. See him raise the clarion call of class war and stir up a Marxist movement of the envious, the jealous, the covetous, the rancorous, the frustrated, and the scum and vermin of the earth supercharged with hatred, and lead them onward to storm the ramparts of human progress, flourishing and moral advancement: "An example of Marxism in John Steinbeck's *The Grapes of Wrath* comes early in the novel. The banks and business owners are the bourgeoisie. They control the wealth and own the land. Steinbeck describes the banks as 'machines and masters all at the same time.' The men who represent these banks are 'proud to be slaves to such cold and powerful masters.' They come to the farmers, who have worked the land their entire life, and tell them 'the bank, the monster, owns it. You'll have to go.' The land has become dry and not arable. The bank is not making money from the farmers. They have to go. The farmers have nowhere else to go. They leave the land; they have no work, no crops, no money, and no place to live. But the bank doesn't care. It wants only money, and if 'they don't get it, they die the way you (the farmers) die without air.' The men who

want to work, who need to work in order to provide sustenance for their family, are having this ability taken away from them by the banks and the men who run them. This is just the beginning of the Marxist class conflict between the proletariat and the bourgeoisie. As the banks confiscate the land, the farmers are forced to head west to find work. Not only are they being displaced, but their ability to work is taken away. When they finally find work, they find that the banks and the bosses hiring them control the wages to the point where a man can barely subsist. The owners have an abundance of workers, and play them against one another in order to drive the wages down. Tom Joad finds this out first hand. Tom Joad gains employment but learns from the proprietor how the wages are determined. Since the banks hold the loans on nearly all the lands worked by farmers, they dictate the wage. Mr. Thomas, who hires Tom to work, indicates that the bank said the 'wage is twenty five now. If you pay thirty, it'll only cause unrest.' This information just fuels the fire for Tom. He learns from Jim Casy, a friend of the family, about the division growing between the wages of the workers and the profit of the banks. He tells Tom that the owners are 'helpin' to starve kids.' The Marxist idea of class conflict reaches its apex." (*Economic Themes in The Grapes of Wrath: Socialism, Communism & Marxism* by Joseph Altnether). A certain book was hailed as "the most thoroughly discussed novel--in criticism, reviews, and college classrooms--of twentieth century American literature". It was hailed as "the Great American Novel". It was hailed as "a phenomenon on the scale of a national event." It was the best selling book of 1939 and by February 1940, a half a million copies of the book had been printed. It won the National Book Award. It won the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction. Its Armed Services Edition went through multiple printings. It helped to win the Nobel Prize for Literature for its author. It was selected by *Time* magazine in its "100 Best English Language Novels from 1923 to 2005". It was selected by *The Daily Telegraph* in its "100 Novels Everyone Should Read". It was selected by *Le Monde* in its "100 Best Books of the Twentieth Century". It was selected by the BBC as one of Britain's "best loved novels." This book was *The Grapes of Wrath*. The author was John Steinbeck, and the book was the author's magnum opus. It raised dust clouds of communist agitation and propaganda throughout the world which turned day into night and prevented Freedom from seeing a centimeter in front of it. Freedom prayed for the rains to fall and wash away the nightmare. The rains never came.

HEMINGWAY FIGHTS FOR STALIN

Spain 1937. The anticommunist Nationalist forces advance from their strongholds in the south and west, capture Spain's northern coastline, commence an attack upon Madrid, and are on the path to victory. At this time, a man who will become the most famous writer in American history leaves for Spain to cover the Spanish Civil War for the North American Newspaper Alliance. This man, this American icon, was not any ordinary newspaper reporter dedicated to the achievement of truth, accuracy and integrity in journalism. Students of literature and journalism saw him in quite a different light and were repelled at what they saw. They saw in him a partisan for the reds masquerading as a journalist, an agent of Stalin's fifth columns whose life's mission was to sell communism to the world and advance the cause of Bolshevik revolution. This man was not a reporter or a journalist in any ordinary signification of the terms, but was a weaponizer of journalism and a perverter of journalism who placed it in the service of his red politics and wrote world famous novels which promoted from every paragraph, page and punctuation mark the communist party line as laid down by his masters in Moscow. This man's name was Ernest Hemingway and

students of literature and journalism have issued a report on a world renowned American subversive who self identified as a communist throughout his life and produced a body of literature which gave passionate voice and expression to the promoters of totalitarian tyranny. To read the pages of this report is to read an account of treason, moral, intellectual and literary treason, which convinced the chroniclers of America that its intelligentsia was stabbing it in the back with every book and article it wrote, and had dedicated itself to its total destruction. In the account of the life and career of Ernest Hemingway, we see a close, loyal friend of Socialist Party leader Eugene Debs and Communist Party leader Fidel Castro. We see a writer for the Cooperative Society, an organization devoted to achieving solidarity among communist farmers and factory workers in support of communist workers' rights, communist collective bargaining and the communist labor movement. We see a fighter with the communist guerrillas during the Spanish Civil War. We see a red rifle barrel disguised as a newspaper reporter unable to provide a fair, unbiased account of the anticommunist forces fighting in the war. We see a secret agent in the service of Soviet intelligence. We see a correspondent for a communist magazine during World War II. We see an American radical giving shelter, advice and massive financial donations to members of the Cuban Communist Party. We see him offer effusive praise for Fidel Castro after the latter seized power in Cuba in January 1959. We see him describe the red totalitarian tyranny set up in Cuba as a precious political development which would liberate the working class which for centuries had been oppressed and exploited by its capitalist overlords. We see capitalism condemned as a world of economic depression, devastation and privation lorded over by wealthy businessmen. We see novels about of communist outlaws smuggling communist revolutionaries around the world. We see a defense of the have nots robbing and murdering the haves. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which human beings are reduced to the level of objects and functionaries of the market. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which human relationships are reduced to business transactions. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which individuals possess no value beyond their economic potential. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which the worth of individuals is judged by how much they increase the profit margins of the capitalist bosses. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which economic calculations debase individuals and render humanity obsolete. We see capitalism condemned as a world in which workers are treated as instruments of capitalist profits and nothing more and blacks are thrashed twice, once with the lash of the boss and once with the lash of the race hater:

"I hurt," the nigger said. "I hurt worse all the time."

"I'm sorry, Wesley," the man said. "But I got to steer."

"You treat a man no better than a dog," the nigger said. He was getting ugly now. But the man was still sorry for him.

"I'm going to make you comfortable, Wesley," he said. "You lay quiet now."

"You don't care what happens to a man," the nigger said. "You ain't hardly human."

"I'm going to fix you up good," the man said. "You just lay quiet."

"You ain't going to fix me up," the nigger said. The man whose name was Harry Morgan said nothing then because he liked the nigger and there was nothing to do now but hit him, and he couldn't hit him. The nigger kept on talking.

“Why didn’t we stop when they started shooting?”

The man did not answer.

“Ain’t a man’s life worth more than a load of liquor?”

The man was intent on his steering. (To Have And To Have Not by Ernest Hemingway).

We see in the life of Ernest Hemingway an American red who, beginning in 1940, performed intelligence and propaganda work for the Soviet Union's People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs, the predecessor of the KGB. Author of *Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy: Ernest Hemingway's Secret Adventures*, Nicholas Reynolds describes his reaction to learning about Hemingway's subversive activities: "I felt like I had taken an elbow deep in the gut when I read he had signed on with the NKVD." Look at the life of Hemingway and see a betrayer of his country place himself at the disposal of NKVD agents. See him promote the ideas, ideals, theories and policies of the Soviet Union. See him make his influence and access the property of the Soviet state. See him use his talents and abilities to compose false, biased and misleading information in support of the Soviet cause. See an American troublemaker with a secret code name obeying Soviet orders concerning where to live, what to write, how to behave and how to deliver as many of his fellow citizens as he can into the maw of the Soviet totalitarian machine: "In a 2009 book written by an estranged former KGB officer, Alexander Vassiliev, Reynolds [Nicholas Reynolds, author of *Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy: Ernest Hemingway's Secret Adventures*] found 'verbatim excerpts from Ernest Hemingway's official Soviet file that Vassiliev had smuggled out of Russia.' The excerpts showed that around December 1940, NKVD agents had recruited Hemingway for 'our work on ideological grounds.' Though it's unclear what exactly they wanted from Hemingway, his influence and access, as well as his talent as a propagandist, would have made him a potentially valuable intelligence asset. According to the smuggled file, Jacob Golos, a top agent in the NKVD office in New York, was the one who met with Hemingway, who received the code name *Argo*. The deal got sealed here in New York, somewhere on the Lower East Side. We don't know exactly,' Reynolds told CBS News. As Reynolds sees it, Hemingway's involvement with the NKVD 'influenced many of the decisions he made during his last fifteen years: where he lived, what he wrote, and how he acted.' " (*Was Ernest Hemingway A Spy?* By Sarah Pruitt). Cuba 1964. The communist government issues a postage stamp featuring a portrait of Ernest Hemingway. A few decades after Hemingway travels Spain to fight for the communists, he is officially commemorated for his multifarious efforts on behalf of the cause by the red dictators in charge of the island. During his lifetime, the red masses in control of the world lavished the highest honors on him, including the Nobel Prize in Literature and the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction. Placing his name on planets, craters, restaurants, bars, fountain pens, lines of clothing and literary awards, the masses let this red novelist, journalist and short story writer compose the final chapter of the West.

A SINGER FOR THE RED FOLK

Folk music is a genre of music which originates in popular culture. Often transmitted orally from generation to generation, it reflects the value and ideals of the culture in which it arises. Rooted in a national ethos and national attitudes, folk music is the opposite of world

music, classical music or symphonic music. Cultures which exalt the ideals of individual freedom produce folk musicians which express these ideals, while cultures which exalt the ideals opposed to freedom, the ideals of social justice and social responsibility, produce folk musicians which express these antiliberal ideals. Students of American history and culture who have chronicled the rise of red ideals in the nation and their ascendancy to absolute power in the early years of the twentieth century have been inescapably drawn to the life and career of the most effective American communist in the history of the nation. Professional integrity has compelled them to study this figure as they stand aghast and repelled at the life of moral transgressions he led and at the dagger he wielded to stab his nation in the back. Called an "American folk music legend", Pete Seeger was quite the contrary, and was in point in fact a performer of music intended strictly for the red folk of America, and offered throughout his musical career not a word of support for the values and ideals upon which America was founded. In the eyes of America's red masses and red intellectuals, Seeger was an American folk musician, while in the eyes of clear eyed, unbiased, nonpartisan students of American history and culture, Seeger was a red folk musician, because the ideals he championed were not the ideals of the American folk which animated the nation on the fields of Lexington and Concord or the ideals which this folk championed when they built up the new nation during the nineteenth century. Singing songs of collectivism and communism, songs of Russia and the reds, Seeger forged a career in music which occupies the uppermost ranks in the annals of moral treason and subversion from within. Seeger was an American red folk musician and was therefore not an American folk musician in the true meaning of the term, just as the people who called him a true American folk musician were not, morally speaking, Americans but were Americans in name and passport only, and were in point of fact red Americans, pseudoAmericans and antiAmericans. After the American folk turned red in the early decades of the twentieth century, Seeger was elected their favorite musician, and students of American history and culture have seen fit and been obligated to chronicle his career. In 1936, at the age of seventeen, Seeger joined the Young Communist League. In 1939, following the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact, a nonaggression pact between Germany and the Soviet Union, Seeger obeyed orders issued by the Soviets and came out in opposition to American involvement in World War II. He expressed his opposition in *Songs For John Doe*: "Franklin D, listen to me,/You ain't a-gonna send me across the sea." Then in 1941, following the German invasion of Russia, the Soviets issued new instructions to American communists that they must support American involvement in the war. Seeger's new line was expressed in his song *Dear Mr President*: "Now, Mr. President,/We haven't always agreed in the past, I know,/But that ain't at all important now./What is important is what we got to do,We got to lick Mr. Hitler, and until we do,/Other things can wait." In 1942, having faithfully served the Communist Party USA for six years, he formally joined its ranks. In 1943, Seeger recorded songs in support of the communist led Republican forces in the Spanish Civil War. These were *Songs Of The Lincoln Battalion*, named after the communist organization of soldiers set up by the Communist International and sent sailing from America. The album preserved the propaganda of His Red Master's Voice for his faithful listeners throughout the world: "This album features songs of the men who left home and safety behind them in 1937 to fight Fascism in Spain". In 1940, Seeger was a founding member of the Almanac Singers. Part of the Popular Front, an alliance of reds under the leadership of the Communist Party USA, the song condemned capitalism as a system of fascism, militarism and racism. In 1945, Seeger was a founding member of People's Songs, an organization which promoted communism in

airs, strains, tunes and words set to music. Listen to America's folk singer for the reds and hear him lead the nation's communists on the march, singing songs of revolution. Hear him promote communist unions, singers, songwriters, choruses and people's organizations. Hear him make musical sounds and set words to tune in praise of communist labor, the communization of the American people, and the communist rampage through the liberal democratic order: "The people are on the march and must have songs to sing. Now in 1946, the truth must reassert itself in many singing voices. There are thousands of unions, people's organizations, singers and choruses who would gladly use more songs. There are many songwriters, amateur and professional, who are writing these songs. It is clear that there must be an organization to make and send songs of labor and the American people through the land. To do this job we formed People's Songs, INC We invite your to join us." (*People's Songs, Newsletter No. 1*, Introduction by Pete Seeger). In 1948, Seeger was a founding member of the Weavers, named after the title of a play by Gerhart Hauptmann about an uprising of communist weavers in Silesia. The group performed benefit concerts for communist strikers and promoted the communization of miners and automobile workers unions. After World War II, Soviets occupied Eastern Europe, set up puppet communist states, and imprisoned 125 million people behind an iron curtain of red totalitarian tyranny. Seeger justified this in the name of peace, democracy and human rights. Listen to America's folk singer for the reds and hear him declare war on the system of law and order which protects free societies. Hear him exhort the faithful to storm the ramparts of Wall Street and smash the defensive walls of Western civilization: "Sometimes I think I'll blow down a cop/Lord, you treat me so mean. I'm gonna start me a hungry man's union,/Ain't a-gonna charge no dues,/Gonna march down that road to the Wall Street Walls,/A-singin' those 66 Highway Blues." (*66 Highway Blues* by Pete Seeger). Listen to America's folk singer for the reds and hear him shatter the American bell of liberty with the hammer and sickle of communist power. Hear him promote red totalitarian tyranny in the name of freedom and justice. Hear him call for universal collectivism, enslavement and the eradication of the individual in the name of "love between my brothers and my sisters": "If I had a hammer/I'd hammer in the morning,/I'd hammer in the evening,/All over this land./I'd hammer out a danger,/I'd hammer out a warning,/I'd hammer out of love between my brothers and my sisters/All over this land./Now I have a hammer/And I have a bell/And I have a song to sing/All over this land./It's the hammer of justice,/It's the bell of freedom./And a song about love between my brothers and my sisters/All over this land." (*If I Had A Hammer* by Pete Seeger). During the Vietnam War, Seeger, marching under the banners of antiwar protest, condemned American military efforts to halt communist imperialism. In point of fact, he was not in the least opposed to war as such. He was not opposed to the communist war to instal a proSoviet regime in South Vietnam, but was only opposed to the war waged by antireds in South Vietnam and America against Soviet backed North Vietnam. In 1999, Seeger traveled to Cuba to receive the government's highest cultural honor: the Medal of the Order of Felix Varela. The government proclaimed that Seeger had effectively promoted red totalitarian tyranny in the name of humanism, environmentalism, antiracism and high art: "We honor Seeger's humanistic and artistic work in defense of the environment and against racism." In 1998, the Federal Bureau of Investigation uncovered a Cuban espionage and sabotage ring operating out of Miami. The Cuban Five were found guilty of compiling the names, addresses and medical files of key military officers, infiltrating key military commands, spying on key military bases, sending letter bombs to Cubans living in America who had fled the Castro government, and locating entry points in Florida for the smuggling

of explosives from Cuba. In 2011, Seeger signed an open letter entitled *Free The Cuban Five* which demanded the immediate release of the spies and saboteurs. In the letter, Seeger condemns the forces opposed to the Castro government as violent, murderous terrorists and proclaims that a red totalitarian tyranny is a legitimate state having legitimate national security interests: "We are dismayed that the Cuban Five, who have committed no crime against the United States nor posed any threat to this country's national security, have now been imprisoned for 12 years. The Five monitored the activities of violent groups of Cuban exiles in Miami, activities that had already resulted in the deaths of thousands of Cuban nationals. They sought simply to protect their country from further acts of terrorism." A steelpan is a percussion instrument whose pan comes from large, industrial sized, steel drum containers. Traveling to Port of Spain, Trinidad to find out about the steelpan, Pete Seeger brought this national instrument of Trinidad and Tobago back home to America to add a primitive, exciting new sound to his communist music. Students of American history and culture who have studied the career of Pete Seeger have not failed to observe a fearsome and terrifying symbolism present in his use of the steelpan. America's reds were stirred up to violence and revolution by the music of a steel hearted Stalinist who remained unrepentant up to his death.

AMERICA TODAY: RED COUP AND RED REVOLUTION

A coup is an illegal, unconstitutional removal of a government or governing power. Coups are typically followed by a revolution and transformation of society as the actors involved seek to consolidate their hold on power. The most notorious coup in human history was staged in Russia in November 1917, when 40,000 Bolshevik troops stormed the Winter Palace in Petrograd, imprisoned the Provisional Government in the Peter and Paul Fortress, and placed the Petrograd Soviet in control of the state. What followed was the transformation of Russia into a red totalitarian tyranny under the leadership of Lenin, the likes of which mankind had never witnessed before, and the dissolution of all vestiges of freedom and liberty in the nation. Students of history and politics today have descended into an unmitigated nightmare as they observe what they had hoped and prayed they would never have to observe. They have observed the wheel of history turning backward and stopping at this portentous November coup in Russia, and taking America into its mighty ticking, beating, roaring hands, and then moving forward again and replaying the fearsome and terrifying events which transpired in Russia in a New World setting founded in freedom, in a land which for decades had been the world's beacon, lighthouse and arsenal of freedom. A Bolshevik communist coup and a Bolshevik communist revolution staged in America: thus the wheel of history, the hands of destiny, and the passions of the mob which have hated liberty for thousands of years, have decreed, and set down with a finality which which can never be altered, reversed or rolled back by even a jot or tittle. The mob which seized power in Russia and transformed the nation reincarnated as the mob which seized power in America and transformed the nation: thus is the ugly, unpleasant, frightening epoch which students of history and politics are living through, with only the names, dates, details and personages being different, but with the cold, hard essence remaining the same, and with reality dictating that this is an actual train of events, an actual spectacle of evil, and that they will never be able to wake up and comfort themselves that this was only a dream. In part one of their ordeal, in the horror of the coup, students of history and politics have observed in the presidential election of 2020 systematic deception and mishandling of ballots which resulted

in the fraudulent election of Joe Biden. They have observed judges dismiss the cases brought to them on spurious grounds of lack of standing or lack of timing. They have observed that every state and every citizen in the nation has standing at any time to challenge instances of electoral fraud, because such fraud violates the constitutional right to vote in a free, fair and honest election, which is logically implied in the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments to the United States Constitution, called the Suffrage Amendments. They have observed that state officials changed state laws to accommodate defective or invalid ballots, in violation of the Constitution, which grants sole power to state legislatures to change state laws. They have observed that voting machine companies manufactured millions of fraudulent votes for Biden. They have observed that computer algorithms created millions of fractionalized votes for Joe Biden. They have observed millions of counterfeit ballots cast for Joe Biden. They have observed that at 4 AM on November 4, 2020 in Wisconsin, a dump of 143,000 votes miraculously appeared for Joe Biden. They have observed that at 6:30 AM on November 4, 2020 in Michigan, a dump of 150,000 votes miraculously appeared for Joe Biden. They have observed that Georgia is unable to produce over 400,000 legally required chain of custody ballots cast for Joe Biden, deposited in drop boxes, and delivered to county registrars. They have observed that over five thousand people throughout the nation have signed sworn affidavits attesting to election fraud. They have observed Vice President Mike Pence refuse to refer the massive evidence of election fraud uncovered in six states back to the state legislatures for the decertification of results. In part two of the nightmare epoch which students of history and politics are living through, today's Bolsheviks and Leninists, following their coup placing Joe Biden in power, have commenced a campaign to reshape and reorder American society and establish an anticonstitutional, antiAmerican, antiliberal, totalitarian state. Students of history and politics have observed Joe Biden seeking to establish a radical socialist society under the banners of a multitrillion dollar American Rescue Plan and American Families Plan. They have observed Biden's plan to establish a free child care program, a universal paid family and medical leave program, a free preKindergarten program, a free community college program and increased Obamacare subsidies. They have observed a social spending program worth six trillion dollars, equal to thirty percent of the nation's Gross Domestic Program. They have observed these social programs financed by an increase in corporate profits tax by one third, by an increase in the top personal income tax rate to forty percent, by an increase in the capital gains tax to forty percent, and by increases in death and inheritance taxes by over one hundred percent. They have observed Senator Chuck Schumer's proclamation of an American socialist revolution: "Now we take Georgia, then we change the world." They have observed a program of red deficits, red national debt, red inflation, red equality and red wealth redistribution signal that the majority has agreed with President Jimmy Carter's statement in 1977 that "we must get over our inordinate fear of communism." Look at the world of America today and see criminals holding public office and doing the bidding of the mob. See social morality proclaimed to be the only legitimate form of morality and the right to steal another person's wealth proclaimed to be the highest human right. See people of intelligence and ability reduced to the status of social instruments and told that the state has the right to seize everything they own. See successful people taxed out of existence and bled white by welfare program in the name of making successful people pay their fair share. See the public appropriation of the wealth of the producers justified in the name of social justice. See the individual treated as a national resource to be plundered at will by the majority. See the proclamation that nobody earns the wealth he produces, nobody

earns the wages he receives, and the property of each person is the property of all and must be shared equally with the vermin and scum of the earth. See the proclamation that the producers of wealth have a social responsibility to support the nonproducers and a progressive society enforces this responsibility. See the proclamation that the purpose of an individual's life is to work and produce enough wealth to feed and clothe his neighbor. See the repeal of individual rights under the mandate of mob government. See the proclamation that socialism, the system of organized state theft of private property, is the only moral political system known to man. See a premise called *social responsibility* lead inescapably and ineluctably onward to a fearsome and terrifying conclusion: the establishment of a red totalitarian tyranny. See the rejection of moral conscience, the promotion of moral wrongdoing, and the establishment of universal communist slavery under the banner: *We are our brother's keepers*: "Some criminals who steal other people's money to finance their own private lifestyle, or those of the public, often move by stealth and subterfuge. They deploy moralistic language via rhetorical obfuscation. By the time they work over our moral conscience, we grant them the benefit of the doubt because we believe, in some perverse way, that the criminal had a coercive right to what he was taking away from us. Joe Biden is such thief. He has stated outright that it is time for the richest Americans to pay their fair share of taxes. He has not exactly identified by what means and by what right it is your or anyone else's fair share of what someone else has earned. But it does not matter. Like all financial appropriators, private or public, one is expected to accept an appropriator's assertion as the legitimate basis of a claim, or, in this case, an outright mandate. What needs to be emphasized is the moral malfeasance committed by the effrontery assumed in the statement that the 1% or anyone at all are responsible for the financial well being of their fellow citizens. It rests on a particular premise that undergirds all welfare programs, provides the moral basis for socialism, and sets our conscience against the moral right to keep what we earn. If we accept the premise, then it does not matter whether the moral appropriator who claims a right to our money is a single individual who needs to feed his family, or a government bureaucrat seizing it by force to feed a nation, a neighborhood, or a small group: the number of beneficiaries cannot change the nature of the premise. That premise is: *We are our brother's keepers*." (*Biden: The Humanitarian Thief* by Jason Hill). Commencing its journey at the dawn of the twentieth century and acquiring ever new compartments along the way, a train marked *Progressivism, New Deal, Fair Deal, New Frontier, Great Society, Centrism, Third Way, Compassionate Conservatism, and Hope and Change* has traveled for a century and reached its final destination in the present day. Its engines stoked and roaring with the white hot coal of mass envy and majority rule, it has stopped in every hamlet, village, borough, town, city and state in the land and turned America upside down. Its new upside down antiuniverse and antiorder: red seizure of power and red totalitarian revolution.

GUTHRIE'S DUSTY ROAD TO RUSSIA

In the 1930s, in the region of America encompassing Oklahoma, Kansas and northern Texas, a merciless drought struck the land and a vicious storm of high winds and choking dust swept through it, destroying people, livestock and crops. Billowing clouds of dust darkened the sky. The dust drifted like snow and was cleared with shovels. The dust entered people's homes and settled on their food, skin and clothing. The dust entered people's lungs and they developed dust pneumonia. The dust traveled three thousand kilometers and blotted out the

nation's capital and the Statue of Liberty. Students of American history and culture have seen in this fearsome and terrifying Dust Bowl which swept through the nation and invaded the lives, bodies and homes of its people a metaphor of the communization of the culture and the conversion of the masses to red philosophy which commenced in the 1930s. In their studies of this ideological Dust Bowl launched by the reds almost a century ago and blinded the world of the present day, students of American history and culture have been compelled to bring before their scholarly lens a certain icon who was the founder of what the reds called American folk music. Students of American history and culture understand that what was called folk music at that time was, in point of fact, nothing of the sort, inasmuch as genuine folk music expresses the values and ideals of the folk from which it arises, and the music sung by this founder of so-called American folk music did not celebrate the values and ideals of America, the values and ideals of individual freedom and constitutional rights, but stridently condemned them, and focused his attention on the themes of collectivism, communism and totalitarian tyranny. They understand that this American singer and songwriter who inspired generations of reds politically and musically, whose works are archived in the Library of Congress, and whose album *Dust Bowl Ballads* is on the list of the "One Hundred Records That Changed The World", was America's first red folk, Soviet folk, East Bloc folk and anti-American folk musician, and that the career of Woody Guthrie warrants careful examination in order that a thorough autopsy of the rotting soul of America be performed and the precise cause of its death be identified. The precise cause of death was the radicalization of the majority at the dawn of the twentieth century, a symptom of the decline and fall of civilizations everywhere and in all ages, and Woody Guthrie was the American red majority's first troubadour, singing out songs from coast to coast, from gig to gig, in praise of the coming red catastrophe. In the summer of 1939, Guthrie commenced his deep descent into the American communist movement, when he became involved in the communist front organization, the John Steinbeck Committee to Aid Agriculture. His efforts to foment class war and communist strikes are described by Will Kaufman in *Woody Guthrie, American Radical*: "They [Guthrie and Will Geer] were singing for cotton pickers, cannery workers, lettuce grabbers, and all kinds of picket lines, union meetings, and picnics where union people sang and danced." Guthrie's songs proclaimed that capitalism is a system of brutal repression of poor migrant workers. They proclaimed that capitalists are the worst outlaws in the history of mankind because they impoverish the working class and drive families from their homes. They proclaimed that Jesus led the first class struggle and communist uprising in history and was crucified by the ruling capitalist powers. After the signing of the Stalin-Hitler Non Aggression Pact in 1939, the Communist International issued orders to American communists that they adopt a noninterventionist line and oppose the Roosevelt administration's march to war against Germany, and Guthrie obeyed these orders and began singing antiwar songs throughout the land, included in the albums *Songs for John Doe* and *Talking Union*. During this period, Guthrie wrote songs defending the Soviet invasion of Poland as an act of liberation of Polish farmers, and songs condemning Finland's efforts to defend itself against the Soviet invasion of the country in the 1939 Winter War. In 1941, when Hitler violated the pact and invaded the Soviet Union, the Communist International changed its line and ordered American communists to advocate American entry into the war. After this change in policy, Guthrie said to his red comrade Pete Seeger: "Well, I guess we're not going to be singing any more of them peace songs." Guthrie's new prowar songs in this period included the *Sinking Of The Reuben James*, which describes the death of 115 American sailors in 1941 aboard a cargo ship delivering arms to

Britain. Look at the world of Woody Guthrie and hear reds on the march from coast to coast, storming the battlements of law and order. See them roaming, rambling and following in the footsteps of Marx and Lenin. See them declare war on private thoughts, private actions, private freedoms and private property. See them worship at the altars of welfare and relief and smash the temples of work and responsibility. See the fog of mob chaos descend. See the dust clouds of class war roll in. See the shadow of totalitarian tyranny lengthen across the land. See the steeples of liberty tumble down. See ferocious multitudes chant slogans demanding death to the voices of liberal democratic dissent. See the masses speed down the highways of socialist confiscation and blow up the skyways of constitutional rights. See those with envy and hatred poisoning their hearts stand hungry for absolute power and control. See the bright, sunny, golden morning of human flourishing blacken and die out. See moral wastelands, fields of mass murder, sand storms of red revolution and valleys of screaming victims overrun the halls, flowers and blooming gardens of civilization. See Satan of the reds bury the cool diamonds of reason beneath the burning coals of fanaticism. See islands of red terror, forests of red violence, jungles of red savagery and waters streaming with red propaganda maul America to death and flood it with political criminals. See a land which which once was celebrated as a shining City Upon A Hill leveled into a swampland of collectivism made by and for the riff raff of the earth:

This land is your land, and this land is my land/From California to the New York
Island, From the Redwood Forest, to the Gulf stream waters,
God blessed America for me./[This land was made for you and me.]

As I went walking that ribbon of highway/And saw above me that endless
skyway,/And saw below me the golden valley,/I said:
God blessed America for me./[This land was made for you and me.]

I roamed and rambled and followed my footsteps/To the sparkling sands of her
diamond deserts,/And all around me, a voice was sounding:
God blessed America for me./[This land was made for you and me.]

Was a high wall there that tried to stop me/A sign was painted said: *Private
Property*,/But on the back side it didn't say nothing—God blessed America for
me./[This land was made for you and me.]

When the sun come shining, then I was strolling In wheat fields waving and dust
clouds rolling;/The voice was chanting as the fog was lifting: God blessed
America for me./[This land was made for you and me.]

One bright sunny morning in the shadow of the steeple/ By the Relief Office I
saw my people—/As they stood hungry, I stood there wondering if
God blessed America for me./[This land was made for you and me.] (*This Land
Is Your Your Land* by Woody Guthrie).

When Woody Guthrie died in 1967, he had become a legend across America. He had created a raging dust bowl which plucked Pete Seeger, the Kingston Trio, Bob Dylan, the New Christy Minstrels, and Peter, Paul and Mary from the red netherworld and placed them on the national stage. The red American mobs agitated to make *This Land Is Your Your Land* the

national anthem. The red corporate establishment, reaching from American Airlines to Ford Motor Corporation to Macy's to Ocean Spray, adopted *This Land Is Your Your Land* as its signature song. A violent disturbance appeared in the atmosphere and brought with it fierce winds, driving rains, roaring thunder, blinding bolts of lightning and heavy blankets of snow. Amidst this dangerous chaos appeared a spectral figure playing a guitar and on the guitar was the label: *This machine kills fascists*. Students of American history and culture could not help but notice the bitter, tragic irony in the label. For this nationally lionized performer, this deified red folk musician, this man named Woody Guthrie playing his mighty guitar, killed liberty in America, from California to the New York Island.

REDS TAKE OVER FRANCE

A civil war is a war between two groups within the same country. The aim of one side is one of three things: to take control of the country, to achieve independence from the country, or to change the policies of the government. The most notorious civil war in human history, notorious because it brought pure, unmitigated evil to power for the first time ever, was the Russian Revolution of 1917. This revolution saw a seizure of power by the Bolsheviks in a coup led by Lenin. It saw communist workers' councils take power in the cities and a new Soviet constitution declared which transformed the nation into a red totalitarian tyranny the likes of which had never been witnessed before. Students of history and politics have watched in horror as the wheel of history has turned backward to this fateful Russian hour and reenacted its crimes on the soil of a land once celebrated as a fearless bastille of liberty in Europe. They have watched in fright as mobs stoked by the flaming coals of hatred and discontent reach out and reverse the hands of time and send France racing backward to the agitations of a century ago staged on the steppes of Central Asia. They have watched in trembling as the edict of destiny, composed by the savage quills of the common people and on the bestial parchment of the canaille, commands that the spirit of communist Russia reappear in a major power in Western Europe, subvert its liberal traditions and institutions, and set up a red regime and beachhead for the overthrow of the West. They have issued a report on the disintegration of France in the fearsome acid of moral betrayal and mass backstabbing and can scarcely believe what they have written. For they have written a bill of treason against the neighbors next door, against the intellectuals up the street and against the college professors around the corner who are, one and all, actors in a mind blowing tragedy called *The Suicide And Implosion Of A Nation*. The authors of this melancholy report on the destruction of France at the hands of its red population have described the proxies the reds have used to assist them in their campaign, and their report on these proxies has educated students of red subversion in a new chapter of the Popular Front strategy. This new chapter is entitled *The Use Of Islam In The Reds' War Against Civilization*. Every page of this chapter coruscates with conspiracy between the reds and the Islamists; it blazes with coalitions and collaborations between the red star haters of liberal democracy and the red crescent haters of liberal democracy; and it flashes with the fires of mass murder committed in the name of Marx and committed in the name of Muhammad. Listen to the reds and their Islamist comrades set forth their program and manifesto for the overthrow of an ancient, venerable order of freedom and liberty founded and consolidated centuries ago by the Valois and the Bourbons. It proclaims that a progressive society flies a unicolored flag which is red for the honor and fatherland of the revolutionary proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive society foments class hatred and class division and exalts the communities of the idle and

the shiftless. It proclaims that a progressive society is an indigenous society, an anticolonial society, and a society which has launched a crusade against modern capitalist, industrial civilization, and turned back the clock to the year zero. It proclaims that a progressive society is charged with the currents of race hatred and race fanaticism and has started a war to annihilate white people. It proclaims that a progressive society despises the traditions and culture of freedom, and has smashed the halls and statues of freedom, vilified the words and phrases of freedom, denied the military victories of freedom, rejected the civilian glories of freedom, erased the struggles for freedom from high school textbooks and college curricula, and hurled the moral and political system of freedom into the dustbin of history. It proclaims that a progressive society has allowed the dictatorship of Islam to operate within its territories and detached parts of the nation from constitutional government. It proclaims that a progressive society has established cities and districts in which liberal republicanism no longer reigns and lawless communist and Islamist hordes have assumed total control. It proclaims that a progressive society stages round the clock demonstrations by mobs wearing the Yellow Vests of anarchic disintegration. It proclaims that a progressive society sends out brigades of masked hoodlums to ransack businesses in the name of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions the beheading of school teachers who criticize Islam. It proclaims that a progressive society is not neutral with regard to religion and is not loyal to the rule of law, and enforces the religions of Marxism and Islam on its citizens and violates their constitutional rights. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes urban guerrilla warfare against liberal institutions and launches terror attacks against law abiding citizens. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which rewards the competent and punishes the incompetent and thus commits the mortal crime of social injustice. It proclaims that a progressive society is an equalitarian society which distributes wealth equally without regard to character or desert. It proclaims that a progressive society has defunded and dismantled the police and released from jail killers who kill in the name of the people's social state. Look at the world of France today and see a two headed monster called *Marxism and Islam* breathe the fires of revolution and rampage across the land. See a scourge of hatred and rage directed toward the class of producers and the community of unbelievers rise unchallenged and become invincible. See the rulers of a red radical state and a red Arabian state join hands and spread fear and violence by the hour and by the minute, and invade the lives, liberty and property of their citizens. See a firestorm of explosions, danger, chaos and struggle for power staged by the votaries of the Prophet and the votaries of the Proletariat greeted by the white flags of appeasement, evasion, equivocation, cowardice and capitulation. See a tidal wave of communists and Koranists inflict death by the thousands and smash the civilizational infrastructure of France: "Perils are mounting, violence is increasing day by day. Who could have predicted, ten years ago, that a teacher would one day be beheaded as he was leaving his school? We, servants of the nation, who have always been prepared to pay the ultimate price for our country, cannot be passive spectators in the face of such actions. It is imperative that the leaders of our country find the courage required to eradicate these dangers. To do this, it is often sufficient to enforce, with determination, existing laws. Do not forget that, like us, a large majority of our fellow citizens is exasperated by your cowardice and guilty silence. As Cardinal Mercier, Primate of Belgium, once said: 'When prudence is everywhere, courage is nowhere.' Ladies and gentlemen, stop equivocating. The situation is serious, the work ahead is daunting; do not waste time and know that we are ready to support policies to safeguard the nation. On the other hand, if nothing is done, laxity will continue to spread, inexorably, through our society. Ultimately, there will be an

explosion, and our comrades on active duty will be forced to intervene and carry out a perilous mission of protecting our civilizational values and safeguarding the lives of our fellow citizens. As we can see, the time for procrastination is over. Otherwise, tomorrow, civil war will put an end to this growing chaos, and there will be thousands of deaths, for which you will bear responsibility." (*For A Return To National Honor: Twenty Generals Call On Macron To Defend Patriotism*, open letter in *Valeurs Actuelles*, April 21, 2021). Drafted by Marquis de Lafayette and Thomas Jefferson, the *Declaration Of The Rights Of Man And Of The Citizen* was ratified by France's National Constituent Assembly in 1789 and became the basis for the nation and a statement of its core values for over two centuries. A republic animated by the spirit of the Enlightenment and founded upon natural law, human rights and individual liberty sparkled in the crown jewels of the West and took its place beside the English *Magna Carta*, the English *Bill Of Rights*, the American *Declaration Of Independence* and the American *Bill Of Rights*. The dawn of the twentieth century saw the construction across the West of a machine with a heavy blade sliding vertically in grooves. This machine was constructed by the mob. It hit bottom in France in the new millennium as it hit bottom in every other nation. The red mob and its comrades in arms, the Islamists, in the final phase of the West, with the fearsome blade of communist attacks and jihadist attacks, have guillotined civilization.

AMERICA'S DARKEST HOUR

Students of politics and culture have long known a proverb about organizations and have encountered this proverb in every society in the world. They have encountered it in China, Persia, Russia, Poland, England, Greece and Turkey and know that its provenance reaches back to the earliest hours of civilization. It is the proverb that a fish rots from its head down. Students of politics and culture have long known the wisdom of this proverb when it is applied to nonstate, nonpublic organizations. They have long known that in private organizations, when the organization fails, it is the leadership which is the root cause, and that problems in private organizations are problems in management and problems in nothing else. But students of politics and culture know that in the case of societies, states, cultures and civilizations, the proverb does not hold true, for they know that a society's leadership receives its guidance and direction from the values and ideals which originate from and are first imprinted upon the masses. They know that political figures who do not espouse mass values are political figures who cannot gain or maintain power, and that intellectuals who do not espouse mass values are intellectuals whom nobody reads, learns from or listens to. They know that when a society fails, it is the masses who have failed and that social disintegration is a grass roots phenomenon, so that, with respect to failed states, the fish rots from the bottom up. Students of politics and culture who have studied failed societies the world over have seen the same story at work: that the fundamental premises of the society are to blame and that the premises arise from the masses, and that the ruling classes receive their sanction, their authority, their legitimacy and their marching orders from the masses, and take the masses where they want to go, and take them down into the abyss, if the masses raise their hands and shout that that is where they want to go. Students of politics and culture know that though Lenin led a coup in Russia in the communist revolution of 1917, Russian society became communist because the Russian masses themselves were and always had been communist in their hearts and souls; they had been communists from day one of their national existence; they had been born, centuries before, of the red comrades and brothers of

the ancient Asian steppes. In their studies of failed societies, students of politics and culture have been struck by a thunderbolt in the present day and have been forced to turn their attention to the most tragic societal failure in modern Western history. It is the most tragic failure because it is the failure of a society whose moral commitment to liberal democracy was the preeminent inspiration of freedom lovers throughout the world and whose mighty arsenal was their preeminent military defense. They have been forced to study the descent of America into regions of hell and catastrophe presided over by the reds and their report makes for the most frightening, horrific, unpleasant reading possible on a serious cultural and political topic. Their report presents the program and manifesto of the reds in control of America and is a case study of how the destruction of civilized societies comes about at the hands of the masses and not at the hands of the ruling elites or the intellectuals. The program and manifesto of the red masses of America proclaims that a progressive society is not a constitutional republic but a democratic socialist swampland. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects natural law based freedoms and welcomes Marxism within its ranks. It proclaims that a progressive society has rejected the use of photo identification and verified signatures to ensure fair and honest elections. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects as racist all efforts to establish proof of voter eligibility. It proclaims that a progressive society violates the Constitution and grants to the federal government the primary power to run national elections. It proclaims that a progressive society has established wide ranging population control measures, such as home lockdowns, associational restrictions, and school and business closures, in the name of fighting covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society has established pervasive censorship of written and verbal communication in the name of maintaining political correctness. It proclaims that a progressive society is divided into warring factions of extremist, special interest groups promoting the ideologies of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society has established open borders in the name of multiculturalism. It proclaims that a progressive society has granted citizenship to terrorists in the name of moral relativism. It proclaims that a progressive society has restricted the free flow of ideas and information and repealed the First Amendment in the name of protecting women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders from verbal and written assault in the form of liberal analysis and rational dissent. It proclaims that a progressive society allows Iran, the world's premier terror state and the top bankroller of the Palestinian terror group Hamas, to acquire nuclear weapons and sanctions Iran's slogans of *Death to America* and *Death to Israel*. It proclaims that a progressive society supports the right of Palestinians to set up a terror state and kill innocent Israeli civilians in the name of national liberation. It proclaims that a progressive society has canceled the Keystone Pipeline, prohibited fracking, prohibited oil and gas exploration on federal lands, and eliminated America's energy independence. It proclaims that a progressive society has decreased America's production of oil and gas and thereby induced rising prices for these by the law of supply and demand. It proclaims that a progressive society has induced rising food prices by virtue of increasing fuel costs for farmers. It proclaims that a progressive society has introduced critical race theory into the United States military and indoctrinated military personnel with the ideology that liberal democracy equals white racism and must be eliminated. It proclaims that a progressive society has halted construction of the border wall, eliminated the Trump administration's Remain in Mexico policy, and established America as the sewer and cesspool of the world. It proclaims that a progressive society grants massive unemployment benefits to people and takes away all financial incentives to work. It proclaims that a progressive society prints money in record amounts and has increased the

quantity of money in circulation by trillions of dollars, and has thereby sparked, by too many dollars chasing too few goods, accelerating price inflation. Look at America today, rotting from the bottom up, and see its masses perpetrate massive fraud in the presidential election of 2020. See its masses activate voting machines, red networks and corrupt software which added vote totals to Joe Biden. See its masses manufacture phantom ballots for Joe Biden across the nation. See its masses drop a bomb on election night, a bomb of wrongful, criminal, vote deception, a bomb discharged, delivered and detonated through the global digital portals of the reds, and a bomb which deleted democracy from America and proclaimed the onset of a red coup and red revolution led by Joe Biden and the Democrat Party: "A lawyer fighting an election fraud case in Antrim County, Michigan, has revealed that the voting machines there contained a software program that could have been used to manipulate vote totals. In fact, lawyer Matthew DePerno said in a podcast interview that with the MySQL program installed on the machines, and them all being linked, someone with access could 'do whatever you want.' DePerno, just a day earlier confirmed in a court hearing that there were 1,061 'phantom votes' in the county during the 2020 presidential election, because while a recount of ballots tallied 15,962, the Michigan secretary of state's database showed only 14,901 votes were cast. His latest concerns were raised during an interview with J. D. Rucker in the *NOQ Report*. Rucker said the bombshell that DePerno delivered was that all of the voting machines were connected to each other through an intranet, that itself was not connected to the internet. However, he said a laptop computer with access to the intranet and access to the internet was left on during the Election Night counting. He explained, 'What we've seen in Antrim County is that all of the computers in the county are connected on a dedicated network, an intranet. So, remember back when I was coming up as a lawyer, we had email within the office that wasn't connected to the internet. It was self contained, an intranet, right, a dedicated email network. They have the same thing in Antrim County even today, a dedicated network where everyone can communicate, but they tell us it's not connected to the internet.' But DePerno explained maladjustments in the voting totals could have been done remotely. 'All you need anywhere along that point of any connection is someone to breach the network who has a connection to the internet and they can access everything. And we know in Antrim County on Election Night on November 3rd, that somebody left their computer on with an open VPN port.' " (*Do Whatever You Want': Software To Manipulate Totals Found On Voting Machines, Lawyer Says* by Bob Unruh). There are areas of the earth which contain toxic, infertile soil, areas in which plant growth is impossible. These lands of barren vegetation are blights upon the planet. The masses of America have been the poisons, the high winds and the salt spray which have destroyed the moral and cultural soil of the nation and prevented freedom from growing and flourishing. In the new millennium, this mass induced moral bankruptcy and this mass inflicted malignant disease called red philosophy have ensured that darkness will reign forever across a land once revered as the world headquarters of liberal democratic order.

COMMUNIST PLAYWRIGHT WINS PULITZER PRIZE

Smelting is the process of extracting metal from ore by means of heating and melting. Thousands of years ago, the tribal craftsmen of India were able to smelt iron which was so pure that it never rusted. Students of American history and culture have seen in the process of smelting a fearsome and terrifying metaphor of the disintegration of the nation's literature which commenced in the twentieth century. For they have seen Satan's mobs apply the

ferocious heat of red agitation and propaganda to every home, office and school in the land and extract therefrom a metal so pure in its evil and malignancy that it has cast a black light across the national culture and sent it plunging into a permanent moral eclipse. This pure evil is the dedicated, fanatical communist citizen, the citizen who has renounced his nation's values and ideals, stabbed its law abiding citizens in the back, and taken up the black flaming torch of communist totalitarian dictatorship. In the realm of literature, students of American history and culture have been compelled to study the career of the nation's preeminent agent of cultural disintegration, the leading character, power and influence extracted and purified by the reds, the dark shining antilight whose thought and works have announced the moral degeneration of this noblest of all art forms as nothing else has. They have been compelled to study the life of Arthur Miller and report on the demons which moved him and made him Satan's number one collector of lost souls, the souls of the cursed and the damned, in the world of American arts and letters. The occupation of Arthur Miller composed a program and manifesto of red philosophy and its examination qualifies as the most accurate autopsy available on the dead body of American fiction. Miller's words and texts proclaimed that a progressive society is an anti-anticommunist society and a proudly procommunist society. They proclaimed that the mortal enemy of a progressive society is always the political right and never the political left, for the political right is proliberty, while the political left is procollectivism, and the latter is the essence of progressivism. They proclaimed that progressive literature blasts communist morality plays in the faces of the audience. They proclaimed that people who are opposed to communism represent the lowest form of caveman existence and must not be allowed to speak out in public. They proclaimed that communists are fighters for truth, justice and the American way, and those who investigate and expose them are witch hunters and persecutors whose ancestors were active in Salem, Massachusetts. They proclaimed that a progressive playwright is a revolutionary, Marxist, anti-American playwright. They proclaimed that a progressive writer is a loyal contributor to such communist controlled publications as *New Masses*, *Masses & Mainstream*, *The Daily Worker*, *Currents*, *Jewish Life* and *PM*. They proclaimed that a progressive playwright is a proletarian playwright and an unquestioning servant of the Soviet Union. They proclaimed that a progressive writer is an angry, militant rabble rouser who mouths the line and language of the Communist Party USA. Listen to the words of America's foremost playwright and hear him condemn capitalism as a system of imperialism and raise the clarion call of class war among the scum and vermin of the earth: "The main fight in the postwar era was the fight to raise the living standards of people all over the world and the enemy is imperialism." Miller's philosophy proclaimed that a progressive writer has launched a campaign against America and given aid and comfort to the nation's enemies throughout the world: "I saw Vietnamese actors and actresses perform the second act of Arthur Miller's play, *All My Sons*. I found this very moving." (Jane Fonda, on a visit to Hanoi in 1972). Listen to the communist press launch wild encomiums to Miller. Listen to it applaud Miller because he vilifies the defenders of liberal government as lashes of reaction, persecution, witch hunts and hysteria. Listen to it exalt Miller as a progressive playwright because he promotes communist enslavement and the immolation of the individual. Listen to it deify Miller as a hero and savior of the people who has bravely stood against an onrolling tide of capitalist rulers, bosses, landlords, judges, priests and Antichrists. Listen to it worship Miller as a prophet of communist war, revolution and universal destruction: "It is by far Miller's best play. It is a case history of persecution and hysteria against innocent men and women sent to the gallows in Salem, Massachusetts in 1692. But it is impossible to view this

play honestly without noting the awful parallel courses of two widely separated American persecutions: the Salem witchhunt and the current persecution of communists and other progressives. Like the Salem persecution, the present one is directed by the ruling class of the land, its leaders of government, its judges, and what reactionary clergy they have been able to enlist. These reactionaries have deserted the teachings of Jesus to follow the war god Mars." (*The Crucible: Arthur Miller's Best Play* by Harry Raymond, *Daily Worker*, January 28, 1953). Look at the world of Arthur Miller and see a dyed in the wool red skyrocket to public fame because he was a dyed in the wool red. See an unAmerican, antiAmerican, proSoviet playwright place himself in the loyal service of communist front groups throughout the nation. See the nation's most respected playwright make strident communist appeals for the overthrow of liberal democracy. See a faithful fighter for red backed causes write subversion and sedition into his plays. See a dramatist on the theme of treason scream at communist rallies, communist writer meetings and communist conspiracy cells dedicated to the eradication of the free world. See an application form, membership card and membership number for the Communist Party USA adorn the walls of America's most renowned playwright. See the occupation given by America's most celebrated playwright when asked by the Communist Party: professional propagandist for the reds; accomplished instigator of the underworld against America; and dedicated disrupter of the liberal way of life: "While Miller no doubt basked in the sunlight of progressive encomiums for his work, the spotlight yielded a double edged sword. As his popularity with the general public skyrocketed, he also began to be noticed by forces not quite so naive to the communist threat. Given this newfound fame and influence, by the mid 1950s, Arthur Miller was called to appear before the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities. His testimony on June 21, 1956 received tremendous attention. It prompted eye catcher headlines in the *New York Times*, such as, *Arthur Miller Admits Helping Communist Front Groups in 1940s*. Or, as the *Times* put it in the lead: 'Arthur Miller, playwright, disclosed today a past filled with communist front associations.' To Congress, Miller conceded the numerous procommunist appeals he had signed and the protests he joined by red backed groups. He refused to name names of those who were there with him. Likewise, he would not name people who joined him during the mere *four or five times* that he said he had attended Communist Party writers' meetings. Miller also denied that he had ever been under 'communist discipline' and would not answer the question of whether he had ever joined the Party. The most dramatic moment of the hearing came when the House Committee's lead counsel asked Miller if he once signed an application to join the Communist Party. As Miller dissembled, the counsel presented the exact five digit application number on the Communist Party application form that contained Miller's name and address at 18 Schermerhorn Street in New York. Congress went so far as to publish a photocopy of the application card. That exhibit remains a striking form of evidence. Under the banner *Victory in 1943*, the form states, *APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP* and lists an *A. Miller*, with occupation of *writer* at an address that just happened to be Miller's own Brooklyn address. The number of the application was 23345. Confronted with this rather compelling evidence, and asked if it indeed proved that he had made an 'application for membership in the Communist Party,' Miller curiously told Congress, 'I would not affirm that. I have no memory of such thing.' For a man that the left still hails as nothing short of unsurpassable genius—with the word *brilliant* a standard description—this was a notable and lamentable memory crash." (*Arthur Miller—Communist* by Paul Kengor). On February 12, 2005, theaters across America darkened in tribute to Arthur Miller, who had died two days before. Tributes from reds across the world flowed in

and lauded him as one the greatest dramatists of all time. Students of American history and culture were struck by a thunderbolt which they could not throw off. This flash made them see a bitter parallel. The man whose death would make theaters across the nation darken, had made, during a career in which he was awarded a Pulitzer Prize for Drama, the St Louis Literary Award, the Prince of Asturias Award and the Dorothy and Lillian Gish Prize, the shining culture of freedom and liberty darken for all time to come.

BLACK DEVIL IN BARITONE

A devil is the personification of evil as it is projected in various cultures and religions. Most devils are ugly, frightening, unpleasant creatures. Devils have been depicted with the horns of a goat and ram, with goat's furs and ears, and with the nose and teeth of a pig. Students of American culture who have studied the degeneration of the arts commencing in the twentieth century have been struck by a flash of lightning and a crash of thunder which they have been unable to dismiss or reject. For they have seen a reality, a brute, stark, evil reality, and a reality which was all the more evil because it lay concealed beneath an alluring, attractive, friendly, agreeable figure. No horns and tails here, no grotesque face or body, no multiheaded dragons consorting with the beasts of the sea. They have seen what in their worst nightmares and visions they hoped and prayed they would never have to see, and they have seen it packaged in the resonant voice and striking, imposing, handsome figure of a singer and an actor. They have seen pure evil venerated as a supreme talent with a vast, perfected repertoire and hailed as one of the most popular entertainers of all time. They have seen the lionization of Paul Robeson and have been at once both repelled by this figure, because they are civilized human beings, and compelled to study his life and thought, because they are professional scholars who seek to discover the truth and investigate the signposts and symptoms of the decline and fall of Western civilization. The path of Robeson's career formed a Soviet star and hammer and sickle which splashed across the stage and screen in Hollywood, Broadway and Shakespearean technicolor, and scrolling down the stage and screen was the contributor and his services: *Produced, Written, Directed By And Starring: Paul Robeson, Devil's Emissary To The World Of Entertainment*. Students of American culture saw in the multifarious films, plays, songs and concerts performed by Robeson, stretching over the course of half a century, in substance and essence one film, one play, one song and one concert, entitled *World Communist Revolution*, and their report on this single production is as horrific and nightmarish reading as it is vital and necessary for an understanding of the causes and characters involved in the descent of the West into the swamplands of red totalitarian slavery. Robeson's one, single essential production proclaimed that the ideal person is a servile devotee of Joseph Stalin and the Soviet Union. It proclaimed that the ideal person defends communist mass murder as an imperative of proletarian liberation. It proclaimed that a red totalitarian regime is the indispensable precondition for the achievement of social justice, which is the only form of justice conceivable. It proclaimed that the Soviet Union is the people's glorious alternative to racist, capitalist America. It proclaimed that Marxism is the greatest political system devised by man because it establishes the racial equality of all slaves. It proclaimed that the ideal person has fixed before his heart and soul one, true love of his life, the Soviet Union, and never ceases to sing the praises of its system of sacrifice, immolation, degradation and violation of human rights. It proclaimed that capitalism is a system of horror, hatred, fear and suspicion, while communism is a system of freedom, happiness, love and benevolence. It proclaimed

that under the regime of communist enslavement, the working class enjoys generous compensation, salubrious surroundings, luxurious apartments, maximum light, space and fresh air, the highest standard of living in the world, and the most modern nurseries and kindergartens for its children. It proclaimed that blacks in the American South form a separate nation; this nation is oppressed by the racist, oppressive, exploitative capitalism system; and blacks have a right to secede from America and establish a communist totalitarian tyranny in the name of racial and class justice. It proclaimed that the ideal person is a deep dyed Marxist who has come home to Moscow and dedicated his life to telling the farmers and factory hands of the world the oppression which blacks and the working class suffer under capitalism. It proclaimed that those who support liberal democracy and individual freedom are guilty of holding reactionary, counterrevolutionary beliefs and must be forced to perform hard labor before they die of malnutrition. It proclaimed that a progressive society is a society held together by terror, repression, round the clock purges and forced collectivization. Listen to the words of Paul Robeson and hear a dedicated communist advocate the cold blooded murder of the voices of freedom. Hear a devil in human form feel at home in a vast gulag called Soviet Russia. Hear the essence of evil proclaim eternal affinity with the forces of totalitarian slavery. Hear a traitor to America exalt a savage jungle of Marxist terror as a progressive society which the people love and worship, and as fount of peace, justice and happiness for the proletariat: "From what I have already seen of the workings of the Soviet government, I can only say that anybody who lifts his hand against it ought to be shot! It is the government's duty to put down any opposition to this really free society with a firm hand and I hope they will always do it, for I already regard myself at home here. This is home to me. I feel more kinship to the Russian people under their new society than I ever felt anywhere else. It is obvious there is no terror here, that all the masses of every race are contented and support their government." (Interview with Paul Robeson by Vern Smith, *Daily Worker*). Listen to the words of Paul Robeson and hear him exalt red totalitarian tyranny as a bountiful spring of human progress and liberation. Hear him condemn Western capitalist freedom and opportunity as a desert of oppression and exploitation for the people of the world. Hear him exalt the red empire of human enslavement, reaching from Latin America to Southeast Asia to China to Korea to the Middle East to Africa to Eastern Europe to the Soviet Socialist Republics, as a glorious sunbelt of human flourishing and happiness. Hear him exalt the Marxist cult of human sacrifice as a star which shines brightly in the East. Hear him exalt the socialist way of life, the way of life of service, prostration, and the cannabilization of the individual by society, as the path to human moral perfection, and advocate its expansion across the earth. Hear him exalt life under communist bosses and secret police as a new life of liberty and equality for the exploited and the downtrodden. Hear him exalt Marxist war as human peace, Marxist superstition as human enlightenment, and Marxist repression as a system of people power and people's democracy. Hear him exalt the Soviet Union as a model and exemplar of a just and righteous society. Hear him exalt the bulldozers of Soviet imperialism as they raze to the ground the fortresses of constitutional rights. Hear him exalt the juggernaut of Marxist colonialism as it captures free nations within its net. Hear him exalt Marxist mass murderers such as Lenin, Stalin and Mao as the greatest and most illustrious political leaders the world has ever known, preeminently skilled in the theory and practice of human deliverance and salvation. Hear him exalt the world's preeminent philosophers of envy and hatred, Marx and Engels, as the shapers of the highest form of humanity, the class exterminator, the discoverers of the highest form of science, the science of universal despoliation, the authors

of the greatest bible ever written, the Devil's bible of communism and conspiracy, and the creators of the most magnificent stage of modern life: the stage when red mobs seize control over every aspect of human life and destroy everything around them: "Today in Korea—in Southeast Asia—in Latin America and the West Indies, in the Middle East—in Africa, one sees tens of millions of long oppressed colonial peoples surging toward freedom. What courage—what sacrifice—what determination never to rest until victory! And arrayed against them, the combined powers of the so-called Free West, headed by the greedy, profit-hungry, war minded industrialists and financial barons of our America. The illusion of an American Century blinds them for the immediate present to the clear fact that civilization has passed them by—that we now live in a people's century—that the star shines brightly in the East of Europe and of the world. Colonial peoples today look to the Soviet Socialist Republics. They see how under the great Stalin millions like themselves have found a new life. They see that aided and guided by the example of the Soviet Union, led by their Mao Tse-tung, a new China adds its mighty power to the true and expanding socialist way of life. They see formerly semicolonial Eastern European nations building new People's Democracies, based upon the people's power with the people shaping their own destinies. So much of this progress stems from the magnificent leadership, theoretical and practical, given by their friend Joseph Stalin." (*To You Beloved Comrade* by Paul Robeson, *New World Review*, April 1953). The world since the dawn of the twentieth century has been a world dominated by devils and darkness. Portrayed throughout history under various names, such as Satan, Lucifer, Beelzebub, Mephistopheles and Al Shaytan, and in various colors, such as blue, black or red, and under various guises, such as having horns on its head and without horns, the devil has become the absolute ruler of the present age. Students of American culture have had the melancholy privilege of studying a devil masquerading under the highest honors and awards. He was awarded the Spingam Medal by the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People for outstanding achievement by a black person. He received a Grammy Award for Lifetime Achievement. He received a star in the Hollywood Walk of Fame. He received a Tony Award for his performance in *Othello*. His archives are housed in the Berlin Academy of Arts, Howard University and the Schomburg Center. The building where he was born was declared a National Historic Landmark and a New York City landmark. Streets, parks, plazas, malls, libraries, high schools, campus centers and cultural centers are named after him. The United States Postal Service issued a thirty seven cent stamp in honor of him. This devil's name was Paul Robeson.

AMERICA'S NUMBER ONE EXPORTS: THE THEORIES AND TACTICS OF THE REDS

In the art of drama, a reversal is defined as a change in which an action turns into its opposite. This change typically produces fear and terror in the audience. In the play *Oedipus The King*, the oracle's news that Oedipus has killed his father and married his mother produces a terrifying reversal: the suicide of Oedipus' mother and Oedipus blinding himself in a fit of madness. Students of history have observed a reversal in a drama called *America* and have been terrified and repelled at what they have observed. In the interests of advancing truth and scholarship, they have been compelled to fix their attention upon this reversal and to issue their report on it to the world, but all the while they have suffered from acute distress and melancholy from having to tell the world the most tragic story ever told. For this story of reversal involves things far worse and more horrific than the blindness of a

son and the suicide of his mother. It involves the change in the soul and direction of a nation once exalted throughout the world as the world's fortress, arsenal, beacon, flag and Good Samaritan of liberty. It involves a change in the character and coloration of the American Century, from a century of global dissemination of liberal democratic values and ideals to a century of global subversion and vilification of them; and it involves the moral and spiritual treason of the dominating superpower, a moral and spiritual treason like no other in the history of mankind. It is the story of a nation falling under the domination and control of its mobs, taking hold of red philosophies imported from Europe, the philosophies of Marx, Hitler, Foucault, Derrida and the Frankfurt school, and then spewing these philosophies back out into the world garbed in American vernacular and phraseology and amplified by American power and influence. It is the story of the greatest superpower for the cause of freedom in the history of mankind transforming itself into the greatest superpower for the cause of slavery in the history of mankind and becoming a mighty engine, the mightiest engine ever witnessed, of a global cultural holocaust and conflagration. Broadcast into every nation of the world in the unique language of America's domestic, homegrown, native reds, this satanic export from a land which once protected freedom proclaims that global warming is caused by industrial activity; it is incinerating the planet; and it will only recede if modern life is obliterated. It proclaims that free market capitalism must be swept away by a neoBolshevik revolution emanating from the heartlands of America. It proclaims that a progressive social movement is a woke revolution of women and nonwhites seeking to overthrow the racist and sexism system of capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive society has suppressed liberal ideas and beliefs beneath a blanket of campus speech codes and political correctness. It proclaims that a progressive society gives people massive unemployment checks and induces them to stay at home and not go to work. It proclaims that a progressive society is characterized by vast amounts of fiat money in circulation, double digit inflation rates, asphyxiative regulations on business, plunging stock markets and zero economic growth. It proclaims that a progressive society raises tens of trillions of dollars in taxes from talented, successful people and spends it on multitrillion dollar cradle to grave welfare programs, providing free prekindergarten care, free college education and free health care, for the benefit of the idle, shiftless, untalented, unsuccessful scum of society. It proclaims that a progressive society allows hundreds of thousands illegal immigrants to cross its borders every month and millions of illegal immigrants to cross its borders every year, and allows the formation of an advance guard of a global invading force recruited by the Grim Reaper from the jungles, steppes, deserts and rainforests of the dead. It proclaims that in a progressive society powerful corporations such as Google, Twitter, Facebook, Amazon, Mastercard, PayPal, Go Daddy, SPLC and Mail Chimp have joined together to ban and deplatform all views which are offensive and unacceptable to radical women, radical nonwhites, radical indigenous groups, transgenders and Islamists. It proclaims that a progressive society has expanded the number of judges on the Supreme Court and made all judicial appointments term limited in an attempt to ensure that red court majorities rule in perpetuity. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the authority of courts to strike down popular social welfare legislation. It proclaims that a progressive society sets up a court system in which judges select and decide cases on the basis of social needs and interests and not on the basis of the rule of law. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a permanent 9-0 red majority on the Supreme Court and exclusive red control over all appellate courts and state courts. It proclaims that a progressive society suspends vote counting on presidential election night 2020 at the time when Donald Trump

is in the lead, allows massive ballot dumps in the middle of the night which are one hundred percent in favor of Joe Biden, and then resumes counting in the morning and declares Biden the winner. It proclaims that a progressive society installs voting machines connected to the internet, adds fraudulent votes for Joe Biden, and declares Biden the winner. It proclaims that a progressive society allows people with access to election tabulators to reopen the presidential election, run thousands of ballots for Joe Biden through the tabulators, print out new tabulator tapes with new vote balances, backdate the tapes to Election Day, and declare Biden the winner. It proclaims that a progressive society installs voting machines containing software programs which manipulate vote totals in favor of Joe Biden, and declares Biden the winner. It proclaims that a progressive society places phantom votes for Biden on election data bases and declares Biden the winner. It proclaims that a progressive court system dismisses all lawsuits concerning the integrity and constitutionality of the vote counting process in the 2020 election on purely procedural grounds, such as late filing, or the lack of time to hear suits, or the wrong defendant, or the finding that challenges have to begin at the lowest courts, or the finding that courts lack standing to hear the suits, or the finding that plaintiffs lack standing to sue, and rejects the fact that the right to vote in fair and honest elections is logically implied by the Suffrage Amendments to the United States Constitution, by the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments, and that any citizen anywhere, at anytime, has the right to challenge the results of an election. Look at the world of America's reds and see hatred and prejudice toward white people justified in the name of critical race theory. See the proclamation that people must judge each other on the basis of skin color, view every aspect of life through the prism of race, and understand that white people are racist, imperialist aggressors and must be wiped out. See an attack on civil rights, equal protection before the law, and the United States Constitution launched by neoMarxist segregationists, discriminationists and exponents of Jim Crow: "I grew up attending segregated schools in the Jim Crow South during a time when people were treated differently based on the color of their skin. Critical Race Theory preserves this way of thinking and undermines civil rights, constitutionally guaranteed equal protection before the law, and US institutions at large. This is the United States of America, and no one should ever be subjected to the discrimination that our laws so clearly prohibit." (Representative Burgess Owens). Look at the world of America's reds and see the sewers of red ideology pour out the sludge of race hatred into every home, school and office in the nation. See the cesspools of critical race theory empty their dirt onto the streets and squares and make hatred of white people the official obscenity of the nation. See a coalition of left wing unions, left wing teachers, left wing schools boards, left wing fellow travelers and a left wing administration join forces in a radical assault on free institutions and an attack on Western, liberal, color blind civilization: "Left wing radicals on school boards across the country are poisoning our children with Critical Race Theory. Even worse, this racist filth is being encouraged by the Biden Administration and their Teacher's Union allies. I'm proud to join my Republican colleagues in condemning this dangerous and divisive ideology." (Representative Robert Good). A look at a nation's top exports reveals what goods it is especially skilled at producing. In Europe, the top exports include automobiles, vehicle parts and aerospace products. In Asia, the top exports include computers, integrated circuits and broadcasting equipment. Students of history have seen America's leading exports, and have seen in them the greatest role reversal staged in the history of mankind, and have been cast into a valley of despondency and gloom. They have sadly and dimly recorded America's exports as red ideological theories and red political

tactics; as gender, race and class dogmas, and the techniques of how to steal elections and how to keep them stolen by means of judicial evasion and abdication; and they have seen in these acts of moral and spiritual treason, the definitive conclusion of Western civilization.

MUCKRAKERS ATTACK AMERICA

In John Bunyan's seventeenth century classic, *The Pilgrim's Progress*, there is a description of a man with a muckrake. This was a character who rejected human salvation to focus on filth and wielded "a rake for dung or muck." In the early years of the twentieth century, when mobs assumed control over America, a new age of socialism was born which would endure up to the present day and compose the final chapter of the nation. The new reds in charge called this change from freedom to statism the onset of an age of progressivism and formed a group of writers to lead an agitation and propaganda campaign against the capitalist system which they despised. These writers were called journalists by the reds, but in point of fact, they were nothing of the sort, for they were not in the least bit concerned with reporting news, but were concerned exclusively with disseminating biased and misleading pseudoinformation with the aim of promoting socialism and statism. The reds also called these writers muckrakers because they were held to expose the filth and muck held to be inherent in the capitalist system. They were again nothing of the sort, because the alleged filth and muck of the capitalist system were filth and muck which had been mass produced in the vilification factories manned by the reds, and had nothing whatever to do with the system of human freedom and human flourishing which was the crowning political achievement of the Age of Enlightenment. With the strong hurricane winds of the mob at their back, these red agitprop writers masquerading as fact based journalists and evidence based muckrakers composed a program and manifesto of communist ideology which would inspire generations of what the reds would later call investigative and watchdog journalism, but which was nothing more than a continuation of the first anticapitalist crusade. Commanding vast audiences in popular bookstores, magazines and newspapers, the first generation of red muckrakers in America proclaimed that progressive journalism digs up dirt against the capitalist system. They proclaimed that the capitalist system is a swamp of corruption presided over by unprincipled big business oligarchs. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of untrammelled corporate greed which destroys innocent human lives. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of massive bribery and influence peddling committed at every level of government. They proclaimed that progressive journalism is an expose of capitalist corruption and malfeasance. They proclaimed that progressive journalism is a crusade against capitalist slavery and exploitation. They proclaimed that progressive journalism is an investigation into the evil doings of the rich. They proclaimed that liberal democracy is an invisible government in the hands of the rich and must be replaced by a red totalitarian tyranny in the hands of the common people. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of plutocracy constructed upon the misery and suffering of the working class. They proclaimed that a utopian society is a statist, socialist society which is constructed upon the model of bees in a beehive and ants in an anthill. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of squalor, inhumanity, and mental and physical torment. They proclaimed that unskilled, muscular laborers are the true leaders of industry, the true creators of the world's wealth, and the rightful lords and masters of the earth. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of sweatshop labor which reduces human beings to the level of rightless beasts of burden. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a red farmers' alliance and a red people's party which have outlawed private property and individual

autonomy. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system created by and for the nefarious activities of large corporations and the political machines through which they rule. They proclaimed that capitalism has created harsh, grim, wretched living and working conditions for the masses. They proclaimed that capitalism is a ruthless, antisocial system lorded over by powerful corporate elites. They proclaimed that a progressive society has been stung by a revolutionary fever and leads the white hot masses into the blazing fields of socialism. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of rampant, coast to coast lawlessness which has branded every city in the nation with the black mark of dishonest dealings. They proclaimed that liberal democracy is an abject failure and society requires the services of a good, red, totalitarian dictator who will make the economy stable and efficient and bring social justice to the people. They proclaimed that capitalist freedom is founded upon brute force and wolfish rapacity, while socialist autocracy is founded upon an appeal to reason, science and benevolence. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of wage slavery, overworked and underpaid labor, and the mass contamination of meat supplies. They proclaimed that having proletarian sympathies means showing support for those who hate talented and successful people and is the finest and noblest political support a person can offer. Look at the world of the muckrakers and see an attack on the right to private property and the right to live and work for oneself. See a crusade to set up a political tyranny promoting socialist force and socialist fraud. See a crusade to set up a system in which a predatory socialist state compels people to surrender their money, their earnings, their holdings, and their lives and careers to it. See a crusade to reduce free citizens to wards and children of the state and community. See a crusade to displace the capitalist system of reason and liberty with a new religion which commands abject sacrifice to a mystical proletariat. See a crusade to eliminate contractual liberty, abolish wages for work, and reduce people to the status of serfs of the totality. See a crusade to set up a red government which poisons people's minds with a morality of service, oppresses their existence with the fearsome weight of a leviathan, and halts the march of human progress and enlightenment. See an archfiend against individual liberty, an archvillain against free nations, a pitch black evil spirit called a social justice warrior, granted moral legitimacy by the reds and allowed to rampage across homes, schools and offices. See a crusade to teach people to be frugal, to save all they have, and to give one hundred percent of what they own to the state. See a crusade to indoctrinate people in the virtues of social humility and unquestioning obedience to the commands of the people's collective. See a crusade to set up a state which will pick the pockets of the workingman in the name of the Red International and the people's church of communist salvation. See a crusade to bring together the comrades of class hatred, the preachers of totalitarianism, the evangelists of collectivization, the rebels against constitutional law, the torturers of educated, righteous citizens, the popes and Vaticans of communist crime and conspiracy, and the merchants of a religion whose bible is the works of Marx and Lenin, and commence a death struggle against human civilization: "Nicholas Schliemann was familiar with all the universe, and with man as a small part of it. He understood human institutions, and blew them about like soap bubbles. It was surprising that so much destructiveness could be contained in one human mind. Was it government? The purpose of government was the guarding of property rights, the perpetuation of ancient force and modern fraud. Or was it marriage? Marriage and prostitution were two sides of one shield, the predatory man's exploitation of the sex pleasure. The difference between them was a difference of class. If a woman had money she might dictate her own terms: equality, a life contract, and the legitimacy—that is, the property rights—of her children. If she had no money, she was a

proletarian, and sold herself for an existence. And then the subject became Religion, which was the Archfiend's deadliest weapon. Government oppressed the body of the wage slave, but religion oppressed his mind, and poisoned the stream of progress at its source. The workingman was to fix his hopes upon a future life, while his pockets were picked in this one; he was brought up to frugality, humility, obedience—in short to all the pseudovirtues of capitalism. The destiny of civilization would be decided in one final death struggle between the Red International and the Black International, between socialism and the Roman Catholic Church; while here at home, the Stygian midnight of American evangelicalism—And here the expreacher entered the field, and there was a lively tussle. Comrade Lucas was not what is called an educated man; he knew only the Bible, but it was the Bible interpreted by real experience. And what was the use, he asked, of confusing religion with men's perversions of it? That the church was in the hands of the merchants at the moment was obvious enough; but already there were signs of rebellion, and if Comrade Schliemann could come back a few years from now, the Vatican will be denying that it ever opposed socialism, just as at present it denies that it ever tortured Galileo.' " (*The Jungle* by Upton Sinclair). The intelligentsia does not create mass movements but mass movements create the intelligentsia. Intellectuals who do not parrot the hatreds and prejudices of the masses are intellectuals who have no power, no prestige, no influence and no relevance. In the early years of the twentieth century in America, a socialist mass movement was born and this movement created a class of intellectuals which it christened muckrakers. Upton Sinclair, Lincoln Steffens, Frank Norris, Ida Tarbell, Will Irwin, Frances Kellor, Jacob Riis, Mark Sullivan and Samuel Adams. These were the first generation of muckrakers, given their marching orders by the mob to spread red sensations, red shocks, red fermentation, red turbulence and red nervous excitement into every corner of society, and bring down the house of liberal democracy.

PORTRAIT OF A BUSH LEAGUE FUHRER

In the world of sports, a bush league is a minor, lower ranking organization of clubs. Coined in the early twentieth century, the term is derived from the overgrown, unkempt character of amateur sports fields. The term is used figuratively, by extension, to denote a person or organization which is second rate and run of the mill. Students of history have been struck by a flash of lightning hurled by the Jupiter and Thor of ominous parallels and have issued a report to warn their fellow citizens on what they have seen, but their warnings have fallen on deaf ears, and been cast aside by a mob driven by passion and frenzy to establish a red tyranny in America. The parallel which students of history have observed with the crash of thunder of history repeating itself is that between the German fuhrer who established a totalitarian Third Reich in 1933 and President Joe Biden, and have observed the latter as a cheap imitation of the former, but an imitation just as evil and deadly. No charisma present here in Biden, no allure, no compelling attractiveness, no triumph of the will, no man of steel, but only a sparse, little septuagenarian with a high, thin, faint, feeble sounding voice who personifies, as nothing else does, the essential lack of greatness and stature of his nation as it accelerates into its final chapter. Ignored and rejected by the people of America intent on sweeping away the last vestiges of liberal democracy in the country and establishing a Marxist and national socialist regime, this dismal report on a twenty first century knock off version of a German original is a living, breathing, walking nightmare which has sprung out of its pages and roamed the land, begging and entreating anyone it can find to stop, to think, to listen and to reverse course. This report on an American bargain basement fuhrer named

Joe Biden is a report on the thoughts and opinions of the mob for which he speaks and the mob on whose behalf he seeks to destroy the legacies of the Enlightenment in the country. *Reichskanzler* Biden, *Fuhrer* Biden and the blazing revolutionary inferno called the American People have proclaimed that a progressive society inculcates in its citizens the tenets of critical race theory, according to which all disparities between blacks and whites, in education, employment, income and wealth, are the results of the inherent and ineradicable racism of white people, and these disparities can only be eliminated by a negative, critical examination of the tenets of liberal democracy, which will lead to the expropriation and extermination of whites. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical left society which has rejected the values and institutions of individual liberty and constitutional government. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has launched a radical assault on the American way of life of personal responsibility and achievement through merit. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has installed in its schoolrooms, newsrooms and corporate boardrooms the fearsome principles of a new faith, a faith in the mystical primacy of genders, races and classes, and has demanded that every citizen bow down before its slogans, shibboleths, mottos and mantras. They have proclaimed that capitalism is a white racist system which has made whites the privileged oppressors of powerless blacks. They have proclaimed that white people think and act in racist ways and are inherently bad human beings. They have proclaimed that the liberal democratic system is hopelessly rooted in white racist persecution and exploitation and must be swept away by a revolution of black national socialism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society has blanketed college campuses, large corporations and government bureaucracies with programs in racial indoctrination, racial Maoism and racial struggle sessions designed to instill hatred of white people and worship of a new black master race. They have proclaimed that national borders and immigration controls are racist. They have proclaimed that the liberal merit system is racist and must be replaced by a regime of discrimination in favor of blacks and hispanics. They have proclaimed that the notions of truth and objectivity are expressions of white supremacy. They have proclaimed that the belief that talent, ability and hard work can lead to financial success is an expression of white supremacy. They have proclaimed that all white people are sympathizers with the Ku Klux Klan and must be rounded up. They have proclaimed that white people are the inherent oppressors of blacks and blacks have a right to "respond to their oppression in ways (the whites) don't like" and assault whites randomly on the streets. They have proclaimed that Abraham Lincoln and Theodore Roosevelt were racists because they called indigenous people what they were: violent savages without law essentially unchanged from prehistoric times. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is governed by red guards who have demolished the symbols and suppressed the ideas of liberal freedom and set up churches and shrines to the glory of the people' state of social justice. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a twenty first century American fuhrer lead an attack on Western civilization. See him lead attack on rational wisdom and rational philosophy. See him lead him an attack on the history, heroes, values and institutions of a nation for which soldiers of liberty died in 1776. See him lead a campaign to indoctrinate high school and college students in the passions and prejudices of the neocommunist, neofascist left. See him lead a campaign of cancellation and shut down of liberal Enlightenment dissent. See him unleash a wave of crime and violence in every town and city in the nation justified in the name of fairness to the oppressed and the marginalized. See him lead a campaign to drive antireds from their jobs and shame them out of society. See him set up an American leviathan woven out of the fearsome fabric of gender, race and class politics

and suffocate the people in its moral and intellectual vacuum. See him ignite a social and political danger, stoke its fires to a national conflagration, and celebrate the incineration of America in an inferno marked: *totalitarian rule*: "1776 represented the culmination of thousands of years of Western civilization and the triumph of not only spirit, but of wisdom, philosophy, and reason. And yet, as we meet here tonight, there is a growing danger that threatens every blessing our ancestors fought so hard for, struggled, they bled to secure. Our nation is witnessing a merciless campaign to wipe out our history, defame our heroes, erase our values, and indoctrinate our children. Angry mobs are trying to tear down statues of our founders, deface our most sacred memorials, and unleash a wave of violent crime in our cities. Many of these people have no idea why they're doing this, but some know what they are doing. One of their political weapons is cancel culture, driving people from their jobs, shaming dissenters, and demanding total submission from anyone who disagrees. This is the very definition of totalitarianism, and it is completely alien to our culture and to our values and it has absolutely no place in the United States of America." (*Mount Rushmore Speech* by Donald Trump, July 4, 2020). During the Third Reich, the Black Forests of Germany merged and dissolved into forests of salutes and *Seig Heils* to the Fuhrer. In the present day, the German fuhrer's goose steppers have risen from the sewers, taken over America, and elected a nonentity named Joe Biden as their new leader. Watch the little man, a marionette from shadow land whose wires are pulled by reds of all stripes and varieties. Watch the little man lead a little nation, a nation devoid of moral standing and moral status, into a neoMarxist, neoHitlerite new frontier. Watch the little man speak to his mobs in Chicago, in Los Angeles, in New York, in Miami, in Scranton, and anyplace and everyplace where there festers and multiplies gender, race and class hatred. Watch the little man iterate a new form of Marxism and national socialism for the American masses. In this latest version, successful, white, heterosexual, nontransgender people who legally reside in America have replaced Marx's bourgeois and Hitler's Jews as the targets of hatred, opprobrium and mass murder. Watch the little man bring Marx and Hitler back to life and install them on every street corner and college campus in America. Watch the little man clothe them in the garb of gender, race and class rabble rousers, guide them in a crusade to ransack cities, pull down monuments, deface statues, rename buildings, rewrite textbooks, cancel free speech, censor political discourse, assault dissenters on the streets, and poison the arts, media, government, public schools, corporations and the Democratic Party with the malice of raw hatred based upon group identity. Watch the little man lead Marx's and Hitler's final barbarians out of yesterday's red squares and beer halls and send them crashing through the gates of civilization.

MARXIST PROFESSOR PROMOTES CARTESIANISM

The phrase *squaring the circle* denotes an attempt to do what it is impossible to do. It is an attempt to combine contradictory features, qualities or situations and is a sign of serious cognitive deficiency or else rank, willful charlatantry. Students of philosophy and politics have not failed to observe the most outstanding instance of squaring the circle over the past hundred years and have recorded this as the most influential act of philosophical and political fraud ever committed in America. Its perpetrator is an icon among apriorist philosophers and among the academic and intellectual left and is worshiped both by Cartesians and communists as the greatest contributor in recent history to progress and enlightenment in their fields. When Noam Chomsky speaks, both the Cartesians and the reds listen to him in rapt attention and erupt in wild applause whenever he draws his

contradictory conclusions and makes his deceitful points. Contrasted with this religious enthusiasm for Chomsky's utterances is the reaction of students of philosophy and history toward them. For they see a pseudothinker promote, on the one hand, the apriorist witch doctory of Descartes, and on the other hand, the reductive materialism of Marx, and they see with horrifying clarity a world renowned philosophic monster rampage across the pages and platforms provided by these two groups, and declare total war on the values and ideals of the Age of Enlightenment. They have issued their report on Chomsky and their exposition of his philosophical and political views comprises a program and manifesto of an enemy of reason whose passions and prejudices have inspired a generation of professors of linguistics and red hoodlums on the streets in their campaigns against the philosophical and political traditions of the Enlightenment. Promoting at one and same time Cartesian universalism and Marxist relativism, and Cartesian mysticism and Marxist materialism, Chomsky's program and manifesto is the mark and definition of an antisystem, an antilogic and an antiphilosophy, and scales peaks of total incoherence as it plumbs the depths of schizophrenic psychosis. It proclaims that human cognitive structures have no empirical basis. It proclaims that the principles and structures of language are preset in the human mind and are genetically inherited. It proclaims that all human beings share the same linguistic structures because they are apriori planted there. It proclaims that the laws of logic are not derived from experience but have been hard wired into the human brain at birth. It proclaims that structural rules are innate to human beings and are grasped independently of man's senses. It proclaims that because man possesses a capacity to form languages, all syntactic structures and rules of language are grasped in the absence of external stimuli. It proclaims that human beings can grasp the fundamental laws of reality while in a state of total sensory deprivation and solely by means of pure internal deduction. It proclaims that concepts of logic and language are grasped with zero exposure to physical information and solely by a process of mental fast mapping. It proclaims that human grammar is a body of apriori principles, parameters, sequencing, transformations and deep structures. It proclaims that America, by virtue of being a capitalist superpower, is responsible for all the world's problems: wars, famine, genocide, poverty and infectious diseases. It proclaims that the September 2001 terror attacks which destroyed the World Trade Center, damaged the Pentagon, and killed 3,000 innocent people were justified because capitalism is a system of terror, America is the world's preeminent capitalist state, and Americans are therefore the world's preeminent terrorists. It proclaims that America is a dictatorship residing in the hands of corporate power and is in consequence the world's most aggressive state and the greatest threat to world peace. It proclaims that the Pentagon is the most horrific institution on the face of the earth because it protects the most horrific nation on the face of the earth: a beacon and bulwark of capitalist freedom called America. It proclaims that a progressive society is established by a socialist revolution during which proletarian mobs have seized power from the law and legalized violence in the streets. It proclaims that a progressive society is radical, communalist, communist and totalitarian. It proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by socialist revolutionaries modeled after Fidel Castro, Che Guevera and Mao Zedong who have contracted to a vanishing point the freedom of the people. It proclaims that totalitarian government empowers the working class and brings the highest form of human liberation. It proclaims that the red regime of collectivization, communization and extirpation of the individual is a positive social development and is wholeheartedly supported by all suitably indoctrinated, brainwashed and coerced people: "China is an important example of a new society in which very interesting and positive things happened

at the local level, in which a good deal of the collectivization and communization was really based on mass participation and took place after a level of understanding had been reached in the peasantry that led to this next step." (Noam Chomsky, New York, 1967). Listen to Chomsky and hear him advocate socialist control over human liberty. Hear him advocate red totalitarianism in the name of political, economic and social democratization. Hear him reject the right to private property and advocate a mob takeover of private production, exchange, transportation and communication. Hear him reject the right to free enterprise and promote red brigades as the masters of trade and industry. Hear him reject the right to private existence and advocate public control over minds, bodies and markets. Hear him reject the right to private space and promote the lengthening shadow of red control over every corner of the state and society: **"How should we define socialism in the 21st century? Chomsky:** Like other terms of political discourse, *socialism* is quite vague and broad in application. How we should define it depends on our values and goals. A good start, fitting well into the American context, would be the recommendations of America's leading 20th century social philosopher, John Dewey, who called for democratization of all aspects of political, economic and social life. He held that workers should be 'the masters of their own industrial fate,' and that 'the means of production, exchange, publicity, transportation and communication' should be under public control. Otherwise, politics will remain 'the shadow cast on society by big business' and social policy will be geared to the interests of the masters. That's a good start. And is deeply rooted in significant strands of the society and its complex history." (*Is The US Ready For Socialism? An Interview With Noam Chomsky* by C. J. Polychroniou). Listen to Noam Chomsky and hear him sow the seeds of communist revolution. Hear him promote state despotism in the name of social reform. Hear him declare war on the free capitalist workplace. Hear him promote the ownership and management of enterprises by the mob. Hear him repeal freedom of contract in the parliament of health and safety standards. Hear him advocate the overthrow of liberal institutions in the name of social, political and economic reform. Hear him advocate the destruction of free minds and free markets in the name of defending and expanding the rights of the proletariat: **"Should the left in the US fight for reforms along the lines of those articulated by Bernie Sanders, or should it devote itself to promoting a more radical version of social and economic change? Chomsky:** While supporting valuable reforms and efforts to protect and extend rights, there is no reason not to follow [Russian anarchist Mikhail] Bakunin's advice to create the germs of a future society within the present one, at the very same time. For example, we can support health and safety standards in the capitalist workplace while at the same time establishing enterprises owned and managed by the workforce. And even support for the reformist measures can (and should be) designed so as to highlight the roots of the problems in the existing institutions, encouraging the recognition that defending and expanding rights is just a step toward eliminating those roots." (*Is The US Ready For Socialism? An Interview With Noam Chomsky* by C. J. Polychroniou). Noam Chomsky ranks with Marx, Shakespeare and the Bible in the list of the most quoted sources in the fields of history, politics, social sciences and philosophy. He is the guiding star of America's reds and his works are the prime inspiration of the slogans mouthed by the nation's students, professors, politicians and celebrities. Chomsky's ship, marked *Marxism and Cartesianism*, foundered before it set sail and imploded on the merciless shores of noncontradiction. Chomsky's Cartesian view that knowledge is innate and acquired independently of sense experience means that knowledge is subjective. For the innate structures can never be escaped, transcended, stepped outside of and checked against

reality. But so-called subjective knowledge is knowledge of nothing and is a contradiction in terms. Chomsky's Marxist view that all knowledge is class relative is itself proclaimed to be absolutely and unqualifiedly true and is thus inconsistent. Chomsky's Marxist view that collectives are ontological primaries and enjoy an existence which is above, apart from and superior to individuals is contradicted by the evidence of the senses that physical existence exists and nothing else exists outside the mind. Chomsky promotes the Cartesian view of the mind as a self-contained, self-subsistent, self-enclosed, supernatural entity. Chomsky promotes the Marxist view of man as a mindless beast capable only of performing unskilled, muscular labor. These are the pieces of rubble left following the break up of Chomsky's ship. They have buried Western civilization.

GERMAN REDS INVADE AMERICA

America is Germany's largest economic export destination. The total value of German exports to America is 120 billion dollars. Automobiles comprise twenty percent of exports, packaged medicines ten percent and vehicle parts five percent. Students of history and politics, reaching back over the past one hundred years, have undertaken an examination of Germany's moral and political exports to America and have seen the present day conflagration of communist politics light up an export as torchlights track the movements of rats in the dark. This raging red inferno of today has placed a spotlight on the year 1917 and revealed the sordid history of events which followed. This year saw the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and hopes by the masses throughout the world for the triumph of communism. In 1919, communism triumphed in Hungary under the leadership of Bela Kun, whose red terror killed millions of innocent civilians. In the same year, communism triumphed in Slovakia and in the German territory of Bavaria, which saw a Bavarian Soviet Republic. In 1919-1920, Italy was terrorized by mass strikes, the red takeover of factories, the red disruption of production, and a general strike held in solidarity with the Russian Revolution. In the early 1920s in Germany, the Alliance of Red Front Fighters was formed by the Communist Party of Germany and was comprised of 130,000 communist street hoodlums. Its logo was the red salute: the raised fist. The successor organization to the alliance was the Fighting Alliance Against Fascism. This was in turn succeeded by the Antifascist Action, or Antifa, which united the communist subculture in Germany, including sports leagues, party organizations and factory cells, in a war against Western liberal democratic order. After the fall of the Third Reich in 1945, Antifa was reconstituted along with its founding organization, the German Communist Party. It made its first migration abroad in Britain in 1977, where it appeared as the Anti Nazi League, founded by the communist front, the Socialist Workers Party. The ANL was soon renamed Red Action, and in 1985, the latter was renamed Anti Fascist Action. Other names followed: Unite Against Fascism, the Autonomous Movement, Skinheads Against Racial Prejudice, Red And Anarchist Skinheads, and Anti Racist Action. In the late 1980s, the latter name traveled to America and the German Antifa virus erupted across the nation, and became the nation's most dangerous terror organization. In 2007, in Portland, Oregon, Anti Racist Action reverted to the original name Antifa, and this name has become the settled name of the organization in America. Antifa: the same name in America now for the same organization founded by German communists decades before in their campaign to overthrow the Weimar Republic and the liberal cultural branch of the West. In its passage from Germany to Britain to America, this virus has changed its name many times to adapt to new circumstances but

has maintained its form and essence, and its program and manifesto of Marxist tyranny projects two enemies, the same two enemies the organization had projected when it was founded in the 1920s. These two enemies are the antiBolshevik but Marxist inspired fascists and national socialists, and the voices of liberal democratic freedom and human rights. The first of these enemies is purely internal; it fights against Antifa as a brother ideologue fights, accepting the same premise of collectivism that the individual has no right to live and work for himself but must live and work for the sake of a mystical collective entity; and differs from Antifa only with respect to the nature of the entity it worships: it worships a biological race as opposed to Antifa's socioeconomic class. The second enemy of Antifa is an external enemy and is the true enemy, for it rejects the premise held by both the Marxists and the national socialists that man is by nature a social being, a being born bound and chained within a net of social obligations, and acknowledges the empirical reality that man is by nature a free born, rational being, because there is no such entity out there as a mystical group. Condemning both of its enemies as fascists, Antifa has launched a campaign to Bolshevize the planet and has made its greatest inroads in America, once the world's arsenal and lighthouse of liberty, and now under the mob elected Biden administration, an ideologically overheated building made of truth resistant glass in which grow untrammelled and luxuriantly the fearsome plants of red totalitarian tyranny. Antifa, the German Antifa, the British Antifa and the American Antifa, proclaims that human nature must be reshaped and transformed to make it purely social and eliminate all capacity to think and to be free. It proclaims that a progressive society is a militant organization which seeks to prevent through the most violent means possible fascist capitalists and liberals from existing, organizing and attaining power. It proclaims that a progressive society is a communist, socialist and extreme leftist society which has organized the marginalized communities of women, nonwhites and the poor in a campaign to overthrow the racist, sexist and antiproletarian order of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive society is a hammer and sickle movement which has smashed the swastika banners held aloft by the voices of capitalism and freedom. It proclaims that the world of property rights, free market capitalism, freedom of speech, assembly and association, and respect for the rule of law is a Hitlerite lash of repression and exploitation of the working class. It proclaims that the system championed by John Locke, Adam Smith and Thomas Jefferson is a right wing system of authoritarianism and abuse. Look at the world of Antifa and see it condemn free societies as fascist societies. See it turn words upside down, claim that A is non A, and define the far right as slavery and the far left as freedom. See it kill the police, blow up courtrooms, and abolish the rule of law in the name of combating white supremacy. See it attack peaceful, honest, decent, law abiding, hard working citizens in the name of resisting persecution. See it condemn the capitalist system of equal opportunity and reward for personal achievement as a system of maltreatment and subjugation of the working class. See it gun down shop owners and self employed professionals in the name of stopping fascists. See it condemn the Western liberal democratic order as a system of racism, sexism, nativism, antisemitism, Islamophobia, homophobia, transphobia, and discrimination against the disabled, the oldest and the youngest, and stage nationwide riots demanding red totalitarian rule. See it advocate communist tyranny in the name of protecting abortion rights and reproductive freedom. See it advocate a dictatorship of a master class and a master race called the proletariat and the extermination of all other classes and races. See it proudly, fearlessly, with total responsibility and in eternal solidarity with red comrades of all nations advocate the values and ideals of psychopathic killers in the name of Marx and Lenin. See it

brandish its motto, the motto of devils and monsters throughout history who stalk civilized communities: *We intend to murder millions in the name of social justice*: "1. We disrupt fascist and far right organizing and activity. 2. We don't rely on the cops or courts to do our work for us. This doesn't mean we never go to court, but the cops uphold white supremacy and the status quo. They attack us and everyone who resists oppression. We must rely on ourselves to protect ourselves and stop the fascists. 3. We oppose all forms of oppression and exploitation. We intend to do the hard work necessary to build a broad, strong movement of oppressed people centered on the working class against racism, sexism, nativism, antisemitism, Islamophobia, homophobia, transphobia, and discrimination against the disabled, the oldest, the youngest, and the most oppressed people. We support abortion rights and reproductive freedom. We want a classless, free society. We intend to win! 4. We hold ourselves accountable personally and collectively to live up to our ideals and values. 5. We not only support each other within the network, but we also support people outside the network who we believe have similar aims or principles. An attack on one is an attack on all." (*Points Of Unity* by Torch Antifa). One hundred years ago, Germany sold an organization to the world and the world bought it enthusiastically. Wearing masks and clad in black, the members of this organization placed the West in the grip of communist violence, murder, intimidation, revolution, extremism and class war. Waving the black and red banners of communist destruction committed in the name of Marxist and Leninist egalitarianism, its members drowned the cities of Europe in rivers of blood. Condemning the liberal democratic opposition as racist and fascist, this German commodity, this German article, this German service, this Antifa, migrated to America and composed the final chapter of the nation.

ARISTOTLE VERSUS LOCKE

An internecine conflict is one which takes place within an organization or movement. The contending parties accept fundamental premises but differ in regard to details and specificities. Internecine conflicts on the left include those between Marxists, national socialists and proponents of a social market, for all three accept the premise that the individual has no right to live and work for himself, and differ only with respect to the mystical entity which they worship, whether it be the proletariat, the master race or the social market state. On the right, students of philosophy have studied an internecine conflict taking place between the proponents of Aristotelian politics and Lockean politics, and have observed that the differences between these two political theories demarcate the differences between the Classical and Western cultures themselves, and highlight the differences between the Classical Apollonian culture of reason and the Western Faustian culture of the will. Students of philosophy have observed the basic premise shared by both Aristotelian and Lockean theories. It is the acknowledgment of the primacy of the individual, the acknowledgment that individuals, and only individuals, have rights. It is the acknowledgment that physical objects exist outside the mind, and only physical objects exist, and that there is no such thing as a mystical group entity, such as a class or a race, existing out there. After studying this shared premise, students of philosophy have been compelled to study the points which separate these two theories, and have concluded that Aristotelian politics alone is sound and coherent and alone can establish a just society. The argument for Aristotelian politics commences with the definition of man as a rational animal. Man is a being which, while possessing two qualities which distinguish him from the animals, reason and will, lives and survives by the recognizing the primacy of reason and

by subordinating his will to his reason. Because man is a rational animal and not merely a willful animal, the good life or the human life is the life which is guided and directed by reason, and is the life which consists predominantly of rational activity and rational excellence. Because man is a rational animal, the individual has a duty to himself to prosper and succeed along the lines dictated by his intellect. It follows from this that individuals who fall short of the definition of man are not, morally speaking, human beings, and morally speaking, exist on the level of animals. Human freedom is an instrument of rational flourishing and the notion of a freedom to live in the manner of an animal is a contradiction in terms. Since justice is the giving to each person his due, what is owed to him, what he merits and deserves, a just society does not recognize the freedom of those who fall short of the definition of man and who have chosen to live a life which does not predominantly consist of rational activity and rational excellence. A just society only protects the freedom of those who use their freedom to satisfy the definition of man and does not recognize the existence of such a thing as freedom for human appearing animals. Because man is a rational animal and not an irrational social animal, the following alleged rights are impossible: there is no such thing as a right to exist as a socialist; there is no such thing as a right to free speech for those who espouse socialism; there is no such thing as a right to private property for those who use their property to promote socialism; there is no such thing as a right to vote into office candidates who promise to enact socialism; and there is no such thing as a right of a majority or a legislature or an executive to enact or decree socialism. Listen to Aristotle and hear him acknowledge the common sense truth that people who do not flourish by the use of their reason are not morally or legally equal to those who do. Hear him acknowledge the common sense truth that justice demands that people be morally or rationally qualified to possess freedom. Hear him acknowledge the common sense truth that people who are nonaggressive and do no harm to others else can nonetheless be unworthy of possessing freedom in the same way that nonaggressive biological animals are unworthy of possessing freedom. Hear him acknowledge the common sense truth that the good state, the moral state, the just state and the human state does not recognize the existence of freedom for those who do not achieve the goal of rational well being, rational virtue or a rationally purposeful life. Hear him acknowledge the common sense truth that the human state is not a mere liberal alliance founded upon the principle of nonaggression and honest dealings but is a community of rationally self perfecting individuals: "It is thought that justice is equality, and so it is, though not for everybody but only for those who are equals; and it is thought that inequality is just, for so indeed it is, though not for everybody, but for those who are unequal; but these partisans strip away the moral qualifications of the persons concerned, and judge badly. The state is formed, not for the sake of mere life only but rather for the good life, for otherwise a collection of lower animals would be a state, but as it is, it is not a state, because animals have no share in rational well being or in a rationally purposeful life. The object of the state is not mere military alliance for defense against injury by anybody, and it does not exist for the sake of mere trade and business relations—for if so, Etruscans and Carthaginians and all the people that have commercial relations with one another would be virtually citizens of a single state, for they have agreements about imports and covenants as to abstaining from dishonesty, and have treaties of alliance for mutual defense, but they do not attempt to secure that nobody in the state shall be immoral, but *simply* that they shall not commit any wrong against each other. But all those who are concerned about good government *do* take civic virtue and vice into their purview. Any state that is truly so called, and is not a state merely in name, must pay attention to virtue; for otherwise the community

becomes merely an alliance, differing only in locality from the other alliances, those of allies that live apart. And the law then becomes a mere covenant or, in the phrase of the sophist Lycophron, a mere guarantee of men's just claims on one another, but it is not designed to make the citizens virtuous and just." (*Politics* by Aristotle, Book III). While agreeing with Aristotle's empiricism that individuals and only individuals possess freedom, John Locke rejects Aristotle's next empirical position that man is a rational animal. In the face of common sense, ordinary experience and fundamental sanity, Locke states that man has no rational essence and is an indeterminate nothing. Because there is no definition of man, there are no possible actions of an individual which could fall short of a definition, and thus all individuals, irrespective of their moral character, are equally entitled to possess freedom, on the sole condition that they do no harm to others and commit no acts of aggression against others. In the Lockean state, a human being can descend to the level of a human appearing animal and, so long as he is nonaggressive and honest in his dealings with others, is entitled to possess equal freedom with those who have chosen to live rationally flourishing lives. In the Lockean state, justice is slandered and sullied by being redefined as the granting of freedom equally and indiscriminately to all nonaggressive people. In the Lockean state, those who promote, through their words or actions, all manner of irrational doctrines, such as mysticism, supernaturalism, subjectivism, relativism, formalism, socialism and communism, are granted equal freedom with those who reject them, with the mere proviso that they do not initiate the use of force against anyone. Listen to Locke and hear him proclaim that individuals possess a natural, inalienable right to order their actions and dispose of their property as they deem fit, and to do so in the manner of an animal, so long as they respect the equal right of all others to do the same: "To understand political power right, and derive it from its origin, we must consider, what state all men are naturally in, and that is, a state of perfect freedom to order their actions, and dispose of their possessions and persons, as they think fit, within the bounds of the law of nature, without asking leave, or depending upon the will of any other man. A state also of equality, wherein all the power and jurisdiction is reciprocal, no one having more than another." (*Second Treatise On Government* by John Locke). In the Classical world, the Aristotelian state, founded upon the definition of man as a rational animal, was the norm, while the liberal order was in the minority. In the Western world, the Aristotelian state is unknown, while the liberal order is one of the main systems, socialism being the other, which have struggled for the control of the world. Denying the fact that man's special means of flourishing is through rational activity, liberal democracy has banished another rightist, individualist doctrine, Aristotelianism, from the stage of Western civilization and confined it to a museum of Classical ideas. Exalting individual liberty as irrational license, the Faustian liberal order is the only system of individualism which people know about and together with socialism has blocked the pathways to enlightened thought.

ORWELL EXPOSES COMMUNIST ENGLAND

Dry rot is a fungal attack on wood which occurs in poorly ventilated buildings. The dry rot fungus causes wood to crack, powder and disintegrate. Students of British history and politics, the history and politics of a stalwart island which established freedom and liberty in the West, have been thunderstruck by a parallel which has plunged them into an unmitigated nightmare. This is a nightmare from which they will never wake up screaming because they

live and breathe it every day and a nightmare which constitutes the hard, unmoving, unchangeable actuality which bashes their souls each and every moment of their lives. In this nightmare, in this reality, in this state of things which they cannot escape, the subject of their study, the former capital and headquarters of a world empire of human freedom and enlightenment, has been transformed into a dark, humid, suffocating space in which luxuriates the relentless rot of red propaganda. In this grim picture which is actually experienced and actually seen, the beams, posts, ceilings and walls of a free society have collapsed and been reduced to dust under the incessant action of a fungal infection called mob politics. Students of British history and politics were alerted to this terrifying perfidy and disintegration of their land by a report issued by an alarm bell in the night. Hated by the British establishment whose treason he exposed, George Orwell told the Information Research Department, a secret department of the British Foreign Office dedicated to providing information and support to politicians, academics and writers who were opposed to communism, about the communist decomposition which had spread throughout British society and rendered British liberty a dead letter. Orwell's expose of this moral and social decay of a society whose founders centuries before, enshrining liberty in the Magna Carta, could never have imagined would ever take place, is at once an indictment of the ways and ethos of the masses and a warning and signpost of the decline and fall of the West. A revelation and disclosure of a scandal which surpassed all other scandals, of damage which surpassed all other forms of damage, and of something morally objectionable which surpassed all other forms of unpleasantness and offensiveness, Orwell's list of reds who exercised power and influence in Britain will live forever in the sordid annals of national betrayal and backstabbing. His catalogue of crypto communists, fellow traveler communists, agents of communism, sympathizers of communism and members of the Communist Party of Great Britain is an inventory of a moral dry rot which caused the oldest fortress of freedom in the West to implode. In this record of a totalitarian menace which hid behind the national flag, sang the national anthem, partook in pomp and circumstance, and called itself England is Arthur Calder-Marshall, who was a member of the Communist Party of Great Britain and a member of the London based communist front, the Writers and Readers Group. On this list was Edward Carr. This historian, diplomat, journalist and theorist of international relations supported the Soviet annexation of the Baltic states. He advocated the establishment after World War II of a communist European economy under the control of a Soviet planning board. He advocated the formation of an Anglo-Soviet alliance after the war. He proclaimed that the absorption of Eastern Europe into the Soviet empire was an imperative of justice and morality. He proclaimed that the Soviet economy had provided its people with a higher standard of living than that enjoyed in the West. He advocated the establishment after the war of a Anglo-German alliance which would be aligned with the Soviets against America. He proclaimed that World War II was caused by capitalism and that the only way to prevent future world wars is for the West to adopt communism. He advocated that Britain recognize the communist National Liberation Front as the legal Greek government after the war. He condemned the anticommunist Government of the Republic of Poland in Exile, advocated that Britain terminate diplomatic relations with it, and that Britain recognize the Soviet controlled Lublin government as the sole lawful and legitimate government of Poland. He proclaimed that red totalitarian tyranny had produced record breaking levels of industrial growth in the Soviet Union and spread freedom throughout the world by its defeat of Germany. He proclaimed that liberal democracy is a system in which the capitalist ruling class exploits the majority. He proclaimed that the Soviet Union, by its

rejection of liberal democratic rights and freedoms, offers the only true freedom and democracy to the people. He proclaimed that capitalism is a system of mass cruelty, mass oppression and mass death: "In India, where liberalism is professed and to some extent practised, millions of people would die without American charity. In China, where liberalism is rejected, people somehow get fed. Which is the more cruel and oppressive regime?" (*Agit-Prof* by Robert Conquest, quoting Carr, in *The New Republic*, November 1999). He proclaimed that the Soviet Union was the leading force of progressivism in the world and must be supported in order to defeat the world's leading capitalist aggressor, the United States. On Orwell's list of communists was Cedric Dover, a writer on social and anthropological subjects, who proclaimed that the international communist movement under the leadership of Stalin was preeminent driver of "the movement towards colored unity". (*Hell In The Sunshine* by Cedric Dover). On Orwell's list was Douglas Goldring, writer and journalist, who proclaimed that a progressive society is a socialist labor league which has eliminated all private economic existence. On Orwell's list was Alaric Jacob, writer and journalist, who proclaimed that communist fighters are the heroes of humanity who alone can stem the grim tide of capitalist hunger and economic depression. He proclaimed that the bourgeois life of individual freedom has produced the slavery of industrial capitalism and must be counteracted by the forces of the Soviet Union. On Orwell's list was J. B. Priestley, who proclaimed that capitalism is a system which neglects, excludes and exploits women in danger and drives them to despair and suicide. He proclaimed that no one who is poor deserves to be poor because his wealth has been stolen from him by capitalists. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an anticapitalist society which protects and promotes the well being of the idle vermin by stealing from those who produce wealth. He proclaimed that the individual is not real but is a shadowy fragment of a higher, mystical, supernatural entity called Society, and consequently man is not a free born agent but is born enslaved in a nexus of social obligations: "We don't live alone. We are members of one body. We are responsible for each other. And I tell you that the time will soon come when, if men will not learn that lesson, then they will be taught it in fire and blood and anguish." (*An Inspector Calls* by J. B. Priestley). Listen to J. B. Priestley and hear him proclaim that individuals are the chattel slaves of a god called Communal Responsibility. Hear him proclaim, to the wild applause of Russians, Bolsheviks, fellow travelers and communist audiences throughout the world, that a progressive society steals, expropriates and confiscates from each according to his ability, and then distributes the plunder and spoil to the mass of parasitic insects according to their need: "[*An Inspector Calls*] opened first in Leningrad as *This You Will Not Forget*, then in Moscow where it was retitled *He Came*: the new titles were needed because in Russia an inspector is a government official (as in Gogol). *An Inspector Calls*, set in 1912 in the household of a prosperous northern manufacturer, Arthur Birling, had been germinating in Priestley's mind since before the war. A mysterious stranger arrives during a family dinner and insists on interrogating each of the diners about the suicide of a young girl. Guilty secrets are revealed, and a heavy moral message is conveyed about communal responsibility. Priestley finished the play in the winter of 1944-45. It was bold of him to have his first postwar play premiered in Russia as he was already considered a dangerous leftie in some quarters. In his wartime *Postscripts* for the BBC, hadn't he used the line 'from each according to his ability, to each according to his need' when calling for a better postwar world? The gleeful Tory rumor was that his new play had been rejected, but the truth was no suitable London theater was available. His Russian translator approached Russian theaters, and it was snapped up." (*How JB Priestley's*

Inspector First Called On The USSR by Valerie Grove). In his play *Richard II*, Shakespeare describes a stronghold of liberty called England, a diamond of flourishing and happiness, the envy of the world, blazing across the skies and seas of humanity: "This happy breed of men. This little world. This precious stone set in the silver sea, which serves it in the office of a wall, or as a moat defensive to a house, against the envy of less happier lands. This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England." In the twentieth century, this magnificent story met with an unhappy ending. Struck by a disease causing organism called the mob, the realm of England descended into communist destruction, distress, crime and catastrophe. Its moral timber had decayed and would never return to life.

STUDENT RED PAYS HER DUES

Poetic justice is the fact of experiencing a fitting and deserved retribution for one's actions without the intervention of another party. In the operation of poetic justice, evil and viciousness are ultimately punished and virtue and rationality ultimately triumph. Students of history have observed all too often nowadays, they have observed to an extreme and unwelcome extent, the fearsome hand of poetic justice operate against the masses. All across society and in all walks of life, people are receiving and have received their just deserts for their actions of pure evil, in a mass epidemic of evil which has composed the final, dismal chapter of Western civilization. The masses have been punished, and are being punished on an hourly and daily basis, by the stern tribunal of poetic justice. The crimes which have condemned them are the advocacy of red philosophies of various stripes and varieties, and thousands of people throughout the world have been and are being marked for death and destruction for these popular mental poisons which they promote and act upon. The operation of poetic justice exempts not a soul alive, and every man, woman and child who commits evil acts will hear a knock on the door from the Grim Reaper, handed his warrant for execution by the blindfolded goddess of justice, holding the scales and a sword which she will never relinquish. In the evening of July 18, 2021, in Brooklyn, Iowa, a twenty year old student at the University of Iowa was murdered by Cristhian Bahena Rivera, a twenty five year old illegal alien from Mexico who had crossed the border into America when he was seventeen. Mollie Tibbetts was stabbed twelve times by her killer, in her head, torso, neck and right hand, before being dumped in a cornfield near her home in Brooklyn. Examining Tibbetts' life and thought, the goddess of justice decreed that her death occur at the hands of an illegal alien as just recompense for the world which Tibbetts had promoted, agitated for and helped to create. Students of history have observed this world and issued their report. Serving at once as both a damning indictment of Tibbetts' red propaganda crusade and an irrefutable corroboration of the verdict delivered by the court of justice, their report makes for the most frightening, unpleasant and nightmarish reading imaginable during the twilight hours of civilized society. Tibbetts believed that a progressive society allows illegal aliens to panhandle for funds to reach their destinations across the country, which will be beachheads for an imminent invasion. She believed that a progressive society releases illegal aliens without Notices to Appear for deportation proceedings. She believed that a progressive society maintains nonborders which are void of all patrols. She believed that a progressive society enforces a round the clock catch and release policy for illegal aliens. She believed that a progressive society keeps its borders wide open to the bacterial swarms of the earth She believed that a progressive society has abolished all detention facilities and stations for illegal aliens and unleashed them into every hamlet, village, town,

city and state. She believed that a progressive society has opened its gates in the name of multiculturalism to flying insects of vice and depravity whose demography hails from Haiti, Venezuela, Cuba and Congo. She believed that a progressive society has abolished its Remain in Mexico program, released tens of thousands of illegal aliens into its interior, granted them work permits to take jobs away from legal residents, and promoted massive, nationwide asylum fraud. She believed that a progressive society has dissolved its borders in the satanic acid of cartels, criminals, wild dogs, gang members and lethal drugs. She believed that a progressive society clothes, feeds and houses illegal aliens in four star hotels at taxpayers' expense. She believed that a progressive society has in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion implemented an antienforcement agenda for illegal aliens and sanctioned a humanitarian, national security and public health crisis at its borders. She believed that a progressive society has robbed its legal residents of their wages, jobs and economic well being for the sake of social justice for illegal aliens. She believed that a progressive society has allowed its legal residents to be jobless, underemployed, without good wages and without competitive benefits in order to advance the welfare of illegal aliens. She believed that a progressive society allows illegal aliens to obtain professional licenses for jobs. She believed that a progressive society allows illegal aliens to become nurses and teachers. She believed that a progressive society has established that lawful presence is no longer a requirement for any state or local certification or registration. She believed that a progressive society gives welfare benefits to people who unlawfully reside within it. She believed that a progressive society is dotted with sanctuary cities which protect illegal aliens from arrest and deportation. She believed that a progressive society places the interests of illegal aliens above the rights of legal residents and shelters the former from immigration authorities. She believed that a progressive society is a welcoming society for specimens of moral corruption from across the world who pose public safety and national security risks. She believed that a progressive society has granted total amnesty to its illegal alien population. She believed that a progressive society prosecutes employers who cooperate with immigration authorities and reveal the identities of illegal aliens. She believed that a progressive society has released all illegal aliens from jail. Listen to the beliefs of Mollie Tibbetts and hear her condemn as racists all those who favor national borders and legal immigration. Hear her forceful, passionate opposition to the American melting pot of assimilation. Hear her promote an agenda of open borders, sanctuary cities and official tolerance of depravity pouring in from foreign lands. Hear her luxuriate in the poisonous blood of illegal aliens. Hear her exalt as a perfect union a nation blighted by illegal aliens. Hear her disgrace the American flag by rejecting the rule of law. Hear her promote the victimization of decent, law abiding Americans by layers of dirt blowing in from every desert, steppe, rainforest and rat hole in the world. Hear her incite fear and hatred toward, honest, hard working, law abiding citizens. Hear her encourage the darkest corners of the world to settle in America. Hear her reject the notion of universal rational, liberal humanity in favor of gender, racial, ethnic and cultural balkanization. Hear her reject immigration justice and fairness in favor of preferential treatment for illegal aliens. Hear her smash the walls of civilization and build bridges for the scum of the earth. Hear her pursue her sole interest with maximum singlemindedness and determination: tearing America apart into bestial tribal groups armed to the teeth with the arsenals of the world. Hear her exalt the courage and leadership of psychopathic aliens as they mow down innocent people in streets and squares. Hear her give moral legitimacy to the tides of color and communism washing into America from distant shores. Hear her exalt cold blooded, unfeeling, loathsome killers

with foreign passports in the name of diversity, differences, compassion and inclusion. Hear her proclaim with feelings of pride, pleasure, joy and satisfaction: I am Hispanic. I am African. I am Asian. I am Muslim. I am Marxist. I am the sworn enemy of advanced social and cultural development, and I have settled in America to complete my work of demolition: "Ten days ago, we learned that Mollie would not be coming home. Shattered, my family set out to celebrate Mollie's extraordinary life and chose to share our sorrow in private. At the outset, politicians and pundits used Mollie's death to promote various political agendas. We appealed to them and they graciously stopped. For that, we are grateful. Sadly, others have ignored our request. They have instead chosen to callously distort and corrupt Mollie's tragic death to advance a cause she vehemently opposed. I encourage the debate on immigration; there is great merit in its reasonable outcome. But do not appropriate Mollie's soul in advancing views she believed were profoundly racist. My stepdaughter, whom Mollie loved so dearly, is Latina. Her sons—Mollie's cherished nephews and my grandchildren—are Latino. That means I am Hispanic. I am African. I am Asian. I am European. My blood runs from every corner of the Earth because I am American. As an American, I have one tenet: to respect every citizen of the world and actively engage in the ongoing pursuit to form a more perfect union. Mollie was nobody's victim. Nor is she a pawn in others' debate. To knowingly foment discord among races is a disgrace to our flag. It incites fear in innocent communities and lends legitimacy to the darkest, most hate filled corners of the American soul." (*Don't Distort Her Death To Advance Racist Views* by Ron Tibbetts). In August 2018, the body of Mollie Tibbetts was found buried in cornstalks, her body punctured in multiple places by the knife of an illegal alien. A red psychology major at the University of Iowa, a red counselor at a children's day camp at the Grinnell Regional Medical Center, and a red activist preparing for her sophomore year, Tibbetts had been sentenced to death for her actions by the court of poetic justice. Her bloodstained body was her terrifying payment.

DISINTEGRATION

Chemical decomposition is the process of simplifying a single chemical substance into two or more fragments. A reaction in which two or more products are formed from a single reactant is called a decomposition reaction. Students of history have long known that cultures and civilizations are destined to decompose by the dismal but simple fact that in any age and at any time, the supply of human intelligence is strictly limited, and that sooner or later, the supply is exhausted, and any organization will undergo a process of decline and fall as surely as carbonic acid spontaneously decomposes over time into carbon dioxide and water. Students of history have observed the signs of cultural decomposition all around them. They have observed the peculiar character of Western cultural decomposition. They have observed the unmitigated nightmare of Western Faustian decomposition and compared it to Classical Apollonian decomposition. They observed that the two instances of decomposition differ as the decomposition of the will differs from the decomposition of reason, and that the decomposition of a Germanic, Northern European culture, the culture of the West, the culture whose prime symbol is Faust, the symbol of pure subjectivism and the unbounded will, is a more horrific and more terrifying event than the decomposition of ancient Classical culture. The decomposition of the latter was the decomposition of rational intelligence and saw a crumbling of knowledge, skills and mental capacity, as a statue crumbles over time. The decomposition of the former is, by contrast, a roaring wildfire and conflagration which has consumed the land and is sprayed out by a rocket launcher, a

grenade launcher, a flame thrower and a barrel of burning fuel called Faust. Students of history have observed that the difference between Classical and Western cultural decomposition is the difference between a statue of Apollo breaking apart into fragments which cover the land over a period of time, and a Faustian volcano of pure will erupting unrestrained, sending up columns of fire and ash, and burying civilization in historical seconds in lava flows of mind shackling subjectivist philosophies. In their report on the decomposition of Western civilization, students of history have included a document and have let it speak for itself. This is an immense, destructive, rapidly spreading combustion which is blazing in every home, school and office in the world. This is the program and manifesto of the reds and it is the story of Faustian heat, light and smoke whose vital oxygen is the mob. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes hatred of Israel and hatred of Jews because these symbolize Western liberal values. It proclaims that a progressive society supports Palestinian terror attacks in the Gaza war because these symbolize the Islamist opposition to Western liberal values. It proclaims that a progressive society forces white people to denounce themselves for their sin of being born and existing. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white privilege and must be replaced by a regime ruled by people of color and people of communism. It proclaims that white people are intrinsically and incorrigibly racist and the only solution to this problem is the final solution of white extermination. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the mass killing of police officers and the defunding of the police in the name of Black Lives Matter and vengeance for the death of George Floyd. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal aliens from the savage, violent waste waters of the world, from Africa, Central America, South America Africa and the Islamic world, to cross its borders and replace its decent, honest, law abiding citizens. It proclaims that a progressive society discourages its legal residents from raising families, promotes birth decline among the good and the virtuous, and encourages skyrocketing birth rates among moral cesspools crawling with passports stamped *Marxism, Islam and Indigenous Cultures*. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions race wars, gender wars and class wars, wars of groups against groups and wars of all against all, under the motto: *Our Diversity Is Our Greatest Strength*. It proclaims that a progressive society has splintered into racial, ethnic, gender, religious, cultural and sexual orientation groups in the name of difference, inclusion and equity. It proclaims that a progressive society is a mystical, religious society whose congregation worships a god called Tribal Identity. It proclaims that America was born, not in the Revolutionary War of 1776–83 in which American colonists won independence from Britain, but with the arrival of the first slave ship in Virginia in 1619, and the nation has been dedicated to the maintenance of slavery and discrimination ever since. It proclaims that a progressive society is an antiliberal, antiEnlightenment, antiWestern society which has destroyed statues and monuments of the European explorers who discovered and civilized America, the Founding Fathers who created America as a constitutional republic, and the leaders of America, from Thomas Jefferson to Andrew Jackson to Theodore Roosevelt, who expanded and consolidated America as a fortress, arsenal and Good Samaritan of liberty to the world. It proclaims that five centuries of Western liberal capitalist imperialism have been an engine of rapacity and genocide against superior indigenous cultures. It proclaims that private wealth has been created by the exploitation of the working classes and must be expropriated. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of slavery and segregation of nonwhites. It proclaims that individuals must be selected for jobs and student placements on the basis of their race and gender and not on the basis of merit in order to achieve race and gender diversity. It

proclaims that a progressive society promotes racism and sexism in the name of social equity and social inclusion. It proclaims that white people must make restitution and reparations to blacks for slavery which existed a century and a half ago. It proclaims that a progressive society recognizes group rights and not individual rights and rejects equal opportunity for all in favor of preferential treatment for some. It proclaims that a progressive society enforces proportional representation based on race and gender in all schools, offices and enterprises. It proclaims that race and gender are plus factors, positive factors, advantageous factors and deciding factors in the selection of academic and employment candidates. It proclaims that elite high schools which admit students and measure their progress on the basis of grades, tests and examinations unfairly discriminate against shiftless blacks and hispanics and produce student populations which are disproportionately white and Asian, and by the principle of tribal representation, they must be shut down. It proclaims that a progressive society acknowledges the two fundamental principles that the system of meritocracy is no virtue, and the system of racism and sexism to achieve diversity is no vice. It proclaims that a progressive society consists exclusively of schools which reflect the racial and ethnic composition of the communities where they are located. It proclaims that a progressive society punishes with censure and cancellation all those who challenge the politics of race, gender and class and the established orthodoxy that capitalism is a system of racism, sexism, oppression and exploitation. Look at the state of the world today and see Marxism and its offshoots and derivatives assume the status of ruling ideologies. See liberal values and ideals, which affirm the primacy of the individual over the group, sacrificed upon the altars of an identity based religion. See national socialism, repackaged as critical race theory, march into public institutions, private businesses, school systems, human resources departments and corporate boardrooms, and in units, modules, papers, journals, curricula and diversity training programs proclaim the end of human social and cultural development and the onset of regression into the year zero: "Critical race theory is an academic discipline, formulated in the 1990s and built on the intellectual framework of identity based Marxism. Relegated for many years to universities and obscure academic journals, it has increasingly become the default ideology in our public institutions over the past decade. It has been injected into government agencies, public school systems, teacher training programs, and corporate human resources departments, in the form of diversity training programs, human resources modules, public policy frameworks, and school curricula." (*The Courage Of Our Convictions* by Christopher Rufo). The stability of a chemical compound can be broken by the action of heat, radiation, humidity or the acidity of a solvent. Mass produced in the philosophic factories of the West, the actions of red heat, red radiation, red humidity and red acids have decomposed a substance called civilization.

THE REDS' GLOBAL TAX REGIME

A leviathan is a mythical sea monster and has appeared in myths and legends throughout the world. It appeared as *Timat* in ancient Mesopotamia, as *Vitra* in ancient India and as *Jormungandr* in ancient Germanic mythology. Thomas Hobbes describes the state as a leviathan which is omnipotent, which cannot be destroyed or divided, and inspires abject fear in the population. Students of history have observed, amidst the raging ocean storms of present day cultural decline, a vast, powerful, autocratic being emerge out of the water and cast a fearsome shadow across the face of the earth. This is the sea monster of statism; it emerges and expands whenever the masses exhaust their supply of intelligence and renounce

the cause of human freedom; and in the dying stages of a civilization, when intelligence has contracted into miniscule corners and pockets of society, this monster grows to gigantic proportions and consumes every city, state and person alive. In the final stages of the West, the sea monster of statism has grown to uniquely Faustian proportions and appeared in the form of a global superstate. Students of history have observed the birth of this monster from the depths of mental and psychological deterioration, have examined its program and manifesto, and have delivered their report to the world in the dismal knowledge that it will fall on deaf ears and be ignored by all but a handful of heretics who still uphold the values and ideals of the Enlightenment, and still believe that man is a free born, rational agent and not bound and chained within a nexus of mystical social obligations. Studied with the greatest care by scholars of history, the program and manifesto of the new global state is the final chapter of Western civilization and is a detailed plan for doing and achieving what for civilized people is done and achieved only in feverish, disordered nightmares: pushing human social and cultural development into the abyss. This program and manifesto proclaims that a progressive society is a big government society whose multitrillion dollar stimulus payments, infrastructure spending and American Families Plan have to be paid for by a global tax on producers. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a global tax on corporations, global confiscation of corporations and global economic stagnation in the name of social justice. It proclaims that governments around the world must join together and require payment of a confiscatory global corporate tax to prevent corporations from escaping to countries with fair and reasonable tax rates, and to provide global money to support ever expanding welfare states. It proclaims that a progressive society levies a global corporate tax and uses the proceeds to subsidize government favored businesses such as manufacturers of electric vehicles. It proclaims that a progressive society is a global government whose politicians and bureaucrats control the allocation of all resources. It proclaims that a progressive society has created a global tax cartel to subsidize welfare programs for the shiftless vermin of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a global tax gang and tax syndicate to prevent nations from attracting new businesses and expanding their economies by lowering tax rates to fair and reasonable levels. It proclaims that a progressive society has placed consumers, producers, jobs and products throughout the world under the control of a global tax and regulation association. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a global government, a global currency system and a global tax commissariat which have special rights to take possession of and control the life and work of every person alive. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a global monetary fund and global fiat currency to provide unlimited financial support to wild animals masquerading as human beings. It proclaims that a progressive society has declared total war on limited government, free markets, sound money and fair and reasonable taxation and established a global red totalitarian tyranny in the name of the working class. It proclaims that a progressive society has seized control over global commerce and taxed profits out of existence to finance a global welfare state. It proclaims that low tax jurisdictions are antisocial and antiworking class and must be eliminated throughout the world. It proclaims that a progressive society has instituted a global corporate tax regime to obviate the need for public borrowing to support popular social welfare programs. Look at the world of today's global tax leviathan and hear it proclaim that multinational companies have a social responsibility to pay confiscatory tax rates to support the world's welfare masses. Hear it proclaim that that a progressive society has established a global minimum corporate tax rate which will force billions of dollars to flow into

government coffers to protect the health and well being of the riffraff majorities in control of nations. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a global totalitarian serpent which has devoured places of tax safety, tax shelter and tax refuge for the producers of wealth and justified the global governmental theft of private property in the name of the people's tax justice and tax solidarity. Hear it proclaim that that a progressive society has established a global corporate tax to pay off national debts incurred by massive social welfare spending. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a socialist race to the bottom, a race fueled by global corporate taxation and global redistribution of wealth, a race in which poverty, misery and enslavement are equally distributed among the masses of the world. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society has established a global agreement to force corporations to subsidize public services for the benefit of lice in human form who are incapable of producing anything of value or worth. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a global organization for statist cooperation, socialist development and the promotion of trade between red gangster regimes. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a global, intergovernmental, social welfare organization whose commissioners, chancellors, finance ministers and member states have formulated the tax rules for the expropriation of Western civilization: "The G7 group of advanced economies has reached a 'historic' deal to make multinational companies pay more tax. Finance ministers meeting in London agreed to battle tax avoidance by making companies pay more in the countries where they do business. They also agreed in principle to a global minimum corporate tax rate of 15% to avoid countries undercutting each other. Tech giants Amazon and Facebook are among those likely to be affected. The deal announced on Saturday, between the US, the UK, France, Germany, Canada, Italy and Japan, plus the EU, could see billions of dollars flow to governments to pay off debts incurred during the covid crisis. Negotiated over many years, it will put pressure on other countries to follow suit, including at a meeting of the G20 next month, which includes China, Russia and Brazil. US Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen told reporters that the 'historic' agreement on a global minimum tax would 'end the race to the bottom in corporate taxation and ensure fairness for the middle class and working people in the US around the world'. UK Chancellor of the Exchequer Rishi Sunak, who hosted the summit, said the agreement would make the global tax system 'fit for the global digital age'. His German counterpart, Olaf Scholz, said it was 'very good news for tax justice and solidarity and bad news for tax havens'. 'Companies will no longer be in a position to dodge their tax obligations by booking their profits in lowest tax countries,' he said. Governments have long grappled with the challenge of taxing global companies operating across many countries. That challenge has grown with the boom in huge tech corporations like Amazon and Facebook. At the moment companies can set up local branches in countries that have relatively low corporate tax rates and declare profits there. That means they only pay the local rate of tax, even if the profits mainly come from sales made elsewhere. This is legal and commonly done. The deal aims to stop this from happening in two ways. Firstly the G7 will aim to make companies pay more tax in the countries where they are selling their products or services, rather than wherever they end up declaring their profits. Secondly, they want a global minimum tax rate so as to avoid countries undercutting each other with low tax rates. The agreement will be discussed in detail at a meeting of G20 finance ministers in July in Venice. Paolo Gentiloni, the EU commissioner for the economy, described Saturday's agreement as a 'big step. towards an unprecedented global agreement on tax reform' and promised the EU would 'contribute actively to making that happen' in Venice." (*G7: Rich Nations Back Deal To Tax Multinationals, BBC News, June 6, 2021*). Rising out of the

waters like a column of wild, white fire, Moby Dick broke ships with his jaws and reduced them to splinters. The largest whale which ever existed, Moby Dick dismembered, drowned, damaged and destroyed everything in his sight and was the very embodiment of terror and malignancy. He was sent spiraling into his doom by a harpoon shot at him by Captain Ahab. There will be no sea captains to defeat the mighty sea monster called global taxation and regulation. Created and nourished by the red mobs who support the global cultural establishment, this leviathan has raged unrestrained and pulled civilization into the vortex.

REDS ABOLISH MONEY

Definitions almost always contain several components and a definition with a single component is a rare definition indeed. A preeminent instance of a definition with a single component would be the definition of physical reality: simply that which exists outside the mind. Students of economics have long known something which reds of all stripes and varieties have attempted mightily to ignore and deny. They have long known that the definition of money contains two components, in the absence of any one of which money cannot exist. The first attribute of money is that it is a medium of exchange, an item which is accepted in exchange for goods and services. The second attribute of money is that it is a store of value, an item which possesses value and use in and of itself, in addition to its value in buying goods and services. In the absence of this second attribute, an item called money could be reproduced indefinitely and could create untold wealth without work of any kind being performed. In the absence of this second attribute, millionaires, billionaires and trillionaires could be created instantly merely by printing this item in the requisite amounts. In the absence of this second attribute, an item called money would in point of fact be counterfeit money, sham money and a meaningless scrap of paper. Socalled money minus this second attribute is called fiat money; it is money established by government decree and possesses no intrinsic value or use value; and it is distinguished from commodity money, whose value comes from the commodity of which it is made, such as gold or silver, a value which is independent of its function as a medium of exchange. Commodity money, such as gold or silver, cannot be reproduced or manufactured by man, and thus prevents governments from creating instant wealth out of nothing in defiance of the laws of logic and reality. In the early decades of the twentieth century, when the mob assumed control over governments throughout the West and demanded the enactment of massive social welfare programs, fiat currencies have been the norm. Abolishing the gold standard, abolishing the convertibility of a paper currency with a real good, governments adopted the red party line and commenced a policy of unrestrained printing of money in order to finance burgeoning social welfare programs and support the burgeoning social welfare scum of the earth. In 1931, Britain, obeying the demands of the mob, removed the pound's peg to gold bullion. In 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt, obeying the demands of the mob, took America off the gold standard, and Congress, obeying the demands of the mob, abolished the right of creditors to demand payment in gold. From 1944 to 1971, the Bretton Woods agreement fixed the value of thirty five American dollars to one troy ounce of gold. In 1971, President Richard Nixon, obeying the demands of the mob, abolished this convertibility of the American dollar to gold. Students of economics have examined the program and manifesto of the fiat money advocates and read in it the final chapter of Western civilization. This chapter was composed by the avatars of moral, spiritual, political and economic destruction: by the red mobs who overthrew constitutional government and sound money soon after the

turn of the twentieth century. Their program and manifesto for the abolition of money and the crucifixion of wealth and work upon the Calvary Hill of counterfeit money presses has proclaimed the following points to the anxiety and dismay of civilized people throughout the world. It has proclaimed that a progressive society never thinks that unsuccessful companies should ever go bankrupt, or that bad investments should ever be liquidated, or that business losses should ever reduce assets and capital, or that interest rates should ever increase, and thinks that all work, production and individual responsibility should be abolished, and people should consume the reds' lotus plants of fiat money and collapse into misty pools of dreamy forgetfulness, unending idleness, and the loss all human mental functions. The program and manifesto of the fiat money advocates has proclaimed that a progressive society produces unlimited credit and money expansion to keep all its banks solvent. It has proclaimed that a progressive society keeps commercial enterprises in business indefinitely through endless injections of money and credit. It has proclaimed that a progressive society increases the money supply out of thin air and produces ever rising prices and an ever declining purchasing power of the money units. Look at the world of the fiat money advocates and hear them proclaim that a progressive society has been socially, morally and economically destroyed, and rendered unstable by boom and bust cycles, and buried by mountains of debt, and sent spiraling into depressions, by the price inflation caused by the endless printing of unbacked money. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society allows increases in the money stock unrestrained by the rational demand for convertibility with real goods. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society has eliminated commodity money, or money backed by commodities such as gold or silver, in favor of fiat money, or money backed by nothing in reality, and thereby established a regime of legalized counterfeiting. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society has created unlimited government expansion with fiat money, paid down all government debts with fiat money, provided unlimited welfare support with fiat money, fueled stratospheric personal and business success with fiat money, and printed tickets on the backs of its fiat money to front row seats, before an orchestra of red tub thumpers, an ensemble of red Keynesians and a chorus of red soap box orators, to an unmitigated nightmare entitled *The Bankrupt End Of Western Civilization*: "Today's worldwide paper, or fiat, money regime is an economically and socially destructive scheme—with far reaching and seriously harmful economic and societal consequences, effects that extend beyond what most people would imagine. Fiat money is inflationary; it benefits a few at the expense of many others; it causes boom and bust cycles; it leads to overindebtedness; it corrupts society's morals; and it will ultimately end in a depression on a grand scale. All these insights, however, which have been put forward by the scholars of the Austrian School of economics years ago, hardly play any role among the efforts of mainstream economists, central banks, politicians, or bureaucrats in identifying the root cause of the current financial and economic crisis and, against this backdrop, formulating proper remedies. This should not come as a surprise, though. For the (intentional or unintentional) purpose of policy makers and their influential experts—who serve as opinion molders—is to keep the fiat money regime going, whatever it takes. With money being the medium of exchange, a rise in the money stock does not, and cannot, confer a social benefit. All it does is reduce, and necessarily so, the purchasing power of a money unit—compared to a situation in which the money stock had remained unchanged. What is more, an increase in the money stock can never be neutral. It will necessarily benefit early receivers of the new money at the expense of the late receivers, or those who do not receive anything of the new money stock—an insight known as the Cantillon effect. Having obtained the monopoly of

money production, government will replace commodity money (in the form of, say, gold and silver) with fiat money, and the regime of legalized counterfeiting gets started. sooner or later an ever greater number of people will develop a vital interest in keeping the fiat money regime going. This is because a fiat money regime allows government to expand strongly, thereby corrupting an ever greater number of people: people seek (allegedly prestigious) jobs, generous handouts, and business opportunities offered by government. People increasingly team up with government, making their personal career and business success dependent on an expanding government apparatus. And many people even start investing their lifetime savings in fiat denominated secure government bonds. As a result, sooner or later a government default becomes a no go. In times of crisis, the printing of ever greater amounts of money for shoring up government finances (and the finances of government beneficiaries) will be cast as the policy of the least evil." (*The Fiasco Of Fiat Money* by Thorsten Polleit). Alchemy was a branch of ancient magic and mysticism whose practitioners sought to create values out of nothing: gold out of base metals; elixirs of immortality; and panaceas able to cure any disease. Issuing streams of paper backed by nothing and calling it money, streams which increase and multiply unrestrained to infinity, the ancient alchemists have returned. Denying that the phrase *fiat money* is a contradiction in terms and that the phrase *commodity money* is redundant, today's alchemists are red esotericists, red spiritualists and red charlatans. They have severed the connection between money and goods, falsified monetary values, and impoverished and depleted the West.

MARXIST DEATH SQUADS GUN DOWN WHITES

The *Einsatzgruppen* were paramilitary death squads in the Third Reich which engaged in mass killings in German occupied Europe. They played an integral role in the implementation of the Final Solution against the Jews and were responsible for the deaths of a million and a half Jews. Students of history have observed the wheel of evil turn backward and stop at the campaigns of these mobile agents of death and make a fearsome and terrifying substitution. Moved by the hand of today's Marxists, the wheel of evil has placed white people in the crosshairs of hatred and violence and launched a second racial holocaust. Today's offshoots of Marx, the activists of black power, have continued the race hatred campaigns of yesterday's offshoots of Marx, the German national socialists, and set up agitation and propaganda machines in homes, offices and schools throughout the world dedicated to the vilification and abuse of white people and the overthrow of the liberal democratic order. The dissemination of racial slander and the destruction of free institutions: such was the aim of the German national socialists, such is the aim of their black nationalist successors, and such is the eternal aim of Marxists everywhere, of all stripes and varieties, who have followed in the footsteps of their Bolshevik masters. In place of a race called the proletariat, championed by the original, first generation Marxists who seized power in Russia, the heirs and descendants of the Bolsheviks have substituted whites as the hate objects and launched a new race war of extermination during the closing hours of Western civilization. Today's black swastika incarnations of German national socialism have issued a program and manifesto of the latest race hatred insanity and prompted students of history to observe the return of special action groups invading and occupying the former citadels of reason and morality. Their program and manifesto has proclaimed that white people are inherently violent and corrupt. It has proclaimed that white people possess a mental defect which compels them to hate and terrorize nonwhites. It has proclaimed that whites are

nonproductive, parasitic and driven by an insatiable desire to expropriate nonwhites. It has proclaimed that whites were born in original sin, the sin of thinking in terms of justice and fairness, and are thus irredeemable. It has proclaimed that the ideals of truth, objectivity, industriousness, punctuality and responsible parenting are white ideals and have no place in a progressive society. It has proclaimed that honesty and integrity are toxic products of whiteness and must be eliminated. It has proclaimed that a progressive society promotes hatred of whites and all that whites represent, capitalism, America and the West, and seeks to establish a Marxist totalitarian state. It has proclaimed that a progressive society interprets history through the prism of race and racial conflict. It has proclaimed that a progressive society prioritizes racial identity above individual existence and has installed a black master race upon the throne of absolute power. It has proclaimed that American history is rooted in hatred of blacks and this hatred is genetically imprinted upon the American character. It has proclaimed that white people possess innate biological processes which impel them to hate and kill blacks. It has proclaimed that whites and blacks possess intrinsic differences and must be kept apart at all times. It has proclaimed that whites and blacks represent hostile and incompatible species of life. It has proclaimed that whites are physically and cognitively inferior to blacks. It has proclaimed that the science of genetics justifies racism against whites and a race war to exterminate whites. It has proclaimed that the white race consists of barbaric devils who have oppressed and exploited superior nonwhite indigenous peoples. It has proclaimed that thousands of years ago, black Africans traveled to America and helped the Aztecs build pyramids as monuments to the racially superior character of these two nonwhite peoples. It has proclaimed that whites used the AIDS virus to commit genocide against blacks. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a racialized society, a black controlled society, and a society which has abolished liberal democracy on the grounds that white racism is woven into its fabric. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has indoctrinated its students to believe that capitalism is a system of white racism and that true wisdom and justice demand enmity and prejudice against capitalism and whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has established a race based curriculum, promotes racial animus against white people, and programs students to despise and seek to overthrow the capitalist system. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students that white people are demons whose original crime was that they were born. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system singles out white students for unending volleys of vituperative abuse. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system promotes the falsification of historical facts in the name of advancing the black ideological struggle. It has proclaimed that a progressive society sanctions the toppling of statues, the destruction of property and the perpetration of mass violence in the name of advancing the black nationalist cause. Look at the world of today's black swastika bearers and see them condemn capitalism as systemically racist. See them condemn criticisms of black racism as insults, slurs, slights, hostilities, disparagements, and forms of harm and aggression committed against blacks. Hear them condemn free societies as breeding grounds for interpersonal racism against blacks. Hear them condemn the virtues of individualism, integrity, self reliance, self control, delayed gratification, hard work, career ambition, family commitments, planning for the future, and empirical, scientific thinking as products of white culture. Hear them condemn respect for the rule of law and the rights of others as products of white politics. Hear them condemn the pursuit of rational flourishing and rational happiness as products of white morality. Hear them condemn the system of limited government, constitutional liberty and equal protection before the law as the product of the

white mind. Hear them condemn the belief in universal humanity and the equality of all races, and sound the clarion call to black racists, black supremacists, black fascists and black Hitlerites to storm the ramparts of Western civilization: "The Smithsonian's National Museum of African American History and Culture published a document entitled, *Talking About Race: Whiteness*, contending that white dominated U.S. culture is systemically racist. According to the Smithsonian, people of color in the US face the problem of 'whiteness (and its accepted normality).' It is characterized by 'everyday microaggressions toward people of color. Acts of microaggressions include verbal, nonverbal, and environmental slights, snubs or insults toward nonwhites. Whether intentional or not, these attitudes communicate hostile, derogatory, or harmful messages.' 'Thinking about race is very different for nonwhite persons living in America. People of color must always consider their racial identity, whatever the situation, due to the systemic and interpersonal racism that still exists,' the Smithsonian contends. Using data from *Some Aspects and Assumptions of White Culture in the United States* by Judith H. Katz, an infographic lays out traits that characterize whiteness, or the 'white dominant culture'. The traits include: rugged individualism (self reliance), the Protestant work ethic, a future orientation (which entails a willingness to delay gratification), an emphasis on scientific/objective thinking, the nuclear family, respect for the rule of law grounded in individual rights. These traits undeniably remain important in American culture. Thomas Jefferson, the primary drafter of the *Declaration Of Independence*, said he was trying to capture the 'American mind' when he wrote, 'We hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed.' The idea that these beliefs are universally true and apply equally to all races in the US does not seem to be accepted by the Smithsonian." (*Smithsonian Targets Whiteness, Lists Issues Like Rational Thinking And Self Reliance As Problematic* by Randy DeSoto). Hate is a malignancy which wears many faces and dons many hoods. The first theologian of hate was Marx, who invented class hate, the hate of the disgruntled and the disaffected toward those who are talented and intelligent. This ugly, frightening, inhuman, unpleasant monster created in the nineteenth century brought forth a terrifying progeny in the twentieth. By the logic of Marx's tribalism, race hate was destined to make its appearance upon the stage of history. Marx's black racists have assumed control over the present day and institutionalized their evil and sickness upon the ruins of civilized society.

HOLLYWOOD DIRECTOR CONTACTS THE DEAD

In times of darkness and superstition, the phenomenon of channeling was thought to exist. It was believed that special persons, objects, locations or drugs could serve as channels or media which enabled communication with a supernatural realm. Civilized people nowadays view channeling in metaphorical and symbolic terms and view it as the process of being inspired by and emulating somebody. Students of cinema have observed the greatest act of channeling ever to take place on screen and have seen in this inspiration and emulation the production of the greatest communist propaganda film by Hollywood in the past fifty years. They have issued their report and to read it is to peer through a window and observe the Hollywood red factory running at top speed, manned by its most skilled professional in recent times. This professional was Warren Beatty and he produced, wrote, directed and

starred in a film about a red he idolized, a world famous red named John Reed, in a film called *Reds*. The film tells the story of Reed, author of *Ten Days That Shook The World*, a communist account of the Russian Revolution to which Lenin himself contributed a laudatory introduction. Reed was a member of the First Communist International. He was a communist writer, adventurer, observer and deceiver, and Beatty, from the earliest days of his youth, worshiped him as his preeminent teacher and guide, pursued his film career beneath his shadow, painted him as his gray eminence, and was determined to produce one day a motion picture which would sanctify the red journey his role model made and the red nightmare his role model so fervently and passionately promoted. In their report, students of cinema have constructed a composite figure and called it *Reed-Beatty* and to read their report is to peer, not merely through a window into Hollywood leftism in general. but to peer into a specific soul which absorbed everything Reed thought and believed, absorbed Reed's passions and prejudices root and branch, absorbed Reed's religion down to the core of this soul's innermost being, and absorbed Reed's psychic existence to such an extent as to necessitate description and diagnosis in terms of clinical psychopathology. In their report, students of cinema have brought together the program and manifesto of a man called John Reed, a man called Warren Beatty, and a psychotic disturbance called *Reed-Beatty*, and the results have been of interest and concern both to those concerned with the forces of cultural subversion and those concerned with the demons which undermine psychological health and well being. This program and manifesto proclaims that the highest dictates of moral and political conscience necessitate the organization of communist revolution. It proclaims that capitalism is a system ruled by robber barons and global imperialists. It proclaims that the capitalist system is an omnivorous monster which has devoured the working class. It proclaims that the working class must overthrow free institutions with the weapons of violent strikes and nationwide sabotage. It proclaims that a progressive society is a socialist club which has swept away the moral and political corruption wrought by the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society is a red bohemian culture which peddles totalitarian tyranny in packages marked *people's revolution*, *unconventionality*, *nonconformism* and the *avantgarde*. It proclaims that a progressive society is a red syndicalist movement and union of communist industrial workers which has paralyzed private businesses with employee vandalism and beaten up those who uphold the rule of law. It proclaims that a good person renounces his freedom and liberty and lives and works for the sake of something bigger, greater and more noble than the self: the people's nation, state and class struggle. It proclaims that a progressive society is terrorized by red police officers on horseback who club freedom to death while riding down streets. It proclaims that a progressive society has elected red mob violence to smash through the citadels of the law, the police, the courts, the schools and the press. It proclaims that a progressive society is a raging forest fire ignited by red incendiaries carrying truckloads of proletarian dry wood and dust. It proclaims that a progressive society has been invaded and occupied by red insurgents, red armies and red partisans whose campaigns of strikes and sabotage have made fear and intimidation stalk the land. Listen to the words of *Reed-Beatty* and hear him condemn capitalism as a series of railroad cars, marked *filth*, *squalor*, *poverty*, *misery*, *exploitation* and *oppression*, transporting the working class inexorably into its doom. Hear him condemn capitalism as a system in which the class of unskilled, muscular laborers who create all the wealth have been sentenced to die of famine and starvation, while the class of entrepreneurs and knowledge workers who do no work are allowed to steal from the true workers and live off the plunder and lord it over the earth: "On the whole, ideas alone didn't

mean much to me. I had to see. In my rambles about the city I couldn't help but observe the ugliness of poverty and all its train of evil, the cruel inequality between rich people who had too many motor cars and poor people who didn't have enough to eat. It didn't come to me from books that the workers produced all the wealth of the world, which went to those who did not earn it." (*Almost Thirty* by John Reed). Listen to what living reds have to say about the film *Reds* and hear them praise it for its scenes of communist flags undulating across the sky. Hear them praise it for its exaltation of state controlled, slave labor and its condemnation of privately controlled, free capital. Hear them praise it for its enthusiasm for communist tyranny and its concern that liberal freedom be extinguished wherever and whenever it is exposed. Hear them praise it for its commitment to class war and its courage in promoting class genocide. Hear them praise it for its portrayal of communist hoodlums in the golden hues of myth, legend, heroism and idealism. Hear them praise it for its exaltation of communist history, communist victories, communist art, communist drama, communist romance, communist assassins, communist revolutionaries and communist mass murder: "I'm a romantic. I believe in moments when life shivers with a wild intensity. I believe that Moscow snow just has to be whiter than starlight and that there's something exquisite and chilling about red flags billowing above all that white. I believe art and joy, rebelliousness and pathos are resources as valuable as labor and capital. I loved the movie *REDS*. It inspired just the enthusiasm and caring that emerges from the best writing of Bryant and Reed. The lives of Louise Bryant and John Reed are inspiring to me; their commitment and courage were of mythic dimensions. We need legends from our radical past, people to serve as models from whose failures and victories we can learn. I hope artists and writers will continue to weave tales from that history, for it is a story rich in drama and romance." (review in *Peace Newsletter* by Jack Manno). Listen to what living reds have to say about the film *Reds* and hear them praise it for its procommunist, prorevolutionary, proviolence and prototalitarian content: "This is a fascinating, extraordinary film for two reasons: first, for its beauty and political content; second, who really is this movie star Warren Beatty, and why did he make this daring, courageous prorevolutionary film?" (review in *People's World* by Lester Cole). Listen to what living reds have to say about the film *Reds* and hear them praise it for its promotion of communism to the American people. Hear them praise it for its exaltation of communist comradeship, conspiracy, excitement and psychopathic gratification. Hear them praise it for its projection and celebration of communist tyranny and the abolition of freedom as the inescapable destiny of mankind: "The image that Beatty creates is some of what hooked me into politics. A lot of that sort of political life in the sixties involved both personal and political gratification. So the fact that Beatty decided to try to sell the left to the US people, and do it by figuring out what it was that had hooked him onto it, was a good decision. A great deal of it has to do with comradeship, adventure, and so on. That is certainly a lot of the appeal of it for me--that you give your life to it; and history is not under your control." (Kate Ellis in *Socialist Review*). Three and a half hours of light and color splashing in the darkness, recorded on 700 kilometers of film, at a cost of 80 million dollars. It rode crests of global adulation upon waves of critical acclaim and swept the awards given by the motion picture establishment: the Academy Awards, the American Cinema Editors Awards, the Boston Society of Film Critics Awards, the British Film Academy Awards, the David Di Donatello Awards, the Directors Guild of America Awards, the Golden Globe Awards, the Los Angeles Film Critics Association Awards, the National Board of Review Awards, the National Society of Film Critics Awards, the New York Film Critics Circle Awards, the Writers Guild of America Awards, and the American Film

Institute's Top Ten Award. A record breaking epic and box office megahit, *Reds* strengthened and supercharged the eighty year old communist propaganda tower and sent its messages racing across the universe.

SWASTIKAS HAWKED IN DIVERSITY SHOPS

In Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet*, Juliet says to herself, while on her balcony, "A rose by any other name would smell as sweet". This phrase soon entered into popular discourse and was held to signify the truth that things are as they are, no matter what name they are given. Students of politics have this phrase and its fundamental truth ever on their minds when they examine the present day programs and policies of the reds. For they have observed the return of a national socialist, Hitlerite regime packaged and peddled as the pursuit of diversity, equity and inclusion. They have observed the ugly return of a monster which the uninformed and the naive among the general population believed, hoped, wished and prayed had been banished forever, and they have observed this monster stalk, harass and persecute free institutions and assume control over every home, school and office in the land. They have observed the recurrence of a malignant disease and have recoiled at what they have observed, but are determined to do their duty as scholars and scientists and tell the world about this latest offshoot of Marxism, this latest national socialist rendition of proletarian socialism, this latest justification of tribal politics in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. They understand, as people of common sense throughout the world understand, that racism and sexism called by any other names, such as diversity, equity and inclusion, do not change their character and remain racism and sexism, and that the latest incarnations of swastika politics must be exposed and combated as a matter of principle and for the sake of the survival and success of the liberal democratic order. They understand that there is never a justification in a nontribalist society for selecting people on the basis of race or gender, and that when several applicants for jobs, promotions or educational admissions possess the same talents and abilities, the only fair selection procedure is one which is completely random. They have issued their report on the program and manifesto of Marx's race and gender progeny and its reading is as revolting and disturbing as it is vital and necessary for a proper understanding of the origins and causes of the decline and fall of civilization. Every decent, law abiding citizen is duty bound to study this report, to learn its terrifying message, and to maintain eternal combat and vigilance against the communist, fascist and national socialist thunder which gave rise to it. This rumbling, crashing and expanding of blazing hot ideological air has proclaimed that white people are by nature murderers, pillagers, vandals and thieves and are the worst and most evil of these the world has ever seen. It has proclaimed that the West has colonized and destroyed superior indigenous savage populations throughout the world. It has proclaimed that nonwhite cultures are superior to white cultures and have a right to commit genocide against them. It has proclaimed that Christopher Columbus was the devil incarnate because he sought to bring law and order to vast swathes of subhumanity which had never known it. It has proclaimed that Africans and Native Americans constitute master races because they are primitive and nonwhite. It has proclaimed that Africans secretly built the pyramids of Egypt and the great stone heads of the Olmecs. It has proclaimed that imprinted in the genes of white people are the attributes of cruelty, injustice, avarice and the propensity for bloody violence, and the only way to advance the peace and enlightenment of mankind is to eradicate white people from the face of the earth. It has proclaimed that white people are devoid of humanity and are walking

specimens of filth and disease. It has proclaimed that white people are guilty of stealing land from the indigenous, human appearing animals who ruled America for thousands of years. It has proclaimed that white people must be segregated from nonwhites, consigned to live in squalid ghettos, and reduced to subalterns of the black bloodsuckers of wealth and property. It has proclaimed that liberal government and constitutional rights are racist Western institutions. It has proclaimed that the white people who founded the West thousands of years ago, together with their present day descendants, must be hated with a passion which knows no bounds. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has established a power structure in which men have no rights and are regularly arrested and jailed on false, unproven and word of the accuser charges of sexual assault. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a matriarchal structure which promotes hatred of men, contempt for men, discrimination against men, denigration of men and violence against men. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has established the essential connection between and interchangeability of the statements: *I am a feminist, I believe in justice, I believe in fairness, I believe in equity* and *I hate men and want to see them dead*. Listen to the words of today's diversity activists and hear them proclaim that liberal universalism must be subjected to criticism based upon the primacy of race and blood. Hear them proclaim that liberal democracy must be smashed by the cudgels of critical race theory which teaches that whites are inherently racist and must be exterminated. Hear them proclaim that the classics of Western literature must be deconstructed and analyzed on the basis of critical race theory in order to reveal their inherent white racist assumptions. Hear them proclaim that workforces must be selected on the basis of race and that the mantra *diversity, equity and inclusion* has a glorious synonym which political progressives ever keep in mind and by which they are ever inspired: *racism, sexism and discrimination against white males*. Hear them proclaim that progressive corporations foster race and gender divisions among employees and train them in the importance of giving preferential treatment to women and nonwhites. Hear them proclaim that the Enlightenment values of reason, science, liberal governance and individual freedom are products of white culture. Hear them proclaim that white people must apologize for their whiteness and prostrate themselves before onrushing mobs who pummel them with hatred, bigotry and oppression. Hear them proclaim that a progressive corporation has rejected the white man's principle of meritocracy and granted maximum privileges to women and nonwhites. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society has rejected the notion of empirical truth, legitimized race based, hate based pseudoscientific inquiry, and justified the persecution and victimization of whites. Hear them proclaim that capitalism is systematically racist and inherently loathsome and must be incinerated along with the West in a people's progressive nuclear holocaust: "Biden nominee Jill Hruby at a Senate hearing Thursday did not deny she incorporated critical race theory training at Sandia National Laboratories, where she served as director from 2015 to 2017, and asserted it was not divisive. Sen. Tom Cotton (R-AR) asked National Nuclear Security Administration director nominee Jill Hruby, 'What was your involvement in the incorporation of critical race theory or diversity, equity, and inclusion training at the Sandia National Labs?' Hruby responded, 'I am a strong believer in diversity, equity, and inclusion training for our workforce, and in fact, study after study shows that the culture of institutions is why we lose top talent, and particularly women and people of color.' 'So my first statement is I'm a strong supporter and have benefited greatly personally and been part of an institution that's benefited greatly from diversity, equity, and inclusion training,' she said. 'The issues with the Sandia divisive training occurred after I left the laboratory, and I understand it has been reviewed and if

confirmed I look forward to evaluating those reviews, and make sure we have high quality training programs that continue into the future,' she added. Cotton then said he has heard from concerned former lab employees who said there were 'controversial training regimens' conducted under her watch. 'Did you direct or participate in any of what you just called divisive training sessions?' Hruby admitted, 'I did participate in diversity, equity, and inclusion training at the laboratories. The training that I participated in I never considered divisive, nor did I hear that from any employee that participated in the training at the laboratory while I was there.' Cotton asked her if she had ever participated in any training that instructed white employees to 'deconstruct their white culture or apologize for any bigotries or prejudices that they did not commit.' Hruby responded, 'No senator. The classes did explore privilege but in my opinion, they never were divisive or asked inappropriate questions of, or apologies of the white workforce.' Cotton asked Hruby if she believed that any race is inherently prejudiced, bigoted, or oppressed, or if she believed that any race is inherently victimized or oppressed. She responded to both, 'No, sir.' Cotton asked her if she saw any danger in 'telling highly skilled technicians who control one of the largest stockpiles of nuclear weapons in the world that they are working for a country whose roots are founded on systemic racism.' 'No I don't', she responded." (*Tom Cotton Grills Biden Nuclear Nominee Jill Hruby On Incorporating Critical Race Theory At Sandia Labs* by Kristina Wong). Every autumn in Zernikow, a rural town one hundred kilometers from Berlin, a group of larch trees formed an eighteen square meter swastika for sixty years. The yellow trees stood out against the surrounding evergreens and formed the symbol of German national socialism until they were removed in 2000. Planted by the activists, zealots and social justice warriors who have assumed control over the cultural establishment, forests of swastikas blanket the West and have obscured the sunlight of civilization.

REDS TAKE AMERICA BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN

In 2007, Yeonmi Park escaped from North Korea. She crossed the Yalu River, journeyed to Mongolia, trekked across the Gobi Desert and reached her destination: freedom in South Korea. Her life then took a terrifying turn for the worse. In 2014, she moved to New York City, enrolled in Columbia University, and plunged into a nightmare she had never imagined she would ever have to relive. When she entered the hallowed precincts of this Ivy League institution, she entered into a teleportation machine. No levers were pulled; no dials were turned; no buttons were pressed; she was involuntarily transported back to the totalitarian terror from which she had escaped and was forced to endure four years of red agitation and propaganda the likes of which she had not witnessed since she crossed the frozen Yalu River. She has issued her report to the world and to read it is to see a tragedy of epic proportions, to descend into a horror constructed by Satan himself, and to learn what happens to a free society, even the freest society the world has ever known, even a free society which for centuries had served as the preeminent beacon, arsenal and Good Samaritan of freedom throughout the world, when its supply of intelligence becomes depleted and it allows the mob to take over its political and cultural institutions. Yeonmi Park's report is the story of America which has ceased to be America in all but name and has become the type of society which for decades its people had dedicated themselves to combating and destroying without regard to the burden assumed or to the price paid. It is the story of the undermining of lawful authority and constitutional government by the citizens of a once free society, and with every page and paragraph finished, one sees one more turn of the knife in the back of a

nation founded as the greatest political product of the Age of Enlightenment. Yeonmi Park's report on present day America is a report on the program and manifesto of the reds who have assumed control over the country, but it is more than this. It is a portrait of the West in its final stages of downfall and disintegration, a portrait which is as jarring, clashing and incongruous with the West which brought freedom into the world as sunlit mental health contrasts with dark, raging insanity. This program and manifesto, this derangement and disorder of a mind and a society, this savage red jungle masquerading as America, this vortex of cruelty and torture Yeonmi Park suddenly and uncontrollably went back to through a teleportation machine called Columbia University, consists of the following points, which must be constantly reread by civilized people to be believed. It proclaims that a progressive society forces publishers to deplatform the promoters of conservative and libertarian ideals. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished freedom of speech and freedom of the press. It proclaims that a progressive society is a cancel culture leviathan which has forbidden the speaking of truth to red power. It proclaims that those who promote capitalism are racists and bigots. It proclaims that white people are born oppressors and nonwhites are their eternal victims. It proclaims that liberal democracy is systemically and structurally racist. It proclaims that racism is embedded in the liberal legal system, liberal traditions and institutions, and the liberal free enterprise system. It proclaims that capitalism imposes white behavior and preserves white supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive school system is a political organization in which red aspirations and red beliefs drive the agenda. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students to employ race and gender as primary identifiers by which to judge people. It proclaims that a progressive society is a neoMarxist society which views truth and reality through the lens of race. It proclaims that a progressive school system indoctrinates students in the tenets of critical race theory which seeks to dismantle liberal social and governmental norms and replace them with norms which promote black power and hatred of whites. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished liberal freedom and opportunity and promotes the subjugation of the white race. It proclaims that the values of the Enlightenment, essential to the founding of America, have no place in a progressive society which acknowledges the overriding truths of identity politics. It proclaims that a progressive society has imbued its civil service institutions, military forces, private corporations, national laboratories and human resources departments with the dogmas of race and gender tribalism. Look at the nation of red America and see a morally decayed and barren land exposed to the vultures of race and gender hatred. See its universities reduced to agitation and propaganda machines which teach students what to think, whom to hate, whom to harass, whom to persecute, and how to target liberal democracy, Western civilization and successful, white males for total destruction. See the totalitarian nightmares of Soviet Russia, North Korea, Maoist China, Pol Pot's Cambodia reenacted on every main street, public square and college campus in the nation. See people suffocated from lack of civilized air to breathe. See people strangled to death with the garotte of political correctness. See people deprived of the oxygen of reason and thrown into mental vacuums marked *gender, race and class politics*. See commissars of language enforce the dogma that gender is not genetically determined and see them protect the right of transgender psychotics to be addressed by the pronouns of their choice. See the classics of Western literature thrown into the bonfires of communist censorship. See a mass epidemic of communist bias and misinformation infect every stratum of the population. See the anticapitalist, antiliberal and antiAmerican discourse of the reds become the first, second and third language of the nation. See prestigious universities and Ivy League schools

transformed into Marxist bible sessions and national socialist tent revival meetings. See the nation's professors and students renounce the pursuit of truth and knowledge and don the mantles of ideological enforcers and advocates of violence and intimidation. See the love of liberty condemned as white racism and bigotry. See the regression of civilization into a raging vortex of chaos and insanity in which individual freedom is condemned as slavery, liberal equality is condemned as a regime of racism and sexism, the suppression of dissent is exalted as an act of popular liberation, and a war to stamp out advanced human social development is exalted under the banners of popular enlightenment: "As American educational institutions continue to be called into question, a North Korean defector fears the United States' future 'is as bleak as North Korea' after she attended one of the country's most prestigious universities. Yeonmi Park has experienced plenty of struggle and hardship, but she does not call herself a victim. One of several hundred North Korean defectors settled in the United States, Park, 27, transferred to Columbia University from a South Korean university in 2016 and was deeply disturbed by what she found. 'I expected that I was paying this fortune, all this time and energy, to learn how to think. But they are forcing you to think the way they want you to think,' Park said in an interview with Fox News. 'I realized, wow, this is insane. I thought America was different but I saw so many similarities to what I saw in North Korea that I started worrying.' Those similarities include antiWestern sentiment, collective guilt and suffocating political correctness. Yeonmi saw red flags immediately upon arriving at the school. During orientation, she was scolded by a university staff member for admitting she enjoyed classic literature such as Jane Austen. 'I said 'I love those books.' I thought it was a good thing,' recalled Park. 'Then she said, 'Did you know those writers had a colonial mindset? They were racists and bigots and are subconsciously brainwashing you.' It only got worse from there as Yeonmi realized that every one of her classes at the Ivy League school was infected with what she saw as antiAmerican propaganda, reminiscent to the sort she had grown up with. *American Bastard* was one word Park was taught growing up. 'The math problems would say there are four American bastards, you kill two of them, how many American bastards are left to kill?' She was also shocked and confused by issues surrounding gender and language, with every class asking students to announce their preferred pronouns. 'English is my third language. I learned it as an adult. I sometimes still say he or she by mistake and now they are going to ask me to call them they? How the hell do I incorporate that into my sentences?' 'It was chaos,' said Yeonmi. 'It felt like the regression in civilization.'." (*North Korean Defector Says 'Even North Korea Was Not This Nuts' After Attending Ivy League School* by Teny Sahakian). "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty". Attributed to Thomas Jefferson, this statement has resounded through the centuries. Its truth has been acknowledged by civilized people for thousands of years. They have long known that liberty can only be preserved by active attention and by the will to combat. This attention and this will have been expunged from America by the juggernaut of the mob. The nation which Yeonmi Park entered to start a new life has surrendered to the forces of red totalitarian tyranny and filled her with despair, anxiety and profound sadness.

SUPREME COURT MAFIA SAVES OBAMACARE

In ancient Greece, a trilogy was a series of tragedies performed one after another. The only Greek trilogy which survives today is *Orestia* by Aeschylus, which is the tragic story of the House of Atreus after the triumphant return of King Agamemnon. Students of politics have

observed the wheel of social collapse and human decline race forward two thousand years and bring forth a tragedy of epic proportions in the world's preeminent house of liberty. The United States of America, the arsenal of liberal Enlightenment and the blazing beacon of hope to the oppressed throughout the world, has been ransacked and razed to the ground by a tidal wave and earthquake called mob rule. The house of America has collapsed and caved in from ceiling to doorjamb and left the rubble of constitutional government behind. Students of politics have picked through this rubble and discovered the final chapter of this story of national self destruction and have been saddened and dismayed at what they have discovered. They have discovered the black machinery of treason operating at the highest levels of government. They have discovered, and they can scarcely believe what they have discovered, that the highest federal court in America, consisting of nine judges whose rulings take precedence over all other judicial rulings in the nation, has been taken over and commandeered by the red mobs who had first taken control of the neighborhoods, the towns, the city halls, the state governments, Congress and the presidency. They have discovered that the mob's seizure of power over America culminated in the kidnapping of nine judges who had sworn an oath of office to uphold the greatest statement of individual rights set down in modern times, the United States Constitution. They have discovered the crime of the century: the reduction of a world renowned judicial body to a lineup of red hoodlums who have taken the mafia's oath to uphold, not the rule of law, but the violent dictates of their masters, the mobs on main street. They have discovered in this rubble the final, defining, encapsulating, dispositive statement of the one hundred year long hoodlum takeover of the Supreme Court, America and the West. In a series of three Supreme Court decisions, they have discovered the destruction and distress of constitutional freedom in America composed in a tragedy which has rivaled and surpassed the terrifying fall of the House of Atreus. Students of politics have issued their report on the Supreme Court's final killing of American jurisprudence and final overthrow of American government and to read it is to peer through a dark, stained glass window into a church chamber whose pipe organs play one tune and one tune only, play it over and over again, play it in endless loops circling in infinite space: the tune of red totalitarian tyranny. The report describes the efforts of the court to confer its imprimatur upon the mob's most cherished social program in the present day, a program which over thirty million Americans feed off of: the Affordable Care Act. The report begins with the case *National Federation of Independent Business versus Sebellius*, 2012. In this case, the court saved the individual mandate set forth in the Affordable Care Act. This mandate imposed a penalty on Americans who did not obtain health insurance. The court saved the mandate by seeking to square a circle and call A non A. It renamed the penalty a tax which it then justified as an exercise of Congress's taxing power. The second part of this tragedy appeared in the case *King versus Burwell*, 2015. In this case, the court ruled that one of the Affordable Care Act's key provisions, which provides subsidies to individuals who purchase health insurance through exchanges established "by a state", found that the federal government is a state, and as such could offer subsidies to individuals. The court again sought to square a circle and call A non A by renaming the federal government an individual state. The third and final part of this tragedy appeared in the ruling *California versus Texas*, 2021. In this case, the court ruled that the plaintiff's who challenged the constitutionality of the individual mandate, which had become a standalone command after the repeal of the penalty, lacked standing to challenge because they suffered no injury or harm from a zero dollar amount penalty. In an attempt to save this popular mob program, the court unconstitutionally ruled that a law has to be shown to inflict

actual physical harm or injury in order to be reviewed on its constitutionality. A law is a command issued by the state to do something or to refrain from doing something. The penalties which are attached to the law are extraneous to its definition. A law is a law and is not its penalty. A law would not cease to be a law in the absence of penalties. A law is an inherently standalone command and can exist without or without a penalty attached to it. The Constitution mandates that the Supreme Court review laws passed by Congress or the states to determine their constitutionality. If the laws, the commands, the orders to do something or to refrain from doing something, violate the Constitution, the Court is duty bound to strike them down. If the laws are struck down, then any penalties attached to them are struck down as well, and if no penalties are attached, then the commands themselves are struck down. Article Three of the Constitution states: "The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more states; between a state and citizens of another state; between citizens of different states between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states; and between a state, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects." Article Three mandates that the Supreme Court review "laws", "cases" and "controversies" and says nothing about confining review to laws which cause actual physical or economic harm or injury. A law, a command, an order which violates the Constitution, by its very existence, by its very unconstitutionality, inflicts injury upon the people of the nation who are committed to obeying and upholding the rule of law. It inflicts injury upon the Constitution and those who defend it, regardless of whether it inflicts, in addition, any actual physical or monetary damage. It inflicts moral, political and legal injury, which are independent of and possess a worse character than physical or monetary injury. Look at the world of today's Supreme Court and see spurious grounds given to uphold a social program sacred to the mob. See the phrase *lack of standing to sue* paraded where there is absolutely no lack of standing to sue. See the Constitution rewritten to mean that only laws which inflict physical or economic harm can be reviewed by the Court. See the Constitution reinterpreted to exclude the notion of moral, political and legal harm. See unabashed deception and denial of the meaning of words employed to deny Article Three, rescue one of the largest and most popular government programs in the history of the nation, and lower the curtain on judicial review: "The Supreme Court kept the Affordable Care Act alive Thursday, ruling in a 7-2 decision that Texas and 17 other states—plus two individuals—lacked standing to challenge its constitutionality. The states had argued that the law's individual mandate was unconstitutional once it no longer carried a penalty because it had been justified as falling under the congressional power of taxation. They also claimed that the rest of the law could not survive without the mandate. The court ruled that because the plaintiffs had not demonstrated any past or future harm, they were not in a position to bring the claim. 'We do not reach these questions of the Act's validity, however, for Texas and the other plaintiffs in this suit lack the standing necessary to raise them,' Justice Stephen Breyer wrote in the court's opinion. Regarding the individual plaintiffs, Breyer noted that the lack of penalty makes the individual mandate provision of the law unenforceable, thus removing any damage. 'To find standing here to attack an unenforceable statutory provision would allow a federal court to issue what would amount to 'an advisory opinion without the possibility of any judicial relief,' he wrote. Justice Samuel Alito, in a dissent joined by Justice Neil

Gorsuch, railed against the majority's decision in what he called 'the third installment in our epic Affordable Care Act trilogy.' Alito asserted that, like in previous ObamaCare cases, the court stretched to find a way to keep the law in place." (*Supreme Court Upholds ObamaCare Law, Dismissing Challenge From Red States* by Ronn Blitzer). A penalty is not a penalty but is a tax. The United States is not a federal entity but is an individual state. Moral, political and legal injuries do not count as injuries but only physical or economic injuries count as injuries in order for laws to be reviewed by the Supreme Court, in violation of Article Three of the Constitution. Three judicial crimes, crashes and catastrophes forming a chain of tragic events with an unhappy ending: the downfall and disintegration of American constitutional government.

GREEK AND GERMAN MYTHS: A STUDY IN CONTRASTS

Contradictions abound in the history of human civilizations. Students of civilization have been confronted with an endless succession of persons, ideas, things and situations which clash with each other to such an extent that they collectively paint a canvas marked by total chaos, and make the march of world history impossible to examine with the aim of discerning progress and order. Underlying all these myriad contrasts has been a single, fundamental contrast which has given rise to and explained them all. This is the contrast between reason and unreason, rationality and irrationality, intellect and the will, and reaching back into the distant recesses of ancient history, students of civilization have discovered a simple, early paradigm of cultural contrasts, a model, example and pattern which expresses, in the form of myth and religion, the contrasting world views of the cultures involved, and tells the story of a clash like no other clash in the history of mankind. Students of civilization have observed the opposition between ancient Greek and German myths, and have seen this as expressing the opposition between two civilizations which could not stand in greater opposition to each other, whose opposition has virtually defined the meaning of the word: the opposition between Western, Germanic, Faustian civilization and Classical, Greco-Roman, Apollonian civilization. Students of civilization have issued their report and to read it is to observe the seeds of two flowering plants which would develop, in the case of Classical civilization, into something magnificent in its total commitment to reason, and in the case of the West, into something magnificent insofar as it promoted reason and championed physics, technology and its Age of Enlightenment, and into something fearsome and terrifying, insofar as it exalted its own native Faustian will. The story of Greek mythology is the story of Apollo, the national god of the Greeks, the preeminent god of the Greeks, the most Greek of all the Greek gods, the symbol of all that the Greeks exalted and held dear as they exalted and held dear nothing else: truth, knowledge, wisdom, science and sunlight. It is the story Apollo's temples spread throughout Greece. These temples, in true Apollonian fashion, exemplified rightness of form, mathematical relations, esthetic perfection, and the paradigmatic Greek Doric order of fluted columns supporting capitals, in a world of mass, weight, solidity and stability. When Apollo was born on the floating land of Delos, everything turned to gold and the air was filled with ambrosial fragrance. The island became fixed to the earth. Swans circled the island and nymphs sang out in joy and delight. The newly born god was washed immaculately by goddesses, covered in white garments, and fastened with golden bands. Themis, goddess of divine law, fed the young god nectar and ambrosia. Zeus adorned his young son Apollo with a golden headband. Everywhere there was light, sun, fixity and firmness. Hyperborea, the

land of eternal spring, worshiped Apollo above all other gods. The Hyperboreans sang, danced and hosted the panHellenic Pythian games in Apollo's honor at his sanctuary at Delphi. In this sanctuary, they planted a forest of beautiful trees and called it the Garden of Apollo. The god spent the winter months among the Hyperboreans and whenever he departed, the land would descend into cold, and his departure marked his annual death. At the commencement of spring, he returned to the land and the Hyperboreans held the Theophania festival at Delphi to celebrate his return. Apollo symbolized scientific medicine and healing and delivered people from epidemics. He carried a golden bow and a quiver full of silver arrows. He protected the health of children, educated them in virtuous ways of living, and presided over their passage into adulthood. Long hair, the prerogative of Greek boys, was cut when the boys became men, and was dedicated to Apollo. The god protected herds, flocks and crops from diseases, pests and predators. He encouraged the foundation of towns, cities and constitutions. He was the giver of laws which protected ordered freedom and the liberty which excluded license. He presided over the forms of music, song, dance and poetry which celebrated rational, orderly living. He was the inventor of Euclidean string music, was a friend of the Muses, and served as their chorus leader in celebrations. His chief epithet was *phoebus*, which means "bright", and this god of the human mind, this god of everything which was lawful, civilized, good, decent, virtuous, disciplined, controlled, comprehensible and rationally flourishing in the world, was worshiped by Greeks and Romans as the god of light, as Helios, as Sol and as Apollo. The story of German mythology is the story of a pathological will, unbounded and unrestrained, expanding into infinite space. Faust's first creation in the barbaric evening lands and the gloomy, lightless, airless, twilight forests of Northern Europe, it is the story of a world tossed by raging storms of insanity and incomprehensibility. It is the story of existence without identity, consciousness without objects, space without mass, and drives and decisions, wild and turbulent, without rational direction or determination of any kind. An ancient expanse covered by the woodlands and undergrowth of the romanticist imagination, extraordinary in human history and opposed to the Classical world as formless midnight is opposed to light defined noonday, the world of the Germans was the first manifestation, prefiguring and signpost of the culture of the West. This was a culture which would be by turns rational and irrational, rational in its technical and observational sciences and irrational in its philosophies and ideologies, and would be by turns impressive, imposing, frightening and evil. Informed by the spirit of a German doctor and necromancer in the sixteenth century who sold his soul to the Devil and received infinite power, feeling and experience in return, the story of German mythology is the story of Ginnungagap, a void and nothingness from which existence was held to emerge. It is the story of the formless giant Ymir. It is the story of the world tree Yggdrasil reaching into infinity. It is the story of Odin, god of war, battle, death, sorcery, frenzy, the gallows, and the mystical runic alphabet. It is the story of Asgard, the infinite enclosure of the gods, located in the vastness of the sky. It is the story of Valhalla, the infinite hall of the dead, inhabited by those who died in combat. It is the story of hammer wielding Thor, god of lightning, thunder, storms, force and strength. It is the story of Frigg, goddess of mystical prophecy and clairvoyance, who inhabited the infinite wetland halls of Fensalir. It is the story of the infinite world serpent Jormungandr who surrounded the earth and universe. It is the story of Baldr, who sailed in an infinite ship called Hringhorni, and inhabited an infinite hall called Breidablik. It is the story of the god Loki, a shape shifter and form shifter, who was able to transform himself and others through sorcery, spells, supernatural ability, divine intervention and demonic manipulation, and appeared as a

salmon, a mare, a fly and an elderly woman. It is the story of Ragnorak, the age of world destruction, world catastrophe, the descent into doom, and *Gotterdammerung*, the Twilight of the Gods. Look at the worlds of Greeks and the Germans and see exhibited a diametrical opposition whose clarity and starkness is without parallel in the history of mankind. See a common sense ontology of individual things stand in opposition to a psychotic ontology of pure, entityless, boundless space. See an empirical ontology of physical places and determinate locations stand in opposition to a set of arbitrary concepts and categories signifying a universe of antimatter, reaching from dwarfs to elves to goblins to Valhalla to Niflheim, whose antilocation is an antiregion called human insanity: "The bases of the Apollonian and the Faustian nature images respectively are in all contexts the two opposite symbols of individual thing and unitary space. Olympus and Hades are perfectly sense definite places, while the kingdom of the dwarfs, elves and goblins, and Valhalla and Niflheim are all somewhere or other in the universe of space." (*Decline Of The West* by Oswald Spengler, Chapter XI). A one thousand year unwinding of a Faustian will to subjectivity and infinity has brought the world to its present state of downfall and disintegration. A culture founded upon the primacy of the will, upon the indefinite and the identityless, spread out in Faustian fashion throughout the world, has blasted and pulverized the fortresses of civilization with the death rays of an endlessly multiplying will to power. A Faustian monster marked *identity politics* has terrorized free institutions with bombs and bayonets firing out the tribal demands of gender, race and class. Vandals and assassins have murdered millions in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion and lowered the curtain on human progress in the name of women, nonwhites and the poor. Commenced in 1000 AD, an evolutionary development has brought civilization to this state of total collapse. Without repeal and without reprieve, this is the decree of destiny. This is the culture of the West.

REDS GRADUATE HITLER'S CHILDREN

During the Third Reich, the National Socialist Party directed propaganda at children. Seeking to shape the values and beliefs of future generations, the party targeted children with books and courses promoting racial purity and Jew hatred. Students of politics have seen something which they never imagined in their worst nightmares they would ever have to see. What they have seen has assaulted their conscience as nothing else has and convinced them that they inhabit a world which has plumbed the depths of total evil and is incorrigibly committed to the ways of cruelty. They have seen the past reappear in the present and the Third Reich return in spirit and soul to today's school classrooms and organize the greatest act of child abuse ever organized in the history of mankind. They have seen primary school teachers across the world assign books which promote every value and ideal opposed to the liberal democratic order and to the Age of Enlightenment, books which seek to transform innocent children into totalitarian delinquents, crusading miniführers and rabid Red Guards dedicated to the destruction of civilization. They have seen the state of normal childhood abolished and replaced by screams, threats and protests issued by psychologically disturbed youth who have raised their fists and declared war against everything good, decent, noble, benevolent and law abiding in the world. Students of politics have issued their report on the mental violence against children committed by the reds and to read it is to descend into a raging sewer in which political pornography is splashed across young minds and the victims emerge blackened, sullied and reeking forever. Their report on the subversion of today's primary schools has to be read to be believed and describes a program and manifesto

circulating and gaining traction by the minute for the propagation of Hitler's worldview repackaged in the ribbons of race and gender. This neoMarxist, neoHitlerian manifesto of war against the West has proclaimed that a progressive school system has prohibited books by world renowned children's author Dr Seuss on the grounds that the books are antiwoman, antiblack, denigrate superior indigenous savage cultures, and exalt Western, capitalist white supremacy. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has prohibited the novel *To Kill A Mockingbird* by Harper Lee on the grounds that the book peddles the heresy that there exist such things as false rape accusations against men. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *All Are Welcome* by Alexandra Penfold, which celebrates hatred of whites, hatred of liberal values and support for Islam in the name of diversity: "We're part of a community./Our strength is our diversity./A shelter from adversity./All are welcome here." It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Julian Is A Mermaid* by Jessica Love, which celebrates transsexuals, transgenders, cross dressers, drag queens, gender nonconformity, gender psychosis, and street processions parading vice and degeneracy. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *The Prince And The Dressmaker* by Jen Wang, which celebrates men who enjoy wearing women's clothes, men who perform on stage as women, fathers who imitate their tranvestite sons and dress up as women, and people who are gender queer and gender disturbed. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Hoonani: Hula Warrior* by Heather Gale, which celebrates people who proclaim themselves to be neither men nor women, neither boys nor girls, and proudly lead lives of gender indeterminacy and gender derangement. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Americanized: Rebel Without A Green Card* by Sara Saedi, which celebrates illegal aliens, hatred of America and Israel, world Islamic revolution and the sharia axis of tyranny and oppression, and condemns people who support the capitalism as racist, misogynist, Islamophobic and xenophobic. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Front Desk* by Kelly Yang, which condemns capitalism as a system of white supremacy, the exploitation of the working class, and the gunning down of blacks by the police, and extols communist societies as paragons of peace, justice and benevolence. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *They Called Us The Enemy* by George Takei, Justin Eisinger and Steven Scott, which proclaims that capitalism is a system which places nonwhites in internment camps and cages children at the borders. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *An Indigenous People's History of the United States for Young People* by Roxane Dunbar-Ortiz, which proclaims that Christopher Columbus and the British settlers who civilized the New World conquered a noble paradise of primitivism and savagery. It proclaims that America was founded upon white supremacy, the enslavement of blacks, and genocide against the superior Native Americans tribes. It proclaims that these tribes were superior to the West because they affirmed the illusory nature of human freedom and affirmed primacy of the community over the individual. The reds' manifesto has proclaimed that songs such as *America The Beautiful* and *God Bless America* should be banned because they promote the myth that liberal democracy is the most moral political system in the world and is superior to all systems of collectivism. It has proclaimed that the Founding Fathers of America, such as George Washington and Thomas Jefferson, were the essence of evil because they spread alien liberal values into the New World and stopped the native tribes from doing that which they were entitled to do, from fighting, killing and enslaving each other. The reds' manifesto

has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *We Are Water Protectors* by Carole Lindstrom, which proclaims that savagery is superior to civilization because savages are passive and do nothing and, like plants and animals, live in harmony with forces of nature. It proclaims that civilization is an evil black snake which consumes earth, sky, land and water and must be wiped out. The reds' manifesto has proclaimed that a progressive society has mandated the reading of *One Person, One Vote* by Carole Anderson, which proclaims that all requirements of voter identification are racist and that radical left political parties, in pursuit of social justice, have a right to commit election fraud, tampering and manipulation. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Brazen: Rebel Ladies Who Rocked the World* by Delia Ackley, which proclaims that capitalism is a system of military dictatorship and racial segregation. It proclaims that a liberated society is a communist society which has eliminated the exploitation of women and nonwhites. It proclaims that a good person is gender fluid and gender disordered. It proclaims that a good person is a supporter of Islam because its campaigns of war are the highest campaigns of peace. It proclaims that a good person is an anticapitalist radical and a supporter of totalitarian tyranny in the name of Jesus, Marx, the Koran and utopia. The reds' manifesto has proclaimed that a progressive school system has mandated the reading of *Woke: A Young Poet's Call to Justice* by Jason Reynolds, which proclaims that young people should talk back, speak up, smash windows and throw bombs at the capitalist system. It proclaims that liberal democracy must be replaced by socialist dictatorship and tribal collectivism in the name of friendship, inclusion, intersectionality, self acceptance, popular resistance, and fighting prejudice. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which denies blacks access to homes and jobs and subjects them to daily rounds of police brutality. It proclaims that physical, flesh and blood individuals do not exist and what is called an individual is in reality nothing more than an intersection of group identities centered on gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black supremacist society and a black Aryan society in which only black rights, black privileges, black prerogatives and black lives matter. Communist hands clenched. National socialist salutes. Pledges of allegiance to a global crusade launched by the reds to smash the traditions and institutions of free nations. Supercharged currents of mysticism, irrationalism, tribalism, collectivism, the advocacy of violence in the name of gender, race and class, and a holocaust against civilization planned and promoted in the name of women, nonwhites, transgenders, indigenous peoples, and Islamist terror. These gestures, these hails, these waves, these pledges and these electrical flows have filled today's primary school classrooms to overflowing. They have recruited children to a cause of evil and incinerated their souls. They have unleashed the floodwaters of cultural decline and opened the gates to doomsday.

RED ENVIRONMENTALISTS TURN BACK THE CLOCK

The Dark Ages is a term for the period of Western civilization ruled by Christianity. Invented by the early humanist scholar Petrarch, the term contrasts the unmitigated darkness of the centuries marked by faith and superstition with the blazing light of Classical civilization which exalted the powers of reason and science. Students of history have observed in the present day the movement of a fearsome and terrifying wheel. This is the wheel of time, and in the twilight stages of the West, when human intelligence has descended into the mist and fog of total senescence, this wheel has appeared on the stage of history. Sweeping away the glorious train of linear progress and the forward march of

human enlightenment, this wheel has commenced a race back to the Dark Ages and cast a shadow of catastrophe across the world. Students of history have observed that the specific characters and religion alone have changed since the time of the original Dark Ages, while the plot and theme have remained the same: an attack and destruction launched against the human mind and against the material, economic and technical advancement associated with it. They have issued their report on this state of a civilization accelerating in reverse gear and to read it is to transport oneself into a fever swamp of cultural backwardness in which the forces of psychosis have replaced the Catholic Church with the radical reds as the actors, replaced the church's religion of God in heaven with the reds' religion of calamitous global warming due to human carbon emissions, and unleashed a new army of rampaging monsters promoting hatred of man and his achievement in a latter day Age of Faith. This is a report on a new temple, a new worship, a new poison, and a new set of daggers and assassins arrayed against the sunlit world of human flourishing, and its Exhibit A is the reds' own words, the reds' own program and manifesto, and the reds' own declarations of ill will toward all things human. This satanic, neoChristian, new Dark Ages document has proclaimed that the fact that natural disasters such as hurricanes and heatwaves are just as common today as they were at the turn of the twentieth century, when carbon emissions were much lower, should not be allowed to halt the people's march to achieve environmental justice by the banning of technology. It has proclaimed that the fact that the warmest temperatures have not increased in the last sixty years, while carbon emissions have increased dramatically, should not be allowed to impede the people's crusade to dismantle civilization. It has proclaimed that the fact that in the period from 1851 to 2020 there are no trends in droughts across Western Europe, while carbon emissions increased exponentially, should not be allowed to refute the people's religion of catastrophic anthropogenic global warming. It has proclaimed that human induced carbon emissions are incinerating the planet and are caused by the capitalist system of white racism, and the planet can only be saved by the establishment of a primitive black socialist state. It has proclaimed that the fact that human greenhouse gas emissions have not been demonstrated to be a threat to the environment or to human welfare should not be allowed to challenge the barrage of people's red propaganda which asserts otherwise. It has proclaimed that the fact that there is no evidence of a climate emergency existing on the planet, that climate change is producing small, harmless effects, and that the frequency of extreme weather events, such as hurricanes, floods, tornadoes and droughts, has remained the same or is in decline as carbon emissions have sharply increased, should not be allowed to undermine the red narrative that modern industry and technology have caused ruinous climate change and must be abolished. It has proclaimed that before the advent of human civilization, the earth was unspoiled and unsullied, being dominated by mystical Gaia, the peaceful flora, and the wild animal kingdom. It has proclaimed that the world of petroleum, the world of mass global transportation, the medical industry, and electronics and communications systems, must be abolished. It has proclaimed that the world before petroleum, the world in which millions of children died every year from malaria, neonatal infections, pneumonia, preterm delivery and lack of oxygen, all caused by the absence of medical products made from petroleum, is a world to which mankind must return in order to save the planet. Listen to the words of today's red environmentalists and hear them promote the false claim that human induced carbon emissions pose an existential threat to the planet. Hear them promote the false claim that industrial civilization has inflicted scorching droughts upon the world. Hear them promote the false claim that human greenhouse gas emissions are pumping calamity into the atmosphere and must be scrubbed along with

human progress. Hear them promote the false claim that planes, trains rockets and automobiles have caused abnormally low rainfall across the world and have transformed the planet into a desert. Hear them promote the false equation that modern technology equals endless dry years equals shortages of water equals the extinction of life on earth. Hear them promote the false claims that human activity has eliminated wet conditions and precipitation across the globe. Hear them employ unjustified climate scare tactics and paint pictures of imminent global doomsday in a campaign to return mankind to the distant past when there was no forward march of civilization but only nameless eons of animal, vegetable and mineral stasis: "This year's drought scare climate hype has already started. *Yahoo! News* opened the season with an article promoting the false claim human caused climate change is responsible for a 'historic' drought in California and the western United States. Although drought conditions have persisted for a couple of years across portions of the western United States, droughts in the arid West are common and research shows much larger, longer term droughts have occurred there historically. There is no evidence human greenhouse gas emissions are contributing to the current drought. In a story titled *California And Much Of The American West Face Mega Drought Brought On By Climate Change*, *Yahoo! News* claims, 'Thanks in part to rising temperatures due to climate change, extreme or exceptional drought conditions are now occurring in 74 percent of the state of California, while 72 percent of the Western US is classified as experiencing severe drought, according to data from the US Drought Monitor. 'Back to back dry years in conjunction with above average temperatures have exacerbated drought conditions across the American West, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration said on its website,' *Yahoo! News* states. 'The extent of the drought is unprecedented in recorded history, with on hundred percent of both California and Nevada now classified as experiencing 'moderate to exceptional drought.' Data shows 'back to back' dry years are not unusual in California or the Western United States. Neither California nor the western United States is experiencing a megadrought. Completely undermining *Yahoo! News'* alarmist story is the fact that data presented by the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) in its post titled *Climate Change Indicators: Drought* in mid May demonstrates no trend toward greater numbers or severity of droughts 'Average drought conditions across the nation have varied over time,' the EPA post states. 'The 1930s and 1950s saw the most widespread droughts, while the last 50 years have generally been wetter than average. Over the entire period the overall trend has been toward wetter conditions.' EPA's drought and climate change indicator confirms what other sources of data have shown. As reported in *Climate at a Glance: Drought*, the United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) reports with 'high confidence' precipitation has increased over mid latitude land areas of the Northern Hemisphere (including the United States) during the past seventy years. IPCC also reports 'low confidence' about any negative precipitation trends occurring globally." (*It's Drought Hype Season Again* by Sterling Burnett). A half a century of false predictions of global apocalypse has failed to discredit the reds' campaign to smash civilization. Fifty years of screaming headlines have fallen upon the deaf ears of the mob. Five decades of fabricated news items have failed to discredit the cause of the environmentalist fear mongers: *More Droughts Likely, Expert Tell Senators, Prepare For Long, Hot Summers, Rising Seas Could Obliterate Nations: UN Officials, NASA Scientist: We're Toast, Snowfalls Are Now Just A Thing Of The Past, Now The Pentagon Tells Bush: Climate Change Will Destroy Us, Just 96 Months To Save The World, Says Prince Charles*. Nothing by way of facts, logic, common sense or ordinary experience can penetrate the mindset of the people during the closing hours of

Western civilization and refute the claims of the radical environmentalists. The people have grown weary of science, technology, industry and human development and seek a return to the subhuman stagnation of primitive existence. Under the aegis and sponsorship of reds in high positions, this death has arrived.

WHY THE REDS HATE COLUMBUS

Hatred is defined as an angry, resentful emotional response to people or ideas. The neurological manifestations of hatred have been investigated in brain scans. In these experiments, subjects who viewed pictures of people they hated showed increased electrical activity and blood flow in key centers of their brain. Studies of the anatomy, functions and disorders of the nervous system of the reds have revealed an off the charts neurological response to a certain figure in history. When presented with images of this figure or a catalog of his achievements, the reds explode into fits and convulsions of loathing and detestation which have flooded the poles, cortexes and lobes of their brains with charged particles of feverish electricity colliding at lightning speed. This figure is Christopher Columbus and the reds' hate him because of what he did for cause which they hate more than anything else in the world: the cause of human advancement and civilization. The reds' perfervid hatred of Columbus is an exhibition of psychopathology which has terrified and frightened the scientists whose field is mental disorder to such an extent that they want to shirk their professional responsibility and turn away from their examination of the ills which afflict the heirs and descendants of Marx. The reds hate Columbus because he cast the first truly human eye upon the New World and was the first to bring it to the attention of civilized society. The reds hate Columbus because his exploration of America led to an influx of liberal ideas which would form the basis of the United States. The reds hate Columbus because he opened the frontiers of America to the Galileos, Newtons, Lockes, Smiths and Jeffersons of the West. The reds hate Columbus because he entered an unused, undeveloped, sparsely populated land and brought the light of flourishing humanity into it. The reds hate Columbus because he confronted subhuman hunter-gatherers who wandered across the land, lived from hand to mouth, and lived from moment to moment, and cleansed America of them. The reds hate Columbus because he settled a land in which there had been no change, no growth and no improvement for thousands of years and transformed it. The reds hate Columbus because he colonized a land in which there was no wheel, no written language, no agriculture, no division of labor, no permanent settlements and only endless animal feasting and animal war, and filled it with Western life, values, attitudes and aspirations. The reds hate Columbus because he smashed the culture of primitivism, mysticism and collectivism established by the American Indians. The reds hate Columbus because he vanquished the indigenous society marked by slavery, stagnation, nonproductivity and brute force. The reds hate Columbus because he championed, in the face of savagery, the Western values of reason, science, individualism, self reliance and purposeful ambition. The reds hate Columbus because he instilled the principle, in lands which never knew it, that individuals are sovereign entities with the power of choice and judgment who must be judged on their own merits and not as members of races, ethnicities or tribes. The reds hate Columbus because he opened a sea route to uncharted territories which allowed the spread of Western civilization. The reds hate Columbus because he was driven by justice and enslaved human appearing animals who encamped and pitched tents across the land. The reds hate Columbus because he made history by discovering new

territory for a social organization created in Europe which allowed human beings to work and flourish in the manner of human beings. The reds hate Columbus because he brought an end to the American Indian scourge of tribal slavery, tribal war and tribal religious violence. The reds hate Columbus because he gave primitive people a chance to exhibit human greatness when liberated from the yoke of tribal servitude. The reds hate Columbus because he sought to transplant the rational essence of civilization onto the plains and fields of America, nourish the plants of logic, mathematics and physics, and encourage the belief that the universe is knowable and predictable. The reds hate Columbus because he swept away the pall of primitive superstition which hung over the New World and championed the Western world of natural laws and the scientific method. The reds hate Columbus because he defeated the the Indian creatures of horror, the monsters of tribal warfare and religious strife, with the gleaming swords of constitutional government, the pursuit of rational happiness, and the protection of life, liberty and property. The reds hate Columbus because he transformed a harsh wilderness inhabited by savages into a nation of laws, freedom and production which, centuries later, would be burnished to a gleam by highways, computers, power plants and entrepreneurial zeal. The reds hate Columbus because he expunged from the New World the tribal moral codes which sanctioned the exploitation of the individual by the tribe and established in their place the institutions of limited government and constitutional rights. The reds hate Columbus because he championed the morality of reason, self interest and human flourishing and banished the indigenous reign of fear, obedience and social responsibility. Listen to the words of the red haters of Columbus and hear them condemn progress and civilization as rapacious and avaricious. Hear them condemn civilization as a horror and a nightmare. Hear them exalt as a paradise a continent inhabited by bestial tribes and unused and untouched by human hands. Hear them condemn modern capitalism as a system of slavery, racism, war, poverty, disease, mass epidemics and oppression of superior native savages. Hear them condemn reason and individualism as liberal poisons the only antidotes to which are primitive tribalism and collectivist organization. Hear them condemn human understanding and exalt a world of animism, spiritualism, occultism and magic. Hear them condemn human enlightenment and exalt a world of arbitrary deities and supernatural powers. Hear them condemn human endeavor, energy and effort and exalt a world in which every detail of life is managed and taken care of by the actions of incomprehensible spirits. Hear them condemn the world of science, experiment, observation and the systematic study and exalt a world of mystics, shamans, priests, prayers, rituals and sacraments. Hear them condemn moral order and respect for the rights of others and exalt a world of aggression, attack, assault, barbarian chaos, human sacrifice and the predatory incursions of animal packs and blood stained arrows masquerading as human beings. Hear them condemn the ships which brought civilization and enlightenment to the New World and launch torpedoes against the hopes and dreams of mankind. Hear them condemn settlers and explorers from the shining lands of Europe and circulate statues, stamps, coins and special days in honor of the Devil, recite a pledge of allegiance to the Native American Indian forces of darkness and retrogression, and close the books and chapters of human history: "More than a century ago, America celebrated the 400th anniversary of Christopher Columbus's voyage of discovery by hosting an enormous world's fair on the shores of Lake Michigan. This World's Columbian Exposition featured statues of the great explorer, replicas of his three ships, and commemorative stamps and coins. Because Columbus Day was a patriotic holiday—it marked the opening chapter in American history—the newly written Pledge of Allegiance was first recited in schools on

October 12, 1892. Nowadays, however, an embarrassed, guilty silence descends on the nation each Columbus Day. We've been taught that Columbus opened the way for rapacious European settlers to unleash a stream of horrors on a virgin continent: slavery, racism, warfare, epidemic, and the cruel oppression of savage Indians. This modern view of Columbus represents an unjust attack upon both our country and the civilization that made it possible. Western civilization did not originate slavery, racism, warfare, or disease—but with America as its exemplar, that civilization created the antidotes. How? By means of a set of core ideas that set Western civilization apart from all others: reason and individualism. Throughout history, prior to the birth of Western civilization in ancient Greece, the world seemed impervious to human understanding. People believed that animistic spirits or capricious deities had supernatural powers to cure diseases, grow crops, and guide the hunter's arrow toward his prey. To get the attention of these inscrutable spirits, people resorted to prayer, ritual, taboo, and human sacrifice, relying always on the mystic insights of shamans and priests. This pervasive mysticism had practical consequences: festering disease, perpetual poverty, and a desperate quest for survival that made offensive warfare against human beings seem as natural as hunting animals." (*Let's Take Back Columbus Day* by Tom Bowden). The reds condemn Columbus because of the values he stood for and sought to implant in America. Condemning Columbus's sunlit universe of reason, science and the rights of the individual without respect to race, ethnicity, nation or tribe, the reds have cast charged particles of total evil across the face of the earth and electrocuted the soul of civilization.

1000 AD

One thousand years ago, in the icy regions and twilight forests of Northern Europe, the seeds of a new civilization began to germinate. This was a civilization the likes of which the world had never witnessed before and never imagined could ever exist. It was a civilization which originated in a frightening disorder of the soul which made the earth stand still and split apart when it saw the light of day. This disorder is called will worship and it made its first appearance on the stage of history when Germanic folk came together on the barbarian plains and fields. The forces of hell exploded from the depths of antimatter beneath the planet and composed a philosophy of romanticism across the sky which would darken the world forever. A landscape of snow mists and soaring forests made an infantile people react and create a mental pathology. This pathology gave rise to errors in thinking which have ramified and unwound over the past one thousand years and brought civilization to its present state of total subjectivism and the denial of physical reality. The story of philosophy in this new culture of the West is the story of Descartes' dictum, "I think, therefore, I am". This dictum encapsulates Descartes' belief that nothing can be known with certainty except the existence of one's own consciousness. It asserts that the reality of physical objects is not something which is self evident. It asserts that we perceive only a world of our own ideas and nothing material outside of our own ideas. It asserts that knowledge of the world is derived by a process of pure deduction from our concepts and is derived independently of sense experience. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Spinoza, who proclaimed that reality is a mystical oneness called Nature or God and includes an infinite mental substance which thinks and perceives only itself. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Leibniz, who proclaimed that reality is composed of an infinite number of mental substances called monads and that what are called physical objects are nothing more than products of these spiritual forces. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Locke,

who proclaimed that we perceive only our own sensations and ideas, physical objects do not exist, and what lies outside the mind is a "something I know not what". The story of Western philosophy is the story of David Hume, who proclaimed that all we perceive are our own impressions and ideas, what are called physical objects are the vulgar fabrications of common sense, and what exists outside the mind is a mystical, unknowable substance. The story of Western philosophy is the story of George Berkeley, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are only ideas perceived by minds and cannot exist without being perceived, and the fundamental principle of reality is that existence is consciousness and that "to be is to be perceived". The story of Western philosophy is the story of Immanuel Kant, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are "forms of perception", "forms of intuition" and universal collective delusions, and the world outside the mind is an infinite, supernatural "noumenon" and "thing in itself". He proclaimed that the objects of consciousness are products of consciousness and revolve around consciousness, as the planets revolve around the sun, and that when we perceive something we perceive nothing, and are blind because we can see, and are deluded because we can think. The story of Western philosophy is the story of G. W. F. Hegel, who proclaimed that objects are subjects, matter is mind, and existence is an all inclusive whole which is called the Absolute Mind. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Arthur Schopenhauer, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are ideas manufactured by the human mind and reality outside the mind is an infinite, supernatural will, and the fundamental principle of philosophy is the distinction between the "world as appearance" and the "world as will". The story of Western philosophy is the story of Friedrich Nietzsche, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are the products of interests and perspectives and reality consists in growth, expansion and the will to power. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Karl Marx, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are the products of class interests, class struggle, class consciousness and the class will to power. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Gottlob Frege, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are products of language, logic, meanings, names and concepts. The story of Western philosophy is the story of William James, who proclaimed that physical objects exist insofar as they satisfy human needs and interests and possess cash value, and cease to exist when they no longer fulfill these functions. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Charles Sanders Pierce, who proclaimed that physical objects exist insofar as they predict, solve problems and advance action. He proclaimed that physical objects exist only probabilistically and not with absolute certainty. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Ferdinand de Saussure, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are products of arbitrary systems of linguistic signs. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Alfred North Whitehead, who proclaimed that the belief in the existence of physical objects is "unsuited to the scientific situation at which we have now arrived", and this situation demands that we conceive of reality as a system of mental processes and relations. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Sigmund Freud, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are products of the conscious, rational ego, while reality is a universal, unconscious, will to pleasure and destruction. The story of Western philosophy is the story of John Dewey, who proclaimed that physical objects exist insofar as they advance social needs and interests, generate positive social consequences, and reconstruct experience in socially use ways. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Bertrand Russell, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are nothing more than mental sense data. He proclaimed that what we perceive are our own sensations, perceptions, personal spaces

and private experiences. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Edmund Husserl, who proclaimed that we can only perceive the experiences, essences and categories which exist in our own minds and the belief in the existence of physical objects must be subjected to a process of philosophical bracketing, reduction and expungement. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Martin Heidegger, who proclaimed that physical objects have no reality, and that existence, presence and "being there" are states of pure consciousness. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Ludwig Wittgenstein, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are products of language games, and the meaning of a word is only its use within a language game, and refers to nothing in any alleged objective reality. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Willard Quine, who proclaimed that physical objects are cultural posits possessing no greater reality than Homeric gods, that existence is not absolute but is a pure pragmatic construct, and that "to be is to be the value of a variable". The story of Western philosophy is the story of Hilary Putnam, who proclaimed that we do not perceive physical objects but only subjective forms and qualities and that what exists is determined by our own conceptual categories and structures. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Hans-Georg Gadamer, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are products of culture, subjective interpretations and historically conditioned consciousness, and the belief in the existence of a real world is the product of the "Enlightenment prejudice against prejudice". The story of Western philosophy is the story of Jurgen Habermas, who proclaimed that what are called physical objects are the products of social life, social interactions, social transactions, the public interest, economic democracy and interpersonal communication. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Claude Levi-Strauss, who proclaimed that the perceived world of physical objects is a product of universal mental structures and has no objective reality. The story of Western philosophy is the story of Jacques Derrida, who proclaimed that the perceived world of physical objects is a product of race, ethnicity, tribe and culture. The story of Western philosophy is the story of critical race theory, which proclaims that the belief in the existence of physical objects must be subjected to a critical examination based upon race and viewed as a product of inferior white thinking, and be replaced by the promotion of a black, Aryan, racial reconstruction of reality. One thousand years ago, the fierce weather of psychosis raging within the soul of ancient German folk brought the rejection of an axiom held by sane, civilized people throughout the ages, an axiom established as the centerpiece of Classical, Greco-Roman civilization: the axiom that physical existence exists and is a determinate something. Reality as pure perceptions, sensations, feelings, language, texts, concepts, categories, streams of consciousness, cultural posits and the will to power. Guided and controlled by the spirit of the German necromancer and doctor of the occult, Johannes Faust, these beliefs have consumed the West. They have consumed it in the dead of night, in the dead of winter, and in a permanent ice age of the mind. They have triggered the onrushing death of civilization.

DRUG USE DOOMS THE WORLD

Opium dens were establishments in which opium was smoked and sold. In the nineteenth century, these dens were ubiquitous and reached from China to Southeast Asia to North America to France. Although common, they served only a niche market because drug use was condemned by the general population as a stark example of immoral behavior and as a serious vice. Students of history have observed a frightening inversion take place over the

past one hundred years and seen virtue and morality turned on its head. They have observed the operation of cause and effect and seen the principle that ideas have consequences wheeled into action. They have observed a process which commenced in the early twentieth century. They have observed currents of philosophic irrationalism surge and sweep through the world and seen the fearsome and terrifying results of this. They have seen the whole of society transformed into a den for drug use, while the community of nonusers has been reduced to a miniscule faction. They have read the philosophies people have been taught over the past century and seen the personal practices which have flowed from them as sewage water flows from factories of excreta. Their report is divided into two sections, one entitled *The Cause*, and the other entitled, *The Effect*, and to read it is to see with crystal, unequivocal, diamond bright clarity the fundamental tenet underlying all of life and reality: that when a process commences in a serious error, the terminal point will bring a state of mass destruction. In the first section, they have described the thought of the most influential and emblematic philosopher in the West, and in the second section, they have featured a description of drug use composed by an enthusiastic promoter of drugs. Section one consists in an explication of the philosophy of Immanuel Kant. The foremost exponent of Western Faustian subjectivism, and the greatest opponent of Classical, Greco-Roman realism, Kant proclaims that progressive philosophy consists in a thoroughgoing criticism and rejection of the possibility of knowledge. He proclaims that the process of knowing is so constructed that it terminates in nothing beyond itself. He proclaims that when we perceive an alleged physical object, we perceive only an internal mental form which has no relation or resemblance whatever to anything outside the mind, and we are blind because we can see, and are deluded because we can think. He proclaims that the mind is confined to a world of its own perceptions and the only possible philosophical position is that of subjectivity and agnosticism. He proclaims that what exists outside of our own experience and observations is a world about which we can know nothing except that it is infinite, supernatural and unknowable. He proclaims that human perceptions are creative and constitutive in character and not passive or reactive. He proclaims that there exists a real world of forces and spirits which are not physical in character, are not located in any place, are not within the flow of time, and by virtue of being nonphysical, nonspatial and nontemporal, are unperceivable. He proclaims that our perceptions are formed and structured by the fixed, universal categories of matter, space and time, and because these categories are fixed, we can never step outside them to check them against reality, and we can never perceive what reality is like in and of itself, before it is perceived. He proclaims that nothing can be the object of perception except some form, category or idea existing in the mind. He proclaims that the world outside the mind is a void, because it is immaterial and located nowhere, but a void which mystically and incomprehensibly exists. He proclaims that progressive philosophy acknowledges the fundamental fact that the alleged natural world is a human fiction and that all knowledge of reality is denied to us. He proclaims that enlightened philosophy acknowledges that the human mind is the builder of the visible world and that whatever is visible is unreal because it is visible. He proclaims that the real world is unknown, unknowable and lies all around us as an occult nothing which is something. He proclaims that what exists outside the screens and filters imposed by consciousness is something which reason and experience can know nothing about. He proclaims that human perception is shaped by innate, automatic concepts such as physical substance and all knowledge is derived by a process of pure deduction from these concepts, and is on that account purely subjective knowledge, because these concepts, being apriori, are not derived from reality. In

section two of their report, entitled, *The Effect*, students of history have included an encomium to drug use launched by a professional user and pusher. Listen to the words of this student of Kant and hear him proclaim that what is called physical reality is a product of the imagination. Hear him proclaim that so-called physical objects are products of the mind's automatic organizing structures. Hear him proclaim that so-called physical objects are products of mentally imposed patterns. Hear him proclaim that our so-called perception of physical reality is a perception of images assembled in our minds. Hear him proclaim that what are called physical objects are products of what we see and feel, and we see nothing when we see something physical, and feel nothing when we feel something physical. Hear him proclaim that reality outside the mind is a nonphysical dimension which is incapable of being perceived or understood in any manner. Hear him proclaim that the so-called physical world is a collective delusion and through the use of drugs man can expand his consciousness and transcend this delusion and achieve the mystical perception of true nonphysical reality. Hear him proclaim that reality is that which cannot be perceived, described, explained, expressed or words or conceived in any manner. Hear him proclaim that reality is that about which we can acquire no information. Hear him proclaim that words which are alleged to describe reality are meaningless, nonreferential sounds. Hear him proclaim that the world of perception is a world of appearances and these perceptions and appearances have no equivalents or counterparts in the real world, which can only be accessed through a psychedelic trip: "As a professional in the field of psychoactive substances, I spend much of my time thinking about how I would describe the psychedelic experience to someone who has never taken psychedelics before. The most difficult part of this is trying to put me into the mind's eye of someone who has been completely sober all their lives. For me, this is a very interesting experience because I realized that all of my perceptions were based on what I thought reality should be. For example, when I looked at the computer screen in front of me, I was not seeing it as a bunch of pixels. My brain automatically saw the image on my screen and fill in all the details without even thinking about it. Or, to further illustrate the point, a chess grandmaster doesn't look at a chessboard and sees a bunch of pieces of wood randomly placed. They see pieces, positions, tactics; patterns. When approaching this topic from an unbiased perspective, it becomes clear that our perception of reality is only a **collection of images** assembled in our minds. To someone who never had any contact with psychedelics, reality is limited to what they can **see** with their eyes and **feel** with their skin. They don't have the ability to perceive other dimensions that are impossible for them to measure. It is hard to describe a psychedelic experience in words, as the words one uses for describing things are not the same as those used while **experiencing** them. When one talks about a psychedelic experience, even if the person has never had a psychedelic journey before and they use neutral words to describe it, the listener will nevertheless get a lot of information from them. Those sounds that come out of their mouth are not just aleatory words strung together in order; they do carry a lot of **meaning** with them. Those who have experienced a psychedelic trip know how **difficult** it is to put into words. It isn't just that the experience itself cannot be explained in words, but also what they are trying to describe has no **direct equivalent** for most people." (*Describing A Psychedelic Trip: Professionally* by Alexandre Porto). Their master taught them that the world of physical objects is an illusion. They concluded that reality can only be grasped by the ingestion of psychoactive drugs. Their master taught them that reason is impotent to grasp the nature of reality. They concluded that mind expanding drugs alone can produce a true state of cognition. Their master taught them that consciousness and awareness perceive

nothing beyond their own forms and categories. They concluded that reality lies at the terminus of a blazing, soaring, swooping, hallucinatory drug ride. Their master is Immanuel Kant. They are his heirs and descendants, the generation of today, the damning indictors of Faustian subjectivism, the gravediggers of the West.

FAUST'S GERMAN PLAYWRIGHT

Rummaging through the rubble of Western civilization, students of history have discovered something astounding. They have discovered a snow globe, and in this globe, they have beheld miniature scenes of the story of the West. They have studied these scenes carefully to see how the current catastrophe all around them was allowed to take place, and they have issued their report so that the vanishing pockets of civilized people located throughout the world can know about and brace themselves for the onrushing tidal waves of total evil. Here are the early scenes these students of history have beheld in the strange transparent sphere they have picked up. Satan towers over a town with his black wings spread across the land. A fog rolls in and brings forth a plague. Satan summons his favorite figure on earth to appear before him and do his bidding. This figure is a scholar, alchemist, necromancer and doctor of diabolical theology named Johannes Faust. This figure's first task, set forth to him by Satan, is to appoint a playwright to tell the story of himself, Faust, who is the preeminent symbol of the new culture of the West. This new culture, the world sees, is as opposed to Classical culture as midnight is opposed to noonday. The playwright whom Faust appoints is Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. He is Faust's German playwright and his philosophy is Faust's own philosophy, and is Satan's own philosophy, and is a philosophy of romanticism which has crashed and thundered across the face of the earth for one thousand years and pulverized it with its hammer bolts of infinite power, space, feeling and experience. The philosophy of Goethe, of his subject Faust, and of his ultimate master Satan proclaims that all so-called knowledge is limited to what man has created. It proclaims that the mind has cut man off from a world outside it. It proclaims that the senses and intellect are distorting screens and filters which produce a shadow play called physical reality. It proclaims that man creates the world by willing and thinking it. It proclaims that reality is that which is created by our own sensations, fancies, desires, preferences and imagination. It proclaims that reality is that which is projected by passion, personality and ascending spiritual consciousness. It proclaims that reality is pure change and development without any physical entities which change or develop. It proclaims that reality is grasped in wild journeys through the mountains of the spirit far removed from the realm of matter and nature. It proclaims that the reliance on reason and experience to acquire knowledge belongs in the ruins of Classical civilization, while the progressive philosophy of the West understands that reality is grasped by mystical means through feeling and intuition. It proclaims that nature ministers to the self, matter serves consciousness, objects conform to subjects, and there is no realm of nature, matter or objects which exists independently of the mind. It proclaims that the so-called physical universe is a product of creative human fiat. It proclaims that reality is the development of the self unrestrained by facts, logic or soundness of mind. It proclaims that the focus of existence is consciousness and the epitome of progressive philosophy is pure subjectivism. It proclaims that consciousness is an all powerful deity which fashions reality in accordance with its arbitrary, irresponsible dictates. It proclaims that reality is the spiritual growth of the infinite soul. It proclaims that reality is the expansion and realization of pure consciousness. It proclaims that reality is the force, vigor and energy of the will. It proclaims that reality is plastic, indeterminate and endlessly shaped and formed by the impulses of the

mind. It proclaims that progressive philosophy has exposed the sham of reason and science and worships at the altar of magic and the occult. It proclaims that truth is not discovered in reality but is manufactured by the will. It proclaims that the notions of matter and causality have no basis in reality, which is constituted of the capricious, unaccountable will. It proclaims that progressive philosophy is a study of the religion and orthodoxies set forth by the will. It proclaims that reality consists in the words, the commands, the slogans, the deeds, the fanaticism and the violence of the will. It proclaims that progressive philosophy rejects the Classical life of knowledge, thought and rational investigation and tolls the Faustian bells of reckless adventure, dangerous excitement, and endless, bloody, global wars. It proclaims that reality is that which has been spun out from the depths of the untamed disciples of mindless action and heedless determination. Listen to the words of today's Westerners, today's Faustians and today's disciples of Goethe and hear them reject the realm of objective facts and numbers. Hear them reject the language of empirical analysis and exalt the language of mystical experience. Hear them reject the laws of objective truth and exalt the laws of pure subjectivity. Hear them condemn science as a body of dead, static, inert information and exalt mystical sensation as the gateway to the living, infinite reality of the absolute mind. Hear them condemn industry and technology as engines of ecological crisis. Hear them condemn reason as a screen of alienation from divine, mystical nature. Hear them exalt a new kind of antiscience which rejects empirical methods and exalts the qualities of supernatural reality. Hear them reject the processes of sense perception and exalt a pseudoscience of occult forms. Hear them reject the common sense separation between the observer and the observed, between consciousness and existence, and exalt a web of interrelations of pure subjectivity which spell out the symptoms of mental disorder. Hear them condemn experimental science as a veil of objectivity and exalt emotional contact with subjective reality. Hear them paint a picture of life and the world devoid of all facts, logic, matter and mechanism. Hear them sacrifice scientific protocols upon the altars of romanticist revolution. Hear them condemn scientific enlightenment and exalt incomprehensible esoterica. Hear them condemn the perceived world of physical individuals and exalt the extrasensory, nonsensory, parasensory oneness of all things. Hear them condemn reverence for the natural world and exalt the colors of consciousness, the development of consciousness, the morphology of consciousness, the structures of consciousness, the codes of consciousness, the mysteries of consciousness, and the embryology of consciousness: "As we fly through this age of information flow, genetics and molecular technology, people are becoming increasingly alienated from a meaningful understanding of the natural world. Science has been vigilant in its interrogation of the natural world to wrest answers from her depths of mystery. It is a quest for more and more data to fill our mountainous logbook of knowledge, written in the language of objective fact, number and the genetic code. However, this is the knowledge of a world which has been so fragmented, so dissected by our analyses, that we can no longer recognize how this myriad of independent parts relate in the larger picture. Most problematically, meaningful understanding of the world is lost because our objective analyses have denied the language of human experience in this canon of truth. Meaning however, is manifest only in the context of interrelation. The objective lens of the scientist enforces the separation between the observer and the observed and thus denies the web of relationships which we experience in life. It is not surprising then, that nothing remotely resonant with our living experience has emerged out of this vast array of inert information. It is not surprising that we find ourselves in a time of ecological crisis and alienation from nature: through this veil of

objectivity we have severed our meaningful relationships with nature, and therefore, the obligation to interact with her responsibly. How then do we transcend this mechanistic world view and heal our relationship to the earth? The Schumacher course, *Living Science Creatively*, addresses this concern and proposes a platform for a new kind of science. This emerging discipline is a science of qualities, which values human experience and depends on sense perception to paint a meaningful picture of life. There is in fact, nothing new about this kind of science. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749-1832) and his Romantic contemporaries worked diligently to hold on to a scientific methodology which valued qualitative experience of phenomena, just as the Scientific Revolution with its quantitative, mechanistic vision of the world was gaining ground. The course, *Living Science Creatively*, helps us to step out of this now dominant, mechanistic paradigm by introducing us to Goethe's ideas in the context of the newly emerging holistic sciences. The doors of science are opened to all with curiosity, questions, fascination and reverence for the natural world. We enter into relationship with the phenomenon as scientists, and our discoveries come alive with meaning, brought forth through the creative language of deepened experience in the natural realm." (*Exploring Goethean Science At Schumacher College* by Natasha Myers). On the pages of Classical civilization were written a philosophy of physical existence, common sense, ordinary experience and fundamental human sanity. During the course of Western civilization, these pages have exploded into sheets of flame, ignited by the dark, dreadful forces of Satan, Faust and their playwright Goethe.

REDS CANCEL THE FOURTH OF JULY

Travelers throughout the world know that unexpected events sometimes occur which force them to cancel their hoped for holidays. This is why they purchase a special type of travel insurance which reimburses them for nonrefundable costs. Students of American history have observed something in the present day which has filled them with utter disbelief. Almost unable to believe their very eyes, they have seen the American people bring down branding irons of infamy upon their country and disparage its hallowed Independence Day. They have observed the Fourth of July rendered null and void and its celebrants mocked, scorned and fastened into pillories of disgrace and humiliation. They have seen no reimbursement for the cancellation, no compensation for the annulment, but only unending volleys of verbal and physical abuse directed at those who still uphold the founding ideals of the nation and wish to march in parades celebrating its birth on the battlefields of heroism and bravery. They have observed an act of national treason committed by the red masses in control of America, and have studied the masses' program and manifesto for the destruction of liberal democracy and the establishment of a totalitarian fever swamp, a program shouted out with particular pleasure in causing pain on the day of a former national holiday which celebrated the anniversary of the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. This program and manifesto for the abolition of Independence Day, of America, and of Western civilization is the culmination of a one hundred year march of majoritarian politics, and shows what happens when a nation runs out of conscience and intelligence and descends into the rancor and resentment of those who have nothing beyond rancor and resentment suppurating at their core of their being. This program was composed by a red American majority which students of American history have characterized as a living, breathing, walking sore of envy and hatred, as the very portrait of decline and fall, tragic beyond words, of a nation which for centuries had served as the Good Samaritan of liberty to every

oppressed corner of the earth. Broadcast to wild applause into every home, office, classroom and public square in the nation, this program has proclaimed that America should be overthrown because it was founded in white racism. It has proclaimed that progressive history books deny the fact that at the time of America's founding, the vast majority of Americans did not own slaves. It has proclaimed that progressive history books condemn Patrick Henry's famous cry, "Give me liberty or give me death", as the squalid howl of white, patriarchal slave masters. It has proclaimed that a progressive society seeks to make people dependent on the government for all their rights. It has proclaimed that a progressive society recognizes the responsibility of the state to provide food, shelter, education, housing and health care to the lowest strata of the population by taxing the engines and dynamos of industry. It has proclaimed that human rights are derived from society and not from human nature, and society has the right to abrogate them whenever it deems fit. It has proclaimed that in a progressive society individuals are interdependent, codependent and mutually dependent, and are never any such things as sovereign, free and independent. It has proclaimed that a progressive society sanctions election fraud, irregularities and illegalities if such serve to prevent Donald Trump from achieving power. It has proclaimed that a progressive society exploits public health crises such as the covid 19 pandemic to cheat in federal elections and ensure the victory of Joe Biden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society mails out tens of millions of absentee ballots to ensure that enough fraudulent ballots are cast for Joe Biden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society places ballot drop boxes exclusively in Democrat controlled locales in order to collect millions of unverified votes for Joe Biden and award him ninety six percent of the tabulated votes. It has proclaimed that a progressive society mails out ballot applications to every person listed on election rolls, whether the person is dead or alive, legally qualified to vote or an illegal alien, in order to secure victory to Joe Biden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished signature verification requirements for those who wish to vote in order in order to gain illicit votes for Joe Biden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows state executives to change elections laws, in violation of the United States Constitution which allows only state legislatures to change the laws, in order to facilitate the election of Joe Biden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has canceled free, fair and open elections and set up elections which have been rigged and stolen in order to guarantee the predominance of the Democrat Party in perpetuity. It has proclaimed that election reform and election integrity are the greatest enemies of the reds and must be replaced by a system of election corruption and the undermining of American democracy. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has purged the Founding Fathers and fighting patriots of American liberty from the history books, from the national discourse, and from the hearts and minds of the people. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a red activist society which has pulled down American historical symbols and statues and condemned George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and John Hancock as merciless lashes of white, capitalist racism and exploitation of the working class. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a radical left movement which has declared war on American liberty, erased the legacy of July 4, 1776, and expunged the date and the holiday. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has dismissed its border agents and Immigration and Customs Enforcement officers and established wide open immigration in the name of moral relativism and multiculturalism. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has defunded and dismantled law enforcement authorities and ignited a crime wave across America. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has instituted selection on the basis of race and gender

and agitated for a new form of swastika politics in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has established massive public spending programs and fueled the fires of wage and price inflation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows murderers, vandals and drug dealers to run rampant through the streets while it weaponizes the law against antireds with a national following like Donald Trump, bringing unsubstantiated charges against Trump such as collusion with the Russians. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by the radical socialists who have allowed crime to skyrocket to record breaking levels while they target their political opponents with unending prosecution. It has proclaimed that a progressive society launches witch hunts against the advocates of unpopular and unorthodox ideas: liberalism, constitutionalism, personal responsibility and individual rights. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a communist leviathan which fabricates crimes against the voices of capitalism and buries them in the tar pits of character assassination. It has proclaimed that a progressive society encourages prosecutors to run for office on a promise to persecute the friends, allies and defenders of Donald Trump with every possible false charge they can think of, to wreck their lives in every way they can, and to violate every principle of justice and fairness which undergirds a civilized society. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has declared total war against Donald Trump's Make America Great Again movement and planted a forest of communist and national socialist banners screaming out the unAmerican politics of gender, race and class. Before the reds seized power and established a totalitarian society, the fireworks launched on the Fourth of July celebrated the history, government and traditions of America. Once the most important holiday on the nation's calendar, Independence Day has been consigned to a black hole of moral and spiritual nonexistence. In a nation which has fallen into the vice grip of mob rule and renounced the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, the Fourth of July has become as meaningless as America's founding texts and documents. Placed into a cannon marked *social responsibility*, placed into a barrel filled with gunpowder marked *social justice*, placed into a missile ignited by red professors, politicians, pundits and propagandists, the Fourth of July has exploded across the skies of a nation conceived in the glories of the Enlightenment. Its bits and pieces have settled upon the rubble of Western civilization.

REDS BLOW UP THE COURTS

Demolition is the science of tearing down buildings. In their operations, demolitionists employ cranes, excavators, high explosives, wrecking balls and elevated work platforms, and seek at all times to ensure a safe and secure work environment. Students of politics have observed in present day America a campaign of political demolition, undertaken by the reds, which is as simple as it is frightening and employs none of the careful techniques employed by building engineers to ensure the safety of the people. They have observed a campaign to subvert the court system by politicizing and abolishing the legitimacy of the Supreme Court and all lower courts, by abolishing the constitutional separation of powers, and by abolishing individual rights and freedoms, and seek in their campaign to destroy as many lives as possible and render a nation conceived on the battlefields of freedom and liberty into something morally and politically unrecognizable. Students of politics have observed in this campaign the sinister hand of the mob at work, working like a spider at the center of a web, setting goals of blunt subversion and straightforward corruption to its agents operating throughout the nation, operating in every home, office and school in the land. Students of

politics know a nation which has run its course when they see it; they know a nation which has been depleted of its intellectual and spiritual reserves when they confront it; they know a nation which has reached the terminal point of a poisoned development, and they do not recoil from their professional responsibility to warn as many civilized as they can about an onrushing catastrophe which has toppled the rule of law in America. They have issued their report on the reds' overthrow of the nation's court system and it features the actual program and manifesto of the reds, included so that civilized people who read it will be able to hear the actual words of the Devil himself as he agitates his Main Street multitudes to storm the ramparts of American civilization. This program proclaims that a progressive society rejects judges who respect the Constitution and obey the meaning of the constitutional text, and seeks to fill the bench with red activists in the name of "restoring balance to the courts". It proclaims that a progressive society seeks to create as many vacancies as possible on the courts and to appoint communists to fill them in the name of "court reform". It proclaims that a progressive society has increased the size of the Supreme Court, lower appellate courts and district courts and stacked them with judges who will rubber stamp radical leftist policies. It proclaims that a progressive society strong arms elderly judges into stepping down so that young red replacements can be found for them. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the notion of an impartial, independent judiciary and has established commissions of red mafia hoodlums masquerading as courts of law, commissions which obey the dictates of the *capo di tutti capi*: the majority. It proclaims that a progressive society has remade America's constitutional system in order to take the nation down the path of socialist tyranny. It proclaims that a progressive society has severed the judiciary from its traditional task of interpreting and enforcing the constitution and transformed it into a handmaiden of the legislative and executives branches in their quest to enact the rancor of the mob into public law. It proclaims that a progressive society has limited judges' tenures in order to make way for as many new reds as possible. It proclaims that a progressive society has increased the size of the Supreme Court in order to maximize the influence of radicals. It proclaims that a progressive society has mandated that the Supreme Court only select cases which can advance red causes, such as universal health care entitlement, and rule in such a manner that the reds will always win and the constitution will always lose. It proclaims that a progressive society has rigged and fixed the court system by packing it with judges who will enforce the far left party line and sacrifice individual rights upon the altar of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society has established extremist courts to strike down fundamental liberties in the service of a social welfare agenda. It proclaims that a progressive court system has annulled the First Amendment right of free association on the grounds that it sanctions discrimination on the basis of race, gender and sexual orientation, on the grounds that women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders have a constitutional right to invade private organizations and to be served and to be employed. It proclaims that a progressive court system has abolished the principle of equal protection under the law and sanctioned a regime of race and gender quotas and diversity timetables. Look at the world of America's reds and see committees established to hijack the federal judiciary. See the highest court in the land captured by leftist ideologues. See the judicial branch of the government politicized beyond recognition. See judicial activists on a mission to transform district courts and appeals courts into massive Soviet style parliaments of people's deputies filled to overflowing with votes to repeal constitutional rights. See a campaign to establish a radical, totalitarian majority on the federal courts in the name of achieving professional diversity. See a campaign to fill court vacancies with unqualified personnel in the form of

red prosecutors, red union lawyers, red immigration lawyers and red legal aid lawyers who have renounced the guiding principle of liberal jurisprudence, the principle of determining objective facts and applying objective standards in the resolution of disputes, in favor of issuing politically and ideologically motivated rulings. See a campaign to compel judges to handle caseloads as work to be done in the service of the people's social justice revolution. See a campaign to sully judicial chambers with red partisan ideologues, agitators, tub thumpers and street fighters, and to transform judgeships into positions of mob pandering. See a campaign to eliminate the courts as constitutional checks on the power of the majority. See a campaign to place robes on red demagogues and call them judges. See a campaign to destroy the confidence civilized people have placed in the credibility of the courts by making adherence to the rule of logic and law a thing of the past: "President Joe Biden's appointment of a commission to study whether to expand the number of judges on the Supreme Court has been grabbing most of the headlines in the debate over court packing. Yet leftists are, in reality, waging a *two front* campaign to tilt the federal judiciary in their favor. While the highest court in the land attracts most of the attention, leftists plot an ideological capture of the lower courts. Citing an 'overwhelmed judicial branch' and a 'crisis' that has been brewing for decades, leftist judicial activists have made calls to add as many as 250 judges between the district and appeals court levels. Along with those currently vacant, filling these seats would represent nearly half of all current judgeships. So, where will all of this legal talent come from? Leftists seek to pack the federal courts with legal aid lawyers, prosecutors, immigration lawyers, and lawyers who represent labor unions. They attempt to spin this as 'professional diversity' yet in actuality, such an occurrence would amount to a radical, leftwing politicization of federal courts. What about this caseload 'crisis'? Excluding thousands of personal injury lawsuits filed for defective military earplugs, case filings during the COVID-19 pandemic were *down* ten percent overall. Criminal defendant filings dropped 20 percent. At the same time, in the federal district courts—where trials are held to determine facts and apply legal principles to resolve disputes—there are currently 47 vacancies out of 677 judgeships. In the federal circuit (or appeals courts), there remain *zero* vacancies out of 170 judgeships. The appellate courts take appeals from district courts and are empowered to review the decisions of many administrative agencies. With all the facts considered, wouldn't it make more sense to fill the current vacancies and monitor how these fully staffed courts handle caseloads when they return to normal, post covid 19? In April, just one day before President Joe Biden announced the formation of a commission to study Supreme Court reforms, Justice Stephen Breyer gave a speech at Harvard Law School in which he issued a stern warning about court packing. What the justice said applies equally to any plan to flood the lower courts with partisan ideologues. 'If the public sees judges as politicians in robes, its confidence in the courts—and the rule of law itself—can only diminish, diminishing the court's power, including its power to act as a check on other branches,' he warned." (*Leftists Are Also Attempting to Court Pack From The Bottom Up* by Mike Berry). A tidal wave has crashed across America and will bring, and has brought, an inundation of judges at all levels who are committed to implementing a consistent red partisan agenda. There is one dominant political party in America, the red political party, the mass political party and the mob political party, and in the final hours of the nation, these Main Street reds have sought to manipulate the number of judges in or/der to achieve the evil results they desire: the destruction of human progress and civilization.

REDS KIDNAP SCHOOL KIDS

On March 1, 1932, Charles Lindbergh Jr, the twenty month old son of aviation hero Charles Lindbergh, was kidnapped from his crib in East Amwell, New Jersey. On May 12, the child's corpse was discovered by the side of a nearby road. The trial of the kidnapper was described as "the biggest story since the Resurrection" and as one of the "trials of the century". Civilized people have seen in the infamous Lindbergh kidnapping a tragic allegory of the present day and have seen, compounding this new evil a thousandfold, the kidnapers avoid trial and escape the bar of justice. They have seen schoolchildren in classrooms throughout the world mentally, morally and spiritually kidnapped by the reds, taken to the Devil's fairground, transformed into swastika bearing race haters ready to riot, rampage, kill and destroy, and seen the kidnapers lauded as heroes and saviors for their efforts. Civilized people have read the program and manifesto of the reds and are convinced beyond the shadow of a doubt that the masses have lost their minds, have been depleted of their intellectual energy and reserves, have, in the senescent stages of Western culture, hooked up their brains to a latter day *Volksempfänger* broadcasting from atop a black Aryan radio tower, and have declared *totaler krieg* against the liberal democratic order conceived in a noonday world called the Enlightenment. This program and manifesto of Hitler's black power heirs and Marx's black proletarian hordes has proclaimed that the centerpiece of a progressive school curriculum is race based, social justice education. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has renounced instruction in academic subjects, such as reading, literature and mathematics, and focused exclusively on teaching racial history and studying leaders of color. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students about race and about nothing else than race. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students that capitalism is a system of black slavery, institutional racism and implicit bias against people of color. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system weaves race into every subject it teaches; it teaches race based mathematics and race based politics; and it teaches that civil rights belong to blacks and to nobody else but blacks. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system is filled to overflowing with race propaganda and teaches that the only true scientists and mathematicians have been nonwhite scientists and mathematicians. The reds' manifesto has proclaimed that a progressive school system mandates as a requirement for graduation that students take black and ethnic studies courses and show proficiency in the art of spreading false and misleading information about whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system requires all teachers to undergo special training courses which promote preferential treatment for blacks in the name of diversity, equity, inclusion, antidiscrimination, cultural responsiveness and combating implicit antiblack bias. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches English, science and history from nonwhite perspectives and with the goal of fomenting hatred of whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system promotes black nationalism and nonEuropean ethnicism in the name of "decentering traditional white perspectives and centering the voices of people of color". It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has removed *The Adventures Of Huckleberry Finn*, *To Kill A Mockingbird* and *Of Mice And Men* from the curriculum on the grounds that they includes characters who use the word *nigger*. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches that the liberal order of equal protection for all produces severe trauma in blacks and requires superhuman stamina for blacks to endure. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system has instituted two programs, BOOM for Break Out of the Margins, and SHOUT for Sistahs Having Outstanding Uniqueness Together, which promote black solidarity, militancy, bigotry and

violence. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches students that the European explorations to civilize savage cultures were illicit on the grounds that no culture founded by nonwhites can ever be savage or backward, while every culture founded by whites is savage and backward and nothing else but savage and backward. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system mandates that all discussions and conversations between students and teachers revolve exclusively around issues of race and ethnicity and promote the privileges and prerogatives of nonwhites. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of strident white racism and blatant white privilege. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches black students how to sir up and agitate each other to kill whites in courses entitled *Shared Racial Experiences*. It has proclaimed that capitalism is the scourge of the white man which discriminates against the master races of the planet: blacks, indigenous people, and people of color. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system promotes community and solidarity among its nonwhite students and singles out white students for vilification and abuse. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system promotes antiwhite violence and seeks to make whites afraid to walk in the streets in the name of social justice and reparations for nonwhites. It has proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches nonwhite students to be unswerving comrades and allies in a war to subjugate the white race. Look at the world of reds in the classroom and see them push a religion of hate called critical race theory, which says that whites are racist down to the core of their being and that blacks possess special characteristics and abilities which make them superior to whites. See them proclaim that whites are racist because whites are in power. See them proclaim that capitalism is system of marginalization and oppression of nonwhites. See them proclaim that capitalism is a system of racial hierarchy which places whites in the dominant position. See them proclaim that capitalism is a system which privileges white people. See them proclaim that the only remedy against laws which discriminate against nonwhites is laws which discriminate against whites and reduce whites to the status of subalterns of a nonwhite master race. See them proclaim that racism against whites is justified on the grounds of fairness and equity. See them proclaim that Western civilization must be smashed in the name of removing and displacing whiteness. See them proclaim that indigenous cultures must be returned to savagery in the name of antiimperialism and decolonization. See them proclaim that no denial, dissent or debate is possible regarding the view that whites are inherently, genetically and ineradicably racist. See them proclaim that a progressive society is a partisan society which teaches as its fundamental tenet that white people are beasts of prey who must be hunted down and wiped out. See them proclaim that a color blind society in which individuals are judged on the basis of their merits, is inequitable and unfair because it is an established fact that blacks are morally intellectually and spiritually superior to whites. See them proclaim that equity for nonwhites necessitates the destruction of white owned businesses, smashing the windows of white owned shops, and the launching of a pogrom against the white race. See them proclaim that whites must apologize for existing, for being white and for being racist, and must promise to serve the black race as its drudges and slaves: "Historically, *racism* meant 'a belief that race is a fundamental determinant of human traits and capacities and that racial differences produce an inherent superiority of a particular race.' If it's been more than a decade since you've been in school, that's probably your definition too. Critical Race Theory, however, has a radically different definition. At its core, it states that racism is 'prejudice plus power', which means that members of a group that aren't in power cannot be racists—only members of the dominant group can be racists. Some definitions are even more explicit: 'The marginalization and/or oppression of people

of color based on a socially constructed racial hierarchy that privileges white people.' As Ibram Kendi puts it, 'The only remedy to racist discrimination is antiracist discrimination.' **In other words, only whites can be racist. And more ominously, actively discriminating against whites (or 'white adjacents') is a useful tool to achieve equity for nonwhites.** For those who believe Critical Race Theory, colorblindness is inherently racist. They see racism as baked into the status quo of society—it's the air that we breathe. They believe that if you're not actively attempting to dismantle racism (also known as decolonializing, decentering whiteness, or any number of other synonyms), you're perpetuating racism and you are, therefore, racist." (*Anti Racism: It Doesn't Mean What You Think* by the ProColumbus Academy Coalition). The ringing of a school bell announces important times to a school's students, marking the beginnings and ends of the school day, classes and breaks. Civilized people who hear these bells tolling throughout the day hear something totally different. They hear incessant fire bells ringing in the night tolling the advent of black Marxism, black national socialism, Hitler's black generation, and the death of civilization.

WOMEN ON THE SUPREME COURT: A HISTORY OF FAILURE

In ancient numerology, the number five was held to possess special meaning and significance. It was held to be a lucky number, and when the gaze of Lord Mercury was strong, it was held to bestow great fortune and unimaginable benefits upon people. Students of American politics see the number five in a totally different and totally negative light. They see it as signifying an attack on justice taking place at the highest levels of the United States government. They see it as signifying the radicalization of a certain demographic in society, a process which commenced in the early decades of the twentieth century, and made it virtually impossible to find reliable members of this group to serve in high government positions and to defend the constitution. They see the number five as signifying the number of women who have been named to serve on the United States Supreme Court. They see this group as providing a window, a snapshot and a microcosm of the state of women today in the nation and demonstrating, in the most fearsome and terrifying manner possible, what happens when red fronts are entrusted with federal power and allowed to wield influence over the daily lives of ordinary people. The radicalization of women is a process which is finished and complete and has produced a monolithic block of political power which has dynamited the institutions of liberal democracy and run roughshod over the rule of law. Students of politics know the cause of this radicalization and know that it is the signpost of a disease which points into the decline and fall of human social organization itself. The cause is the movement of identity politics derived from Marx. Denying the primacy of the individual and denying that individuals alone possess rights and freedoms, the neoMarxists view society as composed of mystical formations based upon gender, race and class, formations which vie with each other for absolute power as they battle over the dead body of Enlightenment civilization. This movement of identity politics has targeted women and transformed them into a violent mob exalting the state and community, demanding special privileges and prerogatives, and worshiping at the altar of the will to power. Students of politics have gone down the list of women judges on the Supreme Court and seen a recital of treason. They have studied the opinions of women judges on the court and seen a litany of brazen state worship. They have attempted to find differences among these judges and to avoid generalizations about women but have been blasted incessantly by a single melody, a melody of deference to the mob and rejection of the constitutional text, a melody without

exceptions, without pause and without reprieve. They have issued their report and it commences with Sandra Day O'Connor, the first woman appointed to the court, in 1983. Listen to O'Connor in the case *Grutter vs Bollinger* (2003). Listen to her uphold affirmative action in student admissions. Listen to her proclaim that a student admissions process which violates the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause by favoring "underrepresented minority groups" does not in fact violate the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause because A is not A if the mob says so. Listen to her proclaim that the Constitution upholds discrimination on the basis of race: "the Constitution does not prohibit the law school's narrowly tailored use of race in admissions decisions to further a compelling interest in obtaining the educational benefits that flow from a diverse student body." Listen to her uphold the swastika policies of racial preferences and race biased admissions: "The Court takes the Law School at its word that it would like nothing better than to find a race neutral admissions formula and will terminate its use of racial preferences as soon as practicable. The Court expects that twenty five years from now, the use of racial preferences will no longer be necessary to further the interest approved today." The next judge studied in this report is Ruth Bader Ginsburg, appointed to the Court in 1993. Listen to Ginsburg in the case *Olmstead vs Lois Curtis*. (1999). Listen to her reject the existence of free will and personal responsibility and proclaim that mental illness is a medical disability and not a character failing. Listen to her proclaim that people who choose to become mentally ill are covered by the Americans with Disabilities Act. Listen to her proclaim that the forced institutionalization of a person who has chosen to become mentally ill is a form of discrimination under Title II of the ADA. Listen to her proclaim that mentally ill people have a legal right to receive community placement in place of institutionalization: "The State's treatment professionals have determined that community placement is appropriate, [b] the transfer from institutional care to a less restrictive setting is not opposed by the affected individual, and [c] the placement can be reasonably accommodated, taking into account the resources available to the State and the needs of others with mental disabilities. Unjustified isolation is discrimination based on disability." The next judge studied in this report is Sonia Sotomayor, appointed to the court in 2009. Listen to Sotomayor in the case *Schutte vs Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action* (2014). Listen to her proclaim that race and sex based discrimination in public university admissions does not violate the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause even though it does, because the constitution means whatever politics and ideology say it means. Listen to her proclaim that the system of equal protection for all and selection on the basis merit disadvantages racial minorities. Listen to her proclaim that racist admissions policies are justified on the grounds of achieving racial diversity. Listen to her proclaim that Article One of the Michigan Constitution, which states that "Michigan's public universities shall not discriminate against, or grant preferential treatment to, any individual or group on the basis of race, sex, color, ethnicity, or national origin in the operation of public employment, public education, or public contracting", has no place in a progressive society, which mandates racist and sexist policies in all public and private spheres. The next judge studied in this report is Elena Kagan, appointed to the court in 2010. Look at the philosophy of Kagan and see rabbits pulled out of hats and fed to the mobs like raw flesh. See laws rewritten to include rights never before dreamed of but demanded by the reds in the present day. See a massive act of deception perpetrated and the noble banner of legal textualism paraded in an attempt to negate and deny legal textualism and to manufacture rights out of thin air. See Title VII of the Civil Rights Act recast, reworded and reworked as a declaration of protection against what it does not mention,

discrimination against homosexuals, and as a declaration of assault against reality. This assault has assumed the form of denying the fact that sex is determined by genes and not by human activity, and by declaring that people can choose their own sex and those who identify as members of the opposite sex have a right to be treated as members of that sex and to be protected by antidiscrimination laws covering that sex: "If you wanted to bolster the idea that sexual orientation and gender identity ought to be included in the protections extended by Title VII, this was a canny line of questioning. Kagan was appealing to textualism—an approach generally associated with conservative jurists. She was saying that what mattered was the *words* of the statute, not what legislators might have intended. Nor did it matter that, since 1964, Congress had not amended Title VII to specifically cover sexual orientation or gender identity. The relevant language of the 1964 law forbade employment discrimination 'because of sex, and, Kagan was suggesting, it should therefore protect a man who was fired for dating men, if a woman who dated men would not have been fired." (*Is The Supreme Court's Fate In Elena Kagan's Hands?* by Margaret Talbot). The last judge studied in this report is Amy Coney Barrett, appointed to the court in 2020. Look at Barrett's rulings and see a philosophy of brazen state worship broadcast in the form of high handed, peremptory, one line orders issued against those who sought justice. Confronted with the fact that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court did not have the power to expand mail in voting in the 2020 presidential election, Barrett ruled *no standing*. Confronted again with the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's unconstitutional actions, Barrett next ruled *moot*. Confronted with the fact that four states, Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Georgia, allowed widespread voter fraud in the 2020 presidential election, Barrett ruled *no standing*. Confronted with the fact that the Individual Mandate provision of the Affordable Care Act is unconstitutional whether or not penalties are attached to it for noncompliance, Barrett ruled *no standing*. Civilized, law abiding people understand that when a government in a society violates the law, every human being in that society has a moral right and a moral standing to challenge and sue, and therefore has a legal right and a legal standing to sue. In his novel *The World Set Free*, H. G. Wells describes a special type of nuclear bomb which explodes indefinitely. Over the past half century, five judicial bombs have been placed on the United States Supreme Court. Five women, five specimens of permanent radicalization, exploding without surcease in the final, lawless hours of America.

THE BLACK BOYS FROM BRAZIL

Josef Mengele was a German doctor and SS officer during World War II. At the Auschwitz concentration camp, he performed deadly experiments on prisoners and helped to select the Jews to be killed in the gas chambers. After the war, he fled to South America and settled in Brazil, where he died. Students of history have seen the ghost of Mengele hover over the present day. They see the notorious practitioner of race based medicine come alive in every hospital in America. They see a diabolical criminal operating under the guise of a medical doctor disgrace his profession by selecting people to die based on their race. The Mengele whom students of history have beheld today was brought back to life by a neoMarxist movement which has captured the hearts and minds of the masses. Students of history see a monster of racism stalk the corridors of medical clinics and hospitals, a monster animated by electrodes surging with the currents of Marx, Hitler and today's latest fearsome and terrifying version of these: black racism, black tribalism, black nationalism and the worship of the black will to power. They have seen today's Marxists and Hitlerites compose a

program and manifesto of hate medicine and the repeal of the Hippocratic Oath which has sent a chill of fear racing through the hearts of civilized medical professionals dedicated to the art and science healing people and not harming them. The manifesto students of history have seen and from which they have recoiled in horror proclaims that a progressive hospital has established a system of preferential admissions for black patients. It proclaims that a progressive medical center is a racially biased medical center which ignores white sufferers of cardiac disease and lets them die. It proclaims that a progressive medical system refuses to treat white heart failure patients because capitalism is a system of institutional white racism. It proclaims that a progressive medical center rejects race neutral criteria for access to services and reserves treatment to blacks on the grounds that capitalism is the white man's lash of systemic racism. It proclaims that hospital admissions procedures must be fixed to exclude whites and to admit only blacks as an act of medical restitution and medical reparations for slavery. It proclaims that a progressive medical system favors blacks over whites and calls its racism antiracism and its black swastika politics justice. It proclaims that a progressive medical system has established race based medical care in the name of altering unequal outcomes. It proclaims that a progressive medical association is a propaganda machine which advocates the denial of medical care to whites in the name of racial and social justice. It proclaims that a progressive medical school has renounced meritocracy in the admissions, graduation and licensing of medical students in favor of preferential treatment of black candidates. It proclaims that a progressive medical school ignores student test scores and favors black students in the name of achieving equitable outcomes. It proclaims that a progressive medical school subordinates instruction in diagnosing and treating illnesses to instruction in critical race theory, which teaches that white people are inherently racist and must be deprived of all their rights and that the capitalist system must be criticized and overthrown as a white man's system. It proclaims that a progressive medical school suppresses empirically established research which demonstrates increased the susceptibility of blacks to certain diseases on the grounds of political incorrectness. It proclaims that a progressive medical school teaches that every disease which afflicts blacks has been caused by whites and by the white racist capitalist system. It proclaims that the fact that blacks suffer from vitamin D deficiency twice as often as whites is the fault of Western capitalism and colonialism. It proclaims that a progressive medical school has suppressed the empirically established fact that blacks have lower kidney function than whites on the grounds that it promotes "the false narrative that black bodies are inherently inferior to white bodies." The reds' manifesto proclaims that a progressive medical school rejects independent, rational, critical thinking, subordinates empirical science to black racist ideology, and tolerates no dissent whatever from its dogmas. It proclaims that a progressive medical school rejects the liberal ideal of race blind quality medical care for all, peddles racist hate mongering and pseudoscience, and promotes institutionalized discrimination and the privileging of blacks over whites. Look at the world of Hitler's present day generation and see its members advocate unabashed racial discrimination and hatred of whites. See them emulate their German fuhrer and advocate race explicit medical care. See them advocate racist medicine in the name of justice and equity. See them advocate racially biased attitudes in the name of diversity and inclusion. See them compose a set of criteria for treating people who are ill and place in first, second, third and all places the criteria: race, race, race and race. See them advocate that black patients be treated by black doctors and that white patients be treated by no doctors. See them advocate a black Aryan medical system in the name of a proactively antiracist agenda. See them advocate Hitler explicit

medical action in the name of human rights. See them condemn capitalism as a system of structural racism. See them place medical science in an airplane marked *critical race theory* and fly it into an envelope of gases swirling with virulent criticisms of capitalism, white people and Western civilization, an envelope which surrounds the *fuhrerbunker* of the Devil. See them hawk racist pseudoscholarship in black Marxist bookshops. See them plant the banners of hate on a new pseudodiscipline called social medicine, black medicine and national socialist medicine. See them dress up race hoodlums as legal scholars and send them rampaging through medical schools. See them reject colorblind medical treatment in the name of black civil rights. See them advocate race based standards of medical care and the exclusion of whites. See them dress up race agitators as law professors and send them on shouting tours through hospitals. See them reject traditional equal protection laws and advocate a regime of medical neglect and oppression of whites. See them condemn constitutional rights and liberal enlightenment as movements pervaded by racism and advocate the return of primitive social existence and the extermination of every moral principle known to civilized mankind: "As we began to advocate for change within our institution, however, we encountered significant resistance to calling this discrepancy an instance of institutional racism and to making race explicit interventions—even at a time when the documentation of racial health inequities is accelerating. In medicine, as in other domains, the default options for addressing racial inequality are often limited: implicit bias training, diversity and inclusion efforts, the adoption of supposedly objective checklist style clinical criteria for decision making. These policies may help to mitigate some health inequities—increasing racial and ethnic diversity of health care providers is essential, given the evidence that black patients with black providers have better outcomes in many contexts—but history has convinced us that these options are not sufficient. Implicit bias training and checklists offer indirect solutions where more direct forms of race explicit action are available; the objectivity aspired to in clinical criteria is also inevitably tainted by the pervasiveness of structural racism. What we need instead, we have come to believe, is a proactively antiracist agenda for medicine. Our path to this realization, as with nearly all advancements in social medicine, took us outside our discipline—through the field of critical race theory (CRT), in particular. This body of scholarship emerged thirty years ago when a group of legal scholars challenged the conventional wisdom that colorblind civil rights efforts could effectively dismantle structural racism. 'The general use of so-called neutral standards to continue exclusionary practices,' Harvard law professor Derrick Bell argued in 1992, 'reduces the effectiveness of traditional civil rights laws, while rendering discriminatory actions more oppressive than ever.' After more than five decades of colorblind law, the phenomenon Bell described has only worsened, and the stubborn persistence of racial inequities—both in health care and across society at large—gives the lie to the effectiveness of colorblind policies." (*An Antiracist Agenda For Medicine* by Bram Wispelwey and Michelle Morse). Marching under the midnight torchlights of racial monomania, Doctor Evil has arrived in the dying hours of Western civilization and taken over the medical profession. Honors graduates of the jungles of Soviet Russia and the Third Reich, today's race hating doctors have solemnly sworn an oath on the bibles of black power: "First, do maximum harm".

FAUST'S ENGLISH PLAYWRIGHT

On a dim, twilight stage in the seventeenth century, a figure stepped forth and delivered an

impassioned soliloquy. Larger than life, he spoke his feverish thoughts aloud and attracted the attention of the world. This stage, enveloped in the darkness of night, dissolved into a forest soaring out of the ancient plains of Northern Europe. It was a German forest, a wild, raging growth of woodland reaching out into infinity, an expression of power and subjectivity the likes of which mankind had never seen before, and it was the matrix of a new culture called the West. From these untamed German evening lands came a figure who would symbolize the essence of the West. Making a pact with the Devil to give away his soul in exchange for infinite power, feeling and experience, this figure was called Faust. This Western doctor of the diabolical arts wanted his philosophy dramatized on stage by the West's leading playwrights. His first appointment was a playwright from England. He placed this playwright on stage and told him to talk, in pure subjectivist, Faustian fashion, to himself and set forth the program and manifesto of the fearsome and terrifying, the destructive and the magnificent, culture of Faust, the Germans, the Devil and the West. This playwright's name was William Shakespeare. Hailed as the greatest writer in the English language and the world's greatest playwright, Shakespeare took his place before the klieg lights of history and declaimed in thunderous, stentorian tones the Western view of the nature of existence, reality, knowledge and the good. As far removed from Classical philosophy as midnight is removed from noonday, the philosophy of Shakespeare, dictated to him by Faust, proclaimed the following. It proclaimed that human beings are divided, damaged and endlessly dissolving creatures. It proclaimed that the highest form of speech is syntactically disjointed speech which celebrates personal disintegration and subjectivity. It proclaimed that the highest type of person is a narcissist who embraces only himself. It proclaimed that the highest type of language is the language of self assertion, self definition and total inward reflection. It proclaimed that man is a being who is divided in his soul and has a fragmented sense of self. It proclaimed that what is called the self is in fact composed of multiple, conflicting selves which deceive each other and betray each other. It proclaimed that the world of physical objects is an illusion and the only relationship a person can have is the relationship with his own soul and consciousness. It proclaimed that man is a being who is unstable and forever alienated, ruptured and estranged from himself. It proclaimed that man has an unstable relationship with the world around him because the world does not fully exist. It proclaimed that the highest type of experience is inward, intimate, self experience. It proclaimed that what is called reality is that which is experienced phenomenologically, subjectively, and as a fabrication which has emerged from the depths of consciousness. It proclaimed that the highest type of morality is a morality of delirium which exalts terrifying violence as thrilling and exciting. It proclaimed that the term *existence* refers to myself and to nothing beyond myself. It proclaimed that what is called existence is shaped and constituted by the forms of man's consciousness. It proclaimed that to exist in the highest manner is to care only about oneself and about the contents of one's own consciousness. It proclaimed that existence precedes essence, to be is to be nothing, and consciousness can arbitrarily fashion the natures and essences of things. It proclaimed that the only true being in the world is the being which we ourselves are. It proclaimed that there are no physical objects which are as they are and what is called existence is a state of constant flux and is constantly formed and reformed through the individual's actions, choices, feelings and ideas. It proclaimed that there are no physical objects in the world, such as tables or chairs, but only a series of mental events and forms of mental life. It proclaimed that consciousness is the primary reality; it alone exists in itself, for itself and by itself; and there are no facts which can held to exist outside the proportions and dimensions of conscious existence. It

proclaimed that man's mental frameworks structure all his observations and apprehensions of the world. It proclaimed that what is called truth is a product of personal, social, cultural and historical situations and has no basis in empirical facts or observations. It proclaimed that life is a pointless, meaningless struggle against absurd and irrational forces. It proclaimed that there is rational order or purpose in the world and man is free to create any moral rules he desires. It proclaimed that there are no universal, objective moral values and the highest type of religion is a religion of whim, will and desire. It proclaimed that all man's choices are arbitrary and there is no reasonable basis for his motivations, justifications or impulses. It proclaimed that the essence of human life is that of pure action and motion guided by nothing more than the will: "Life is a tale/Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,/Signifying nothing". (*Macbeth*). Look at the world of Shakespeare and see black clad psychopaths spreading a gospel of speed, danger and total destruction. See archetypal criminals sweeping across society in vertiginous swirls of bombs and bullets. See rebels without a cause kidnap law abiding citizens, take them on joyrides along the freeways of the nation, and make their heads convulse in anxiety, dread, dizziness and nausea. See philosophically, psychologically and emotionally disturbed people smash and loot homes and offices with the rifles of malcontentment and be lauded as national heroes. See troublemakers alienated from civilized society agitate mobs in sewers and cesspools and lead them on rampages through towns and countrysides. See schizophrenics recite chapter and verse from *Hamlet* and pray in *Hamlet's* cathedrals whose names are the following: *contradiction, confusion, subjectivity, unpredictability, upheaval, human consciousness is the origin of existence, the external world is a mirror of the inner self, meaning and value are arbitrarily made and unmade by the human mind, the highest type of morality is the will to negation, man is a ruthless, remorseless, beast of prey, the human condition is a savage condition, and a progressive world is the universal reign of horror and depredation whose crimes shock and disgust upstanding people*: "As an angst ridden malcontent dressed in black and troubled by a lacerating self consciousness, Hamlet has often been characterized as the archetypal existentialist. Critical of the rise of popular existentialist fiction, Charles I. Glicksberg remarked that 'the existentialist novelist is the philosophical Hamlet of our age, suffering from spells of nihilistic madness, metaphysical nausea, ontological dolor.' Christine Gomez argues that Hamlet can 'be seen as an anticipation of the existential hero,' because he is 'an individual who reflects on human existence and his own predicament in the universe and becomes aware of his alienation from the human condition.' Such assessments of Hamlet and existentialism as synonymous reduce and simplify both the powerful philosophical insights of existentialism and Hamlet's confrontation with complex existential issues and problems. These kinds of 'existential' assessments echo Nietzsche's problematic reading of *Hamlet*. According to Nietzsche, Hamlet gains an 'insight into the horrific truth' which reveals that the world is irreparably out of joint. 'Conscious of the truth once glimpsed,' Nietzsche continues, 'man now sees all around him only the horrific or absurd aspects of existence. It disgusts him.' To be sure, Hamlet's corrosive lucidity allows him to see through the hypocrisy, insincerity and scheming ways of other people, but he does not experience a Schopenhauerian epiphany which shows him the way things really are. Hamlet is obsessed with the way things appear to him and with the way his consciousness attributes meaning to the world. As many critics have observed, the existential richness of the play is created by Hamlet's intense awareness of the baffling, contradictory and volatile nature of his own subjectivity. John Lee writes: 'what [Hamlet] values especially, and what he feels crucially defines his identity, is his relationship with his

inner world. It is the *I's* unique separateness, and its ability to be its own source of value, that the *Prince* asserts.' But what function of human consciousness makes this inner self relation possible? We can only properly assess the dimensions of *Hamlet's* subjectivity by reading the play in light of existentialism's theories of consciousness. After a what is *Hamlet* if not a study in the motives and the movements of the human mind?" (*Shakespeare's Existentialism* by Charlotte Keys). In private spaces and public stages throughout the world, Shakespeare's actors have crowded out the vanishing community of educated, developed, advanced human beings. The protagonists of the Faustian West are relentless, inescapable, inexorable and militantly active in every sector of society. Delivering lines composed by the Bard Of Avon. they have brought the story of civilization to an ignominious finish.

UNDERMAN FROM MOSCOW

The term *subhuman* is used by zoologists to designate a class of primates who are closely related to human beings. Two million years ago, three subhuman species lived side by side in South Africa and belonged to the classes *Australopithecus*, *Paranthropus* and *Homo*. Students of history use the term *subhuman* to designate cultures which are especially debased and depraved and exhibit an especially low moral level of existence. Confronted with the sorry spectacle of primitivism and savagery which has sullied the canvas of human history for thousands of years, students of history have selected one culture in particular as most worthy of the designation *subhuman* by virtue of the enormity of evil it has visited upon mankind. This culture was founded by Eastern barbarian peoples, by the Mongols and the Slavs, one thousand years ago on the steppes and grasslands of Asia and Europe and its name, *Russian*, is held by students of history to define and exemplify what it means for a human social organization to be primitive and savage. Students of history have issued their report on the Russians and to read it is to read a story of horror surpassing the stories of demons, witches, vampires and werewolves composed down through the ages, a story which has frightened and repelled civilized people as nothing else ever has or ever will. The story of the Russians is the story of a collectivist nation, culture, community and soul. It is the story a people who proclaim that individuals should not work for the purpose of achieving self fulfillment or self perfection but only to support the state and the community. It is the story of a people who love to drink alcohol, who drink a lot of alcohol, and who drink for the sole purpose of becoming intoxicated. It is the story of a people who justify the sacrifice of the individual to the state in the name of patriotism, courage, patience and perseverance. It is the story of a people who are incapable of engaging in peaceful, law abiding daily life and seek to gain meaning in their lives through acts of war and violence. It is the story of a people who are miserly in giving their neighbors a modicum of freedom and respect but generous in ladling out barrellfuls of force and aggression against them. It is the story of a people who are the comrades and brothers of mass murderers throughout the world. It is the story of a people who established an industrial system based upon communist slave labor. It is the story of a people who collapse into indolence and lethargy when allowed to live and work for themselves but rise to supercharged currents of energy and industriousness when commandeered as forced laborers for the state. It is the story of a people who harbor no aspirations to personal freedom and are saturated in an awareness of the totality and of nothing else except the totality. It is the story of a people who have no sense of individual selfhood and are imbued in every fiber of their being with selfless collective consciousness. It is the story of a people who are blindly obedient to the dictates of the state and are

arrogantly domineering over those who possess no power. It is the story of a people who reject all gods except one and are devout in their worship of this single god: the state. It is the story of a people who have no place to call home except in the churches, the congregations, the programs and the ideologies of abject service, sharing and self sacrifice. It is the story of a people which subjects those who perform honest work and produce righteous values to endless volleys of cruelty, oppression and exploitation at the hands of state authorities. It is the story of a people whose working class was sold, robbed and killed by the czars of the church and throne and by the commissars of the party and the revolution. It is the story of a people whose social system was a serf system which mandated zero development of society. It is the story of a people possessed of a vast, illiterate slave class deprived of all opportunities for education and advancement. It is the story of a people whose inhabitants were the private property of the authorities. It is the story of a people controlled by a Marxist autarchy and by a serf system justified in the name of proletarian liberation. It is the story of a people whose character can be encapsulated in a single phrase: submissiveness to social authority. It is the story of a people whose citizens are proud of their attitude toward the onrushing juggernaut of state power: the attitude of no resistance, no complaint, no remonstrance and no lament. It is the story of a people whose citizens are the most warlike people in the world and justify campaigns of aggression, expansion, invasion and occupation in the name of love for the nation and the prerogatives of Big Russia. It is the story of a people whose souls are uncultivated, uninhabited, unenlightened and inhospitable. It is the story of a people who are inefficient and unproductive when performing honest work but skilled to the highest levels of proficiency in the arts of looting and plundering. It is the story of a people whose intelligence is unguided by moral precepts of any kind and confined exclusively to formulating the strategies and tactics of armed conflict and empire building. Look at the world of the Russians and see them promote a morality of blind submission to the Higher Powers. See them proclaim the rights of anybody and everybody, the rights of friends, family, neighbors, community, nation and state, and devalue the rights of one's own self. See them elevate mystical, unfathomable collective existence above concrete, comprehensible, individual existence and make it the basis of a fearsome and terrifying religion: "According to the numerous deductions and conclusions resulting from my research concerning the profit contemporary people can obtain from new impressions coming from what they read or hear, and also according to the thought of one of the sayings of popular wisdom I have just remembered, handed down to our days from very ancient times, 'Any prayer may be heard and granted by the Higher Powers only if it is uttered three times: First—for the welfare or the peace of the souls of one's parents, Second—for the welfare of one's neighbor, And only third—for oneself personally,'--I find it necessary on the first page of this book, now ready for publication, to give the following advice. Read each of my written expositions three times. First—at least as you have already become mechanized to read all your contemporary books and newspapers. Second—as if you were reading aloud to another person, And only third—try to fathom the gist of my writings. Only then will you be able to count upon forming your own impartial judgment, proper to yourself alone, on my writings And only then can my hope be actualized that according to your understanding you will obtain the specific benefit for yourself which I anticipate, and which I wish for you with all my being." (*Beelzebub's Tales To His Grandson* by G. I. Gurdjieff). Look at the world of the Russians and see them exalt socialist revolution above individual freedom. See them sacrifice human rights upon the altar of Soviet power. See them organize a movement of totalitarian enslavement in the name of combating

bourgeois-democratic values. See them agitate for a transition from a free society to a communist society. See them sabotage capitalist institutions and stir up public opinion against individuals who seek to live and work for themselves. See them wipe out every last trace and vestige of human liberty in the name of suppressing the exploiters and the oppressors. See them disperse the assemblies of freedom and lock their deputies in jail. See them organize a national struggle against the rule of reason and march under the banners of a religion of the proletariat. See the Russian masses, the Russian rank and file, the sewers and waste conduits of Russian society, and the committees and commissars of Russian Bolshevik dictatorship join together in a mighty red front to lower the curtain on progress and civilization: "(α) Recognition of the revolution of October 25. as a socialist revolution. (β) Rejection of all limitations to this in the spirit of reversion to the bourgeois-democratic revolution (gradual transition; stage of the bloc with the petty bourgeoisie, etc.). (γ) Dictatorship of the proletariat, its special features as compared with general, formal (bourgeois) democracy, its tactics. (δ) Soviet power and the power of the Bolsheviks. (ε) Agreement with the petty bourgeois not in the sense of a bloc for a bourgeois-democratic revolution, not in the sense of restricting the tasks of the socialist revolution, but exclusively in the sense of the forms of transition to socialism on the part of different sections of the petty bourgeoisie. (ζ) Bourgeois liberties versus suppression of the exploiters. (η) Saboteurs and capitalists; capitalists and public opinion of the bourgeois. (θ) The Constituent Assembly and its subordination to the Soviet power, to the interests and conditions of the civil war." (*Theses On The Tasks Of The Party And The Present Situation* by Vladimir Lenin). A visit to Russia provokes an emotional, psychological and physical response in civilized people which causes them to react with fear. They see things which are evil, menacing, life destroying and antithetical to human flourishing. They see a parade of psychopaths, satanists, serial killers and advocates of dark magic commit crimes in the name of Mother Earth, Mother Russia, cosmic consciousness and the world proletariat. They see mystics of God and mystics of the Collective blacken the story of mankind.

BEFORE THE ISLAMISTS: BLACKS AND JEWS LEAD WORLD REVOLUTION

A tidal wave is a vast ocean wave caused by an earthquake or underwater explosion. In 1946 and 1961, monster tidal waves called tsunamis leveled the Hawaiian island of Hilo and left rubble and ruination in their wake. Students of history have been compelled to employ the image of a tidal wave to describe the manifestation of a phenomenon they have found fearsome and terrifying. The image is inescapable because the phenomenon has staggered, shattered and overwhelmed the free world. This is the phenomenon of invasion by the forces of antiliberalism and it has been carried in the main by three social groups whose attacks have formed three great surges of crime and conspiracy. Prior to the present invasion by the forces of Islam, there was a Marxist attack on the West spearheaded by two groups. The Marxists are still fighting the free world but the original two groups have declined in importance as Marxism has spread to all sectors of society and to every home, school, office and government in the land. Students of history have been compelled to study these two original red factions as part of their postmortem examination of the West. These two groups are blacks and Jews and the story of their embrace of communism is the story of the early symptoms of cultural degeneration and the story of bellwether assaults launched by the enemies of freedom, assaults which indicated and predicted the frightening and repellent shape of things to come. Students of history have issued their report on the black and Jewish

revolt against liberal democracy and to read their report is to read a case study of a malfunction which afflicts all those who have renounced the rule of reason and capitalism. Students of history have observed that blacks and Jews arrived at communism through different paths. Jews arrived at communism under the influence of the reform movement which commenced in the eighteenth century, during the Age of Enlightenment, under the leadership of Moses Mendelssohn. The reform movement at this time rejected the orthodox Jewish worship of God and, in true Enlightenment fashion, proclaimed the primacy of reason and science. When the Age of Enlightenment was swept away by the Age of Romanticism, the reform Jews, following the changing tenor of the times, renounced reason and science. But they did not revert back to the discredited orthodox Jewish worship of God in heaven, but substituted a mystical worship of society for the mystical worship of God, and advanced toward the teachings of Marx. During the Enlightenment, reform Jews, like everybody else at the time, were true atheists; after the Enlightenment, reform Jews, like everybody else, abandoned atheism and became theists whose objects of veneration were now social collectives on earth. Reform Jews during the Enlightenment were a glorious lot. They were glorious because they were not Jews. They were glorious because they renounced all forms of religion and embraced the world of reason, science, capitalism and individual rights. All the contributions made by the Jews to the advancement of Western civilization were made by reform Jews, and not a single contribution was made by orthodox Jews. After the Enlightenment, reform Jews promoted mystical Marxism under the banners of atheism and science. Blacks arrived at communism during the early decades of the twentieth century, when they allowed themselves to be radicalized by Marxist identity politics, which movement was radicalizing all the mobs at this time. Emancipated from the chains of slavery by Enlightenment thought, blacks in the twentieth century turned their backs on the Enlightenment and promoted a new form of slavery: the universal slavery brought by those who worshiped at altars marked *the people*, *the proletariat* and *the communist party*. In their campaigns against the capitalist system which commenced in the twentieth century, blacks and Jews worked closely together and coordinated all their activities. Students of history have observed the following cases of collusion and have recited a litany of treason whose names, facts and elements are stamped ignominiously *black and Jew* and *Jew and black*. They have seen a 1921 directive of the Communist International written by Soviet chief of propaganda, Karl Radek. The alias of a Jewish revolutionary named Sobelsohn, Radek gave orders to the Communist Party of America to agitate blacks and lead them on race wars against whites. Students of history have seen the American Jewish Congress and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People join forces to promote communist power in the name of black civil rights. Look at the world of blacks and Jews and see menacing forces at work promoting proletarian socialism and leftist tyranny. See Jewish committees formed to defend red terrorists. See Jewish leaders finance communist revolution. See alien tribes smash the shops and storefronts of law abiding citizens. See foreign warriors march on the capitals of free nations and take over their governments. See red movements, fronts, parties and conspiracies reinstate the Devil in power. See Jewish lawyers rush to the aid of communist bomb throwers. See red subversion justified by Jewish counsel. See Jewish agitators march under the banners of Lenin and Trotsky. See Jewish radicals speak the language of insurrection and place homes and neighborhoods in harm's way. See Jewish troublemakers bring Bolshevik leaders to the precincts of the West. See Jewish judges compose briefs in defense of communist mass murderers. See Jewish intellectuals advocate the theory and practice of the red totalitarian state. See Jewish

organizations nurture traitors and backstabbers to the cause of liberty. See Jewish newspapers foment communist violence in the streets. See red anarchists run surging currents of fear and chaos through every sector of society. See Jewish wire pullers protect the welfare of communist hoodlums. See Jewish delegates to the world communist movement lead the charge to make class hatred the ruler of nations, to place class envy upon the thrones of power, to establish a dictatorship of the underclasses, the underworlds, the unachievers and the malcontents, and to destroy the traditions and institutions of freedom and civilization: "One of the most sinister men in America, an Austrian Jew named Felix Frankfurter, leader of the radical World Zionist movement and a lifelong advocate of socialism and left wing objectives. Felix Frankfurter was head of defense committee for Sacco and Vanzetti, anarchists who were electrocuted in Massachusetts in 1927. A law partner of Henry L. Stimson in the firm of Winthrop and Stimson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Company, international Jewish bankers who financed the communist revolution in Russia, Frankfurter was first thrust upon the American people by President Woodrow Wilson, who brought a horde of alien socialists to Washington and set up the socialist hierarchy which was reinstated in power fifteen years later by his understudy Franklin D. Roosevelt. Wilson appointed Frankfurter as counsel for the Presidential Mediation Commission in the Mooney Case. As the defender of a group of communist bomb throwers and terrorists, Frankfurter had the temerity to try to influence Theodore Roosevelt in the decision. Theodore Roosevelt replied in an open letter which has been publicized for years, as follows: 'You have taken and are taking an attitude which seems to me to be fundamentally that of Trotsky and the other Bolshevik leaders in Russia, an attitude which may be fraught with mischief to this country. There again you have engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviks in Russia, who are murderers and encourage others to murder, who are traitors to their allies, democracy and civilization, as well as to the United States, and whose acts are nevertheless apologized for on grounds, my dear Mr Frankfurter, substantially like those which you allege.' The official publication of the World Zionist Organization, the *Zionist Bulletin*, reported in the issue of September 2, 1919: 'A dinner in honor of the Honorable Justice Brandeis, prior to his return to America, was given by the Executive of the World Zionist Organization on August 26 at the Ritz Hotel. Professor Frankfurter, in proposing the toast to his Majesty's Government, referred to the months of hard work in which he and the other Jewish delegates had been engaged in Paris. They often spoke in different tongues; but they were all animated by a single sentiment—the welfare of Israel and the good of Zion.' (*Communism Hits South With Nonsegregation* by Eustace Mullins). Hatred is a monster which wears many faces. Its present day faces are Marxism and Islam, which have joined forces in a war to overthrow Western civilization. Before the advent of Islamist terror, black and Jewish communists led the revolt against civilization. Before the advent of Islamist terror, a Jewish communist movement trained and instigated tens of millions of blacks as an army to riot and rampage through homes, schools, cities and public squares. Before the advent of Islamist terror, the forces of hatred were led by blacks and Jews who fomented violence and disorder in the early stages of civilization's decline.

WORLD'S TEACHERS RALLY ON RED SQUARE

Scene: July 1917, Saint Petersburg. Communist rioters come under gunfire by the forces of

the law. Armed demonstrations staged by communist soldiers, sailors and industrial workers seek to overthrow the liberal democratic Provisional Government established after the abdication of Czar Nicholas II. Scene: November 1917, Petrograd. An armed insurrection of communist soldiers, sailors, industrial workers and Red Guards invades and occupies government buildings and captures the Winter Palace, the seat of the Provisional Government. These dark scenes of mob criminality marching atop the banners of the communist religion are ever on the minds of students of history as they survey the field of present day society. These dismal scenes of communist discontent at the forms of civilization stalk the corridors of their imagination as they seek to discover the true meaning of contemporary events. These horrific scenes of red violence staged in the age of cultural doomsday have focused the attentive gaze of students of history like a laser beam on the streets, squares and classrooms of the world. For in these venues, the ghosts and specters of Russia's revolutionary past have come alive and declared total war on the education of free citizens. In these venues, the world's teachers have assembled to fight for the abolition of liberal education and the transformation of schools into centers of Marxist indoctrination, recruitment, agitation and revolution. Students of history have issued their report on today's educational establishment and those who have read it have been exposed to a program and manifesto of red subversion of young minds the likes of which they have never seen before, an official, state sanctioned program which has sent shock waves of fear and anxiety surging through their souls. To read this program is to read a suicide letter composed by the West and to read what happens to a society when reason, intellect and intelligence are run out of town by disorderly crowds waving placards and shouting slogans promoting the tribal dogmas of the reds. This program enacted by the red teachers of the world proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches the tenets of critical race theory, which state that liberal democracy must be examined critically through the lens of race and be rejected in favor of black swastika politics, and teaches this theory even in locales where it is banned by law. It proclaims that a progressive educational system is run by far left teachers unions which force critical race theory propaganda into the minds of students and target teachers who oppose it. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system of racism, sexism and oppression of the working class. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system which discriminates against homosexuals. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system of black slavery and structural racism. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that America was founded in the dispossession of morally and culturally superior Native American savages. It proclaims that America was founded to protect and consolidate the institution of slavery. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system of racial inequality where the white man rules and lords over blacks. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system of police violence against blacks. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a prison system and gulag for nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism deprives blacks of food, housing and employment opportunities. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that liberal democratic societies are tainted with a deep dyed antiblackness. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that the history of capitalism is the history of oppression and exploitation of women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism must be overthrown by a coalition of the oppressed: women, blacks, hispanics, transgenders, homosexuals, Islamists and

indigenous peoples. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that capitalism is a system of wealth inequality which steals money from the poor who create wealth and redistributes it into the pockets of the idle rich. It proclaims that a progressive educational system indoctrinates students in radical left identity politics and the necessity to organize social justice movements. It proclaims that a progressive educational system programs inculcates students with the principles of Marxist cultural ideology. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that all moral, political, social and economic issues are racial issues and that the superior black race must launch a race war and eradicate whites from the face of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that liberal democracy is a system in which whites are allowed to oppress and victimize people of color. It proclaims that a progressive educational system holds national days of action to teach lessons on the necessity of spreading violence in the streets in the name of justice and equity for women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive educational system is controlled by social justice warriors who bully students into believing that capitalism equals white racism and that justice demands discrimination in favor of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive educational system is controlled by federations and associations of red activists dedicated to teaching history and civics from the point of view of black power. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that races are not equal, that blacks are inherently superior to whites, and that what is right and wrong is whatever blacks say is right and wrong and whatever serves their needs and interests. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches the virtues of black racism and female sexism in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive educational system teaches that whites are genetically racist and more they deny their racism, the more racist they are. Look at the world of today's teachers and see a campaign to transform kindergartens and primary schools into communist draft boards and enlistment centers. See a campaign to teach students that capitalism is a system which discriminates against blacks and homosexuals. See a campaign to send students marching and goose stepping to radical political plans and schedules. See a campaign to assault science and reality in the name subjective gender identity. See a campaign to destroy the structure of homes, families, neighborhoods, nations and civilizations. See a campaign to transform students into red rioters and demonstrators. See a campaign to teach children that capitalism is a system of heteropatriarchal oppression. See a campaign to justify state violence in the name of black civil rights. See a campaign to train students in the theory and practice of Marxist revolution. See a campaign to instruct students on how to become communist community organizers. See a campaign to place truth and knowledge into ideological settings, sacrifice them on the altars of political correctness, and nail them on crosses of the will to power. See a campaign to create a movement of black folk, black Aryans, black Marxists and black swastika hoodlums carrying placards marked *Black Lives Matter*, a movement which will storm the ramparts of liberal institutions and bring about the collapse of the West: "Some government schools are celebrating Black Lives Matter at School Week using lesson plan resources from Black Lives Matter (BLM) that teach children as young as kindergarten age the culture of white, heterosexual people from traditional families led by a father and mother must be overturned. Seattle KTTH 770 conservative talker Jason Rantz wrote Wednesday that Seattle Public Schools (SPS) is celebrating Black Lives Matter at School Week as black history month gets underway, during which kindergarten age children are taught 'radical, political agendas' on gender identity and about disrupting the 'nuclear family structure.' The host of the *Jason Rantz Show* wrote at *mynorthwest.com* that some

parents have called into his show to express that the curriculum is teaching their children how to become political activists. BLM cofounder Alicia Garza, Rantz explained, believes the issues of her organization are closely tied to gender identity, as she explained in 2014: 'Black queer and trans folks bearing a unique burden in a heteropatriarchal society that disposes of us like garbage and simultaneously fetishizes us and profits off of us is state violence.' *Breitbart News* reported in June that, in a 2015 video, another BLM cofounder, Patrisse Cullors, revealed that the founders of BLM are 'trained Marxists.' " (*Black Lives Matter at School Teaches Young Children To Be Transgender And Queer Affirming* by Susan Berry). The world has been submerged in vast open areas where the streets of radicalism and revolution meet. It has become an expanse of tribal politics trod upon by the raging horsemen of mob rule. Their signs and megaphones blare out the following. *Education as indoctrination. Education as propaganda. Education as agitation. Education as training for the fuhrer's youth groups fighting for the tribes of gender, race and class. Education as currents of dark electricity fashioning women, transgenders, nonwhites, indigenous peoples and the poor into relentless monsters dedicated to the destruction of human advancement.*

THE METHOD SCHOOL OF NONACTING

The lights in the theater grow dark, conversations are cut short and mobile phones are muted. The screen ahead begins to reflect light. A world of make believe manufactured from moving images and recorded sound has commenced. The audience is watching Marlon's Brando's performance in Elia Kazan's film *A Streetcar Named Desire*. In the audience are sitting students of the arts. They are not enthralled at what they see but are watching a spectacle which dismays and discomforts them. They are not watching a presentation of acting as acting has been known and practiced for thousands of years, but are watching the enactment of a program and manifesto for the abolition of acting. They are watching the symptoms of a disease which they have observed operating in the other arts, a disease which serves as a dramatic signpost into the decline and fall of humanity's practices of creative expression during the decline stages of civilization. They are watching scene after scene filled with actors who no longer act, who no longer support the skill and craft of acting, and who parade their nonacting performances as the implementation of a series of methods and techniques of pure self expression, and justify their exhibitions of nonacting and nontalent under the name of *method acting*. Students of the arts have issued their report on the method school of nonacting and to read it is to be assaulted by a declaration of aims and policies which have lowered the curtains, turned off the cameras and folded up the director's chairs of a profession which thousands of years ago in ancient Greece was exalted as a place for viewing, seeing, watching and observing dedicated, professional, reality based artists create roles, characters, drama and theatricality. The report commences at the only time it could have commenced, in the twentieth century, at a time when every branch of the arts, the sciences and philosophy commenced a downward acceleration into total degeneration, and it continues up to the disgraced stages of thespian abdication in the present day. The program and manifesto of the method school proclaims that progressive acting consists in delivering sincere, self expressive performances. It proclaims that progressive acting requires ignoring the role to be played and identifying with and understanding oneself. It proclaims that progressive acting consists simply in talking and in talking about oneself. It proclaims that progressive acting requires experiencing one's own motivations and emotions. It proclaims that progressive acting requires a study one's own psychology and behavior. It proclaims that

progressive acting is actor centered, undisciplined, subjective, photographic and naturalistic. It proclaims that progressive acting is the art of self experience and self representation. It proclaims that progressive acting requires exploring one's own consciousness and will. It proclaims that the definition of the character to be portrayed is the definition of the actor who portrays it. It proclaims that progressive acting consists in pure improvisation and self analysis. It proclaims that progressive acting rejects professional training and the inculcation of classical skills. It proclaims that progressive acting requires that the actor abandon his character and role and ask himself: "How would I behave? What would I do? How would I feel? How would I react?" It proclaims that the sole elements of training to be an actor are the personal, subjective and psychological elements. It proclaims that progressive acting requires remembering experiences from one's life. It proclaims that progressive acting requires an exploration of one's imagination and the enactment of personally affecting imagined situations. It proclaims that progressive acting consists in indiscriminately photographing reality and not professionally acting it out. It proclaims that progressive acting consists in ignoring the characters to be portrayed and in portraying one's own character. It proclaims that progressive acting requires recalling sensations which have made a significant emotional impact on one's life. It proclaims that progressive acting requires a vividly imagining of fictional experiences. It proclaims that progressive acting requires abandoning the actual character to be portrayed and plunging into one's own inner truths, emotions and circumstances. It proclaims that progressive acting requires enacting one's own subjective interpretations and assumptions about the character and ignoring the facts about the character given in the script. It proclaims that progressive acting requires an understanding of one's own objectives and intentions in life. It proclaims that progressive acting requires an understanding of one's own wishes and dreams. It proclaims that progressive acting consists in a realistic portrayal of oneself. It proclaims that progressive acting requires not that the actor play the character but that the character become the actor. It proclaims that progressive acting requires that one delve into one's psyche and dredge up one's suppressed and unresolved emotions. It proclaims that progressive acting requires ignoring the character and probing into one's deep thought processes. It proclaims that progressive acting requires acting out one's moods, emotions and states of mind. It proclaims that progressive acting requires acting out one's fears, anxieties, instincts, impulses and psychoses. Listen to the words of the propagandists of method acting and hear them proclaim that an actor should have nothing whatever to do with the character he portrays. Hear them proclaim that the highest type of acting is extraneous to external characterization and is a form of pure self expression and involves playing only oneself: "It has often been assumed that the actor should be thinking exactly what the character is thinking. Many actors who disagree with this approach have, sometimes when they were complimented on a particular moment, gleefully responded, 'Aha, so you thought it was good, huh? Do you know what I was thinking about at that moment?' They then go on to describe something completely extraneous to what the character should have been concerned with: where to have dinner. when to do the laundry, etc. But the important thing is that they were thinking about something real and concrete rather than the make believe thinking which that same actor would usually perform." (*The Method: An Acting Methodology* by Lee Strasberg). Listen to the words of the the propagandists of method acting and hear them proclaim that the highest type of acting requires ignoring the character and examining one's own emotions, memories and affective states. Hear them proclaim that the highest type of acting is an act of pure improvisation untrammelled by the script or story. Hear them proclaim that the process

of rehearsing involves the practicing and preparing of one's feelings, emotions and faculty of self expression and has nothing whatever to do with the actual production. Hear them proclaim that highest type of acting requires an exploration of the contents, moments and imaginings of one's consciousness without regard to any facts or objects in reality: "In his story of the Group Theater, *The Fervent Years*, Harold Clurman emphasized that improvisation and what I refer to as affective or emotional memory were the two areas that I was concerned with. There were, of course, others, as I have just discussed. But there is a certain justification in emphasizing these two. Certainly in the rehearsal process, I did place a great deal of emphasis on improvisation as it related to the creation of the ensemble. Regarding affective memory, I placed a great deal of emphasis on the actor's experience, which is essentially his memory of emotional moments--which even great actors are not always able to create at will. Stanislavsky himself had never fully expounded the procedures of improvisation, work with imaginary objects, and emotional memory. It is in these areas that the Method has made a significant contribution. In my work with the Group Theater, most of the procedures were applied within the context of rehearsing for a particular production." (*The Method: An Acting Methodology* by Lee Strasberg). On screens and stages throughout the world, audiences assemble to see their favorite performance. First the teachers step forward, Konstantin Stanislavsky, Lee Strasberg, Stella Adler and Sanford Meisner. Then their students join them: Marlon Brando, Paul Newman, Al Pacino, Sean Penn, Warren Beatty, Robert De Niro, Dustin Hoffman and Anne Bancroft. Last are the schools, the membership organizations and the production companies involved: Group Theater and Actors Studio. To standing ovations, the actors, directors, writers and producers of the method school of acting announce the bankrupt end of their profession.

REDS OPEN THE BORDERS

Sewage is wastewater produced by a community of people. It is characterized by rate of flow, physical condition, chemical constituents and bacteriologic status. The proper collection and safe disposal of sewage is a moral and legal necessity of any civilized society. Students of history have been thunderstruck by a phenomenon occurring at America's southern border and have been assaulted by an image. Although they know that this phenomenon is one of the prime symptoms of any civilization in a state of decline and decay, and that it hung like an ominous cloud over the Romans as they allowed Christians and Germans to settle in their midst, they still can scarcely believe their eyes, and half believe that they have plunged into a nightmare from which they will shortly wake up screaming. This is the phenomenon of illegal migrants by the millions crossing into America from Mexico and it has produced an image from which students of history have recoiled in horror and fear as if from a gigantic monster rampaging across the land. This is the image of sewage, raw, toxic, bacteria rich, fast flowing sewage, flooding into America from the jungles, steppes and swamplands of the Global South, and submerging every sector of American society. Disciplined by the principles of professional duty, students of history have sat down to study this end of times phenomenon and to confront this monstrous image, and the results are as unpleasant as they are expected. For they know that the phenomenon of open, unrestricted immigration and the dissolution of national borders is the result of red control over the nation and the radicalization of the masses, and that the immigration manifesto of the reds is a manifesto of the people themselves as they accelerate into national self destruction and the subversion of free institutions. Students of history have placed this

running migrant sewage on display and let the monster speak in its own words in the vain hope that somebody out there will take heed and assemble a movement to bring a halt to the national insanity and red induced psychosis of nonexistent borders. Supported in overwhelming numbers by the American people, the program and manifesto of the reds proclaims that a progressive society allows hundreds of thousands of illegal migrants to enter every month and thousands to enter every day. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal migrants to evade contact with border patrol authorities and to vanish into thin air. It proclaims that a progressive society allows its borders to be breached by a multimillion man tidal wave crashing through the Rio Grande from savage, unruly, undeveloped Latin American nations. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of institutional racism, white supremacy and white privilege and must be overthrown by an invasion of illegal migrants marching under the banners of black and brown communist power. It proclaims that liberal democracy is a system of oppression of ethnic minorities and must be swept away by the floodwaters of unwashed people surging in from the Global South and carrying the lice of tribal dictatorship in their souls. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes antiAmerican propaganda and opens its gates to those who seek to undermine the nation. It proclaims that a progressive society has woven a comprehensive, cradle to grave welfare cosset for illegal migrants and provided them with education, housing and health care for life. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of poverty, hunger and homelessness and must be replaced by socialist tyrannies brought by illegal migrants from worlds of color. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal migrants to feed off their host nation and consume welfare benefits without paying a penny in taxes. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal migrants to serve as a glorious dead weight upon honest, working citizens. It proclaims that a progressive society has lost control over its borders, allows illegal migrants to walk across them at will, and then transports them like a virus, using military vehicles, into every home, neighborhood, city and state in the land, It proclaims that a progressive society fights tooth and nail for the rights of illegal migrants and provides unconditional mass amnesty and material support to them. It proclaims that a progressive society provides automatic citizenship to illegal migrants and accelerates them to the highest levels of business, government and academia. It proclaims that a progressive society has rescinded all enforcement rules regarding illegal migrants and granted them total self determination. Look at the state of America today and see customs and border protection authorities run out of town by a stampede of illegal migrants. See swirling masses of Haitian hooligans raze checkpoints to the ground. See men, women and children emerge from cesspools south of the border and stream into America in caravans of filth. See illegal migrants transported along the nation's highways into towns and cities and exalted as the lords of the realm. See bacterial sludge emanating from Mexico multiply in the Rio Grande River and flood into America. See illegal migrants without skills, intelligence, character or desire to work given sanctuary in the neighborhoods of America and lavish, lifetime assistance by its citizens. See law enforcement authorities hoisting the white flag of surrender before a relentless onslaught of undocumented slime. See America transformed into a refuge for wild animals rushing and charging in from Mexico. See governmental authorities convey, process and provide lifetime support to illegal migrants and crown them welfare kings of the nation. See the border patrol agents round up illegal migrants and then release them into society. See illegal migrants mock and laugh at their arrests and apprehensions and plan their invasion, occupation, settlement and colonization of America: "A law enforcement source within US Customs and Border Protection reports more than 600

migrants were apprehended in the Del Rio Sector on Friday. The flurry of activity began in the morning hours when nearly 400 migrants, mostly Haitian nationals were apprehended in Del Rio, Texas. The official told *Breitbart Texas* the largest group in Del Rio was more than 150 migrants. The groups consisted of adult males and females including family units with small children. In Eagle Pass, Texas, 50 miles from Del Rio, *Breitbart Texas* found migrants waiting along roadways for Border Patrol agents to arrive for transport. The increase in traffic makes it difficult for the Border Patrol to perform routine patrols along the river in the Del Rio Sector as well as other parts of the border. The migrants freely entered illegally by wading across the Rio Grande while facing little opposition. Texas law enforcement authorities patrolled the riverbanks rounding up those that crossed but still could not hold back Friday's traffic. *Breitbart Texas* spoke to one group of migrants from Ecuador on Friday as they waited alongside a roadway for Border Patrol agents to arrive. In the group of eight migrants were several infants carried by their mothers as they withstood the midday heat. The group says they spent several months traveling to the United States and that they have exhausted all their funds. They were happy to finally see the Border Patrol agent arriving a short time later. State of Texas law enforcement authorities including Texas Parks and Wildlife game wardens, were nearby patrolling the river and were observed apprehending several migrants while awaiting the Border Patrol transport units to turn the migrants over. The source within CBP says the situation shows no sign of slowing. 'We are stretched thin right now; we have our agents on overtime and barely getting one day off a week,' the source said. 'Most of the day was spent transporting, processing, and caring for migrants, leaving little room to patrol in the field.' The current level of apprehensions made in the Del Rio Sector is the highest in 20 years. The sector arrested more than 149,000 migrants since October 2020. The Border Patrol's Del Rio Sector is second only to the Rio Grande Valley in apprehensions. Del Rio is showing a 500 percent increase in apprehensions over the previous year. The sector is averaging more than 900 migrant apprehensions per day." (*Migrant Surge Continues In West Texas Border Town* by Randy Clark). Article IV of the United States Constitution states: "The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government and shall protect each of them against invasion." This guarantee to secure the nation from invasion has been rendered null and void under the impact of red politics reaching up to the highest levels of government. Confronted by his sworn presidential obligation to defend America against invasion, Joe Biden fronts for the red mobs who have declared war on their homeland and stabbed it in the back.

AMERICA'S LOST WARS, LOST BY THE REDS

Political scientists define the term *subversion* as a process by which the values and principles of an established system are reversed in an attempt to destroy the social order. Subversion is an attack on public power, authority and morale. As an instrument to achieve political goals, subversion is often preferred by the enemies of a nation because it carries less risk and is less expensive than open warfare and does not require a program of massive training. A subversive is a traitor to his country and his acts exemplify what it means to commit high crimes and misdemeanors. In their descriptions of America's decline over the past century, political scientists have been compelled to employ the term and have seen it leap out of their pages like vampire leaving its grave at night to drink the blood of the living. They have seen the hand of subversion at work in five wars America has lost and have seen the monster behind the acts as it ruthlessly preys upon free nations. This monster is red

power and it is nourished by the mobs who assumed control of the West in the early years of the twentieth century. This monster, whose tentacles reach around the world and extend into every institution of society, is the frightful corpse of civilization; it is the end result of what happens when a civilization has exhausted its reserves of reason, conscience, spirit and intelligence; and it has buried the hopes and aspirations of free people in the black tar pits of tribal politics and totalitarian slavery. Political scientists have issued their report and to read it is to behold the hideous form of red subversion leer at the citizens of the free world; it is to behold this form gaze with malice in its eyes at the defenders of Western liberal democratic values. The report commences with the loss of China to communism in 1949. It describes the Communist Party takeover of mainland China from the Kuomintang as a result of America's abandonment of the Nationalists. It describes the actions of red agents and red sympathizers Dean Acheson, John Paton Davies, Owen Lattimore and John Carter Vincent who shaped the policies of the State Department and made decisions favorable to the Chinese communists and to the Soviet conspiracy which they served. It describes the efforts of reds operating at the highest levels of the American government to consign China to the rule of communist landlords, communist warlords, and communist revolutionary violence and pressure. The next war lost by the reds was in Korea, 1950-1953. The report describes a Korean Armistice Agreement, a stalemate, a frozen conflict, an inconclusive end, the unwillingness to obtain a formal peace treaty, and the refusal to heed the advice given by General Lawton Collins, General Douglas MacArthur, Admiral Turner Joy, General George Stratemeyer, Major General Doyle Hickey, Major General Charles Willoughby and Major General Edwin Wright to employ nuclear weapons to force a communist surrender and liberate North Korea. The next war lost by the reds was in Vietnam, 1964-1975. The report describes large segments of American society demanding surrender in Southeast Asia. It describes nationwide protests demanding unilateral withdrawal of American forces from South Vietnam. It describes mass support for communism in the name of the peace movement, the counterculture, the new left and solidarity with the North Vietnamese. It describes communist antiwar riots staged at the 1968 Democratic National Convention. It describes the communist antiwar organization, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, which had tens of thousands of members across the nation. It describes the Moratorium To End The War In Vietnam, which attracted millions of Americans who staged demonstrations and teach ins across the nation. It describes the evil fruits of the antiwar movement. It describes the cessation of all American combat operations on January 15, 1973. It describes the signing of the Paris Peace Accords on January 27, 1973, which established a sixty day period for the complete withdrawal of American forces, guaranteed the territorial integrity of North Vietnam and allowed 200,000 communist troops to remain in South Vietnam. It describes an attack on Phuoc Long by North Vietnamese forces on December 12, 1974. It describes America's refusal to provide funds to assist and resupply South Vietnam. It describes the proclamation by North Vietnamese General Van Tien Dung: "Never have we had military and political conditions so perfect or a strategic advantage as great as we have now." It describes the 1975 Spring Offensive launched by North Vietnam. It describes the resignation on April 21, 1975 of South Vietnamese President Nguyen Van Thieu, who spoke the truth when he said that America had betrayed South Vietnam and had tricked him into signing the Paris Peace Accords by promising military aid which never arrived. It describes the refusal of Congress to provide 722 million dollars in emergency aid to South Vietnam requested by President Gerald Ford. It describes Operation Frequent Wind, launched by America on April 29, 1975, the largest helicopter evacuation in history, which carried away

American civilians and South Vietnamese civilians and officials. It describes Viet Cong forces entering Saigon on April 30, 1975, overcoming all resistance, capturing key buildings and installations, crashing through the gates of Independence Palace, raising the flag of North Vietnam above it, and South Vietnamese President Duong Van Minh surrendering to Viet Cong Colonel Bui Tin. The next war the reds lost was in Iraq, 2003 to 2017. The report describes campaigns launched called *Shock and Awe* and *Operation Red Dawn* in 2003. It describes the ignominious results of these campaigns fourteen years later after an expenditure of a trillion dollars and the deaths of thousands of American soldiers. It describes the reduction of the Baghdad government to an instrument of Shiite militia, embedded in the Iraqi parliament and security establishment, and the reduction of the government to a marionette whose wires are pulled by Iran, which provides it with round the clock guidance and support. The final war the reds lost was in Afghanistan, 2001-2021. The report describes a war advertised by America as a War on Terror, a war code named by America *Operation Enduring Freedom* and *Operation Freedom's Sentinel*, a war ending, after two decades of fighting, five thousand American deaths and a trillion dollars in military expenditures, in total disgrace and defeat. It describes tens of thousands of protesters across the nation, from New York to San Francisco to Los Angeles to Washington, demanding the immediate withdrawal of American forces. It describes red activist pseudodocumentaries such as *Rethink Afghanistan* galvanizing millions of people across the nation to demand a unilateral exit strategy from America. It describes American military personnel testifying before Congress and insisting on American surrender in Afghanistan: "Sending more troops will not make the US safer; it will only build more opposition against us. I urge you on behalf of truth and patriotism to consider carefully and Rethink Afghanistan." (Corporal Rick Reyes, Senate Committee on Foreign Relations). It includes news accounts of the aftermath of America's retreat, capitulation, accelerated withdrawal timetables, and final submission to the Taliban. Look at the world which America gave away and see the Taliban return to power after they were driven out. See the nation's reds repaint an initial victory over the forces of terror in the yellow, senile colors of cowardice. See Afghanistan erased from the map by the protest actions of America's reds. See Islamist militants cast a thunder cloud of fear across Afghanistan, a cloud irrigated and seeded by American public opinion. See the government forces of Afghanistan betrayed, abandoned and hurled into the merciless jaws of the Taliban. See the poisonous vapors of Islam sweep across the provinces and districts of Afghanistan, close in on its free people and assume the levers of control. See Afghans forced to flee from their homes and join the ranks of the displaced and the dispossessed through the perfidy of a nation called America, a nation captured by the reds: "The resurgent Taliban have taken more territory in Afghanistan in the last two months than at any time since they were ousted from power in 2001. Over the last twenty years, the control map of Afghanistan has been an everchanging canvas. Here, we look at the fluctuating picture of who controls which areas. It appears the Taliban have been emboldened in recent weeks by the withdrawal of US troops--retaking many districts from government forces. Research from the BBC Afghan service shows the militants now have a strong presence across the country, including in the north and northeast and central provinces like Ghazni and Maidan Wardak. They are also closing in on major cities such as Kunduz, Herat, Kandahar and Lashkar Gah. A record number of civilians have been killed as a result of the conflict in the first half of this year." (*Mapping The Advance Of The Taliban In Afghanistan*, BBC News, July 26, 2021). The last war America won was the war against Japan fought during World War II. It won this war because the nation's communist colored

establishment authorized the use of two nuclear bombs against its ideological brothers and rivals, the fascist government of Hideki Tojo. Every war fought by America thereafter was a war fought against the communists or their allies, the Islamists, and every war thereafter was thus a war destined to end in defeat. China, Korea, Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan. Five wars in which the reds planted the flags of victory, the flags of treachery, during the dying hours of American freedom.

BIDEN'S RED CHANNELS

Among the miracles of modern technology is the transmission of news and information over the air by means of amplitude, phase and frequencies of light. Every day, millions of people throughout the world are informed and entertained by signals which transmit in video and audio, and every day, millions of people experience the brightness, colors, images and sounds broadcast to them from radio and television towers. Political scientists have observed in the nightmare world of the present day the subsumption of news and information under a single category, and have recoiled at what they have seen and found it difficult and unpleasant to perform their professional duty and study it. They have seen the dials and bandwidths carrying news and information commandeered, hijacked and taken over by the masses and placed in the category of red propaganda. They have seen this process of absorption symbolized by the transformation of the office of the president of the United States into a round the clock broadcasting tower on behalf of the reds, enacting for them the nightmare of all nightmares in which the nation's supreme office holder, preacher, pulpiter and military commander has become a faithful agent and promoter of the communist party line. They have seen the moral degradation of the nation's highest political office and listened to its frightening frequency bands broadcasting the dissolution of the Western liberal capitalist order, and are grimly determined to tell the world about it and about the catastrophe which is looming over America, and about the totalitarian doomsday which has arrived. They have issued a report on Joe Biden and to read it is to expose oneself to the nation's leading voice of civilizational decline and to get a front row seat to a presidential platform thundering out the disintegration of America. The program and manifesto of Joe Biden is the program and manifesto of the nation's red establishment and the culmination of the establishment's one hundred year campaign, staged to the standing ovations of the people, to destroy every last trace of liberty in a land which once was the world's ambassador, arsenal and Good Samaritan of liberty. Joe Biden proclaims that a progressive society is a big government society which promotes antifree market policies every chance it gets. He proclaims that a progressive society has established universal, state subsidized preschool programs. He proclaims that a progressive society has established massive state subsidies for low income housing. He proclaims that a progressive society promotes preferential treatment for nonwhites in the name of racial equity. He proclaims that a progressive society promotes the dismantling of modern industrial civilization in the name of environmental justice. He proclaims that a progressive society has placed Indian tribes, territories and communities on permanent public welfare. He proclaims that a progressive society has established massive state subsidies for child tax credits. He proclaims that a progressive society has established massive state subsidies for child care facilities. He proclaims that a progressive society has established massive state subsidies for homes and businesses in the name of community revitalization and neighborhood investment. He proclaims that a progressive society has mandated preferential treatment for women and nonwhites in green energy and manufacturing sectors. He proclaims that a progressive

society has guaranteed high paying jobs to all workers. He proclaims that a progressive society has mandated race and gender privileges at the workplace in the name of combating discrimination and harassment. He proclaims that a progressive society has established a massive public work relief program called the Civilian Climate Corps, dedicated to achieving conservation, reforestation and carbon sequestration with the boots and shovels of a national people's labor army. He proclaims that a progressive society has established massive state subsidies for the development of rural regions. He proclaims that a progressive society repatriates freedom loving Cubans fleeing the island's communist regime, telling them: "Allow me to be clear: If you take to the sea, you will not come to the United States." He proclaims that a progressive society prohibits its own citizens from assisting Cubans who are fleeing the island's communist slavery: "People who violate US immigration laws and illegally bring foreign nationals into the country or who attempt to do so may be subject to arrest, vessel forfeiture, civil and criminal fines up to \$250,000 per day, and five years in prison." He proclaims that a progressive society opens its borders to communist scum streaming in by the hundreds of thousands from the coral reefs, algae beds and kelp forests of Mexico, Central America, South America and the Caribbean: "The strict policies towards maritime refugees in the Biden era contrasts significantly with statistics from America's southern land border. The Biden administration welcomed over 600,000 migrants to the United States through the southern border between Biden's inauguration and last week, not counting migrants passing illegally and thus undocumented in statistics. The increase was particularly stark in migrants not from Mexico or the Central American Northern Triangle—according to Customs and Border Protection (CBP), the number of people not from those regions caught attempting to cross the border illegally grew by a factor of ten between January and June 2021." (*Biden Sends Back 27 Cuban Rafters Amid Deadly Communist Oppression* by Frances Martel). He proclaims that a progressive society promotes the doctrine of critical race theory, which states that white people and the capitalist system must be criticized, condemned and removed because both are inherently and irredeemably racist. He proclaims that a progressive society separates individuals on the basis of their race and gender, assigns characteristics to them on the basis of their race and gender, teaches that white males are inherently racist and sexist and must be deprived of all their rights and freedoms, and teaches that America, by virtue of being a liberal capitalist system, is a racist and sexist country and must be overthrown. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a socialist list of items whose goal is to repeal freedom in America. See communism packaged and sold to the American people as a new New Deal. See a rabble rouser in the White House receive endless rounds of praise and applause from communist leaders and mobs across the nation. See a regime of racism and sexism declare war on white males. See a regime which steals wealth from the producers and places it into the hands of the nonproducers and provides cradle to grave welfare benefits to the idlers and parasites of society. See a regime which suppresses those who dissent from the dogmas of communism and who dare to speak truth and morality to the relentlessly rolling tanks of the red establishment. See a regime which champions the cultural and economic values of those who are stung with envy and hatred toward their betters and superiors and want to raze to the ground the doers and achievers of society. See a regime which incites the malcontents and the disaffected to storm the ramparts of right, liberty, law and order. See a regime which has launched an assault against reality and proclaimed that sex is changeable and that the biology of males and females does not exist. See a regime which has assembled the national government, state governments, the business, academic and media establishments, and the families and folks

next door and taken them down a fearsome and terrifying path. This is the path of tribal collectivism in which people are judged on the basis of their gender, race, class and sexual orientation and are consumed in the jaws of red totalitarian tyranny: "Over his first 100 days, Joe Biden embarked on a mission to fundamentally change America. He discarded the carefully cultivated image of a moderate deal maker that he campaigned on and embodied for most of his fifty year career in politics, and embraced a newfound persona as the next FDR. He's received plaudits from socialist Bernie Sanders, squad member Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Senator Elizabeth Warren, who recently said that we're so close to enacting the socialist agenda she's long advocated for that she can 'taste it.' Unfortunately for the American people, Biden's 'new New Deal' is taking our country down a path all too familiar to those who study history. While Democrats talk incessantly about supposed systemic racism lurking around every corner, the real enemy we face is the systemic socialism that Joe Biden and his Democratic allies on Capitol Hill and in state capitols around the country are foisting upon us." (*Joe Biden's Systemic Socialism* by Rick Scott). America's moral topography in the present day is dominated by a set of sinister landforms. These are the conduits, courses, passageways and waterways of red totalitarian politics. Guided and conducted by Joe Biden, they have buried the house of human flourishing which once was America.

ANIMALS OVERRUN SOUTH AFRICA

On October 18, 2011, in Zanesville, Ohio, Terry Thompson released the animals from his private zoo. What ensued was an attack on public safety by lions, tigers, bears and wolves roaming the land. After he released the animals, Thompson, a violent felon diagnosed as mentally ill, shot himself in the head. Political scientists have seen in the famous Zanesville animal release a symbol and metaphor for societies whose leaders and masses have committed moral suicide, embraced violence as a way of life, and willfully abandoned the institutions of law and order. They have in particular viewed the Zanesville incident as a dark window into something far away which has repelled them like the flames of hell. They have peered into the Zanesville chaos and seen what they wished and prayed they would never have to see in their studies of failed states. They have looked keenly but with great difficulty at the Zanesville stampede and beheld the fearsome and terrifying face of today's South Africa. They have issued their report and to read it is to read what happens when a modern society, in the twilight stages of decline, runs out of conscience and intelligence and renounces its liberal values and ideals. To read it is to read a program and manifesto for the destruction of civilization, a program composed during the evening stages of the West by its relentless and remorseless gravediggers: by the reds. The program and manifesto of today's South Africa, composed thirty years after the end of apartheid, thirty years after the onset of racial equality, thirty years after the renunciation, not only of the baneful lash of racial discrimination but of the beneficent fruits of liberal capitalist institutions, has blasted out the following program through the public address systems of the mob. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has descended into a frenzy of looting and arson staged in the name of the people. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is buried in mounds of rubbish heaped by the friends of social justice. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is devastated by endless weeks of anarchy and killing. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows mobs to plunder private shops and to carry away everything, down to the last water pipes and electrical fittings. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows social

justice hoodlums to ransack, clear out and set fire to businesses. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has mobilized mobs in its provinces, suburbs, cities and heartlands to rampage in rushes of uncontrollable violence. It has proclaimed that a progressive society encourages black power warriors to orchestrate attacks on the state and to stage an insurrection. It has proclaimed that a progressive society encourages the people's black communist red guards to instigate, plan and support acts of mass disruption. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has dismantled its security forces and encouraged street agitators to foment racial tensions and race wars. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has refused to protect law abiding communities and has transformed them into mind numbing war zones. It has proclaimed that a progressive society promotes a civil war between blacks and whites in a campaign to wipe out whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive police force profiles whites and sends in vigilantes to lynch them. It has proclaimed that a progressive society kidnaps whites, takes them to remote rivers, tortures and kills them and throws them into the water. It has proclaimed that a progressive society reduces whites to the status of servants and apprentices of a master class of blacks. It has proclaimed that a progressive society encourages blacks to run speeding cars into crowds of whites and kill as many whites as they can. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has ordered its soldiers and police to separate blacks and whites and place whites in ghettos and grind them into poverty and despair. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a system of racism which gives special privileges to blacks and justifies black apartheid in the name of social equity and the liberation of the oppressed. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has placed its judiciary under political control and filled it with judges biased against whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has established a supreme constitutional court dedicated to the destruction of constitutional government. It has proclaimed that a progressive society develops race based communities and promotes black aggression and the terrorization of whites. It has proclaimed that a progressive university is under the control of black activists and pressure groups whose goal is radical economic transformation and the establishment of a black totalitarian tyranny. It has proclaimed that a progressive society equips blacks with guns and bombs and exhorts them to go after whites and smash and blow up their property. It has proclaimed that a progressive society supports violence against whites and trains its soldiers to die in defense of a black Aryan religion. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an engine of black colonialism, black imperialism, black expansionism and world war against whites. Look at today's South Africa and see massive hordes of cultural pygmies launch an assault on law and order. See a nation bloodied by climbing death tolls and buried in the rubbish of looted stores. See a nation mauled apart by a whirlwind of property damage and property theft totaling billions of dollars. See dedicated police officers run out of town by rioters on a rampage. See acts of violence and brutality planned and coordinated by the emissaries of black power. See the mayors of towns fleeing for their lives before an onrushing juggernaut of civil disturbance. See a black swastika campaign to hijack constitutional government and crash it into the wastelands of failed states. See cities and provinces rendered inhabitable by decent, righteous, civilized people. See communists transform a nation into an epicenter of revolution. See a president presiding over the collapse of all respect for the rules of society. See the roadways of civilization blockaded and a nation shut down. See neighborhoods and communities descend into national socialist uproars and red activist brawling. See a nation emptied of the material and moral necessities of life. See tidal waves of insurrection sweep across the land, consigning legitimate authority in deep underground vaults. See public safety placed under a state of

siege. See respectable people deprived of their homes and livelihoods and descending into poverty and panic. See race hoodlums render courts of law rendered null and void. See those who fight and struggle for the cause of black Marxism sentence peace and benevolence to jail for life. See an advanced stage of human social and cultural development surrounded by race agitators and ransacked, assassinated, bombed and burned to the ground: "South Africa President Cyril Ramaphosa has said the violence that has rocked the country was preplanned, describing it as an assault on democracy. Riots were sparked by the jailing of former President Jacob Zuma. The death toll has risen to 212, up by almost 100 since Thursday, the government said. Police officers have been protecting deliveries of food to supermarkets after days of widespread looting led to shortages. An estimated \$1bn (£720m) worth of stock was stolen in KwaZulu-Natal with at least 800 retail shops looted, a mayor in the province said. 'It is quite clear that all these incidents of unrest and looting were instigated--there were people who planned it and coordinated it,' Mr Ramaphosa said in a visit to KwaZulu-Natal, Mr Zuma's home province and the epicenter of the violence. The president said the riots were an attempt to hijack South Africa's democracy. He told supporters that instigators had been identified, but didn't elaborate. 'We are going after them,' he added. In a thirty minute televised address later on Friday, Mr Ramaphosa said there was no shortage of food or supplies and urged people against panic buying. He said more than 2,500 people had been arrested in connection with the unrest and urged South Africans to come together. 'If we stand together, no insurrection or violence in this country will succeed,' he said. 'We are engaged in a struggle to defend our democracy, our Constitution, our livelihoods and our safety. This is not a battle that we can afford to lose.' Protests began last week after Zuma handed himself in to police to serve a fifteenth month sentence for contempt of court. Zuma's supporters reacted furiously to his imprisonment, blockading major roads and calling for a shutdown to demand his release. The protests descended into riots on a scale rarely seen in South Africa. Businesses in every sector were looted, burnt and petrol bombed in cities and towns across KwaZulu-Natal, as well as Gauteng, which surrounds the country's biggest city, Johannesburg." (*South African Riots Over Zuma Jailing Preplanned-- Cyril Ramaphosa* by Shingai Nyoka). In 1994, South Africa adopted a new multicolored flag to mark the end of apartheid. The flag would soon serve as a symbol of much more than this. It would serve as a symbol of the dashed hopes of liberal dreamers. It would serve as a symbol of an age of murder, mayhem and madness brought into being by black mobs preaching the gospel of communism.

GAS CHAMBERS READIED FOR WHITES

Kurt Gerstein was a German SS officer and head of the technical disinfection services of the SS's Institute for Hygiene. After witnessing mass murders in the Belzec and Treblinka extermination camps, he gave a special report to diplomats and governments across Europe in an effort to inform the world about the Holocaust. Students of history have seen in the famous *Gerstein Report* a terrifying symbol of the present age and signpost into the future. They have seen the report as the account of a religion which has taken hold of civilization and pushed it into the grave. The religion which Gerstein described in action is the religion which has ruled the world since the dawn of the twentieth century and the religion which students of history have seen inscribed across the tombstone of the West. They have seen the Holocaust as the horrific implementation of one of its versions and iterations. They have beheld a triple headed monster stalk the land and, in the time after Gerstein and the

Holocaust, strike once again. This is a monster worshiped by the masses and adored in their frenzy as an angel of justice and liberation. Students of history have identified this frightening, rampaging form as Marxism and seen its progeny rear their ugly heads. They have seen a creature called gender, race and class politics, born from Satan's womb of Marxist proletarianism, open its jaws in the Third Reich and swallow up people condemned as enemies of the race, and, striding through a generation in the blink of an eye, open its jaws once again to claim a new group condemned by the neoMarxists of the present day as enemies of the race. The names and characters have changed but the Marxist theme and story remain the same. The Marxist monster of racialism, which in the guise of national socialism targeted the Jews for extermination, has now, under the guise of black identity politics, trained its sights upon white people and called for their total destruction. Students of history have seen in the present day movement of black identity politics images of Marx's communist mass murders and Hitler's neoMarxist racist program, and understand with perfect clarity that their report, like the *Gerstein Report*, will fall on deaf ears. But they are determined to carry out their professional responsibilities and tell the world about this latest nightmare to emerge from the Marxist fever swamps of tribal hate politics. They have reported on the program and manifesto of today's black power national socialists and to read it is to look into the blazing gases of hellfire and see the wheel of history moving round and see another holocaust in the making. The reds' swastika program of black racism proclaims that a progressive society is obsessed with race and advocates the killing of whites in the name of racial equity. It proclaims that a progressive society is an activist movement which metes out violence against whites in the name of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society marches under the banners of Antifa, Black Lives Matter and red teachers' unions and has launched a campaign of racial purification and the eradication of white people. It proclaims that a progressive society is a morally, spiritually and racially cleansed society because it has purged white people from its ranks. It proclaims that a progressive society judges people on the basis of their skin color and affirms that whites are members of an inferior race and must be subjected to systematic discrimination. It proclaims that a progressive society has condemned whites for the crime of existing and sentenced them to hang a thousand times. It proclaims that a progressive society has exacted reparations from whites for black slavery practiced centuries before and has taken everything whites own away from them. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that if a white man's ancestors owned slaves, he must himself be punished for slavery and put to death. It proclaims that a progressive society is an abolitionist society which has abolished equal rights and equal protection for whites. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that the crime of whiteness is the greatest of all crimes and must be punished with the supreme penalty. It proclaims that a progressive society has hunted down and rounded up every white person in the world, every white Slav, white Southern European, white Anglo-Saxon and white Celt, and placed him into a ghetto, slum and squalid, overcrowded shantytown where he will suffer, starve and perish. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal dictum that individuals and not abstractions are the primary realities, and affirms that a person is defined by his racial membership, that his race dictates his destiny, and that white people are irredeemable criminals and must be isolated and segregated from blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society is a critical race theory movement which affirms that whites and their system, liberal democracy, must be criticized, denounced and hurled into the dustbin of history. It proclaims that a progressive society is a eugenics movement which seeks to improve the quality of the population by prohibiting all sexual

relations between the blacks and whites. It proclaims that a progressive society is a race based hierarchy which has placed whites on the lowest rung and made them abject slaves before it kills them off. It proclaims that a progressive society is based upon an ideology of racism, conceived by the greatest philosophic minds in the history of mankind, which ranks blacks above all other races. It proclaims that a progressive society has forced whites to denounce themselves for being white and to undergo indoctrination sessions on the moral and spiritual superiority of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated all traces of white genetic material by enforcing a strict prohibition on black-white intermarriage and interbreeding. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that whiteness defines what it means to be evil and criminal and should not be allowed to contaminate the black masters of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black totalitarian system which has set up an inquisition to root out racially inferior whites. It proclaims that a progressive society has appointed a grand inquisitor to oversee the eradication of white people and their Western Enlightenment traditions and institutions. It proclaims that a progressive society has launched an ultimate solution, a final solution, to confront the problem of the white race and the malignancy it has introduced: the mass murder of whites on a mechanized, industrial scale. Look at the world of the reds today and see a black Marxist religion promote racism against whites. See civilization torn asunder by the scimitars of racial favoritism and subverted by an obsession with skin color. See schools, hospitals, medical centers, government departments, care homes and counseling organizations commandeered by red activists and transformed into propaganda and recruitment arms of the black nationalist movement. See whites, America, the Enlightenment and the capitalist system criticized and censured under the banners of critical race theory, Black Lives Matter and the 1619 Project. See a gospel of black tribalism and black hate declare total war on the liberal democratic order, on free institutions, on civil rights, on freedom of speech, on advancement by merit and character, on equal protection for all and on the rule of law, and advocate a global movement of racial segregation, racial discrimination and violence and destruction of the white race: "Minnesota citizens are making the claim Critical Race Theory (CRT) is overwhelming their workplaces and schools as three new legal actions are filed--one lawsuit and two formal complaints that might become lawsuits--arguing the Marxist ideology promotes racism and divisiveness. During a press conference Monday at the Minnesota Capitol, Doug Seaton, president of the Upper Midwest Law Center, who is representing the plaintiffs in all three matters, said: 'We're seeing that everywhere these days favoritism and disadvantages based on race and skin color, as you will see in our clients' presentation. The CRT push is subverting the missions of all of their organizations. They are in educational organizations, health care and treatment organizations, and counseling and care organizations, and these are all being subverted by the propaganda of CRT.' Seaton, as *Alphanews* reported, added the discrimination law violations that have occurred relate to 'Critical Race Theory, Black Lives Matter, and the 1619 Project.' 'They're all linked and this involves propaganda at the Lakeville schools, at the Hennepin Healthcare System, known as HCMC in the past, and at Minnesota DHS [Department of Human Services],' he said, adding: 'It's our clients' position that the organizations and shared ideology of Black Lives Matter, CRT and the 1619 Project are opposed, not part of, the civil rights movement. The historic civil rights movement has focused on equal treatment under law for all advancing people based on their merit and on the content of their character, as Martin Luther King famously put it, not the color of their skin.' " (*Minnesotans Take Propaganda of Critical Race Theory To Court* by Susan Berry).

The time of the present day is the time of the evening. It is the time when daylight has faded and the sun has disappeared. Dark colors and dark lights have exposed a cruel and wicked form. The dogmas of Marx and Hitler have evolved into the form of black tribalism and the eradication of the white race.

THE REDS' PROJECT FEAR

Fear is an emotion caused by the perception of something which can pose a danger. Fear causes physiological and behavioral changes, such as mounting an aggressive response, making a confrontation, or fleeing and escaping the danger. In human beings, fear can be modulated by means of reason and judged to be rational or appropriate or irrational and inappropriate. Students of history have observed in the present day a crusade and a tactic which have warned them that the story of the West is nearing completion and that the end, the undignified, disgraceful, ignominious end, is at hand. They have observed a crusade launched against the world of science and civilization, the world bequeathed to the present age by the Age of Enlightenment, a crusade which employs the tactic of inducing fear. They have observed that this crusade has been launched by the reds, by the voices of primitive, tribal collectivism, by the proponents of gender, race and class politics in opposition to the liberal order, and that the specific tactic employed to shut down civilization is to exploit the covid 19 pandemic and to induce a state of unreasoning fear toward it. Students of history have assembled the facts to refute the reds but their report has fallen on deaf ears, being silenced and ignored by the red masses and their red establishment, which are hell bent on turning back the clock and returning mankind to the rule of savagery and superstition, when animal hordes called clans and families roamed the land. The report is out there for all those who have eyes to read and understand and a mind to comprehend and judge, and its authors are grimly determined to do their duty and disseminate it as far and wide as they can, and to tell their countrymen who will not listen about the doom which will surely arrive. The vanishing pockets of reality based citizens who have read the report have seen the facts dispel their fears as the breaking rays of dawn dispel the darkness and gloom of midnight and early morning. Fact: people who are unvaccinated and under the age of 70 have a 99 percent chance of surviving covid 19. Fact: people who are unvaccinated and under the age of 50 have a 99.9 percent chance of surviving covid 19. Fact: people who are under the age of 20 have a 99.997 percent chance of surviving covid 19. Fact: Over 160 million Americans have been vaccinated and only 6,000 have contracted covid 19 and needed hospitalization, which is equal to 0.0037 percent of the vaccinated population. Fact: Only 1,100 of those vaccinated and infected have died, which is equal to 0.00071 percent of the vaccinated population, and of those who died, 75 percent were over the age of 65. Fact: In contrast with the fatality rate of covid 19, the chances of dying in a car accident during a lifetime are 1 in 107, while the chances of dying in a given year are 1 in 8,000. Reality based citizens have seen the low covid 19 fatality rates, seen the numbers with infinitesimal values, seen the numbers approaching zero and negative values, seen the numbers which trail off and disappear into thin air, seen the face of public fear without rational reason, and seen a sinister campaign launched by the reds to carry out an agenda, paraded in the name of public health, to lock down and shut down the people and progress of the modern world, and have been distraught and dismayed at what they have read: "Current estimates from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) involve what is known as the infection fatality rate (IFR) of COVID-19 in the United States. The IFR is the number of people who die 'of

the disease among all infected individuals (symptomatic and asymptomatic),' according to the CDC. An asymptomatic case is someone who is infected who 'does not exhibit symptoms during the course of infection,' according to the CDC. The CDC notes that these estimates are 'not predictions or estimates of the expected impact of COVID-19.' Instead, what is presented is listed as the Current Best Estimate, which will be updated as more is learned. The IFR estimate is broken down by ages, and does not include people 80 or older. Age: 0 to 19 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 1 in 33,333. Age: 20 to 49 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 1 in 5,000. Age: 50 to 69 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 1 in 200. Age: 70 years and older. Infection Fatality Rate: 1 in 18. Here are those estimates, stated as the percentage of all those infected (symptomatic and asymptomatic) who are surviving. Age: 0 to 19 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 99.997 percent. Age: 20 to 49 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 99.98 percent. Age: 50 to 69 years. Infection Fatality Rate: 99.5 percent. Age: 70 years and older. Infection Fatality Rate: 94.6 percent. (*CDC Estimates COVID-19 Fatality Rate, Including Asymptomatic Cases* by Jon Erickson). Reality based citizens who have read the report have been shocked and horrified at what they have read. They have read a report which describes indefinite periods in which movements has been restricted. In which access to common areas has been prohibited. In which comprehensive travel restrictions have been enforced. In which mask mandates have been made permanent. In which personal freedom has been canceled. In which business freedom has been repealed. In which covid recovery has been declared to be unachievable and impossible. In which draconian government control has become a permanent feature of life. In which constitutional rights have been abrogated in the name of combating respiratory infections. In which human liberty has been ordered to shelter in place in the name of addressing a public health emergency. In which free institutions have been placed under attack by a roaring engine of government overreach without relaxation and without reprieve. In which personal responsibility has been placed on permanent lockdown by red front organizations disguised as scientific advisory groups. In which government administrations, ministers, advisors and chairmen have issued a declaration of war against the people and reduced them to wards of the state under the banners of public health, public hygiene and disease prevention. In which emergency covid legislation has been extended indefinitely and nations throughout the world have been plunged into endless winters of repression. In which government documents have formulated a plan and strategy to overthrow the liberal order in the name of protecting public safety and containing the coronavirus. In which homes, schools, offices, businesses, neighborhoods and the course of daily life have ceased normal operations in the name of fighting a disease pandemic and the progress of civilization has been brought to a halt: "Author Peter Hitchens has predicted that Britain could still be debating coronavirus restrictions in a year, after the UK has been under some form of lockdown or restrictions since March 2020. 'Here we are, it's 17, 18 months of all this stuff going on, and any sense that we're going to get out of it seems to me to be increasingly hard to believe. You think this is going to be temporary? I wouldn't be at all surprised if we're still discussing travel restrictions, masks, all the rest of it, next year,' Mr Hitchens told talkRADIO host Mike Graham. 'There is a relaxation, but how long will it last?' the *Mail on Sunday* columnist asked, tapping into the general fear from other lockdown skeptics that the end of most restrictions ushered in on Freedom Day would only be temporary. Conservative MP Mark Harper, the chairman of the Covid Recovery Group (CRG) predicted a week before the end of lockdown that it could only be a matter of weeks that the government could decide to impose fresh restrictions with the coming autumn and the rise in respiratory infections

associated with the colder months. 'Anyone who thinks I'm being too pessimistic should take a look at the small print in government documents, which offer more than a hint that the government is intending to reintroduce restrictions this winter,' Mr Harper said, citing a recent report from the government's Scientific Advisory Group on Emergencies (SAGE) stating that 'stronger measures may be desirable for autumn and winter'. 'What's more, buried deep in a government document released recently lurks a clear intention to extend the Coronavirus Act powers into 2022, when something that was supposed to be emergency legislation would have been in force for two years,' Mr Harper said. Chris Walker MP likewise predicted in June that 'we'll be in much harder lockdowns come the autumn'. Last week, CRG Deputy Chairman Steve Baker warned the government not to lock down the country again in autumn, after the Johnson administration confirmed it would be reviewing its covid 19 strategy in September. 'We don't shut schools, pubs and theaters for flu, so following the fantastic success of our vaccine rollout, we mustn't do it for covid either,' Mr Baker said." (*Peter Hitchens Predicts UK Could Still Be Debating Coronavirus Restrictions Next Year* by Victoria Friedman). In the twenty first century, a vast collaborative enterprise has been launched by the people and establishments of the world. Grown weary with the world of freedom and liberty handed down to them by the Age of Enlightenment, the masses and their leaders have formulated a plan. Proclaiming that a virus with a fatality rate of one percent poses a grave danger, threat and source of copious pain to the public, they have launched a campaign to switch off, power down, stop and halt the modern world. Their attack on the liberal order has composed the requiem of the West.

COMMUNISM ON THE MARCH

On October 28, 1922, Benito Mussolini's National Fascist Party Blackshirts entered Rome and backed by waves of popular support, placed the city in a state of siege. On the following day, King Victor Emmanuel III appointed Mussolini prime minister and transferred political power to the fascists without armed conflict. Students of history have seen in this mass adulation given to the enemies of freedom and in the peaceful transfer of power to them a century ago a symbol and metaphor of the victory of the reds in the present day. They have seen that today's enemies of freedom have ascended to absolute power to the wild applause of the masses, have ascended peacefully, democratically and without a shot being fired. They have seen that the peaceful transfer of social, political and cultural power to those who reject the right of the individual to live and work for himself represents the tragic end state of all civilizations, and that as the Roman Republic was subverted by Caesar and his masses, and subverted not by a coup or by the imposition of a minority, so the liberal order of the present day has been subverted by the reds, by reds of all stripes and varieties, from Marxist to fascist to feminist to national socialist, by millions of raised hands and fists shouting *yes* and not by the actions of a minority movement. Students of history know the psychology of the masses and know that it is only a matter of time until the majority, driven by the satanic furies of envy and jealousy toward their betters and superiors, and impelled toward submergence in a tribe or totality and the dissolution of individual freedom and responsibility, gets its way and succeeds in storming the ramparts of the liberal order. They know that it is only a matter of time until the masses fulfill their desires and succeed in smashing the institutions and traditions constructed and maintained by those who affirm that man is a free born agent with a natural right to live and work for himself, and is not born into slavery to a collective marked *gender*, race, nation or class. Students of history have

issued their report on a mass, popular, democratic uprising against civilization and to read it is to read the fearsome and terrifying prognosis of a disease called *The People*. To read it is to read a program and manifesto composed by the masses and their voices and spokesmen, by their professors and politicians, for the establishment of a red totalitarian tyranny which will eradicate every last trace and vestige of free human existence. Voted on unanimously by the present day citizens of the West, this program and manifesto, proclaims that a progressive society supports Joseph Stalin and exalts him as the greatest political leader of all time. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Marxist society which has banned personal freedom and transformed human beings into the private property of the proletariat and its party. It proclaims that a progressive society justifies the murder of millions in the name of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society plans famines, gulags and purges to eradicate the enemies of the working class. It proclaims that a progressive society kills, jails and represses the reactionary defenders of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive society summarily executes and consigns to labor camps those who support capitalist freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society establishes absolute, untrammelled and unchallengeable state power in the name of protecting the downtrodden and the oppressed. It proclaims that a progressive society praises Mao Zedong as a great humanitarian leader and justifies his program of planned starvation as a necessity to eliminate antisocial voices and sentiments. It proclaims that a progressive society has carried out a program of extermination against the producers of private wealth and value. It proclaims that communism is the only system which improves the material and spiritual conditions of the people. It proclaims that Soviet socialism liberated the oppressed and the exploited from the remorseless lash of liberal opportunity. It proclaims that communists have a constitutional right to speak freely and nobody else has a right to speak freely. It proclaims that a progressive society is a revolutionary movement whose emblem and mascot is the hammer and sickle. It proclaims that a progressive society is inhabited exclusively by leftists, communists and socialists who affirm that all freedom lovers are scoundrels and entrepreneurs are fit only to die. It proclaims that those who stage riots and go on rampages under the banners of Black Lives Matter must be granted immunity from arrest and prosecution and must be immediately released from jail. It proclaims that a progressive society organizes labor strikes in the name of climate change and has outlawed modern industry and technology. It proclaims that capitalism is a cancer against the people and is rotten to the core and must be swept away by a communist insurrection. It proclaims that the Al Qaeda terror attacks on September 11, 2001 were justified because the world of freedom and liberty is a world of Satan and slavery. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits free speech, private property and every fundamental right and freedom recognized by liberal constitutions. Look at the world of today's victorious reds and see regimes which have remade free societies into socialist swamplands. See regimes which confiscate the wealth of the producers in order to subsidize welfare benefits for the scum of society. See regimes which have increased social welfare spending to stratospheric heights. See regimes which have dissolved their borders and opened their gates to waves of dirt rolling in from across the world and granted them lifetime welfare support. See regimes packaging red totalitarian tyranny as a New Deal, a Great Society and European style socialism. See regimes which have repealed the industrial and technological age in the name of combating climate change. See free citizens transformed into wards and dependents of the state and given the necessities of life from the wealth produced by others. See justice stood on its head and nations divided into classes of producers and parasites, workers and idlers, and taxpayers

and tax consumers. See slave labor and social sacrifice established as engines of economic growth. See a fearsome and terrifying point of social development reached, a point at which personal responsibility, private property, individual rights and the free market system have been swept away, a point at which the masses depend for their food, rent, housing, health care, education, child care and cash income on money looted for them by the state, a point at which public welfare support has become a way of life for millions of people and freedom has contracted into a vanishing point, a point at which civilization has collapsed into free fall and nothing can halt the downward movement into universal enslavement under the force of mob gravity, a point of no return: "Up next is a \$3.5 trillion measure to remake America, which is also to be enacted without GOP support via a process called reconciliation, which enables the Senate to pass measures with a simple majority. This \$3.5 trillion measure would expand social and environmental programs, extend the reach of education and health care, tax the rich and take on the challenge of the century—climate change. Among programs funded are universal prekindergarten for all 3 and 4 year olds, two years of free community college, clean energy mandates for utilities and lower prescription drug prices. Medicare benefits would be expanded and amnesty extended to millions of illegal migrants. All that is needed for its enactment into law is a Democrat majority in Speaker Nancy Pelosi's House, the votes of the 50 Democratic senators and the signature of Biden. After effecting passage of his \$1.9 trillion COVID-19 relief package, if Biden gets the \$1 trillion infrastructure proposal and the \$3.5 trillion package, he will have enlarged federal spending by \$6 trillion. This would constitute the greatest leap forward toward socialism of any American president, with Biden's only rivals being previous record holders Franklin D. Roosevelt during the 1930s' New Deal and Lyndon B. Johnson's Great Society in the 1960s. If Biden succeeds in getting it all, this would not only be a quantum leap toward European style socialism. It would cross a divide for America, from which history teaches us there is no return. Passage of the \$3.5 trillion omnibus bill would constitute a quantum leap in the number of Americans dependent on the federal government for the necessities of life. It would increase America's ratio of tax consumers to taxpayers. It would be tantamount to an admission of belief that the real engine of economic growth in America, the truly indispensable provider upon whom an ever expanding share of the population of the nation depend for food, rent, health care, education and cash income, is the government of the United States, not the American free market system." (*America's Great Leap Forward Into Socialism* by Pat Buchanan). The fundamental pillars of a free society are the principles of free speech and private property, the principles of mental freedom and physical freedom. Affirming that the individual and not the community is the owner of his mind and his property, these principles establish the right to speak out against the orthodoxies of political correctness, and the right to discriminate in one's business dealings on the basis of race and gender. They establish that free speech means free speech and that a private lunch counter is a private lunch counter. They establish that the state has no right to tell people what to say or what not to say, and that the state has no right to tell a private business that it is a place of public accommodation and may not discriminate on the basis of race or gender. Denying that the individual is a free born agent and is the owner of his mind and his property, today's masses and establishments have effected a peaceful transfer of rights, freedoms and civilization itself into the arms of the state.

GLOBAL CAPITALISM UNDER ATTACK

The double envelopment is a classic military maneuver in which forces attack both sides of

an enemy formation at the same time. This maneuver holds fundamental importance in the history of warfare and the most famous example of its use was at the Battle of Cannae in 216 BC, when Hannibal used it against the Romans. Students of history have seen in this maneuver a fearsome and terrifying metaphor of the politics of the present day. They have seen the advance of global capitalism, the glorious child of the Age of Enlightenment, surrounded and enveloped by two opposing red forces, by the nationalist reds and by the internationalist reds, and seen human liberty attacked by two variants of the idea that man is not a free born agent with no right to live and work for his own sake, but is born into a nexus of social responsibility. These two variant strains of red philosophy promote the same theme but differ with respect to the object toward which they demand responsibility. For the nationalist reds, the object is a nation or race, while for the internationalist reds, the object is the international proletariat or working class, and these two rival, brother ideologies have in the present day joined forces in a campaign to engulf, encircle and obliterate the highest stage of capitalist development, the stage at which the entire world has been set free from the yoke of red social slavery. Students of history have issued their report on this twofold attack on human freedom and to read it is to read a program and manifesto composed by two camps of professional man haters active and flourishing, to the wild applause of the masses, during the twilight hours of Western civilization, and is to read a dual declaration of war launched against the Enlightenment world of reason, progress, virtue and morality. The program and manifesto described by the report is the bible of the present age and on its satanic pages is a picture of the hellfire which blazes whenever people abandon the rule of reason and descend into the malarial fever swamps of social mysticism which exalt the power of nations, races, parties and classes above the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual. Set forth and examined by students of history who see the end coming and see the end which has arrived, this program enunciated by the red swastika and red hammer and sickle formations of the present day proclaims that global capitalism undermines local decision making and favors the corporate and financial interests of the exploiters of the working class. It proclaims that global capitalism enables big business to do what individuals and small businesses cannot do: move freely across borders and utilize untold natural and human resources. It proclaims that global capitalism has declared total war on ethical standards and environmental protection. It proclaims that global capitalism is deleterious to the health and well being of the working class. It proclaims that global capitalism increases the power of industrialized nations to oppress the developing world. It proclaims that global capitalism widens the gap between rich and poor nations. It proclaims that global capitalism has deprived millions of farmers throughout the world of their livelihoods. It proclaims that global capitalism is a system of investor rights which has crushed the lives and careers of the working class. It proclaims that global capitalism is a system of private power which is opposed to workers' movements and to the rights of the people. It proclaims that global capitalism, by allowing competition in labor and goods and thereby lowering their price, violates the principle of social protection of the economy. It proclaims that global capitalism is a system of global inequity and injustice and must be smashed by the hammers of international proletarian solidarity. It proclaims that global capitalism is a system of global plutocracy and global corporate dictatorship. It proclaims that global capitalism violates the primacy of the nation and the principle of national freedom, national power, national action and national protection. It proclaims that global capitalism is a system of global war, colonization and imperialism directed against the rights of the working class. It proclaims that global capitalism poses a grave threat to local arts,

achievements and belief systems. It proclaims that global capitalism has flattened ecological diversity and eliminated the splendid pageantry of the world's flora and fauna. It proclaims that global capitalism has plunged the world into economic crisis and misery. It proclaims that global capitalism has placed indigenous people beneath the steamroller of multinational corporations. It proclaims that people have a moral obligation to pay higher prices for goods and services in order to support domestic workers and industries. It proclaims that global capitalism has destroyed national, cultural and religious diversity. It proclaims that global capitalism benefits multinational corporations at the expense of poor, indigenous locals. It proclaims that global capitalism has forced local family lands into the tentacles of multinational corporations. It proclaims that global capitalism has undermined state sovereignty and state institutions. It proclaims that global capitalism has deprived people of their ethnic, racial, religious, tribal and cultural identities. It proclaims that immigration must be prohibited in order to eliminate labor competition and guarantee excessive wages to domestic workers. Listen to the words of the antiglobalists and hear them condemn global freedom as a scourge of impoverishment of the working class. Hear them condemn the free movement of people, capital, goods and services as an oligarchy in the hands of the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and multinational corporations. Hear them condemn global free trade agreements as a threat to local and national economies. Hear them condemn the global march of liberty as an engine of mass unemployment and mass underemployment which has consigned the working class to squalid, congested hovels. Hear them condemn the global liberal order as a ruthless attack on public welfare. Hear them condemn the global order of individual rights as a threat to public services, public industries and social support systems. Hear them condemn the global order of free enterprise as a monster consuming land, agriculture, resources and the common good. Hear them condemn the global order of privatization as unjust, inequitable and unsustainable. Hear them condemn the global community of free people and free nations as a threat to social regulations and social tax obligations. Hear them condemn the global order of private growth and private freedom as a machine which steals wealth from the working class and transfers it into the treasuries of global corporations. Hear them call for the sacrifice of the individual's right to live, work, succeed and earn money for himself upon the fearsome altars of communal spaces, collective interests, common property and red totalitarian tyranny: "Approaches to development that synchronize with the ideals and goals of global capitalism do far more harm than good. Many countries that were impoverished by colonization and imperialism are now impoverished by IMF and World Bank development schemes that force them to adopt free trade policies in order to receive development loans. Rather than bolstering local and national economies, these policies pour money into the coffers of global corporations that operate in these nations under free trade agreements. And, by focusing development on urban sectors, hundreds of millions of people around the world have been pulled out of rural communities by the promise of jobs, only to find themselves un or underemployed and living in densely crowded and dangerous slums. In 2011, the United Nations Habitat Report estimated that 889 million people—or more than 10 percent of the world's population—would live in slums by 2020. The neoliberal that supports and justifies global capitalism undermines public welfare. Freed from regulations and most tax obligations, corporations made wealthy in the era of global capitalism have effectively stolen social welfare, support systems, and public services and industries from people all over the world. The neoliberal ideology that goes hand in hand with this economic system places the burden of survival solely on an individual's ability to earn money and consume. The concept of the common

good is a thing of the past. Global capitalism has marched steadily across the planet, gobbling up all land and resources in its path. Thanks to the neoliberal ideology of privatization, and the global capitalist imperative for growth, it is increasingly difficult for people all over the world to access the resources necessary for a just and sustainable livelihood, like communal space, water, seed and workable agricultural land." (*The Critical View On Global Capitalism* by Nicki Lisa Cole). Global capitalism was the great dream of the Enlightenment. The cherished aspiration of this age was that every person in the world be allowed to live, work and flourish for himself within a global community which smashed the chains of social responsibility and protected his rights, freedoms and dignity. The magnificent ideal of this age was based upon the recognition that man is a free born agent and not born into servitude to a gender, race, nation or class. In the twentieth century, a prophet of anticapitalism appeared and set the masses ablaze. He threw the masses the raw flesh of hatred of capitalist internationalism and liberal freedom granted to all. Speaking through radios blasting out race hatred and at rallies shouting out neoMarxist identity politics, Germany's fuhrer of the Third Reich is the face of today's antiglobalists. He has joined hands with his Marxist comrades to write the epitaph of civilization.

WHY THE REDS HATE TRUMP

Schadenfreude is the experience of joy and pleasure at the failures of others. The driving forces behind schadenfreude are feelings of envy, jealousy and resentment toward one's betters and superiors, and these feelings cause one to attack, criticize, censure and cut them down. Psychologists have long known that envy and jealousy are the driving forces behind collectivist philosophies and have long known that in the swamplands of socialism there breed and multiply, like bacteria in a sewer, the haters and calumniators of mankind. Psychologists have observed the dark clouds of schadenfreude hang over the present day because they have observed the turbid rivers of a soul sickness called envy submerge and discolor free nations and free institutions. As the iron chains of cause and effect cannot be severed, so schadenfreude ever rises like a miasma from the decaying matter of envy, and in the age of envy which marks the present day, socialism and schadenfreude have become the inescapable, overriding religions of mankind. Psychologists have observed the furies of envy, jealousy and resentment flourishing and at work, wild and violent, in the souls of the reds and have observed this as the cause of the reds' perfervid hatred of Donald Trump. For the reds, Trump is the preeminent symbol and embodiment of the world which they hate and have dedicated themselves to destroy, the world of capitalism, individual rights, merited achievement and Western liberal civilization, and their war on Trump and on what he has achieved will only cease when this world lies in ruins and Trump has been blasted off the face of the planet. Psychologists have issued their report on why the reds hate Trump and to read it is to peer into a deep, underground tunnel and observe rushing torrents of moral waste charge and pounce on civilized society. The reds hate Trump because he made America energy independent for the first time in seventy years. The reds hate Trump because he created over five million jobs, reduced unemployment to below four percent which is statistically zero unemployment, and reduced black unemployment to its lowest rate in the history of the nation. The reds hate Trump because he brought America's southern border under control and constructed 724 kilometers of border wall. The reds hate Trump because he reduced taxes, rescinded onerous business regulations, and increased middle class incomes. The reds hate Trump because he negotiated a free and fair trade agreement

with Canada which allows American farmers and wine producers access to the Canadian market, prohibits tariffs on digital products, and protects American manufacturing jobs. The reds hate Trump because he gathered and assembled the forces of government, the military and private businesses to defeat the covid 19 pandemic by manufacturing ventilators, stationing military hospital ships to badly affected areas, and launching Operation Warp Speed to develop a vaccine, which was rolled out in a record breaking eleven months. The reds hate Trump because he withdrew from the Iran nuclear deal on the grounds that it banned American inspectors from Iran's nuclear sites; it lifted economic sanctions and allowed Iran to earn hundreds of billions of dollars in revenue and spend it on guns, bombs, missiles and spreading terror; it did not require Iran to release American prisoners, such as Saeed Abedini, Jason Rezaian and Amir Hekmati; and it allowed Russia and China to supply Iran with weapons. The reds hate Trump because he destroyed the Islamic State caliphate by granting America's military a free hand implementing a Defeat IS strategy. The reds hate Trump because he moved the American embassy in Israel to the capital Jerusalem and brokered peace deals between Israel and five Arab nations, which included the Abraham Accords between Israel and the United Arab Emirates. The reds' hatred of Trump saw the rigging and stealing of the 2020 presidential election to ensure the victory of Joe Biden. The greatest perpetration of election fraud in the history of the nation, this campaign saw five battleground states announce that they would pause counting on election night after Trump was ahead, and when counting resumed in the morning, Biden was ahead in all the states. It saw Michigan report a ballot dump of 150,000 votes at 6:30 in the morning of November 4, ninety six percent of which went to Biden. It saw Wisconsin report a ballot dump of 150,000 votes for Biden at 3:45 in the morning of November 4. It saw vote counters in Philadelphia refuse entry to Republican observers. It saw the windows in a vote counting station in Detroit covered so that Republican observers could see inside. It saw vans in Detroit appear on election night with boxes of ballots for Biden. It saw ballots for Biden appear in Atlanta after a fabricated story of a water main break was used to eject Republican observers. It saw Maricopa County in Arizona refuse to comply with a subpoena to reveal the passwords to Dominion voting machines. Look at the 2020 presidential election and see vote numbers for Joe Biden fabricated out of thin air. See mailed in ballots for Biden counted by the thousands without records they had ever been mailed out. See a scheme to pervert and misrepresent the 2020 presidential election results without precedent in the history of the nation: "The state Senate audit of the Maricopa County, Arizona, 2020 presidential election results has taken, so far, months, and the first stunning numbers were released on Thursday. It was during a Senate hearing to listen to the auditors, from Cyber Ninjas, the company hired for the review, which revealed that, according to election records, more mail in ballots were counted than were mailed out. A lot more. In fact, 74,243 ballots were counted for which there is no corresponding record that they were mailed out. Officials for the company explained the scenario to the Senate hearing." (*Audit Team Reports 74,000 Ballot Discrepancy In Arizona Mail In Votes* by Bob Unruh). The reds hate Trump because he leads the opposition to the fearsome world created by Joe Biden. This world has seen a tidal wave of illegal aliens enter the country, a movement without precedent in the history of the nation. It has seen the growth of a movement to defund the police, which has led to an explosion of violent crime from coast to coast. It has seen a refusal to prosecute rioters, arsonists, looters and shoplifters. It has seen skyrocketing levels of unemployment. It has seen the end of the nation's energy self sufficiency. It has seen the inflation of the nation's currency through the creation of trillions of dollars to finance socialist programs. It has seen the weaponization of

covid 19 to keep Americans poor, unfree and dependent on government support. It has seen official recognition granted to transgenders in the face of the reality that sex is determined by genes and is unchangeable, and that the terms *biological male* and *biological female* are redundancies. It has seen the prioritization of recruitment of transgenders in the military. It has seen the indoctrination of soldiers and school children throughout the nation with the tenets of critical race theory, which proclaim that capitalism, America and the liberal democratic order must be criticized and condemned as instruments of white racism and that people, societies and social interactions must be viewed through the prism of race. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see Marx's children and Hitler's youth wield cudgels marked *Black Lives Matter* and *Critical Race Theory* and smash through the gates of Western civilization. See university courses taught by terrorists, assassins, fugitives from justice and communist party leaders. See capitalism condemned as a system of state sanctioned violence against nonwhites. See capitalism condemned as a system of urban poverty, police brutality and white supremacy. See capitalism condemned as a prison industrial complex which has declared total war on women, blacks and the poor. See a movement of the hate filled and the discontented reverse the legacies of the Enlightenment and plunge America into the arms of red totalitarian tyranny: "Princeton University is offering a Black Lives Matter course taught by a professor with a commitment to Critical Race Theory. The course will also feature readings by a former Communist Party leader who once made it on the FBI's Most Wanted List. A Fall 2021 class, titled #BlackLivesMatter, will trace 'the historical roots and growth of the Black Lives Matter social movement in the United States and comparative global contexts', according to the course description. The description goes on to describe the Black Lives Matter movement and course as 'committed to resisting, unveiling, and undoing histories of state sanctioned violence against black and brown bodies.' The class will also offer 'a critical examination of the prison industrial complex, police brutality, urban poverty, and white supremacy in the US.' " (*Princeton Offers Black Lives Matter Course Featuring Readings By Former Communist Party Leader* by Alana Mastrangelo). For the past one hundred years, America has been under assault by the reds who live next door. Chaos, disintegration, socialism in all its forms, processions of black and feminist swastikas and Marxist hammers and sickles invading homes, schools, offices and governments: such is the doomsday brought by the people, and opposed tooth and nail by Donald Trump, in the people's war against civilization.

REDS APPOINT HITLER MED SCHOOL DEAN

He was known as Dr Death. During World War II, he served at the Mauthausen concentration camp complex where he tortured and killed hundreds of inmates. Students of history have seen a ghost haunt the present day and recognize its form. They have seen Aribert Ferdinand Heim, the notorious, hunted Austrian Schutzstaffel doctor who worked at the camp, come alive and stalk the corridors of today's hospitals. They have been plunged into a nightmare in which medical authorities, ostensibly dedicated to saving lives and promoting human health and well being, have renounced their mission and promoted the mutilation of human beings in the pursuit of a new religion founded by the reds. This is the religion of transgenderism and it proclaims that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes, science or the facts of reality but is completely changeable. Armed with this new religion, the reds have established a new gender group, composed of people who claim to have changed their sex, and have demanded special rights and privileges for the members of this

group, which are the rights to have access to the organizations and facilities reserved for the sex they proclaim to be. In this nightmare which has engulfed the present day, medical authorities have become instruments for the mangling and maiming of people who suffer from gender dysphoria and cannot accept the iron, unchangeable reality of the sex they are. In this ugly, terrifying new order which reeks of the miasma of red politics, medical doctors have renounced their sacred Hippocratic Oath, their oath to heal and do no harm, and become agents of gender mutilation and the infliction of maximum bodily harm in an assault against reality without precedent in the history of medicine. Students of history have issued their report on this travesty of medical science called transgenderism and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of cognitive subversion and flagrant antiscience which harks back to the monstrous practices of red regimes in Russia and Germany, regimes which placed medical doctors in the service of ideological dogmas and handed them the scalpels and syringes of human destruction. The program enunciated by the red controlled medical authorities proclaims that the terms *male* and *female* must be removed from birth certificates because such information may hamper individuals who may decide to change their sex. It proclaims that the biological differences between males and females are not real or binding and people can change their sex designation to express their gender identity. It proclaims that a progressive society has established gender neutral sex designations on birth certificates. It proclaims that individuals have the right to determine their gender identity and sex designation on government documents. It proclaims that biological sex does not exist and individuals can select their gender identity. It proclaims that it is sheer superstition to believe that sex is an immutable, binary trait of human beings. It proclaims that science has refuted the notion that sex is determined by genes at fertilization. It proclaims that a progressive society has mandated the use of names and pronouns which reflect people's gender identities and are independent of their biological realities. It proclaims that males and females do not differ from each other by any such things as genes or cells. It proclaims that testosterone and not genes is what makes males male, and estrogen and not genes is what makes females female. It proclaims that a male who self identifies as a female and has undergone hormonal treatment has been transformed into a female. It proclaims that a female who self identifies as male and has undergone hormonal treatment has been transformed into a male. It proclaims that a progressive science curriculum prohibits teachers from telling students the facts about the male and female biological sexes. It proclaims that a progressive science curriculum rejects the empirically established facts which link sex with genetics and teach the red narrative that people can choose their gender. It proclaims that a progressive medical practice rejects scientific reality and teaches that sex and gender can be changed by suitable physical interventions. It proclaims that a progressive medical school polices the language of its professors to ensure that they do not use terms, such as *breastfeed* or *premenopausal women*, which imply that the sex is rooted in biological facts and is unchangeable. It proclaims that it is possible for a man to become a women and vice versa and those who deny this and traffic in the delusion that genes and chromosomes determine gender must be prevented from speaking out in public. It proclaims that a progressive society allows people to amend their sex designation on their birth certificate to reflect their gender psychoses. It proclaims that because sex is changeable and not genetic in character, all government records and government issued identification must include the options, *undesignated gender* and *nonbinary gender*. Look at the world of transgenderism and see the next generation of doctors, educators, clinicians and researchers placed into the service of a dogma which rejects of centuries of scientific understanding. See ideologues

deny the reality and immutability of biological sex. See medical education programs commandeered by the promoters of red politics. See medical schools indoctrinate students with the doctrine that sex has no relation to genes or chromosomes. See professors intimidate students into believing that gender can be remade by chemical and surgical procedures. See medical practice placed into an ideological prison house by the imposition of a latter day Lysenkoism. See medical research reduced to a handmaiden of the latest red party line. See medical professionals reject such terms as *natal sex* and *birth sex* on the grounds that they imply the fixed, innate reality of sex. See medical centers reject the existence of inherent gender identity. See institutes of health eject the affirmation of biological sex from medicine. See truth suppressed and facts erased in medical faculties. See medical students and medical deans promote a gender ideology which has marketed insanity, assaulted reason, declared war on science and advanced a fearsome movement and disease of the soul called political correctness in the name of civil rights and social progress: "Carole Hooven is the author of *T. The Story Of Testosterone, The Hormone That Dominates And Divides Us* and a professor at Harvard who focuses on behavioral endocrinology. I discussed Lauren's story with her and Hooven found it deeply troubling. 'Today's students will go on to hold professional positions that give them a great deal of power over others' bodies and minds. These young people are our future doctors, educators, researchers, statisticians, psychologists. To ignore or downplay the reality of sex and sex based differences is to perversely handicap our understanding and our ability to increase human health and thriving.' A former dean of a leading medical school agrees: 'I don't know the extent to which the stories you relate are now widespread in medical education, but to the extent that they are—and I hear some of this is popping up at my own institution—they are a serious departure from the expectation that medical education and practice should be based on science and be free from imposition of ideology and ideology based intimidation.' He added: 'How male and female members of our species develop, how they differ genetically, anatomically, physiologically, and with respect to diseases and their treatment are foundational to clinical medicine and research. Efforts to erase or diminish these foundations should be unacceptable to responsible professional leaders.' There is no doubt the rules are changing. According to the American Psychological Association, the terms *natal sex* and *birth sex*, for example, are now considered disparaging; the preferred term is *assigned sex at birth*. The National Institutes Of Health, the CDC and Harvard Medical School have all made efforts to divorce sex from medicine and emphasize gender identity. For her part, Lauren, the medical student in California, is both hopeful for the future—and not. 'On the one hand, I have this idea that the truth will eventually come out and science will ultimately prevail,' she said. But the difference between things like rebirthing therapy or multiple personality disorder and the new gender ideology is that the latter is portrayed as a civil rights movement. 'It *seems* virtuous. It *seems* like the right thing to do,' she said. 'So how can you fight against something that's being marketed as a fight for human rights?' " (*Med Schools Are Now Denying Biological Sex* by Katie Herzog). Reality says that the sex of an individual is determined by a pair of sex chromosomes. Reality says that females possess two of the same kind of chromosomes, XX, while males possess two different kinds of sex chromosomes, XY. In the twenty first century, the reds have launched a philosophical assault against this reality. Promoting a religion of transgenderism, they have lowered the curtain on medical science and ushered in a dark age of cultural degeneration, harking back to the depths of voodoo Africa and the fall of Rome.

THE WE GENERATION

In the 1920s, national socialist student organizations played a major role in aligning German schools with the new racist ideology and in consolidating national socialist power. In 1926, the National Socialist Party founded the National Socialist German Student League, whose goal was to promote ideological training at universities and fashion students into "Workers of the Head and Fist" who would carry out acts of force and violence. Students of history have seen in the youth of the present day the apparition of something believed to have died long ago. They have seen the ghost of youth radicalization in the form and image of national socialism spread into homes, schools, cities and neighborhoods and consolidate the advance of red power which has taken control of the West. They have seen young people reject the glorious legacies of the Enlightenment, the traditions and institutions of liberal democracy which affirmed the right of the individual to live and work for himself, and promote in their place a fearsome and terrifying reversion of human culture into the primitive swamplands of tribalism dictatorship. They have seen today's youth reject the empirical fact that individuals and not groups exist outside the mind and that man the individual is a free born agent, and proclaim that man is born into the chains of social slavery and must live his life forever in service to the obligations imposed by his gender, race or class. They have seen today's youth reject the notion accepted by all sane, civilized people that individuals alone possess rights, freedoms and dignity, and worship at the altars of a religion of social mysticism which reduces individuals to the level of chattel slaves of superexisting, supernatural tribes. They have young people today form a vanguard movement of red radicalization which has followed in the footsteps of German national socialist youth movements and stormed the ramparts of freedom and civilization with the chariots of a Marxist based politics drawn by Satan's horses of doomsday. They have issued their report and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of war against the progress in human rights achieved by the modern world and to see and hear the ghosts of the past come alive. Marx's progeny of gender, race and class politics set the swastika bearers of the German youth marching one hundred years ago, and the clacking of the jackboots and the agitations of the sewers have returned among the youth of the present day, as they shout out their program and manifesto of a living, breathing, walking nightmare and carry out its criminal commands. Filling decent people with trembling and trepidation as they scarcely believe what they see and hear, as they are confronted by the program of a generation gone delinquent and a generation gone mad, the program of today's Young Pioneers, today's Red Guards, today's Young Communist Youth Leagues and today's National Socialist Student Unions consists of the following points. It proclaims that the generation born in the late 1990s and early twentieth century is the most progressive generation in the history of mankind because it is unswervingly committed to the establishment of socialism. It proclaims that the liberation of the people and the planet can only be achieved by the dismantling of the capitalist system. It proclaims that the capitalist system exploits the true creators of wealth, the class of manual, unskilled laborers, by denying them one hundred percent of the revenues of industry. It proclaims that a progressive society is an ecosocialist movement which has outlawed the sworn enemies of the working class: private freedom, private flourishing, private profit and industrial progress. It proclaims that a progressive society is a movement of radical political and economic change which has transformed human beings into political and economic slaves of the people's community. It proclaims that the capitalist system and modern technology pose existential threats to the workers and to the planet. It proclaims that a progressive society is a

black revolutionary organization in which a black master race fights and dies for its right to subjugate whites and to sweep away liberal constitutionalism. It proclaims that socialism is an imperative for those who want to improve the quality of life and to save the human race. It proclaims that a progressive society has organized and mobilized its youth to propel Joe Biden and his communist allies into victory. It proclaims that a progressive society has trained its youth voters to turn out in record numbers across all states to install Marxists and black national socialists into power. It proclaims that a progressive society has taught its youth how to become dedicated platforms for red belief systems and how to achieve red digital fluency, disseminate red information, and shout out hate slogans across the pages of the red social media. It proclaims that capitalism is system of white supremacy and discrimination against women. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racial injustice and slaughter of indigenous people. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black liberation movement whose single, overriding political project is the destruction of white people. It proclaims that a progressive society is run by politically radicalized youth dedicated to the subversion of liberal institutions and the establishment of a race and class based autocracy. Listen to the words of a young communist and hear the terrifying voices in charge of the present day and the loud cries demanding the destruction of civilization. Hear socialists and fascists championing the politics of class and race stage uprisings against liberal democracy. Hear the defenders of human liberty tarred and feathered as white supremacists and bourgeois exploiters of the working class. Hear a young generation prepare and organize like troops to build a totalitarian future. Hear young delinquents and hoodlums shout out their disenchantment with freedom and their desire to crush their neighbors beneath the steamrollers of social responsibility. Hear the young torch bearers of ideological radicalization advocate mass murder in the name of social justice. Hear young Marxists condemn individual rights as a system of stolen profits. Hear young reds assemble as front line workers and assassins on behalf of collective ownership of the means of production. Hear young totalitarians condemn capitalism as an engine of climate crisis and instigator of planetary emergency. Hear young climate activists advocate the overthrow of the modern age in the name of environmental justice and climate habitability. Hear young haters and malcontents stage a conference, a congress, a convention and a rally on Satan's fairgrounds, send delegates wearing armbands inscribed with *class conflict*, *historical materialism*, *identity politics*, *democratic socialism*, *proletarian socialism*, *national socialism* and *gender, race and class revolution*, and vote *yes* to lead a movement of extermination of every trace of Enlightenment human flourishing from the face of the earth: "I'm a seventeen year old socialist. For my generation, a fascist presidential administration, pandemic, economic collapse, and a historic uprising for black lives have shaped our worldview. These defining events and movements have caused Gen Z to become more disillusioned with capitalism and the white supremacist, bourgeois state than older generations. As the youngest delegate at this week's Democratic Socialists of America (DSA) National Convention, I urge members of my generation to mobilize toward building a socialist future. Disenchantment with capitalism and positive attitudes toward socialism are strongest among younger Americans, but Gen Z faces a unique set of conditions that make us especially open to ideological radicalization. Polling shows that Gen Z adults, ages 18 to 24, already have a more positive view of socialism than of capitalism—presumably because our age group has also experienced the worst of late stage American capitalism. My belief in socialism was strengthened during my time as a front line worker, but it originated earlier, when I first became engaged in politics through climate organizing. I recognized capitalism as the root

cause of the climate crisis and realized that the environmental justice for which I was fighting posed a threat to capitalism's very existence as a system of profit and exploitation. Looking at the world through the lens of class conflict and historical materialism has made everything I had never been able to explain make sense. So many of my questions can be answered. What continues to mystify me is how anyone my age can still have complete faith in capitalism, a system that is driving our planet to literal uninhabitability." (*The Democratic Socialists Of America Can Mobilize Gen Zers Like Me* by Calla Walsh). Atop the smoldering ruins of the liberal order, a flag has been hoisted by today's millennials and members of Generation Z. It is a flag woven by frightful, disturbed youth exalting a mystical *We* of human existence above the rights and freedoms of the individual. It is a flag of destruction directed against the march of human progress raised by the ropes and pulleys of troubled young adults. It is a declaration of victory proclaimed by totalitarians in their early years which has brought back images of a monstrous past and made history repeat itself.

THE ROARING TWENTIES: ROARING WITH DEGENERACY

Luminous toxin is a fatal dose of radiation which comes from the ingestion of a highly radioactive substance such as radium chloride. Unlike normal toxins, it is slow acting and its symptoms are not immediately apparent. There is no known cure for it and the victim, succumbing after one or two days, is a dead man walking. Students of history have seen in luminous toxin a symbol and metaphor for a certain period in Western history which shone brightly but carried a slow acting poison within its depths and represented an early stage of the decline and fall of civilization. They have seen the 1920s tragically poisoned by the toxin of subjectivism and have seen this glittering second decade of the twentieth century as a period which marked the intensification of what came before and the acceleration of the free fall which commenced at the dawn of the century. Subjectivism: the doctrine that all knowledge is subjective and that there is no external or objective truth. Subjectivism: the toxin which has afflicted the West from its inception one thousand years ago among the Germanic peoples of Northern Europe. Subjectivism: the toxin encapsulated in the will worshiping life and career of the West's foremost doctor and master of the diabolical arts, Faust. Subjectivism: the toxin which was the minority position in the Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans and was resoundingly rejected by the Classical intellectual establishment. Subjectivism: the toxin which has taken its toll with increasing severity with every passing decade of the West. Subjectivism: the toxin which sharpened its attack on reason and reality during the 1920s, even as the decade witnessed the glorious products of reason improve the lives of millions of people, products which were fading rays from the Age of Enlightenment: automobiles, telephones, films, radio, aviation, electrification, household electrical appliances, and bacteria killing antibiotics. Students of history have issued their report on the 1920s and to read it is to read about an age which saw the scientific and technological flowering of reason, even as its roots were being systematically subverted and cut down by the onrushing and accelerating dark side of the West: by the subjectivism symbolized by Faust. To read it is to read a description of a rising tide of cultural decay which saw ten short years blaze to the heavens with material achievements as its intelligentsia, its expressionist, formalist and red intelligentsia, all faithful servants of the Faustian god subjectivism, worked overtime to push the West into total collapse. These servants of Faust proclaimed that capitalism has produced a Lost Generation of moral idealists who resent the materialism embodied in the concern for individual rights and who

wander across the free world lost, disoriented and directionless, forever in search of the socialism they call home. These servants of Faust proclaimed that a progressive society is under the governance of Bright Young Things, of bohemians who drink heavily, use mind altering drugs, and throw parties in support of communism. They proclaimed that capitalism is a vacuous Main Street, a spreading desert of dullness and ignorance, a spiritually vacant land ruled by babbitts, cretins, conformists and religious con men. They proclaimed that progressive architecture is art deco architecture which features cubism, curvilinear designs and pure geometry without mass or weight of any kind. They proclaimed that progressive architecture is Bauhaus architecture which features rectangles and spheres without solidity or support. They proclaimed that progressive art is expressionist art which renounces physical reality and projects moods, ideas, distortions and subjective perspectives. They proclaimed that progressive art is surrealistic art which renounces physical reality and projects dreams, illogical juxtapositions, contradictory states, unconscious impulses, non sequiturs and pure psychic automatism. They proclaimed that progressive art is dadaist art which renounces physical reality and produces nonsense, irrationality, collage, sound poetry and cut up writing. They proclaimed that progressive music is jazz music which produces improvisation, syncopation, rhythms, tempos, tones and chord changes without melodic arrangement or progression of any kind. They proclaimed that progressive psychology affirms that man is an irrational animal who is controlled by unconscious impulses, the paths to which lie in the techniques of free association and dream interpretation. They proclaimed that the task of philosophy is to analyze the items of subjective experience and to bracket and reject all concern with physical reality. They proclaimed that reality has no essence and is pure indeterminateness, and is the "being there" and the "being in the world" of the brave, heroic, ruthlessly acting will, unrestrained by the dictates of reason or conscience. They proclaimed that progressive philosophy is critical theory, which censures liberal values and Enlightenment rationalism in the name of Marxism and identity politics, and exalts the social, historical and ideological forces of the reds. They proclaimed that philosophy is the sociology of knowledge, the study of the production of human thought by social context. They proclaimed that knowledge is not objective in character but is intersubjective and the product of voting, consensus, convention and the structure of the human mind. They proclaimed all truth is relative to culture and society and nothing can be held to be absolutely or universally true. They proclaimed that the so-called physical world is inseparable and indistinguishable from human perception and is constructed by the forms and categories of consciousness. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a system of red totalitarian tyranny which marches under the banners of humanist philosophy and democratic socialism. Listen to the words of the Roaring Twenties and hear them proclaim that what are called physical objects are the products of human conceptions, posits, prejudices and interpretations. Hear them proclaim that there is nothing out there which exists independently of human mental activities. Hear them proclaim that nothing exists as pre-given or prior to human thought and perception. Hear them proclaim that the only existence which is certain, indisputable and self-evident is the existence of human consciousness and awareness: "The interpretation of something as something is essentially grounded in forehaving, foresight, and foreconception. Interpretation is never a presuppositionless grasping of something previously given. When the particular concretion of the interpretation in the sense of exact text interpretation likes to appeal to what is there, what is initially there is nothing else than the self-evident, undisputed prejudice of the interpreter, which is necessarily there in each point of departure of the interpretation of what

is already posited with interpretation as such, that is, pre-given with forehaving, foresight, fore-conception." (*Being And Time* by Martin Heidegger). Listen to the words of the Roaring Twenties and hear them condemn individual freedom as isolating and alienating. Hear them exalt collectivist enslavement as providing man with a meaning and place in the world. Hear them exalt the iron chains of social responsibility as a blessing and beatification of the individual. Hear them advocate the reversion of human society to the dark subjection imposed by the guilds, churches, swamplands and quagmires of socialism: "What characterizes medieval in contrast to modern society is its lack of individual freedom. But although a person was not free in the modern sense, neither was he alone and isolated. In having a distinct, unchangeable, and unquestionable place in the social world from the moment of birth, man was rooted in a structuralized whole, and thus life had a meaning which left no place, and no need for doubt. There was comparatively little competition. One was born into a certain economic position which guaranteed a livelihood determined by tradition, just as it carried economic obligations to those higher in the social hierarchy." (*Escape From Freedom* by Erich Fromm). Listen to the words of the Roaring Twenties and hear them proclaim that the production of art has nothing whatever to do with the facts of reality. Hear them proclaim that the art of painting is the art of generating arbitrary forms from dreams, impulses, images and the imagination, forms which are unrelated to and unshaped by the character of external existence: "I paint what cannot be photographed, that which comes from the imagination or from dreams, or from an unconscious drive. I photograph the things that I do not wish to paint, the things which already have an existence". (Man Ray, interview in *Camera*). Over the horizons of the twentieth century appeared a train called *Cultural Downfall*. It would stop at every decade. In the 1920s, it picked up Edmund Husserl, Martin Heidegger, Karl Mannheim, Ernst Cassirer, Erich Fromm, Sinclair Lewis, Ernest Hemingway, Hector Guimard and Man Ray, among its famous passengers, and sped on its way. Carrying the deadly freight of Faustian subjectivism which became deadlier with every stop, the final train of the West has crashed into the twenty first century. It has exploded into fireballs which have lit up the sky and buried civilization in the ruins of the mind.

AMERICA IN HIS CROSSHAIRS

Hunting is the practice of seeking, pursuing and killing wildlife. The most common reasons for hunting are to harvest animal products, to remove predators, to eliminate pests, for recreation and taxidermy, for trade and tourism, and for ecological conservation. Psychologists have long known another reason for hunting and have classified it among their symptoms of personality disorders. It is a rare motive and exists only among the severely disturbed and the sociopathic. It is the pleasure derived from inflicting pain and suffering upon and killing an innocent life. Psychologists in the present day tremble and shudder at something they observe in public life. They observe the sadism described in their diagnostic manuals on evidence in the highest political office in the land and hear a fire bell in the night which fills them with terror. They hear the death knell of the nation, a nation gloriously conceived in the Age of Enlightenment, a nation formed and devised in the strivings of human freedom, a nation which for centuries had served as the mighty arsenal and Good Samaritan of freedom throughout the world, and see a sentence of death carried out by the red enemies of freedom, in a nightmare of all nightmares, in the person of the nation's chief executive and commander in chief. They have issued their report on the commandeering of the presidency by a dangerous madman without conscience of any kind and to read it is to

read the final chapter of a story which commenced a century ago, in the early years of the twentieth century. It is the story of a red takeover of the nation from below, from the masses and the man on the street, and the story of what happens when the masses place the reds in charge and give a green light to the red psychopathology of sadistic gratification obtained from acts of national destruction and the subversion of decent, civilized ways life. It is the story of a mass epidemic of red insanity infecting the people next door and the bottom rungs of society, rising to the highest levels of government, impelled by the masses, and giving democratic sanction to a national party leader and his program to undermine political life and lead the nation into the abyss. The psychologists' report on the presidency of Joe Biden describes the lost of Afghanistan. After twenty years of fighting which saw the deaths of 2,500 American soldiers, and an expenditure of trillions of dollars, Afghanistan collapsed in a single day. Donald Trump concluded an agreement with the Taliban under which American military presence in the country would end on May 1, 2021, and in exchange, the Taliban would cease attacks on American troops, sever links with terror organizations such as Al Qaeda, and negotiate in good faith with the Afghan national government. Joe Biden violated this agreement and refused to evacuate American forces on May 1, postponing the evacuation to August. In response, the Taliban violated their end of the agreement and launched a nationwide campaign of conquest which saw the surrender of the national government, the instantaneous collapse of Kabul, and an embarrassment and humiliation of America not seen since the fall of Saigon in 1975. Biden refused to commence the evacuation of American personnel on the day he took office. He refused to destroy military equipment, which later fell into the hands of the victorious Taliban. He refused to provide sufficient troop support to protect Americans and their Afghan allies until the evacuation was completed. He refused to heed intelligence reports. He refused to engage in proper planning and carry out a safe and responsible withdrawal of forces. The psychologists' report describes Biden's policy of allowing hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens to overrun the southern border and then transporting them into towns and cities throughout the nation. It describes Biden's halting the construction of the southern wall, which was within months of completion. It describes Biden's reinstatement of Obama's Catch and Release program under which illegal aliens are released into the nation's interior while they await asylum and immigration hearings, which the vast majority do not attend. The psychologists' report describes Biden's order that people vaccinated against covid 19 wear masks. This order flies in the face of the facts that out of 170 million people vaccinated in America, there have been 7,608 hospitalizations and 1,587 deaths, which is statistically zero. The psychologists' report describes the explosion of gasoline prices under Biden. Under Donald Trump, America had become energy independent. Biden reversed Trump's policies, shut down the Keystone XL pipeline and halted new oil drilling and exploration permits on federal lands, which led to skyrocketing fuel prices. The psychologists' report describes levels of inflation at a thirty year high under Biden, caused by an increase in the money supply to 25 trillion dollars to finance social spending. The psychologists' report describes a president who abdicated the responsibilities of leadership and placed the nation's security in mortal danger. A president who hoisted the flag of abject surrender to the Islamist assassins of civilization. A president who allowed the Taliban to overthrow the Afghan government at lightning speed. A president who betrayed the Afghans who fought for the freedom of their country. A president who abandoned the American embassy and placed tens of thousands of Americans and Afghans at risk. A president who executed a withdrawal of American forces which saw the desperate and the doomed falling from the skies. A president who destroyed America's

trustworthiness and reliability in the eyes of its allies. A president who gave courage and confidence to Russia, China and the forces of terror in their war against America. A president who ordered a draw down of American forces without conditions of any kind and erased two decades of American idealism, bravery, blood and treasure. A president who showed disloyalty and disrespect toward the soldiers and their families who heroically defended Afghanistan for two decades. A president whose actions defined the meaning of the terms *dereliction of duty* and *desertion of friends*. A president whose decisions nullified the achievements of American troops, diplomats and intelligence officers who served in Afghanistan. A president whose failure to perform his obligations destroyed America's safety, sullied America's prestige, effected a foreign policy failure of gargantuan proportions, plunged the nation into the depths of shame and disgrace, and shown the dark actuality of a national monster in action and the frightening reality of what it means to be unfit and unqualified to serve in the highest office in the land: "President Joe Biden's weak address to the American people shows he is unfit to serve as President of the United States. For six days, Joe Biden remained in hiding during the most significant foreign policy and national security failure in a generation. Rather than provide leadership and address the American people and our allies around the world, Joe Biden chose to continue his vacation while the US Embassy in Kabul was abandoned, the Taliban toppled the Afghan government, and tens of thousands of US citizens and Afghans desperately rushed to the airport to be evacuated from Kabul. President Biden's lack of a plan, dereliction of duty, and deafening silence erodes our credibility to defend US interests in the future. On the precipice of the 20th Anniversary of September 11, the images of Biden's failed and catastrophic withdrawal, including helicopters evacuating Americans from our US embassy and Afghans clinging to US military planes and falling from the skies, will forever be seared into the American psyche and will not soon be forgotten around the world. Because of Joe Biden's weak and feckless leadership, the US is less safe today than we were before he took office. Joe Biden has destroyed our credibility with our allies around the world and emboldened our adversaries like Russia, China, and terrorist groups on the march. This is Joe Biden's Saigon. Joe Biden is desperately attempting to pass the buck. But the buck always stops with the President of the United States. There is only one Commander in Chief. There is only one person who sits behind the Resolute Desk. The responsibility for this failure rests solely with President Joe Biden. President Trump's Afghanistan policy was always conditions based. President Joe Biden totally abandoned that conditions based requirement and allowed the Taliban to break the deal and essentially erase overnight two decades of American sacrifice, service, blood, and treasure." (*Statement On Biden's Afghanistan Address* by Elise Stefanik). In America in the present day, civilized people see a vision which fills them with horror. Their nightmare is real and plays out every day. They see a pair of lines crossing at right angles at the focus of a gun sight. They see a figure, without empathy, without remorse, bold, uninhibited and psychopathic, pull the trigger. To the wild acclaim of the communists down the street and the reds who control the nation, Joe Biden has blown up America.

PRIVATE PROPERTY, RIP

A transformation is a thorough, dramatic and essential change of something. In biology, it is observed in the process of molting and in the change from a larva to a pupa. In physics, it is observed in the change of one element into another by a nuclear process. In geology, it is observed in the creation of diamonds from from pure carbon in the earth's mantle under

extreme heat and pressure. In the field of politics, political scientists have observed an attempt at transformation which has filled them with feelings of fear and foreboding for the future of freedom and placed before them a terrifying vision of the end of civilization. They have observed an attempt at transformation which is as spectacular in its failure as it is criminal in its intent and rationale and have seen a signpost marked *totalitarian government* staring at them like a monstrous gargoyle at the final stop in the journey of the West. They have seen the reds in control of free nations seek to transform private property into public property, private enterprises into public enterprises, private accommodations into public accommodations, and to repeal one of the two fundamental pillars of a free society. Political scientists understand that a free society is predicated upon the two fundamental freedoms, the right of free speech and the freedom to own and dispose of property, and that if any one of these freedoms is abrogated by the state, the road to political serfdom has been opened, surfaced and set down with hard, unyielding, irremovable stones. They understand that an individual who is not free to own and dispose of property is just as much a slave of the state as an individual who is not free to speak out in public and to speak his mind, and that the nightmare horror of total enslavement is enacted when an individual is not free in any realm of existence, neither in the realm of spirit nor in the realm of matter, and has been reduced to the level of a bound and chained being who needs a government permission slip to think, to speak, to act and to own material things. Political scientists have issued their report on the repeal of the right to property and to read is to read a program and manifesto of red political control which has lowered the curtain on five centuries of liberal democratic order and pushed the ideals which flourished during the Age of Enlightenment into the dustbin of history. Voted on unanimously by red majorities throughout the world which have assumed total power over the state and society, total power over parliaments, presidents, prime ministers, cabinets and courts of law, this program consists of the following fearsome, horrific points. It proclaims that a progressive society has established categories of protected classes and forbidden the owners of private businesses from discriminating against these classes. It proclaims that a progressive society has outlawed discrimination on private property on the basis of gender, race, ethnicity, nationality, disability, mental illness, sexual orientation, creed, religion and political opinions. It proclaims that private business owners are not private business owners and do not enjoy the freedom to associate with those whom they choose in the conduct of their business. It proclaims that private housing establishments are not private housing establishments and may not discriminate on the basis of race or ethnicity. It proclaims that a private contract is not a private contract and individuals who enter into private contracts may not consider race or ethnicity in the making of their contracts. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished the right of an individual to assemble with individuals of his choosing and transaction business with them. It proclaims that private employers are not private employers and may not hire, fire or promote those whom they chose and may not discriminate in their actions on the basis of race, gender, gender expression or sexual orientation. It proclaims that a private bar or restaurant is not a private bar or restaurant and is governed by state antidiscrimination laws. It proclaims that private organizations are not private organizations and the state may force their members to violate their conscience and beliefs and admit members they do not wish to admit. It proclaims that private corporations are not private corporations and are subject to state pay equity laws and must be forced to pay men and women the same pay for the same work. It proclaims that a private space is not a private space and its owners may not exclude people on the basis of age, birth, wealth, language, health, disability, marital status, social origin,

association with a national minority or genetic properties. Look at the red repealers of private property and see the rejection of the right of private citizens to associate with those whom they wish to associate. See the rejection of the right of privacy, the right of free association and the right of free enterprise. See the rejection of the right of private business owners to serve or not to serve anyone they please. See the rejection of the rights of private producers operating in private markets. See lawful government transformed into a lawless dagger which has guillotined the rights of private actors, private doers, private offices and private corporations. See the weaponization of law enforcement to invade private business establishments and post antidiscrimination edicts. See the iron fists of politically biased judges enforce the red party line and abolish freedom of choice. See private accommodations nationalized in the name of civil rights and turned into state owned accommodations. See the repeal of freedom of organization and collaboration and the requirement that private shop owners trade with people against the shop owners' will. See private business owners forced to open their spaces and premises to the public, to violate their conscience and beliefs in the name of nondiscrimination, and to become faithful agents and servants of the people's red totalitarian tyranny: "Government may not discriminate in granting marriage licenses. But private parties should be able to consort with whomever they please. The rights at stake are those related to association, property, privacy, and religious exercise. Individuals and business owners should be able to serve, or not serve, anyone they please—guided by the marketplace and constrained by competition. Customers who object can take their business elsewhere. Usually, although not always, that process leads to fair outcomes. Admittedly, prior to the Civil Rights Act, free markets might have produced segregated public accommodations. It's hard to be certain. Markets were impeded by Jim Crow, corrupt law enforcement, biased judges, extralegal violence, and even denial of services such as water and electricity to firms that wouldn't toe the segregationist line. Moreover, free markets are not perfect. But neither is government. The proper comparison is not markets versus an ideal world where justice is ubiquitous. Rather, the relevant comparison is markets versus government regulation. No reasonable person disputes that government occasionally does good things. But the equation isn't complete without considering the bad that inevitably accompanies the good. Along with restaurant and hotel integration—which would have happened without government, although more slowly—we now have the inequities associated with such practices as minority set asides and racial preferences in school admissions, not to mention expanded schemes that might require Jewish bakers to provide cakes at Nazi weddings, and black florists to supply flowers at a Klan funeral. From a legal perspective, discrimination should be permitted in any society that honors freedom of association. A member of one religious or racial or ethnic group should not be required, against his or her will, to associate with members of other groups. On the other hand, it's perfectly consistent to argue from an ethical perspective that religious, racial, and ethnic discrimination is sometimes reprehensible. We should condemn people who practice such discrimination, even as we insist on their legal right to do so. Private discrimination that isn't engineered by government can be censured via nongovernmental means—for example, refusal to patronize bigots, social ostracism, and adverse publicity regarding the discriminatory acts. We can denounce immoral conduct—such as lying, infidelity, and even bigotry—without empowering the state to take remedial action." (*Libertarianism And The Right To Discriminate* by Robert Levy). People of sound mind have long known a fundamental law of reality. This is the law of noncontradiction and it says that a thing cannot both be and not be something at one and the same time, cannot be

both black all over and white all over at the same moment, because what is black all over is black all over, and A is A. The defenders of freedom have applied this fundamental law of reality to the realm of man and society and have long known that a private action is a private action, a private organization is a private organization, and a private lunch counter is a private lunch counter, and that if man is to be free, the state must recognize and respect the rights of private businesses to discriminate against and exclude people for any reason they choose. In the twenty first century, the defenders of freedom have held a requiem and recited a funeral poem for this right to discriminate on private property. Observing waves of statism set into motion by the masses and mobs, they have seen this right buried by the reds.

SPEECH UNFREE, ELECTIONS UNFAIR

To die a thousand deaths is a well known English idiom. It means to experience intense and repeated suffering. Students of history have seen in this idiom a perfect description of the story of America over the past one hundred years. They have seen America die a thousand deaths through the treason of its masses. They have seen it die a thousand deaths at the hands of a dagger marked *statism* wielded by the bloody hand of mob rule. They have seen it die after the passage of Progressive legislation, after the passage of the New Deal, after the passage of the Fair Deal, after the passage of the New Frontier, after the passage of the Great Society, after the passage of "centrist politics", after the passage of "compassionate conservatism", after the passage of the Third Way, after the passage of the Affordable Care Act, and after the election of Joe Biden who has planned and received popular support for a great leap forward of the nation into the dark swamplands of socialism. Students of history have observed the latest death of America and in seeing it, have been compelled to issue yet another report, to draw yet another portrait of a dead nation walking, to plant yet another tombstone on a grave marked a thousand times, and to write yet another epitaph of a society stabbed in the back by its citizens who have joined forces with the reds and offered up human liberty and constitutional government upon altar tables marked *tribalism*, *equality*, *envy*, *jealousy*, *covetousness* and *hatred*. In their latest report on the latest death of America, students of history have focused upon two violations of the constitution, violations committed to the wild applause of the American people, and committed to consolidate the unholy advance of red power. These are violations of the right of free speech, guaranteed under the First Amendment, and the right to vote in free and fair elections, implicitly guaranteed under the suffrage amendments. These amendments are the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Fifth, and they establish a right to vote for all races, all sexes, all citizens who have reached the age of eighteen, all citizens of Washington DC, and the right to vote without the payment of a poll tax. By recognizing a right to vote, these amendments necessarily guarantee a right to vote in free and fair elections, without which the right to vote is meaningless and becomes nullified. Students of history have seen in the present day an attack on free speech without precedent in the nation's history. They have seen the reds proclaim that speech which is not politically correct is hate speech and must be outlawed. They have seen the reds proclaim that the state must decide what people can hear and what people cannot hear and must prohibit all diversity of viewpoints which challenge the red political orthodoxy: "Everybody uses the epithet 'hate speech' for any idea that they hate. If that becomes the standard for what we're going to hear and what we're not going to hear, we're not going to hear anything at all. Given the wonderful diversity of ideas in this society, one person's hate speech is another person's

beloved speech." (Nadine Strosser, American Civil Liberties Union). They have seen the reds proclaim that the survival of a progressive society requires a regime of wide ranging censorship of ideas and opinions. They have seen the reds proclaim that a progressive society has abolished government neutrality in the marketplace of ideas and opinions and allows zero opposition to the politics of gender, race and class. They have seen the reds proclaim that a progressive society prohibits all expressions of dissent from the communist world view. They have seen the reds proclaim that a progressive society is a partisan society which has abolished fair, objective and independent news reporting. They have seen the reds proclaim that a progressive society has established a communications cartel which ruthlessly persecutes all those who dissent from the Marxist and neoMarxist party line. They have seen the reds proclaim that a progressive society has outlawed freedom of thought and conscience and established a regime of censorship, intolerance and weaponization of the law to suppress the voices of antired dissent: "Free speech advocates are facing a generational shift that is now being reflected in our law schools, where free speech principles were once a touchstone of the rule of law. As millions of students are taught that free speech is a threat and that 'China is right' about censorship, these figures are shaping a new society in their own intolerant images." (*The New Censors: Poll Show Shows Almost Half Of Americans Favor Government Censoring 'Misinformation'* by Jonathan Turley). Students of history have seen the presidential election of 2020 rigged and arranged to bring victory to Joe Biden in the greatest act of electoral fraud in the history of the nation. They have seen an epidemic of fraud spread from coast to coast. In Nevada, 90,000 fraudulent votes were cast for Biden, including the following: 42,000 people voting multiple times, 1,500 people voting who were listed as dead, 20,000 nonresidents voting, 8,000 people casting mail in votes from nonexistent addresses, 15,000 people casting votes from commercial addresses or vacant addresses, and 4,000 noncitizens voting. In Arizona, they have seen over 100,000 votes improperly cast for Biden, which included 28,000 duplicated ballots cast in Maricopa County. In Wisconsin, 221,000 ballots were improperly cast for Biden, which included ballots whose envelopes had missing information completed by clerks, ballots which had been issued without a proper request, and ballots which had been the subject of ballot harvesting. In Michigan, a Guard the Vote worker testified before the State Senate Oversight Committee that he had examined 30,000 out of the 172,000 absentee ballots cast in Detroit and that 229 were from dead voters and 2,660 were from voters with invalid addresses. In the state, Republican poll watchers were denied access to counting rooms on the pretext of safeguarding public health from the covid pandemic. In Pennsylvania, Biden's victory was secured by the elimination of signature verification requirements, postmark requirements and ballot deadlines. It was secured by the use of unsafe drop boxes. It was secured by the unauthorized curing of ballots by state officials. It was secured by the exclusion of independent poll watchers from counting rooms. It was secured by an inaccurate State Uniform Registry of Electors, an inconsistent application of the state election code, and by partisan officials tasked with the oversight of elections: "We were already concerned with the actions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, the Executive branch, and election officials in certain counties contravening and undermining the Pennsylvania Election Code by eliminating signature verification, postmarks, and due dates while allowing the proliferation of drop boxes with questionable security measures and the unauthorized curing of ballots, as well as the questionable treatment of poll watchers, all of which created wholesale opportunities for irregularities in the 2020 presidential election. However, we are now seeing discrepancies on the retail level which raise even more troubling questions

regarding irregularities in the election returns. These findings call into question the accuracy of the SURE system, consistency in the application of the Pennsylvania Election Code from county to county, and the competency of those charged with oversight of elections in our Commonwealth. These numbers just don't add up, and the alleged certification of Pennsylvania's presidential election results was absolutely premature, unconfirmed, and in error." (*PA Lawmakers: Numbers Don't Add Up, Certification Of Presidential Results Premature and In Error*, Dec. 28, 2020, repfrankryan.com). In Atlanta, Georgia, state officials ordered news reporters and poll watchers out of a counting room, pulled suitcases of ballots cast for Biden from underneath a table, and ran them through tabulation machines. In the state, officials did not use signature verification to certify mail in ballots. The United States Constitution provides that only state legislatures, and not state courts, state officials or state executives, may set the time, place and manner of elections. In violation of the Constitution, officials in four states, Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Georgia, made changes to their voting laws to secure Biden's victory. In consequence of this, the state of Texas filed a lawsuit against these states with the United States Supreme Court. Proclaiming lack of standing, the Supreme Court dismissed the suit. Defenders of the rule of law stood aghast at the ruling. They understood that the task of the Supreme Court is to review state actions submitted to it and to prohibit those actions which violate the Constitution. The right to vote in free and fair elections is implicitly guaranteed by the constitution's suffrage amendments. Every person in the nation has standing to challenge the national government when it violates the constitution. The Supreme Court was shamefully negligent in its duty in not prohibiting the actions of the state officials and in not nullifying the election results in the four states. The latest death train has stopped in America. It was preceded by a thousand death trains racing downward since the turn of the twentieth century. Driven as always by America's red majority in control, this train has declared war on the the right of free speech and the right to vote in free and fair elections. It has taken the nation on its familiar ride through the rungs of hell.

REDS' VICTORY IN AFGHANISTAN

In Richard Wagner's 1876 opera *Twilight Of The Gods*, Hagen murders his enemy Siegfried, the hero of the story, with a spear in his back. Since that time, the phrase *stab in the back* has entered into common parlance and become a well known expression in all languages and refers to a betrayal of trust and an act of treachery. Students of history have been struck by this phrase as by a thunderbolt when examining the recent debacle in Afghanistan. They have seen a nightmare horror take place and an act of treason committed without precedent in the history of the American nation. They have seen the president of the United States sell out his country to the enemies of freedom in a nation in central Asia, where his country had fought for two decades defending the cause of freedom, and hoist the white flag of American surrender across its storied mountains and valleys. They have seen the national front man for America's red majority disgrace and humiliate his nation and allow the Taliban to seize the reins of power without meaningful shots of resistance being fired, and to seize control over the government in a single, ignoble, inglorious instant. They had never before seen such a thing, seen the crime of betraying one's country committed by an occupant of the highest office in the land, and they understand that to see this is to see a fearsome and terrifying act of transformation. It is the transformation of lawful American government into a lawless American gang presided over by renegade dedicated to the embarrassment of freedom's

defenders and the destruction of freedom's laws throughout the world, and to the consolidation of socialist power at home and abroad. It is the transformation of the office of the president into a sniper's nest manned by a Judas whose aim is to discredit his nation, place its citizens in mortal danger, cast a shadow of doom across free nations throughout the world, imperil the global institutions of liberal democracy, and effect the downfall of Western civilization. Students of history have issued their report and to read it is to read what happens when a spark is allowed to ignite a pool of gasoline, when a high criminal is allowed to take control over a superpower which had been the foremost fortress and arsenal of freedom for decades, and to blow up the march of progress achieved in the distant regions of the world. To read it is to read the unholy story of Joe Biden and his mission to lower the curtain on America and the free world to the wild acclaim of the red voters who installed him into power. The story of Joe Biden and Afghanistan is the story of a trillion dollar project to implant freedom in a Muslim land crash and burn after two decades of heroic struggle. It is the story of the final American departure from the Hamid Karzai International Airport becoming a byword for sudden, ignominious failure. It is the story of the greatest fiasco NATO has suffered since the organization's founding in 1949. It is the story of American control confined to the Kabul airport and American citizens outside the airport stranded and doomed: "I don't have the capability to go out and extend operations currently into Kabul." (United States Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin). It is the story of tens of thousands of Americans, Afghan allies and their families held hostage by the Taliban and America forced to negotiate with the Taliban to arrange for their departure. It is the story of a war which commenced as a means to evict the terrorists who planned the attacks on 9/11, and ended with the victory and empowerment of the forces of terror, and the permanent sully of America's reputation as a defender of freedom. It is the story of a war lost by America and won by the Taliban, a war which placed the Taliban back in control of the country, and emboldened Islamists throughout the world. It is the story of Joe Biden withdrawing American planes and drones from Bagram Air Base in July without informing America's allies and depriving Americans of a departure area. It is the story of American citizens forced to pass through Taliban checkpoints throughout the country. It is the story of Afghans falling from the sky after clinging to American planes in a desperate attempt to reach freedom. It is the story of American forces fleeing in fear and fleeing without a fight before onrushing Taliban hordes. It is the story of American forces withdrawing without planning, preparation, performance or guaranteeing security as determined by conditions on the ground. It is the story of Biden rejecting the peace agreement Donald Trump signed with the Taliban on February 28, 2020. According to this agreement, America would withdraw its forces in phases based upon conditions on the ground, and the Taliban would agree to cease armed attacks, sever all ties with terror organizations, and coexist with the national government in Kabul. If the Taliban violated any of its terms, America would take military action. It is the story of the Taliban renouncing its end of the agreement with Trump in response to Biden's renunciation, and launching a national military offensive to take over the Kabul government. It is the story of America abandoning its ally for two decades and allowing Afghan soldiers and civilians who fought for their freedom to fall into the arms of the enemy. It is the story of Biden demanding that Americans who have managed to reach the Kabul airport sign a promissory note for 2,000 dollars to reimburse the United States government for their flights. Look at the crimes of a latter day Benedict Arnold, occupying the highest office in the land, who mentally lives and breathes behind enemy lines. Look at Joe Biden's disloyalty to American embassy staff in Afghanistan and their feelings of anger

and betrayal toward him. Look at an embassy left helpless, defenseless and without protection before Biden's abject surrender to the Taliban. Look at embassy staff beaten, brutalized, attacked and abused by the Taliban. Look at Taliban fighters construct a Berlin Wall of manned entrances around the airport. Look at thousands of American and Afghan lives placed on a guillotine and billions of dollars in military equipment placed into enemy hands. Look at bearded criminals wearing turbans violating the laws of free people and disrupting the order of civilized life. Look at parents separated from their children and orphans begging in the streets. Look at fleeing people stampeded to death and hospitals overflowing with the dead and the wounded. Look at decent people robbed of their rights, freedoms, dignity and self respect. Look at people's homes damaged, destroyed, spray painted with the Yellow Badges of hatred, and marked for extermination by the Taliban. Look at the oases of freedom in a barren Asian land placed under a state of siege and America and the West ground into dust by Satan's envoys of savagery and superstition: "Staff members at the US Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan, have expressed anger and betrayal over the government's evacuation efforts. On Saturday, NBC News received a cable detailing the lack of protection for US Embassy staff members making their way to Kabul airport for evacuation. The cable, which was sent Saturday, said memos were sent Wednesday inviting Afghan staff members at the embassy to head to Hamid Karzai International Airport in Kabul. It told them to take food and to prepare for difficult conditions. 'However, no one anticipated the brutal experience that occurred,' the cable said. Staffers reported being jostled, hit, spat on and cursed at by Taliban fighters at checkpoints near the airport, it said, adding that criminals were taking advantage of the chaos while the US military tried to maintain order 'in an extremely physical situation.' Some staff members reported that they were almost separated from their children, while others collapsed in a crush of people and had to be taken to hospitals with injuries, the cable said. Others said they had collapsed on the road because of heat exhaustion, it said. One staff member even went as far as to say, 'it would be better to die under the Taliban's bullet' than face the burgeoning mob, while another said, 'Happy to die here, but with dignity and pride.' Another staff member said their home had been vandalized with spray paint by the Taliban, a method for identifying and marking those who may have potentially aided the United States. On Saturday, the US Embassy advised that people stranded in Kabul should avoid traveling to the airport due to the overwhelming crowds and Taliban fighters. 'Because of potential security threats outside the gates at the Kabul airport, we are advising U.S. citizens to avoid traveling to the airport and to avoid airport gates at this time unless you receive individual instructions from a US government representative to do so,' the embassy said on its website." (*Report: Afghan Staff For US Embassy In Kabul 'Deeply Disheartened' By Evacuation Efforts* by Paul Bois). Saigon 1975. Americans, Vietnamese refugees and foreign nationals scale the wall of the US Embassy in Saigon, trying to escape the communists and reach evacuation helicopters. Kabul 2021. One of the worst military defeats suffered in the history of mankind. The greatest foreign policy humiliation suffered by America in its history. The surrender of an American air base, weapons and embassy. Left behind and seized by the Taliban: 600,000 assault rifles, 2,000 armored vehicles and 40 aircraft, including Black Hawk helicopters. American soldiers evacuated before American staff, friends, allies and weapons are safely out of the country. The flag of the Taliban flies over Afghanistan. Two scenes, one from Saigon and one from Kabul, of red treason committed against America. The first committed by Congress, by refusing to approve emergency aid to South Vietnam, and the second committed by Joe Biden, who replaced a planned, dignified, conditions

based withdrawal of American forces by an unseemly retreat. The reds' second victory after Saigon, Biden's back stabbing of America, has sealed the fate of freedom's advance.

BROADCAST JOURNALISM'S RED IN CHIEF

The Last Nine Days Of The Bismarck, written by C. S. Forester, tells the story of the breakout of the German battleship *Bismarck* into the Atlantic Ocean during World War II and describes the Royal Navy's unrelenting pursuit and destruction of the ship. Students of journalism have seen in this world famous story a symbol and metaphor of the career of a man lauded by the cultural establishment as the greatest figure in broadcast journalism. They have seen in this story a fearsome and terrifying emblem and guide of what Edward R. Murrow, American broadcast journalist, war correspondent and host of the television program *See It Now*, did to the cause of truth, integrity and honesty in the reporting of news: he damaged it, attacked it and put it out of existence. They have seen the career of a shameless partisan parading as an objective newsman, an advocate who slanted the news in order to carry out a red agenda, and a supporter of parties and causes championed by the enemies of freedom who discredited the microphones and cameras of news reportage for all time to come. They have issued their report on Murrow and to read it is to see and hear a nightmare horror emerge out of the wires and lights of electronic boxes and harass the homes, schools and offices of the people. It is to study the case file of a communist sympathizer and enemy of the free world whose legendary broadcasts made the tubes of mass media communication flicker and die out and become dark rays of a malignant force of evil. The report on Murrow describes a man who worked for the Ford Fund For The Republic, an organization which promoted communism under the guise of protecting civil liberties and sought to establish the dominance of the far left over American institutions. The report describes Murrow's work for the Ford Fund in defending Robert Oppenheimer. It describes Murrow's propaganda broadcast on Oppenheimer which falsely claimed the Oppenheimer was not a Soviet agent and was wrongfully accused of collaborating with the Soviet Union. Oppenheimer was in point of fact a dedicated Soviet contact and member of the American communist apparatus who provided the Soviets with access to secret nuclear weapons research undertaken by the Manhattan Project during World War II: "In accordance with your instruction of 29 September 1944, NKGB USSR continues measures for obtaining more detailed information on the state of work on the [problem of uranium] and its development abroad. In the period 1942-1943, important data on the start of work in the USA on this problem was received from our foreign agent network using the contacts of Comrade Zarubin and Kheifitz in their execution of important tasks in line with the executive committee of the Comintern. In 1942, one of the leaders of scientific work on uranium in the USA, Professor Oppenheimer, while being an unlisted member of the apparatus of Comrade Browder, informed us about the beginning of work. On the request of Comrade Kheifitz, confirmed by Comrade Browder, he provided cooperation in access to research for several of our tested sources, including a relative of Comrade Browder. Due to complications of the operational situation in the USA, the dissolution of the Comintern and explanations of Comrades Zarubin and Kheifitz on the Mironov affair, it is expedient to immediately sever contacts of leaders and activists of the American Communist Party with scientists and specialists engaged in work on uranium." (*Letter From Boris Merkulov, USSR People's Commissar For State Security, To Lavrenty Beria, USSR People's Commissar For Internal Affairs, 2 October 1944*). The report on Morrow describes the Oppenheimer

broadcast as a typical Murrow production to advance the communist cause, a broadcast colored and biased to whitewash a famous American scientist who was in the secret service of the Soviets, and to burnish a traitor to his country. The report describes an hour long interview with Oppenheimer conducted by the greatest red propagandist in broadcast history to promote and publicize a dangerous security risk who threatened the safety of America and the free world: "The Ford Fund For The Republic selected one of the biggest political propagandists in the United States, Mr Ed Murrow, of the Columbia Broadcasting System, radio and television, to do the job of dusting the security risk label off Oppenheimer. An hour long interview between Mr Murrow and Dr Oppenheimer was filmed with sound, and at great expense hundreds of reproductions were made for free distribution to colleges and civic groups, all paid for by Dr Hutchins, with tax exempt money, your money and my money. In typical Ed Murrow fashion, the interview was a highly colored propaganda job to present to its viewers Dr J. Robert Oppenheimer as a genius, a towering figure in American science, who had been grossly abused and wrongfully accused of outrageous charges of which he was now and always had been, entirely innocent. Ignored entirely in the Ed Murrow propaganda film were the details of the charges against Oppenheimer, including his own admission that he lied repeatedly to security officers of the Manhattan District and the FBI regarding his contacts and other vital national security matters." (Representative Carroll Reece, United States House Of Representatives, July 21, 1955, *Congressional Record*). The report on Murrow describes his defense of communists such as Harry Dexter White and Annie Lee Moss and his condemnation of Joe McCarthy. A senior United States Treasury Department official, White was identified by the FBI, through evidence gathered by the United States counterintelligence Venona Project, as a Soviet agent, code named *Jurist*. White reported regularly to the Soviets, obtained vital information from the highest levels of government for them, and was a dedicated servant of the KGB and the cause of communism: "You have previously been advised of information obtained from [Venona] regarding Jurist, who was active during 1944. According to the previous information received from [Venona] regarding Jurist, during April, 1944, he had reported on conversations between the then Secretary of State Hull and Vice President Wallace. He also reported on Wallace's proposed trip to China. On August 5, 1944, he reported to the Soviets that he was confident of President Roosevelt's victory in the coming elections unless there was a huge military failure. He also reported that Truman's nomination as Vice President was calculated to secure the vote of the conservative wing of the Democratic Party. It was also reported that Jurist was willing for any self sacrifice in behalf of the KGB but was afraid that his activities, if exposed, might lead to a political scandal and have an effect on the elections." (FBI memorandum, October 15, 1950). In 1954, FBI informant Mary Markward testified before the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities that she had seen Annie Lee Moss's name and address on the Communist Party's membership rolls. In 1958, the Subversive Activities Control Board corroborated Markward's testimony. Moss's FBI file includes the following: lists of party recruits which identify Moss by name, race, age, and occupation; membership lists from Communist Party branches, the Communist Political Association, and ad hoc communist committees which contain Moss's name, address and the number of her Communist Party membership book; and receipts from 1945 for *Daily Worker* subscriptions. In the matter of McCarthy, evidence in the form of Venona decrypted Soviet messages and Soviet espionage data opened to the West has completely vindicated McCarthy's exposure of communist security risks and the scale of Soviet espionage activities carried out in the United States in the 1940s and 1950s. The mass of

evidence derived from Soviet and Western sources has proven that McCarthy's conclusions concerning such risks were right, reasonable and justified: "But evidence accumulated from a variety of sources—including Soviet archives—since the end of the Cold War in the early 1990s shows that McCarthy's charges were, in numerous cases, neither false nor hysterical—but correct." (*The Vindication Of Joe McCarthy* by Andrew Bernstein). The report on Murrow describes a man who was director of the communist front Institute of International Education. It describes a man invited students and teachers throughout the world to attend communist indoctrination schools in Moscow. It describes a man who was an agent of a Soviet espionage and propaganda organization known as Voks. It describes a man who was a member of the Industrial Workers of the World, an organization cited as subversive by the United States attorney general: "It seeks to alter the United States government by unconstitutional means." Fair minded individuals know that the those whom the cultural establishment lionizes are the enemies of freedom, while the defenders of freedom are unrelentingly targeted for destruction by the establishment. They have observed as a case in point the establishment's beatification of CBS News' Edward R. Murrow during the final hours of the West.

DEMENTIA 2020

When the brain is damaged by injury or disease, there appear symptoms which include an impairment of thinking, memory and behavior. The stricken person is unable to function or carry out everyday activities and exhibits emotional problems, difficulties in language and decreased motivation. Students of history have observed this brain disease mirrored by a moral condition and have observed that tyrannies throughout the ages have been presided over by individuals who have exhibited either this neural failure or its moral counterpart. In the present day, students of history have plunged into the arms of an unmitigated nightmare which has sent them spiraling into black pits of sadness, despair, anxiety, panic and terror. They have observed the definition of a bad, frightening, unpleasant dream and wish they could run away from it and wake up at ease into a quiet, placid, early sunny morning. They have observed the present occupant of the office of the president of the United States exhibit the symptoms of both moral and neural disease and take his nation down into a dark night of madness which it had never before known and from which it has no hope of recovery. They know that if this is not evil and does not constitute a nightmare, then evil and nightmares do not exist, and reality is a perpetual, glistening, unreal paradise. They know that the nation will never emerge from this nightmare because it has arrived at the end stage of a development which commenced one hundred years ago when an incubus called mob rule spread its wings across the nation and consumed its traditions and institutions. They know that mob rule has shredded the constitution, repealed the rule of law, brought socialism to the life and times of America, and elevated the politics of gender, race and class to the position of an unchallengeable religion lording over a land which once defended the world's downtrodden as their arsenal, policeman, Good Neighbor and Good Samaritan. Students of history have issued their report on the person and presidency of Joe Biden and to read it is to peer into the locked ward of a mental hospital and the enmeshing quagmire of a moral swampland and to be hit in the head with a signpost proclaiming the final crash, ignition, explosion and conflagration of America. The report describes a president who mishandled the Afghanistan withdrawal and whose refusal to make the withdrawal conditions based led to a nationwide Taliban offensive and Islamic State suicide attacks at Kabul airport, killing dozens of American soldiers and hundreds of Afghans. It describes a president who created a

disaster at the nation's southern border. It describes a president who generated skyrocketing inflation, including soaring fuel prices, through the printing of money. It describes a president who unleashed a nationwide crime wave by coddling vandals and attacking the police. It describes a president who cannot communicate in coherent sentences. It describes a president who engages in meaningless and unintelligible speech. It describes a president who cannot keep his thoughts clear when speaking on any topic. It describes a president who cannot maintain his mental faculties on national television. It describes a president who verbally moves in aimless ways. It describes a president who cannot complete an idea. It describes a president who cannot express a consistent point of view. It describes a president who says things suddenly, without consideration, and babbles out strings of words which fail to make any sense. It describes a president who promotes critical race theory, which teaches that white people and the liberal democratic system must be criticized and condemned as inherently racist, mandates critical race theory in the military, and renounces the goals of military preparedness and readiness. It describes a president who knew that a Taliban victory was inevitable but nevertheless removed American troops before evacuating American civilians and Afghan allies, leaving tens of thousands of people trapped behind enemy lines. It describes a president who left behind in the withdrawal billions of dollars worth of war equipment, including Black Hawk helicopters, ScanEagle military drones and A-29 Super Tucano attack aircraft. It describes a president who condemns capitalism as a system indelibly stained with systemic racism. It describes a president who seeks to effect "revolutionary institutional changes" and to do away with the system of constitutional rights. It describes a president who seeks to "fundamentally transform" the country and place human liberty upon altar tables marked *social responsibility*. It describes a president who advocates a New Deal expansion, a Great Society expansion, an Affordable Care Act expansion and a welfare entitlements expansion as the supreme imperatives of progressive politics. It describes a president who displayed no judgment or engagement in Afghanistan and sent a message to America's enemies that the nation is weak and in the control of far left radicals. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a president peddle the heroin of big government to the junkies of the sewers who rule the nation. See a president promote totalitarian tyranny in the name of progressive programs and platforms. See a president look backward into the nameless eons of tribal prehistory and place modern society into the hands of revolutionaries, extremists, statists, collectivists, Marxists, neoMarxists, New Dealers, race agitators, professors of identity politics, and warriors on behalf of social rights, and sell it to the people as a perfect, ideal and emancipated state of existence: "One theme that emerged was the idea that Biden would be the most progressive president since Franklin Delano Roosevelt, whose New Deal policies prolonged the Great Depression but also hooked Americans on Big Government. Last April, Biden promised Sanders 'one of the most progressive administrations since Roosevelt.' The next day, former President Barack Obama echoed that claim, calling Biden's policies 'the most progressive platform of any major party nominee in history.' It was never clear where progressive ended and socialist began. Conservative author, litigator, and radio host Mark Levin argue recently that Biden's primary concern is his legacy. And for a Democrat of his generation, FDR's legacy is the one to beat. Meanwhile, with Biden looking backwards, the young radicals in his administration are looking forward to a utopian future, one informed by the Marxists and Critical Race Theory scholars they were taught to admire in their elite universities. They are supplying the policies that enable Biden's historical narcissism." (*Blue State Blues: Joe Biden Turns Out To Be the Socialist He Said He Wasn't* by Joel Pollak). Look at the world of Joe Biden and

see a president stutter and stammer into the yellow lakes of psychological deterioration. See a president meander through the blue flowers of mental incoherence. See a president wander around the dark halls of mental confusion. See a president stroll through the twilight forests of unintelligibility. See a president crash into the sandbanks of delirium, shipwrecked, collapsed and totally destroyed. See the national red media establishment spoil, indulge, cosset and prostrate itself before a figure clothed in black, a figure devoid of the sunlight of mental clarity, a figure unfit to lead and unfit to exist: "Some of the inexplicable decisions and strange remarks made by US President Joe Biden lately has once again rekindled concerns about his declining psychological well being. While the US media continue to fawn over him and pamper him with soft questions, a series of incongruous comments have only served to fuel suspicions about Joe Biden's deteriorating mental health. As a consequence, numerous political commentators, journalists and analysts have raised doubts whether the President is mentally fit to lead. The American people need an objective evaluation of President Joe Biden's cognitive capabilities, journalist Grant Stinchfield argued in the wake of his disastrous CNN town hall, where he was seen meandering and providing confusing answers to the questions asked of him. Stinchfield held that Joe Biden is showing more signs of dementia and a man in decline as his stammering, stuttering and a complete lack of coherence during his townhall meeting suggested." (*Who Is Running The Country? Series Of Bizarre Comments By US President Joe Biden Sparks Further Concerns About His Deteriorating Mental Health* by Jinit Jain). In their report, students of history describe a president who rejected Donald Trump's rational plan to evacuate from Afghanistan and chose to remove American troops first, American and Afghan civilians second, and to leave behind eighty billion dollars worth of military equipment. They describe a president who inherited a closed southern border, closed by hundreds of kilometers of walls built by Donald Trump, and open it up to millions of illegal immigrants. They describe a president who inherited a flourishing energy sector made possible by Trump's deregulation policies, which had made America energy independent for the first time in over seventy years, and shut it down by canceling the Keystone XL pipeline and issuing antifracking regulations on federal lands. They describe a president who inherited an economy rebounding from covid restrictions and wrecked it with high taxes, stratospheric spending policies, and an increase in the money supply by trillions of dollars. *The Abbey In The Oakwood* is a world famous oil painting by Caspar David Friedrich. It depicts a world of coffins, coldness, broken windows, passing away, yawning graves, setting suns, crescent moons, remnants of buildings, landscapes consumed in darkness, and unremitting horror and ruination. Students of history see in this masterpiece a portrait of mental, moral and psychological deterioration. They see the fearsome and terrifying world of Joe Biden.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE REDS

The history of socialism is the history of mass democracy, the history of mass politics, the history of the masses' impulses to vent their feelings of envy, jealousy, resentment and discontent, and level down and eliminate their betters and superiors. It is an autopsy of dead souls and dead societies, the story of the failed and the frustrated in their quest to establish common ownership of wealth, enterprise, property, bodies and minds, and to smash the gates which guard the traditions and institutions of free people. It is a postmortem conducted on an aggregate of people grown weary, bitter and spiteful toward the world of success and achievement, a people determined to devour all that makes man fully and completely

human, to sweep away with relentless revolutionary zeal the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, and to storm the ramparts of human civilization. The history of modern socialism commences at the dawn of the twentieth century when mass politics first made its entrance into the world, and first raised its fists in cabinets, courts, parliaments, street protests and editorial pages to repeal constitutional government, and legalize tyranny in the name of progressive philosophy. At this time, over one hundred years ago, the masses gathered together and agitated to deliver the world to communism. Under the masses' system, the tenets of which were formulated by Karl Marx, the individual is nothing, the class and the collective are everything, and the state and party, as the voices of the class and the collective, have the power of life and death over the individual. Under the masses' system, man is not a free born agent but is born into the iron chains of social justice and social responsibility. Under the masses' system, everything and everybody belongs to the state, and the individual stands before the state as a rightless cog in the machinery of the social organism and a passive instrument of public purposes. Under the masses' system, those in pursuit of social goals are justified in doing anything whatever to gain and maintain power, and the evils of deceit, duplicity, terror, murder, extortion, treason and blackmail are the highest virtues if practiced to achieve a socialist society. Under the masses' system, the ideal person is a proletarian citizen of the world and a traitor to the free institutions of his own country. In 1917, America was engaged in a world war against Germany in defense of American liberty and the free way of life. During World War I, the Russian people overthrew the czar and set up a liberal democracy under the leadership of Alexander Kerensky. The new government pledged total support to the Allied Powers in their war against Germany. Germany now fought a war on two fronts, eastern and western. In response Kerensky's decision, Germany organized and financed the return to Russia of seven communist exiles led by Vladimir Lenin in a plan to overthrow the new Russian government and eliminate the eastern front. Once they arrived in Russia, Lenin's communists undermined the army, navy and civilian heads of government. In one hundred days, they became the masters of Russia, withdrew the country from the Allied coalition, and proceeded to organize and finance communist parties in every country in the world. They sent skilled propagandists and espionage agents to work in countries. They sought to infiltrate the governments and bring into them as many communists as possible. In 1919, Russia created an international communist organization called the Communist International, the purpose of which was to "struggle by all available means, including armed force, for the overthrow of the international bourgeois and the creation of an international Soviet republic." (Second Congress of the Communist International). The advance of red power across the face of the earth moved at lightning speed. In the mid 1930s, there was one country, Russia, with a population of 180,000,000 people, which was trapped in communists chains. In the mid 1950s, over one third of the earth's surface and over 800,000,000 people were under communist control, and in Guatemala and Honduras, communists set up military bases. By 1985, one third of the earth's population, or over 1.5 billion people, lived under communist rule. In the 1940s, a communist juggernaut advanced across Europe. The communists first captured a portion of Finland. They then captured Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia. They then captured first half of Poland, and then shortly thereafter, the rest of the country, through the actions of traitors in Poland and America. They then captured Romania, Bulgaria, Hungary and Czechoslovakia by infiltration, by mass appeal, and without firing a single shot. Listen to the words of an anticommunist official in the Czechoslovakian government at the time of the communist takeover of his country. Hear him describe the

actions of supporters, sympathizers, advocates and party members of a totalitarian movement at work with care and perseverance guiding and directing the ship of state. Hear him describe red traitors tar and feather the defenders of freedom. Hear him describe red turncoats peddle a creed of reversion to primitive collectivism. Hear him describe red collaborators sell class dictatorship to the people. Hear him describe red cooperators lower the curtain on liberal progress and constitutional rights, and plunge their nation into the eternal night of communist subjugation: "In my country, the patterns was identical to what it is in the United States. If anyone, before the communists took over, dared to attack those communists who were preparing and shaping the policy of my government, shaping the policy to betray my people, he was promptly attacked and destroyed by a combination of communists, fellow travelers and those unthinking people who thought they were serving the cause of liberalism and progress, but who were actually serving the cause of the most reactionary credo of all times, communism. Because of those people, night has fallen upon my nation and slavery upon my people." In 1949, 400,000,000 Chinese people were delivered into the arms of communism by red propagandists operating in America, operating at the highest levels of government, who proclaimed that the Chinese communists, under the leadership of Mao Zedong, were agrarian reformers and that the antired Nationalist government of the Republic of China represented the essence of evil, corruption and wickedness. These American agents of communism delivered to the international communist movement all of Manchuria, half of the Kurile Islands, and half of Korea. These American agents as well succeeded in delaying America's research on the hydrogen bomb by eighteen months in order to give the Soviets time to catch up. Listen to the words of America's communists and hear them describe the greatest threat to their existence. Hear them declare a red jihad against the Joe McCarthys of the world who stood up for the foreign policies, the domestic policies and the banners unfurled championing antired philosophy and the rights of man: "The struggle against McCarthyism is developing currently along the following main lines: the struggle against witch hunting, the struggle against investigations of the McCarthy/McCarran type, a defense of the victims of McCarthyism such as Owen Lattimore, and a direct attack on McCarthy himself. Our main task is to mobilize the masses for the defeat of the foreign and domestic policies of the Eisenhower Administration and for the defeat of the Eisenhower regime itself. The struggle against McCarthyism contributes to this general objective. Since the elections, McCarthyism has emerged as a menace of major proportions." (*The Mann Report Delivered At The National Conference of the Communist Party USA, October 1953*). Civilized people understand the fundamental facts of reality. They understand that one plus one equal two and that social programs, programs which take even one penny from the pocket of Peter and place it into the pocket of Paul, are socialist programs, fascist programs, statist programs and communist programs, and have no place in a society dedicated to the preservation of human liberty. They understand that government regulation of private business in the name of minimum wages, maximum hours, proportional representation, nondiscrimination or diversity, equity and inclusion has no place in a society dedicated to the protection of private spaces, private accommodations and private property. They understand that government regulation of speech in the name of avoiding offense or disadvantage to particular social, racial, ethnic, cultural or gender groups has no place in a society dedicated to protecting the freedom of the human mind and conscience. They understand that the history of socialism is the history of the West itself in its final, deteriorating, degenerating stages of development. They understand that the march of the reds, the march of Marxism, Leninism, the Communist International, Stalinism, Maoism, the

Great Leap Forward, Cultural Revolution, Welfare Statism, Social Democracy, Social Insurance, the Third Way, the Progressive Era, the New Deal, the Fair Deal, the New Frontier, the Great Society, the Mixed Economy, Centrism, Compassionate Conservatism, Hope and Change, the Affordable Care Act, the Green New Deal, Social Justice, Social Responsibility, Political Correctness, Black Reparations, Black Lives Matter, and the Politics of Gender, Race and Class, is the march of the enemies of human existence and the march of the gravediggers of civilization.

REDS INSTALL ROGUE PRESIDENT

The phrase *high crimes and misdemeanors* goes back to the fourteenth century and to the early decades of English constitutional history. It refers to allegations of misconduct by government officials and was first used in 1386 in the case of the King's Chancellor, Michael de la Pole, First Earl of Suffolk, who was impeached for the following offenses: he broke a promise to parliament to heed the advice of a parliamentary committee regarding national improvement, and he failed to pay a ransom for the town of Ghent, with the result that the town fell to the French. This phrase was taken from the pages of English jurisprudence and placed in Section Two, Article Four, of the United States Constitution: "The president, vice president and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery or other high crimes and misdemeanors." America today is stalked by a specter which it cannot shake or evade. It moves silently and threateningly across the land and harasses ordinary people during the course of their daily lives. It is the awareness that something is gravely wrong with the nation and that the evil reaches up to the highest levels of government and occupies the Oval Office. It is the realization that the people, rigging a presidential election, perpetrating an election fraud witnessed in over two thousand affidavits and two thousand pages of public testimony filed and given across the nation, a fraud without precedent in the history of modern democracies, have installed a criminal into power, and are now reaping the fearsome and terrifying consequences of their actions. It is the people's guilty conscience, a feeling caused by knowing that they have done something wrong, and is an abject fear, a shadow of ineluctable doom, a vengeful pointing finger, a dreadful tax which conscience pays to guilt. The nation has seen in the person of Joe Biden a portrait of its own decline and fall into the arms of abdication of its responsibility to defend itself against the forces of evil; and this person, this portrait, this face of public malfeasance which defines the meaning of the term, this forty sixth and current president of the United States, represents the end of the road of the masses' one hundred year campaign of treason against the traditions and institutions of their nation. Guilt ridden people who have looked at this portrait have looked at a picture of themselves, have beheld a hollow, skeletal figure staring back, and have run away in horror. The tenure of Joe Biden has brought into being an unmitigated fiasco in Afghanistan. It has brought the tragedy of soldiers dying in defense of a withdrawal plan which violated logical order and exposed civilians to terror attacks. It has brought shameless incompetence in the face of geopolitical enemies bent on overthrowing liberal democracies. It has brought into office a president who is mentally incapacitated and unable to lead the nations of the free world. It has brought into office a president who has aided and abetted the transfer of billions of dollars worth of operational war equipment into the hands of the Taliban and other terror organizations. It has brought into office a president who has failed in his duty to safely remove American assets and civilians from Afghanistan. It has brought into office a

president who has caused a humanitarian crisis in Afghanistan and caused the heaviest loss of American life in the nation in years. It has brought into office a president who was unable to maintain control over Kabul in order that Americans could be safely removed. It has brought into office a president who allowed the Taliban to appoint a terror network connected to Al Qaeda to supervise security at Kabul and its airport and to man all checkpoints in the area. It has brought into office a president who allowed this network to block all escape routes for Americans fleeing from Afghanistan. It has brought into office a president who authorized the State Department to hand over to the Taliban lists of Americans and Afghans who aided them. It has brought into office a president who abandoned the Bagram Air Force Base and thereby eliminated an evacuation route for Americans and allowed jihadists to be released from Afghan jails. It has brought into office a president who allowed the freed jihadists to wage war against America by an attack on the Kabul airport, which resulted in the deaths of thirteen American military personnel. It has brought into office a president who has failed in his duty to protect the nation from foreign invasion, by aiding, abetting and coordinating an influx of illegal aliens from America's southern border into Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, California and throughout the interior. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a president who has disgraced America in the eyes of the free world. A president who has undermined the military with the inculcation of far left ideologies. A president who has condemned capitalism as a system of injustice and discrimination. A president who has dishonored America with the white flag of surrender and capitulation. A president whose perfidy mocks the graves of American soldiers. A president who willfully abandoned tens of thousands of Americans to the voracious jaws of the Taliban. A president who has allowed the Taliban to impose the Islamic canons of fear, terror, aggression and superstition at lightning speed throughout the length and breadth of Afghanistan. A president who has opened the nation's southern border to bacterial floodwaters teeming with illegal aliens. A president who has violated the nation's immigration laws by naturalizing illegal aliens. A president who has eviscerated the nation's border patrol and deprived it of the money, the materials and the staff to defend the gates of civilization. A president who had given a green light to foreign hoodlums to enter and vandalize the country. A president who has violated the constitution and scorned the Supreme Court by arrogating to himself the power to issue eviction moratoriums and violate property rights. A president who has placed the safety and security of Americans in the crosshairs of global terror networks and Mexican drug gangs. A president who has plunged the nation into the tyranny of socialist overreach and the misery of socialist crisis. A president who has given his citizens and citizens throughout the world no reason whatever to repose even a modicum trust or confidence in him. A president who has assumed the role of commander in chief of an illegitimate entity parading as the federal government which has fed the the rule of law, the nation's founding documents, the liberal capitalist system and the legacies of the Enlightenment into a shredding machine marked *gender, race and class politics* and removed America from the community of decent, civilized nations: "In seven short months, Joe Biden has caused America to lose the respect of the entire world. The evidence is clear and his actions are so egregious that he must be impeached. In Afghanistan, Biden's woke generals tucked their tail and ran. He dishonored the sacrifices made by every American soldier who fought in the twenty year war, especially those who gave their life for the cause. Biden left behind over 10,000 American citizens to face the terrifying rule of the Taliban as they impose sharia law across the country. No commander in chief should leave Americans behind in the aftermath of a failure. On our Southern border, Joe Biden has

allowed hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of illegal aliens into our country. His administration, along with Kamala Harris, has violated our immigration laws, deprived our Border Patrol of manpower and resources, and created a national security crisis by allowing unknown foreign nationals into our country who wish to do harm to Americans. Across the country, Americans are facing an economic crisis created by tyrannical Democrat politicians. Joe Biden, acting as a pseudodictator, has ignored the Supreme Court and issued his own eviction moratorium. He is shredding the Constitution and usurping the balance of power by issuing an edict the Supreme Court declared was a power of Congress. This is a process no one wants to go through, but it is a necessary process for the safety and security of the country and the American people. We are a nation in distress. Our foreign allies and even our own citizens can no longer trust our government in the hands of Joe Biden. It's the duty of Congress to hold the president accountable when he puts our nation at risk and ignores the rule of law. Currently, our government is illegitimate because it is no longer serving its citizens. We have to restore respect for America in order for our allies and our citizens to trust the government. Joe Biden must be impeached, tried in the Senate, convicted, and removed from office." (*Congresswoman Marjorie Taylor Greene Introduces Three Impeachment Resolutions Against Joe Biden*, August 20, 2021, [greene.house.gov](https://www.greene.house.gov)). At the dawn of the twentieth century, a fearsome and terrifying train sped over the horizon. It was a train powered and conducted by the rising mob, and with every passing decade, it picked new passengers and new freight. The final pick up was Joe Biden and his freight was marked *abuses of power, violations of the public trust, and acts or omission which have breached the constitution*. The train has crashed and burned across America in the present day and reduced its civilization to ashes.

REDS TAKE POLITICAL PRISONERS

A political crime is an offense involving actions which prejudice the interests of an illegitimate state. Actions recognized as assertions of human rights and freedoms are outlawed and punished by this state if they are deemed to constitute threats to its survival. Students of history have been struck by a flash of lightning which has shaken them to the core. They have been struck by a crash of thunder which has knocked them into a nightmare. They have seen in the year 2020, in the United States of America, in a land celebrated for decades as the world's preeminent arsenal of freedom and chief policeman of tyrants, the category of political crimes borrowed from the law books of totalitarian regimes and transferred into the chapters of the nation's jurisprudence. They have seen in America's capital, on January 6, six hundred people arrested for protesting an election which two thousand affidavits, two thousand depositions and two thousand pages of public testimony demonstrated had been rigged and arranged to secure the victory of Joe Biden. They have seen American citizens taken away to jail because they exercised their natural, moral and constitutional right to stop the certification of a fraudulent election and overthrow a government which existed in name only. They have issued their report on the entrance of political crimes into the nation's legal bloodstream, and to read it is to read about the poisoning of the nation's soul, and to read an obituary of the rule of law in a nation which had raised law to its pinnacle as the protector of the rights of man. This scarcely to be believed report on the the seizure of American citizens by an outlaw regime describes the perpetration of an act of election fraud without precedent in the annals of modern Western democracies. It describes Joe Biden's margins of victory in Arizona, Nevada, and Wisconsin

in the 2020 presidential election as narrower than the states' totals of uncounted ballots. It describes Biden's margin of victory in Wisconsin of 20,000 votes, while the number of uncounted ballots in the state was 83,000. It describes these numbers verified by the Wisconsin Election Commission and reported to the US Election Assistance Commission. It describes 6,500 mailed out absentee ballots in Wisconsin sent back as undeliverable and 3,000 ballots sent back as rejected. It describes 76,000 ballots which Wisconsin authorities cannot explain. It describes 110,000 mail in or absentee ballots in Maricopa County, Arizona, sent to the wrong addresses. It describes 93,000 mail in ballots in Clark County, Nevada unaccounted for, while Joe Biden's margin of victory in the state was 33,000 ballots. It describes a total of 91 million ballots mailed out in the 2020 election of which 1.1 million ballots were sent back as undeliverable, 560,000 were sent back as rejected, and 1.5 million were sent back as unknown. It describes 500,000 mailed out ballots in Orange County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 1.5 million mailed out ballots in Los Angeles County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 500,000 mailed out ballots in Orange County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 500,000 mailed out ballots in Riverside County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 300,000 mailed out ballots in San Diego, County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 500,000 mailed out ballots in Orange County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 250,000 mailed out ballots in San Bernadino County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 250,000 mailed out ballots in Santa Clara County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 250,000 mailed out ballots in Sacramento County, California sent back as unknown. It describes 250,000 mailed out ballots in Essex County, New Jersey sent back as unknown. It describes 110,000 mailed out ballots in Maricopa County, California sent back as undeliverable. It describes 93,000 mailed out ballots in Clark County, Nevada sent back as undeliverable. It describes 50,000 mailed out ballots in Orange County, California sent back as undeliverable. It describes 45,000 mailed out ballots in the District of Columbia sent back as undeliverable. It describes 17,000 mailed out ballots in Denver County, Colorado sent back as undeliverable. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in Alameda County, California sent back as undeliverable. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in San Diego County, California sent back as undeliverable. It describes 22,000 mailed out ballots in Kings County, New York sent back as rejected. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in Los Angeles County, California sent back as rejected. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in Lake County, Illinois sent back as rejected. It describes 14,000 mailed out ballots in Orange County, California sent back as rejected. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in King County, Washington sent back as rejected. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in Bernalillo County, New Mexico sent back as rejected. It describes 35,000 mailed out ballots in Los Angeles County, California sent back as rejected. It describes 10,000 mailed out ballots in Bucks County, Pennsylvania sent back as rejected. It describes 7,500 mailed out ballots in San Bernadino County, California sent back as rejected. It describes 7,000 mailed out ballots in San Diego County, California sent back as rejected. It describes 6,500 mailed out ballots in Middlesex County, New Jersey sent back as rejected. It describes the Supreme Court's dismissal of challenges to the 2020 election results on spurious grounds of lack of standing. It points out that the task of the Supreme Court is to review laws and actions brought before it and to strike down those which violate the Constitution. Whether or not the parties to the suits have standing is irrelevant to the court's mission. The Constitution's suffrage amendments are the following. The Fifteenth Amendment grants the right to vote to former slaves and to all nonwhite people. The Nineteenth Amendment grants the right to

vote to women. The Twenty Third Amendment grants the right to vote to the inhabitants of the District of Columbia. The Twenty Fourth Amendment establishes the right to vote without the payment of a poll tax. The Twenty Fifth Amendment grants the right to vote to all citizens who have reached their eighteenth birthday. These amendments establish the right to vote in free, fair and legal elections, without which the right to vote is meaningless and there is no real right to vote. In its dismissal of the election challenges brought before it on grounds of lack of standing and without considering the merits of the suits, the Supreme Court abdicated its responsibility to strike down state actions which violate the Constitution, actions which violate the right to vote in free, fair and legal elections. Look at the world of the reds and see a presidential election managed and conducted fraudulently by the Democrat Party. See a system of law enforcement replaced by a regime of lawless imposition which has imprisoned righteous citizens protesting an illegal presidential election. See law abiding Americans demanding free, fair and legal elections taken as political prisoners. See honest, upstanding Americans demanding the reinstatement of election integrity and security stopped by thugs parading as policemen and held in lawless custody. See the moral and legal necessity, blazing forth with crystal clarity, incumbent upon decent, patriotic Americans to use maximum force and violence to overthrow an illegitimate entity parading as a government, an entity which cannot be peacefully ejected because supported by a red majority, and to restore the system of constitutionally authorized elections: "Representative Madison Cawthorn (R-N.C.) is describing those in law enforcement custody for allegedly storming the Capitol on January 6 in an attempt to stop Congress from certifying President Biden's election victory as 'political hostages' while repeating claims that the 2020 election was stolen. Cawthorn made the remarks over the weekend during an event with supporters that was streamed on Facebook by the Macon County Republican Party. During the event, which included a question and answer session with constituents, Cawthorn cast doubt on Biden's electoral victory over former President Trump and warned of violence 'if our election systems continue to be rigged and continue to be stolen.' 'I'll tell you, anybody who tells you that Joe Biden was dutifully elected is lying,' Cawthorn said to jeers from the crowd. An attendee later asked what Cawthorn was 'doing to support the 535 Americans that were held—captured in—from January 6,' apparently referring to rioters in law enforcement custody. Cawthorn described them as 'political hostages' and 'political prisoners.' 'The big problem is we don't actually know where all the political prisoners are,' Cawthorn said. 'If our election systems continue to be rigged and continue to be stolen, it's going to lead to one place, and it's bloodshed,' said Cawthorn. 'And I will tell you, as much as I'm willing to defend our liberty at all costs, there's nothing that I would dread doing more than having to pick up arms against a fellow American. And the way that we can have recourse against that is if we all passionately demand that we have election security in all 50 states.' " (*Cawthorn Calls Jailed January 6 Rioters "Political Hostages"* by Cristina Marcos). Words which refer to nothing in reality render meaningless the sentences in which they are found. Thus the sentence, *Charlie kills dragons* is meaningless because dragons do not exist, as is the sentence, *Charlie is transphobic* because sex is determined by genes and cannot be changed. Civilized people understand that a government which violates its own constitution is not a government but a lawless gang and that such words as *insurrection*, *coup* and *treason* as applied to actions against it are misapplied. One cannot lead an insurrection or coup or commit treason against a morally and politically illegitimate entity. The protesters who stormed the capital on January 6, 2021 to protest the certification of a fraudulent election and to bring down an organization which

paraded as a government were not a mob and were not insurrectionists. They were not a mob but were ordered and directed in their behavior, driven and focused by a single purpose to stop the wheels of a red mafia company and to lower the curtain on its corrupt operations. They were not insurrections but patriotic citizens and freedom fighters who sought to evict illegal political squatters from areas designated as government buildings. They were not arrested by policemen but were stopped and seized by red political thugs wearing the badges of policemen. They were not brought before courts of law but before desks staffed by red political ideologues tasked with defending the illegalities of the national red political establishment. They are not being detained in criminal jail cells but in political jail cells. They are not criminal prisoners but political prisoners. They are awaiting the political trials staged against them during the final hours of American civilization.

JOE BIDEN VERSUS THE FREE WORLD

In Dante's *Inferno*, Satan appears as a giant demon, frozen in ice in half his body and located at the center of the Ninth Circle of Hell. He wears three faces and has batlike wings attached under each chin. As he beats his wings, he creates a cold wind which maintains the ice in which he is encased and maintains the coldness of the sinners around him. Students of history have seen something, heard something and felt something which has plunged them into a realm of bitter coldness, blazing hellfire and tortuous suffering. They have seen one of the myriad faces of Satan at work and been struck down by a whirling maelstrom of unmitigated evil. They know they will never return to the noonday realm of civilized order because such order no longer exists. This order was assassinated by the red masses who have taken over civilization and students of history have seen in the present moment, in the United States of America, in the highest office in the land, the face of Satan doing the masses' bidding and conducting the West into its final stop. Satan at work in the world's preeminent arsenal of freedom and at work in the most powerful political and military position in the world: such is the nightmare of imagination defying proportions into which students have found themselves trapped and from which they have no hope of escape. Satan in the form of the president of the United States: students of history can barely pronounce the words and can scarcely comprehend the enormity of the wickedness presently being visited upon mankind by a figure in charge of the most powerful nation in the history of mankind, a figure who had sworn to uphold the ideals and institutions which for centuries have defined the free world, a figure who has deployed the strength of his mighty office to serve the forces of evil and realize Satan's final plan to lower the curtain, once and for all time, upon the progress of mankind. Students of history have issued their report on Joe Biden and to read it is to read the closing chapters of a dismal story. This is the story of the masses' one hundred year campaign to sweep away the institutions of freedom, a campaign to reverse the legacies of the Enlightenment, a campaign to establish the rule of statist subjugation and red totalitarian tyranny, and in these closing chapters, Satan's latest emissary has appeared in the guise of Joe Biden to complete his work and compose the last lines of his story. In these lines, Satan, alias Joe Biden, made a deliberate decision, a decision against the advice of his generals, to withdraw from Afghanistan in a chaotic manner and independently of conditions existing on the ground. Biden in consequence transferred power and influence from the community of free nations to Iran, China, Russia and North Korea and discouraged nations from joining the Western sphere of influence. Biden inspired Russia and China to become aggressive and expansionist in the knowledge that their actions will

not be met by resistance from the West. Biden undermined America's relationship with Britain and removed these nations as leaders of the free world. Biden reduced NATO to an impotent and ineffectual coalition. Biden increased global terror threats to their highest level since the 9/11 attacks. Biden allowed the Taliban terror organization to seize control over Afghanistan twenty four hours after the American withdrawal. Biden sought to open diplomatic relations with the Taliban. Biden strengthened the power of the Taliban, Al Qaeda and the Islamic State and advanced their common agenda to overthrow the West. Biden allowed the Taliban, Al Qaeda and the Islamic State to build up their presence in Afghanistan and work together to plan, prepare and carry out attacks against the free world. Biden made the Taliban more dangerous than at any time in its history by allowing it to pursue external conquest and to launch an international jihad. Biden allowed the creation of a second Islamist terror state in Afghanistan after the Islamic revolution in Iran in 1979. Biden brought to jihadists in Afghanistan massive increases in foreign funding and in recruits from around the world. Biden refused to bring down the Taliban and refused to support the Northern Alliance in the Panjshir Valley by covert operations. Biden treated the Taliban as a morally and politically legitimate government worthy of international respect and recognition. Biden allowed nuclear material and weapons to fall into the hands of the Taliban. Biden inspired Islamist insurgencies in Pakistan. Biden encouraged Iran to advance its nuclear weapons program in the knowledge that America lacked the will to oppose it. Biden placed Israel in mortal danger from an Iran emboldened by American weakness and treachery. Biden created a refugee crisis which overwhelmed Europe with Afghan jihadists seeking to export Islamic revolution. Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a president who opened the door to renewed terror attacks on American soil. See a president who effected a hasty, unskillful, disgraceful retreat from Afghanistan. See a president who enabled the Taliban to overrun Afghanistan at the speed of light. See a president who placed into the hands of the Taliban billions of dollars worth of American military equipment, including helicopters, airplanes and hundreds of thousands of small arms. See a president who transformed Afghanistan into a safe harbor for fanatics and fundamentalists in the service of terror and fear. See a president who made America too dangerous to inhabit. See a president who made the America unprotected in the face of foreign criminal attacks. See a president who opened America's southern border to massive hordes of illegal aliens and placed the nation itself on the global terror surveillance list. See a president who disrupted the peace and order of America, gave its citizens no reason to trust him to uphold the Constitution and protect the nation from foreign invasion and attack, and exposed its citizens to danger and harm from the enemies of mankind: "On Friday's broadcast of the Fox News Channel's *Fox & Friends First*, Representative Carlos Gimenez (R-FL) said a terrorist attack on American soil due to the botched withdrawal from Afghanistan is 'a matter of when, not if.' Gimenez said, 'We now have the Taliban taking over Afghanistan. They have over \$80 billion of our equipment, our medical—our military equipment. They have helicopters. They have airplanes, 600,000 small arms. And now the extremists have a safe haven in Afghanistan. So, not only do I not feel safe, I don't think any American should feel safer today than they did a couple of weeks ago.' Cohost Todd Piro then asked, 'As a member of the Homeland Security Committee, are you willing to go so far as to say it is not a matter of if, but when there's going to be a terror attack on American soil because of this botched pullout?' Gimenez responded, 'Yeah, I think that's inevitable. Look, we also—not only do we have a debacle in Afghanistan, we also have a debacle going on on our southern border. We have hundreds of thousands of immigrants coming through and we know that there, we have people that have

been on the terror watchlist that have slipped through. So, yeah, it's a matter of when, not if. We have to be very vigilant, and, unfortunately, I don't have that much faith in the Biden administration to keep Americans safe.' " (*GOP Representative Gimenez: Terrorist Attack On US Soil Due To Botched Afghanistan Withdrawal Is 'Inevitable'* by Ian Hanchett). Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a president who crushed and buried the nation in the most humiliating military defeat suffered in its history. See a president who carried out a withdrawal from Afghanistan which was unconditional, unilateral and as tragic and disastrous as it was dishonorable and disgraceful. See a president whose failure to protect Afghanistan and America from the forces of terror made him the most dangerous president in the history of the nation: "I think it's fair to say that President Joe Biden has already eclipsed former President Jimmy Carter as the worst US president in modern history. Biden has presided over America's most crushing, consequential and, above all, preventable defeat in any of our lifetimes. Moreover, as the dust begins to settle on the fiasco, the entire world has become cognizant of the lasting damage this stumbling, bumbling president has inflicted upon our once great nation. In an interview with *Breitbart News* last week, former President Donald Trump said he's received calls from foreign leaders who are horrified by Biden's disastrous execution of the US withdrawal from Afghanistan. 'They can't believe it. Just like you can't believe it. Just like any sane, rational person can't believe it,' Trump said. 'We were going to get out -- but we were going to get out with dignity and with honor. We were going to get out with all of the people. And we were going to take all of the equipment.' " (*Trump Says Biden Is Doing So Badly, Foreign Leaders Are Calling Him To Express Concern* by Elizabeth Stauffer). The onrushing tides of cultural degeneration have struck America hard in the twenty first century. They have brought about the victory of jihadists in Afghanistan, the total loss of American prestige in an unconditional military withdrawal from the country, a retreat without sanity, planning or rational order of any kind, and the greatest foreign affairs and military debacle suffered by the West in modern times. The terrifying waves of cultural death exploding in the present day have recast the age old dichotomy of good versus evil in a manner which has disturbed every conscious hour and every night's sleep of civilized people, and cast a specter which has haunted their dreams and wakefulness. The opposition of good versus evil has become: the free world versus Joe Biden.

REDS' MEIN KAMPF SETS THE WORLD ON FIRE

A wildfire is an immense, destructive fire which spreads rapidly across forests. It occurs when a source of ignition is brought into contact with a source of combustion and there is sufficient heat and oxygen present. Students of history have been plunged into the worst, the ugliest and the most frightening experience imaginable and see themselves trapped within its depths for all time to come. They have been compelled to write about this ordeal of horror because of who they are, professional scholars, but they know full well that their words will fall on deaf ears, on the deaf ears of the people and the masses, because it is the people themselves who supplied the ignition, the vegetation, the heat and the air for this conflagration which has consumed the planet and burned and scorched on the Devil's parchment the final chapter of the story of the West. Students of history have observed a moral and political wildfire rage across the world and incinerate the last remnants of civilization. They have observed that the materials, the sparks and the environment for this evil combustion can be observed, as in a crystal ball, on the pages of a book which has assumed the rank of the greatest bestseller and brand leader of red philosophy in the past one

hundred years. They have observed in Hitler's *Mein Kampf* the authoritative guide and scripture for the terrifying religion in control of the present day and the source of the tribal politics which has smashed the citadels of liberal philosophy. They have observed that this program and manifesto of a certain variant of Marxism, composed by the leader of the National Socialist German Workers' Party a century ago, is in spirit and essence the program and manifesto of the ideologies which presently rule mankind, and that the national socialism formulated in *Mein Kampf* in the 1920s by the future fuhrer of Germany is the monstrous face of the present and the future of the world. They have observed that from Hitler's fiery words has spread the cancer of tribalism which has overrun free nations and free institutions and placed civilized people in the grip of terror and fear. They have observed that from these words, words promoting race based tribalism in place of communist class based tribalism, and words constructing Aryans as a master race in place of the international proletariat constructed by Hitler's master Marx, have blazed forth the neoMarxist iterations of identity politics which are the final psychotic legends exploding out of the death gasps of civilization. They have observed that from these words of Hitler in *Mein Kampf* have streamed forth the words which have buried five centuries of liberal traditions inherited from the Age of Enlightenment and crushed them beneath the skull mountains of postEnlightenment gender, race and class politics: "Every manifestation of human culture, every product of art, science and technical skill, which we see before our eyes today, is almost exclusively the product of the Aryan creative power. This very fact fully justifies the conclusion that it was the Aryan alone who founded a superior type of humanity; therefore he represents the archetype of what we understand by the term: MAN." The program and manifesto of the present age of postEnlightenment, the age of Hitler who channeled Marx, proclaims that a progressive society rejects the bourgeois fabrications of human liberty and peddles the people's religion of identity socialism. It proclaims that a progressive society is controlled by unskilled, blue collar workers whose mindless muscular power creates all the wealth of industry. It proclaims that a progressive society is a tribal society which has nailed the individual to the cross of race, gender and transgender power. It proclaims that a progressive society is a far left campus ruled by MeToo mobs, Black Lives Matter mobs, and by mobs demanding that biological males who identify as women be referred to and treated as women. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the Enlightenment fiction of a universal human essence and is based upon divisions, race divisions, gender divisions, transgender divisions, black divisions, latino divisions, gay divisions, lesbian divisions, and indigenous culture divisions. It proclaims that a progressive society is a socially conscious society which aspires in every fiber of its being to bring down the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society is a racist and sexist society which packages its racism as race sensitivity, its sexism as gender sensitivity, and its national socialist style system of hatred and discrimination under the phrase *diversity, equity and inclusion*. It proclaims that a progressive society foments revolution, declares war against the existing order, and refuses and rejects the blessings of liberty which crown the modern age. It proclaims that a progressive society has overthrown free market capitalism and discovered the highest human meaning to reside in slavery to one's fellow man. It proclaims that hoodlums who blow up buildings in the name of social justice are noble resisters of the capitalist system. It proclaims that Hi Chi Minh, Mao Zedong and the Vietcong were leaders of the Asian proletariat who fought to free their people from the yoke of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive society fights for black privilege in the name of civil rights. It proclaims that a progressive society installs blacks as the working class and orders them to

exterminate the white capitalist class. It proclaims that a progressive society stokes the fires of racial resentment and race war and promotes the establishment of a black master race. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes gender tribalism and establishes a matriarchal dictatorship. It proclaims that males are a victimizing class and females a victimized class and justice demands the subjugation of men to women and the denial of their civil liberties. It proclaims that the primary category in society is gender and all women, rich and poor, must unite as sisters and comrades and declare war against their male oppressors. It proclaims that a progressive society has educated aggrieved blacks, aggrieved women, aggrieved transgenders and aggrieved proletarians and mobilized and recruited them for a crusade to overthrow the liberal democratic order and establish a people's state under the leadership of radical professors. It proclaims that a progressive society is an identitarian culture in which every institution, from primary schools to college campuses to the news media to the entertainment industry to multinational corporations, has been prepared, organized and taken over by red brigades marching, rioting, rampaging, bombing and committing mass murder in the name of liberation of gender, racial, ethnic, indigenous and socioeconomic groups. Look at the world of today's Hitlerites and see the demand that white people be eradicated. See the demand that white people be killed or kill themselves in order that nonwhites achieve total liberation. See the demand that white people be prepared to obey their black masters unquestioningly and prostrate themselves as rightless subalterns. See the demand that society become racist and ensure that white people no longer exist. See the condemnation of liberal democracy as a system of white supremacy and Enlightenment culture a culture of white power. See the demand that whites be excluded from society deprived of all their rights and freedoms. See a campaign of race psychosis launched against the noonday world of liberal sanity. See the advocacy of a holocaust and a Final Solution against whites as the supreme ethical act of a just society. See the proclamation that blacks are the Aryan race and must be installed in their rightful station as the lords and masters of the earth: "A professor employed at a Catholic university in Pennsylvania said on camera that there are merits to the claim that it's ethical for white people to commit suicide. 'White people should commit suicide as an ethical act,' said a quote in a slide for a presentation hosted by Duquesne University psychology professor Derek Hook. In the lecture, which was presented to Baltimore based American Association for Psychoanalysis in Clinical Social Work in June, Hook quoted a South African philosophy professor, Terblanche Delpert, who has written about white people committing suicide in South Africa, before further discussing the comments and arguing 'there was something ethical in Delpert's statements.' The reality [in South Africa] is that most white people spend their whole lives only engaging black people in subservient positions. My question is then how can a person not be racist if that's the way they live their lives? The only way then for white people to become part of Africa is to not exist as white people anymore,' Hook says, quoting Delpert on a slide in the lecture. 'If the goal is to dismantle white supremacy, and white supremacy is white culture, then the goal has to be to dismantle white culture and ultimately white people themselves. The total integration into Africa by white people will also automatically then mean the death of white people as white as a concept would not exist anymore,' the quote continued. After reading the quotes, Hook said, 'I want to suggest that psychoanalytically we could even make the argument that there was something ethical in Delpert's statements.'" (*Pennsylvania Professor Teaches White People Committing Suicide Can Be An 'Ethical' Act* by Emma Colton). In Greek mythology, Erebus was the personification of darkness and a child born of Chaos. These were primordial gods present before the creation of law and order. Rejecting the

liberal ideals of individual merit, individual achievement, individual rights and equal treatment before the state, the agitators of identity politics have brought the return of chaos and darkness to the face of the earth.

REDS ELECT KILLER IN CHIEF

Murder is the unlawful killing of a human being by another without valid justification. It is an act of premeditation and predetermination; involving malice aforethought, it is the willful, voluntary, intentional taking of a human life. Students of history have been witnesses to acts of mass murder which they can scarcely believe with their own eyes. They have been plunged into a maelstrom of fear, terror, anxiety and panic at what they have seen and know there is no chance or hope of escape from this nightmare because its evil has been decreed by the majority and legalized by the votes of the people. They can scarcely pronounce the words, and for these civilized people to utter them is to recoil in horror: *the office of the president of the United States is occupied by a mass murderer whose dagger of destruction has reached into an ancient, storied land.* They have issued their report on a situation which has to be seen to be believed and to read it is to read a sentence of doom pronounced upon America, liberal democracy and the free world. In this report, in this thirteenth hour of chaos and madness, in this alarm bell tolling in the age of cultural degeneration, are the crimes of a man, an electorate and a society. They are the crimes of citizens, imbued with red philosophy, who have stabbed their civilization in the back. This report on Joe Biden describes a president who violated the withdrawal agreement signed by Donald Trump and needlessly provoked the enemy. It describes a president whose abrupt, unplanned, unconditional withdrawal from Afghanistan resulted in suicide bombings carried out by the Islamic State at Kabul, which claimed the lives of thirteen American military personnel and 170 civilians. It describes a president who enabled the Taliban in Kabul to paint victory slogans across the city celebrating the establishment of an Islamic caliphate. It describes a president who enabled the Taliban to unfurl its flags across Afghanistan and reimpose its totalitarian politics upon the people. It describes a president who allowed an armed movement whose language is guns, violence, beatings, beheadings, bombs and suicide vests to overrun Afghanistan. It describes a president who refused to withdraw civilians from Afghanistan before the military was withdrawn and who left behind 85 billion dollars worth of military equipment. It describes a president who enabled the Taliban to condemn non-Muslims in Afghanistan as heretics and apostates and punish them with death. It describes a president who allowed the Taliban to determine the validity of the documents necessary to leave the country and to hold Americans hostage in Mazar Sharif. It describes a president who allowed the Taliban to appoint a government composed of figures who committed human rights violations and international crimes, including mass murder, ethnic cleansing and opium trafficking, and who have close ties to Al Qaeda. It describes a president who falsely claimed that the Taliban and the Haqqani terror network are separate entities and allowed the network's founder, Sirajuddin Haqqani, to be appointed interior minister, and a network operative, Khalil Ur Rahman Haqqani, to be appointed minister of refugees. Look at the world of Joe Biden and hear the screams of his victims. Hear the messages from grieving mothers who will never see their sons alive. Hear the suffering cries of parents who will never see their children laugh again, achieve again or embrace all that life has to offer. See a president whose callous indifference to the loss of innocent life has plumbed the depths of evil and depravity. See a president who has no idea how the families

of murder victims feel because he himself has no human, moral feelings. See a president who explodes into a violent rage whenever he is confronted by the families of his victims who demand justice and accountability. See a president who pitilessly took children away from their families, sent soldiers to die a senseless death, and buried the innocent in the weeping fields of martyrdom. See a president who forced parents to lay their children to rest because of his own weakness, cowardice, fecklessness, incompetence and lack of moral character. See a president whose treachery consigned Afghanistan to a dictatorship of mullahs and terrorists. See a psychopathic commander in chief and vociferous front for the far left emerge from Satan's shadows and allow American soldiers and civilians to be hunted down and killed by the Taliban. See a conscienceless, remorseless political figure address the community of free nation with hands stained with the blood of those he cruelly and coldly betrayed: "Joe Biden, this message is for you! I know my face is etched in your brain! I was able to look you straight in the eyes yesterday and have words with you. After I lay my son to rest, you will be seeing me again! Remember I am the one who stood five inches from your face and let you know I would never get to hug my son again, hear his laugh, and then you tried to interrupt me and give me your own sob story, and I had to tell you that 'this isn't about you, so don't make it about you!' You then said you just wanted me to know that you know how I feel, and I let you know that you don't know how I feel, and you do not have the right to tell me you know how I feel! You then rolled your eyes in your head like you were annoyed with me, and I let you know that the only reason I was talking to you was out of respect for my son. I then proceeded to tell you again how you took my son away from me and how I will never get to hug him, kiss him or laugh with him again. You turned to walk away and I let you know my son's blood was on your hands, and you threw your hand up behind you as you walked away from me like you were saying, 'OK, whatever!' MY SON'S BLOOD IS ON YOUR HANDS! All thirteen of them, their blood is on your hands! If my president Trump was in his rightful seat, then my son and the other heroes would still be alive!" (Shana Chappell). Look at the world of Joe Biden and see a president effect a military withdrawal from Afghanistan devoid of honor, dignity, logic or order. See a president terminate a military mission beneath the flag of surrender. See a president wheel red politics into ignominious retreat and lower the curtain on the cause of freedom. See a president whose treachery sent those in uniform onto the altar tables of the Taliban and filled civilized onlookers with sadness, anger, bitterness and rage. See a president whose hatred of America and the West led him to commit mass murder and consign American soldiers and civilians to the Taliban Dark Ages. See a president whose hatred of freedom and enlightenment moved him to abandon civilized Afghans to the yoke of Islamic tyranny and abolish two decades of progress faster than the speed of light: "A group of ten Senate Republicans sent a letter to Senate Armed Service Committee Chairman Jack Reed (D-RI) demanding a hearing on the chaotic military withdrawal from Afghanistan, including sworn testimony from senior military leaders. The ten senators specifically want to see Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff General Mark Milley, and Commander of US Central Command General Frank McKenzie testify under oath. 'It is necessary and appropriate for Congress to examine the manner in which our military mission ended in Afghanistan,' the group of senators wrote. 'We should do so with transparency, candor and dedication to ascertaining the facts without regard to politics. The American people, and in particular many of those who serve our country in uniform, are hurting, angry and disappointed. We owe them a clear and comprehensive understanding of what happened, why, and how best to learn from these events for the future. We owe it to our

nation, those who served, their families, and our allies and partners who fought alongside us, to preserve the records of how our fight in Afghanistan concluded.' President Joe Biden's botched withdrawal ended in the death of thirteen US service members, wounding many more, and there are reports of hundreds of Americans still stranded in the county. A *Real Clear Politics* report Wednesday claimed that there are six planes that are still being blocked by the Taliban and are not able to leave. Military veterans and NGO groups involved have been pressing the State Department for help. Meanwhile, the report claimed there are 143 Americans waiting to depart." (*Senate Republicans Demand Hearing On Afghanistan, Sworn Testimony From Military Leaders* by Jacob Bliss). In religion and folklore, hell is the location in the afterlife in which evil souls suffer eternal punishment after death. Civilized people who reject ancient superstitions nonetheless fantasize about the torments of hell and special place hell would reserve for Joe Biden. They fantasize because they know that here on earth the president of the United States, the president who refused to safely remove American citizens and Afghan nationals who aided America, the president who unilaterally withdrew American forces and abandoned tens of billions of dollars of military equipment to the enemy, and the president who left hundreds of Americans behind to their doom and left the country in the control of violent fanatics, will never be brought before the bar of justice. They know this because they know that justice has been repealed and replaced by antiEnlightenment power, and swept into the dustbin of history by the red establishment which controls the world.

MASSES ON THE DOLE

A dead letter is a law which has not been repealed but is ineffectual and defunct in practice. The phrase also refers to anything which is meaningless or obsolete. One speaks of theoretical reasoning as a dead letter to a little child. Students of history have seen a dead letter present in the West today and have mourned what they see. They know that this dead letter is a symptom of the end stage of civilization and that the end is approaching, is arriving and has appeared in full force. They see this dead letter as a scarecrow and skeletal form set up by the masses to frighten away the march of progress and achievement, and that in the barren fields of the twenty first century, this dead letter is a symbol of negation. It is the negation of a shining world people created over the centuries by the unceasing efforts of their minds and muscles. This dead letter is Labor Day and its demise as a living and meaningful reality in the West marks the disease of terminal decline through which all civilizations have passed since time immemorial before death finally claims them. Students of history know that just as the Romans stopped working and began living on free grain during the dying hours of their world, so the citizens of the West today have put down their pens and plowshares and seen fit to live on the money earned by their neighbors, and that nothing in heaven or on earth can reverse this evil, cancerous development, eradicate the scourge of parasitism, and put the masses back to work. Labor Day has traditionally been a celebration of the worker, the entrepreneur and the employee who built the modern world, and a commemoration of the virtue of honest labor and the dignity of the independence achieved by work. Students of history see that Labor Day nowadays exists in name only and have issued their report on the collapse of the work ethic and its consignment to the dustbin of history. They have issued their report on the innate impulses of the masses to receive something for nothing, to live a life without work, and to consume and not to produce, and to read it is to read a report on a human pathology which has been allowed to run amok after

one thousand years of Western civilization, and to bury a one thousand year old culture in the black tar pits of ignominy and disgrace. The report describes a world in which the unemployed choose to remain unemployed and to subsist on covid unemployment benefits. It describes a world in which the unemployed choose to remain unemployed because welfare benefits pay more than work. It describes a world in which the unemployed refuse to return to work anytime soon or anytime at all. It describes a world in which businesses which are ready and able to hire workers cannot find them. It describes a world in which businesses which are offering the highest salaries in years and offering double and triple overtime rates cannot find applicants. It describes a world in which people will not return calls, emails or text messages offering them jobs. It describes a world in which job boards and social media sites advertising jobs go unanswered. It describes a world in which the bank accounts of the unemployed are created by welfare transfers and the unemployed are not interested in working. It describes a world in which the unemployed are content to stay at home and be supported by government welfare programs. It describes a world in which the unemployed are supported by aid plans, relief plans, security plans, bonus plans and rescue plans. It describes a world in which the unemployed return to work when unemployment benefits run out and not a nanosecond before. It describes a world in which the unemployed make what they claim is a rational choice and reject the notion of working for one's sustenance and decide to support themselves by public gifts of food, clothing and money. It describes a world in which *Help Wanted* signs are replaced by *Closed* signs because businesses cannot find job seekers. It describes a world in which employers report record numbers of job openings. It describes a world in which small businesses have job vacancies they are unable to fill and have to cease operations. It describes a world in which businesses seeking workers do not receive a single resume anywhere. It describes a world in which the unemployed have chosen to live on free money and turn their backs on businesses which are hiring. It describes a world in which small business owners are compelled to perform all the tasks in their operations, and to serve as cooks, waiters, table busers and dish washers, because they cannot find anyone to fill these positions. It describes a world in which there is an abundance of jobs but no takers anywhere to be found because the unemployed have chosen to subsidize themselves by the unlimited and easily obtained money supply of the state. Look at the world of the West today and see millions of people not look for work. See millions of people support themselves by lavish unemployment benefits. See millions of people who are able to work and are offered jobs file instead for welfare benefits. See millions of the fraudulent and the unemployed refuse to join the ranks of the honest and the employed. See people subsidize their life of idleness and inaction by feeding at a public trough whose swill is labeled *unemployment benefits, food stamps and monthly child credits*. See millions of people recline in the shameless waters of sloth filled to overflowing by the sweat of their neighbors. See millions of people render efforts at job creation null and void by obstinately refusing to work, by deliberately choosing to exist on wealth taxed and stolen from their neighbors, and by proudly financing their moral perversity through a public container marked *government payouts* bursting with looted cash in the dying hours of civilization: "On Friday, the Labor Department released its August jobs report, showing that only 235,000 jobs were created in the month--a huge miss from economists' expectations of around 750,000. There are still 5.3 million fewer people working than before the pandemic. On Thursday, the Labor Department announced its weekly jobless claims numbers, which suggest that overly generous unemployment benefits are to blame for this labor market slack. They show that about sixty percent more Americans filed continued

unemployment claims in late August than in early 2020. Enhanced federal unemployment insurance paid recipients \$300 per week in addition to weekly state unemployment payments, which average nearly four hundred dollars. That means that Americans could make nearly \$3,000 a month tax free in unemployment benefits, not including the value of other welfare programs such as monthly child credits and food stamps, for sitting on the couch. No wonder the labor market hasn't bounced back. According to a Committee to Unleash Prosperity report, the average unemployment benefit for a household with two unemployed parents was more than \$72,000--higher than the nation's median income. Research from JPMorgan Chase estimates that forty eight percent of benefit recipients made as much or more than their previous wages. Twenty five Republican states recognized the perverse incentive posed by these benefits and ended them in the spring and early summer. Nine out of the ten lowest unemployment states in the country are among this group that terminated enhanced payments early. In contrast, all ten highest unemployment states, including Washington DC, continued to accept them until recently. Goldman Sachs economists found 'clear evidence that benefit expiration increased the rate at which unemployed workers became employed.' They predict that the end of the payouts will create 1.5 million jobs nationwide by the end of the year. Research from the Foundation for Government Accountability finds that job creation in Arkansas nearly doubled in the two weeks after payments ended." (*On Labor Day 2021, The End Of Enhanced Unemployment Benefits Bring Hope To US Small Businesses* by Alfredo Ortiz). During the final decades of Roman civilization, the government provided welfare to the people in the form of free grain. Obtaining the grain by looting it from the provinces and the producers, Roman leaders provided it the people in order to curry favor with them and were never able to end it in the face of popular pressure. The people got accustomed to receiving their free food and to staying at home and would not work or fight in the army. During the final decades of Western civilization, work is held in similar disregard. Businesses seek to hire people but people do not want to work. People have chosen instead to live on stimulus payments, giveaway packages, welfare benefits and incentives not to work, and are pleased that they are supported by tax money confiscated from those who work for their daily bread. Two societies and two civilizations, separated by a span two thousand years, but afflicted with the same disease, pointing inexorably into spiritual death and destruction.

SOS AMERICA

Bankruptcy is a state in which a person or organization is unable to pay outstanding debts. The debtor seeks relief from a court and an order is imposed to find a way to restructure and repay the debts. From this financial meaning, the term has been carried over to refer to a state of total impoverishment, depletion and exhaustion of qualities, values and virtues. Students of history have beheld in the present day a terminal, end stage development and been plunged into a whirlpool of horror at what they have seen. They have seen something which they had long predicted they would see, but now that the destined hour has arrived, they have recoiled from it as from a monstrous, man eating gargoyle stalking the land, and hope against hope, and offer prayer against prayer, that this manifestation of evil and criminality will go away and disappear, and that the society they see stricken by it will happily return to the noontday fields of Enlightenment freedom from whence it arose. They have seen the fearsome and terrifying *moral and spiritual bankruptcy of America*. They have issued a report on it as a warning and alarm bell about a fate which awaits the West and has

already struck, about a doom which is approaching and has already come down, about an end which is nearing and has already arrived, and has exploded across the world and buried it in the debris of a civilization shattered by the hatreds and passions of the red mobs which have broken out of their sewers and cesspools, and ensured that the hands of time will never run backward, and never bring the fallen fortress of liberty and expended arsenal of human rights back to its former glory. To read this report on the accelerated free fall of America and the West is to read about what transpires when a civilization becomes weary of a humanly flourishing way of life, becomes psychologically enfeebled and senescent, and descends, under the relentless weight of its masses, into the endless, inhuman, Arctic wastelands of mysticism, tribalism, collectivism and totalitarian enslavement. Composed by students of history in the dismal hours of their new life trapped in spiritual hell, this report describes a nation which proclaims that freedom of speech is an outdated notion whose time has long since passed. It describes a red establishment which has set up a bureau of thought police tasked with suppressing all criticisms of communism, identity politics and nonWestern cultures as forms of hate speech. It describes the institutions of corporate power deployed to deplatform all those who criticize the politics of gender, race and class and who praise the policies of Donald Trump. It describes a nation which condemns as domestic terrorists those who sought to stop the certification of a fraudulent presidential election, an election, installing Joe Biden into power, whose fraud is attested to by two thousand sworn affidavits, by two thousand sworn depositions, by two thousand pages of sworn testimony, by two thousand reels of video footage and by two thousand still photographs. It describes a nation which has rejected the sanctity of the individual and replaced it by a regime of balkanization in which people are treated on the basis of the groups to which they belong; in which people are not treated as real, flesh and blood individuals but as pure abstractions; in which people are treated simply as blacks or whites or males or females or rich or poor or transgenders or nontransgenders or homosexuals or heterosexuals or as some combination or intersection of these groups, and not as empirically observable people. It describes a nation in which the fundamental principles of civil rights, the principles for which citizen-soldiers fought and died on the fields of Lexington and Concord two centuries ago, have been repudiated in favor of identity politics, which proclaims the primacy of the tribe over the individual, and critical race theory, which proclaims that liberal capitalism must be criticized through the prism of race and replaced by a swastika system of black Aryan supremacy. It describes a nation which has dissolved its borders and allowed millions of illegal aliens from the grim, dirty, shabby jungles of the earth to stream in unhampered and with warm greetings from the red majority, and has airlifted them to multiple points throughout the interior. It describes a nation which has been overrun by red demographics, red populations, red statistics and red voting patterns and allowed freedom to be voted, chased and stampeded out of existence. It describes a nation which has opened its southern borders to millions of Democrat Party voters invading from Mexico and abolished the two party system. It describes a nation whose executive, legislative and judicial branches of national government have rejected the Constitution, hoisted the flags of statist regulation and social welfare, and placed themselves in the service of red power. It describes a nation whose governments are staffed by red bureaucrats driven by an agenda to do the majority's bidding, decree and enforce socialism, and abolish by fiat the rule of law. It describes a nation whose media establishment is in the pocket of the reds and has placed news and entertainment behind a veil of rank political propaganda. It describes a nation which has repudiated law and order, defunded the police, promoted anarchy in the streets, shut down communities with the cudgels of race wars and

riots, and praised violent thugs as heroic fighters for social justice. It describes a nation which has exploited the covid pandemic as a pretext to place constitutional rights on permanent lockdown and set up a regime in which people are told when they can leave their homes, when they can go to work and with whom they can associate. Look at the world of the reds and see them declare war on independent thinking and rigorous thought. See them abuse teaching positions, hijack professorships, and lead students inexorably to the conclusions of communist philosophy. See them prohibit intellectual exploration and force students to think along ideologically prescribed channels. See them smash the strongholds of academic freedom and construct on the rubble reeducation assembly lines churning out agitators peddling the dogmas of social rights. See them promote the swastika ideologies of race and gender and banish liberal democratic ideas from the classroom. See them portray women and nonwhites as victims of the capitalist system and advocate its overthrow. See them ignite racial, gender and class grievances with the Devil's sulphur of slander against successful white males. See them deter students from speaking out openly in favor of freedom out of fear of offending the new red totalitarians. See them reject rational certainty and promote the religious certainty of far left ideologues. See them censor points of view at odds with the prevailing red orthodoxy. See them unleash faculty and administrators on universities and shut down free speech and scientific inquiry in the name of political correctness and the rights of the oppressed. See them lower the curtain on the liberal order, consign the great books of the Western world to the people's bonfires of gender, race and class politics, and launch a holocaust against successful, white, heterosexual males. See them dismiss the voices of reason and science, declare war on Enlightenment practices and institutions, promote a policy of intolerance and aggression toward the opponents of Marxist illiberalism, and gun down free minds and free markets with rifles marked *diversity, equity, inclusion* and *sensitivity training*: "Dear Provost Susan Jeffords, I'm writing to you today to resign as assistant professor of philosophy at Portland State University. I never once believed—nor do I now—that the purpose of instruction was to lead my students to a particular conclusion. Rather, I sought to create the conditions for rigorous thought; to help them gain the tools to hunt and furrow for their own conclusions. This is why I became a teacher and why I love teaching. But brick by brick, the university has made this kind of intellectual exploration impossible. It has transformed a bastion of free inquiry into a social justice factory whose only inputs were race, gender, and victimhood and whose only outputs were grievance and division. Students at Portland State are not being taught to think. Rather, they are being trained to mimic the moral certainty of ideologues. Faculty and administrators have abdicated the university's truth seeking mission and instead drive intolerance of divergent beliefs and opinions. This has created a culture of offense where students are now afraid to speak openly and honestly. I noticed signs of the illiberalism that has now fully swallowed the academy quite early during my time at Portland State. I witnessed students refusing to engage with different points of view. Questions from faculty at diversity trainings that challenged approved narratives were instantly dismissed. Those who asked for evidence to justify new institutional policies were accused of microaggressions. And professors were accused of bigotry for assigning canonical texts written by philosophers who happened to have been European and male." (Peter Boghossian, letter of resignation to Portland State University, September 8, 2021). On April 15, 1912, in the North Atlantic Ocean, a British passenger liner struck an iceberg and sank. The largest ocean liner in service at the time, the *Titanic* was carrying the wealthiest people on the planet and was the pinnacle of comfort and luxury. Stalked by regulatory and operational deficiencies, the *Titanic* was doomed to sink in

the event of being struck at sea. In the twenty first century, the wealthiest and most powerful nation on earth has sunk. It was struck by a torpedo carrying an explosive warhead called *mob rule*. America's reds sank their nation and carried the West down with it.

RED TRAITORS STAB FREEDOM IN THE BACK

On a Norwegian island on a rise overlooking a fjord there is a log cabin. It was built in the 1940s by an unapologetic mass murderer, but few people today know about the dark soul which lurks within it. It was built by Vidkun Quisling as a summer home and sauna house and it has become over the years a national pilgrimage site for the forces of hate. Students of history see in this building commissioned by the famous Norwegian collaborator with national socialism, whose name has become a synonym for traitor, a fearsome and terrifying symbol of the house of the West in the present day. They see this house occupied by two camps which are united in their determination to cancel the legacies of the Enlightenment and eradicate freedom from the face of the earth. They have issued their report on the efforts of today's quislings at work in the heart of civilization and to read it is to enter into house of unmitigated horror, a house which knocks down good people with the cudgels of fear, shock and disgust, and makes them swoon at the sight of mass treachery. To read it is to read what happens when a civilization has approached and arrived at its terminal stage of development, at the stage of mass rule, mass politics and mass democracy, and the people next door have turned their backs on reason, science and liberal order, slammed the door on the progress achieved by the human spirit, and seen fit to make common cause with the voices of the primitive past. To read it is to read about a newly ascendant red majority which has seized control over free institutions and hoisted two evil flags of victory atop freedom's fallen towers. It has hoisted the flag of Marxism and the flag of Islam, two religions which have captured the hearts, minds and imagination of the masses, and bid farewell to the Western world painstakingly built up over the centuries with the blood, treasure and unshakable commitment of the wise and the virtuous. To read it is to read a program and manifesto issued by a two headed monster breathing the fires of international jihad and the fires gender, race and class revolution, and scorching the earth with the prehistoric heat of regression and reaction for all time to come. Voted on unanimously by the masses now in control of the West, by the citizens of free nations who have betrayed the values which for centuries had defined their culture, this program proclaims that the liberal credo "Give me liberty or give me death!" rests upon the false assumption that man is a rational, free born agent. It proclaims that freedom of conscience and freedom of expression are nonvalues in a society enlightened by the words of the *Koran* and the *Communist Manifesto*. It proclaims that a progressive university has disinvited and dismissed speakers who challenge the orthodoxies of the leftists and the Islamists in charge. It proclaims that a progressive society has abandoned secular thought and placed its academic, media and corporate establishments under the control of religious cults promoting the gospels of Marx and Muhammad. It proclaims that a progressive society denounces liberal governments as corrupt and seeks to overthrow the existing order by caliphates of the materialist class and otherworldly believers. It proclaims that a progressive society has sacrificed bourgeois human rights upon the people's altars of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society has immolated equal protection under the law in the gas ovens of critical race theory. It proclaims that a progressive society has enslaved every man, woman and child alive with the chains of tribal intersectionality. It proclaims that a progressive society is alert to the injustice and

discrimination perpetrated by the capitalist system and seeks to replace the system with a swastika dictatorship in the hands of a black Aryan master race. It proclaims that liberal democracy must be studied and analyzed through the prism of race because race is the primary category in society, and after such study and analysis, it must be criticized and denounced as an instrument of white power and privilege. It proclaims that a progressive society is a militant society whose members understand and obey what Allah wants them to achieve on earth, the total destruction of the liberal Enlightenment institutions, in order to earn rewards in the afterlife. It proclaims that a progressive society is a balkanized society which is divided into myriad identities, black, white, rich, poor, male, female, heterosexual, homosexual, transgender and cisgender, and rejects the liberal fantasy that people exist as flesh and blood individuals and must be judged on their own merits. It proclaims that a progressive society has rejected the empirical search for truth and indoctrinated its members with the religious certitudes of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society has suppressed the voices of liberal freedom in the name of achieving religious, ideological purity. It proclaims that a progressive society shouts down reasoned debate and argument underpinned by sanity with the slogans *Allahu Akbar!*, *Death to America!*, *Black Lives Matter* and *Proletarians Of The World, Unite!* It proclaims that a progressive society forces its citizens to offer prayer and submission to the prophet in Mecca and to the parties of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society burns the American flag with the flames of Allah's faithful and the ignited gas of gender, race and class agitation. It proclaims that a progressive society outlaws the voices of reason, capitalism and liberal values as founts of blasphemy and as expressions of hate speech. It proclaims that a progressive society silences the critics of Allah's otherworldly cult with the epithet *Islamophobia* and censors the enemies of red totalitarian tyranny with the epithet *racism*. It proclaims that a progressive society is a violent, hate filled dystopia, called the Islamic State and the Capital Hill Autonomous Zone. It proclaims that a progressive society is a slave society in which the individual is the chattel of Allah and a chattel of gender, race and class group identity. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions, promotes and glorifies acts of force and aggression carried out by zealots in the name of the *Sharia* and the *Port Huron Statement*. It proclaims that a progressive society gives benefits, entitlements and preferential treatment to special groups, such as the poor, women, nonwhites and Allah's obedient children. It proclaims that the essence of morality is the will to power, whose agent is Allah and the state and the people and the party and gender, race and class tribes. Look at the world of the reds and see capitalism condemned as a system of oppression by heterosexual males. See terror justified in the name of women, blacks and homosexuals. See the killing of innocent people justified in the name of transgender liberation. See capitalism condemned as a lash of power in the hands of white people. See capitalism condemned as a system of mass imprisonment. See capitalism condemned as a system which unjustly closes its borders to the righteous scum of the earth. See capitalism condemned as a scourge against morally superior indigenous tribes. See a progressive proclaimed as an abolitionist society which has abolished the slavery imposed by freedom. See reason and science condemned as antitransgender, antiracist, antisocialist and antitotalitarian, and a progressive society proclaimed as a maelstrom of horror swirling with swastikas, hammers and sickles, psychotics and degenerates: "A Syracuse University political science professor used the twentieth anniversary of the September 11 terrorist attacks to tell us that day's violence was all about destroying the 'heteropatriarchal capitalistic systems' upon which the United States relies. In a now private Twitter thread, Jenn M. Jackson wrote, 'We have to be more honest'

about what 9/11 was really about. 'It was an attack on the systems many white Americans fight to protect. We have to be clear that the same motivations that animated America's hypervigilance and responsiveness to 'terror' after 9/11 are now motivating the carceral state and antiimmigration policy.' Jackson, whose *Twitter* profile says 'Genderflux all pronouns,' is a columnist at *Teen Vogue* and was 'Oakland raised' on 'Onondaga Land,' also tweeted she is 'really disturbed by how many white pundits and correspondents talk about 9/11. White Americans might not have really felt true fear before 9/11 because they never felt what it meant to be accessible, vulnerable, and on the receiving side of military violence at home. But, white Americans' experiences are not a stand in for America.' According to her personal website, Jackson is a 'queer genderflux androgynous black woman, an abolitionist, and a lover of all black people.' " (*Syracuse University Professor: 9/11 Was An 'Attack On The Heteropatriarchal Capitalist System'* by *The College Fix*). King George III of England died in 1820 by assassination with arsenic. Two hundred milligrams of this poison, the weight of a raindrop, can kill a person within two hours and there is no antidote. The West in the present day has been stricken by a raging, torrential storm of ideological poison. Compounded out of Marxism and Islam and administered by the masses, this evil has dug the grave of progress and civilization.

"NEOCONSERVATIVE" COMMUNISTS COME TO WASHINGTON

False advertising is the crime of publicly circulating an advertisement containing a false or misleading statement. It is the crime of intentionally promoting the sale of a fraudulent good or service. A classic example of false advertising is the claim that a product contains vitamins or minerals it does not in fact contain. Students of politics have observed a sinister manifestation of false advertising in the form of a political movement born in America during the 1960s. Working their way over the decades into positions of power and influence, the members of this movement committed an act of fraud which shocked and outraged the defenders of liberty. Students of politics have issued a report on this movement and to read it is to read about the aims and goals of agents of a foreign ideology who gave themselves a name which bore no resemblance to who or what they were, and declared total war on the ideas which that name traditionally expressed. To read it is to read about a movement which called itself *neoconservative* but which was not in any respect conservative, and never once dedicated itself to the cause of limited, constitutional government which has traditionally defined conservatism. To read it is to read about a perpetration of misrepresentation by the reds on par with the reds' appropriation of the term *progressive* to describe their program of totalitarian tyranny, and with the same aim: to peddle communism to the masses in the most efficient and effective manner possible, and to uproot the tree of liberty, once and for all time, from the hallowed soil of America. To read it is to read about a movement of the reds whose luminaries have occupied the top ranks of the American political and cultural establishment, a movement whose prestige is as disgraceful as its power is frightening, a movement whose purpose is as evil as its fraud, its deception, and its cheating and swindling, are monumental. Students of politics have issued their report on this sixty year old movement of American communism and have exposed its true flags, its actual program and manifesto, to the world. This program includes the words of Irving Kristol, whose seminal book, *Reflections Of A Neoconservative*, defends the communist position on social welfare. The neoconservative program defends Trotsky's view on the necessity of permanent violent revolution. It proclaims that the end justifies the means and the use of harsh, ruthless

methods is a moral imperative in politics. It proclaims that a powerful, intrusive government confers great benefits upon the people. It proclaims that libertarians and constitutionalists are enemies of the people because assertions of constitutional rights are antisocial and the Constitution is a living document the interpretations of which are a function of the social needs and exigencies of the moment. It proclaims that Stalin was good and Hitler was bad and was the worst devil in the world, and that Saddam Hussein, whose Baathist Party is a Hitler type, national socialist party, must be smashed at all costs, even if his overthrow leads to the hegemony of Islam and Iran. It proclaims that the traditional American system of individual responsibility must be replaced by a regime of big government welfare. It proclaims that morality is purely situational in character and is that which advances the will to power of society: "There are no absolute solutions. It all depends. What is right and what is wrong depends on what needs to be done and how." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that war represent man's highest nature and confers the greatest benefits upon society because it trains and drills people in heroic codes of behavior and generates true leaders, while peace brings people to the grave of indolence, fecklessness and effeteness: "The virtue of the warrior are those of great leaders of any successful organization. Peace increases our peril by making discipline less urgent, encouraging some of our worst instincts, in depriving us of some of our best leaders." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that in any conflict between state and the individual, and between power and liberty, the state and power must prevail. It proclaims man is a beast of prey and that the path to national greatness, glory and nobility lies in the policies of attack and plunder carried out by a powerful leader in his pact with evil: "In order to achieve the most noble accomplishments, the leader may have to enter into evil. This is the chilling insight that has made Machiavelli so feared, admired and challenging. We are rotten. It's true that we can achieve greatness if, and only if, we are properly led." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that lying is a moral necessity for the state to survive and flourish in the jungle called reality: "Lying is central to the survival of nations and to the success of great enterprises, because if our enemies can count on the reliability of everything you say, your vulnerability is enormously increased." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that war and bloodshed are the essence of the universe and the foundations of all true morality, and ever lay waste to the decadent dreams of liberal, capitalist, Enlightenment idealists: "Look at the map of the world: national boundaries have not been drawn by peaceful men leading lives of spiritual contemplation. National boundaries have been established by war, and national character has been shaped by struggle, most often bloody struggle." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that the man's highest good is to ignore his rational self interest and his right to live freely, and to live and die for the sake of the common good and the magnificence of the state: "Without fear of God, no state can last long, for the dread of eternal damnation keeps men in line, causes them to honor their promises, and inspires them to risk their lives for the common good. Without fear of punishment, men will not obey laws that force them to act contrary to their passions. Without fear of arms, the state cannot enforce the laws. To this end, Machiavelli wants leaders to make the state spectacular." (*Machiavelli On Modern Leadership* by Michael Ledeen). It proclaims that a society with an everexpanding welfare system is a great and just society because it affirms that education, medical care and cradle to grave welfare cosetting are human entitlements which must be financed by wealth plundered from the producers. It proclaims that the traditional system of free markets and free trade must be replaced by the

people's system of social markets and social protection. It proclaims that the ideal state rejects the voices of balanced budgets, reduced spending and limited government and promotes the "Third Way" of statism, socialism and top to bottom business regulation. Look at the world of neoconservatives and see reds support expansive government. See reds demand cradle to grave welfare programs. See reds peddle the public robbing of Peter to pay Paul in the name of compassionate conservatism. See reds place a nation on public charity and put it on its knees praying in a church called *social responsibility*. See reds hawk a religion called socialism on streets of envy and hatred and set civilization on fire with the petrol cans of mob rule: "Neocons enthusiastically embrace the Department of Education and national testing. Both parties overwhelmingly support the huge commitment to a new prescription drug program. Their devotion to the new approach called 'compassionate conservatism' has lured many conservatives into supporting programs for expanding the federal role in welfare and in church charities. The faith based initiative is a neocon project, yet it only repackages and expands the liberal notion of welfare. The intellectuals who promoted these initiatives were neocons, but there's nothing conservative about expanding the federal government's role in welfare." (*We've Been Neo Conned* by Ron Paul). Look at the world of neoconservatives and see reds support the communism of the New Deal. See reds demand the collectivism of the welfare-regulatory state. See reds declare war on the constitutionally guaranteed right to private property and the American system of limited government in the name of civil rights, antidiscrimination, and the crusade of Martin Luther King: "Neoconservatives differed with traditional conservatives on a number of issues. On the New Deal, neoconservatives wanted not to dismantle the welfare/regulatory state, as did most traditionalists, but simply to prevent its infinite expansion, as in the programs of the Great Society. On civil rights, all neocons were enthusiastic supporters of Martin Luther King, Jr and the Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1965, while the *National Review* was suspicious of King and opposed to federal legislation forbidding racial discrimination." (*The End Of Neoconservatism* James Nuechterlein). Springing from the pages of folklore, mythology and religion, monsters have come alive and stalk the world of the present day. Breathing the fires of expansive social programs, social spending and social regulations, the monster of red philosophy has added *neoconservatism* to its many faces during the final decades of the West.

EUROPEAN UNION VOTES FOR COMMUNISM

Mob rule is defined as rule by a mass of people outside the channels of lawful, legitimate, moral government. Mob rule seeks to intimidate and overthrow the voices of reason and to reflect the will of the majority as it renders fair policies and procedures null and void. The history of mankind is replete with instances of mob rule and has been bloodied and pockmarked by the partisans of the crowd. Expressing the sordid impulses of the neighbors next door, the impulses to tear down those who are successful and burn to the ground the shining palaces of human achievement, mob rule has one goal and one goal alone: to abolish freedom, establish socialism, and sweep away centuries of moral and political progress built up by the blood and treasure of civilized people. Mob rule established communism on the streets of St Petersburg. It established communism on the streets of Peking. It established communism on the streets of Hanoi. It established communism on the streets of Havana. It established communism on Main Street USA during the Red Decades of the New Deal. It established communism on the streets of London led by the bosses of the Labor Party after

World War II. Mob rule is a monster which never dies and as long as there are masses with power and might in their hands, mob rule will rear its ugly head and plant the victory flags of danger, aggression and tyranny where liberty and law, supported by the minority, seek in vain to prevail. Students of history have observed something astounding in the present day. They have observed something whose evil is as immense as its geographic expanse is wide and its population great. They have observed a development which they can only with the greatest difficulty write about and discuss with their friends and colleagues. They have observed an establishment which has defied their perception and imagination as it has constructed a satanic humanoid creature which has scared away the birds of freedom, and pointed with its skeletal arms into the moonless darkness of the collapse of civilization. They have observed 450 million people, on the streets of twenty seven nations, in the homeland of the Western world, standing atop the ancient wellsprings of human liberty and enlightenment, raise their hands, cast their ballots, agitate in courts, parliaments, presidential palaces and prime ministers' cabinets, and, as mobs have done since time immemorial and will do for all time to come as long mobs walk the face of the earth and are granted the reins of power, *vote for communism*. Students of history have issued their report on the greatest act of treason in the history of mankind, the betrayal by the European masses of the values and ideals which for centuries had defined Europe, and to read it is to read an autopsy and obituary of a community whose final days were spent under the shadow of the European Union, created in the late twentieth century by solemn treaties to institutionalize mob rule and enact communism across the face of continent. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of communism coming into effect in economics, politics, immigration and foreign affairs, communism inaugurated by the 1993 Maastricht Treaty of official mob rule, communism whose aim is to eradicate freedom, in one fell swoop, once and for all time, from the map of Europe, and to send it permanently buried in the dustbin of history. Voted upon unanimously by the citizens of an organization which, in a nightmare or nightmares, occupies a major section of mankind, which comprises six percent of the world's population and contributes eighteen percent to the world's GDP, this program proclaims that a progressive society authorizes state control over the workplace and establishes maximum working hours, daily and weekly rest periods, and annual paid vacations. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a system of welfare benefits, entitlements and services and provides taxpayer support for maternity, illness, industrial accidents and old age. It proclaims that a progressive society has established social and housing assistance to the poor. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a universal right to receive health care and medical treatment. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a right to receive vocational training and a liberal arts education. It proclaims that a progressive society has established mandatory quotas for women on company boards. It proclaims that a progressive society recognizes that gender has nothing whatever to do with the facts of reality and recognizes the right of transgender men and women to be treated as real men and women. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns modern industry and technology as sources of greenhouse gas emissions and has slammed the brakes on human progress to achieve a carbon free planet. Look at the world of Europe's reds and see them exalt human slavery above personal liberty. See them sacrifice human dignity upon the altar the common good. See them demand that individuals surrender their rights and serve their neighbors. See them sell statism in the name of the social market. See them sell socialism in the name of human needs. See them sell state control over economic affairs in the name of achieving social stability. See them take away people's freedoms in the name of maintaining

families, protecting public health and saving people's jobs. See them protect people from the risks of life by repealing human rights. See them exalt totalitarian tyranny in the name of a human economy. See them protect protect the poor from poverty, illness, unemployment and bad luck by picking the pockets of the producers. See them reject the liberal system of equal protection before the law and institutionalize racism and sexism in the form of preferential treatment given to women and nonwhites and wide ranging discrimination against white males. See them condemn as hate speech all words of criticism of gender, race and class politics. See them condemn as hate crimes all actions taken in opposition to totalitarian ideologues who seek to shred freedom's charters. See them control every aspect of mind and consciousness, control people's thoughts, opinions, ideas, beliefs, computations and algorithms, to ensure undeviating adherence to the people's party line of political correctness. See them outlaw private growth, private innovation, private opportunity and private property. See them reject the findings of science and proclaim, against the weight of the evidence, that human activity is the cause of climate change, and that industrial civilization must in consequence be dismantled. See them reject the findings of science and enshrine transgender rights in the law books of the continent. See them banish reason, sanity and fundamental rights and freedoms from the glorious matrix of Western culture and transform Europe into a red menace, a red nightmare, a red octopus and a civilization free zone: "In the last months we have rediscovered the **value of what we hold in common**. As individuals, we have all **sacrificed** a piece of our personal liberty for the safety of others. And as a Union, we all **shared** a part of our sovereignty for the common good. The people of Europe are still suffering. It is a period of profound anxiety for millions who are concerned about the health of their families, the future of their jobs or simply just getting through until the end of the month. The pandemic—and the uncertainty that goes with it—is not over. And the recovery is still in its early stage. So our first priority is to pull each other through this. To be there for those that need it. And thanks to our unique social market economy, Europe can do just that. It is above all a **human economy** that **protects us** against the great risks of life--illness, ill fortune, unemployment or poverty. It **offers stability** and helps us better absorb shocks. Never before has that **enduring promise of protection, stability and opportunity** been more important than it is today. It **creates opportunity and prosperity** by promoting innovation, growth and fair competition. Our mission to become the first climate-neutral continent by 2050. But we will not get there with the status quo—we need to go faster and do things better. We looked in depth at every sector to see how fast we could go and how to do it in a responsible, evidence based way. We held a wide public consultation and conducted an extensive impact assessment. On this basis, the European Commission is proposing to increase the 2030 target for emission reduction to at least 55%. We will propose to extend the list of EU crimes to all forms of hate crime and hate speech—whether because of race, religion, gender or sexuality. We will **tackle unconscious bias** that exists in people, institutions and even in algorithms. I will not rest when it comes to building a Union of equality. A Union where you can be who you are and love who you want—without fear of recrimination or discrimination. Because **being yourself is not your ideology. It's your identity. And no one can ever take it away**. So I want to be crystal clear—**LGBTQI-free zones are humanity free zones. And they have no place in our Union**. And to make sure that we support the whole community, the Commission will soon put forward a strategy to strengthen LGBTQI rights." (*State of the Union Address by President von der Leyen at the European Parliament Plenary*, September 16, 2020). In the famous 1881 oil painting by Edouard Manet, entitled, *Le Suicide*, a man has just shot himself and, still holding a gun, lies

slouched on his bed. Blasting their civilization of liberty with the fearsome rifles of radical red politics, the citizens of the European Union have committed cultural suicide in the present day and are holding the guns of infamy.

THE WEST TODAY: THE HOUSE THAT MARX BUILT

Implosion is a process in which objects are destroyed by collapsing in on themselves. The process involves a difference between internal lower pressure and external higher pressure, a difference which is so great that the object is overwhelmed by external forces. Common examples of implosion include a submarine which is crushed from the outside by the surrounding water, and the collapse of a massive star under its own gravitational weight. Students of history understand that civilizations implode under the external pressure of mass rule and mass democracy, which pressure becomes so great that it overpowers the civilization's traditions and institutions of liberty and plunges its people into the eternal night of the masses' evil world: the world of envy, jealousy, frustration, discontent, tribal politics, tribal hatred, tribal war and tribal revolution. Students of history have observed in the present day, in the house of the West, a process of implosion which has erased the West's glorious traditions and institutions born in the Age of Enlightenment, and turned back the clock to the primitive swamplands emanating from the nameless eons of prehistoric time. They have observed the external forces of mass politics operate in the guise of the masses' favorite religion, Marxism and its derivatives, and have issued their report on the implosion of the West under the weight of this particularly severe, virulent, infective manifestation of end stage tribalism. To read it is to read the program and manifesto of the pathology of the Everyman, a pathology which two thousand years ago produced Caesar's mobs and brought down the house of Rome, a pathology which has appeared in a heightened, potentiated form in the West today and ignited a global conflagration. Set into motion by a nineteenth century religious prophet masquerading as a philosopher and an economist, this wide ranging program of gender, race and class tribalism which has overrun the world proclaims that nothing exists beyond material entities and that what is called mind is in reality an unthinking material process. It proclaims that because mind does not exist, what is described as mental labor, knowledge work and entrepreneurial and managerial skill are pure bourgeois fantasies, and all wealth is created by pure, mindless muscle labor, and the wealth of industry belongs in toto to the proletarian class of mindless muscle laborers. It proclaims that because mind does not exist, all history and social change are caused by mindless, materialistic, economic forces, and the history of mankind is a history of class wars. It proclaims that reality proceeds in accordance with a special, higher, dialectical superlogic which establishes that contradictions exist, that a thing is its negation, that A is nonA, and that an entity can be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time. It proclaims that individuals possess no real existence and no real rights and are nothing more than phantom emanations of the supreme mystical reality of the class. It proclaims that individuals exist to serve the class and the class may dispose of individuals as it deems fit in accordance with its needs and interests. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the bourgeois class of mental laborers and knowledge workers, who perform no work, exploits the proletarian class of muscle laborers, who perform all the work, steals the wealth which proletariat alone creates, and appropriates the profits which belong to the proletariat and to it alone. It proclaims that the proletariat has the right and the duty to declare war on the exploiting class of idle capitalists and to confiscate their ill gotten wealth and to eradicate

them from the face of the earth by a campaign of mass violence and killing. It proclaims that the perfect society is a society without a state or laws, a society which grants a monopoly on the use of force to a private, lawless gang of the proletariat or the communist party, and is a people's dictatorship of the proletariat and the party. It proclaims that a perfect society is a class based society in which the class is the people's slaver driver and extorts from each slave according to his ability and gives to each slave according to his needs. It proclaims that a progressive society is prepared to murder hundreds of millions of people as enemies of the class and worships Marx's heroic practitioners and mass murderers, Lenin, Stalin, Mao and Pol Pot. It proclaims that a progressive society is a neoMarxist society which exalts the feminist will to power. It proclaims that a progressive society enforces the tenets of critical race theory which proclaim that the Enlightenment doctrine of universalism must be critically examined and rejected on the grounds that the social, historical and ideological forces which shape the world are purely racial in character, that white people are inherently racist, and that liberal capitalism is a white man's system which must be smashed and overthrown. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black supremacist society ruled by the brass knuckles of Black Lives Matter. It proclaims that a progressive society is a planned and engineered society which has eliminated the antisocial elements of constitutional rights. It proclaims that a progressive society has freed its citizens from the yoke of liberal mores, values, traditions, customs and belief systems through a relentless campaign of political reprogramming conducted under the shadow of force and violence. It proclaims that a progressive school system indoctrinates students in far left stock phrases promoting gender, racial, ethnic, indigenous and class tribalism. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students to disdain and renounce liberal democracy and to agitate for the establishment of a collectivist dictatorship based upon race and color. It proclaims that a progressive society has swept away capitalist control over the economy and culture and established the absolute authority of communist economics and cultural Marxism. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the rule of reason and law and makes emotional appeals to the scum of the earth seeking revenge. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the Enlightenment fiction of a common human essence and promotes balkanization and separatism based upon biological and socioeconomic categories. It proclaims that women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders and indigenous cultures are victims of the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society is a repressive society which prohibits all views which are opposed to the people's neoMarxist party line of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intolerant society which does not allow liberal aspirations and dreams of freedom to poison the people's struggle for social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society outlaws all policies, attitudes and opinions which reject the people's religion of class struggle, race struggle, gender struggle and the struggle to forcibly remove constitutional government. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished freedom of speech in order to protect the totalitarian reds from the oppression of rational analysis and liberal opposition. It proclaims that a progressive society keeps its citizens under twenty four hour surveillance and control from red watchtowers installed in megacorporations, academia, media networks and the entertainment industry. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by bosses brainwashing the people, bosses preaching subservience to the state and tribe, and bosses wearing boss hats marked *democratic socialism, community activism, Antifa, The Squad, economic justice, racial justice, environmental justice, gender equity, diversity and inclusion*. Look at the world of the reds today and see university students reject the constitutions of liberty. See classroom

radicals condemn human rights as a scourge of racism and sexism and demand special privileges for women and nonwhites. See campus activists proclaim that freedom has had its day, that the rule of law is relic from the liberal age of patriarchal injustice, and that the new millennium belongs enmeshed in the tentacles of red totalitarian tyranny: "With Constitution Day on Friday, *Campus Reform* reporter Ophelie Jacobson talked with University of Florida students about the US Constitution to see if they think the document is still relevant today, or if should be scrapped and remade. Students told *Campus Reform* they think the Constitution is outdated and should be revised. 'It has to be,' one student said. 'It was written in the late 1700s, it wasn't written for the 21st century.' 'There are a lot of outdated things in there that nowadays aren't accepted,' another iterated. When Jacobson asked if students think the Constitution is a symbol of the patriarchy, all of them answered in the affirmative. 'The time period was rich old white men and that's exactly what that document says, and stands for and vouches for,' one student said. Another student said, 'they didn't have a perspective nor were they seeking it.' " (*Students Sign Petition To Abolish The US Constitution* by Ophelie Jacobson). A state of total darkness in the sky occurs when the sun falls more than eighteen degrees below the horizon. At this point, twilight disappears and the night sky is plunged into consistent blackness. Engulfed in a shadowland of absolute evil, the traditions and institutions of the West today compose a story of Marxist triumph in the final age of mass politics.

RAW SEWAGE SOUTH OF THE BORDER

In the summer of 1858, London was attacked by a miasma emanating from untreated human waste and industrial effluents present in the River Thames. The city and its government were brought to a standstill. Caused by an inadequate sewer system, the situation had been mounting for years and had caused massive outbreaks of cholera. Looking back at this public health calamity which engulfed the heart of England, students of history have observed a terrifying symbol, figure and metaphor for the present day. They have observed a phenomenon which has beset all societies on the path to extinction and have recoiled in fear and horror at the sight of the Grim Reaper arriving to claim a nation which for centuries had shined out throughout the world as the beacon, arsenal and Good Samaritan of human liberty and Enlightenment aspirations. They have observed a nightmare monster of moral waste and foul matter streaming in massive hordes from the southern border of America, let in by the reds who control the nation, unleashed by those intent on enacting an agenda of national destruction. Students of history have issued their report on the suicide of a once great nation at the hands of its ascendant red majority, and to read it is to read the journey of the Silent Highwayman, rowing down the river of a civilization in free fall, claiming the lives of people and institutions which have renounced liberal values, and giving heed and warning to good citizens throughout the world that death will claim them without fail and without reprieve if they dare to venture down the path of radical philosophy. The report on the invasion of America by a torrential rainstorm of bacteria in human form describes the program and manifesto of Marxism and its derivatives in their quest to smash the fortresses of liberal achievement and bring the progress of mankind to a screeching halt. To read it is to hear the loud, harsh, piercing cries of far left man haters in their relentless war to grind law and order into dust and extirpate rational humanity. This report on an oppressive, unpleasant and unhealthy maelstrom called America, on the program of the red neighbors next door who have stabbed their nation ignominiously in the back, includes the following grim, hideous proclamations. This program of America's communists and their terrifying progeny

proclaims that a progressive America is a Third World nation which allows aliens by the millions to cross its borders illegally. It proclaims that a progressive America allows tens of thousands of immigrants to settle under the Del Rio International Bridge at the nation's border in Texas before it issues them citizenship papers. It proclaims that a progressive America is an open borders America which allows hundreds of thousands of illegal migrants to cross into it per day. It proclaims that a progressive America gives water, towels, bathrooms and medical attention to illegal aliens and grants them lifetime residency rights. It proclaims that a progressive America has abolished all border restriction and border expulsions and become the global center for illegal immigration. It proclaims that a progressive America allows Haitian migrants to assault Border Patrol agents and take over their transport vehicles. It proclaims that a progressive America condemns as cruel, wicked and inhuman all prohibitions on illegal aliens settling in the nation. It proclaims that a progressive America grants asylum to violent criminals fleeing their homelands. It proclaims that a progressive America grants citizenship to all black migrants on the grounds of its opposition to racism. It proclaims that a progressive America allows illegal migrants to walk, march and rush through border checkpoints, unrestrained and uncontrolled. It proclaims that a progressive America has established an automatic path to citizenship for illegal migrants. It proclaims that a progressive America allows in massive influxes of illegal immigrants in order to build a long term voting constituency for the Democrat Party. It proclaims that a progressive America has eliminated its border control personnel and allowed trucks brimming with illegal aliens and illegal drugs to enter the country. It proclaims that a progressive America gives free housing, free food, free healthcare, free education and unconditional voting rights to illegal aliens. It proclaims that a progressive America seeks to change the demographics of the nation by allowing massive illegal immigration and to give permanent political power to the red enemies of liberal society. It proclaims that a progressive America allows Haitian migrants to storm government facilities and enter the country by force and violence. It proclaims that a progressive America allows every migrant who wants to stay in the country to stay, with no questions asked, no background checks performed, and no covid vaccines required. It proclaims that a progressive America has outlawed all deportations of illegal aliens and granted them blanket amnesty. It proclaims that a progressive America has resettled illegal aliens in every city, town and neighborhood in the country. It proclaims that a progressive America has released all illegal aliens from detention and dispersed them to every point in the nation. It proclaims that a progressive America allows illegal aliens to violate the law and settle in towns and cities from coast to coast. It proclaims that a progressive America condemns as racist all efforts to prevent nonwhite illegal aliens from entering the country. It proclaims that a progressive America allows illegal aliens to commit immigration fraud and subvert the rule of law. It proclaims that a progressive America grants asylum to migrant hooligans and gangsters in the name of common decency and propriety. It proclaims that a progressive America grants citizenship to all foreigners who support the programs and philosophy of the reds. It proclaims that a progressive America protects illegal aliens who support communism and allows them to commit any crimes they wish. It proclaims that a progressive America is an egalitarian America which believes that all people, good and evil, are equal and deserve equal rights and opportunities, and that foreign scum invading the country from the southern border should be allowed to settle and become full citizens. It proclaims that a progressive America has established unequal application of immigration laws and grants citizenship to far left, nonwhite migrants because they are far left and nonwhite. Look at the world of

America today and see reds emptying and discharging moral waste matter from foreign lands. See specimens of corruption teeming in the sewers of the world pour into the nation by the millions. See monsters rushing in from foreign lands, frightening beasts in all forms and guises, given free rein and full citizenship rights. See human sand and silt, carried by the running waters of polluted societies, wash into the nation and bury its people and institutions. See the psychologically deformed and the morally mishappen, whose skills lie in acts of murder, mayhem, terror and the peddling of vice, granted refuge, asylum and the keys to America. See spirits of death assume human form, leave their realms of horror in Mexico, Haiti, Africa, Central America and South America, and spread disaster and disintegration across the length and breadth of the land. See creatures of darkness and shadow, unscreened, unchecked, unassessed and unexamined, welcomed with open arms and allowed to call America their home. See forms of congealed electricity, animated by the currents of the Devil, issued passports and green cards and allowed to incinerate neighborhoods and towns. See reanimated corpses from foreign lands, outside of all moral, rational, human order, revenants inhuman, nonhuman, antihuman and subhuman, lauded by the national red media and cultural establishment, and allowed to lower the curtain on American civilization: "Former President Donald Trump said the country is becoming a 'cesspool of humanity' as the Biden administration scrambles to handle the more than 14,000 mainly Haitian migrants living in a makeshift camp under a bridge in Texas. 'The largest number of illegal aliens in the history of our country are pouring in by the millions. They are totally unchecked and unvetted, can do whatever they want, and go wherever they want,' Trump said in an emailed statement on Sunday. 'Our country is rapidly becoming a cesspool of humanity. Murderers, drug dealers, and criminals of all shapes and sizes are a big part of this massive migration,' the former president said. 'Tens of thousands of people are coming from Haiti, and many now from countries in Africa, even more so now than South America. Nothing is done and the corrupt mainstream media is giving almost no attention to what will be perhaps the greatest crisis in the history of our country,' said Trump, noting that it's not only a crisis at the border, it's a 'Crisis Crisis.' " (*Trump Says US Becoming A 'Cesspool Of Humanity' Amid Border Crisis* by Mark Moore). In 1848, *Punch*, the world renowned British weekly magazine of satire, described the River Thames during the time of the Great Stench: "Dirty Father Thames/Filthy river, filthy river,/Foul from London to the Nore,/What are you but one vast gutter,/One tremendous common shore?" Stopped by the construction of additional sewers, pumping stations and river embankments, the inundation of sewage which ravaged London has reappeared in America, unleashed at the southern border by the red enemies of civilization.

MERKEL'S LEGACY OF DESTRUCTION

Berlin, May 9, 1945. The Brandenburg Gate looms over the ruins of the city. Streets have been transformed into scenes of devastation. Germany surrenders to the Allies and the Soviet flag flies over the Reichstag. Civilized Germans, foraging in rags for food and clothing, hoped and prayed that this nightmare would never return to their country, and that their friends and neighbors would learn the terrifying price they had paid for placing the destiny of their nation into the hands of a far left leader, who paraded his brand of socialism under the flags of the swastika, and led them down the path of downfall and disgrace. But civilized Germans knew in their hearts they were wrong and that their hopes and prayers were voiced in vain, for they knew that the virus of far left politics is the virus of mass rule,

and that as long as the masses walk the earth and are granted political power, this virus will never attenuate and never disappear, and will return again and again until the host organism, the nation, the people, the society and the community, is blasted off the face of the earth and physically, geographically, politically, morally and spiritually, ceases to exist. Civilized Germans in the present day have seen the virus return, as they knew it would return, and have seen their friends and neighbors once again lower the curtain on their nation, and plunge it into the arms of infamy. They have seen the nightmare of German national destruction, which had ground their nation into dust at the end of World War II, descend once again during the sixteen years of Angela Merkel's chancellorship and bring the nation into an abyss where it morally and spiritually no longer exists. They have seen in this period the rule of a red pragmatist, a red visionary and a red crisis manager. They have seen a chancellor proclaim that that the rich countries in the European Union like Germany have a duty to pay the debts of the poor countries. They have seen her proclaim that a progressive Europe is a red Europe which champions socialist integration above individual liberty: "She proved to be able to take decisions against the current way of thinking in Germany and in favor of the better integration and better efficiency of the European continent." (Bruno Le Maire, French Minister of Economics). They have seen her attack the free market and introduce a national minimum wage. They have seen her open up Germany's borders to millions of refugees and asylum seekers from the savage steppes, deserts and jungles of the earth and declare war on liberal values in the name of *Willkommenkultur*. They have seen here promote the mass absorption of communist mobs from unwashed lands under the banners of *Wir schaffen Das!* or "Yes We Can!". They have seen her grant residency and citizenship to enemy aliens in the name of human rights. They have seen her support Barack Obama's program to unleash the denizens of the planet's sewers against the liberal traditions and institutions of the West in the face of opposition from decent, righteous, law abiding citizens: "This was an era Obama was in, when there were very, very few political leaders in the world who would ever do something that they knew was going to be politically damaging because they believed it to be the right thing. When Merkel decided to take in all of those refugees it was obvious there would be political blowback to that and Obama was incredibly moved by that and by the way in which she defended it." (Ben Rhodes, Deputy National Security Advisor under Barack Obama). They have seen her shut down nuclear power plants and coal fired power generation and take Germany down the path of an *energiewende*, or an "energy transition", into a world without industry or progress, in the name of green politics and environmental soundness. They have seen her declare war on modern technical civilization in the name of greenhouse gas emission reduction. They have seen her promote a mandatory solidarity program which would force European Union member states to accept migrant scum invading in massive hordes from the netherworlds of Syria, Africa and Asia: "German's Angela Merkel embarks this week on her third bold attempt to reshape European migration, but she faces an uphill task convincing other EU leaders to host refugees, even if her plan contains generous incentives. The same states that, five years ago, rejected an EU quota system for refugees from Syria's war remain firmly opposed to accepting those who continue to flee conflict or poverty in parts of the Middle East, Africa and Asia." (*Germany Pushes For EU Solidarity On Migration—Again* by Thomas Escritt). Look at the world of Angela Merkel and see her open Germany's borders to an inundation of migrants from Syria carrying the deadly plague of illiberal Islam. See her parade the flags of humanitarian relief and allow refugees and asylum seekers to cross Germany's borders and build beachheads and outposts for international jihad. See her

transform the European Union into an assembly point for radical Islamist world revolution. See her preside over a far left government intent on razing the house of liberal order with the bulldozers of multiculturalist chaos. See her promote mass immigration by foreign voices of fear, violence, tyranny and superstition. See her populate Germany's cities and states with red crescent revolutionaries and ignite a civil war. See her proclaim that Germany has a social responsibility to serve as a basin for the world's lairs of Islamist agitation and the planet's black holes of moral nonexistence. See her impose a plan of mass settlement of militants and fundamentalists from distant lands, and with these comrades lower the curtain on German, European and Western civilization: "Chancellor Angela Merkel's decision to allow thousands of refugees stranded in Hungary to enter Germany caused a rift in her conservative bloc on Sunday when her Bavarian allies accused her of sending a 'totally wrong signal' to the rest of Europe. The dispute broke out after Austria and Germany agreed to temporarily open their borders to thousands of mostly Syrian refugees in Hungary, whose right wing government was unwilling and unable to cope with the influx. Germany expects a record influx of 800,000 migrants and refugees this year, by far the most in the European Union. More than 100,000 asylum seekers were registered in August alone. Merkel and Hungarian President Viktor Orban had agreed by telephone that the decision to let refugees--many from Syria's civil war--cross the borders was a temporary one made for humanitarian reasons, a German government spokesman said. But Bavarian Interior Minister Joachim Herrmann, whose Christian Social Union (CSU) is the regional sister party of Merkel's Christian Democrats (CDU) in Berlin's ruling coalition, accused her of having pushed forward without asking Germany's federal states, which have had to cope with the consequences. Bavarian Premier Horst Seehofer and other CSU leaders agreed in a conference call that Merkel's green light to migrants stuck in Hungary was a wrong decision. Seehofer said his staunchly conservative party would put the issue on the agenda of a high level coalition meeting on Sunday evening, adding that Germany could not take in nearly all the refugees who were coming to Europe.'There is no society that could cope with something like this. The federal government needs a plan here.' " (*Merkel Splits Conservative Bloc With Green Light To Refugees* by Michael Nienaber). Look at the world of Angela Merkel and see her condemn as cold hearted and hate filled those who stand up for the West and seek to protect its gates. See her condemn as uncaring and exclusionary those who reject the settlement of enemy aliens peddling the two headed monster of faith and force. See her reject as close minded and uncompassionate those who guard their liberal, rationalist, humanist identity and reject subservience to ideologies of mosques, minarets and unfounded beliefs. See her reject freedom for businesses, employees, artists and scientists and proclaim the primacy of the social state, the social market, the social economy and red totalitarian regimentation and tyranny: "It is important for us not to follow those with coldness or hatred in their hearts who seek to claim German identity for themselves alone and to exclude others. It is important for us to keep wanting to be a country where we are self assured and free, compassionate and open minded--with the joy of success and the joy of giving our best. Businesses, workers and employers are giving their best, enabling the strength of the social market economy to continue to develop, and so too are the fields of science, art and culture: simply everyone in their own lives. " (*The Chancellor's New Year's Address*, December 31, 2015). She was praised by Europe's reds as the Queen of Europe and the Climate Chancellor. Civilized people on the continent saw her in a different light. They saw the thirty third chancellor of Germany, whose tenure has ended, as the second coming of Germany's *Reichkanzler* and *fuhrer*, returning to resume in a different key his program of

destruction.

THE REDS' NAZI FORESTS

The mystical land and the eternal woods. Maypole dances and tree trunk coffins. Sacred trees uprooted and hauled away by the bulldozers of modern civilization. Such were the images, symbols and tenets of a religion which took hold of Germany during the time of the Third Reich. Students of history have plunged into an evil nightmare in their observations of the present day. They have observed the wheel of history spin round and replant the national socialist exaltation of the neolithic age across the nations of the free world. They have observed the national socialist descent into the nameless currents of prehistory reenacted by the red majorities in control of the West today and given a frightening new lease on life. They have observed Hitler's religion of blood and soil repackaged by the radical environmentalist movement and fashioned into a latter day V-2 rocket whose target, like the first one, is centuries of human progress and advancement and the glorious legacies of the Enlightenment. They have issued their report on the downward spiral of a world weary civilization and to read it is to look inside a dead body rotted through and through with the cancer of red politics brought by mass rule, a cancer which has reached its final stages of development and blackened the planet with a sickening miasma of rejection of reason, science and the forward march of industry and technology. The report on the radical environmentalist movement is a report on the program and manifesto of a movement of virulent man haters and their quest to destroy every trace of human existence and plant Satan's flags of universal negation upon the smoldering ruins of states and societies. It consists of a series of proclamations which condemn everything man has achieved and every path he has blazed since the beginning of civilization, and demands the return of the raging primitive, the revival of the worship of wind and sky, and the reestablishment of reverence for the air, water, trees and animals, and everything and anything which bears no stamp or trace of humanity. The environmentalist program of the neoMarxist reds proclaims that a progressive society rejects all sources of mass industrial energy production and blankets the land with wave power, wind power, solar power and biomass power. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects coal fired power stations and nuclear energy and places itself at the mercy of alien rogue states selling natural gas. It proclaims that a progressive society has outlawed the extraction of oil and gas from shale rock by means of hydraulic fracture on the grounds that the process releases greenhouse gases which will incinerate the planet in ten years. It proclaims that a progressive society rations fuel, shuts down petrol stations and orders supermarkets to limit food supplies. It proclaims that a progressive society triples gas and electricity prices and forces people to live in darkness and in cold. It proclaims that a progressive society has transitioned from coal and gas fired power generation to renewable energy sources and celebrated as the lights of civilization go out. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned gasoline and diesel cars and replaced them with short range, low speed electric cars which make long journeys impossible. It proclaims that wealthy people are responsible for the growth of greenhouse gas emissions and must be exterminated along with modern industry. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned airplane flights to reduce greenhouse gas emissions. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned electric cars on grounds that greenhouse gases are created in the manufacturing of the vehicle. It proclaims that the world is in a state of climate emergency the only solution to which is the reduction of net carbon emissions to zero by a return to primitive lifestyles and

the dismantling of modern civilization. It proclaims that a progressive society has decarbonized the economy and returned it to the year zero. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated all mechanisms of power reliability and halted the currents of civilization's electricity. It proclaims that a progressive society has deprived people of jobs, shut down their businesses, imprisoned them in their homes and denied their children an education in order to lower global greenhouse gas emissions. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned all power plants, factories, trucks, automobiles and airplanes in order to eliminate planet warming pollution. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated its tourist economy in order to keep its rivers and canals clean. Look at the program of the radical environmentalists and see a campaign of fear conducted without basis in fact. See clouds of panic released in neighborhoods and storms of wild, unthinking behavior rained down upon cities. See modern civilization condemned as a generator of climate crisis and climate catastrophe. See red crusaders on a mission to halt the march of human progress. See red hoodlums smash the wheels of modern technology. See red fighters wage war against human prosperity and achievement. See red terrorists invade factories and break them to pieces. See red exterminationists transform civilization into a wasteland. See red bombers reduce cities to heaps of rubble. See red battlers upend the machinery and equipment of the modern world. See the carriers of a red fever lead a revolt against the Enlightenment. See the denizens of red malarial swamps flood homes and offices with flags of hysteria against scientific and technological mastery. See red psychopaths shout out raw hatred of the human race. See red agitators condemn the palaces of human advancement as lashes of oppression against women, nonwhites and the poor. See red propagandists compile handbooks containing instructions on violent action against the world of material flourishing. See red rejectionists declare war on the forward movement of humanity. See red deniers ignite the marsh gases of ignorance and lead a rampage against centuries of human skill and achievement. See red censors place words in praise of modern industry under official interdiction and compile lexicons of loaded terms designed to move the masses against the order of applied science. See red scaremongers run currents of energy generated in the dark mills of Satan's fury and engulf the success minted by mankind in the furnaces of global warming, global heating, global incineration and global conflagration: "The woke *Guardian* newspaper has attributed August rainfall on Greenland's ice cap to global warming, insisting that the event constitutes 'a stark sign of the climate crisis.' Across Greenland, an estimated seven billion tons of rain was released from the clouds during 'an exceptionally hot three days in Greenland when temperatures were 18C higher than average in places,' the *Guardian* stated Friday. The rainfall was an 'unprecedented' event, the newspaper declared, and 'the precipitation is a stark sign of the climate crisis.' The *Guardian* cited Ted Scambos, a scientist at the National Snow and Ice Data Center at the University of Colorado, who told CNN: 'What is going on is not simply a warm decade or two in a wandering climate pattern. This is unprecedented. We are crossing thresholds not seen in millennia, and frankly this is not going to change until we adjust what we're doing to the air.' The *Guardian* has been a front line crusader for climate panic, insisting that climate change is 'as certain as Auschwitz' and every bit as deadly. Among its various hyperbolic claims, the *Guardian* has declared that global warming is a 'greater threat' than either terrorism or a foreign invasion, that it is causing the wings of nightingales to get shorter, endangering their ability to migrate, that climate change is 'racist' that it caused lower potato yields in 2018 resulting in one inch shorter *pommes frites*, and that without 'urgent action to adapt to and confront global heating,' Europe could face catastrophic 'forest fires, floods, droughts and deluges' by the

year 2100. The *Guardian's* commitment to climate alarmism is nothing new. The newspaper famously predicted in 1999 that by the year 2020, 'Spain will be ridden with malaria, the eastern Mediterranean will be as hot as the Sahara desert, flash floods will swamp parts of the American coastline and there will be almost no snow in the Alps.' In May 2019, the *Guardian* announced a decision to overhaul its official lexicon on global warming, banning anything that hints of uncertainty regarding climate alarmism. The newspaper declared that it would no longer speak of climate skepticism but only of 'deniers,' while replacing terms like 'climate change' and 'global warming' with the more emotionally charged expressions 'climate crisis' and 'global heating.' " (*Guardian: Greenland Rain Is 'Stark Sign Of Climate Crisis'* by Thomas Williams). Senescence is a frightening and unpleasant spectacle. In biological organisms, it is the deterioration of all functional characteristics. Cultural senescence has struck the West, blasted into it by the environmentalist gravediggers of civilization.

EMPIRICISM REPEALED BY THE REDS' NAZI SCIENCE

Philipp Lenard was a world famous German physicist and winner of the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1905. He was also an active proponent of national socialism and supported Hitler in his rise to power. Author of a four volume physics textbook entitled *German Physics*, Lenard drew a distinction between Aryan physics and Jewish physics and proclaimed that Jewish physics and Jewish physicists should be expunged from the scientific community. An advisor to Hitler, Lenard served as the Chief of Aryan Physics during the Third Reich. Students of history have observed the wheel of history spin round and plant a deadly parallel in the West in the twenty first century. They have observed the ugly forces of tribalism invade science once again, and as they did in Germany under Hitler, put an end to the empirical search for truth. They have observed the reds strike again and halt the forward movement of science. They have observed that as Marx had commenced this campaign of reversion and first declared war on "bourgeois science", and the national socialists continued the program of tribalism and declared war on "Jewish science", so the heirs and successors of these movements in the present day have effected one more evil turn of the Marxist wheel and, rejecting empiricism once again, have injected identity politics into the heart of science and poisoned anew the systematic enterprise which builds knowledge. They have observed the latest development of Marxist identitarianism appear in the form of Hitler's children and observed race and gender activists invade the citadels of science and plant the flags of clans, kins and hunter-gatherers in classrooms, laboratories and research stations. They have issued their report and to read it is to read the results of an autopsy performed on the Western mind, crushed to death by the relentless hammer blows of red politics. This is a report on mass politics and mob rule in its final stages of development, when it has renounced the rule of reason and science and plunged into the feverish waters of in groups, out groups, blood ties and gender bonding. This is a report on the rejection of the foundations of rational thought, the view that all knowledge is derived from sense experience, and the acceptance of its opposite, the view that all knowledge is derived from feeling, intuition and deduction, independently of all experience. This is a report on the promotion of race and gender apriorism by the Lenards of the contemporary age, and the neoMarxist, neoHitlerite rejection of the Scientific Revolution, and its world of nonpoliticized inquiries, empirical theories, testable predictions and testable explanations. This report presents the program and manifesto of the latest rabble rousers at work today, mauling science apart with the brass

knuckles of the will to power of women and nonwhites. This program proclaims that progressive science is governed by the promoters of identity politics, by the voices of those who say we are defined primarily by our race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive science school promotes the entrance of women and nonwhites by lowering the requirements for graduate level study. It proclaims that a progressive science company seeks to create to a diverse workforce and to ensure that women and nonwhites are granted preferential treatment in hiring and promotion. It proclaims that scientists who condemn in words and speech preferential treatment given to women and nonwhites are guilty of racial and gender bias and aggression and must be expelled from the scientific community. It proclaims that a progressive science school favors academics who are women or nonwhite and support policies of racism and sexism against white males: "The physics department at UC San Diego advertised an assistant professor position with a 'specific emphasis on contributions to diversity,' such as a candidate's 'awareness of inequities faced by underrepresented groups.' " (*What Does Diversity Have To Do With Science?* by Heather MacDonald). It proclaims that a progressive science school condemns merit based standards of admission as lashes of oppression and discrimination in the hands of a white patriarchy. It proclaims that progressive science condemns the search for empirical, objective truth as a product of white, male prejudice. It proclaims that progressive science condemns the idea of empirically successful science as a racist and sexist construct. It proclaims that progressive science is sensitive to the existence of race and gender and promotes theories and conclusions which advance the interests of women and nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive science school ignores failing test scores of nonwhite applicants and promotes a "holistic" policy of considering race and admitting only nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive science school rejects the traditional ideal of graduating well trained, skilled professionals and graduates women and blacks solely because they are women and blacks. It proclaims that a progressive science school expels academics who deny that are such things as male truths and female truths and black truths and white truths, as guilty of harassment and discrimination. It proclaims that the sex and skin color of scientists determine the value of their research and scientists who are women or nonwhite alone produce legitimate science. Look at the world of the reds today and see them condemn the notion of scientific objectivity as a product of racism. See them condemn the notions of proof and evidence as products of white supremacy. See them condemn the notion of empiricism as a product of white bias. See them promote racist pseudoscience in the name of racial equity. See them imprison truth and knowledge in dungeons marked *race* and *blood*. See them reject Enlightenment universalism and the belief in a single physical reality with a doctrine of racial and ethnic subjectivism, according to which truth and reality are anything black, hispanic, latino and linguistic communities declare them to be. See them reject traditional science practices, science courses, science pathways, science proficiency, science standards, science classrooms and science education as products of white European culture. See them condemn independent thought as a product of white ways of being. See them condemn objective grading in science schools as a barrier to the advancement of nonwhite students. See them reject the real world of physical objects and proclaim reality to be constituted of the mystical, racial will to power. See them develop and carry out a plan to abolish centuries of human rationality and cast science and civilization, the world fought for and died for with the blood and treasure of free people, into the dustbin of history: "The California education department is considering implementing a statewide math framework that promotes the concept that working to figure out a correct answer in math is an example of racism and

white supremacy invading the classroom. The framework, titled, *A Pathway to Equitable Math Instruction: Dismantling Racism in Mathematics Instruction*, is intended to be 'exercises for educators to reflect on their own biases to transform their instructional practice.' The *Equitable Math* website states its training manual was funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the primary private source of funding for the Common Core State Standards. 'White supremacy culture infiltrates math classrooms in everyday teacher actions,' the document states. 'Coupled with the beliefs that underlie these actions, they perpetuate educational harm on Black, Latinx, and multilingual students, denying them full access to the world of mathematics.' The proposed California framework provides examples of how 'white supremacy culture' has infiltrated math classes in schools: 1. The focus is on getting the right answer. 2. Independent practice is valued over teamwork or collaboration. 3. 'Real world math' is valued over math in the real world. 4. Students are tracked (into courses/pathways and within the classroom). 5. Participation structures reinforce dominant ways of being. Additionally, the document asserts the means by which teachers assess student learning in math is based on white supremacy culture, as demonstrated by: 1. Students are required to 'show their work.' 2. Grading practices are focused on lack of knowledge. 3. Language acquisition is equated with mathematical proficiency. The proposed California framework continues: 'These common practices that perpetuate white supremacy culture create and sustain institutional and systemic barriers to equity for black, latinx, and multilingual students. In order to dismantle these barriers, we must identify what it means to be an antiracist' " (*California Weighs 'Equitable Math': Goal Of Obtaining Correct Answer Is Racist* by Susan Berry). A blackwater river is a slow moving stream which flows through forests and swamps. As vegetation in the surroundings decays, tannins leach into the river water and make it darkly stained. The dark flowing rivers of tribal politics, fed by the primitive swamplands of Marxist, neoMarxist and national socialist religions, have sullied Western science in the collapsing hours of civilization.

RED BRAWLERS ATTACK THE PRESS

Weimar Germany. The nation's major cities are under attack by red combatants. In the Ruhr region, 50,000 people form a Red Army and seize control. In Berlin, communist street violence and house to house fighting engulf the city in flames, and the famed *Alexanderplatz* is reduced to smoke and rubble. In Munich, reds take over the Bavarian government and set up a Bavarian Soviet Republic. Students of history have observed the hot glowing bodies of red violence rise up once again and roar through through the streets and cities of the West today. They have observed the ignited gases of Marxist revolution cause a firestorm to rain down upon homes and neighborhoods and send civilized people running for their lives. They have observed a red attack on free speech and the organs of the press which has sent them back to the days of Weimar and given them nightmare visions of history repeating itself. They have issued their report on the reds' campaign to eradicate a free and independent press and to read it is to read what happens when the masses take over civilization and place the lawlessness of red agitators in charge. To read it is to be burned and scorched in the face by the political theories of red totalitarians intent upon overthrowing the shining legacies of the liberal Enlightenment in the name of the marginalized, the victimized and the oppressed. To read it is to read the program and manifesto of the latest voices of Marxist mobocracy, the latest versions of the religions of the reds, the latest promotions of tribalism and hatred in the form of gender, race and class politics, and to read a declaration of total war on the traditions

and institutions of a free press. Blazing out of the streets of Weimar and exploding across the present age is the program and manifesto of today's reds, who deny what all civilized people affirm, the right of the press to operate without interference or censorship, and who affirm what all civilized people deny, the right of the state to own all communications media and control the flow of ideas and information in order to ensure lockstep conformity with the tenets of people's party line. The reds proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to assault journalists and expel them from communist protests. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to grab journalists' telephones and smash them to pieces. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to throw journalists into streets and spray them with mace. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to attack reporters who write stories exposing the deeds of violent, left wing radicals. They proclaim that a progressive society orders police to stand back when reporters are attacked by the reds. They proclaim that a progressive society orders newspapers to dismiss reporters who expose violence committed by Marxists and Muslims. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to tell journalists what stories they can and cannot cover and allows them to attack journalists who portray leftist violence in a negative light. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to attack journalists who expose the criminal activities of Antifa and Black Lives Matter activists. They proclaim that a progressive society ignores, downplays, defends and excuses leftist attacks on the news outlets. They proclaim that a progressive society prohibits newspapers from reporting on Marxist protest violence. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to attack editorialists who criticize the reds' plan to subvert the liberal democratic order. They proclaim that a progressive society sanctions violence against the anticommunist press in the name of fighting racism and fascism. They proclaim that a progressive society prohibits all information concerning acts of criminal violence committed by gender, race and class activists. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to confront reporters who cover violent communist demonstrations and kick them in the groin, pelt them with rocks, punch them with brass knuckles and send them to hospitals with brain hemorrhages. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to vandalize the houses of anticommunist reporters and kill their families. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to hunt down anticommunist reporters, pursue them wherever they go, give them no refuge anywhere, surround them in streets and homes, and gun them down in cold blood. They proclaim that a progressive society defends the free speech rights of reporters except reporters who report on communist street brutality and Antifa attacks on schools and offices. They proclaim that a progressive society allows mobs to attack noncommunist journalists in the streets, threaten them online and post photographs of them to alert red assassins. They proclaim that a progressive society exalts as heroes of the people black bloc hoodlums wearing balaclavas who maim members of the press. Look at the world of the reds today and see Antifa thugs seize freedom of the press and knock it down to the ground. See Antifa criminals conduct terror campaigns against journalists who tell the truth. See Antifa extremists commit acts of damage and destruction totaling millions of dollars in order to silence the voices of dissent. See Antifa militants injure and disable reporters who dare to expose them. See Antifa roughnecks physically attack those who unmask them. See Antifa hooligans intimidate media stations throughout the world. See Antifa violence make reporters unable to walk, eat, sleep or breathe. See Antifa aggression target the voices of the fourth estate who file reports without fear or favor. See Antifa beasts bomb newspapers into silence. See Antifa villains smash the cameras which pursue them. See Antifa bullies place news organizations under an

existential threat. See Antifa revolutionaries imprison mind and conscience in the people's jail cells, spread communist anarchy through the streets, place neighborhoods, towns and cities in a state of siege, undermine the institutions of free inquiry and independent investigation, sacrifice truth and accuracy upon the altar of political correctness, establish censorship and suppression as the laws of the land, delete the ideas and opinions of those who cherish integrity in journalism, black out the media of unfettered communication, extinguish the lights of bold, courageous reportage, and lower the curtain on Western civilization: "As one member of the angry Antifa mob chasing Andy Ngo down a Portland, Oregon street tackled him to the ground just before midnight Friday, the journalist heard more approaching and was left with one thought, he told *The Post*: 'This is how I'm going to die. I hope they make it quick.' Ngo's crime, in the eyes of these criminals? Simply documenting what they do. As the feds focus on the supposed threat from right wing 'violent extremists,' Antifa goons continue their terrorism and multimillion dollar vandalism—and face no consequences for *again* assaulting the man working tirelessly to expose them. Independent reporter Ngo is one of the few brave enough to cover Antifa. He narrowly escaped Friday night when two others covering the unrest around the Justice Center showed up, distracting his attackers. Ngo sprinted to one of the few businesses not boarded up, a hotel. With wounds all over his body and a bloodied eyeball, he called 911 on his cell as the taunts came from outside. 'I can't wait for you to come out, Andy,' a woman screamed in live streamed footage. 'We're going to beat the fuck out of you.' Portland Antifa protesters already put Ngo in the hospital back in 2019. He's gotten many death threats since, and graffiti around town reads 'Kill Andy Ngo' and 'Murder Andy Ngo.' Since the latest attack, 'I've been unable to walk. I can't sleep. It's excruciatingly painful just to use the toilet,' the soft spoken son of Vietnamese immigrants told us. He finds it hard to put into words the psychological impact but refuses to let the mob beat him into silence. 'I'm staying on this beat,' he declared, adding it's more important than ever because local media outlets play by Antifa's rules, such as not using cameras to document the thugs' criminal behavior. Not Ngo: 'They view me as an existential threat because one of the things I do is when they get arrested, I look at county jail records.' He then stays up all night documenting their social media posts before they get a chance to delete them. Some outlets like to claim there's little evidence of Antifa presence at protests. But there is, and Ngo collects it. Ngo sees no way Antifa can achieve its goal of destabilizing the entire country. But it still terrorizes towns like Portland, where politicians' cowardice can let anarchy flourish. Indeed, Portland police never charged anyone in the 2019 attack, and nearly a week after this latest one, Ngo still hasn't even heard from a detective. The media could use a lot more truth tellers like Andy Ngo. And the country could use a lot more officials paying attention to him." (*Another Antifa Beating Won't Silence Truth Teller Andy Ngo*, editorial, *New York Post*). Red tides are discolorations of sea surfaces caused by harmful algae blooms, concentrations of dangerous microorganisms and raw, untreated sewage. A rushing tide of red violence has swept across the West and is the harbinger of a fearsome and terrifying new regime. This is a regime of state media, state censorship and state propaganda set up by the reds upon the rubble of civilization.

BLACK HOLE IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC

The Devil's Triangle is a region in the North Atlantic Ocean where aircraft and ships have disappeared under mysterious circumstances. The most famous disappearance occurred on December 5, 1945, when Flight 19, a group of five United States Air Force torpedo

bombers, vanished without a trace. In his record of the flight, the captain of the lost patrol stated: "We are entering white water, nothing seems right. We don't know where we are, the water is white, and there is no green." Students of history have located an area just south of and adjacent to the Devil's Triangle which they have observed as a true area of evil. They have observed in a region of the Americas, comprising the Caribbean Sea, its coasts and its islands, a bona fide field of moral corruption which serves as a paradigmatic example of what happens when savage cultures are allowed to rule untrammled and what happens when the West leaves the savage lands it has tamed and liberated. They have issued their report and to read it is to read about lands born in total darkness and lands which collapsed back into their darkness when the light brought by the West was banished under the pressure of red agitation at home. To read it is to read about the triumph of native religions and the religion of communism, a witches brew swirling with Santeria, Palo, Umbanda, Brujeria, Hoodoo, Voodoo, Candomble, Qimbanda, Orisha, Xango de Recife, Xango do Nordeste, Comfa, Espiritismo, Sainte Daime, Obeah, Abakua, Kumina, Winti, Rastafari, Sanse and the people's red party political platforms, and their triumph over the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment brought by the forward march of Western imperialism. To read it is to read a description of a spiritually dead body buried in moral filth which will never rise again because the West which gave it life, light, hope and humanity is spiritually dead and buried in moral filth, assassinated by its red masses, and will never rise again. The land of the Caribbean, the land which students of history have observed is another name for hell, another title for the abode of the dead whose terrifying tentacles have come out of Africa, is a land which worships Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia, as the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. It is a land which proclaims that the world of physical objects is an illusion and reality is the mystical oneness of all things, called *Jah*. It is a land which worships the inherent violence of the African diaspora and condemns the freedom and law brought by the West as exploitative and oppressive. It is a land which worships Africa as Zion and the Promised Land and advocates the establishment of a system of black supremacy. It is a land whose people exalt the smoking of cannabis as a holy sacrament. It is a land whose people lock their hair in rope like strands braided with the dirt in the streets. It is a land whose people worship gods called *orichas*, offer them fruit, flowers, alcohol and sacrificed animals, and ask them with drums and chanting to communicate through special mediums. It is a land which projects the highest reality as a supernatural god *Olodumare*, who confers *ache* upon people which gives them the magic power to change existence and alter facts. It is a land whose people give offerings to the spirits of the dead and ask spirit channelers to contact them. It is a land whose people exalt diviners and decipherers of messages from the gods. It is a land whose people exalt priests and priestesses who organize drumming, singing and dancing sessions to encourage the spirits called *iwa* to possess the souls of the living. It is a land whose people practice magic and rituals with the supernatural *Exus* and *Pombagiras* spirits. It is a land whose people lie prostrate before the altars of witchcraft, black magic and the occult. It is a land filled with cults whose members commit child murders in obedience to the voices of spirit entities. It is a land whose people attend special meetings where they commune with dead friends and family. It is a land whose people believe that all matter possesses a spiritual essence. It is a land whose people believe that all things, animals, plants, rocks, rivers, weather systems, human handiwork and human language, are animated and alive. It is a land whose people believe they can interact with a spirit world through altered states of consciousness. It is a land whose people conduct special ceremonies involving singing, dancing and silent concentration in order to contact the secret spirit realm.

It is a land whose people fall into trances during which their minds are removed from their bodies. It is a land whose people stand in a circle, hold hands, walk counterclockwise, chant, breathe heavily, beat the floor with their feet, swing their arms wildly, and fall into a state of mental absence during which they contact occult forces for solutions to all their problems. It is a land whose people proclaim they can generate the divine within themselves by the use of hallucinogenic drugs, and the path to true reality, beyond the illusion of physical objects, lies aboard chemical airplane flights fueled by peyote, psilocybin, magic mushrooms and Mexican morning glory. It is a land whose people have outlawed freedom of work, enterprise, speech and expression and enshrined communism in their statutes, constitutions and national consciousness. Look at the world of the Caribbeans and see a maelstrom of horror without cessation and a cascade of evil without mitigation. See a freak show screaming with the morally deformed and the intellectually undeveloped. See swarms of vultures descend upon decayed societies. See a whirlpool of crises, emergencies, lawlessness and insecurity. See tensions and conflicts escalate into civil wars. See violent gangs with murder in their souls stalk the streets and spare no man, woman or child alive. See people who shun care, sustenance and shelter descend joyfully into the arms of disease, destitution and squalor. See political disruption exalted as a way of life and earthquakes of war thunder across towns and cities. See human rights rendered null and void and the rule of law assassinated by fraudulent presidential elections. See networks of criminals rain down hurricanes of cruelty and hailstorms of terror. See constitutions shredded, parliaments shut down and courts packed with rogues. See economic conditions deteriorate into grinding poverty and hand to mouth existence. See floods of savagery pollute the free waters of the Western Hemisphere. See outbreaks of brutality spill blood into homes, schools and offices. See epidemics of anarchy place sirens of fear atop street signs and lampposts. See skeletal forms without food, clothing, blankets or clean water ride the horses of an apocalypse. See currents of nihilistic mobocracy, storms of primitive tribalism, and hordes of hoodlums spreading death and destruction lower the curtain on human existence: "The Caribbean nation of Haiti has descended into chaos following the assassination Wednesday of its president. A political crisis that developed over discussions about Jovenel Moise's tenure, unfavorable economic conditions, the COVID-19 pandemic and the country's increasing security problem stand out as the main reasons for the current instability. As Haiti nears a plebiscite for constitutional amendments and presidential and parliamentary elections to be held on Sept. 26 to alleviate the soaring tensions in the country, the public remains hesitant to go to the polls over security concerns. According to a report by the UN Children's Fund (UNICEF) released on June 15, nearly 8,500 women and children have left their homes over the past two weeks due to escalating tensions between deadly gangs in the capital Port-au-Prince. The report said people who had to abandon their homes took shelter in temporary places such as gyms and are in need of food, clean water, clothing and blankets. UN data also showed that approximately 14,000 people had to abandon their homes in the last nine months as gangs took control over some regions of the country. Pierre Esperance, executive director of the National Human Rights Defense Network, has expressed concern over the surge of violence and warned that the situation would deteriorate if Moise continued in his duties. Moise came to power after controversial presidential elections in Haiti in 2015. Haiti has endured decades of political upheaval, poverty and a devastating earthquake in 2010 and remains highly vulnerable to natural hazards--mainly hurricanes, floods and earthquakes." (*Haiti Descends Into Chaos After Killing Of President* by Nuri Aydin). Thousands of years ago, Satan gathered pools of blackness from the four corners of the earth and formed dark

cultures and dark societies. He formed the savage tribes and slave states of Africa, and when he saw his handiwork and was pleased at what he saw, he reached out across the world and started his work anew. Looking for a beachhead for expansion through the Western Hemisphere, he chose a convenient and effective region in the North Atlantic situated on the Caribbean tectonic plate. He chose a region containing 700 islands, islets, reefs and cays and occupying a quarter of a million square kilometers. On these pieces of land, he planted peoples and cultures deeply stained with dirt. He moved the reds in the West to effect the withdrawal of European and American colonizers and imperialists from these lands. Through these acts of red treachery by which the West abandoned its moral idealism and its sacred civilizing mission, Satan ensured that the region which lies southeast of the Gulf of Mexico, southeast of the North American mainland, east of Central America, and north of South America would nevermore see the light of day.

THE PARIS CLIMATE ACCORDS: REDS EXPROPRIATE THE WEST

After his victory in 1066, William the Conqueror seized all the land in England. He granted fiefs to landholders, who payed him fees and provided military service to him. During the Hundred Years War in the fourteenth century, Edward III used the Crown's right to seize property for the royal household to conduct massive expropriations. This tyranny was finally abolished by the *Magna Carta*, which required just cause and just compensation for expropriations, and over the ensuing centuries, the right to private property, the foundation of a free society, was preserved, protected and respected by English law. Students of history have observed the monster of dispossession rear its ugly head and grow to gargantuan proportions, far greater than anything previously imagined or thought imaginable, as if liberal England, the Age of Enlightenment and the free world of the West never existed, and never handed down their shining legacies to the people of the present day. Students of history have observed a tidal wave of public taking and mob politics crash into free societies and reduce them to smoke and rubble. They have observed the death of the West, as the West has been known, understood and defended for centuries by free people, at the hands of a red campaign of world revolution stoked and fueled by the masses next door. They have observed a thing of horror spring out of the pages of folklore and mythology, come alive and stalk the land, and enact an agenda held with terrifying tenacity by ordinary people. They have observed a frightening form of red populism breathe the fires of universal destruction, throw aside the march of human progress, cast it into the dustbin of cultural nonexistence, and declare total war against the modern world of freedom, capitalism, technological marvels and industrial mastery. They have issued their report on the depredations of this creature born of sick fantasies of primitive violence and to read it is to read about a cancer called popular culture and to see the end stage development of a society in which the masses are included in the political process, are allowed to put their pathologies of envy and discontent into terrifying practice, and allowed to tear down the ramparts of advanced civilization. To read it is to read the program and manifesto of the latest iteration of the masses' communism and to read what happens when mass moral malfunctioning is allowed to proceed unchecked and unchallenged and to compose the closing chapter of the story of mankind. This closing chapter is entitled the *Paris Climate Accords* and the aims, ideals, plans and policies of these accords form the definition of disgrace because planted on the soil of the West, on the soil of a culture which gave the world freedom, progress and unprecedented feats of human flourishing. Written down with the dark stylus of the masses'

red treachery against their homelands, this program proclaims that a progressive society transfers wealth from the producing classes of the West into the hands of nonWestern masses. It proclaims that a progressive society has expropriated the wealth of the West in the name of justice and equality for the world's poor. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns industrial civilization as an engine of greenhouse gases and climate change and prohibits factories, farms, ships, airplanes and automobiles in order to save the planet. It proclaims that a progressive society demands that the nations of the West, and no other nations, set targets for reducing carbon emissions and bring down global temperatures to preindustrial levels, while it allows nonWestern nations such as China to increase their carbon emissions and build coal fired power plants without limit. It proclaims that a progressive society demands that industrial civilization is the cause of climate catastrophe. It proclaims that industrial civilization has caused killer hurricanes, scorching droughts, raging wildfires, massive river floods, rising sea levels, the melting of polar ice caps, and the swamping of coastal towns, cities and islands. It proclaims that a progressive society exacts hundreds of billions of dollars every year from the West and gives this money to the nonWestern world as compensation for the environmental damage committed by Western industry by its sin of carbon emissions. It proclaims that a progressive society exacts hundreds of billions of dollars every year from the West to avert the apocalypse and advance the agenda of green politics and build sun, wind and water power across the nonWestern world. It proclaims that a progressive society has shut off the currents of electricity, heat, light, and all the things which make life better, in order to avert an environmental doomsday brought by global warming. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned the use of jet aircraft and forced people to travel by boats and bicycles in order to battle climate change. It proclaims that human material progress has caused a climate catastrophe of global proportions and must be halted forever. Look at the world of radical environmentalism and see empirical science sacrificed upon the altar of mass hysteria. See constitutional rights fed through the shredding machines of social regulation and state administration. See economic growth brought to a standstill in the name of environmental justice. See economic output contracted to zero in the name of climate protection. See business investments made under the lash of green political agendas. See the manufacturing of unproductive and inefficient energy technology advanced in the name of reducing atmospheric carbon dioxide. See the wheels of industry and progress set in reverse in pursuit of Clean Power Plans. See taxpayers forced to subsidize forms of energy generation unfit for modern industrial civilization and to dig their own graves during the collapsing hours of the West: "The Paris climate agreement was deeply flawed from its start. It was legally and constitutionally suspect, based on politics rather than science, and contained unrealistic goals. It promised not only a dramatic expansion of the administrative state and a huge increase in the regulatory burden on American businesses, it threatened to put the brakes on US economic output at a time when most economists think the US will struggle to achieve even a meager two percent growth. It's likely that it was already acting as a drag on the U.S. economy. After President Barack Obama unofficially committed the US to the Paris agreement, businesses began preparing for its impact. Knowing that it would diminish US economic output, businesses invested less and directed more investment toward less productive technology to meet the climate deal's mandates. Banks and financiers withdrew capital from sectors expected to suffer under the climate deal and pushed it toward those expected to benefit. A classic example of regulation driven malinvestment. The Paris climate agreement was adopted on December 12, 2015 at the conclusion of the United Nation's Climate

Change Conference. Parties to the agreement are expected to begin taking measures to reduce emissions in 2020, mainly by enacting rules that sharply reduce carbon emissions. Countries are supposed to publicly announce 'Intended Nationally Determined Contributions' to combat climate change and periodically report on their progress." (*Every Bad Thing We Will Avoid By Rejecting The Paris Climate Accords* by John Carney). In their war against modern progress and civilization, today's environmentalist reds have ignored and denied the facts of reality. Fact: carbon levels in the atmosphere are lower today than at any time in the history of life. Fact: global temperatures during the present 2.5 million year long Pleistocene Ice Age are colder than they have been during the past 250 million years. Fact: carbon is the basis for all life and carbon in the oceans was where life originated. Fact: increases in carbon emissions have caused a greening of the planet and the spreading of trees. Fact: during the past 150 million years, carbon levels in the atmosphere have declined to such an extent that plants have been threatened with starvation. Fact: increased carbon emissions have reversed this trend and saved the flora of the planet. Sacrificing facts and evidence upon the altars of a new religion whose doctrine is hatred of human progress, today's environmentalist reds have constructed a narrative. It is a narrative of climate cataclysm produced by man made carbon emissions and it is shouted from rooftops throughout the world. It is shouted by mobs demanding an end to fossil fuels, the deprivation of the possessions and prosperity of the West, and the abolition of human life.

RED PORNOGRAPHERS CROWD THE NIGHTSTAND

Julius Streicher was the founder and publisher of *Der Stuermer*, an antisemitic newspaper and major element of the national socialist hate machine. The contents of the paper plumbed the depths of corruption and depravity and depicted Jews with exaggerated facial features. Jews with misshapen bodies, Jews as practitioners of ritual murder, Jews as killers of children who sacrifice their bodies and drink their blood, and Jews as perpetrators of bizarre sex crimes and violators of the innocent. Students of history have observed a specter stalk the corridors of the present day and have recoiled in horror and fear at what they have observed. They have observed the specter of Julius Streicher spreading hate across the world once again, but hate repackaged in its original form, in the form which inspired Streicher himself in his propaganda crusade, a form without which there would have been no Julius Streicher and no culmination of national socialist politics in the extermination of the Jews. They have observed the original Julius Streicher, Karl Marx, come alive and lead a campaign to attack, slander, dehumanize and demonize the favorite hate object of the masses everywhere and in all ages, the class of intelligent, achieving and successful people, a campaign which will culminate and has culminated in the extermination of this class. They have observed Marx lead a band of his followers on further campaigns of hatred and extermination. Evolving from Marx's class politics, these are campaigns of race hatred and gender hatred and seek the extermination of the class of successful, white, nontransgender males. Students of history have observed Marxism and its latter day offshoots and derivatives close in on free societies and lead a revolution of tribalism which has renounced the legacies of the Enlightenment and brought about the collapse of civilization. They have issued their report on the triumph of a triple headed neoMarxist monster breathing the fires of gender, race and class politics and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of a moral disease endemic in the masses. This is the disease of mysticism, irrationalism, envy, jealousy, frustration and discontent, a disease whose symptoms comprise all the bad, evil

and negative possibilities inherent in the human soul, and a disease which reduces human beings to the level of dangerous, predatory, bloodthirsty animals whose only goal is the destruction of rational human order and the establishment of collectivist swamplands and totalitarian tyrannies in their place. Placed upon the throne of absolute power by the masses who now control the West in its final stages of development, this program and manifesto consists of a series of points and items which expose the true character of mass democracy and populist culture in all their sordidness and squalor. This program proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by democratic socialists, social activists and community organizers who have sentenced liberty to hang in the public square. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by Antifa, the Squad and Black Lives Matter which promote communist slavery and the reversion to primitivism in the name of economic justice, racial justice, gender justice and environmental justice. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, people and institutions must be analyzed through the prism of race, the institutions of freedom must be rejected on the grounds that they are racist, white people must be rejected on the same grounds, and both whites and capitalism must be swept away by a revolution of black communist power. This program of the reds proclaims that the capitalist system is unjust, inequitable, racist, sexist, materialist, colonialist, imperialist and destructive to the environment. It proclaims that a progressive society conducts campaigns of red indoctrination and red propaganda, demands red conformity and red compliance, and crushes the voices of liberal dissent with the hammers of red repression and red cancellation. It proclaims that a progressive society destroys the reputations and careers of those who support Donald Trump and his policies of free market capitalism and liberal individualism, and censors and bans them from the pages of social media. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated academic freedom and intellectual interchange in education in the name of achieving gender, race and class consciousness among students and professors. It proclaims that a progressive society has taken down memorials to Abraham Lincoln, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson and Winston Churchill, and expunged Mark Twain, William Shakespeare, Geoffrey Chaucer, Dr Seuss and Walt Disney cartoons, as hated symbols, one and all, of the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned the use of gender pronouns and replaced them with nongender descriptors out of fear of offending the enlightened majority which recognizes that gender is an unreal social construct. It proclaims that gender has nothing whatever to do with the facts of reality, with the existence of genes and chromosomes, and can be changed by chemical and surgical means. It proclaims that a progressive society is a workers' paradise which has killed and impoverished hundreds of millions of people in the name of the proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive society has led an army of angry radicals to stage a people's revolution and turn back the technological and industrial advances of the modern world. It proclaims that muscular labor alone creates wealth and those who work with their minds, skills, knowledge and know how perform no work at all and live off the proceeds created by the proletariat. It proclaims that entrepreneurship, capital investment, risk taking and sound management have nothing whatever to do with the process of wealth creation and the people of the mind who conduct these activities are exploiters and plunderers of the proletariat and must be expropriated and killed. It proclaims that a progressive society has enacted a grand social plan to subjugate the individual in the name of the collective. It proclaims that a progressive society engages in massive deficit spending, confiscatory taxation and the regulation of every aspect of human existence under the flags and banners of class war propaganda. It

proclaims that a progressive society tolerates no competition of ideas or political parties on the ground that such threatens the lockstep unity achieved by the people's gender, race and class republic. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished an independent judiciary by packing its courts with far left ideologues. It proclaims that a progressive society gives billions of dollars in taxpayer funds to subsidize red unions and red political activists. It proclaims that a progressive society has dissolved its borders and encouraged massive illegal immigration in order to establish a controlling red demographic and consolidate a communist voting base. It proclaims that a progressive society has rejected liberal friendship, association and comity among nations and given tribal hordes social, political and governmental power throughout the world. It proclaims that a progressive society has launched a campaign to destroy Donald Trump and the voices of freedom which support him through endless volleys of slanders, impeachments, conspiracy theories, criminal investigations and congressional investigations. It proclaims that capitalism is systemically racist. It proclaims that law enforcement is the scourge of the white man. It proclaims that a progressive society encourages campaigns of murder, arson and looting in the name of Marxism and black power. It proclaims that a progressive society has slashed the budgets of the police, defunded the police and dissolved the police in order to protect the rights of blacks and the working class. It proclaims that a progressive society pays the bail of black rioters, sets them free immediately, and allows them to commit crimes with impunity. It proclaims that a progressive society has declared total war on the male population and weaponized the legal system to imprison them on charges of sexual assault, charges made years after the alleged incidents, charges made on the basis of mere accusations or masses of accusations without evidence of any kind, and charges made in the face of the fact that there had been post assault social relations between the accuser and the accused. Dirt is defined as unclean matter and science has identified four physical types. Dust is a powder formed from mineral matter. Grime is ingrained dust such as soot. Soil is a mixture of sand, clay and humus. Filth is foul matter such as animal waste. There is a fifth nonphysical type of dirt which is found in the moral sewers of society. It is generated from the need of the masses to belong to groups and to find identity, purpose, commonality, self worth and self esteem in social attachments. It is generated from the deformed character of mass psychology which creates an impulse to become a fanatical proponent of gender, race and class power. It is the moral dirt of Marxism and it has buried the West in the twenty first century.

POPPER'S ANTISCIENCE

A shipwreck is the wreckage of a ship located beached on land or sunken at the bottom of the sea. Shipwrecks are studied by scientists because they preserve important information. The wreckage of the *Mary Rose* of King Henry VIII revealed information about seafaring, warfare and life in the sixteenth century. Students of history have studied a shipwreck called *Western Civilization* which in the twenty first century has sunk to the bottom of the ocean of deceased societies, nations, states and cultures, and ascertained the character of the civilization and the causes of its decline. They have observed a civilization whose captain was Faust, German astronomer and necromancer, the subject of a drama by Goethe and a novel by Mann, a figure who sold his soul to the Devil in exchange for infinite will, power, feeling and experience, a symbol, preeminent among all symbols, of an exaltation of subjectivity which placed this Northern European, Germanic civilization at the farthest possible remove from the Southern European, Apollonian civilization of the Greeks and

Romans. Students of history have observed the causes of the decline to lie in the field of philosophy, for this study of the nature of reality, existence, thought and knowledge sets the course and direction for all human activities. They have identified Faust's philosophical deputies during the final hours of the West, the first mates who went down with the ship. Among the first mates they have identified and seen fit to study in detail was the most eminent philosopher of science in the last one hundred years of the culture. An author of highly influential books and articles, a winner of rare prizes and honors, and the recipient of a British knighthood, Karl Popper set the course and direction of science and a study of his thought is a study of Western Faustian science in its final stages of development and degeneration into a swampland of total subjectivity and an attack on science as known and understood by common sense for thousands of years. Students of history have issued their report on Popper and to read it is to read about a Faustian leader who helped to steer the ship of Western civilization into the icebergs of reason and sanity and send it racing, crashed, mangled and in ruins, into the netherworld of moral hell and damnation. Marching under the banners of the West, Faust and the rejection of Classical realism, Popper proclaims that progressive science rejects the method of induction, and proceeds by a series of guesses and conjectures which cannot be proven, justified or held with certainty to be true: "The way in which knowledge progresses, and especially our scientific knowledge, is by unjustified (and unjustifiable) anticipations, by guesses, by tentative solutions to our problems, by conjectures. These conjectures are controlled by criticism; that is, by attempted refutations, which include severely critical tests. They may survive these tests; but they can never be positively justified: they can be established neither as certainly true nor even as probable." (*Conjectures And Refutations* by Karl Popper). Popper proclaims that all statements about reality are refutable and none are absolutely true. Thus the statement that A is A and all things in the universe are as they are is not absolutely true: "Insofar as scientific statements refer to the world of experience, they must be refutable. Insofar as they are irrefutable, they do not refer to the world of experience." (*The Open Society And Its Enemies* by Karl Popper). Popper proclaims that we can never attain any certainty about reality, that the notion of certainty is a dangerous phantom and will o' the wisp, and that when attempting to speak about reality, we are trapped in the dark fields of meaninglessness and never know what we are talking about: "The quest for certainty is mistaken. Though we may seek for truth, we can never be quite certain that we have found it." (*The Open Society And Its Enemies* by Karl Popper). "No particular theory may ever be regarded as absolutely certain. No scientific theory is sacrosanct." (*Objective Knowledge* by Karl Popper). "Precision and certainty are false ideals. They are impossible to attain and therefore dangerously misleading. We never know what we are talking about." (*The Unended Quest* by Karl Popper). Popper proclaims that nothing can be defined or held to be anything. Definitions are arbitrary conventions and are not integral parts of science or thought: "Definitions do not play any very important part in science. Our scientific knowledge. remains entirely unaffected if we eliminate all definitions." (*The Open Society And Its Enemies* by Karl Popper). "Definitions never give any factual knowledge about nature or about the nature of things." (*Conjectures And Refutations* by Karl Popper). "Definitions are never really needed, and rarely of any use". (*Realism And The Aim Of Science* by Karl Popper) Popper proclaims that Hume decisively refuted the popular, common sense superstition that observations can be produce certainty about the world and inductive reasoning can lead to universal laws of reality: "Hume has shown that here is no

argument of reason which permits an inference from one case to another, and I completely agree." (*Objective Knowledge* by Karl Popper). "Induction is myth which has been exploded by Hume. There is no rule of inductive inference--inference leading to theories or universal laws--ever proposed which can be taken seriously even for a minute." (*The Unended Quest* by Karl Popper). Popper proclaims that the act of perception is the perception of nothing in reality. Our perceptions are mechanisms of creation, modification, interpretation, shaping and formation and are not in any sense windows onto the world. Our perceptions are human constructions, human posits, human programs, human prejudices and human prescriptions and are completely unreal and subjective: "Kant was right that it is our intellect which imposes its laws--its ideas, its rules--upon the inarticulate mass of our sensations and thereby brings order to them. Classical epistemology, which takes our sense perceptions as given, as the data from which our theories have to be constructed by some process of induction, can only be described as preDarwinian. It fails to take account of the fact that the alleged data are adaptive reactions, and therefore interpretations which incorporate theories and prejudices and which, like theories, are impregnated with conjectural expectations. There can be no pure perception, no pure datum. There is no sense organ in which anticipatory theories are not genetically incorporated". (*Objective Knowledge* by Karl Popper). "There is no such thing as an unprejudiced observation." (*The Unended Quest* by Karl Popper). Popper proclaims that all true rationality is "critical rationality", which is to say, skeptical rationality, nonempirical rationality, noninductive rationality, noncertain rationality, subjective rationality, and no true form of rationality at all. Common sense shines its light upon Popper's philosophy and exposes its falsity and contradiction. If it is true that our senses are programmed, preset, predetermined and subjective, and not passive or neutral, then Popper's philosophy must itself be based upon programmed data, and can make no contact with reality. If perception is determined by something other than reality, then theories based upon perception are only relevant to the class of subjective perceivers and not to reality itself. If our theories are always incorporated into our perceptions, and there is no such thing as a theory free perception, then no series of perceptions could ever objectively confirm Popper's doctrine of theory laden perception. Popper's assertion that all knowledge is conjectural is a contradiction in terms. Knowledge is that which is justified, true and certain, while a conjecture is that which is formed on the basis of slight evidence, defective evidence or no evidence at all and is without proof. Knowledge and conjecture cannot be equated and are distinguished from each other. The assertion that all knowledge is conjectural is universal and affirmative in character and is a claim to knowledge, and is thus an assertion of that which it denies. The assertion that all theories about reality must be more than merely testable, but be falsifiable and refutable as well, is itself proclaimed to be a fixed, unchanging, unfalsifiable and irrefutable item of knowledge. Ancient savage cultures exalted the figures of shamans, voodooists, medicine men and witch doctors. They exalted their methods of guessing, conjecturing, internal deduction, rejection of absolute knowledge and total subjectivity. Faust's first mate on the final downward journey of the West, Karl Popper flooded its decks and cabins with the spirit of the past.

ARISTOTLE AND KANT ON MORALITY

The contrast between light and darkness has a long tradition of metaphorical use.

Symbolizing the dichotomy of good and evil, it appears in ancient Chinese and Persian cultures, in the Scandinavian gods *Dagr* and *Nott*, in the Greek gods *Hemera* and *Nyx*, and in the Pythagorean *Table Of Opposites*. Students of philosophy have seen in this image a fitting symbol of a profound duality present in the history of ethics. It is a duality which has arisen from the duality of two European cultures which stand opposed to each other in form and spirit as A is opposed to non A. Students of philosophy have seen in the contrast of light and darkness, good and evil, the contrast between the Southern European, Apollonian culture of the Greeks and Romans, and the Northern European, Germanic, Faustian culture of the West, and have seen in the field of ethics the contrast between the Greco-Roman morality of reason and the Western morality of the will. They have seen the essence of goodness and light reside in the Apollonian morality of rational human flourishing, and the essence of evil and darkness reside in the Faustian morality of animal license and expression. They have issued their report on the fundamental distinction between Classical and Western ethics and to read it is to read a study of contrasts like no other contrasts which exist, contrasts which define the meaning of the term, contrasts which demarcate the daylight world of human civilization from the dark maelstrom of barbarism which arose in the West and has engulfed the present day. To read this report is to read the story of two philosophers whose doctrines exemplify the gulf and chasm which separates Classical and Western ethics and exemplifies the difference between a human and savage social order. These two philosophers are Aristotle and Immanuel Kant and the story of their ethical systems provides a gateway into two worlds of mental health and mental illness which separate the universe of Apollonian reason from the universe of Faustian romanticism, and paints a terrifying warning and signpost of the Faustian doom of universal violence which will befall and has befallen the diseased, benighted culture of the West. According to Aristotle, all things which exist have a nature or essence, for to be is to be something. An existence without an identity is the definition of nothingness. The nature and essence of man is that of a rational animal, which is to say that man, in distinction to the animals, survives and flourishes by the use of his reason. The moral perfection of man thus resides in the highest and best use of his faculty of reason. It is a life in which one does initiate the use of force and aggression against one's rational comrades, and respects their rights and freedoms, but only initiates the use of force against those who have abandoned the counsels of reason and descended into the fever swamps of red ideologies, such as Marxism and its offshoots and derivatives, and have thereby declared themselves to be morally subhuman. Justice is just deserts, a state of proportionality, a situation in which people receive things in proportion to their rational merit and worth. The moral perfection of man is a function or activity and not an emotional state such as happiness. Animals can achieve happiness but cannot rationally flourish. A life of rational flourishing, distinctive to human beings, is its own reward and should be desired for its own sake. A person should lead a life of rational flourishing for the sake of rationally flourishing and not for the sake of achieving happiness. Listen to the words of Aristotle and hear him proclaim that every entity which exists is something; it possesses a unique function or activity; a defining nature or essence which determines the kind of thing it is. Hear him proclaim that morality is based upon the unique function, nature and essence of man or upon his unique means of survival. Hear him proclaim that a good man is one whose life is the performance of his unique function, activity or means of survival. Hear him proclaim that moral perfection, virtue and excellence, the truly human way of life, consists in the exercise of reason and in obedience to reason to the best and highest degree: "What is the function of man? For as the goodness

and the excellence of a piper or a sculptor, or the practiser of any art, and generally of those who have any function or business to do, lies in that function, so man's good would seem to lie in his function, if he has one. But can we suppose that, while a carpenter and a cobbler has a function and a business of his own, man has no business and no function assigned him by nature? Nay, surely as his several members, eye and hand and foot, plainly have each his own function, so we must suppose that man also has some function over and above all these. Life evidently he has in common even with the plants, but we want that which is peculiar to him. We must exclude, therefore, the life of mere nutrition and growth. Next to this comes the life of sense; but this too he plainly shares with horses and cattle and all kinds of animals. There remains then the life whereby he acts—the life of his rational nature, with its two sides or divisions, one rational as obeying reason, the other rational as having and exercising reason. But as this expression is ambiguous, we must be understood to mean thereby the life that consists in the exercise of the faculties; for this seems to be more properly entitled to the name. The function of man, then, is exercise of his vital faculties on one side in obedience to reason, and on the other side with reason." (*Nicomachean Ethics* by Aristotle, Book I, Chapter 7). Racing forward one thousand years, the clock of history lands in the Germanic evening lands of Northern Europe and enters the house which Faust built. In this dark and diseased house whose bricks and mortar are the forces of the will, decision, arbitrariness and total subjectivity, the philosopher Kant sits down to transcribe the moral system propounded by his master, Faust. The philosopher writes that an action can only be right if the principle behind it is duty to a law performed without regard to consequences. He writes that an action can only be good if it arises from a sense of blind duty in the agent or duty which is heedless of any harm or injustice which may be committed. He writes that moral imperatives are categorical imperatives or imperatives which must be obeyed come what may. They are distinguished from hypothetical imperatives, which are imperatives which we must obey if we wish to achieve some end or good, for example, obeying the counsels of reason at all times and to the best and highest degree in order to lead a life of rational flourishing. The philosopher writes that moral imperatives act upon all people without regard to their rational interests or rational desires. He writes that there are no intrinsically good actions but only intrinsically good motivations and good intentions, and a good intention or motivation can transform an evil act into a good act, while a bad intention or motivation can transform a good act into an evil act. He writes that the good man does his duty and follows his orders, no matter what happens to anyone as a result, and though the heavens and earth may crumble and fall, and all manner of viciousness and cruelty be unleashed upon the world. He writes that one could commit mass murder with a good motivation or intention, which is obedience to the laws set by one's will, and such would justify the murders, while if one saved a man from being murdered and thereby prevented an injustice from taking place, but did so in disobedience to the laws set by one's will, this would make the act evil. He writes that the unrestrained, arbitrary will is the primary existent and highest reality in the universe: "It is impossible to think of anything at all in the world, or indeed even beyond it, that could be considered good without qualification except a good will." (*Groundwork For The Metaphysics Of Morals* by Immanuel Kant). Listen to the words of Kant and hear him proclaim that the truly moral will is pitiless, merciless, heartless and cruel in obedience to its categorical imperatives. Hear him proclaim that morality entails acting without consideration of consequences and without consideration of achieving an objectively virtuous life. Hear him compose Satan's unholy tablet of categorical *Thou Shalts* for the achievement of true morality which is blind obedience to the laws of the

will: *Thou Shalt Murder, Thou Shalt Steal, Thou Shalt Torture and Thou Shalt Terrorize*. Hear him proclaim that the good person is irrational, willful, headstrong, volatile and, obeying the infallible psychotic voices emanating from within, is singlemindedly determined to lead a life of reckless romanticism and a life of violent crime: "The categorical imperative, not satisfied with proclaiming itself secretly omnipotent, proclaims itself openly ruthless. Kant expressly repudiated as unworthy of a virtuous will any consideration of happiness, or of consequences, either to oneself or to others. Give back, as time was bound to give back, a little flesh to this skeleton of duty, make it the voice not of a remote Mosaic decalogue, but of a rich temperament and a young life, and you will have sanctified beforehand every stubborn passion and every romantic crime. In the guise of an infallible conscience, before which nothing has a right to stand, egotism is launched upon its irresponsible career. (*Egotism In German Philosophy* by George Santayana). Over the past two thousand years, two cultures have appeared on European soil and brought into being two worlds, two cosmoses, two universes which face each other as mortal enemies. The legacies of Apollo's world, students of Aristotle leading lives of rational virtue, excellence, distinction and perfection, are nowhere to be found in the Faustian culture of the West. The legacies of Faust are the depredations committed by the students of Kant. These legacies are skyrocketing rates of crime and acts of terror committed by the Marxists, Mansons, McVeighs, Islamists, Jihadists, Antifas and Black Lives Matters riders of the present day. Mass murder committed in the name of the proletariat, libertarian politics, Allah and his Prophet, and black freedom and power have all taken place in the same general time period over the past fifty years. They thus possess a common denominator which has nothing whatever to do with the cries of Islam, the banners of liberal constitutionalism or the slogans of the working class. The perpetrators of these acts studied directly or indirectly at the academy of Kant; they are moved by categorical imperatives uttering the commands of psychosis; and they have drowned a collapsed civilization in rivers of blood.

COMMUNISTS BOMB COURT

The Red Army Faction was a Marxist terror organization in Germany founded in 1970. Over the course of three decades, it conducted a campaign of bombings, assassinations, kidnappings, bank robberies and shoot outs with the police and was responsible for the deaths of thirty one people. In 1998, a public letter, signed *RAF* and containing the group's notorious logo of an automatic weapon and a red star, declared that the group had dissolved. Students of history have beheld in America a phantom creature stalk the land and place free institutions under a shadow of doom. They have beheld the spirit of the Red Army Faction come back to life and continue the red campaign of subversion. They have beheld the fearsome Marxists who directed terror bombings across Germany return in spirit and soul and direct a campaign to blow up the United States Supreme Court and put an end to the nation's system of judicial review and constitutional rights. They have beheld a plan to pack the court in order to produce decisions favorable to the reds in their quest to upend the indigenous Anglo-Saxon system of liberal freedom and establish on American soil an alien, foreign born system of totalitarian tyranny. They have issued their report on the red threat to an independent judiciary and the civil liberties which this judiciary is empowered to protect, and to read it is to read about the inevitable, destined, fated, end stage development of mass democracy. To read it is to read what happens when the masses take over society and seek to enforce their vision of utopia, a collectivist swampland, equalitarian morass and thundering

engine of gender, race and class power in which individual rights and achievements have been outlawed forever, and sweep away the institutions, such as independent courts and liberal constitutions, which impede the realization of this evil vision. To read is to read the program and manifesto of an ascendant red majority embarked upon a mission of moral, political and legal destruction in a course of action designed to abolish that which the majority hates and fears most of all: an order in which individuals are free, are unchained to the chariots of social responsibility, are undefined by their membership in gender, race and class groups, and are allowed to lead a human way of life and to live, work and flourish for themselves. This program of violence against America's constitutionally mandated judicial system proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated an independent judiciary and all checks on the powers of the executive and legislative branches of government. It proclaims that a progressive society is an anticonstitutional republic governed by the political whims of the majority. It proclaims that a progressive society skews the Supreme Court's rulings by adding teams of communists to the court. It proclaims that a progressive society has reformed its judiciary by effecting a seizure of power by Marxists of the highest court in the land. It proclaims that a progressive society has replaced the Constitution's mandate of judicial review with a system of mob rule untethered to the rule of law. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished America's system of constitutional democracy and replaced it with a system of unlimited democracy which has placed freedom on the ballot and voted it away forever. It proclaims that a progressive society has transformed the Supreme Court into a red partisan assembly and political instrument of the president and Congress whose purpose is to facilitate the crushing of freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society has packed and politicized the Supreme Court in a campaign to achieve socialist objectives through the use of brute force. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated Supreme Court judges who base their decisions upon the plain meaning of the text as obstacles to the reds' crusade to transform the nation into a socialist grassland. It proclaims that a progressive society views the Constitution as a living document which does not say what it says, and instead creates group rights and privileges, sanctions gender, race and class empowerment, and establishes cradle to grave welfare entitlements. It proclaims that a progressive society has allowed the far left to seize control over the Supreme Court and repeal freedom of speech, freedom of enterprise and states' rights. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a government of people and not a government of laws, and subjected the Supreme Court to a process of red politicization which has installed red agitators and red propagandists on the bench. It proclaims that a progressive society has imposed strict term limits on judges who base constitutional interpretation upon logic and common sense and has eliminated judges who do not accept the authority, principles or policies of the people's Marxist movement. It proclaims that a progressive society has appointed red judges to the Supreme Court to balance out constitutionalist judges, has expelled constitutionalist judges, and has driven constitutionalist judges into oceans of oblivion. It proclaims that a progressive society has enlarged the number of red judges on the Supreme Court in order to make the court vote the way the majority wants it to vote. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a Supreme Court controlled by red politics in place of objective legal principles and has structurally altered the court by increasing membership to make an objective approach to the law a minority position. It proclaims that a progressive society has expanded the number of judges on the Supreme Court in order to achieve political outcomes congenial to gender, race and class interest groups. Look at the world of America's reds and see them agitate to pack the Supreme Court

with ideologues masquerading as judges. See them demand that the federal court system become a rubber stamp for communist plans and policies. See them seek to replace judicial rulings with processes for making political decisions. See them proclaim that judges should be chosen and confirmed on the basis of their political sympathies and that only Marxist judges are qualified to serve on the bench. See them install gender, race and class configurations in place of solemn panels dedicated to upholding the principles of logic and language and defending the rule of law. See them proclaim that the American system of judicial independence, the model which free nations throughout the world have emulated and followed, is the enemy of the people's progressive system of mob rule and Marxist power politics and must be abolished. See them proclaim that political outcomes should be the determinants of Supreme Court decisions and ten centuries of rational, liberal, humane jurisprudence should be consigned to the dustbin of history: "Monday on Fox News Channel's *America's Newsroom*, Sen. Mike Lee (R-UT) slammed the push from Democrats to pack the US Supreme Court. Lee highlighted that President Joe Biden as a US Senator and the late Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg had come out against court packing. He added that the Supreme Court in its current state of nine justices is the 'central feature' of the Constitution that makes the system 'unique and very valuable.' 'I agree with what then Senator Biden said many decades ago when referring to FDR's plan to pack the Supreme Court of the United States as a boneheaded idea. I agree with the late Ruth Bader Ginsburg, who as a Supreme Court justice, said that it would also be a terrible move,' Lee stated. 'Look, there is good reason why we insulate the federal court system, which, despite its faults is, I believe, the best of its kind anywhere in the world because we insulate it from political decision making with the exception of process by which we choose and confirm them,' he continued. 'Once they are in place, they're insulated. They serve presumptive lifetime terms. But when you move to change the composition of the court, not because there aren't enough personnel to handle the job but in order to change the political outcome of the decisions they make, you're reversing that central feature in the Constitution that makes our court system unique and very valuable.' " (*Mike Lee: Court Packing Would Reverse 'Central Feature' of Constitution That Makes Our System 'Valuable'* by Trent Baker). In the twenty first century, the biggest election in human history took place. It was an election in which 180 million voters participated. It was held in America in every home, school, office, town, city and neighborhood in the land. Raising their hands and casting their ballots unanimously, the American people voted to end the legitimacy of the United States Supreme Court. They voted to abolish the Constitution's cardinal principle of separation of powers. They voted to repeal the individual rights and freedoms enshrined in the Constitution. They voted to politicize the Supreme Court and transform it into an institution which approves, authorizes and imprints the red politics of the majority. Nothing like this had ever been witnessed before: the spectacle of citizens of the mightiest fortress of civilization in history, the world's preeminent arsenal and stronghold of freedom, united in their contempt for civilization and in complete agreement about the necessity of dissolving it. Voting one hundred percent to lower the curtain on their constitutional government and the integrity of their Supreme Court, the American people have dug the grave of the West and closed the story of mankind.

SCHOOL BOARD REDS EXPEL GIFTED STUDENTS

M is a 1931 German thriller film about Hans Beckert, a serial killer of children. A timeless

classic, the film centers on a massive, city wide manhunt for Beckert, conducted by the police assisted by the criminal underworld. Students of history have observed a rescreening of this film in schools across America and have recoiled in horror at the spectacle of child murderers active and operating among the people. They have observed that no manhunt is necessary this time to apprehend the culprits, for they are operating out in the open in official positions and have the full backing and support of the nation's cultural and political establishment and of the masses which give the establishment its marching orders. They have observed that cities across America have launched a campaign of child murder which, differing from the crime depicted in Fritz Lang's film, have targeted children's souls and not their bodies, and plumbed the depths of depravity accelerating in free fall below the darkness of Hans Beckert's transgressions. They have observed in a decision by Bill de Blasio, the mayor of the nation's premier city, to end programs for gifted, talented primary grade children, the triumph of red politics over rational, humane, justice based, meritocratic education. They have observed the satanic hands of the lowest kind of torturers imaginable, the torturers of the young, the defenseless and the innocent, sweep away the tables and chairs in classrooms reserved for intelligent students in order to make way for child delinquents and child scum and place them on tin thrones in the name of social and academic equality. They have issued their report on the takeover of America's school system by the reds and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of a movement of man hatred untrammelled by moral inhibitions of any kind, a movement, shocking the conscience of civilized people, which has sent young human beings, human beings below the age of puberty and below the age of majority, to their spiritual and psychological deaths in classrooms catering to the lowest common denominator, and has celebrated the mangled results under the banners of diversity, equity and inclusion. This fearsome and terrifying program launched by remorseless and sadistic child killers parading under communist flags proclaims that accelerated learning courses for intelligent students must be abolished because insufficient numbers of black and hispanic students qualify to enroll. It proclaims that the reason why black and hispanic students fail to qualify is not that they are indolent, unmotivated and unintelligent, and can perform better than they do perform, but that the advanced placement admissions tests are biased and tainted by systemic racism. It proclaims that a progressive school system punishes excellence by denying children the opportunity to enroll in special academic programs which mandate advancement by merit and not by race. It proclaims that it is unfair and inequitable that white and Asian students who work hard gain access to the highest performing schools while black and hispanic students who do not work hard remain in schools which are low performing. It proclaims that selective school admissions policies under which students are admitted solely on the basis of academic performance result in a racially segregated school system because black and hispanic students, who do not exhibit the same energy or commitment as white and Asian students, fail to be admitted, and this segregation is unfair. It proclaims that social justice is superior to individual justice because groups are superior to individuals, and social justice demands that schools renounce the traditional policy of encouraging students to achieve educational excellence because black and hispanic students are impervious to such encouragement, and should instead, out of fairness to blacks and hispanics, place all students, intelligent and unintelligent, into struggling schools. It proclaims that school programs for gifted children should not be offered in black or hispanic neighborhoods because no students qualify and the exclusion constitute unfair discrimination against these groups. It proclaims that a progressive school system refuses to admit high performing kindergarten students into

separate classes for the gifted because the absence of black and hispanic students in these classes is an affront to the progressive principles of an egalitarian society. It proclaims that a progressive school system refuses to properly accommodate with separate classes students who require accelerated learning and consigns them to the swamplands of academic mediocrity in the name of racial justice for blacks and hispanics. It proclaims that allowing qualified gifted students to participate in accelerated learning programs while barring unqualified, nongifted students from participating is unequal and therefore unfair. It proclaims that a progressive school system suppresses excellence in learning in order to achieve the academic leveling and equal treatment for blacks and hispanics which are demanded by justice. Look at the world of America's reds and see a campaign by school administrators across the nation to ban educational excellence. See the elimination of advanced placement programs for students who work hard and strive to succeed. See the consignment of gifted students to regular classrooms filled with the unmotivated, the uninterested, the uninvolved and the ignorant. See the mental assassination of top students with the rifles of communist equalization. See the crucifixion of high performing students upon crosses of equality. See special education programs confined to the mentally handicapped and barred to the mentally advanced. See experts in red educational regimentation force academically advanced students to descend to the level of the lowest and most contemptibly ignorant students. See programs for high achieving students proclaimed to be unfair to students who do not do their homework, who do not pay attention in class, who do not apply themselves to their studies and who have no desire to expand their horizons. See high achievers punished for being high achievers and made to do penance by attending classes for the low achieving and the mediocre. See an educational achievement culture which rewards the best and the brightest and punishes the worst and the most benighted buried in red policies demanding the abolition of justice, achievement, academic education and human civilization in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion: "Parents whose kids excel in school need to be on guard. Leftist school administrators across the country--not just in New York City--are banning gifted programs in elementary and middle school and Advanced Placement courses in high school. Typically, without any notice to parents, an eighth grader's accelerated science class or a fifth grader's fast track math class is merged into the regular classroom. Top students lose out. They need accelerated programs every bit as much as children with learning challenges need special education. It's discrimination. The left is seizing on a newly published study of Ohio students from the Thomas B. Fordham Institute to call for banning gifted programs. The study, *Ohio's Lost Einsteins*, looks at what became of second and third grade students who were identified as high performers. By eighth grade, only 30% of black students, 39% of hispanic students and 34% of economically disadvantaged students in the group were still outstanding performers. Most had floundered. *Washington Post* education columnist Jay Mathews misreads the findings to argue that gifted programs are unproven and probably a waste of money. But many of the Ohio students labeled as high achievers were never placed in a gifted program. Fordham's experts actually recommend more students be tracked into such programs. The study also underscores the importance of helping gifted children early on overcome barriers to success. They may lack a place to study and, most importantly, an involved parent. Some parents don't insist their children do their homework, concentrate in class and aim for AP classes. These parents need guidance on buying into the educational achievement culture. Instead, school administrators are scapegoating gifted kids for the sake of equity. Boston suspended enrollment in its Advanced Work Classes program for fourth,

fifth and six graders, citing the fact that the school district is 80% black and hispanic, but AWC enrollment is 70% white and Asian." (*Democrats' Attack On Smart Kids* by Betsy McCaughey). An old English chronicle from the Christian Dark Ages describes the practices of torture prevalent at the time: "They hanged them by the thumbs, or by the head, and hung fires on their feet. They put knotted strings about their heads and writhed them so that it went to the brain. Some they put in a chest that was short, and narrow, and shallow, and put sharp stones therein, and pressed the man therein so that they broke all his limbs." (*The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* edited by Janet Bately). In the twenty first century, the torturers have returned with a vengeance and carried out Satan's present day commands. They have inflicted the worst kind of pain and suffering imaginable, the pain and suffering of the human soul, and have targeted the class of the captive and the powerless as their victims. Proclaiming that special education classes for high achieving students are racist, unjust and inequitable, the red torturers at work in schools across America today represent the distilled essence of evil and have inaugurated a new Dark Ages. Proclaiming that it is good for advanced students to be razed to the ground and incinerated in the charnel houses of social justice and egalitarian ideals, Satan's sadists marching under red flags have lowered the curtain on American education.

FEMINIST FREISLERS BUILD HANGMAN'S COURT

Roland Freisler was a judge under the Third Reich who served as president of the People's Court from 1942 to 1945. Under Freisler's domination, the court played a major role in the nazification of the nation's legal system. Belying its judicial trappings, the court functioned as an executive arm and terror weapon of the government and was a revolutionary tribunal rather than a bona fide court of law. In a hearing chamber decorated with swastika banners and a bust of Adolf Hitler behind his chair, Freisler opened each session with a national socialist salute from the bench. Rejecting notions of fairness and impartiality as bourgeois conventions, Freisler acted as prosecutor, judge and jury all in one. Students of history have been plunged into a nightmare which has caused them panic, terror, anguish and distress. They have prayed to Satan for mercy to let them wake up screaming but they know that the situation is as real as the tables and chairs in their offices, and know that it represents the inescapable, ineluctable, end stage development of the age in which they live. They have beheld the return of Freisler's courts and brand of judicial tyranny packaged in the form of feminist politics, and the weaponization of the law to advance the aims of a neoMarxist, neonational socialist, neoHitlerite hate movement which has substituted the male population for the capitalists and the Jews as the targets of total destruction. They have issued their report on the latest takeover of the legal system by the reds and to read it is to read a program and manifesto composed by twenty first century fuhrers and commissars dedicated to the subjugation of a gender group which they envy, fear, hate and loathe and wish to see deprived of all rights and freedoms. To read it is to read the latest version and latest logical evolution of Marxist identity politics set forth by a movement of gender tribalism which has commandeered the legal system to launch a Final Solution against men. Set forth by Hitler's children and Marx's grandchildren, by the feminist advocates and practitioners of blind loyalty to a biological category and blind hatred of the opposite category, this program consists of the following points and policies describing a frightening new control over the law wielded by the forces of violence and intimidation. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault have no right to a fair trial or due process of law. It proclaims that the Fifth

and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution are not applicable to men accused of sexual assault. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault have no right to protection from self incrimination. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted on the basis of uncharged accusations and the accusers who made them can serve as character witnesses against the accused. It proclaims that accusations of sexual assault constitute evidence of sexual assault and that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted on the basis of the testimony of the accuser or accusers and nothing else. It proclaims that a mass of accusations of sexual assault magically adds up to a mass of evidence of sexual assault, and that a series of probative zeros, a series of mere accusations without evidence, mysteriously and supernaturally adds up to the number one. It proclaims that in sexual assault cases, police and prosecutors have a right to force male defendants to incriminate themselves. It proclaims that violations of due process are necessary to ensure that men accused of sexual assault do not get away with their crimes. It proclaims that in cases of sexual assault in which the defendants are men, it is far better that innocent defendants suffer than that guilty defendants walk free. It proclaims that in sexual assault cases in which the defendants are men, due process rights are unimportant points of law and mere technicalities and adherence to them should not be allowed to prevent the conviction of the accused. It proclaims that in cases of sexual assault in the defendants are men, there is no such thing as a weak case and the defendants can be convicted on the basis of anything and everything, including their past criminal records, the word of the official complainant or complainants, and the word of accusers who have emerged out of the shadows, out of the distant past and out of the woodwork. It proclaims that in cases of sexual assault in which the defendants are men, prosecution offices which promise not to charge the defendants can violate their promises for political reasons and later bring charges. It proclaims that in sexual assault cases in which the defendants are men, prosecutors can first promise the defendants that nothing they say will be held against them and expose them to criminal punishment, and then when the defendants proceed to testify and incriminate themselves, the prosecutors can change their minds and use the defendants' testimony against them in a criminal prosecution. It proclaims that in cases of sexual assault in which the defendants are men, the only justice operative is the justice of the mob which is untrammelled by notions of due process of law. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted although there is a mountain of reasonable doubt concerning their guilt. It proclaims that in trials of men accused of sexual assault, the judge can prejudice the jury in order to ensure a conviction. It proclaims that in trials of men accused of sexual assault, the judge can expose the jury to defamatory media reports on the accused in order to ensure a conviction. It proclaims that in trials of men accused of sexual assault, verdicts can be neither factual nor fair, and can be factual and unfair, and men can be convicted even though they had consensual sexual relations with the accused after the alleged assault. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted even though the accusers maintained amicable relations with the accused extending for years after the alleged assaults, during which they asked the accused for jobs, favors and preferential treatment. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted even though the accusers swore their love and friendship for the accused for years after the alleged assaults. It proclaims that men can be convicted of sexual assault on the basis of unproven allegations, uncharged allegations and allegations which fall outside the statute of limitations. It proclaims that men accused of sexual assault can be convicted by the pressure of the feminist movement and by the force of public opinion. It proclaims that men who bestowed nonconsensual kisses on women are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims

that men who engage in nonconsensual touching of women without the use of force or violence are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that the act of improper touching of a woman is an act of sexual assault. It proclaims that the truth of a sexual assault accusation is determined by the demeanor of the accuser, the internal consistency of her accusations, and the circumstances surrounding the alleged assault, and is not determined on the basis of evidence of any kind. It proclaims that men can be convicted of sexual assault on the basis of unsubstantiated claims and hearsay. It proclaims that men who make sexual comments to women at the office which are deemed to be offensive are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that men who ask women at the office why they do not wear dresses are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that men who comment on the looks of women at the office are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that men who flirt with women at the office are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that men who fondle women at the office without the use of force or violence are guilty of sexual assault. It proclaims that a progressive society sets up special tip lines, email contacts, voice mailboxes and text message services for people to use who have information about men who engage in inappropriate looking and touching of women. It proclaims that women who voluntarily join sex cults, who voluntarily give to these cults nude photographs of themselves, who voluntarily call the head of these cults *master* and call themselves *slaves*, who voluntarily agree to ask the master permission about when they can go to sleep, what they can eat, how much they can eat and how many calories they can consume, who voluntarily agree to have sex with the head of the cult when he wants, and voluntarily agree to get branded with the initials of the head, are victims of sexual assault and the head must be put in jail for hundreds of years. It proclaims that in cases of sexual assault in which the defendants are men, there is no such thing as prosecutorial misconduct and any misdeeds committed by prosecutors, including lying to the court, tampering with evidence, suborning perjury and threatening people with criminal prosecution if they testify for the defense, are permissible if such help to ensure a conviction. *The Sleep of Reason Produces Monsters* is an aquatint created by Francisco Goya in 1799. The subject of this world famous print is the Enlightenment idea that in the absence of reason, all manner of evil and corruption prevail. Confined to prowl in darkness and obscurity when reason is placed in control of society, the monsters of Marxism have been unleashed in the present day. The feminist devil child of Marxism has consumed the Bill Cosbys, the Harvey Weinsteins, the Andrew Cuomos and the Keith Ranieres of the world and subjugated the male population.

REDS THROTTLE AMERICA

Sabotage is a deliberate action aimed at weakening a state through subversion, obstruction, disruption and destruction. Saboteurs typically conceal their identities in order to avoid punishment. One of the most notorious campaigns of sabotage was revealed in the Mitrokhin Archive, compiled by KGB archivist Vasil Mitrokhin, which revealed detailed Soviet plans of disinformation, propaganda, deception, destabilization and espionage aimed at Western nations. Students of history have beheld in the present day a nightmare which has reached out from the annals of red subversion and landed in the heart of the free world. They have beheld the worst imaginable dream come true, thoughts, images and sensations of the most monstrous evil see the light of day, in a campaign of sabotage conducted from the highest office of the land, in the supreme citadel of freedom and liberty, by the president of the United States, openly and brazenly and never once seeking to conceal his responsibility,

and they have recoiled in horror at the terrifying reality which has assaulted them from all sides and knocked dazed them to the ground. They have issued their report on the campaign of sabotage initiated by Joe Biden and his Democrat Party and to read it is to see the latest stage of a hundred year movement of the reds to eradicate free institutions and the traditions of human flourishing handed down from the Enlightenment. To read it is to see the latest stage of this movement in a series of programs and policies designed to send the world's arsenal of freedom spiraling into crisis and emergency and to prepare the way for the onset of totalitarian tyranny. This report describes a supply chain crisis which has affected producers' and retailers' ability to maintain full stocks of food on shelves. It describes shelves which were filled with snacks, canned goods and pet foods presenting yawning spaces of emptiness. It describes a huge labor deficit caused by the disbursement of unemployment benefits, greater than private sector wages, by the federal government and Democrat controlled state governments. It describes food stores increasing wages in order to compete with unemployment benefits: "Competitive pay, helping provide our Crew members a wage and benefits package that we believe is one of the best in the retail grocery business, is the most meaningful investment we can make. When we can retain people who are aligned with our values and provide growth oriented career opportunities, we are investing in our community as well." (*Natural Grocers Enacts Wage Increase* by Russell Redman, quoting Kemper Isely). The report describes Democrat policies which pay workers more money than the labor market can afford, thereby creating inflation and increasing average food expenditures for families by 175 dollars per month. It describes Americans paying higher prices across the board in 2021 than in 2020 due to Joe Biden's five trillion dollar covid stimulus program. It describes prices for steaks and roasts increasing by twenty percent since 2020 and the price of bacon increasing by twenty percent. It describes a program of massive wealth redistribution promoted in the name of social justice. It describes a program of preferential treatment for women and nonwhites, and the rejection of equal opportunity and advancement by merit, advocated in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It describes a withdrawal from Afghanistan which left hundreds of Americans and Afghan allies, together with billions of dollars of advanced military equipment, under the control of the Taliban. It describes hundreds of thousands of able bodied Americans who have dropped out of the labor force due to welfare disincentives to work. It describes the creation of an entitlement state which has established a right to medical care, college education and prekindergarten programs paid for by wealth extorted from the producing classes of society. It describes a cesspool of decadence which has established lifetime welfare benefits without work requirements of any kind. It describes inflation rates exceeding wage rates due to unbridled government spending, which has placed millions of fiat dollars into people's pockets. It describes the reversal of Trump administration policies which made America energy independent, the new power given to OPEC to set oil prices for Americans, and the resulting oil prices reaching record high levels. It describes a multitrillion dollar socialist spectacular called Build Back Better which will strangle businesses with taxes and regulations, initiate a tax and spend program designed to take freedom and responsibility away from the people, and abolish high paying jobs. It describes the imposition of a nationwide vaccine mandate on businesses, which has resulted in thousands of unvaccinated workers quitting their jobs or being dismissed. It describes the admission of millions of untested and unvaccinated illegal aliens into the country in the name of human rights. It describes increased federal financial payments, covering rental assistance, food stamps and 300 dollar monthly allowances per child, which will allow

American families to enjoy a life without effort or work. Look at America today and see consumer prices skyrocket into the stratosphere fueled by the reds' money presses. See the incomes of millions rendered null and void by the merciless tax imposed by government induced inflation. See the general level of prices ascending forever by the helium gases of welfare induced unemployment, creating a shortage of workers to move supplies to the market, and by the endlessly rolling creation of money, making the masses reckless, high spending, inflationary millionaires for a nanosecond before the fall. See the cost of living rising into infinity powered by the perpetual motion machines of artificial demand caused by massive public spending. See families victimized by the reds' creation of counterfeit money, plunged by the resulting price increases into abject penury, unable to earn enough money to purchase the basic necessities of life, and forced by to give up on flourishing and prospering in the manner in which human being ought to: "Over the past couple of months, Allison, a wife and mother of a toddler and teenager in Chicago, says she's been spending about \$50 more each week on groceries to feed her family—and that's at a discount supermarket chain, Aldi's. 'I used to spend \$70 a week, but all of sudden this summer, I noticed that I couldn't leave the store without spending at least \$120,' said Allison, who works in education. Like millions of Americans whose income has not kept pace with inflation—up 5.3 percent in August compared with a year ago--Allison and her family are feeling the pinch of the rising cost of living and giving up some things just to make ends meet. Her family is scrimping now. 'There are no more splurges like going to Home Depot to buy an extra plant or eating out,' Allison said. Spurred by supply shortages and massive government spending, inflation has become an added tax on middle class Americans coming out of the COVID lockdowns." (*Real Cost Of Inflation To Average American Household: An Extra \$175 a month* by Lisa Fickenscher). Look at America today and see a dark swampland of stagnation and inflation. See the Federal Reserve Bank print money by the billions and surpass the dreams of ancient alchemists. See this unchecked creation of unreal wealth lead to demand pull inflation. See the abolition of fossil fuels remove America as an exporter of petroleum and natural gas and lead to cost push inflation. See every sector of American society fall under the domination of red regimes embarked on a mission to plan and coordinate the abolition of constitutional rights and the American tradition of personal flourishing under the banners of freedom: "If it was just inflation affecting the United States, it would be 'manageable,' but instead a stagflation problem like the one that hit the nation in the 1970s is occurring under President Joe Biden, former White House trade adviser Peter Navarro told *Newsmax* on Saturday. Federal Reserve Chairman Jerome Powell is 'printing money,' Navarro told *The Count*. 'That's driving us to what we call demand pull inflation. But then at the same time, we have the pandemic, coupled with the effects of the Biden administration cracking down on fossil fuels, giving us what's called cost push inflation.' But during the Trump administration, 'we were the Saudi Arabia of natural gas,' Navarro said. "One of the great triumphs of President Trump was strategic dominance. The energy sector had the ability to export petroleum for the first time in fifty years.' " (*Peter Navarro To Newsmax: Biden Brings 70s Style Stagflation* by Sandy Fitzgerald). Strangulation is the compression of the neck which leads to death by depriving the brain of oxygen. There are three types of strangulation: hanging or suspension by a cord wound round the neck; ligature strangulation or strangulation with a garrotte; and manual strangulation or strangulation with the fingers. The free institutions of America have been attacked, asphyxiated and killed by a president and his party elected during the final hours of the West.

NATION MOURNS RED GENERAL

A wolf in sheep's clothing is an idiom which describes people who play a role contrary to their real character. Such people appear friendly and harmless but are in fact hostile and antagonistic. They are false teachers and contact with them is fraught with danger. The idiom comes from *Aesop's Fables* and is repeated in the Roman proverb: *Under a sheep's skin there often hides a wolfish mind*. Students of history have seen the latest illustration of this terrifying idiom in the career of Colin Powell, former United States Secretary of State, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and United States National Security Advisor, who died in 2021. They have observed a public figure who defeated the Iraqi Army of Saddam Hussein twice, in the Persian Gulf War in 1991 and the Iraq War in 2003, a public figure hailed as a heroic four star general and a fearless war hawk, lead a double life and advocate the ideals which he professed to oppose and fight against. They have observed the recipient of the Presidential Medal of Freedom, twice, the Congressional Gold Medal, the Presidential Citizens Medal, the Secretary of State Distinguished Service Medal and Secretary of Energy Distinguished Service Medal renounce the nation which he served and go over to the side of the enemy. They have observed the recipient of honorary degrees from colleges and universities across America, a national champion whose name appears on schools and higher institutions across the nation, advance an alien religion, an unAmerican religion, a religion of radical politics and welfare entitlements, which mocked and disgraced the honors bestowed upon him. They have observed an American statesman and military leader venerated from coast to coast, and given laudatory praise throughout the world, advocate the abolition of American constitutional government and the establishment of a socialist society in the name of progressive politics and human rights. They have issued their report and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of a highly decorated Benedict Arnold whose vision of his country was at variance with the vision he had sworn in his numerous oaths of service to uphold, the program of a national traitor who worked tirelessly for the cause of what civilized, law abiding, patriotic citizens can scarcely utter from their lips: *the cause of communism in America*. Composed with the hand of the Devil beneath the dark lights of the back stabber's soul, this program proclaims that those who oppose racist policies, racist diversity and preferential treatment given blacks are opposed to the spirit of Lincoln. It proclaims that a political party which is opposed to the dissolution of the nation's borders and to mass illegal immigration is not a party of Lincoln. It proclaims that Americans who are opposed to the tenets of red populism and global socialist engagement represent the scourge of white racism and ugly division exemplified by Donald Trump. It proclaims that Americans who opposed the storming of the Capital by concerned citizens, by decent Americans protesting a fraudulent election attested by credible eyewitnesses, sworn affidavits, public testimony, expert depositions, video footage, photographic stills, cyberinvestigations, analytical reports, and court ordered recounts gathered, delivered and produced from coast to coast, by outraged members of the nation who sought to halt the wheels of a government which had ceased to exist save in name, are mortal enemies of the people's progressive socialist republic and must be arrested, prosecuted and placed in jail for life. It proclaims that Donald Trump stands for everything to which progressive, socially conscious, globally minded Americans are opposed; he stands for the principles of freedom first, the constitution first, the individual first and America first; and in consequence, Trump must be evicted from the Republican Party, exiled from America, drummed out of the human race, blasted off the face of the planet and consigned to the deep spaces of cosmic

nonexistence. It proclaims that progressive Americans have renounced the Republican Party of Donald Trump on the grounds that it champions the regressive principles of individual rights and constitutional government, and given their support to the Democrat Party of Barack Obama and Joe Biden and their plans to socialize, collectivize and communize America, and incinerate its free institutions by the heat of a fire breathing monster called gender, race and class politics. It proclaims that the rhetoric of limited government and constitutional rights is the rhetoric of white racism and vicious demagoguery and has no place in America. It proclaims that the values of social responsibility and service to the community are the values which are vital for America and insofar as the Republican Party under Donald Trump has rejected these values and championed the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual in their place, it must be resoundingly rejected by the people and voted out of office in every state in the land. It proclaims that the defenders of human liberty and justice for the producing classes are political extremists who must be expunged from the parties and institutions of the people. Listen to the words of Colin Powell and hear him advocate universal health care socialism for America. Hear him advocate the confiscation of wealth from the producers to provide quality health care for the parasites. Hear him advocate a Soviet system of medicine to take care of the scum of society. Hear him proclaim that the American democratic system should enact a regime of communist health care and proudly show the world the red star unfurled across the nation. Hear him proclaim that the provision of health care to the poor is a massive social problem and the only solution to it is to steal money from the rich. Hear him proclaim that America should throw freedom to the winds and adopt the socialist health care systems established in Canada, Europe and Asia. Hear him proclaim that health care communism under whatever flag it is enacted, under Obamacare, the Affordable Care Act or other titles, represents a quantum leap forward for the cause of justice in America and should place the nation in the top ranks of Western communist states. Hear him proclaim that poor people who need money to pay for their health care should have the money stolen for them by the state and placed immediately into their pockets. Hear him proclaim that the mark of a truly developed nation is its ability to renounce all forms of personal responsibility and establish a communist system of welfare for the people. Hear him proclaim that redistributing wealth from the hands of the successful, the talented and the intelligent into the hands of the unsuccessful, the untalented and the unintelligent is the only way to address the health care crises afflicting the latter and is mandated by the principles of progressive politics and morality. Hear him proclaim that the forward and onward movement of politics in America demands that every man, woman and child in the nation fall under the dark net of a single payer, state payer, communist payer health care system, and that freedom of choice, liberty of the person and responsibility for oneself no longer be viewed as reasonable or respectable positions to hold: "Former Secretary of State and longtime Republican Colin Powell is calling for a universal health care solution in the US. 'We are a wealthy enough country with the capacity to make sure that every one of our fellow citizens has access to quality health care,' he said Thursday at a Seattle fundraiser for prostate cancer. 'Let's show the rest of the world what our democratic system is all about and how we take care of all of our citizens.' The retired four star general, a prostate cancer survivor, spoke at the Prostate Cancer Survivors Celebration Breakfast, organized by UW Medicine and the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center. Powell took the opportunity to share some of his own experiences and to publicly call for a health care solution similar to those in Canada, Japan and other countries that have a universal, single payer system. In the case of his own cancer diagnosis, he recovered, thanks to what he

described as universal health care offered through the U.S. Military. 'I am not an expert in health care, or Obamacare, or the Affordable Care Act, or however you choose to describe it, but I do know this: I have benefited from that kind of universal health care in my 55 years of public life,' Powell said. 'And I don't see why we can't do what Europe is doing, what Canada is doing, what Korea is doing, what all these other places are doing.' He also shared a story about his wife, Alma, who recently had a serious health scare with three aneurysms and a blockage in an artery. Both he and his wife had swift, effective treatment and never had to fear whether they afford the care they needed, he said." (*General Colin Powell Calls For Universal Health Care In The US* by Valerie Bauman). On October 18, 2021, an American diplomat and decorated war hero died and began a descent. Colin Powell, Republican in name only, American in name only and freedom fighter in name only, started on his free fall into the depths of damnation to join a nation whose citizens now grieve for him.

VISUAL PERCEPTION: THE BASIS OF ALL KNOWLEDGE

In the Classical culture of the Greeks and Romans, light was viewed as a symbol of the enlightenment held to be derived from the perception of the world. Embodied in the god Apollo, light was the symbol of empirically derived knowledge and the recognition that in the absence of perception, there is only the darkness of ignorance. The empirical basis of all knowledge is proclaimed by Aristotle, who denies that human beings possess innate ideas and affirms that perception impresses knowledge upon the mind: "What the mind thinks must be in it in the same way that letters are on a tablet which bears no actual writing, and are present on the table only potentially. This is just what happens in the case of the mind." (*On The Soul* by Aristotle). Common sense has always affirmed the philosophy of empiricism that all knowledge of reality is derived by way of sense perception and cannot be derived by any other means. Common sense affirms that if something cannot be seen by some optical apparatus, natural or man made, by human eyes or by some technological device, then it does not exist. Common sense affirms that the view that though an alleged entity cannot be seen by anyone or by anything, it may nonetheless exist in some higher reality, rests upon the contradiction that man is blind when he sees and that an optical apparatus does not function when it functions. Affirming that man is blind only when he does not see, and that an optical apparatus does not function only when it malfunctions, common sense rejects the views of all the proponents of apriori ideas, from the Platonists to the Christians to the Kantians to the neoKantians. It affirms the fundamental tenets of human sanity, set forth by Aristotle and forming the basis of Classical culture: man perceives physical objects; physical objects are real; there is no knowledge of physical objects prior to the perception of physical objects; knowledge which is held to be derived prior to perception is subjective knowledge, because the innate forms would be implanted in consciousness as screens which the knower could never escape; and there is no supernatural, unperceivable reality which exists beyond the world of physical objects. Common sense affirms that the most fundamental laws of reality, the laws of noncontradiction which state that A is A, are derived from perception. Common sense affirms that this law cannot be known until it is at least perceived on a page and perceived as a symbolic, linguistic, alphabetic, algebraic or arithmetic identity. Common sense affirms that one cannot know that A is A before one has perceived it in some physical form, either in the form of letters, numerals or sentences, or perceived in physical objects. Common sense affirms that any denial of the validity of

induction presents a contradiction in terms, because the denial is a conclusion from particular cases and instances and is itself an inductive inference. Located in a moral universe existing light years apart from Classical Apollonian culture is the present day culture of the West. What Apollo was to Classical culture, Faust is to the culture which emerged in Northern Europe in the German evening lands one thousand years ago. While Apollo symbolized the Classical philosophy of empirical knowledge, Faust symbolizes the Western philosophy of nonempirical, apriori knowledge. While Apollo symbolized placid noontime meadows on which silently stand Doric temples of light defined perception, Faust symbolizes midnight forests soaring and resounding with feeling, intuition, internal deduction and mystical revelation, which open out onto dark expanses of total ignorance, and proclaim them to represent the highest forms of human knowledge. Rejecting the Classical, common sense philosophy of empiricist sanity which views the mind as a blank tablet on which experience writes its message, the Faustian philosophy of apriorism is a program and manifesto of unmitigated mental illness which detaches the mind from reality and sends it descending in free fall through Satan's rungs of total psychosis. As different from Classical philosophy as darkness is from daylight, ignorance is from enlightenment, and schizophrenia is from psychic soundness, this program proclaims that the standard of truth is nonsensory in character and is purely intellectual or emotional. It proclaims that empirical proof and physical evidence are unnecessary to ascertain the basic truths about reality. It proclaims that reason is the sole and unique path to acquiring true knowledge. It proclaims that knowledge of necessary truths, such as the truths of logic, mathematics and the metaphysical foundations of science, are grasped by reason alone independently of man's senses. It proclaims that the existence of the physical world can be doubted but not the existence of one's own consciousness. It proclaims that this prior certainty of the existence of consciousness is the only certainty we can have. It proclaims that truths which can be recognized by the intellect alone, and gained without the aid of any sensory experience, are the only truths which can be known with certainty to exist. It proclaims that the process of acquiring truth is a process of pure contemplation and deduction. It proclaims that the only clear and distinct truths about reality are those which are grasped by means of feeling and intuition. Listen to an apriorist and hear him proclaim that knowledge of reality is derived from one's own mental nature and constitution without recourse to experience: "Among my ideas, some appear to be innate, some to be adventitious, and others to have been invented by me. My understanding of what a thing is, what truth is, and what thought is, seems to derive simply from my own nature. But my hearing a noise, as I do now, or seeing the sun, or feeling the fire, comes from things which are located outside me, or so I have hitherto judged. Lastly, sirens, hippogriffs and the like are my own invention." (*Meditations On The First Philosophy* by Rene Descartes). Listen to an apriorist and hear him proclaim that concepts are innate and produced independently of the actions of the senses. Hear him proclaim that the mind is a veined tablet whose stripes are inborn and congenital. Hear him proclaim that the process of thinking is a process of internal uncovering, inspection and deduction and has no relation to the observation of reality: "This is why I have taken as an illustration a block of veined marble, rather than a wholly uniform block or blank tablets, that is to say what is called *tabula rasa* in the language of the philosophers. For if the soul were like those blank tablets, truths would be in us in the same way as the figure of Hercules is in a block of marble, when the marble is completely indifferent whether it receives this or some other figure. But if there were veins in the stone which marked out the figure of Hercules rather than other figures, this stone would be more determined thereto, and

Hercules would be as it were in some manner innate in it, although labor would be needed to uncover the veins, and to clear them by polishing, and by cutting away what prevents them from appearing. It is in this way that ideas and truths are innate in us, like natural inclinations and dispositions, natural habits or potentialities, and not like activities." (*New Essays On Human Understanding* by G. W. F. Leibniz). Listen to an apriorist and hear him proclaim that concepts exist in the mind prior to all experience: "Since, then, the receptivity of the subject, its capacity to be affected by objects, must necessarily precede all perceptions of these objects, it can readily be understood how the form of all appearances can be given prior to all actual perceptions, and so exist in the mind *apriori*." (*Critique Of Pure Reason* by Immanuel Kant). Listen to an apriorist and hear him proclaim that knowledge is derived independently of all experience and is on that account completely subjective. Hear him proclaim that what is called reality is that which conforms to the forms and categories of consciousness and is completely unreal and that physical objects are man made creations: "Hitherto it has been assumed that all our knowledge must conform to objects. But all attempts to extend our knowledge of objects by establishing something in regard to them *a priori*, by means of concepts, have, on this assumption, ended in failure. We must therefore make trial whether we may not have more success in the tasks of metaphysics, if we suppose that objects must conform to our knowledge." (*Critique Of Pure Reason* by Immanuel Kant). A figure walks down a long, dark corridor lined with pictures. He stops to look at each picture and sees images of himself. This figure is Faust. The pictures he sees include those of Descartes, Leibniz, Kant, Hegel, Marx, Heidegger and Wittgenstein. Proclaiming that knowledge is a product of ideas, monads, forms, categories, absolute mind, class consciousness, human consciousness and language games which function independently of man's senses, these thinkers are Faust's field marshals. Reaching the end of the corridor, Faust looks out onto a vast, dark field. In the middle of the field, he sees a gravestone. It reads *Western Civilization, 1000 AD to 2000 AD*. Faust and the portraits he sees and the philosophies he produced are pulled as by a vortex into the depths of the grave.

SOVIET CITIES SPREAD ACROSS THE WORLD

Germany 1918. In the land of Saxony, encompassing the great cities of Dresden and Leipzig, a local communist council declares the establishment of a Soviet Republic. Beneath the fluttering flags of the Soviet Union, the reds unfurl a program of nationalization of industry and the seizure of private property. Germany 1919. Hundreds of thousands of armed communists descend on Berlin. Led by Wilhelm Liebknecht, they occupy train stations and the offices of the antired press. Assembling at police headquarters, they form an Interim Revolutionary Committee, launch a campaign of armed combat and seek to overthrow the government. In Bremen, communist councils proclaim a Soviet Republic. They seize bank accounts, arm workers and launch a general strike. Communists next march on Hamburg, Cuxhaven and Wilhelmshaven and demand the overthrow of the government. In Bavaria, communists seize control over the government and declare a Soviet Republic. They name Munich as their capital and make contact with the communist rulers of Russia. Students of history have observed the wheel of history move round and make the crimes of monsters come back to life. They have observed the wheel of time bring the resurgence of red control over the cities of the West. They have grasped the fundamental truth that so long as the mob remains in control of society, and mass democracy remains the ruling system of a nation, there will occur an eternal return of red power, and the collapse of civilization after

civilization, hurled ignominiously into the dustbin of history. So this fate befell the world of Rome, which went up in a blazing inferno of Caesar's mobs, disorders, entitlements and the welfare state, and so it has befallen the present day, in which civilized life has disappeared in the smoke and rubble rained down by Marxist agitation and crusades launched in the name of gender, race and class. They have issued their report on a war which has engulfed mankind, a war blazing out from beachheads established in big cities, a war commenced by those who hate freedom and the blessings which freedom has brought forth: human flourishing and human achievement under the guidance of human intelligence and protected by the rule of law. To read it is to read a program and manifesto composed by the multitudes in a state of frenzy, a state of imbalance erupting from souls who envy their betters and superiors, and hate them with a passion which knows no bounds, and with flames of bitterness which cannot be quenched. Composed by the masses adrift on seas of immorality and tossing on waves of anarchy, this program proclaims that a progressive city allows mass shooting and gun violence so long as they are committed by nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive city foments racial tensions and targets white neighborhoods for total destruction. It proclaims that a progressive city views racism as a problem only if it is manifested as hatred of blacks and not as hatred of whites. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white racism and environmental catastrophe and must be abolished by every progressive city in the world. It proclaims that a progressive city has evicted the supporters of Donald Trump on the grounds that the cause of liberty runs afoul of populist demands of social responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive city is safe and clean for nonwhites but not for whites. It proclaims that a progressive city alleviates the poverty of nonwhites by allowing them to steal and loot from whites. It proclaims that a progressive city has smashed streets of peace and quiet with black hooded brotherhoods of communist hoodlums. It proclaims that a progressive city allows juvenile delinquents to steal occupied cars and torture and kill the drivers. It proclaims that a progressive city allows the Antifa network to spread terror and gives its members immunity from prosecution. It proclaims that a progressive city tolerates lawlessness as the norm and never the exception. It proclaims that a progressive city allows Marxists to gather and riot, to wear ballistic vest and carry guns, bats, shields and gas masks, and to assault every pedestrian and driver they see. It proclaims that a progressive city condemns as domestic terrorists parents who are opposed to the indoctrination of their children with the tenets of critical race theory, which assert that capitalism is a white man's system and must be criticized and eradicated along with the white race which supports it, and subjects these parents to criminal prosecution. It proclaims that a progressive city has fallen under the domination of fanatics, partisans and extremists for the cause of Islam and Marxism and has banished freedom and liberty from its precincts. It proclaims that a progressive society is a refuge and sanctuary for illegal immigrant hordes and international drug gangs. It proclaims that a progressive city is a no go area, a jungle which is dangerous and impossible for civilized people to inhabit, and provides aid and comfort to the voices of class war, race war, religious war and tribal separatism. Look at the world of the red city bosses and see them declare war on talented, gifted, hard working students. See them abolish accelerated learning programs on the grounds that they are racist. See them prevent intelligent students from advancing as far as they able to. See them compel academically accomplished students to remain in classrooms geared to the lowest common denominator of mediocrity and ignorance. See them deny the fact that children learn at different rates and that bright students deserve to learn in classrooms separate from ordinary students. See them deny the fact that students have different potentials and that students with

high potentials have a right to grow and develop without having to associate with nonentities and nonachievers. See them expose conscientious students to the lowest moral and intellectual level of the classroom. See them exalt equal treatment to intelligent and unintelligent students as a policy of fairness and equity to unintelligent blacks and hispanics. See them condemn academic meritocracy as a lash of oppression against blacks and hispanics. See them condemn advanced placement programs for intelligent students as a racist, antiblack, antihispanic model of class organization. See them inject far left politics into educational administration and set forth policies of blind egalitarianism and academic leveling down. See them hijack departments of education and transform them into instruments for the sovietization of students and the consolidation of communism during the declining, dying and deceased days of Western civilization: "Mayor Bill de Blasio is phasing out New York City's Gifted and Talented program, he announced Friday—bowing to critics who assert that the coveted model is racist. Current students in the accelerated learning program can stay in their separate schools and classrooms to completion. But new cohorts will be completely eliminated by fall 2022, ending testing for kids as young as four. The model—which admits roughly 2,500 kids per year—is being replaced by Brilliant NYC, a program offering students aged 8 and up chances for accelerated learning while staying in their regular classrooms with other pupils. The Department of Education said teachers would identify kids best suited for the new initiative. De Blasio announced the major overhaul despite being in the final months of his term in office. The candidates to replace him, Democrat Eric Adams and Republican Curtis Sliwa, have both made clear they did not want to completely eliminate the program, which critics have attacked in part because of the higher number of white and Asian students that gain entry through the exam. 'Brilliant NYC will deliver accelerated instruction for tens of thousands of children, as opposed to a select few,' de Blasio said. 'Every New York City child deserves to reach their full potential, and this new, equitable model gives them that chance.' But critics quickly ripped Hizzoner for making the decision so late in his administration after earlier calls for him to leave it to his successor. 'This is utterly irresponsible and reprehensible,' state Senator John Liu (D-Queens) told *The Post*. 'This is the worst act I've seen under this mayor. And there have been many of them. The problem here is that the Gifted and Talented program has been part of city schools for a long time,' he said. 'The premise is that kids learn at different rates. Changing that policy should involve a full public discussion involving all stakeholders. Instead, he chose the easy way out—fiat in the waning days of his administration when they can't implement anything.'" (*NYC To Phase Out Gifted And Talented Program* by Selim Algar, Lee Brown and Carl Campanile). On June 6, 1944, Operation Overlord commenced with the Allied landing on Normandy beach. A position was established from which an attack was launched to liberate France and achieve Allied victory on the Western Front. In the twenty first century, the reds have launched a global operation to defeat liberal democracy. From San Francisco to New York to London to Berlin to Paris to Rome to Johannesburg, an axis of red power has descended and dotted the world with urban beachheads. Transforming densely settled places of human progress and habitation into focal points of monstrous, inhuman evil and regression, the reds have assembled an advancing and invading force to close the story of civilization.

THE REICHSTAG FIRE: VANGUARD OF RED TERROR

On February 27, 1933 at 9 PM in Berlin, the Reichstag building, home of the German

parliament, was in blazes and the roar of the flames competed with the wail of sirens for control over the night air. The city's fire brigades had been called to the scene and were speeding on their way to extinguish an act of red terror and a signal for red revolution without precedent in the history of the nation. The incendiary caught at the scene of his crime, caught *in flagrante delicti*, caught clutching firelighters and caught reeking of gasoline, had placed two enemies in his sights. The first was the system of liberal democracy established by the Weimar Constitution and embodied in the Reichstag building. The second was the national socialists who had seized control over the government and dedicated themselves to the overthrow of liberal democracy and the eradication of the rival communists who like him also hated the system. By the time the fire was extinguished, the Reichstag's session chamber was gutted, the paneling was gone, the tribune was reduced to dust, the carvings were turned into ashes, the glass dome was shattered, and a new empty space offered an unimpeded view of the sky and the gathering clouds of a red campaign which would soon rain down terror upon the West. In a statement made to the police a week after his arson attack, Marinus van der Lubbe, member of the Communist Party of the Netherlands, the Communist Youth League of the Netherlands, the Group of International Communists and the communist underground in Germany, explained his actions and sought to justify his crime. To read it is to read the reds' declaration of war against free people and free institutions and their perfervid hatred of human civilization. To read it is to read about a person and a position at the forefront of a new development, acts of violence and terror directed against the heartlands of the West, a development which would generate tidal waves of death and destruction a few short years later aimed at societies and organizations across Europe and America and claim the lives of thousands. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of murder and mayhem committed in the pursuit of political aims which would serve as a plan, a model and a template for the faces of terror soon to stalk, engulf and set fire to the West. Composed by a monster of mental disorder whose visions of mass murder and universal destruction were given to him by Marx, and whose aspirations toward aggression and abnormality formed an inherent part of his master Marx's dark religion, this program is a series of rifle shots of red propaganda fired by a criminal who galloped into Marx's dystopia and found there his true voice and calling. It proclaims that a progressive society is led by leftists, proletarian gangsters and officials of the Communist Party. It proclaims that a progressive society is led by red shirted Hitlerites and radicalized workers. It proclaims that a progressive society is led by red totalitarians who lord over the people and control every aspect of their lives. It proclaims that the highest type of political motives are criminal motives because proletarian liberation is the liberation of haters, hooligans, miscreants and psychopaths from the constraints of law and morality. It proclaims that a progressive society leads a class struggle of the scum of the earth to storm the ramparts of order and civilization. It proclaims that the culmination of human progress is a state of war and danger fomented by socialists envious of high achievers, jealous of the talented and the successful, frustrated in liberal societies, unable to flourish when given freedom and liberty, and determined to sweep away the traditions and institutions which allow well adjusted people to grow and develop in a healthy, sound, vigorous manner. It proclaims that a progressive society oppresses the soldiers of liberty and compels the workers to labor for the state. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits the people from deciding what they ought to do and how they ought to live their lives, and places every man, woman and child in an iron grip of subservience to a leviathan called Social Responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive society is carpeted with pamphlets printed by red parties peddling the poison of

resentment and discontent of the lowest classes toward the prospering world around them. It proclaims that a progressive society is led by communist demonstrators seeking to defund, dismantle and dissolve the police. It proclaims that a progressive society is an exchange among idlers, an office for welfare parasites, and an organization for the empowerment of delinquents, vagrants, liars and boasters. It proclaims that a progressive society leads protests against the capitalist system and sponsors resolutions to extirpate freedom wherever and wherever freedom is found on earth. It proclaims that a progressive society grants impunity to the looters and vandals and dispenses the harshest treatment to those who seek to live honestly and earn their daily bread. It proclaims that a progressive society conducts campaigns of violence and intimidation against innocent people whose only crime is their desire to be let alone by the state and to live their lives as free private agents. It proclaims that a progressive society has detonated the bombs of revolution and spread the combustion of extremism across the towns, cities, offices, palaces and parliaments of the West and brought down a mantle of darkness upon the future of mankind: "At the outset, I must insist that my action was inspired by political motives. In Holland I read that the national socialists had come to power in Germany. I have always followed German politics with keen interest and I read all the articles I could get hold of on Bruning, Papen and Schleicher. When Hitler took over the government, I expected much enthusiasm for him but also much tension. I bought all the newspapers on this subject, and found that they were of my opinion. I myself am a leftist, and was a member of the Communist Party until 1929. What I did not like about the party is the way they lord it over the workers, instead of letting the workers decide for themselves. I side with the proletariat in the class struggle. Its own leaders must stand at the head. The masses themselves must decide what they ought to do and what they ought not to do. In Germany a National Coalition has now been formed, and I think it holds two dangers: (1) it oppresses the workers, and (2) it refuses to submit to other countries so that it is bound to lead to war. I watched on for a few days and then I decided to go to Germany and to see for myself. I made the decision without anyone else, and I came to Germany all by myself: Once here, I intended to observe how the National Coalition affects the workers and what the workers think about the National Coalition. I started in Dusseldorf, where I spoke to workers in the street. I did the same thing in other towns. In Berlin, I also studied the pamphlets of the various parties and then went to the Welfare Offices in Lichtenberg, Wedding, and Neukolln. I also went to the Labor Exchange, but it was closed because of the elections. I found out that whereas the National Coalition has complete freedom in Germany, the workers have not. Now, what the workers' organizations are doing is not likely to rouse the workers to the struggle for freedom. That is why I discussed better ways and means with the workers. The privileges which the national socialists enjoy today must also be enjoyed by the workers. That is the reason why I asked the workers to demonstrate. But all I was told was to take the matter to the party--the Communist Party. But I had heard that a communist demonstration was disbanded by the leaders on the approach of the police, and that the people listened to these leaders instead of carrying out their own resolutions. I realized then that the workers will do nothing by themselves, that they will do nothing against a system which grants freedom to one side and metes out oppression to the other. In my opinion something absolutely had to be done in protest against this system. Since the workers would do nothing, I had to do something by myself. I considered arson a suitable method. I did not wish to harm private people but something that belonged to the system itself: official buildings, the Welfare Office for example, for that is a building in which the workers come together, or the City Hall, because it is a building belonging to the system, and further the

Palace, because it lies in the center of the city, and if it goes up, the huge flames can be seen from far away. When these three fires failed to come off, that is to say when my protest did not come off, I decided on the Reichstag as the center of the whole system." (*The Reichstag Fire* by Fritz Tobias). Students of geometry are taught that the shortest distance between two points is a straight line. Students of history have seen in this Euclidean principle a picture of cultural development. They have seen a point of evil blazing out from the Reichstag building in Berlin, and traced out a straight line, an undeviating line and a line traveling through historical time faster than the blink of an eye, which has crashed into the present day. Soaring down the corridors of history and arriving in a flash from the conflagration in Berlin, the today's forces of red terror, today's faces of evil marked Islamo-Marxism, Islamo-fascism, Islamo-communism and Islamo-national socialism, have devastated the land and soul of civilization.

REDS PEDDLE JEW HATRED

In ancient Greek mythology, a person who was resurrected from the dead became immortal. After being killed, Achilles was taken from his funeral pyre by his divine mother, was resurrected, and lived immortally in the Elysian Fields. Students of history have beheld a monster come back to life and an act of resurrection so terrifying that they can scarcely look it in the face. They have beheld the hideous creature of Jew hatred, first slain with the fall of the Third Reich, return to social and political existence and spread its murderous wings across the face of the earth. They have beheld the Marxists in Russia continue where the national socialists in Germany were halted. They have beheld the communist rulers of Russia renew Hitler's campaign to extirpate the Jews, and the legacies of the Western liberal enlightenment which the Jews were held to symbolize, and establish a black gospel of antisemitism as the official orthodoxy governing a global communist slave empire and its fellow travelers in the West. They have beheld the story of postHitler antisemitism commence in the late 1940s under Joseph Stalin. After its founding in 1948, Israel aligned itself with America and the West. In consequence, Stalin rejected Israel's right to exist and condemned the two million Jews living in Russia as a "capitalist fifth column" and instrument of "bourgeois nationalism" which had to be exterminated. He condemned Jews as "rootless cosmopolitans", a communist code phrase for capitalists. In 1952, Stalin launched the Night of the Murdered Poets, which saw the execution of thirteen Jewish poets on false charges of espionage and treason. In 1951, Stalin fabricated the Doctor's Plot and launched a nationwide campaign of antisemitism which lasted until his death in 1953. He accused Jewish doctors in Moscow of conspiracy to assassinate Soviet leaders. The doctors were dismissed from their posts, arrested, tortured to produce confessions, and executed. The deportation of the Jewish population to the Gulag and its liquidation were planned. The foreign policy of the communist bloc up to the fall of communism rejected Israel's right to exist and condemned Israel and Zionism as racist because proWestern and capitalist. The reds' campaign of Jew hatred, a repackaged form of class war and war against the West, has continued unabated up to the present day. Forming a coalition with the forces of Islam, today's Marxists have set forth a program and manifesto of Jew hatred which has revived the Third Reich's campaign and sought to reenact Hitler's Final Solution on a worldwide basis. Giving life, strength and energy to a frightening being of the night, once thought defeated, which seeks to bring down death and destruction to Israel and Jews, this program proclaims that blacks, Islamists and Palestinians must join together in a campaign to defame,

intimidate and attack their common enemy, the Jews. It proclaims that a progressive society is a far left society which has launched a crusade to push Israel and Zionism into the sea. It proclaims that a progressive society is an alliance of black supremacists, Muslim supremacists, Palestinian supremacists and Marxist supremacists to eliminate the Jews. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Marxist society which recognizes that an integral component of Marxism is antisemitism because the Jews are the capitalist enemies of the working class. It proclaims that Israel is a colonial state, a racist state and a Western imperialist state which must be eradicated so that the mortal enemy of nonwhites, Muslims and the working class, the system of freedom and liberty, is banished from its distant outpost in the Middle East. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Hamas organization which is dedicated to the murder of the Jews throughout the world. It proclaims that a progressive society has organized a Boycott, Disinvestment and Sanctions campaign against Israel in order to cripple the capitalist state. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Muslim Brotherhood dedicated to the rollback of European political and cultural achievements from the Middle East, exemplified in the state of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive society is the mortal enemy of Western culture and its embodiment in Israel, and has launched a campaign to eradicate Israel and Zionism in the name of Islam, Jihad and the international working class. It proclaims that the annihilation of Israel and the Jews alone will satisfy the demands of the proletariat, nonwhites, Arabs and Palestinians for justice. It proclaims that a progressive society has established Jew hatred as an official religion and broadcast it from its media, schools, mosques and parliaments. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes antisemitism and violence against Jews in the name of the oppressed and the victimized whose names are Arabs, Muslims, Palestinians, blacks, hispanics and the toiling masses. It proclaims that a progressive society has organized its students and professors in a campaign to ensure that opposition to capitalism, and by extension, opposition to Israel and Jews, becomes widespread and accepted throughout the world. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by far left ideologies, black radicalism and global Islam and is dedicated to the destruction of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Nation of Islam, a black separatist society and the realization of a Marxist agenda and has targeted Jews and Jewish institutions for total destruction as part of its war on capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive society is a militant, antiAmerican, antiIsrael, antiJewish, antiWestern society. It proclaims that a progressive university is run by Students for Justice in Palestine and Students for the Annihilation of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive is run by Marxist faculty who advocate class war, the extermination of capitalism and the extermination of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional coalition of nonwhites, Palestinians, anticolonialists and Islamists who are united in their opposition to Western liberal values and their defenders in the state of Israel. It proclaims that Israel is a Western colonialist usurper of the legitimate rights of nonWestern, Islamist theocracies in the Middle East. It proclaims that a progressive university is a beacon of red propaganda disseminating anticapitalist, antiWestern, antiJewish and antiIsrael messages. It proclaims that a progressive society is an organization of Marxist ideologues, Palestinian activists and Black Lives Matter militants which has sanctioned the vandalizing of synagogues and Jewish businesses, has unleashed a steady stream of virulent Jew hatred, and has launched a campaign of genocide against Israel, zionists and Jews. It proclaims that Israel, as a capitalist state, has brutalized and murdered black and brown people and must be swept away by the fight for Palestinian liberation. It proclaims that Israel is a battering ram of white capitalist imperialism. It proclaims that a progressive society is an antiWestern

movement which has exposed the decadence and corruption of the system of freedom and liberty and has joined forces with Islam to destroy Israel, freedom's stronghold in the Middle East. It proclaims that a progressive society is a communist, fascist and Islamist society which seeks to overthrow the Western liberal state of Israel and to kill all Jews. It proclaims that a progressive society is an axis of Palestinians, Islamists and Hitlerites united in their hatred of Jews and their plan to launch a global holocaust against them. It proclaims that a progressive society is an Islamic religious and political organization whose inspirational figure is Adolf Hitler and whose holy bible is *Mein Kampf*. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Muslim community of the faithful which traffics in hate indoctrination in the manner of the Third Reich. It proclaims that a progressive society is a window onto the world of Islam and a rushing torrent of national socialist hate propaganda. It proclaims that a progressive university is a Marxist mosque whose sermons are filled with antiJewish content and preach incitement to violence. It proclaims that a progressive university is run by the imams of communism and Al Qaeda who have launched a crusade of mass murder against the Great Satans of the earth: America and Israel. It proclaims that a progressive society has linked the antisemitism of Islam with the antisemitism of the Third Reich and completed Hitler's Final Solution and war to destroy the West. It proclaims that a progressive society adheres to the line of the *Koran* and the *Communist Manifesto* and has brought together these worlds promoting hatred of capitalism and hatred of Jews and has set fire to civilization. Every year thousands of school children throughout the world are taken on guided tours of the concentration camps and killing centers run by the Third Reich. The apostles of hate have returned on the wings of Marxism and Islam and restarted the machinery of death.

COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA

In Christian mythology, the Second Coming is the belief that Jesus will return to earth after his ascension to heaven two thousand years ago. The resurrection of the dead and the glory of the endless life to come are proclaimed in this superstition born of the Dark Ages and encapsulated in the *Nicene Creed*: "He ascended into heaven and is seated at the right hand of the Father. He will come again in his glory to judge the living and the dead, and his kingdom will have no end. We look forward to the resurrection of the dead, and the life of the world to come." Students of history have seen in this feverish vision of death, judgment and the destiny of the soul a nightmare in the present day surpassing all other nightmares. They have seen a picture of terror which can scarcely be comprehended or described in words. They have seen something which has distilled the essence of evil and painted the world in diabolical colors. They have seen an event which has stood the Christian myth on its head and sent forth waves of fear and trembling coursing through the hearts of civilized people, and prompted them to the realization that the end of civilization has arrived, and eternal night has descended upon the noonday meadows of freedom and liberty. They have seen, in a metaphor, in a trope, in a figure of speech, but have seen nonetheless in stark, unmistakable, frightful clarity: *the second coming of Lenin and the onset of communist revolution in America*. Their minds had told them that such a thing was coming and was destined to come given the character of the masses and the stage of development of Western civilization, but their hearts did not want to believe it, and hoped against hope and prayed against prayer that this force of evil would vanish like a bad dream and the tyranny it has brought would lift like the morning mist and disperse like the fog before a cloudless, sunny

morning. They know that this disaster will never abate and will roll on to its spine chilling culmination, and that this latter day Lenin figure, this president of the United States, Joe Biden, has brought one hundred years of socialist politics in the world's arsenal of freedom and liberty to its final chapter and closed off the story of America and the West. They have issued their report on mass culture in its final hours, on mass democracy in its end stage of legalizing state criminality, and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of communism, neocommunism, fascism, neofascism, Marxism and neoMarxism, planted on the shores of the New World after the preparation of a century, planted after dark, swirling columns of birds announced its arrival and portended the blackest of storms ever to rain down ruin upon the West. Composed by a Grim Reaper figure whose scythe and skeleton are embossed with as many synonyms for the word *traitor* as exist in all the languages of the world combined, this program proclaims that a progressive society has established free, universal preschool for three and four year olds. It proclaims that a progressive society has built millions of housing units for the poor. It proclaims that a progressive society is predicated upon collective action, collective energy and collective results and has sacrificed individual rights upon the altar of a god called *We*: "Somewhere along the way we stopped investing in ourselves, and investing in our people. We can't be competitive in the twenty first century global economy if we continue this slide." It proclaims that a progressive society funds social spending by levying confiscatory taxes on the most successful companies and the most successful people. It proclaims that a progressive society is a socialist society which cossets its citizens with cradle to grave welfare entitlements. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of injustice because it rewards only the most talented, intelligent, innovative and industrious, while it punishes the incompetent and those who choose not to work. It proclaims that the backbone of a progressive society is its layers of dirt and froth which swim on the surface of a mighty ocean created by productive citizens. It proclaims that a progressive society creates well paying jobs for the unskilled, unconscientious dross of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society supports children and subsidizes caregiving from confiscated wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society subsidizes college education from confiscated wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society subsidizes care for senior citizens and care for people with disabilities. It proclaims that a progressive society has established rescue plans and child tax credits which give thousands of dollars per child to families. Listen to the voice of communism in America and hear it advocate state paid preschool, state paid education and state paid childhood care and hear it crush freedom of choice beneath the jackboots of social investment: "Preschool in the United States costs about \$8,600 per year. The Build Back Better framework will enable states to expand access to free preschool for more than six million children per year and increase the quality of preschool for many more children already enrolled. Importantly, parents will be able to send children to high quality preschool in the setting of their choice—from public schools to child care providers to Head Start. The program will lead to lifelong educational and economic benefits for children and parents, and is a transformational investment in America's future economic competitiveness. In fact, research shows that every \$1 invested in high quality early childhood care and education can yield three to seven dollars over the long run, as they do better in school, are more likely to graduate high school and college, and earn more as adults." (*The Build Back Better Framework* in [Whitehouse.gov](https://www.whitehouse.gov)). Listen to the voice of communism in America and hear it advocate state subsidizes for food, housing, transportation and health care for children. Hear it repeal the right to live and work for oneself in the name of reducing child poverty: "The Build Back Better framework will

provide monthly payments to the parents of nearly 90 percent of American children for 2022—\$300 per month per child under six and \$250 per month per child ages 6 to 17. This historic tax cut will help cover the cost of food, housing, health care, and transportation and will continue the largest one year reduction in child poverty in history. And critically, the framework includes permanent refundability for the Child Tax Credit, meaning that the neediest families will continue to receive the full Child Tax Credit over the long run." (*The Build Back Better Framework* in [Whitehouse.gov](https://www.whitehouse.gov)). Listen to the voice of communism in America and hear it advocate state subsidies for college education. Hear it advocate financial aid to black students, indigenous students and students who are illegal aliens. Hear sacrifice constitutional rights upon the altar of education grants. Hear it advocate universal access to higher education as a fundamental human right to be subsidized by confiscated private wealth: "Expand access to affordable, high quality education beyond high school. Education beyond high school is increasingly important for economic growth and competitiveness in the 21st century, even as it has become unaffordable for too many families. The Build Back Better framework will make education beyond high school—including training for high paying jobs available now—more affordable. Specifically, the framework will increase the maximum Pell Grant by \$550 for more the more than five million students enrolled in public and private, nonprofit colleges and expand access to DREAMers. It will also make historic investments in Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs), Tribal Colleges and Universities (TCUs), and minority serving institutions (MSIs) to build capacity, modernize research infrastructure, and provide financial aid to low income students." (*The Build Back Better Framework* in [Whitehouse.gov](https://www.whitehouse.gov)). On September 17, 1787, as delegates to Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia were leaving Independence Hall, Benjamin Franklin was asked what kind of society had been established. He replied with the famous words: "A free society, if you can keep it." Thundering down the corridors of time is the raging monster of mob rule. It commenced its journey at the turn of the twentieth century. Created when civilization began to degenerate, it has turned on America and destroyed it. Expansion of medicare. Universal prekindergarten. Child tax credits. Earned income tax credits. Child care funding. College grants. Elder care. Affordable Care Act subsidies. Rural partnership programs. Maternal health care. Affordable housing. Taxes, surtaxes, additional taxes, confiscation and expropriation levied on the most successful classes in America in the name of making them pay their fair share, perform their social responsibility and support the scum of society. Look at the Creature brought to life by the satanic currents of communism. Look at the Creature swear revenge against mankind, spread horror across the nation, and send the City Upon A Hill hurtling, shattered, back to the tribal wilderness.

MASSACHUSETTS REDS TAKE OVER SCHOOL SYSTEM

In the early seventeenth century, a group of Puritans from England sailed in the Mayflower and established a colony in Plymouth, Massachusetts. This was no ordinary colony. Governor William Bradford condemned the establishment of communism by the Pilgrims. He condemned the "taking away of property and bringing it into a commonwealth." He condemned the injustice of a person being paid the "same as those not able to do a quarter the other could." He condemned the slavery of people being forced to perform communal chores. Students of history have seen the monster of radical politics come back to life in

present day Massachusetts, charged by the surging currents of present day American mob rule, and seize control over the state's public school system. Once judged to have the best public schools in America, whose students ranked first in mathematics and reading skills, Massachusetts has opened its classroom doors to the ugly creatures of red politics and established a regime of racial segregation and suppression of free speech. Students of history have issued their report on the decline and fall of the Massachusetts public school system and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of a red horde, disorderly, man hating, hostile to the aims and ideals of traditional education, and intent on causing trouble and violence. To read it is to read what happens when schools supported by public funds reflect present day public aspirations, abandon their mission to educate young people, do the bidding of the mob, and embark upon a course of rank political indoctrination. Composed by unAmerican forces carrying American passports who have stabbed the nation in the back with a dagger made in Massachusetts, this program proclaims that a progressive school separates students on the basis of race and ethnicity and enforces the tenets of political correctness on student speech. It proclaims that a progressive school has established racial affinity groups which promote communication and inspiration among people of the same race and exclude people of other races. It proclaims that racial segregation in schools is essential for black students because it allows them to speak freely and openly about their hatred of whites and their desire to assault them. It proclaims that a progressive school views students as abstract members of races and not as flesh and blood individuals and gives preferential treatment to black students. It proclaims that a progressive school brainwashes students in the tenets of critical race theory, according to which race based criticism is the the key to understanding man and society, and such leads inescapably to the conclusion that all whites are racist together with the capitalist system which supports them, and that both must be consigned to the dustbin of history. It proclaims that a progressive school promotes racism against whites in the name of achieving justice for the historically marginalized. It proclaims that a progressive school condemns capitalism as a system of white privilege and white bias. It proclaims that a progressive school seeks to disrupt and dismantle the capitalist system in the name of achieving racial equity for blacks. It proclaims that a progressive school promotes black racial identity and encourages black students to have racist feelings against whites. It proclaims that a progressive school has established separate classrooms for black and hispanic students to learn together, in order that indolent and unachieving blacks and hispanics are not exposed to hardworking and high achieving whites and Asians. It proclaims that a progressive school promotes racial separatism, the exclusion of whites, and favoritism toward nonwhites in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive school provides special spaces for blacks, hispanics and indigenous people where they can vent their hatred of whites, unveil their fantasies of violence toward them, make plans to carry them out, and thereby through this violence become sounder and healthier human beings. It proclaims that a progressive school is an exclusionary school and is not a safe space for the oppressive, colonialist, imperialist, victimizing white race. It proclaims that all whites are racist but not all know it, and when those who deny it, claiming that this broad brush charge is unfair, are confronted with the charge, and exhibit anger, shock, outrage and walk away, this is proof positive that they are racist and exhibit white fragility, and must be immediately expelled from school. It proclaims that a progressive school teaches students that capitalism is a system of white supremacy, far right nationalism and racist law enforcement. It proclaims that a progressive school teaches students that blacks are innocent victims of whites and should be allowed to commit violence against

whites with impunity. It proclaims that a progressive school teaches students that Black Lives Matter is a vanguard movement of social progress and should be allowed to spread riots and terror throughout the land. It proclaims that a progressive school violates morality and the constitution and excludes white students from activities based on their race. It proclaims that speech which condemns far left ideologies, far left censorship and the far left suppression of speech is biased, offensive, has a negative impact on nonwhites, and must be prohibited in schools. It proclaims that a progressive school employs bands of thugs called bias response teams to encourage students to beat up their anticommunist peers and report them to school authorities. It proclaims that a progressive school prohibits freedom of expression and association in the name of protecting the rights of nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive school encourages parents to be aggressive and proactive in policing anticommunist speech and to report all possible or potential anticommunist students to school authorities. It proclaims that a progressive school prohibits all comments made by students in person, in class, in writing, on the internet, or via emails, telephones, voicemail or text messages which in any way, shape or form challenge the principles of gender, race and class politics and support the liberal democratic order. It proclaims that a progressive school is a speech police department and antidefamation league which ensures that all forms of student expression, both in school activities and in nonschool activities, dutifully parrot the people's party line of gender, race and class politics. It proclaims that a progressive school prohibits all forms of speech which employ words such as *normal* or *regular* to refer to those who accept the facts of reality and affirm that gender is determined by genes and cannot be changed. It proclaims that a progressive school shames into silence students who affirm the liberal principle that people are individuals and not abstract members of races, and places a bullseye and yellow badge on the backs of these students for the student mobs to see. It proclaims that a progressive school causes students who support liberal democracy and the American Constitution, and who oppose the principles of the communist system, to lose self confidence and self esteem and to drop out of classes. Look at the campaign of the reds in Massachusetts and see them violate the constitutional rights of students. See them hold racially segregated events and treat white students as second class citizens. See them suppress antired speech as forms of biased hate speech. See them burn the First Amendment in blazing furnaces marked *avoiding offense to radicalized women, radicalized nonwhites and the radicalized poor*. See them condemn law enforcement as a truncheon of white supremacy. See them abolish the educational system and establish Manchurian theaters of unabashed menticide and unleash Red Guards upon the nation: "A nonprofit group representing three Massachusetts families has filed a federal lawsuit against Wellesley Public Schools claiming the district violated the constitutional rights of their students. According to the suit, Wellesley held racially segregated events for students where certain students were invited but white students were specifically excluded. The suit also alleges that the district suppresses the First Amendment right of students with their policy on biased speech. In one instance, the lawsuit says the district allegedly told students that the phrase *Blue Lives Matter* in support of law enforcement is associated with white supremacy. The group Parents Defending Education wants a judge to stop Wellesley's policies. 'This is not how public schools that operate with public tax dollars should be conducting themselves,' Nicole Neily, president of Parents Defending Education said. 'It is fundamentally unAmerican to discriminate against students or separate students, segregate students, treat them differently, on the basis of race. It's unAmerican and also it's unconstitutional.' " (*Lawsuit Claims Wellesley Schools Excluded White Students From*

Events, Banned 'Blue Lives Matter' Phrase by CBS News). A sinkhole is a depression in the ground caused by a collapse of the surface layer. The deepest, ghastliest sinkhole in the world extends 640 meters into the earth; called the Heavenly Pit, it is located in China. Red activists in Massachusetts have opened up a grim, yawning moral, psychological and educational sinkhole across the state. Extending into the depths of hell, it has swallowed up the commonwealth's students.

RED WINDS FROM THE PAMPAS

Standing before the lands of South America, one beholds a feast for the eyes. One beholds regions of endless, yawning plains, fertile soils, succulent pastures, rolling waves of golden wheat, and sunflowers stretching their stalks and pedals across the sky. Looking beyond this memorable visual experience, civilized people have seen something else, something ugly and frightening, which has plunged them into a nightmare. Looking into a truer and deeper reality, they have seen hurricane movements of Satan's air sweep up the fields and flowers and leave a dark, barren moral and political wasteland unfit for human habitation. They have seen currents of unmitigated evil blow in from the depths of hell and scorch the spiritual earth beneath their feet. They have seen the violent storms of communism drive across eighteen million square kilometers of land, across twelve sovereign states, across islands, dependencies and territories, and rain down chaos and destruction upon the lives of 500 million people. They have issued their report on the descent of South America into a red ideological inferno and to read it is to read what happens when the West withdraws from the lands it liberates and gives them back to the indigenous savages who squatted, hunted and murdered on them for thousands of nameless, faceless, stagnant years. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of Marxist mob rule voted on unanimously by subhuman cultures surrendered by Europe to the Grim Reaper, surrendered under relentless pressure from European reds in control at home, surrendered and allowed to flourish under the protective mantle of a new religion of the communist proletariat. Composed by the masses of South America, whose indigenous cultures of cruelty and barbarity, spilling blood across millennia, were given voice and expression by the reds, this program is a series of points blasted in the pitch black darkness of a land returned by communism to the primordial maelstrom. It proclaims that a progressive South America is a national liberation movement released from the shackles of liberal capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive South America has achieved economic independence from the tyranny of the free world. It proclaims that a progressive South America is a people's, popular democratic regime which has installed communism in power forever. It proclaims that a progressive South America has placed communists in permanent control of business, labor, student groups and the mass media. It proclaims that a progressive South America affirms that human freedom and welfare can only be protected when the community has collectivized the mind and body of the individual. It proclaims that a progressive South America has canceled free and fair elections in order to allow communist dictators to rule in perpetuity. It proclaims that a progressive South America has established National Election Councils to control the results of elections and ensure that communists always win. It proclaims that a progressive South America bribes people with food to vote communist and threatens workers with dismissal if they do not vote communist. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of irresponsible financial speculation which creates dire food shortages for the poor. It proclaims that a progressive South America represses anticommunist dissent and crushes the voices of

conscience. It proclaims that a progressive South America sanctions extrajudicial executions and arbitrary detentions in defense of communism. It proclaims that a progressive South America derives its power from the communist poor, communist slums, communist squalor and communist shanties. It proclaims that a progressive South America violates the human rights and dignity of its citizens by imposing the authoritarian rule of the people's red party bosses. It proclaims that a progressive South America has launched an economic war and confiscated the wealth of the talented and successful members of society. It proclaims that a progressive South America employs communist security forces to take political prisoners and assault freedom of speech. It proclaims that an attack on communism is an attack against the state and must be answered with the use of unremitting force. It proclaims that a progressive South America has nationalized industries, voted away liberty by the unanimous raised fists in Communal Councils, and established an entitlement to food, housing, health care and education from wealth looted from the productive classes of society. It proclaims that a progressive South America has launched a Bolivarian revolution to help the poor by eliminating freedom and establishing communism. Look at the campaign of South America's reds and see Marxists commit brutal, indiscriminate slaughter. See Maoists launch waves of destruction against the state and society. See communists worship at the black altars of mass murder. See red beasts of prey lead revolts against civilized societies. See red bombers unleash torrents of blood in streets and squares. See red assassins write death statistics with unimaginable, uncountable, incomprehensible numbers. See red insurgents chase freedom out of nations. See Lenin's parties blaze paths of anarchy and violence. See red political factions run on platforms advocating human rights abuses. See red jackboots render law enforcement null and void. See red revolutionaries invade presidential offices and smash the suites of legitimate authority. See red birds of prey build nests of terror with the grass and sticks of popular discontent. See red psychopaths whom decent people placed in cages and placed behind bars released from captivity and handed the keys to political power. See red drug gangs direct their proceeds into the coffers of class war. See red vandals stalk hamlets, villages, towns and cities. See the red fires of rioting, disorder, overthrow and subversion incinerate nations throughout the continent and burn them beyond moral recognition: "Military officials identified the believed to be defunct Marxist terrorist organization Shining Path on Monday as the party responsible for the massacre of 18 people, including at least four children, this weekend in southern Peru. Founded in the 1960s and peaking in terrorist activity in the 1980s, Shining Path is a Maoist, communist organization dedicated to the destruction of the Peruvian state. The government of former President Alberto Fujimori captured the group's leader, Abimaul Guzman, in 1992, sentencing him to life in prison and effectively ending the Shining Path's murderous campaign to impose communism on the country. Fujimori famously displayed Guzmán in what appeared to be a zoo cage for large animals, dressed in a cartoonish prison uniform, in an attempt to fully humiliate the group. Guzmán remains behind bars at 86 years old; Fujimori, at age 82, is also serving a prison sentence, his for alleged human rights abuses during his tenure. The Shining Path's insurgency is responsible for at least 69,000 killings between 1980 and 1992. Fujimori's daughter Keiko is one of two candidates vying for the Peruvian presidency on June 6. She trails communist rival Pedro Castillo by about four percent of prospective voters in the most recent polling published Tuesday. Castillo's campaign has been plagued by favorable references to Vladimir Lenin by his political party, Free Peru, and accusations of ties to the remnants of Shining Path, which Castillo has denied. Law enforcement officials in Peru have continued to monitor the remnants of Shining Path following the fall of Guzman, but

have identified them typically as only splinter narcoterrorist groups. The killings on Sunday in Vizcatán del Ene, southern Junín, are much deadlier and more severe than the group's typical activity. According to police officials, authorities found 18 bodies in the town of San Miguel del Ene. The valley known in Spanish as Valle de los Ríos Apurímac, Ene y Mantaro, or VRAEM, is home to some of the country's most active illegal coca production. The victims appeared to have been frequenting a local bar and, at press time, the Peruvian government maintains custody of the bodies, in part because some were burned beyond easy recognition." (*Peru: Marxist Terrorists Massacre 18 As Communist Leads Presidential Race* by Frances Martel). Sixty five million years ago, following the extinction of the dinosaurs, South America saw an explosion of rats, who filled a void left behind by the reptiles. Over the ensuing eons, these rats have changed their form and shape. In the twentieth century, they appeared across the continent shouting slogans and fomenting violence. Marching under the banners of proletarian struggle, socialist rights, indigenous demands and revolutionary affirmation, today's rats of red power have bloodied a southern expanse abandoned by the West.

SATAN'S RED FACTION

King Midas is remembered in Greek mythology for his ability to turn everything he touched into gold. This power was equated with alchemy and was called the *golden touch* or the *Midas touch*. Students of history have seen in this legend of the famous king a reverse image of the present day and have recoiled in horror and fear at the evil negative which has darkened the life of America. They have seen an image, developed in Satan's laboratory, showing light and shade reversed from those of a shining original. They have seen a movement and mass of people poisoning and corrupting a radiant land founded in liberty, a land dedicated to the proposition that the state exists to serve the individual and not the individual the state, a land hallowed and made sacred by its belief that human beings are born in freedom, and not enslaved to false gods marked *social responsibility*, and have a right to live and flourish for themselves in the manner of human beings, under the protection of the rule of law. Students of history have issued their report on a latter day reverse Midas movement, a movement which has darkened the light around it and destroyed everything it has touched, and to read it is to read what happens to a society, to any society, to a great society like America which for decades had served as a beacon of hope to people crushed beneath the weight of red repression, when it winds down, grows weary, falls into senescence, and abandons itself to the hatred, passions and prejudices of the masses. They have issued their report on the red seizure of power of the world's arsenal of freedom and to read it is to read the story of a tragedy, a tragedy of terrifying proportions, expressed as a program and manifesto of red transmuters of an American civilization into a swampland of American regression. This program proclaims that a progressive society is a nation without borders and a welcome center for the scum of the world. It proclaims that a progressive society has dismantled its customs and border protection authorities and allowed millions of illegal aliens to enter the country. It proclaims that a progressive society has transferred these aliens into the interior and settled them in red controlled cities which afford them sanctuary from the law. It proclaims that a progressive society grants citizenship to caravans of violent criminals heading into the country from Mexico. It proclaims that a progressive society allows Mexican drug cartels to fire automatic weapons rounds across the border. It proclaims that a progressive society gives illegal aliens hundreds of thousands of dollars in reparations when the parent rats are separated from the children rats. It proclaims that a

progressive society withdraws military forces from Afghanistan without regard to conditions on the ground, while it leaves behind hundreds of American personnel, thousands of Afghan allies, and tens of millions of dollars in state of the art military equipment. It proclaims that a progressive society violates the constitutional rights of its citizens, violates their right to be secure in their persons and to enjoy bodily integrity, imposes vaccine mandates, forces doctors, nurses, paramedic, police officers and employees in businesses to be medicated, and produces a shutdown of the nation's economic, health care and law enforcement infrastructure. It proclaims that a progressive society sends inflation soaring to the highest levels in thirty years, induced by massive social spending creating artificial increases in the demand for goods and services. It proclaims that a progressive society has canceled the Keystone XL pipeline, canceled drilling permits, canceled fracking, canceled oil companies, canceled the petroleum sector, canceled natural gas production, outlawed fossil fuels, and removed America as a net exporter of oil, reached under Donald Trump for the first time since 1943. It proclaims that a progressive society has sent gasoline prices soaring at record rates as a result of America's newly established dependence on Arab oil. It proclaims that a progressive society has defunded, dismantled, demonized and demoralized the police and sent the murder rate increasing at the highest speed in American history. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished school programs for gifted children on the grounds that they unfairly and inequitably exclude black and hispanic students who do not qualify to enter because they do not study or work hard. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns America as a merciless, unstoppable force of white supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive society has established critical race theory as an official religion, according to which people and institutions must be viewed through the lens of race, and white people are congenital, irredeemable, oppressive bigots who must be thrown into the dustbin of history along with their truncheon, the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns parents who object to the brainwashing of their children with critical race theory as domestic terrorists and puts them in jail for life. It proclaims that a progressive society has organized an army of Internal Revenue Service agents to police bank accounts bearing more than six hundred dollars. It proclaims that a progressive society forces retail stores to set up gender neutral toy aisles so that gender psychotic children will not have to shop in girls' or boys' sections. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a system of cradle to grave welfare entitlements, from prekindergarten care to college education, financed by wealth confiscated from the productive classes of society. Look at the campaign of the reds and see them peddle the fraudulent wares of Marxist revisionism. See them slander and defame the symbols of capitalist freedom. See them condemn Thomas Jefferson as oppressive and racist because they condemn the capitalist system as oppressive and racist. See them transform city councils into theaters of communist agitation. See them transform city design commissions into panels of police officers enforcing communist political correctness. See them incinerate freedom in the furnaces of communist servitude and in place of liberal equality establish the equality of communist slaves. See them dismiss the view that man is a free born agent possessed of indefeasible rights. See them reject the legacies of the Enlightenment, the traditions of human liberty protected by constitutional law, and establish a congress, a presidency, a court system and a fundamental structure of red totalitarian tyranny which has lowered the curtain on American civilization: "In our age of historical revisionism, the city officials in New York City have set their sights on a statue of our third president—Thomas Jefferson. Tdehis is a statue that has been in City Hall since 1833. It was moved about 80 years ago to the actual chamber where the business of the city

is conducted. *Jefferson Statue Will Be Removed From N.Y.C. Council Chambers*, declared the *New York Times*. The story notes: 'Black, Latino and Asian City Council members who find the sculpture oppressive and racist may finally win a two decade fight to remove it from their chamber.' The city's Public Design Commission unanimously voted Monday to remove the statue. The *Times* notes, 'Though Jefferson, one of the nation's founding fathers, wrote about equality in the Declaration of Independence, he enslaved more than 600 people and fathered six children with one of them, Sally Hemings.' Of course, there is no justification from a moral perspective for slavery. Sadly, Thomas Jefferson was born into the tradition of slavery, and he did not free his own slaves—even though as a younger man, he did make some attempts to fight it. Also, there are some who doubt that the DNA testing proved that *Thomas* was the Jefferson who had children with Sally Hemings. When Jefferson wrote his first draft of the Declaration of Independence, it contained a strong denunciation of slavery and of the colonists' attempt to at least stop the slave trade. A measure that King George vetoed. Unfortunately, this slavery passage from the Declaration got cut so that all the members of the Continental Congress could unanimously agree on independence. To me the most enduring legacy of Jefferson is that he helped set the framework by which the slaves could be free one day. As the author of the first draft of the Declaration of Independence, he made it clear that our rights come from the Creator." (*The Marxist Move To Cancel Jefferson* by Jerry Newcombe). The famous journalist Benjamin De Casseres describes the propensity of the masses reject the sunlit world of human reason and individual rights and escape into the dark opium clouds of collectivism, socialism, tribalism and the all embracing totalitarian state: "The animal, awake, has no fictional escape from the real because he has no imagination. By contrast, man, awake, is compelled to seek a perpetual escape into hope, belief, fable, art, God, socialism, immortality, alcohol, love. From Medusa truth he makes an appeal to Maya lie." Led by Joe Biden, the Democrat Party, institutes of higher education throughout the nation, and the national far left media establishment, America's masses have repealed the moral and legal constitution of their nation.

REDS STAGE SECOND WANNSEE CONFERENCE

On January 20, 1942, in a villa in the Berlin suburb of Wannsee, a conference was held. Called by Reinhard Heydrich, director of the Reich Security Main Office, the purpose of the conference was to ensure the cooperation of government departments in the implementation of the Final Solution to the Jewish Question, which involved the deportation of Jews across German occupied Europe to occupied Poland, where they would be killed. Located at Am Grossen Wannsee 56-58, this villa, this country house, this present day memorial to the Holocaust, is haunted. It was haunted at the time of the conference and it has been haunted up to the present day. It has been frequented by the ghosts of the most evil agents in the history of mankind. They were sent forth by their master, by he who sits on Satan's throne, sent forth by the prophet of the darkest of dark religions, to murder people. They were issued their marching order by the founder of communism, Karl Marx, to conduct extermination after extermination, Final Solution after Final Solution, until the earth is submerged in rivers of blood, until every man, woman and child is destroyed, and the universe circulates with unmitigated evil in all its veins and arteries. In the glassware and crystals at Wannsee is the history of Marx's murderous campaigns, from their inception in the war to kill the talented and the successful in the name of the proletariat. Other images show race wars launched against the Jews. The most recent images show a campaign which has gripped every home,

school and office in the West and swept across the world like a raging, blinding inferno. It is the latest iteration of Marx's program to kill people in the name of a family, a community, a clan and a tribe. It is the latest version of Marx's ideology of the primitive, his ideology of blind loyalty toward a social group and blind hatred toward other groups, and its victims are the majority populations in the free world. The latter day followers of the nineteenth century religionist, prophet and prince of darkness Marx have launched another world war, staged a another Wannsee Conference, set into motion another Final Solution, to exterminate the white race. Students of history have issued their report on this twenty first century edition of Marx, and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of the master's latest children who have seized control over the global cultural establishment, and to acclaim of the masses, the masses submerged in seas of decadence, weariness and spiritual decline, have composed the final fearsome and terrifying chapter of Western civilization. This neoMarxist program of black racism, black tribalism and the black will to power proclaims that a progressive society has given blacks reparations payments from whites based on white social responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students that only whites can be racist and never nonwhites. It proclaims that liberal democracy presents a spectacle of systemic racism and white privilege. It proclaims that a progressive corporation has established mandatory participation in discussion groups, book clubs, mentorship programs and race education exercises, the purpose of which is to prove that whites are black hating devils who must be deprived of all their rights and freedoms. It proclaims that a progressive corporation forces its white employees to confess that they are racist and privileged and if they refuse, it gives them negative performance reviews. It proclaims that a progressive corporation forces its employees to sign pledges to push for social and political revolution which will disenfranchise whites and establish a black dictatorship, and it dismisses those who refuse to sign as racist bigots. It proclaims that if white people wish to discover the cause of the evil which afflicts the world today and has sent it into damnation, all they need to do is to look in the mirror. It proclaims that white people are the definition and essence of racism: "White people, you are the problem. Regardless of how much you say you detest racism, you are the sole reason it has flourished for centuries." (*Listen, Understand, Act* by Dahleen Glanton). It proclaims that capitalism places blacks in chains and has established the white ruled slave state called America: "White women have been telling lies on black men since they were first brought to America in chains, and along with their white male counterparts, they enjoy the opportunities and privileges that white supremacy affords them." (*Listen, Understand, Act* by Dahleen Glanton). It proclaims that the covid pandemic was a positive development because it brought millions of whites close to, on the brink of and screaming down into the abyss of death. It proclaims that the covid pandemic was a positive development because it enabled people to collect unemployment benefits, which gave them more free time to engage in violent rioting and street protests against white people and the capitalist system. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of weaponization of whites which inflicts unending volleys of harm against blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes race consciousness and discrimination against whites in the name of diversity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive society has sacrificed the Enlightenment ideals of human universality and political equality upon the altars of race essentialism and black Aryanism. It proclaims that a progressive society is a violent, divisive, race based society which has launched a war of destruction against whites. Look at the campaign of today's black power Marxists and see them condemn America as a lash of white supremacy. See them condemn whites as colonialists and imperialists. See them

advocate black national socialism in the name of black racial equity. See them enforce black racism as official policy in universities, government agencies and private corporations. See them set up corporate training sessions for every employee in order to inculcate hatred and prejudice toward whites. See them advocate black chauvinism in the name of black civil liberties. See them criticize whites, criticize freedom, criticize constitutional rights, and criticize the notion of equal protection for blacks and whites under the law in the name of critical race theory. See them promote the doctrine of white racial inferiority. See them advocate the oppression of whites. See them condemn capitalism as a system made by and for white Europeans. See them condemn capitalism as a system which reserves power and privilege to whites. See them promote hatred of whites as a positive, constructive, useful and thought provoking doctrine. See them rewrite the history of freedom, the history of America and the history of the West as a history of race war, race struggle and the oppression of blacks, and see them advocate the destruction of freedom, America and the West. See them condemn race neutral policies which treat blacks and whites equally as a violation of the rights of the black master race. See them lead an intersectional movement comprised of the black proletariat and the black hoodlum class to smash the ramparts of lawful government and put an end to the story of mankind: "Walmart Inc has launched a critical race theory training program that denounces the United States as a 'white supremacy system' and teaches white, hourly wage employees that they are guilty of 'white supremacy thinking' and 'internalized racial superiority.' According to a cache of internal documents I have obtained from a whistle blower, Walmart launched the program in 2018 in partnership with the Racial Equity Institute, a Greensboro, North Carolina, consulting firm that has worked extensively with universities, government agencies, and private corporations. The program is based on the core principles of critical race theory, including 'intersectionality', 'internalized racial oppression,' 'internalized racial inferiority,' and 'white antiracist development.' Since the program's launch, Walmart has trained more than 1,000 employees and made the program mandatory for executives and recommended for hourly wage workers in Walmart stores. When reached for comment, Walmart confirmed that the company has 'engaged REI for a number of training sessions since 2018' and has 'found these sessions to be thought provoking and constructive.' The program begins with the claim that the United States is a 'white supremacy system,' designed by white Europeans 'for the purpose of assigning and maintaining white skin access to power and privilege.' American history is presented as a long sequence of oppressions, from the 'construction of a white race' by colonists in 1680 to President Obama's stimulus legislation in 2009, 'another race neutral act that has disproportionately benefited white people.' " (*Walmart Versus Whiteness* by Christopher Rufo). On December 27, 1929, Joseph Stalin announced the "liquidation of prosperous farmers as a class" in the Soviet Union and launched a holocaust which claimed the lives of five million people, the first act of genocide in the history of mankind. *Holodomor* is a Ukrainian term which means murder by hunger or starvation. It refers to the famine planned by Stalin and commenced in 1932 to eliminate the anticommunist class in Ukraine, and it claimed the lives of ten million people. In the twenty first century, Marx's exterminationists are back in business and have targeted the white race for total destruction.

CHRISTIAN REDS AND COMMUNIST CHRISTIANS

There are two basic types of change. Nonessential change involves the change of an entity in some aspects or features and does not affect the kind of thing the entity is, while essential

change does the opposite, and involves a change in the actual definition of the entity. The change of a human being from childhood to adulthood is an example of nonessential change, while the change of a chemical element into another element through fission, fusion or radioactive decay is an example of essential change. Students of history have observed in two mighty world historical movements a relation of cause and effect and a change from one into the other which has not altered any essential properties or features of the first. They have observed in the change from Christianity to Marxism a paradigmatic change of one movement into a new guise in which only the external form, appearance, manner and presentation have changed, while the true nature has remained terrifyingly the same. They have observed that Christianity did not die as a major cultural force in the nineteenth century but simply assumed a new garb and placed itself into a new package, in keeping with the spirit of the times, in order to continue its war against all that is human, rational, flourishing and enlightened. They have observed that Christianity changed into Marxism, formed an alliance with Marxism, forged an axis with Marxism, and in the image, semblance and outward form of Marxism, rededicated itself to the destruction of civilization. They have issued their report on the progress of a fire breathing monster and watched it emerge from the depths of hell and stalk free nations under the sign of the crucifix and under the shadow of the hammer and sickle. They have observed the depredations of a Grim Reaper movement whose skeletal form wears two cloaks, the cloak of heavenly mysticism and the cloak of matter mysticism, and watched it claim people's souls with a single scythe, marked *Faith, Hope and Charity*. Minted by Satan, these antivirtues appear, in Christianity, as faith in God, hope for the other world, and giving to those in need, and in Marxism, as faith in the people's collective, hope for a future on earth when the revolution will at last arrive, and the confiscation of private wealth and private rights for the sake of the working class. Minted by Satan and burning white hot with hatred, these antivirtues spell out the same message and the same morality, an exaltation of mysticism and human sacrifice, and have over the centuries sought to destroy everything healthy and righteous with a show of violence and virulence never before witnessed in the history of mankind. These antivirtues, this dark and ruinous religion, promoted by a prophet agitating among the masses of ancient Jerusalem and by a nineteenth century prophet agitating in newspaper columns and world congresses appealing to the disaffected, forms the program and manifesto of those who are diseased in the soul, those who are lashed by the furies of envy toward achievement and success, and those who have been allowed to take over civilization and send it spiraling into collapse. Exalting twin, dual and identical masters, one called God and the other called Society, this program consists of the following frightful points scarcely comprehensible to decent, upstanding citizens of free nations. Differing only with respect to the name chosen for the killer of people and the collector of human sacrifices, this program proclaims that a progressive society is a social justice society. It proclaims that a progressive society is a social gospel society. It proclaims that a progressive society is alert to the injustice and discrimination perpetrated by the capitalist system against the poor and against Christ's brothers. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes identity politics and champions the rights of the Savior's and the Communist Party's proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive philosophy fills the spaces which Christianity once occupied with the beliefs and practices of world proletarian revolution of the lowest, most uneducated and most squalid members of society. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional society which has empowered the black, brown, proletarian, Bible preaching scum of the world. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the church and party of the proletariat in its corporations,

governments, universities, media, and cultural and professional establishments. It proclaims that a progressive society is a cancel culture and an inquisition of political correctness which enforces the perspectives of people collectivized in the name of Christian love and collectivized in the name of the comradeship among the working class. It proclaims that the teachings of Jesus compel Christians to support communism as the ideal social system. It proclaims that Marxism is the theology of Christian liberation and Christianity is the theology of Marxist liberation, and both Christianity and Marxism are the preferential option for the poor and the only path to the emancipation of oppressed classes. It proclaims that communism is commanded by the beatific teachings of Jesus and empowers the Savior's chosen people, the kings, lords and salt of the earth: the poor. It proclaims that communism was taught and practiced by Jesus and the apostles and after Jesus's death and resurrection, Christians established a communist society. It proclaims that the Jesus was the world's first communist, the Christian church was the world's first communist society, and communism is Christianity in practice. Listen to Marx proclaim the identity between the Christian church and the communist state, between Jesus's denial of human liberty and the proletariat's denial of human liberty: "As Christ is the intermediary in whom man unburdens his divinity and his religious bonds, so the state is the mediator in which he transfers his Godlessness and his human liberty". (*Jesus In History, Legend, Scripture And Tradition: A World Encyclopedia* by Leslie Houden and Antone Minard). Listen to the words of Christians and hear them proclaim that the ideal society rejects the right to private property. Hear them proclaim that the ideal society is a totalitarian unity in which minds, bodies, hearts and souls have been collectivized and are held in common. Hear them proclaim that the ideal society places human freedom upon the altar tables of the Savior and distributes slavery equally to each and all: "All who believed were together and had all things in common. They would sell their possessions and goods and distribute the proceeds to all, as any had need. Now the whole group of those who believed were of one heart and soul, and no one claimed private ownership of any possessions, but everything they owned was held in common. There was not a needy person among them, for as many as owned lands or houses sold them and brought the proceeds of what was sold. They laid it at the apostles' feet, and it was distributed to each as any had need." (*Acts Of The Apostles*, chapters 2 and 4). Listen to the words of Christians and hear them prefigure Marx's slogan of collectivism, *From each according to his abilities, to each according to his needs*: "Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief to the brothers who lived in Judaea." (*Acts Of The Apostles*, chapter 11). "To the emissaries to distribute to each according to his need". (*Acts Of The Apostles*, chapter 4). Listen to the words of Christians and hear them proclaim that Marxism is a doctrine of liberation because it exalts social justice above individual justice. Hear them proclaim that the path to true human freedom lies in the denial of all human freedom and a life of sacrifice and slavery to a divine agent, to God or the State, as described in the declarations of Jesus and in the *Communist Manifesto*. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a communist society which has eliminated individual rights, the right to live, act, work and flourish for oneself, and established totalitarian enslavement in the name of the fatherhood of God, the brotherhood of man, concern for the poor, and the liberation of the working class: "No one can deny that we need to be concerned about social justice. Karl Marx arouses our conscience at this point. So with this passionate concern for social justice, Christians are bound to be in accord. Such concern is implicit in the Christian doctrine of the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. Christians are always to begin with a bias in favor of a movement which protests against unfair treatment of the poor,

but surely Christianity itself is such a protest. The *Communist Manifesto* might express a concern for the poor and the oppressed, but it expresses no greater concern than the manifesto of Jesus." (*Can A Christian Be A Communist?* by Martin Luther King). Two thousand years ago, the founder of communism set forth the tenets of a new religion. He proclaimed that those who are talented and successful are doomed to damnation unless they immolate their lives and sell themselves into slavery: "I tell you the truth, it is hard for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven. Again I tell you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God." (*Matthew*, chapter 19). Repackaging the religion of Jesus in bright red boxes marked *identity politics*, *economic democracy*, *people's liberation* and *the revolution of the working class*, today's neoChristians have composed the Marxist social gospel chapter at the close of civilization.

CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR COMMUNISM

People who have studied rat behavior or lived near rats know that they are attracted to cities, because cities give them access to food, water and shelter. They know that these pests make their way into homes, warehouses, sewers and stores; that they enter through holes in walls, building foundations, floor drains, fan openings, open doors, open windows, and packages of merchandise; and that without proximity to masses of people, they would soon die. Students of history have seen in the manner in which rats conduct themselves, in the ways in which they work and function, a fearsome and terrifying analogy, warning and signpost of the future. They have seen in the hordes and nests of these destructive rodents a picture of today's institutes of higher education. They have seen in the urban centers of university education a force of subversion which is nourished by the masses, which requires the masses to flourish and prosper, and without mass sustenance and support faces extinction, as surely as rats die out when isolated from mass human urban settlements. They have issued their report on the state of higher education today and to read it is to read what happens when a civilization is taken over by those who seek to undermine legitimate authority and establish the systems and institutions of communist power. To read it is to read what happens when the masses adopt red philosophies, stampede into the citadels of academic instruction, sweep away subjects and courses of study dedicated to the pursuit of truth, and install agitators and propagandists as teachers and administrators to send liberal institutions spiraling into collapse. They have issued their report on a mass invasion of colleges and universities and revealed a program and manifesto for the mauling of students and the discrediting of liberal traditions by marauding, cosmopolitan, red devils intent on nothing save the destruction of civilization. Composed by those who have declared a red war against the training and disciplining of the mind, this program consists of the following points, the following missiles of black light, the following items of treachery and domestic destabilization which are scarcely comprehensible to decent, civilized, education oriented people, the following assassins' shots blasted into the darkness of a civilization engulfed in smoke and ashes. This program proclaims that a progressive university renounces the legacies of the Enlightenment, the advancement of truth and science, and seeks to create communist nations across the world. It proclaims that a progressive university condemns open inquiry and unfettered debate as corrupt liberal values. It proclaims that a progressive university demands uniformity of viewpoint, uniformity of Marxist viewpoint and identity politics viewpoint, and silences the voices of rational, antiMarxist dissent. It proclaims that a progressive university has been captured by ideologies of red intolerance and commands

subservience by every student and professor. It proclaims that a progressive university evicts independent thinkers who are repelled by the lockstep environment of blind adherence to political correctness. It proclaims that a progressive university has hunted down and expelled the heretics within its ranks, those who stubbornly cling to the notion that the goal of a university should be to train students how to think, and not order them what to think. It proclaims that a progressive university prohibits students from thinking for themselves, from examining all sides of issues, from engaging in objective, neutral analyses, from speaking truth to red power, and from seeking to wrest control over classrooms from red ideologues. It proclaims that a progressive university is not a liberal university and rejects the notions of free inquiry, philosophic pluralism, the open competition of ideas, and the civilizational achievements of centuries. It proclaims that a progressive university rejects all theories of constitutional government and checks on power and teaches students the primacy of the people's unlimited collectivist state. It proclaims that a progressive university rejects the ideas which founded America and for centuries kept societies free and teaches students the superior values of social responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive university teaches students how to intrude on other people's affairs, how to manage other people's lives without their permission or consent, and how to take hold of the reins of power and supervise the people's totalitarian state. It proclaims that a progressive university teaches what is popular to teach, red politics, and what is conventional, red orthodoxy, and viciously attacks those who are doggedly determined to resist the global onslaught of anticapitalist attitudes and beliefs. It proclaims that a progressive university rejects the transmission of knowledge and has commandeered the study of philosophy, literature, history, politics, economics, mathematics, the natural sciences and the fine arts to serve the aims of red political indoctrination. Look at the campaigns of today's university reds and see them defend antiliberal, anticapitalist, antienlightenment cultures. See them condemn as an act of genocide the extermination of human appearing animals who never understood such a thing as law. See them condemn as an act of mass murder the eradication of savages who never discovered such a thing as human rights. See them condemn as an atrocity the expansion of freedom into the New World by the defeat of cruel indigenous hordes. See them advocate the reversion of civilization to barbarism as an act of restorative justice. See them collaborate with native cultures which worship at the altars of tribal tyranny and festivals of violence. See them condemn as the massacre of noble primitives the victory of reason over ignorance and science over superstition won by Western imperialists. See them proffer a moral case for the elimination of morality and the revival of brute force embodied in the native tribes of America. See them take over academic boards of directors and redirect the resources of universities to the dissemination of communist, indigenous rights and antiWestern propaganda. See them change the names of colleges, universities, institutes, faculties, departments and law schools to a single placard, a single tablet, a single slogan and a single catchphrase, which reads: *Class War, Race War And Indigenous War Against Human Social And Cultural Development*: "Leaders of UC Hastings College of the Law recently voted to remove the name of its founder, citing his links to the killings of Native Americans in the 1850s. The law school, the oldest in California, was founded in 1878 by Serranus Clinton Hastings, who board leaders say 'perpetrated genocidal acts against Native Californians.' 'It is time to change the name of the law school,' prominent alumnus Joseph Cotchett told *The College Fix* in an interview. 'I clearly think, and I've talked to many many alumni, both judges and lawyers, that are absolutely delighted that we are changing the name. Because look, we're living in a time now when you can't recognize and promote

someone that did the atrocities that were done.' In a news release announcing the decision, made November 2, Hastings administrators said that because the name is written into state law, a change will require legislation. 'UC Hastings has collaborated with the Yuki People and members of other affected tribes for the last four years in pursuit of restorative justice,' said Carl Robertson, chair of the Board of Directors. The goal of our collaborations with the tribes is to bring the educational resources of the College to help address the generational trauma inflicted by Serranus Hastings.' The controversy over the name began in July 2017, when the *San Francisco Chronicle* published a column titled *The Moral Case For Renaming Hastings College Of Law*. The piece alleged that Hastings had incited a massacre of a native tribe called the Yuki in 1859. It prompted an investigation into Hastings' life and dealings. Hastings, a Democrat, was a one term member of the US House of Representatives for Iowa, where he was also chief justice of the state's highest court, the college reports. In California, drawn by the Gold Rush, he was appointed as the first Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court. Following his time on the bench, he was elected as the state's third attorney general." (*California's Oldest Law School To Scrub Founder's Name Over Ties To Native American Killings* by Garrett Touhill). The phrase *ivory tower* refers to a university environment which is disconnected from political pressure and popular agitation. It refers to a place and an atmosphere dedicated to the pursuit of truth and not beholden to the demands of the majority. In the twenty first century, the ivory tower of academia has been razed and burned to the ground by an invasion of radical masses. It lies charred and smoldering, a victim of red incendiaries of gender, race and class politics.

RED TIDE SUBMERGES FREE NATIONS

A hurricane is a violent storm whose winds have reached 120 kilometers per hour. An awesome and destructive force of nature, hurricanes are fueled by sea surface temperatures which have reached thirty degrees Celsius. When a hurricane moves over land, its hot sea fuel supply is cut off, and it weakens and dissipates. Students of history have seen in hurricanes a fitting, appropriate and terrifying analogy to the social and political situation which afflicts the world today. They have seen a white hot fuel supply in the masses, the multitudes and the people next door ignite the storms of red revolution and have seen these storms smash and sweep away the houses of freedom and liberty constructed during the Age of Enlightenment. They have seen a global movement of overthrow fueled by mass passions and prejudices, without which fearsome material, without which satanic coal, gas and oil, without which power source of criminal aims and intents, the movement would disappear in an instant, as a hurricane disappears when it makes landfall. They have issued their report on the movements and activities of the majority which have inundated every aspect and sphere of society, and to read it is to read what happens when a civilization becomes world weary, descends into moral exhaustion, and allows the lowest elements of subhuman mass existence to ride in the saddle of social, cultural and political power. To read it is to read a program and manifesto propounded by the reds, voted on unanimously by the masses, supported by the raised fists of the malcontents who presently lord over free nations, and enacted during the final stages of Western civilization. This program, this philosophy, this plan of action for the destruction of all that is free, liberal, human and flourishing, consists of a series of points shouted out from the rivers of envy, hatred, rage and rejection which course through the souls of the masses and blacken them as overflowing sewer grease and excessive soot blacken the streets and smokestacks of cities spiraling into ruin. This program proclaims that

a progressive society is a cancel culture which has enabled Marxism to take over the political system. It proclaims that a progressive society is run by Big Tech socialist billionaires who have steered the masses away from the values of the Enlightenment and established communist propaganda control over the media. It proclaims that a progressive society is run by the Frankfurt school, whose leading lights, Theodore Adorno, Max Horkheimer and Herbert Marcuse, proselytize for a neoMarxist religion of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society is a postEnlightenment society whose philosophers such as Jacques Derrida have deconstructed truth and knowledge into endless iterations of tribal politics and national socialist balkanization. It proclaims that a progressive society accepts the tenets of critical theory, according to which all culture and literature, all social, historical and ideological forces, must be viewed and criticized through the prism of tribal struggle and seen as the products of the gender, race and class will to power. It proclaims that a progressive society is a red tyranny and slave society in which blacks rule over whites, women rule over men, the unsuccessful rule over the successful, the poor rule over the rich, and the antiliberal antiWesterners rule over liberal Westerners. It proclaims that race is the basis of all morality, a person's skin color determines whether he is good or evil, and whites are a race of devils who must be eradicated from the face of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal doctrine of equal protection under the law without regard to gender, race, class, creed or national origin and promotes a doctrine of legal discrimination based upon tribal group membership. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal doctrine that race is not the qualification for a job or a student placement, and that character and merit alone are the determinants. It proclaims that a progressive society accepts the tenets of critical race theory, according to which people and institutions must be evaluated on the basis of race, and white people and their liberal institutions must be condemned as inherently racist and oppressive and cast into the dustbin of history. It proclaims that a progressive society encourages women to hate men and to file false charges of sexual assault against them, charges based on the word of the accuser or accusers, charges which allege acts which occurred decades and decades before, charges which allege acts which took place in the context of consensual sexual relations with the accused and acts which were followed by consensual sex, and charges which allege frivolous, nonviolent acts such as nonconsensual kissing, touching or groping. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns Western imperialism because it spread freedom across the world and tamed savage continents with the scythes of reason and law. It proclaims that a progressive society is an authoritarian society which restrains all forms of speech which run contrary to Marxism and calls its regime of censorship *repressive tolerance*. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions election fraud in the pursuit of socialist aims and cheated Donald Trump out of victory in the 2020 presidential election by the following means: through back dating mail in ballots, allowing unregistered voters to vote, counting vote dumps which manufactured over one million votes for Joe Biden, counting votes cast past election day, and deleting Trump votes and manufacturing Biden votes through the actions of the Dominion Smartmatic voting system founded by officials in the Chavez government and supported by Antifa. Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see them promote communism in the name of antiracism. See them take power by force and fraud and establish a race based dictatorship in the name of Black Lives Matter. See them transform schools into indoctrination camps which teach that America, whose founding documents are manifestos of liberty, was founded in racism because capitalism is a racist system. See them condemn parents who oppose communist brainwashing in schools as domestic terrorists. See

them promote hatred and persecution of men at women's marches. See them rewrite history books and delete facts and truths which run counter to communist narratives, myths and legends. See them support Soviet totalitarianism and garner Soviet war prizes. See them advocate for Leninism and Stalinism in the name of racial equality and the liberation of the working class. See them promote the panthers of black racism, black violence, black rioting and black terror. See them invade courtrooms, benches and judges' chambers and gun down the rule of law. See them stock arsenals of rage and open fire on streets and squares. See them lead an intersectional movement of black supremacists and proletarian activists to overthrow the liberal democratic order. See them unlock the jails and unleash hordes of malefactors against decent, law abiding citizens. See them march under the banners of the Communist Party and the proSoviet left and spray homes, schools and offices with automatic weapons fire. See them package genocide, package the deliberate killing of a race and a class, package the mass murder of whites and the mass murder of successful people, in bright red boxes marked *Marxist Economic Analysis* and *Marxist Theory of Revolution*: "During the 2020 campaign, Angela Davis supported Joe Biden as the candidate 'who can be most effectively pressured into allowing more space for the evolving antiracist movement.' As parents have noticed, the Biden Junta is all in with BLM and 1619 Project indoctrination. Embattled parents, smeared by the Biden DOJ as domestic terrorists, might wonder about this person who wields such influence. In her Women's March speech in January, 2017, Davis proclaimed 'history cannot be deleted like Web pages'. That invites review of episodes from Davis's own history. Davis gained fame for supporting Black Panther George Jackson, who killed a guard at Soledad Prison. In 1970, Davis brought the arsenal of weapons for Jackson's brother Jonathan, who charged into a Marin County courtroom and took hostages. In the ensuing shootout, four people were killed and judge Harold Haley's head blown off. Davis fled but was arrested in New York. At her 1972 trial, more than 20 witnesses implicated her in the plot but Davis gained acquittal. The African American feminist was also a devotee of the all male, all white Soviet dictatorship, which awarded Davis the Lenin Peace Prize in 1979. The following year, Davis ran for vice president on the Communist Party USA ticket under white Stalinist Gus Hall. Davis and Hall lost to Ronald Reagan and George H.W. Bush in 1980 and again in 1984." (*Biden's Influential Lenin Sisters* by Lloyd Billingsley). Carpet bombing is large area bombardment perpetrated to inflict damage to every part of the target. As a carpet covers a floor, these explosions are designed to obliterate an entire area, its towns, cities and civilians, and this form of attack has been condemned as a war crime. Targeting every free person, free institution, free tradition, free aspiration and free society as an enemy position, the reds have brought darkness and devastation upon the face of the earth.

RED MEDIA MASTERS SHUT DOWN THE WEST

Viktor Vasnetsov was a world famous Russian painter who specialized in mythological and historical subjects. His most celebrated painting was produced in 1887 and is entitled *Four Horseman Of The Apocalypse*. The work depicts the Biblical legend of four allegorical mounted figures, Pestilence, War, Famine and Death, whose arrival heralds the hour of doom and the end of the world. Students of history have observed in this legend and painting a picture of the present day. They have observed, active and working among them, agents of imminent catastrophe and catastrophe now arrived, and have counted down to zero and watched civilization blow up. They have observed killers of truth and information placed on

their saddles by the masses and sent forth to slay the voices of reason and the defenders of liberal democratic order. They have observed four punishments visited upon mankind, punishments brought by the masses' rejection of the legacies which for centuries animated the West, the legacies of the Enlightenment, and have observed a war of mental destruction without precedent in the history of nations. They have observed this masses' war, these figures' war, blaze out with an intensity which is matched only by the darkness which has engulfed the channels of communication, and have heard a roar of silence and censorship drown out the free and open exchange of ideas which once was the hallmark of discourse in the West. They have issued their report on the campaign against enlightenment conducted by the masses' designated proxies and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of red suppression voted upon unanimously by main street man and by the people next door. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of the masses' designated horsemen, subscribed to and accessed by billions across the planet in their efforts to stamp out honest reportage and unfettered discussion, and install red ideological lockstep in their place. To read it is to read the program and manifesto propounded by Google, Facebook, Twitter and Instagram as they run wildly and uncontrollably, as they gallop at a pace faster than the speed of light, into the hell they have constructed of mass, total, global ignorance, brought down during the final stage of Western civilization. This program proclaims that a progressive media has prohibited free speech and quashed antired dissent. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment is a radical left establishment which has seized control over the internet, burned its books, smashed its printing presses and arrested those who have dared to challenge communist orthodoxy. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment engages in content moderation and deletes articles, videos and social media posts which do not conform to the radical party line. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment prohibits users from posting blogs which support capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment encourages blogs which threaten Trump supporters with violence. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment blacklists anticommunist content and excludes it from its news feeds and YouTube videos. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment takes down content which challenges gender, race and class ideologies and bans the challengers with messages stating that their content has come into conflict with the platforms' terms of service. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment utilizes radio, television, films and the internet exclusively to spread the message of social responsibility and the rejection of individual liberty. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment prevents conservatives and libertarians from communicating with their freedom loving colleagues via social media. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment utilizes machine learning and artificial intelligence to identify and suppress what it terms fake news, which is news which is fair, objective and not biased toward antiTrump and antilibertarian viewpoints. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment is an engine of censorship which promotes critical race theory, the theory which states that whites are born racists and must be eradicated along with the white capitalist system, and promotes this in the name of Machine Learning Fairness. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment changes the results of internet searches to excludes the presentation of the global enemies of social justice and popular liberation: white males. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment utilizes a PageRank algorithm which determines how high on a results list a website will appear and positions leftist websites at the top of the list. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment utilizes autocomplete predictions of searches which steer searchers in directions promoting gender, race and class

politics. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment promotes the line that conservative and libertarian speech is by definition hate speech and must be prohibited and that those who promote conservative and libertarian ideas, such as Donald Trump, must be deprived of all social media platforms. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment has established illegal aliens as a protected class of people about which nothing negative can be posted; it prohibits all statements that illegal aliens should be deported or denied access to public welfare benefits; it prohibits all criticism of illegal immigration; and it encourages postings which advise migrants on how to enter the country illegally. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment allows death threats against people of whom the reds disapprove and prohibits death threats against those of whom the reds approve. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment encourages death threats against Donald Trump and celebrates images of Trump's throat being slashed. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment has promulgated a Civic Harassment policy which protects leftist public figures from all forms of criticism. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment suppresses all evidence that Joe Biden and his family were engaged in corrupt activities in Ukraine and China. It proclaims that a progressive media establishment has banished Donald Trump from all its platforms for advocating insurrection against a lawless gang calling itself a government which certified Joe Biden's victory in an election which two thousand depositions, affidavits, reels of surveillance footage, pages of public testimony, still photographs, tabulation analyses and investigations of computer software has established as fraudulent. Look at the campaigns of today's red media masters and see them set up regimes of open and unabashed censorship. See them control the flow of information to ensure the enactment of communist laws and the election of communist candidates. See them utilize search engines and ad space power to black out the voices of conservatives, libertarians and Donald Trump. See them manipulate the electronic transmission of news to suppress antisocialist content. See them extinguish every last outlet for the free dissemination of ideas and opinions. See them establish a tyranny of political correctness whose first casualty is truth and enlightenment. See them fight against those who fight for freedom and ban the expression of viewpoints which exalt the rights of the individual against the state. See them provide platforms to fundamentalist Marxist and Muslim movements while deplatforming movements promoting constitutional rights and Western liberal order: "Just as bad as the censorship, or perhaps worse, is the propensity of Big Tech to control the flow of information to influence political outcomes. Google execs were openly speaking of using the company's search engine and ad power to ensure that Donald Trump never happened again. Facebook rigged its newsfeed, stifling conservative content. Patriots and conservatives have a right—a duty—to throw off the Big Tech oligarchs and provide new outlets for their future free speech. As Trump said in an October 20 press release, 'I created TRUTH Social and TMTG [Trump Media and Technology Group] stand up to the tyranny of Big Tech. We live in a world where the Taliban has a huge presence on Twitter, yet your favorite American president has been silenced. This is unacceptable. I am excited to send out my first TRUTH on TRUTH Social very soon. TMTG was founded with a mission to give a voice to all. I'm excited to soon begin sharing my thoughts on TRUTH Social and to fight back against Big Tech. Everyone asks me why doesn't someone stand up to Big Tech? Well, we will be soon!' " (*The Spirit Of The Founders And Freedom From Big Tech Tyranny* by John Larabell). Hurling out from the black expanses of Satan's antiuniverse, meteors of red revolution have crashed and exploded in the twenty first century. Those who have touched and picked up the fragments have undergone spiritual petrification and are no longer morally alive. Gazing at

the pages and screens projected by the mass media reds in control of all communication, the masses have embarked upon a mission of destruction of freedom and civilization.

REDS LAUNCH RACE WAR AND CLASS WAR

In the late 1950s and early 1960s, in Arlington County, Virginia, there was a late Victorian house bedecked with swastikas. It was the barracks of the American National Socialist Party. Patrolled round the clock by rifle wielding party members and echoing with *Sieg Heil* salutes, it was known by its friends and enemies as Hatemonger Hill. Students of history have seen in this infamous property on Wilson Boulevard a terrifying symbol and portrait of the present day. They have seen it as the home of the West. They have seen it as the place where people throughout the world live permanently as members of a family and household dedicated to the pursuit and promotion of a virulent philosophy. In this dark place of residence, this evil accommodation, this building of inhuman habitation where hate flourishes as it never has before, the brownshirts have all been removed and the *Sieg Heils* have all been silenced. They have been replaced by their heirs and successors, by redshirts raising clenched fists, by the promoters of black racism and proletarian revolution, by a coalition of original Marxists and their latest black race war iterations, who have in these guises carried on the national socialist war against the liberal democratic order. Students of history have seen the house which Hitler built redecorated with the banners of old time Marxism and contemporary neoMarxism, and have seen the hammer and sickle and the black racist hands pressed tightly together cast an ugly shadow across the world, and enact the final stage of Western civilization. They have issued their report on the take over of the West by radical masses and Marxist progeny and to read it is to read the obituary of a civilization which had grown weary of existence, senescent from spiritual decay, morally and psychologically exhausted, and had lain down to rest in the graveyards of failed human social development. To read it is to read the program and manifesto of the latest proselytizers of tribal politics who have read Marx, and proclaimed that man and society must be viewed through the prism of class struggle, and read Hitler, and proclaimed that man and society must be viewed through the prism of racial struggle, and have launched black proletarian race and class war to smash the centers of law and order and return mankind to the rule of primitive social existence. Thundering with explosions from the cannons of identity politics and world anticapitalist revolution, this program proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students to hate white people and discriminate against them in the name of establishing an equitable learning environment. It proclaims that racism is an inherent part of capitalist civilization. It proclaims that the liberal notions of colorblindness, neutrality of the law and equal opportunity for all are instruments for maintaining white bourgeois power. It proclaims that the liberal notion of meritocracy empowers white people. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by the religion of critical race theory, according to which whites are born as racist devils and have established the capitalist system to oppress and exploit the black working class. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches the tenets of critical race in the name of fighting white capitalist racism, white capitalist inequity, and white capitalist power and privilege: "Critical race theory has proven an important analytic tool in the field of education, offering critical perspectives on race, and the causes, consequences and manifestations of race, racism, inequity, and the dynamics of power and privilege in schooling." (*Memorandum To Virginia Public Schools* by James Lane, State Superintendent of Public Instruction). The

reds' program proclaims that whites exhibit the attitudes, behaviors, beliefs and feelings of colonialists and imperialists and must be eradicated along with the imperialist system of liberal freedom, the merciless lash of white privilege. It proclaims that the only way to fight white supremacy is to overthrow the capitalist system. It proclaims that the notions of truth, objectivity, empiricism and individual rights, born in the Age of Enlightenment, are the scourges of Western white supremacy culture. It proclaims that limited government is a system of structural racism. It proclaims that society is divided into two camps, blacks and whites, and blacks are the oppressed and whites are the oppressors, and the oppressed blacks must dislodge and defeat their white oppressors. It proclaims that society is divided into two camps, the proletariat and the bourgeois, and the proletariat are the oppressed and the bourgeois are the oppressors, and the proletariat must dislodge and defeat their bourgeois oppressors. It proclaims that what a person is and who he is, his character and worth, are determined by the color of his skin and the economic class to which he belongs. It proclaims that every free nation in the West is systemically racist because freedom and liberty are systemically racist. Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see them openly and unabashedly advocate class genocide. See them proclaim that talented, successful people must be liquidated in the name of fighting climate change. See them proclaim that the producers of wealth must be eradicated in the name of reducing carbon dioxide emissions. See them proclaim that Earth is overpopulated with those who are dynamic and industrious and this class must be eliminated in the name of advancing sustainable growth. See them proclaim that diligent, ambitious, energetic people are a drain on energy systems, a burden on national resources and a smokestack of global environmental catastrophe, and must be massacred along with human freedom, progress and Western civilization: "Suspended Labor MP Claudia Webbe said that the 'rich must be abolished' in order to confront overpopulation and the so-called climate crisis. Taking to social media on Tuesday evening, Webbe wrote that the 'Earth is overpopulated; there are too many rich people,' adding: 'To solve the climate crisis; the rich must be abolished'. Her comments came in response to a report from the Cambridge Sustainability Commission on Scaling Behavior Change, which claimed that the wealthiest five per cent of the global population were responsible for 37 per cent of carbon dioxide emissions growth between the years 1990 and 2015, more than double that of the bottom 50 per cent of the world's population. The lead author of the report, Professor Peter Newell of Sussex University told the BBC: 'Rich people who fly a lot may think they can offset their emissions by tree planting schemes or projects to capture carbon from the air. But these schemes are highly contentious and they're not proven over time.' Professor Newell said that wealthy people 'simply must fly less and drive less. Even if they own an electric SUV that's still a drain on the energy system and all the emissions created making the vehicle in the first place'. Echoing the demand, the far left MP wrote: 'Eliminating energy and resource intensive lifestyles of the richest would by far rapidly reduce emissions.' The irony of Webbe's call to abolish the rich was not lost on social media users, who pointed out that with her salary as an MP she is in the top one per cent of earners globally. *ConservativeHome's* Mark Wallace noted that she earns £81,932 per year as an MP, which even accounting for taxes puts her in the top income bracket in the world. 'I'm not kidding, Claudia Webbe has just called for herself to be abolished,' Wallace quipped." (*Abolish The Rich' To Combat Climate Crisis And Overpopulation, Says Far Left MP Claudia Webbe* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see them advocate class war and class murder. See them condemn successful people as figures of horror. See them condemn free societies as systems of oppression and exploitation. See them

condemn capitalists as child killers. See them condemn anticommunists as child abusers. See them spread envy and hatred across the world and lower the curtain on the world of human flourishing: "Left wing activists from the group Class War doorstepped Jacob Rees-Mogg and his family, abusing his young children, repeatedly telling them that people hate their daddy. The abusers turned up outside the leading Brexiteer's London home Tuesday afternoon, and also took aim at his nanny, telling her she has 'Stockholm syndrome' and is not paid enough. Speaking to the children, some of whom are infants, the older male activist from the group Class War said, 'your daddy is a totally horrible person' and a 'Latin eating toff. Lots of people don't like your daddy, do you know that? Lots of people hate him! You know the nanny that looks after you, Daddy doesn't pay her very much.' " (*Class War Leftists Abuse Rees-Mogg's Children* by Liam Deacon). Thomas Hobbes describes the state of human existence absent the rule of reason and law as a jungle of bestial license and a war of all against all. Rejecting the liberal tradition of individual dignity and the liberal culture of meritocracy, today's reds have enacted the nightmare vision of Hobbes. Rejecting the Enlightenment contract between the individual and the state according to which the latter agrees to protect the rights and freedoms of the former, the reds have launched a campaign of tribalist tyranny and violence and blasted civilization off the face of the earth.

REDS KILL THE RICH

Cannibalism is the act of human beings eating the flesh of other human beings. The practice is well documented in barbarian cultures throughout the world. From the Island Carib people of Lesser Antilles to New Guinea to Solomon Islands to the flesh markets of Melanesia to the Cannibal Isles of Fiji to the Amazon Basin to Congo to the Maori people of New Zealand to the indigenous peoples Christopher Columbus liberated, the death shroud of cannibalism has lain over nations and societies which never grasped what it means to be human. Students of history have seen in the cannibal's plunge into the darkness and abyss of that which is beyond the pale of civilized behavior a fearsome and terrifying portrait of the present day. They have seen the monster of cannibalism reanimated by the reds stalk the world and revive the evil practices of the past. They have seen governments, supported by the masses, and speaking on behalf of society, claim the right to sacrifice the rich to the poor, the successful to the unsuccessful, the producers to the nonproducers, and make cannibalism the official religion and law of the land. They have seen a class of moral cannibals rise up from the maelstroms of horror of the primitive ages, don the mantles of modern words, such as socialism, communism, egalitarianism, equalitarianism and Marxism, and recommence a rampage which submerged the wild people in nonWestern cultures in torrential rivers of blood. They have issued their report on the rise of a class of red cannibals who proclaim the right of the masses to be exempt from moral law and to dispose of the property of the rich. They have issued their report on the human flesh eaters of the present day and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of mob politics and mass democracy during its final stages of development. To read it is to read a statement of the philosophy, policies, aims and intentions of the denizens of the swamps, sewers and street corner agitations who have taken over the councils of state. To read it is to read a transcription of the words and thoughts of the new horsemen of the apocalypse, Envy, Jealousy, Covetousness, Hatred and Discontent, as they gallop into the raging storms of majority rule and main street consensus and compose the final chapter of Western civilization. Composed by today's emperors and their mobs, this program proclaims that a

progressive society taxes unrealized capital gains or simply static, accumulated wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society makes everything free for the poor because it makes the rich pay for everything. It proclaims that a progressive society has enacted a plan to tax the rich and is proud that it is immoral, confiscatory, invasive and unconstitutional. It proclaims that a progressive society levies a one hundred percent tax on the superrich, the supersuccessful, the supertalented, the superambitious and the superindustrious. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes people not only on what they have earned through work or earned through selling their property, but on what they could possibly earn if they sold their property, and thus taxes everything they own. It proclaims that a progressive society forces people to sell their assets in order to pay a property tax assessed on income they never earned. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes the appreciating assets of billionaires. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes the valuable property owned by wealthy people. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes the value of assets and not merely actual income. It proclaims that a progressive society levies poll taxes, capitation taxes, direct taxes, wealth taxes and taxes on human existence. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes the whole property of individuals, their whole estates and their whole lives. It proclaims that a progressive society levies taxes on Rembrandts, diamonds, yachts and on everything which occupies space, subsists through time, and possesses physical existence. It proclaims that a progressive society taxes, in addition to actual income, potential income and nonincome income. It proclaims that the wealth of individuals is in actuality the wealth of society and must be taken away from individuals and given back to its rightful owners. It proclaims that a progressive society is not constrained by the liberal principle that people should pay taxes only on their income, which can be either earned through work or earned through the selling of assets, and in addition, imposes taxes on assets, taxes on income before it becomes income, and imposes a continual tax on the wealth and existence of all people. Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see them peddle class hatred as the highest qualification for citizenship in a progressive society. See them raise taxes on the class of the wealthy and the successful and tax them out of existence. See them condemn wealth earned by the mind as wealth stolen from the proletariat. See them seize private affluence with the pseudoauthority of the mob. See them condemn the talented and the intelligent as the parasites of the working class. See them condemn the rich as the plunderers of the poor. See them raise tax rates on the prosperous to one hundred percent in the name of justice and fairness to the loss makers and the failed. See them abolish the right to produce abundance by the use of one's skills and abilities and the right to lead a private existence free from public invasion. See them reject the right of the individual to own valuable possessions and see them seek to restructure society by sweeping freedom into the dustbin of history: "Long shot Democratic White House contender Bill de Blasio wasted no time at Wednesday's debate in highlighting his progressive credentials and in launching a broadside against the two top contenders standing center stage--former Vice President Joe Biden and Senator Kamala Harris of California. The New York City mayor vowed in his opening statement that he would raise taxes on wealthy Americans if he makes it to the White House. 'For forty years the working people have taken it on the chin in this country. For forty years the rich got richer and they paid less and less in taxes. It cannot go on this way, When I am president we will even up the score. We will tax the hell out of the wealthy to make this a fairer country.' De Blasio--who's no sure bet to make the debate stage for the upcoming third and fourth rounds of debates in September and October--also quickly targeted Biden and Harris. 'Joe Biden told wealthy donors that nothing fundamentally would change if he were president. Kamala

Harris said she's not trying to restructure society. Well, I am,' de Blasio said--as he touted his progressive credentials." (*De Blasio: 'We Will Tax The Hell Out Of The Wealthy'* by Paul Steinhauser). Look at the campaigns of the reds and see them lead a movement of envy gathered from the dregs of society. See them proclaim that society and not individuals creates all wealth. See them proclaim that those who do not produce wealth are entitled to the enjoy the wealth of those who produce it. See them peddle the narrative that entrepreneurial success is made possible by the mystical organism of the people. See them peddle the narrative that the masses pay for the success of the rich. See them peddle the narrative that the masses do the work of the rich. See them peddle the narrative that the lowest orders of subhuman existence protect, educate, feed, clothe and provide transportation and infrastructure to the highest orders of human achievement and are entitled to all their wealth and property. See them organize the police forces, fire forces and marauding bands of the mob and storm the offices, factories and places of business of the rich and smash and burn down the structures and accomplishments of freedom and civilization: "The Massachusetts GOP reacted to Senator Elizabeth Warren (D-MA) attributing her desire for a mass wealth tax to an 'underlying social contract' and concluded that her campaign is built entirely upon envy. Warren on Friday tweeted a flashback clip featuring remarks she made on the campaign trail in Andover, Massachusetts, in 2011. 'It's a point I've made since my very first campaign: Nobody in this country got rich on their own. They relied on infrastructure we all paid for, employees we all paid to educate. So if you're successful, good for you—now pay it forward so everyone has a chance at success.' The flashback features Warren stumping with her hallmark 'you didn't build that' narrative: 'You built a factory out there? Good for you. But I want to be clear: you moved your goods to market on the roads the rest of us paid for; you hired workers the rest of us paid to educate; you were safe in your factory because of police forces and fire forces that the rest of us paid for.'" (*Massachusetts GOP: Warren Running 'Entire Presidential Campaign Based Upon Envy'* by Hannah Bleau). *The Clock That Went Backward* is a famous fantasy story written by Edward Page Mitchell. It describes the adventures of two boys who get hold of their aunt's sixteenth century clock, run it backwards, reverse the flow of time, and step into celebrated historical events. Proclaiming that wealth is created by the hands of the masses and not by the minds of individuals, the reds have sent the clock of history racing backward into the year zero and have lowered the curtain of tribal night upon the noonday world of liberty.

BOY HERO BATTLES THE REDS

Adolescence is the period after puberty when a young person develops from a child into an adult. In this pure innocence of youth, boys and girls, on the way to becoming men and women, typically spend their time in school, working part time, playing sports, being with friends and caring for their appearance. Having neither experience nor knowledge of the complex, unpleasant aspects of life, the adolescent frolics in gardens of lightheartedness and frivolity and gives little thought for the world or the morrow. But now and again there arises, amidst this sweet, sparkling fountain of simple, unserious, carefree enjoyment, an adolescent who has grown beyond his years and has heard the call of duty. There arises a youth who sees what the youths around him do not see, who hears what the boys and girls around him do not hear, and is driven by natural law, by moral law, by the law written in the conscience of civilized people, to defend the cause of righteousness and confront the forces of evil. On August 25, 2020, one such youth, spiritually, emotionally and psychologically a grown adult

far beyond his chronological years, watching communist mobs ravage Kenosha, Wisconsin, a town thirty two kilometers away from his hometown in Antioch, Illinois, decided to travel to Kenosha with a rifle to protect the lives and property of innocent people which the embattled police were unable to protect. As midnight approached in Kenosha, Kyle Rittenhouse was confronted by a member of the mob. Backing Rittenhouse into a corner, this individual tried to grab the barrel of his rifle. Rittenhouse shot him in self defense. After the individual was shot, Rittenhouse sought to turn himself in to the police. But the mob was in close and intense pursuit of him. Another member of the mob hit him on the head and he fell to the ground. Another member jumped on him, kicked him in the face, stomped his head on the pavement and tried to grab his gun. Rittenhouse shot him in self defense. Another member hit him on the head with a skateboard and tried to grab his gun. Rittenhouse shot him in self defense. Another member aimed a pistol at his face. Rittenhouse shot him in self defense. The evidence presented at the trial incontrovertibly established that Rittenhouse had shot these individuals in self defense. One of the individuals testified that Rittenhouse did not shoot him until he aimed the pistol at his face. The state's medical examiner testified that the first individual who attacked Rittenhouse must have reached for Rittenhouse's rifle. A video of the shooting showed the individual in fact reaching for the rifle. A photographer who covered the trial testified that prosecutors forced him to change his original statement to the police that Rittenhouse had shot his attackers in self defense. The story of Rittenhouse's acts of heroism and bravery and his commitment to the rule of law commenced when he first saw mobs in Kenosha set a dumpster ablaze. He sees them pushing it toward a gasoline station. He sees one of the members of the mob who would soon be the first to shoot him hurl communist rants at one of the neighborhood guards. He sees the individual set fires all around the city. He sees him burn, loot and attempt to kill. Rittenhouse gets hold of a fire extinguisher and runs to the fires. A member of the mob fires a gunshot. The first shooter of Rittenhouse, his face concealed, pursues Rittenhouse and traps him between two cars. A mob armed with bats close in on Rittenhouse. He faces the first shooter and the latter reaches for Rittenhouse's rifle barrel. After Rittenhouse shoots him in self defense, the mob shouts for an attack on Rittenhouse, shouting 'Cranium that boy!', which is street slang for "shoot him in the head". Rittenhouse runs down the street to contact the police. Another member of the mob jumps on him and he fires two shots into the air. Another member hits Rittenhouse on the back of the head with the sharp edge of a skateboard and then reaches for Rittenhouse's rifle. Rittenhouse fires a single shot at him in self defense which strikes him in the chest. Another member of the mob tries to trick Rittenhouse by faking a surrender. He then advances with a pistol aimed at Rittenhouse and Rittenhouse fires a single shot at him in self defense, hitting him in the leg. This individual later told his friend: "My only regret was not killing the kid, hesitating to pull the trigger, and not emptying the entire magazine into him." Another member of the mob raises his arms in genuine surrender and Rittenhouse holds his fire. As Rittenhouse moves toward the police, multiple gunshots are fired behind him. The next day, Rittenhouse surrenders to the police. Look at the exploits of a young soldier of liberty and see him declare war on hammer and sickle supremacists. See him hoist the flag of victory for the rule of law. See him repulse the tides of communist mobs who seized control over the streets. See him endure the slanders launched against him, stand up to the red masters in control of the cultural, political and media establishment, and champion the right of decent, law abiding citizens to resist a red onslaught which has burned, looted and destroyed the people and institutions of civilized society: "Media leftists called him a vigilante and

domestic terrorist. The Smear Bund on Twitter called him a racist and murderer. The sleepy occupant of the White House called him a white supremacist. But the jury in the case against Kyle Rittenhouse did not agree. In a victory for the rule of law and a crushing defeat for the communist mobs who think they rule American streets, twelve jurors at the Kenosha County Courthouse acquitted the eighteen year old on all charges for defending himself against rioting thugs during last year's Blake riots. The verdict doesn't just free Rittenhouse to get on with this life. It sends a message to the communist mobs and their masters in the Deep State and Democrat Party: Don't think you will burn, loot, and destroy property, and get away with it, when you attack those who stand in the way." (*Message From Rittenhouse Jury: Communist Mobs Will Not Rule the Streets* by R. Cort Kirkwood). Look at the exploits of a young soldier of liberty and see him fight back against the enforcers of red tyranny who have expelled law and order from society. See him overcome by a show of fierce determination the communist enemies of the free world. See him risk life and limb to defend the homes and businesses of people under attack by red brigades without moral or legal authority. See him fearlessly confront the armies of communists, fascists and black power racists which have surged across the world and smashed the houses of liberal democracy. See this brave boy and paragon of courage and nobility do battle with all his heart and soul, and with all the weapons at his disposal, to crush the red daggers of treason reaching up to the highest levels of government, and the armed thugs of Antifa and Black Lives Matter which have taken over the streets, to ensure the success and survival of freedom and civilization: "Of course Kyle Rittenhouse is an American hero. His home town and the country he loved were under attack by fascist vigilantes because a treasonous governor and president refused to call out the national guard to protect the citizens and businesses of Kenosha. Though only 17, Rittenhouse risked his life to do so. If that's not an American hero, I don't know what is. The battle we are facing and will face for years to come is about the survival of our country, and every patriot will be counted." (*Kyle Rittenhouse Is An American Hero* by David Horowitz). Look at the exploits of a young soldier of liberty and see him triumph in a corrupt legal system hijacked by the reds. See him kill Marxist thugs in self defense. See him combat waves of violence and destruction set into motion by the storm troops of communist revolution. See him carry bravery and heroism to new heights by wading into rivers of blood and repulsing a red assault emanating from the streets, the squares, the cabinet offices, the executive suites and the ivory towers of treason: "Against all odds, the verdict came down just the way it would have before there came to be a two tier justice system in America, with leftists enjoying the privilege that they claim white people enjoy, and evading all legal consequences no matter how egregiously they flout the law. Kyle Rittenhouse was acquitted of all charges, as was only fitting and proper: it was abundantly clear from video evidence that he acted in self defense in the killings of Anthony Huber and Joseph Rosenbaum, and the wounding of Gaije Grosskreutz. It was so clear that he was defending himself, in fact, that he should never have been tried in the first place, and only was put on trial in order to appease leftists outraged that he had dared to resist the violent rioters they have appallingly likened to the heroes who stormed the Normandy beaches." (*Kyle Rittenhouse is Free--And The Left Is Enraged* by Robert Spencer). Human history affords few examples of youthful heroism and moral seriousness. When they appear, they shine out as points of light amidst the darkness of adolescent mediocrity and send forth a radiance which is as rare as it is magnificent. In the early fifteenth century, a young woman appeared in France guided by the voices of righteousness. She endured torture and faced death by fire for the liberation of her homeland. Civilized people who read the story of Joan

of Arc shake their heads in wonder and amazement. They see the flames of her martyrdom race down the corridors of time and light up the life of Kyle Rittenhouse.

THE REDS' COVID POLICE

The doctrine that the end justifies the means has blighted and pockmarked the history of politics since time immemorial. Given its present formulation by Sergey Nechayev, the nineteenth century Russian communist revolutionary, the doctrine has been in circulation since ancient times and has shocked and dismayed the philosophers of righteousness for thousands of years. The doctrine proclaims that social goals are morally primary goals and any methods whatever are acceptable for achieving them. It proclaims that social aims justify any form of cruelty employed to realize them. It proclaims that social policies must be judged according to their outcomes and all means whatever are permissible to reach them. It proclaims that there are no limitations whatever upon the use of public power to attain social ends and nothing whatever to prevent red tyranny from unleashing untold horrors upon the world in the pursuit of the good of society. Students of history have seen this monster stalk civilized people in every nation on earth. They have seen it harass the defenders of individual rights. They have seen it persecute the voices of constitutional liberty. They have seen it sacrifice the individual upon the altar of the state and incinerate legal frameworks dedicated to the protection of man as a free born agent with a right to live, work and flourish for himself. They have seen the latest manifestation of this monster appear in the twenty first century in the form of a red despot abusing the offices of state for the protection of public health, and have seen violations of human rights commence once again, and now be placed on lockdown, shut down, home invasion, forcible vaccination and violations of associational freedom by a series of executive orders, emergency proclamations and legislative statutes promulgated in the name of fighting the covid 19 pandemic. They have issued their report on this latest violation of the rights of the individual by a red god called the Community and to read it is to read what happens when a civilization, pushed by its masses, accelerates into free fall and abandons the traditions and institutions which keep man free. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of a red abuse of governmental authority perpetrated in the name of public health which has rivaled red crimes against humanity perpetrated in the name of the working class, social justice, economic democracy and popular liberation. Composed of a series of points blasted out of the barrels of mass democracy and the man next door's desire to be protected by the state from all the risks and ills attendant upon life, this program proclaims that a progressive society overreaches and violates constitutionally protected rights in the name of stopping the spread of covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by an executive who has been empowered to do whatever he desires, and to violate people's rights, in the name of a public health emergency. It proclaims that a progressive society empowers the national government to infringe upon local control and personal freedom in order to combat covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society mandates the wearing of health masks without regard to freedom of choice. It proclaims that a progressive society orders people to keep two meters away from each other in public without regard to the right of individuals to place themselves in physical closeness or contact with others in any consensual manner they wish. It proclaims that a progressive society invades private homes and dictates the number of occupants the owners may have in the name of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society forces people to be vaccinated against covid 19 without regard to their personal rights or

desires. It proclaims that the choice to vaccinated or not is not a choice which the individual should be allowed to make but which society alone, as the owner of the individual, should be allowed to make. It proclaims that a progressive society violates fundamental constitutional choices in order to protect the public against a disease pandemic. It proclaims that a progressive society violates the separation of powers, individual rights and the rule of law by placing unlimited power in the hands of an executive in order to stop the spread of covid infections. It proclaims that a progressive society deprives people of personal freedoms and choices in the name of public health and public safety. It proclaims that a progressive society promulgates intrusive, invasive and unconstitutional health mandates. It proclaims that a progressive society places the safety of families above the protection of individual rights. It proclaims that a progressive society is run by radicals and extremists who disvalue citizens' freedoms because such present insuperable obstacles to the maintenance of perfect public health. It proclaims that a progressive society gives legal force to executive orders concerning public health which violate the rights of individuals. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions overreaches in state power in the name of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society is prepared to decimate its workforces from refusals of workers to obey vaccine mandates. It proclaims that a progressive society controls personal decisions in the name of controlling disease. It proclaims that a progressive society grants the state the power to force people to do things which violate their personal beliefs in the name of mitigating the spread of covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society has declared war on liberal culture and the liberal way of life, in which power and sovereignty belong to the individual and not to the state or community, in the name of protecting public health. It proclaims that a progressive society forces government officials to violate their oaths to defend the constitution, which limits the power of the government and protects the freedoms of the people, in the name of containing the covid pandemic. It proclaims that a progressive society forces people to inject drugs into their body as a legitimate exercise of its police power for the protection of public health. Look at the campaigns of the reds' covid police and see them feed freedom into the ravenous maw of state dictatorship. See them force people to take covid vaccines against their will. See them open up the prison gates for those who resist. See them place people and businesses under never ending lockdowns and shutdowns. See them treat those who have chosen not to be vaccinated as Stalin treated the enemies of the proletariat and Hitler treated the Jews: as contemptible dross unworthy of human rights. See them place free people under house arrest, confine them to their homes, and allow them to leave only for purposes deemed acceptable by the state. See them launch a fundamental attack on human rights and liberties. See them commit an intrusion surpassing all other intrusions. See them violate the physical integrity of the human person by subjecting people to a regime of compulsory vaccinations. See them cross a fearsome and terrifying line, the line of all embracing totalitarian control, and send Western civilization collapsing past the point of no return: "The Austrian government has announced it will be forcing all residents to take a Wuhan virus vaccine. Those who refuse will face heavy fines and possible prison sentences starting in February. Austria will be the first major country in Europe to force its citizens to take the vaccine or face fines or potential prison sentences for not doing so. The move comes as the government has also placed the entire country under a strict twenty day lockdown, just days after it locked down the unvaccinated nationwide. The new lockdown measures will begin on Monday, November 22nd, according to a report from the newspaper Kronen Zeitung and will see Austrians largely confined to their homes and only allowed to travel for essential

purposes such as purchasing food or outdoor exercise, although schools and kindergartens will remain open. Although the general lockdown is scheduled to end on December 12th, it will remain in place for those who are not vaccinated against the coronavirus indefinitely and, as mentioned previously, from February 2022 all Austrian residents will be mandated by law to take the vaccine. Austrian Chancellor Alexander Schallenberg commented on the drastic new measures, saying that previously there had been 'a political consensus that we do not want compulsory vaccination, and I also assumed that people should be persuaded to be vaccinated.' He stated that 'too many political forces, flimsy opponents of vaccination and fake news' had contributed to Austria having one of the lowest vaccination rates in Europe. Herbert Kickl, the leader of the populist Freedom Party (FPO) and former interior minister, said the mandatory vaccination proposal crossed a 'dark red line' and declared 'Austria is a dictatorship today!' " (*Austria: Unvaccinated Could Face Prison As Country Locks Down And Announces Vaccine Mandate* by Chris Tomlinson). In the concentration camps of the Third Reich, scientists used inmates to test immunization compounds and antibodies for the treatment of contagious diseases, such as malaria, typhus, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, yellow fever and infectious hepatitis, without the inmates' consent. Secrets photographs of these medical crimes were taken behind the barracks of the camps and horrified those among whom they later circulated. From the houses of red political tyranny staffed by the commissars of the Soviet Union and the Third Reich have come the spirits of civilizational decline. Riding on horses marked *The Protection Of Public Health* and *The Fight Against Covid 19*, they are wailing like banshees of the death of free born man.

HR BILL 5376: THE BUILD BACK COMMUNISM BETTER ACT

Resurrection is the religious notion of coming back to life after death. It is standard belief in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, while Haitian folklore projects a world of the undead created through the reanimation of human corpses. The zombie in the traditional Haitian belief is a dead person brought back to life through magic. Common sense understands that death is a state of cessation and finality, a permanent end of vital processes, and that death can no more be changed into life than death can be nondeath and A can be non A. Students of history have observed that ideas and doctrines which were once thought to be dead were never really so, and were never resurrected or brought back to life, but merely changed their form and appearance, and continued to haunt and stalk nations and societies. They have observed that a paradigmatic illustration of the eternal life of a doctrine, a life in which a doctrine merely changes its outer clothing and garb while maintaining its inner form and essence, is communism. They have observed that communism is a monster which never dies as long as the masses possess power and walk the earth. They understand that as long as the demons of envy, hatred, rage and discontent are allowed to ride in the saddles of government and to place the masses and their proxies in public office, communism will never cease its depredations and will live a thousand lives and appear in untold guises to rain down misery and hardship upon the earth. They understand that communism is the immortal soul of the masses and can only be slayed and buried if the masses themselves are put out of business and prevented from running the affairs of mankind. They have observed the latest manifestation of communism appear in the world's arsenal of human hope, which arsenal has presently been raided by the masses, and its guns and ammunition taken out and deployed cut down the voices of freedom and liberty. They have observed that communism has reappeared in America in a bill passed by the United States House of Representatives,

and that the ugly, frightening, unpleasant creature of legalized criminal violence has raised up its head again and composed the obituary of the nation. They have issued their report on this bill and to read it is to read a notice of death of a once preeminent land of freedom. It is to read a tragedy of immense significance and far reaching ramifications for the cause of liberty throughout the world. It is to read a program and manifesto of passion and prejudice which has been the signature and trademark of the masses since the days of the Roman emperors and their masses, and since the time before those dark, tyrannical days. Passed in November 2021, passed with overwhelming support from the Democrat Party, from the national cultural, political, media and academic establishment, and from the American citizen next door and the denizens of America's Main Street, the bill is the marquee legislation of the Biden administration and the loudest signpost around of the moral cancer which is sweeping the nation. The bill proclaims that a progressive society has established socialist price controls which involve the federal government setting the price of prescription drugs. It proclaims that a progressive society has established an expansive banking surveillance apparatus whose agents bring civil and criminal cases against successful, hardworking Americans. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding for medical schools which hire faculty and recruit students based on race and give preferential treatment to nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the view that white Americans are inherently racist and the capitalist system deprives nonwhites of freedom and opportunity. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding for radical environmental groups which plant trees and roll back progress in the name of achieving "tree equity". It proclaims that a progressive society promotes critical race theory, according to which race should be the prism of all social criticism, and whites along with their capitalist system are inherently oppressive and bigoted. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding for job training curricula which promote black racism and discrimination against whites. It proclaims that a progressive society refers to pregnant women as "pregnant individuals" in the name of recognizing the existence of transgender individuals. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the myth that gender can be changed and is not determined by genes and chromosomes. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished modern industry in the name of fighting climate change. It proclaims that a progressive society expands welfare entitlements for nonwhites and homosexuals. It proclaims that a progressive society subjects businesses which conduct more than 600 dollars in transactions to extra tax penalties. It proclaims that a progressive society grants Internal Revenue Service agents the power to issue tax penalties without the approval of their supervisors. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding for Community Based Violence Intervention Initiatives whose goal is to violate the constitutional right to keep and bear arms. It proclaims that a progressive society grants welfare benefits to able bodied adults without work requirements imposed of any kind. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding to colleges and universities to indoctrinate students in Green New Deal policies which seek to repeal the Industrial Revolution in the name of advancing "environmental justice". It proclaims that a progressive society provides student aid and tax credits to illegal immigrants. It proclaims that a progressive society imposes massive financial penalties on businesses which hire workers who have exercised their constitutional right to refuse the covid vaccine. It proclaims that a progressive society imposes massive financial penalties on businesses which do not meet union demands for control over the workplace. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public subsidies for union dues. It proclaims that a progressive society provides

public funding to schools to procure "culturally appropriate foods" in order to achieve the aims of politically correct food consumption. It proclaims that a progressive society imposes massive taxes on natural gas in the pursuit of the radical left antiindustrial agenda. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding in the form of "environmental and climate justice block grants" to repeal technological and industrial progress. It proclaims that a progressive society engages in social engineering and establishes "green energy" tax credits for the purchase of politically correct electric vehicles. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding for multifarious "equity and social justice initiatives" to promote preferential treatment on the basis of gender, race, class and culture. It proclaims that a progressive society grants deportation protection, work permits, travel permits, drivers' licenses and release from jail to illegal aliens. It proclaims that a progressive society has prohibited mineral and energy exploration on federal lands and prohibited energy production in the Arctic, and has made America in consequence an energy dependent nation. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a paid worker leave entitlement regime which mandates four weeks of paid leave under which employees may self attest their eligibility. It proclaims that a progressive society has expanded Affordable Car Act subsidies and included millions more in its health care entitlement program. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a welfare benefits program for individuals experiencing "loneliness" and "social isolation". It proclaims that a progressive society has expanded employer mandates to provide health coverage to employees. It proclaims that a progressive society provides public funding in the form of Community Climate Incentive Grants to states which advance the radical left agenda of limiting automobile travel, factory production and industrial development. It proclaims that a progressive society has established a global socialist regime which imposes a global minimum tax on corporations to prevent individual nations from offering greater freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society has increased health care taxes on small businesses. It proclaims that a progressive society has established an 87,000 man Internal Revenue Service army to violate the constitutionally guaranteed right of privacy of Americans and review all bank accounts which register more than 10,000 dollars worth of transactions per year. Common sense understands the principle that every event has a cause as a fundamental principle of reality. It understands that nothing in nature occurs causelessly or by chance and that without a cause nothing can happen, commence or arise. Students of history have identified causal links and tie ins operating in the realm of human affairs. They have identified iron necessities which cannot be violated or evaded. They have identified the law that democracy leads to communism, that mass voting establishes totalitarian government, and that majorities everywhere and throughout the ages have raised their fists and voted *yes* to the destruction of civilization.

THE RED CULT OF DEATH

Ulrike Meinhof. Andreas Baader. Gudrun Ensslin. Jan-Carl Raspe. Holger Meins. Ingrid Schubert. Adolf Hitler. Joseph Goebbels. Heinrich Himmler. Herman Goering. Robert Ley. Martin Bormann. These leading political figures are holding up a tent. It is an evil tent which has stretched across the decades. Dying by suicide at the hands of their beliefs, these figures from the netherworld of Marxist and neoMarxist politics, these faces of death reaching from the Third Reich to the Red Army Faction, have woven a cloth from the garment of the Grim Reaper. They have raised up this cloth with mighty poles, stretched it tight with cords and loops attached to pegs driven into the Devil's ground, and brought down the Death Night of

the West during the wintertime of its existence. These figures are the symbols of an age, a society, a culture and a civilization during its final, fearsome stages of development. These figures lived their lives in accordance with their beliefs, went down to destruction, voluntarily, by their own hands, in accordance with their beliefs, and returning to the maelstrom of horror from whence they arose, symbolized a terrifying religion of death and destruction which had taken control over the world and paraded its worship of nonbeing and negation under the doctrines of gender, race and class politics. These figures killed themselves because they were in love with death and sought to return to the arms of their master. Deprived of rational intelligence and moral conscience, they trained their bayonets upon themselves after they blew up the world around them, and celebrated in their hearts and souls as they and the world they assaulted descended into the funeral pyres of total incineration. A catalog of death by suicide among the membership of the Red Army Faction and the leadership of the Third Reich is without precedent in the history of politics and comprises a veritable who's who of these movements. Reaching into high double digit figures, it serves as a stark warning and reminder of the sweeping, pervasive, merciless character of the red cult of death which has seized control over society. The program and manifesto of these reds who died by suicide is the program and manifesto of the world today as it spirals into collapse from its worship of death. It is the program and manifesto of reds of all stripes and varieties who are united in their hatred of existence and their desire to see themselves and the world around them go up in flames upon altars marked *Class Genocide*, *Race Genocide* and *Gender Genocide*. Composed by figures who sought the destruction of the world and the destruction of themselves, this is a program and manifesto of red philosophy in its monstrous essence as a cult of mass suicide committed in a setting of soul malaria and intoxicated fever induced by the narcotics of red propaganda. This program proclaims that there is no objective existence, truth, morality, value or meaning but only that which is relative to gender, race or class. It proclaims that outside the prisms of gender, race and class, values are baseless, life is meaningless, knowledge is impossible and physical entities do not exist. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes political terrorism to achieve human liberation. It proclaims that a progressive society is free of all universal moral authority and exempt from all universal moral law. It proclaims that a progressive political movement is a militant, leftist movement which stages kidnappings, assassinations and bomb attacks in the pursuit of its agenda. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills judges, politicians and captains of industry in order to avenge the exploitation of the working class. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills business people, tourists, and airline passengers in its struggle against Western imperialism. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills passengers on commuter trains and crowds on double decker buses in its struggle to protect the victimized and marginalized people of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills pedestrians, onlookers and people who happen to be in the wrong place at the wrong time in order to fight the pig state of capitalism and liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills anyone who supports the free market on the grounds that he is guilty of the murder of women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive political movement kills people randomly and kills the citizens of the free world in protest against rampant consumerism and capitalist opportunity. It proclaims that a progressive political movement demands the release of mass murderers from jail and threatens to kill innocent people if they are not released and follows through on its threats. It proclaims that a progressive political movement is an army of suicide bombers whose target is the world of

stability, integrity and rational existence, who die on peaks of euphoria induced by thoughts of the harm caused to themselves and to others. It proclaims that a progressive political movement is a gang of rebels dedicated to the destruction of liberal laws and human flourishing. Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see far left extremist groups spreading terror across the globe. See red operations designed to instigate chaos and crime. See red hooligans disrupt peaceful gatherings of law abiding citizens. See the bearers of red banners throw cities and nations into convulsions and upheavals. See Stalinists work assiduously to complete the program of their Soviet Marshal and extend the reach of mass extermination into every sector of society. See red brigades clash with the law and kill as many innocent people as they can. See Maoist red guards launch campaign of turbulence and disruption which seek to put an end to advanced humanity. See red militant organizations pummel free nations with bombings, assassinations, kidnappings and shoot outs with the police. See red factions commit criminal offenses in the name of political action and worship at the altars of the communist working class. See red urban guerrillas commit murder and mayhem in the name of anticolonialism and antiimperialism. See red riots break out in the name of equity and inclusion for women and nonwhites. See red rampages roar like wildfire and consume free people in the white heat of revolutionary eruptions. See red extermination squads commit crimes against humanity in the name of justice for the disadvantaged and the oppressed. See the students of Antonio Gramsci, Frantz Fanon, Che Guevara, the Frankfurt school and the new left declare their support for a red regime of property destruction, coercion of people and killing helter skelter without precedent in the annals of political history. See the heirs and successors of Marx listen faithfully to their master's voice and meticulously carry out his plan of world destruction, the overthrow of human freedom and total rejection of the legacies of the Enlightenment: "Janez Jansa, prime minister of of Slovenia, has labeled the far left extremist group Antifa an 'international terrorist organization' following violence in France over the weekend Prime Minister Jansa made his comments on social media network Twitter, saying: 'Antifa is a global terrorist organization. Supported by the capital of financial speculators forging profits at the expense of the chaos caused by the operation.' The Slovenian leader was reacting to a post by American journalist Andy Ngo which highlighted Antifa violence over the weekend in the French city of Nantes which saw the far left extremists attempt to disrupt a meeting of the conservative writer and French presidential hopeful Eric Zemmour. According to a report from the newspaper *Le Figaro*, around 600 far left extremists gathered in Nantes to oppose Zemmour on Saturday and some chanted for his death and clashed with police. 'We know who Joseph Stalin was, we know the hundreds of thousands of deaths he caused, these people are only his distant descendants,' Zemmour said in reaction to the far left extremists. Footage of the violence, as well as graffiti calling for Zemmour to be murdered, was reported by French journalist Clement Lanot. Prime Minister Janez Jansa is not the first world leader to label Antifa as a terrorist group. Former U.S. President Donald J. Trump urged former Secretary of State Mike Pompeo to designate Antifa as a terrorist group earlier this year before leaving office. The year prior, former US Attorney General William Barr stated that Antifa members were involved in violence that amounted to domestic terrorism. 'The violence instigated and carried out by Antifa and other similar groups in connection with the rioting is domestic terrorism and will be treated accordingly,' Barr said. In 2019, when President Trump first discussed declaring Antifa a terrorist group, left wing figures across Europe, particularly in Germany, reacted by declaring their support for the extremist group." (*Slovenian Prime Minister: Antifa Is 'International Terrorist Organization'* by Chris

Tomlinson). Paul Merwart was a French painter and illustrator whose most famous work was *The Nihilist*, painted in 1882. Students of history have gazed into the face of the subject as he lies dead in a dark forest and have seen the faces of red terror pass through their minds. They have seen the faces of Marxist insurgency, violence, mania and psychosis pull the trigger and kill the world around them and kill themselves on the final page of the final chapter of the story of mankind.

RED ACID DISSOLVES BORDERS

Descriptions of the ocean abound in the literature of the world. In *The Sea And The Hills*, Rudyard Kipling describes the ocean as heaving, crashing, halting and unbounded. In *Moby Dick*, Herman Melville describes it as a panting, remorseless tiger. In *The Little Mermaid*, Hans Christian Andersen describes it as pure infinite depth without ground. In *20,000 Leagues Under The Sea*, Jules Verne describes it as an immense, living, stirring desert. Students of history have seen in these literary images a fearsome and terrifying representation of the state of a nation's borders when the nation is caught in the death throes and death agony of decline into nothingness. They have seen world powers and arsenals of freedom throughout the West crumble from within, knifed in the back by their red masses, their borders subjected to erosion and dissolution, their shining souls hurled by the mob into the dustbin of history. They have observed the nations of the West careen ignominiously down the road which ancient Rome traveled, down the road which every nation and society in a state of free fall has traveled, and crash into their final destination as overtaxed, overspent hulks, ravaged by the cancer of inflation, stripped of their boundaries and borders, invaded by alien peoples and beliefs, and drained of all freedom by the vampires of welfare entitlement, executive dictatorship and unfettered majority rule. They have seen the nations of the West die at their own hands, die by allowing hordes of foreign pests to enter and settle within their precincts, die by losing their fundamental will to exist. They have issued their report on the dissolution of Western nations into raging, formless oceans of anarchy and iniquity and to read it is to read what happens when the masses take over societies and storm the ramparts of liberty and law. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of mass control over the structures and traditions of civilization, crushing them within a vice grip of red treachery and subversion, and depriving them of the moral oxygen needed to exist. Composed in the homes, offices, colleges, parliaments, editorial rooms and street corners of the far left establishment which rules over the West, this program proclaims that a progressive society allows caravan marches comprised of 70,000 pathogens from its southern neighbors to cross a border which no longer exists and step through a wall left unfinished by the opponents of Donald Trump. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has rolled out a welcome mat for undocumented migrants because they are undocumented communists, with the attitude of the more, the better, in order swamp the voices of constitutional liberty. It has proclaimed that a progressive society pays illegal rat parents who have been separated from their rat children under Donald Trump's zero tolerance policy 450,000 dollars per rat parent in reparations and compensation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows 700 million people from South and Central America to settle in the United States and transform its political character and coloration. It has proclaimed that a progressive society allows raw sewage sporting sombreros to scale its walls, walk through its portals, receive amnesty and become naturalized. It has proclaimed that illegal migrants who engage in gang warfare, run drug cartels and organize global terror networks are human

individuals, human persons and human faces who must be listened to, respected and given citizenship papers. It has proclaimed that a progressive society extends maximum hospitality toward illegal migrants and exalts them as the angels of the earth. It has proclaimed that the benefits of allowing illegal migrants to settle in society far outweigh the costs and include the enrichment of society with the leaven of a solid, unswerving, multimillion strong socialist voting bloc. It has proclaimed that illegal immigration should be allowed from political considerations to help advance the radical left agenda. It has proclaimed that the scum of the earth, the typhoons of human regression, the carriers of random violence and the crusaders of religious extremism, are all members of the human family, and all should be allowed to settle freely in the West and become citizens. It has proclaimed that the requirement that migrants be carefully and critically examined, and if necessary, rejected on the basis of moral character, is an excessively restrictive policy and has no place in a progressive, tolerant and equitable society. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished its border checkpoints, removed its migrant detention camps, and allowed the free movement of criminal networks erupting from the bowels of the earth. Look at the campaigns of today's reds and see the enactment of policies to increase immigration to stratospheric heights and include the families, and families of families, of political subversives. See a campaign to radically change immigration policy and allow the sworn enemies of liberal democracy a legal route to settlement. See leftist coalitions flash the lights of red revolution into the faces of the people and lead them, mesmerized, to open up the borders and unleash an invasion of insurgents. See migrants from distant deserts swirling with fear and superstition granted maximum protection by host nations in the name of inclusion, diversity and multiculturalism. See a campaign to grant asylum and refugee status to individuals promoting ideologies of hatred and fanaticism. See a campaign to create humanitarian corridors to migrants who have rejected all forms of humaneness and benevolence in their worship of violence under the banners of the red crescent and the red star. See a campaign to grant residency permits to nationals from lands of moral and political squalor. See a campaign to prevent the deportation of criminals listed in the top ranks of international wanted lists. See a campaign to encourage illegal immigration and sanction immigration abuse. See a campaign to invite illegal migrants to devastate free nations and undermine their social systems. See a campaign to unlock the gates protecting free nations, exclude no one who seeks to enter, and abolish national existence. See a campaign to make migrants with the education, training, experience and social circumstances of political and religious psychotics eligible for permanent citizenship. See a campaign to prevent the governments of free societies from protecting their citizens by stopping the flow of illegal immigration and forcing the soldiers of terror to remain outside the nation. See a campaign to allow the enemies of enlightenment to cross the channels into civilized societies and bring about the downfall and defeat of liberal humanity: "The incoming German leftist coalition government has vowed to increase immigration to Germany by allowing more migrants to bring family members to the country, a phenomenon known as chain migration. The coalition plan between the Social Democrats (SPD) led by incoming Chancellor Olaf Sholz, the Free Democrats (FPD), and the Greens will radically change Germany's immigration policy, with the coalition parties agreeing to create more legal routes for migration in hopes of deterring illegal migration. According to a report from the European Union funded news website InfoMigrants, the new leftist coalition, nicknamed the traffic light coalition, will allow not only more recognized refugees to bring family members to Germany but will allow those with subsidiary protection—a lesser form of refugee status typically afforded to

those in jeopardy of harm if the return to their country— to do the same. Subsidiary protection makes up a large section of migrants who have been granted some form of residency in Germany, with figures from 2019, alone, showing that 19,419 people were given subsidiary protection compared to 45,053 who were granted refugee status that year. The coalition has also agreed to make attempts to decrease asylum case waiting times, while at the same time claiming that they will work to ensure that those in Germany illegally are deported from the country. Another expected major change in Germany's migration policy is a proposal to create so-called humanitarian corridors for those fleeing their countries, such as Afghans fleeing the rule of the Taliban. Some have claimed that as many as three million Afghan nationals may attempt to reach Europe in the near future after the fall of the country to the Taliban in August. The coalition deal will also allow any migrants living in Germany for five years the right to a one year residency permit as long as they have no criminal background. Some who have been in Germany for as few as three years could be eligible for German citizenship as well. The coalition also wants to introduce measures to allow residents to hold dual citizenship with other countries." (*Incoming Leftist Coalition Government in Germany To Open Doors To Mass Chain Migration* by Chris Tomlinson). On August 29, 1945, the Soviet Union conducted its first nuclear weapons test at the Semipalatinsk Test Site in Kazakhstan. Code named *First Lightning* by the Soviets and *Joe I*, after Joseph Stalin, by the Americans, the bomb's heat, blast, radiation and radioactive debris inflicted moral and political destruction throughout the world. This was the world wide triumph of the red menace and its onslaught against the borders, fences, gates and walls defending freedom and civilization.

ABORTION RIGHTS PROPERLY GROUNDED

A premise is a statement from which another statement is logically inferred or logically follows as a conclusion. From the premise that people who use narcotics have psychological problems follows the conclusion that Peter who uses narcotics has psychological problems. From the premises that Peter is a man and that man is a rational animal follows the conclusion that Peter has the capacity to reason. Since contradictions cannot exist, if one arrives at an error in one's conclusions, there is an error in the premises, and the failure to find the error will sabotage one's thinking. Legal scholars who have studied court decisions on abortion rights have discovered a paradigmatic instance of false, unchecked premises leading arguments astray. They have detected an error in the premises of abortion rights advocates which has led to incoherent conclusions. The premise is that a fetus which is merely viable or merely able to live outside the womb possesses on that account a right to life which is recognizable by the state. The conclusion is that abortion is a right before the fetus becomes viable and is not a right after the fetus becomes viable. This standard of viability in the determination of the legal rights of a fetus is proclaimed in *Roe versus Wade* (1973), the landmark decision handed down by the United States Supreme Court which established the right to an abortion. According to the court, if a fetus has the capability of existing independently outside the womb, then it enjoys a right to life protectable by the state, whether or not it actually exists as a rational person: "With respect to the state's important and legitimate interest in potential life, the compelling point is at viability. This is so because the fetus then presumably has the capability of meaningful life outside the mother's womb. State regulation protective of fetal life after viability thus has both logical and biological justifications. If the state is interested in protecting fetal life after viability, it

may go so far as to proscribe abortion during that period, except when it is necessary to preserve the life or health of the mother." Listen to the court in *Roe versus Wade* proclaim that the right to abortion only exists before the time at which a fetus becomes viable, and that after such time, a fetus has a constitutionally protected right to life, even though it exists only as a potentially human person and not as an actually human person. Hear it proclaim that the state has a legitimate interest in protecting the potentiality of human life and not only the reality of human life: "(a) For the stage prior to approximately the end of the first trimester, the abortion decision and its effectuation must be left to the medical judgment of the pregnant woman's attending physician. (b) For the stage subsequent to approximately the end of the first trimester, the State, in promoting its interest in the health of the mother, may, if it chooses, regulate the abortion procedure in ways that are reasonably related to maternal health. (c) For the stage subsequent to viability, the state in promoting its interest in the potentiality of human life may, if it chooses, regulate, and even proscribe, abortion except where it is necessary, in appropriate medical judgment, for the preservation of the life or health of the mother." (*Roe versus Wade* (1973)). Legal scholars have observed that the question of when life begins or when a fetus becomes viable is irrelevant in the determination of abortion rights. They have observed that a viable fetus is not necessarily a human fetus, and that it is a human fetus alone which possesses legal rights. They have observed that it is as plain as daylight that a fifteen week old fetus, held by the *Gestational Age Act* passed by Mississippi in 2018, to be viable and thus subject to legal protection, lacks the actuality of human reasoning powers which alone define personhood and distinguish human beings from animals. They have observed that nonhuman life forms may potentially be human beings but in their present actual state cannot reasonably be held to enjoy constitutional protection. The definition of human personhood as the state of possessing rationality, and the distinction between potential human life and actual human life, was recognized in Classical culture. It is illustrated by Aristotle's doctrine that the change from potential human life to actual human life takes place in an instant called ensoulment, which occurs at some time after conception. Prior to this essential change, the potential human entity, although able to survive outside the womb, does not have a right to life, while after ensoulment, the new person has a right to life. Listen to the definition of fetal viability and see how it excludes the properties of actual human existence. See how it describes beings which are living, growing, developing and functional, but not possessed of the power of reason, which demarcates man as a rational animal. See how it describes a being which is capable of living outside the uterus but cannot be described as a being in any human sense of the term: "Nonviable fetus is a fetus that not capable of living or developing. It can be an expelled or delivered fetus which, although living, cannot possibly survive to the point of sustaining life independently, even with support of the best available medical therapy. Nonviable means not capable of living, growing, or developing and functioning successfully. It is antithesis of viable, which is defined as having attained such form and development of organs as to be normally capable of living outside the uterus. (*Wolfe versus Isbell*, Alabama Supreme Court, 1973). Listen to the false defense of abortions rights which allows the abortion of fetuses which are simply not viable and grant legal protection to fetuses which are viable: "No person should intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly perform or induce an abortion when the unborn child is viable. However, if an abortion is performed by a physician and that physician reasonably believes that the unborn child is not viable, then there is no penalty." (*Code of Alabama*, § 26-22-3). Listen to the focus on fetal viability by both the proponents and opponents of abortion rights today. Listen to the focus on

whether a fetus can feel pain and live outside the womb, and the exclusion of all concern with whether the fetus is a human person capable of thinking and reasoning. Listen to a debate which focuses upon advancements in medical knowledge determining fetal viability and excludes medical knowledge determining the point at which a fetus can be held to be a rational, spiritual person. Listen to a debate which focuses upon the point of fetal viability and excludes all concern with the point of fetal personhood or the point of fetal humanity: "At the heart of it is a Mississippi law—passed in 2018 but blocked by the lower courts—that would ban most abortions after fifteen weeks of pregnancy, allowing them only in medical emergencies or cases of severe fetal abnormality. Supporters say the law is intended to regulate 'inhumane procedures' and argue that a fetus is capable of detecting and responding to pain by that point. The case presents an attack on the court's landmark *Roe v. Wade* ruling in 1973 and a follow on decision in *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* about two decades later. The court held that a state can impose some restrictions on abortion provided they do not present an 'undue burden,' but cannot ban the procedure before fetal viability, generally considered to be 23 to 24 weeks into the pregnancy. Mississippi said it must be free to take account of advancements in medical knowledge that would shift the point of viability earlier in the pregnancy. But abortion rights advocates said viability, defined as the time at which a life could be sustained outside the womb, has remained the same since *Roe* was decided." (*Supreme Court To Take Up Mississippi Challenge To Roe v. Wade* by Pete Williams). The premise that a fetus has to be merely viable and not actually human in order to possess a right to life has led to the absurd conclusion that nonhuman life forms which are potentially human are entitled to protection from the state. A viable fetus is not on the grounds of mere viability an actual human person. A fetus has the potential to become a person, but is not yet a person, and should not be treated like a person. The development phases proceeding from a zygote to a born infant involve an essential change from a potential human life to an actual human life. The entity created at the moment of conception is a nonhuman entity which is identical in essence to the entity which exists just prior to the entrance of rationality, and is not identical in essence to the human entity created at the point of rational ensoulment. A potential state is not identical to an actual state. An acorn is not identical to an oak tree nor is a potential president of the United States an actual commander in chief of the nation's armed forces. Medical science has established that fetal viability commences at around the twenty fourth week of pregnancy. It has established that human personhood commences at around the thirty second week of pregnancy. The standard of viability employed to determine the rights of the fetus is fallacious and must be replaced by a standard of essentialism. Until an essentialist standard replaces a viabilist standard, abortion rights will continue to be improperly grounded and will continue to place undue restrictions on women who exercise them.

THE HISTORY OF CINEMA: DEGENERACY FROM DAY ONE

A stillbirth is the birth of an infant which has died in the mother's womb. The baby is born without signs of life. Occurring after seven months of pregnancy, stillbirths are chiefly caused by the mother's consumption of psychoactive drugs, which alter perception, mood, consciousness and cognition. Students of cinema have seen in the phenomenon of the stillbirth a terrifying picture of the history of motion pictures. They have seen an art form born in the midst of a collapsed and disintegrated civilization and born spiritually and morally without life. They have seen potential greatness never allowed to achieve actuality

in a culture drugged by the intoxicants of a revolt against reason. They have issued their report on the decline and fall of motion pictures which commenced at the very instant motion pictures came into being, and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of antiart and nonart which consumed all the arts in the twentieth century, and to read the story of a tragedy of criminal proportions in which an art form which could have inspired and edified millions of people never had a chance to live and breathe. Composed with the fearsome electricity of Faustian currents, with the dark energy of subjectivism and romanticism which have animated the arts since the birth of the West a thousand years ago and brought into being a rampaging monster, this program describes motion picture stillbirth and rolls the credits for the destruction of civilization in the flickering light of the picture house. Composed with the evil stylus of Faust upon German evening lands which rejected the Apollonian noonday of the Greeks and Romans, the program proclaims that a progressive film takes place in a wild, nonrealistic, geometrically absurd setting. It proclaims that a progressive film features plots and stories which exalt psychosis and derangement. It proclaims that a progressive film is a cabinet of horrors characterized by dark, twisted visual styles, slanting, curving lines, leaning and twisting landscapes, and shadows and streaks of light painted onto sets. It proclaims that a progressive film rejects the distinction between sanity and insanity. It proclaims that a progressive film exalts the subjective perception of reality. It proclaims that a progressive film rejects the view of man as a rational animal and projects man as dangerous, deviant and deformed. It proclaims that a progressive film projects a world of distorted forms and spiraling streets. It proclaims that a progressive film projects a world in which traditions and institutions are inherently unstable and can collapse and explode at any moment. It proclaims that a progressive film projects a world of tilted walls and windows, staircases climbing mad diagonals, trees whose leaves look like spikes and grass whose blades look like knives. It proclaims that a progressive film condemns reason as brutal and inhuman. It proclaims that a progressive film employs light and shade to create a sense of ongoing, never ending chaos. It proclaims that a progressive film projects warped perspectives, inconceivable dimensions and abnormal scales. It proclaims that a progressive film is a pure director's art in which content and story possess no importance whatever and what matters alone are scenes and photography presented without meaning or purpose of any kind. It proclaims that a progressive film consists of unconnected segments in which the characters sit around, drink coffee, smoke cigarettes and discuss the joys and sorrows of life. It proclaims that a progressive film follows a day in the life of a group of bohemians and misfits and presents characters, conversations and scenes without connection or progression. It proclaims that a progressive film is a conversational mood piece during which the characters randomly cross paths. It proclaims that a progressive film follows a character who rides a lawn tractor for 385 kilometers and presents a stream of landscapes, music and conversations. It proclaims that a progressive film follows a school day of five students conversing in a detention room. It proclaims that a progressive film follows a group of high school students over the course of a night just after they graduate from high school. It proclaims that a progressive film is a random exploration of the main character's consciousness, and rummaging through his mind, presents his thoughts on his childhood years, his caring mother, his uncaring father, his younger brother, the origin of the universe, the evolution of human life, and his visions of God. It proclaims that a progressive film presents an hour of improvised dialogue between a man and a woman who had an affair nine years before. It proclaims that a progressive film is a celebration of graphic, upfront violence. It proclaims that a progressive film is a celebration of rampant sadism. It proclaims

that a progressive film is an enactment of the frightening fantasies of juvenile delinquents. It proclaims that a progressive film honors an underworld of massacre, mutilation and ceaseless suffering. Listen to the words of today's filmmakers and hear them proclaim their deep, undying affection for the brute force which kills innocent people. Hear them condemn the defenders of righteousness as blind to the supreme God who rules the universe: haphazard, helter skelter violence. Hear them exalt as the highest manifestation of cinematic art the assault of the audience with endless drum rolls of meaningless carnage and the regression of man to a beast of prey: "I like violence. I love violence. I hear the weak person going to films who says 'Oh, that hurt me'. Why do I make pictures for that person? They're blind. Poetry is violent. Reality: there is so much violence in the world, so much They don't want to see that. I am in the middle of a television screen which shows the violence of the world every day." (Alejandro Jodorowsky, 1990). Look at the world of today's films and see violence studied, examined and placed on display as a good, perfection and end in itself. See film content plunging into depths of unabashed evil and see careers of hurting, damaging, mauling and murdering placed on black thrones of pornographic excitement. See trajectories of recklessness and irresponsibility burning and exploding into spectacular fireworks of sadism and cruelty. See savagery praised as the supreme passion and calling of the enlightened. See inveterate, remorseless, dyed in the wool psychopaths paraded as the highest specimens of humanity. See a pure, unapologetic exaltation of life as a river of blood and an invasion of barbarians: "With a title that offers no explanation as to the content within (and a meaning that is only explained in its Burgess' source novel), *A Clockwork Orange* serves both esteem and notoriety upon its mention in conversation, arguably the oldest cinematic title to still boast such a public claim. Kubrick deduced that the most appropriate content for a film wholly dedicated to a study of violence, and the methods and means with which authorities attempt control of violence, was to showcase a protagonist whom derived intense passion and recreation from acts of ultra violence. Better yet, an unapologetic, unfiltered portrayal of Alex's actions, from battery, to reckless driving to home invasion and rape, and all within this film's opening segments, he deemed important in solidifying his audience's understanding of what a true, objective view on violent actions ought to entail." (*Twenty Greatest Movies That Feature Notably Excessive Violence* by Charles Barnes). The program and manifesto of today's motion picture establishment proclaims that a progressive film exalts criminal psychopaths, young hoodlums, confused teenagers, disturbed adolescents and rebels without a cause. It proclaims that a progressive film exalts the prophets of the working class in their struggle to overthrow the liberal democratic order. It proclaims that a progressive film portrays communism as a noble political ideal which unites people of different races and social backgrounds in a struggle to smash the fascist system of personal freedom. It proclaims that a progressive film portrays Joseph Stalin as a noble and reliable ally in the fight for human liberty. It proclaims that a progressive film offers a rose tinted view of communist tyranny. It proclaims that a progressive film defends the Moscow Purge trials as just condemnations of fascist fifth columnists at work in the people's liberation state of Soviet Russia. It proclaims that a progressive film portrays communism as preferable to national socialism, Stalin as preferable to Hitler, and the Soviet Union as contributing force to the cause of world peace and security. It proclaims that a progressive film sings a song of socialism and portrays socialist societies are places never marked by fear or terror, places where people are never afraid to look at each other, and places where the tree of liberty is ever nourished and spreads its wings across the sky. It proclaims that a progressive film portrays collective slave farms as idyllic communes where freedom loving

people fight heroically against the brutal forces of fascism and capitalism. The silver screen was a type of projection screen popular in the early days of cinema. The term passed into popular use as a symbol for the motion picture industry, and comes from the actual silver embedded in the screen's reflective surface. From the lustrous surface of the silver screen four horsemen of the motion picture apocalypse have galloped out over the past century. Packaged in shiny silver boxes marked *The Cabinet Of Dr Caligari*, *2001: A Space Odyssey*, *A Clockwork Orange*, *Easy Rider* and *Mission To Moscow*, their productions have aborted the birth and development of the seventh art.

EARTH OPENS IN CALIFORNIA

In primitive cultures, witchcraft was held to be the use of supernatural powers to cause harm to others. Witches were held to be capable to inflicting harm through curses, which were utterances invoking the powers of Satan. Students of history have seen the wheel of history turn round and bring the belief in witchcraft back to the world. They have seen the practice of magic for evil purposes with the use of curses return, invoked by the reds in their fearsome and terrifying indoctrination of students. They have seen the monsters and gargoyles of the distant past come back to life in a small corner of the earth and stalk the halls of Campbell Union High School District in San Jose, California. Serving the Silicon Valley communities of San Jose, Campbell, and Saratoga, this district has come under attack by neoMarxist forces peddling black power and seeking to overthrow the liberal democratic order. Students of history have issued their report on the take over of students' classrooms and students' minds by race haters riding under red banners who teach their students how to place curses on those who believe that all lives matter and not just black lives matter, and on those who make statements in support of equal protection for all under the law. They have issued their report on the abolition of liberal education in a major school district in America and to read it is read to what happens when radical majorities are allowed to storm the gates of civilization and place themselves in positions of unchecked power. To read it is to read a program and manifesto of unapologetic illiberal education, the overt giving of systematic instruction in antienlightenment, the inculcation of the dogmas of mysticism, tribalism and black Aryan national socialism, set forth and shouted out during the final hours of Western civilization. Ensnaring 8000 students spread out over five campuses and eight schools in its net of mental corruption, with the aid of 550 ideologues and tub thumpers masquerading as teachers and administrators, this program consists of the following spine chilling points. It proclaims that a progressive school system seeks to raise race consciousness in children. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches that liberal values are lashes of oppression. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students the primacy of racial identity above individual merit. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches that racism can only be perpetrated by white people and that blacks by definition can never be racist. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches the black rioting is an imperative of social justice and black looting makes perfect moral sense. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches that white people should throw themselves before hails of police bullets and put their bodies on the line for the sake of black racial justice. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches that capitalism is a system of white supremacy and must be swept away by the people's red guards promoting black Hitlerism. Listen to a former student in the Campbell Union High School District and hear him describe the operation of a black swastika religion in the classroom. Hear him describe a curriculum of

criminal abuse in which black activists bore holes into students' minds, pour in the hot flowing lava of black identity politics, and make students explode with hatred toward whites and commence a rampage to destroy them: "The idea that white students must dismantle themselves in the context of their personality is cultish. Not only is it cultish, but it is deliberate in that this school system wants its white students to hate themselves. Do these people honestly think that drilling racial identitarianism into childrens' heads from a young age is going to make them less racist?" (Samuel Martin, quoted in *Critical Race Theory Trove From California District Tells Students How To Use Witchcraft On People Who Say All Lives Matter* by Spencer Lindquist). The reds' program of black power proclaims that capitalism is a system of police brutality and racist violence. It proclaims that utopia is a world without capitalist police and capitalist military in which black proletarian hordes have become violent, uncontrolled and unhinged. It proclaims that white people have been in power too long and must be removed and reduced to the status of subalterns of the black master race. It proclaims that a progressive school system inculcates students in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the notion of human universality must be criticized from the standpoint of race; black racism and anticapitalism must be established as official orthodoxies; and these orthodoxies must proclaim that every white person who walks the earth is an intrinsic, oppressive, racist bigot who must be swept into the dustbin of history along with the capitalist system he created. Listen to the words of a black power Marxist and hear him utter words which civilized people can scarcely bring themselves to utter and can comprehend only with horror and revulsion. These are the words of racial killing, racial extermination and a holocaust against whites. These are the words of black supremacists, black royalists, black klan riders and black hate groups dedicated to the legalization of genocide. These are the words of black revolutionaries and the overthrow of rational human order: "The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists. Of course we expected bewilderment from people who still think of race as biology. We frequently get letters accusing us of being racists, just like the KKK, and have even been called a hate group. Our standard response is to draw an analogy with antiroyalism: to oppose monarchy does not mean killing the king; it means getting rid of crowns, thrones, royal titles, etc " (*Abolish The White Race* by Noel Ignatiev). Listen to the words of today's black power Marxists and hear them proclaim the primacy of racial differences over the universal human essence. Hear them proclaim that children must notice each other's race and not each other's character. Hear them reject the liberal ideal of a color blind society not influenced by racial prejudice and advocate the establishment of a black racist autocracy: "The goal of teaching about race and racism is to help students understand the historical context and current manifestations of racism in the US. There are many white people who believe the best way to eliminate racism is to not talk about it and not notice racial differences at all (ie, be colorblind). They may want to tell young people not to notice differences because they conflate noticing differences with having bias. It may also be a way to avoid dealing with discussions of race because they are uncomfortable. It is completely natural to notice race and other physical characteristics; telling children not to see it is incorrect and confusing." (*How Should I Talk About Race In My Mostly White Classroom?* AntiDefamation League). Listen to the words of today's black power Marxists and hear them proclaim that movements of black racism and communist subversion are movements of freedom, liberation and justice for the black community. Hear them proclaim that a progressive school system establishes safe spaces in which black hoodlums can howl out

their hatred of whites and their desire to kill them, and can plan crimes against whites, without fear of suffering disciplinary action. Hear them promote prejudice, discrimination and antagonism toward whites in the name restorative justice, bias training and Black Lives Matter. Hear them proclaim that a progressive school system establishes ethnic studies programs which study differences in race and ethnicity and promote hatred of whites and the capitalist system. Hear them proclaim that capitalism is a system of institutionalized racism and that a progressive school system has mobilized students and staff in a global race war to overthrow capitalism, disenfranchise the white people who maintain it, and reduce whites to the status of noncitizens: "BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Campbell Union High School District proudly declares that Black Lives Matter and joins the movement to fight for freedom, liberation and justice for the black community; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Campbell Union High School District is committed to providing safe spaces for discussions on race and injustice; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Campbell Union High School District is committed to restorative justice practices, implicit bias training, Ethnic Studies, and resources that foster dialogue around the guiding principles of #BlackLivesMatter; and FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Campbell Union High School District will work tirelessly and collaboratively with staff, students, and families to dismantle institutionalized racism in our society and school district." (*CAMPBELL UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT RESOLUTION #59-06-18-20*). Schools throughout the world are removing analog clocks because students can no longer read them and are replacing them with digital clocks. Promoting a doctrine of black swastika politics in the name of black equity, safety and well being, the Campbell Union High School District in California has removed the clocks of progress and enlightenment from its classrooms. Enshrouded in a new Marxist religion in which race revolution and has replaced class revolution as the engine of mass murder, the Campbell Union High School District has fallen into the abyss of primitive eons and shown the face of a civilization in free fall.

CRIME WAVE HITS THE WEST

An epidemic is the rapid spread of a disease to a large number of people within a short period of time. The causes of an epidemic are increased virulence and an increase in host susceptibility to the infectious agent. Students of history have observed an epidemic strike the greatest arsenals freedom the world has ever known. They have observed the spread of a moral disease across the nations of the West which has led to an epidemic of crime without precedent in the history of these nations. They have observed this disease strike every civilization in history in a state of decline; they have observed it strike the Classical world during Rome's descent into the abyss; but they have observed this disease assume a unique virulence in the West due to the West's heightened susceptibility to it. This is the disease of moral relativism and it is especially severe, harmful, poisonous and infective in the West due to the West's unique Faustian premises of subjectivism and worship of the will. Unreservedly condemned in the noonday world of Apollo which bathed the meadows of Greece and Rome in the springtime of their existence, and struck only when the Classical world became senescent, decayed and weary of life, subjectivism has been the guiding principle of the West since its emergence in the dark, gloomy, soaring, storming, tearing forests of the diabolical Faust in the evening lands of Germany a thousand years ago. From

the Faustian West's premise of subjectivism and the worship of the will came the doctrine that there are no universal, objective moral standards based upon man's rational nature, that every culture, class, race, gender and individual may develop the moral standards it finds acceptable, and that these cannot be judged by the standards of any other group or individual. This doctrine was always present in Classical civilization but only achieved prominence and respectability during the final stages of its existence, while it has been present in the West from the earliest hours of its birth as a corollary of its Faustian premises. Moral subjectivism in Classical culture never reached the fever and intensity it reached in the West, a fever which has engulfed the West in a torrent of crime and violence such as the world has never seen before. Students of history have issued their report on the wave of crime surging through the West and to read it is to read a case study of the law of causality operating in human affairs and to see the fearsome and terrifying consequences which ensue whenever people renounce the rule of reason. To read it is to read the doctrine of Immanuel Kant, which states that the good is obedience to the categorical imperatives issued by the will, by the noumenal voice and feeling emanating from within, which must be obeyed come what may, despite the counsels of reason and common sense, and though all manner of evil and injustice be unleashed upon the world. It is to read the doctrine of Friedrich Nietzsche, which states that the good is the ruthless pursuit of the will to power staged by man, the savage of the steppes and the beast of prey. It is to read the doctrine of Karl Marx, which states that the good is the revolutionary overthrow of liberal democracy by the proletariat, which will establish a communist society through the use of brute force and a campaign of class extermination. To read it is to read the doctrines of Marx's offshoots and derivatives, the peddlers of race theory and gender theory, who proclaim that the will to power of nonwhites and the will to power of women take precedence over rational flourishing and the universal human life and essence. These are the causes of the surging criminality which has gripped the West today and composed the epitaphs by which students of history will remember a diseased culture. These are the engines and motive forces of the social breakdown and invasion of law and order which have placed the twenty first century under a state of siege. These are points of dark, satanic light which for centuries had ignited brushfires of criminality and in the present day have detonated a global conflagration. This end state of skyrocketing crime which has befallen the West, as it befell the Classical world in its death throes, has seen violent crime in America surge by twenty three percent in 2021. It has seen homicides increase by fifty eight percent in Atlanta. It has seen homicides increase by 533 percent in Portland. It has seen homicides increase by thirty seven percent in Philadelphia. It has seen homicides increase by thirteen percent in New York City. It has seen homicides increase by twenty two one percent in Los Angeles. It has seen homicides increase by five percent in Chicago. Look at the crime wave sweeping across the West and see the phenomenon of smash and grab burglaries. See flash mobs, organized through social media, run into stores, smash glass cases and run out with thousands of dollars worth of merchandise. See stores plundered by the new barbarians and the stolen loot shipped across state lines and sold over the internet. See shoppers and businesses placed in the grip of fear by hoodlums who wipe out inventories and wipe out lives. See law enforcement rendered a dead letter by invasions of masked psychopaths. See police forces chased out of cities by hordes of vandals and thieves. See random killing become commonplace and honest citizens run for their lives before a kaleidoscopic whirlwind of criminal horror. See shots fired from the guns of mankind's mortal enemies, the madmen of moral relativism, and blast panic into crowded malls. See those whose souls live and breathe in the black forests of Faust, those

who study in the schools of Kant, Marx and Nietzsche, scale peaks of pleasure and excitement by committing acts of bloody violence. See the hammers of Faust and the thunder of Thor burst and shatter the institutions of civilization and set into motion combustion and decomposition which has engulfed every nation in the West: "California has faced two weeks of sustained smash and grab burglaries around the state involving flash mobs of thieves running into stores, smashing glass cases, and running out with thousands of dollars worth of jewelry, purses, electronics, and other goods. While smash and grab burglaries have become commonplace in California—particularly in San Francisco—the quick succession of the crimes has put shoppers and businesses on edge. Law enforcement say thieves are being recruited for up to \$1,000 to steal goods that are then shipped across state lines and sold on the internet, making it hard for cops to track the criminals. 'We're not talking about someone who needs money or needs food. These are people who go out and do this is for high profit, and for the thrill,' said Ben Dugan, president of the Coalition of Law Enforcement and Retail, according to the outlet. On Monday, November 15 at around 7:30 pm PST, nine suspects wearing masks entered the Iceberg Diamonds store located in the Sun Valley Mall in the East Bay Area suburb of Concord, California, and 'wiped out the inventory,' according to *SF Gate*. The burglary took place while the mall was open, according to the Concord Police Department. Mall customers believed they heard gunshots, but it was the sound of hammers smashing glass, the police said. When employees tried to intervene, the suspects 'held them off with their hammers,' according to police. The suspects fled before police were on scene." (*California Faces Wave Of Flash Mob Smash and Grab Thefts* by Kristina Wong). Look at the crime wave sweeping across the West and see an outbreak of murder engulf France. See criminologists chart a plague of violence which has rendered town and cities uninhabitable. See experts in the scientific study of crime track a trend of lawlessness which has placed fear in charge of the streets. See mass killing and terrorist attacks, previously unfamiliar and atypical in France, become the new frightening standard. See murder rates increases by leaps and bounds as they grind civilization into dust: "The number of homicides in France has nearly doubled in the last 20 years, with one criminologist stating that the country is undergoing an epidemic of murder cases. In total, France saw an historic 4,472 cases of homicide in 2020, with criminologist Alain Bauer comparing the growing violence to that of the United States. 'While we are rightly moved by the crisis of mass murders and violence that is returning to the United States, a similar movement that is not very visible, but more and more pronounced, is affecting France,' Bauer said, according to *Le Figaro*. Bauer stated that many expected the number of murders to go down following the terrorist attacks in Paris in 2015 and Nice in 2016, as both saw many casualties. But instead, the number of killings has continued to rise. According to *Le Figaro*, the only comparable rise in murders took place from 1972 to 1983 when the rate grew from 2,093 to 3,183, a 52 per cent increase." (*French Homicides Increased 91 Per Cent From 2000 To 2020* by Chris Tomlinson). There is a seven hundred year old expression whose original form was: "Curses are like chickens; they always come home to roost". The old saying that "the chickens have come home to roost" means that the evil deeds an individual has committed in the past have come back to haunt and hurt him. Rejecting the notions of truth and objectivity, the West has careened down the path of moral relativism. Proclaiming that morality is a product gender, race, class, culture, the will to power and the categorical imperatives commanding from within, the Faustian philosophies of the West have fired a rifle which has recoiled in rising rivers of blood.

THE WORLD'S FIRST TERROR NETWORK

A template is a shaped piece of material which is used as a pattern for painting, shaping, drilling and cutting out. Types of templates include dies in manufacturing, molds in molding processes and stencils to replicate letters, shapes and designs. Students of history have observed the formation of a political template one hundred years ago at a congress held in Moscow in 1919. This was a template of world destruction created by newly ascendant red majorities appearing during the sunset period of Western civilization. Advocating world communism under the control of the Soviet Union, the Communist International would serve as a template for the creation of its successor global organizations promoting totalitarian creeds, Antifa, Black Lives Matter, Al Qaeda and the Islamic State, formed in the late twentieth and early twenty first centuries. Students of history have issued their report on the Communist International and to read it is to read the story of a popular uprising staged by the masses against the Enlightenment traditions of freedom and liberty. It is to read about a political faction composed of the world's restive majorities; composed of the people next next door unable to stay orderly and impossible to control; composed of society's hordes animated by the monsters of envy, hatred, rage and frustration who proclaimed that freedom was unfair and unjust to them and that the community owed them a living, owed them a complete range of material necessities, and owed them cradle to grave welfare support. Founded as the successor to the First International and the Second International, the Third or Communist International was the culmination of the reds' mission to overthrow by an international undertaking the liberal democratic systems which governed the free world. The Comintern was the general staff of communist world revolution. It was a federation of national communist parties, and an international red party composed of national sections. The parties or sections obeyed the decisions of an Executive Committee which was dominated by the Russians. The movement proclaimed that freedom is a worldwide evil which must be attacked on a worldwide basis. It proclaimed that this attack will be staged in the name of proletarian internationalism and the rights of the oppressed and the exploited. Listen to the words of the Communist International and hear it advocate the use of force and violence to overthrow liberal freedom and the rule of law. Hear it seek to create upon the rubble of freedom and law a red totalitarian tyranny in the hands of an unchecked, lawless actor, a private people's gang, a group of Soviet criminals, called the Communist Party: "Our objective is to struggle by all available means, including armed force, for the overthrow of the international bourgeois and the creation of an international Soviet republic, as a transition stage to the complete abolition of the state." (Communist International, Second World Congress, 1920). The Communist International proclaimed that the workers of the world must serve the interests of Soviet Russia, which was the fatherland of the workers, and must take orders from the Soviet foreign office. After the Sixth World Congress in 1928, Stalin's agents assumed total control over the organization. In 1943, while the Soviets were collaborating with the West in the war against Germany, a collaboration which civilized people beheld in horror inasmuch as the Soviets had murdered and were murdering far more people than the Third Reich, Stalin ostensibly dissolved the Comintern but kept it secretly alive. In 1947 after the onset of the Cold War, it reappeared under a new name: the Cominform or the Communist Information Bureau. Opening their founding congress with a tribute to Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxembourg, leaders of the Spartacus Uprising which convulsed Berlin, the first delegates to the Comintern condemned the liberal system of constitutional rights as a regime of bourgeois democracy and advocated an unprecedented,

world historical regime of class extermination in the name of the dictatorship of the proletariat. The Comintern was involved in communist revolutions across Europe. It sent hundreds of agitators together with massive financial aid to Bela Kun, leader of the Hungarian Communist Party, and organized the Terror Group of the Revolutionary Council of the Government. Known as the Lenin Boys, this group opened the pages of Satan's black book of death and spilled its contents across Hungary. In Germany in 1923, the Comintern mobilized the Red Army and sent three hundred soldiers to attack police stations across the nation. Beginning in the 1920s, the Comintern helped to establish communist front organizations throughout the world, which promoted communism while concealing their true nature and identity. These included United Front groups, Popular Front groups, the World Committee Against War And Imperialism, the American Student Union, the World Federation Of Democratic Youth, the International Union Of Students, the World Federation Of Trade Unions, the Women's International Democratic Federation, the World Peace Council, the International Federation Of Resistance Fighters, the World Federation Of Scientific Workers, the International Organization Of Journalists, the World Federation Of Trade Unions, the World Federation Of Teachers Unions, the Organization Of Solidarity With The People Of Asia, Africa and Latin America, the International Radio And Television Organization, and the Pan Pacific Trade Union Secretariat. To supervise and coordinate the activities of its communist front organizations, the Comintern set up the following groups: the Young Communist International for youth, Profintern for trade unions, Krestintern for farm workers, Sportintern for organized sports, and International Red Aid for humanitarian organizations. Listen to the voices of the Communist International and hear them condemn liberal freedom as a system of racial and national prejudice. Hear them condemn individual rights as a system of bourgeois trash and violence. Hear them advocate an alliance of the malcontents and miscreants of the world in a revolutionary movement of universal destruction. Hear them condemn human liberty as a regime of enslavement to capital. Hear them promote proletarian mobocracy as the highest form of human liberation. Hear them promote Soviet dictatorships, popular dictatorships, republican dictatorships, democratic dictatorships and workers' dictatorships, throwing off the crosspieces of freedom and liberty, as the highest stage of human social development. Hear them condemn free laborers as wage slaves and advocate the creation of a class of rightless toilers for the sake of the people. Hear the languages of the world echo with the cries and slogans of red totalitarians who exalt vassalage to a class, a party, a state and a community as the advancement of real human freedom and the onset of a shining new era of human history. Hear the streets of Europe and America shatter before gunshots fired by red supremacists and hear a centuries long march of socialism culminate in a global rampage against civilization: "The Third International has gathered the fruits of the work of the Second International, discarded its opportunist, social-chauvinist, bourgeois and petty bourgeois dross, and *has begun to implement* the dictatorship of the proletariat. The international alliance of the parties which are leading the most revolutionary movement in the world, the movement of the proletariat for the overthrow of the yoke of capital, now rests on an unprecedentedly firm base, in the shape of several *Soviet republics*, which are implementing the dictatorship of the proletariat and are the embodiment of victory over capitalism on an international scale. The epoch making significance of the Third Communist International lies in its having begun to give effect to Marx's cardinal slogan, the slogan which sums up the centuries old development of socialism and the working class movement, the slogan which is expressed in the concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat. This prevision and this theory—the prevision and theory

of a genius—are becoming a reality. The Latin words have now been translated into the languages of all the peoples of contemporary Europe—more, into all the languages of the world. A new era in world history has begun. Mankind is throwing off the last form of slavery: capitalist, or wage, slavery. By emancipating himself from slavery, man is for the first time advancing to real freedom." (*The Third International And Its Place In History* by Vladimir Lenin). A virus is an infectious agent which replicates inside the cell of a living organism. Once inside the cell, the virus rapidly multiplies to produce thousands of copies of itself. Headquartered in Moscow and operating in every country in the world was a virus. Its objective was to conquer the world. Its tactics included conspiracy, penetration, infiltration, espionage, demonstrations, political strikes, front organizations, guerrilla warfare, open street violence, the forceful seizure of power and total war. The Communist International replicated itself in the host organism of a senescent civilization. Its fearsome and terrifying copies, the Antifa, Black Lives Matter, Al Qaeda and Islamic State actors of the present day, have sealed the West in Satan's catacombs and made Satan's tunnels and galleries the permanent home of the living dead.

THE VANISHED VOICE OF FREEDOM

A dragon is a mythical monster represented as a giant reptile. It breathes fire and symbolizes the forces of chaos and evil. A unicorn is a mythical creature represented as a horse with a straight horn projecting from its forehead and symbolizes goals which are unachievable. Students of history have seen in dragons and unicorns symbols of the absence of freedom in the present day. They have seen that freedom today is as mythical as the dragons and unicorns created in ancient folklore and exists only in the pages of books which describe the European Age of Enlightenment and the shining eras in history in which the individual was not viewed as the property of the state. They have seen that the decline and fall of freedom commenced in the twentieth century when mass values were allowed by a senescent culture which had grown weary of existence to take control over the centers of power. They have seen that freedom commenced its downward slide into the abyss when those who proclaimed that the world owed them a living and owed them the necessities and luxuries of life became the voices of the cultural establishment and constructed temples to socialism as the supreme religion of a frightening new age. They have issued their report on the disappearance of freedom into thin air before the raised fists launched and the bomb blasts detonated by those who proclaimed that the purpose of the producers is to live and work for the sake of the nonproducers, and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of a moral, spiritual, cultural and psychological evil which has invaded homes, schools, offices and parliaments, and spread like a cancer through every aspect of society. To read it is to read what happens when a civilization becomes extinct and its ruins, wrecks, debris and empty, bankrupt structures serve as satanic skeletal forms which claim the mind and body of the individual and place his life and soul upon dark altars marked *Social State, Total State, Tribal State, Politically Correct State, Gender, Race And Class State, Collective Responsibility and Welfare Entitlements For All*. Composed by the masses under the shadow of a dead civilization, this terrifying program of totalitarian power consists of a series of points nailed by the reds to the cross of souls whose only crime was the defense of liberty. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses the natural born freedoms of the individual and forces people to wear masks, maintain social distancing, work from their homes, limit visitors to their homes, stay off the streets, shut down their businesses and vaccinate

themselves in the name of public health and welfare. It proclaims that a progressive society has established health care as a universal human right to be financed by the state confiscation of wealth. It proclaims that a progressive society has mandated zero net carbon emissions and the phasing out of technological progress in the name of fighting global climate change. It proclaims that a progressive society has dissolved its borders and allowed an invasion of drug traffickers, criminal gangs, terror networks and the enemies of civilization marching under alien, Eastern, desert flags. It proclaims that a progressive society has mandated the teaching of critical race theory in homes, schools, offices and the military. According to this theory, truth and reality are relative to race and human history must be viewed through the prism of racial struggle and the racial will to power. White people must be criticized and condemned because they are inherent, intrinsic, racist bigots, and white social structures such as capitalism must be assessed from the standpoint of race and be swept into the dustbin of history. It proclaims that a progressive society has defunded the police, abolished the right of the people to own guns, and sanctioned violent nationwide rioting. It proclaims that a progressive society denies that sex is determined by genes and cannot be changed, and allows people who claim to have changed their sex to be treated legally as members of the opposite sex, and to use the facilities and play on the sports teams reserved for members of the opposite sex. It proclaims that a progressive society prints money by the trillions in order to finance socialist welfare programs and allows inflation to ravage the savings and incomes of the people. It proclaims that a progressive school system has replaced the acquisition of knowledge by the learning of leftist language and attitudes which deny the value of the individual and exalt the mystical rights of gender, race and class tribes. It proclaims that a progressive society is a nightmare world predicated upon social responsibility, a collective farm of people reduced to the level of toiling animals, and a brazen and unmitigated road to human serfdom. It proclaims that a progressive society trains its military staff on how to disseminate social justice propaganda and not on how to fight as effective soldiers on fields of battle. It proclaims that a progressive society seeks to extirpate the impulse to freedom present in healthy human beings and to remake man from a rational animal to a social animal who debases himself before a god called Society. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Soviet society, a Maoist society, and a gender, race and class based society which enforces collectivization, thought control and restricts all thoughts and actions which run contrary to the masses' party line. It proclaims that a progressive society imposes expansive government upon the people and coerces them into sacrificing themselves for the sake of their neighbor, for the sake of their nation and for the sake of the districts, communities and hamlets of the world. It proclaims that a progressive society exalts those who promote totalitarian tyranny and places Marxists, mullahs, Talibans and terrorists in the senior ranks of cultural and political power. It proclaims that a progressive society is a mound built by ants actuated by service to the people down the street and by slavery to the savages of the global village. It proclaims that a progressive society rewards those who do not work, promotes dependency on the state, and redistributes the wealth of the producing classes into the hands of the nonproducing classes. It proclaims that a progressive society seizes property earned by honest work and tolerates criminals who loot and vandalize homes and businesses. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of employee selection by merit and school admission by good grades and establishes proportional representation of races and genders in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the world of reason and enlightenment and replaces God in heaven with the State on earth and installs the General

Will as dictator over the people. Listen to the red enemies of freedom today and hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a far left society which has crushed human liberty beneath the steam rollers of socialist revolution. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society stages endless days of violent demonstrations in every country in the world in the name of achieving climate justice. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is staffed by hoodlums wearing black hoods and by parties waving red flags. Hear them proclaim that the lovers of freedom are the oppressors of the working class and must be exterminated. Hear them proclaim that freedom is unworkable and unjust and socialist tyranny is the only antidote to the ills and evils which beset the world. Hear them proclaim that modern capitalism is the cause of climate crisis and catastrophe and the only way to protect the planet is to revert mankind to the rule of primitive tribalism and cave dweller kingdoms. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is who's who and cross section of the world's career criminals who commit their deeds under the guise of red activism. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a democratic socialist, democratic communist and democratic fascist fever swamp designed, built and maintained by the engineers of total evil. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society condemns freedom and progress as the enemies of the people and is focused upon collective enslavement, renewable energy and the destruction of civilization: "Far left climate activists called for a socialist revolution—supposedly to help the environment—at the Global Day of Action for Climate Justice protest in Glasgow, Scotland. Tens of thousands poured out onto the streets of Glasgow outside the United Nations' COP26 climate summit taking place in the city. Organizers claimed that as many as 100,000 turned out for the Saturday demo, however, the figure has not been confirmed by police who monitored the event. The demonstration featured a cross section of leftist activists, with the flags of Antifa and the Scottish Socialist Party being held high at the march. Two activists told *Breitbart London* that socialism was the answer to the alleged climate crisis, shouting out 'system change, not climate change'. 'We need a socialist revolution,' one of the demonstrators said, adding that the world needs to 'get rid of all these capitalist bastards'. The other activist told said that 'fossil fuel companies can go and drown in their fossil fuels'. He claimed that a socialist system would be a democratic society in which all engineers are retrained to focus on renewable energy." (*System Change, Not Climate Change Green Activists Call For Socialist Revolution At COP26* by Kurt Zindulka). *The Anatomy Lesson Of Dr Nicolaes Tulip* is an oil painting on canvas painted by Rembrandt in the seventeenth century. In this world famous work, a prominent surgeon explains the performance of an autopsy to a group of doctors. The pathologists of the West have issued their report on the cause of death of the culture: the masses rejection of liberty, their degradation into animality and their descent into slavery.

COVID FOREVER

Justification is a defense in a criminal case by which the defendant claims he did no wrong because his crime advanced a social interest which outweighed the wrongfulness of the act. When an act is held to be justified, the defendant is not held to be criminally liable for acts which would otherwise constitute a crime. Students of history have seen in the restrictions imposed to combat the covid pandemic an attempt at the justification of a crime. They have seen that the pandemic has been used as a justification to concentrate power into the hands of the government to a degree without precedent in the history of free nations and to commit constitutional crimes which have shocked the conscience of civilized people. They have

issued their report on an invasive, oppressive and unreasonable use of state power paraded in the name of protecting public health, and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of today's masses marching under red totalitarian banners in the twilight age of Western civilization. Demanding expansive government action, and demanding that government do something decisive to control the spread of covid, the masses have empowered their governments to bring freedom to its knees and violate the traditions and institutions of human rights which formed the shining legacy of the Age of Enlightenment. Proclaiming that the end justifies the means and that the common good takes precedence over the rights of the individual, the masses have set forth a program of governmental abuse which reveals with the stark clarity the perennial popular contempt for liberty as it shines a burning light on the final stages of a civilization grown senescent, exhausted and weary of existence. This program consists of a series of points blasted out of the cannons of mass fear, mass hysteria and the desire of morally stunted masses who have not grown and developed properly to be cosseted by the government and reduced to the level of wards of the state. This program proclaims that fighting a disease in which 99.95 percent of those infected under the age of 70 recover justifies taking away every freedom a human being possesses. It proclaims that a progressive society abrogates constitutional rights in the fighting a fearsome monster called *Covid And Its Variants*. It proclaims that a progressive society fights the nonlethal covid pandemic by ordering shutdowns, lockdowns, school closures, the wearing of masks and the injection of vaccines. It proclaims that because covid and its infinite number of variants will never be eliminated, the regime of overarching state control and totalitarian tyranny can never be eliminated. It proclaims that a progressive society requires, in its campaign to eliminate the nonlethal covid pandemic, that every individual provide proof of vaccination in order to participate in daily life and live as a human being. It proclaims that the right to privacy is of no concern whatever in the people's fight against the nonlethal covid pandemic because it runs contrary to the collective good. It proclaims that a progressive society has a right to know who is vaccinated and who is not vaccinated against the nonlethal covid pandemic. It proclaims that a progressive society empowers the Occupational Health and Safety Administration to force businesses to require employee vaccinations. It proclaims that a progressive society empowers the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to require all employees, volunteers and third party contractors to receive a covid vaccination. It proclaims that a progressive society has the right to violate bodily existence and integrity and require covid vaccinations. It proclaims that a progressive society has the right to burden liberty and force people to choose between getting a vaccination and losing their job. It proclaims that a progressive society empowers the executive branch of government to deprive people of their constitutional freedoms for an indefinite period of time to fight the nonlethal covid pandemic. It proclaims that a progressive society fights the nonlethal covid pandemic by establishing an indefinite state of emergency and abolishing all civil liberties. It proclaims that a progressive society forces people to wear masks and maintain social distancing in their own homes in order to prevent the spread of the nonlethal covid pandemic. It proclaims that a complete vaccination against the nonlethal coronavirus consists of two initial doses together with regular and ongoing booster injections taken for the duration of one's life and these must be mandated by the government. Look at the world of the covid police and see them open up the jail cells and thrown in unvaccinated people by the thousands. See them spread a virus of fear and hysteria and a mass epidemic of total insanity. See them place society in the iron grip of public health administrators. See them empower vaccine enforcers to invade the private homes and bodies of the people. See them

violate the natural right to liberty and bodily wholeness and enact a mandatory coronavirus vaccination policy. See them imprison people who refuse to be vaccinated and force them to pay for their imprisonment. See them throw constitutional rights to the winds and give government ministers the unchecked power of people's commissars. See them give courts the power to detain people who dissent from the reigning covid vaccination orthodoxy. See them reduce those who decide not to take the covid vaccine to the status of outcasts and pariahs and force them to wear the Yellow Badge. See them round up those who refuse to follow the fearsome orders of the covid police and refuse to obey the draconian laws passed by covid parliaments, and send them into the outer darkness of civil nonexistence. See them punish with fines and imprisonment those who assert their inherent, inborn and inalienable right to lead a private existence. See them weaponize the legal system on the grounds of medical necessity and smash moral, natural and constitutional law. See them destroy the credibility of the law by ordering free citizens to surrender the security of their persons. See them lead the communist consensus of the masses on a mighty campaign to overthrow the legacies of the Enlightenment, to break through the defensive walls of civilization, and to reduce the individual to a chattel slave of the state, the people and the public health and safety commissars: "A member of the populist Austrian Freedom Party (FPO) has expressed concern that amendments to a law on administrative enforcement could be used to imprison unvaccinated people for as long as a year. Susanne Furst of the FPO fears that an amendment to the Administrative Enforcement Act could be used to enforce the proposed mandatory coronavirus vaccination policy against the unvaccinated. The new amendment would raise fines from €726 (£617/\$818) to €2,000 (£1,701/\$2,255) and would also increase prison time for refuseniks from just four weeks to up to a year in prison. Those jailed may also be ordered to pay for their own imprisonment under the new amendment, which states: 'If detention is carried out by the courts, the associated costs shall be recovered by the courts from the obligated party in accordance with the provisions existing for the recovery of the costs of enforcing judicial penalties.' While the amendment makes no specific mention of the Wuhan virus or the mandatory vaccine policy, Ms Furst expressed concern that it would be used on those who do not take the vaccine and said such a policy should be ruled out. Constitutional Minister Caroline Edtstadler, meanwhile, stated that there was a political consensus on the issue and that while the government desired to persuade people to take the vaccine, the possibility of punishment must exist to preserve the credibility of the legal system. Despite Ms Furst's protest, the motion to amend the Administrative Enforcement Act was passed by all parties except the FPO, who voted against it. Since Austria announced it would be ordering citizens to take coronavirus vaccines last month, there have been varying reports on how much violators would be fined or how long they could be imprisoned, with media reporting penalties of up to €7,200 (£6,136/\$8,142) were possible. A poll released last week revealed that 55 percent of Austrians support the vaccine mandate policy, while 40 per cent were opposed." (*Fears New Austrian Law Could Be Used To Imprison Unvaccinated for Up To A Year* by Chris Tomlinson). In the twenty first century, people across the West have gathered together and bored a hole in the ground. It is the opening to an entrance. This entrance swirls with bats, vultures and scavengers from the sky. At the front of the entrance stands a cloaked skeletal figure wielding a scimitar. The Grim Reaper has screamed out a series of messages to all mankind. *NY Governor Hochul On Including Booster In Fully Vaccinated Requirement: 'We Will Make it Happen'*. *New Hampshire City Council Votes To Fine People Up To \$250 For Not Wearing Masks. With Days to Go Before Christmas, Denmark Shuts Down Public Places, Citing Virus.* The

masses have abandoned the lands of the free and the living and descended by the millions into a totalitarian underworld which has closed the story of civilization.

TWO LADS FROM LINZ

The *Linz Realschule* is a secondary school located in the city center of Linz, Austria. The capital of the state of Upper Austria and designated a European Capital of Culture, the city has been home to the *realschule* for over 150 years. A small state school with three hundred pupils, the school hosted two students from 1903 to 1904 who would go on to transform the world. A school photograph shows them together, one boy at the top right corner and the other boy at the bottom left. The two boys knew each other, spoke to each other, and frequently passed each other in the hallways and schoolyard. One of the boys described the other in his autobiography *Mein Kampf*: "Likewise at school I found no occasion which could have led me to change this inherited picture of antisemitism. At the *Realschule*, to be sure, I did meet one Jewish boy who was treated by all of us with caution, but only because various experiences had led us to doubt his discretion and we did not particularly trust him; but neither I nor the others had any thoughts on the matter." Destiny had placed Adolf Hitler and Ludwig Wittgenstein together in the same high school and decreed that they would become the leading dark lights pointing the way into the death caverns of Western civilization. Destiny decreed that that these two boys, school mates for two years in the early twentieth century, would grow up and bring the story of the West to its fearsome and terrifying conclusion. One boy would study in the school of Marx and the other boy would study in the school of Kant, and they would in their careers write the final chapter of Marxist philosophy and Kantian philosophy and launch a war against reason and reality without precedent in the history of mankind. Hitler gave Marxism its final development and Wittgenstein gave Kantianism its final development, and together, as schoolmates and soulmates of their master Faust who created the Germanic West, they would launch the armies whose rampages would overrun and destroy civilization. The background to Hitlerism is the Marxist doctrine that groups and not individuals are the primary existents, and that man and society must be viewed from the standpoint of tribes, and specifically, class tribes. According to Marx, all truth and reality are relative to class; all explanations of social change must be made in terms of class struggle; and the culmination of history will bring about the overthrow of free societies, represented by the class of the bourgeois, and the triumph of communist power and the dictatorship of the proletariat. Developing this tribal collectivism in the direction of race as opposed to class, Hitler laid the groundwork for the the leading racist philosophical doctrines established over the past eight decades. The latest and most virulent expression of this neoHitlerian racism is critical race theory, which has engulfed the West in a conflagration which has spelled the doom of the culture. The new Hitlerites of black racism have set forth a program and manifesto hatred and war which seeks to transfer power into the hands of a new Aryan master race and consign liberal democracy to the dustbin of history. According to critical race theory, the only proper assessment and critique of society is one which assumes the primacy of race in human affairs and exalts the racial will to power. The theory proclaims that white people are inherent, incorrigible, racist bigots and must be criticized, condemned and eradicated along with the scourge they created which faithfully serves their interests, the capitalist system. It proclaims that reality is not discovered by the senses but is invented by the sharing of racial stories, theatrics and narratives. It proclaims that the only truths are black truths, the only

justice is black justice and the only merit is the merit of black people. It proclaims that the political system which is based upon individual liberty and equality of all before the law is a a cat o' nine tails of white oppression and must be replaced by a regime of special privileges for blacks and official discrimination against whites. It proclaims that a progressive society is a social justice society which distributes wealth, opportunities, rights and freedoms on the basis of race and ensures that blacks wield unchecked power. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of economic deprivation, police brutality and voting rights violations which victimize blacks. It proclaims that race is the only proper tool for examining the liberal order and understanding its essentially white racist character. It proclaims that a progressive society is run by race activists who have organized nonstop violence against whites. It proclaims that a progressive society has replaced the liberal, Enlightenment discourse of civil rights with the national socialist discourse of black racial supremacy. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which exploits people of color. It proclaims that racist cruelty is a normal, necessary and ongoing feature of the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional movement of blacks and communists dedicated to the destruction of the liberal system of colorblind law and the protection of individual rights. It proclaims that judging people on the basis of their character and not their race serves the interests of dominant white groups and must be replaced by a regime of biased, race conscious selection which gives preferential treatment to blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society makes race a plus factor and an exclusive factor in the admission of college students and the recruitment of employees at the workplace, and has set up a system of wide ranging affirmative action for blacks. The background of Wittgenstein's doctrine is the doctrine of Kant that physical objects are products of subjective forms of perception and the world of things in themselves, or things as they really are, is unperceivable and unknowable. According to Kant, the objects of perception are mere appearances and appearances of nothing real; they are universal, collective delusions and when man perceives objects, he perceives nothing; and man is blind by virtue of the fact that he sees and possesses eyes which function. What is called physical reality is a product of our "forms of intuition" of space and time and possesses no extramental existence. Inspired by Kant's subjectivism, Wittgenstein proclaims that reality is a product of man's language and there are as many different realities as there are languages, no one of which may be held to be more real or true than any other. Wittgenstein's Kantian based subjectivism proclaims that physical objects are the products of speech activities and systems of communication and are not real. It proclaims that language is a game played according to arbitrary rules and has no relation to any extralinguistic reality. It proclaims that the meaning of a word is simply how the word is understood within a language game and refers to nothing in reality. It proclaims that words are not defined by reference to external objects but simply by reference to how they are used. It proclaims that meaning consists in pragmatic use as opposed to objective reference. It proclaims that linguistic meaning represents nothing which could be called real: "For a large class of cases in which we employ the word *meaning* it can be defined thus: the meaning of a word is its use in the language." (*Philosophical Investigations* by Ludwig Wittgenstein, Section 43). It proclaims that philosophy consists in an analysis of language and not an investigation of reality. It proclaims that words name nothing, define nothing, say nothing and refer to nothing and are meaningless sounds and marks. It proclaims that reality is a product of culture, society and forms of life. It proclaims that reality is a product of social backdrops, social situations and social cognition. It proclaims that philosophical teaching is the teaching of nothing, philosophical explanations are explanations of nothing,

philosophical techniques are techniques for doing nothing, and philosophical criteria are devoid of all standards of objective correctness. It proclaims that the task of philosophy is to analyze the meanings of words and expose the errors of those who believe that words can say something about the nature of reality. Listen to Wittgenstein and hear him proclaim that the meaning of a word is not any object or essence existing in reality but simply its function, operation and use within a social context. Hear him proclaim that words can be successfully used without knowing what they actually mean because they actually mean nothing: "I send someone shopping. I give him a slip marked 'five red apples'. He takes the slip to the shopkeeper, who opens the drawer marked *apples*, then he looks up the word 'red' in a table and finds a color sample opposite it; then he says the series of cardinal numbers—I assume that he knows them by heart—up to the word *five* and for each number he takes an apple of the same color as the sample out of the drawer. It is in this and similar ways that one operates with words. 'But how does he know where and how he is to look up the word *red* and what he is to do with the word *five*?' Well, I assume that he *acts* as I have described. Explanations come to an end somewhere. But what is the meaning of the word *five*? No such thing was in question here, only how the word *five* is used." (*Philosophical Investigations* by Ludwig Wittgenstein, Section 1). On August 29, 1945, the Soviet Union conducted its first nuclear bomb test. Known in the West as *Joe-1*, after Joseph Stalin, it was detonated at the Semipalatinsk Test Site in Kazakhstan. As the fire and fury of the explosion ascended to the heavens, the monster of the red menace appeared in the sky and exclaimed: "I have become death, the destroyer of worlds". A two headed philosophic monster appeared in the twentieth century and stalks and oppresses the present day. Emerging from the satanic whirlpools of Marx and Kant, this Hitler creature promoting black racial supremacy and this Wittgensteinian form promoting the obliteration of language and consciousness has brought death to mankind and trampled civilization into dust.

ARISTOTLE AND THE HIGGS FIELD

Twenty three centuries ago, in another civilization and another universe, human sanity sat upon its glorious throne and common sense ruled the thoughts of the people. Symbolized by the god Apollo, god of reason and science and patron of spiritual health and well being, the civilization and universe of the Greeks and Romans championed a world view predicated upon the good sense and sound judgment of people possessed of normal mental equipment. The tenets of this world view included the following points. There is no nothing, only something. There is no nonexistence, only existence. There is no zero, only bodies. There is no negation, only presence. There is no void, only being. The notion that zero can be reified, that nothingness is a thing, that nonexistence is a special kind of existence, that negative determinations exist on the same footing as positive determinations, that presence and absence possess equal power, and that being and nonbeing are equivalent, were regarded by the Classical world as symptoms of psychosis and derangement and were exiled to the outer darkness of cultural nonexistence. The impossibility of the existence of a void is explained by Aristotle. The void is void, for A is A, and a thing is as it is. There exists no nonexistence; only existence exists; and everywhere and at all times, there is only existence and never nonexistence: "The void is not being, and no part of what is is a not being. For what is in the strict sense of the term is an absolute plenum. This plenum, however, is not one, but on the contrary, is a many infinite in number and invisible owing to the minuteness of the particles' bulk." (*Physics* by Aristotle). The primacy of existence is explained by Aristotle. Existence

and nothing else but existence exists. Existence is uncreated, eternal and endless, for there is nothing before, after or outside of existence except more existence. Existence came from more existence and not from nothingness, because A is A and nothingness is nothing, and there exists no nothingness. The notion of creation from nothing is incoherent because nothing is not an entity from which anything can emerge but is the absence of all entities, and all change is thus the change from something to something else. The universe is existence and is all of existence; it had no beginning and will have no end; and there is nothing beyond it or bordering it. On all sides of existence there is always existence; on all sides of time, before and after, there is always time; and on all sides of change, before and after a change, there is always change. The universe, existence, time and change: all are endless, eternal, uncreated and distinguished from nothingness which has no existence whatever: "Further, how can there be any before and after without the existence of time? Or how can there be any time without the existence of change? If, then, time is the measure of change or itself a kind of change, it follows that, if there is always time, change must also be eternal. But so far as time is concerned we see that all with one exception are in agreement in saying that it is uncreated. In fact, it is just this that enables Democritus to show that all things cannot have had a beginning, for time, he says, is uncreated. Plato alone asserts the creation of time, saying that it had a beginning together with the universe. Now since time cannot exist and is unthinkable apart from the moment, and the moment a kind of middle point, uniting as it does in itself both a beginning and an end, a beginning of future time and an end of past time, it follows that there must always be time, for the extremity of the last period of time that we take must be found in some moment, since time contains no point of contact for us except the moment. Therefore, since the moment is both a beginning and an end, there must always be time on both sides of it. But if this is true of time, it is evident that it must also be true of change, time being a kind of property of motion." (*Physics*, Book VIII, Part 1). Twenty three centuries after Classical philosophers made the self evident, common sense identification that there is no nothing and thus no vacuum or empty space existing in the universe, the predictions, measurements and calculations of physicists have confirmed and corroborated this identification. Twenty three centuries after Aristotle championed the cause of sane human thinking against the assaults launched by the mystics of nothingness and the void, physicist Peter Higgs discovered the existence of a universal plenum or physical medium which excludes the existence of absolute space. Various named the Higgs field, the Higgs boson and the Higgs particle, a material body and carrier which pervades the universe was discovered at the Large Hadron Collider at the European Organization for Nuclear Research in 2012, and a year later, Higgs was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics for the prediction he had made of the body decades before. Higgs' discovery refuted the results of the famous Michelson-Morley experiment conducted in the late nineteenth century. The experiment proclaimed that there is no difference in the speed of light when measured in different directions of motion. It proclaimed that that there is no support for the common sense view that there exists an absolute frame of reference in the universe constituted by a physical ether. It proclaimed that there is no difference in the speed of light when it travels in the direction of motion of an alleged ether and when it travels in the opposite direction. It proclaimed that space is empty and void and is not permeated with existence, not full of an ether which is everywhere between bodies: "Michelson and Morley built a Michelson interferometer, which essentially consists of a light source, a half silvered glass plate, two mirrors, and a telescope. The mirrors are placed at right angles to each other and at equal distance from the glass plate, which is obliquely oriented at an angle of 45

degrees relative to the two mirrors. In the original device, the mirrors were mounted on a rigid base that rotates freely on a basin filled with liquid mercury in order to reduce friction. Prevailing theories held that the ether formed an absolute reference frame with respect to which the rest of the universe was stationary. It would therefore follow that it should appear to be moving from the perspective of an observer on the sun orbiting Earth. As a result, light would sometimes travel in the same direction of the ether, and others times in the opposite direction. Thus, the idea was to measure the speed of light in different directions in order to measure speed of the ether relative to Earth, thus establishing its existence. Michelson and Morley were able to measure the speed of light by looking for interference fringes between the light which had passed through the two perpendicular arms of their apparatus. These would occur since the light would travel faster along an arm if oriented in the same direction as the ether was moving, and slower if oriented in the opposite direction. Since the two arms were perpendicular, the only way that light would travel at the same speed in both arms and therefore arrive simultaneous at the telescope would be if the instrument were motionless with respect to the ether. If not, the crests and troughs of the light waves in the two arms would arrive and interfere slightly out of synchronization, producing a diminution of intensity. Of course, the same effect would be achieved if the arms of the interferometer were not of the same length, but these could be adjusted accurately by looking for the intensity peak as one arm was moved. Changing the orientation of the instrument should then show fringes. Although Michelson and Morley were expecting measuring different speeds of light in each direction, they found no discernible fringes indicating a different speed in any orientation or at any position of the Earth in its annual orbit around the Sun." (*The Michelson-Morley Experiment* by Leonardo Motta). The supporters of the common sense view that there exists no absolute space or emptiness because nothing is nothing sought to explain the null results of the Michelson-Morley experiment by positing a contraction of the lengths of objects as they traveled in the direction opposite to the ether and encountered resistance from it. This contracted length of the objects produced by resistance, by reducing the distance traveled by light in one direction, would account for the uniform speed of light measured in all directions. The speed was the same because the distance traveled by light was shorter in one direction, making the time elapsed in travel the same in all directions. But the mystics of nothingness and the void led by Albert Einstein carried the day and consigned common sense to the dustbin of history: "In 1895, Hendrik Lorentz concluded that the null results obtained by Michelson and Morley was caused by an effect of contraction made by the ether on their apparatus and introduced the length contraction equation. Although the main interpretation of Lorentz for this equation was rejected later, the equation is still correct and was the first of a sequence of new equations developed by Henri Poincare, Lorentz and others and others, resulting in a new branch of physics ultimately brought to fruition by Albert Einstein in special relativity. Einstein's idea of space-time contraction replaced Lorentz's interpretation of the contraction equation, and once and for all relegated the ether to the history books." (*The Michelson-Morley Experiment* by Leonardo Motta). The discovery of the Higgs field rehabilitated the common sense physics of the Classical world. The field offers resistance to particles when they move through it, which serves to measure their mass, as it affirms the self evident fact, known to sane people for thousands of years, that there is no nothing. Interacting with particles and offering resistance as they move through it, the Higgs field is a shining testament to the honesty and integrity of a community of empiricists led by Peter Higgs who spoke truth to the scientific establishment.

JOE BIDEN'S AMERICA

The *Codex Gigas* is the largest surviving medieval illuminated manuscript in the world. At a length of almost one hundred centimeters, the manuscript is also known as the *Devil's Bible*, due to its full page portrait of Satan. Students of history have seen in this thirteenth century creation of Herman the Recluse in a Benedictine monastery in Czechia a fearsome and terrifying book for the present day. They have seen in the opening page of the manuscript, from which it received its alternate name, a portrait of the state of America in the twenty first century and a signpost of doom of the world's arsenal of freedom, following its abject surrender to the forces of evil. They have seen in the opening page the form and image of America as it winds down its story and lays itself to rest in a graveyard dug by its ascendant red majority. They have seen in the portrait of the Devil a portrait of every voter in the nation who allowed it to decline into tyranny, a portrait of the nation's cultural establishment which does the bidding of the masses, a portrait of the social and political institutions which reflect mass passions and prejudices, and a portrait of one man, one leader, one executive, one statesman, one page, the opening page, in a book about contemporary America, which like the opening page of the *Devil's Bible*, serves to introduce the content of the work. This book is about American civilization disintegrating and disintegrated in the twenty first century, and this opening page, this opening portrait, this opening summation, features the present president of the United States. Students of history have issued their report on Joe Biden and the nation fashioned in his image, the nation which looks like his spirit and soul, and bears the portrait his politics in its homes, schools and offices, and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of an end stage movement. This is a movement of red dyed manhaters who believe that the world owes them a living and a complete range of cradle to grave welfare benefits, that the individual is not a free born agent but is the rightless property of the state and tribe, and that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of equal protection and opportunity and is a regime of gender, race and class discrimination whose lords and masters are women, nonwhites and the poor. Led by Joe Biden and painted, drawn and signed by him, America today proclaims that a progressive society prints money by the trillions to finance socialist programs and makes inflation soar by double digit numbers, the highest rate in three decades. It proclaims that a progressive society has injected mass quantities of money into the economy and made the price of automobile fuel and the price of daily necessities unaffordable and has wiped out people's bank savings. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the doctrine of moral subjectivism, allows crime waves to surge and explode from coast to coast, sets records for shootings, stabbings, robberies and murders, and has empowered flash mobs to invade and plunder stores in cities across the nation. It proclaims that a progressive society is in favor of crime, is opposed to law and order, and is dedicated to the proposition that the use of force is justified if it advances the will to power of a gender, race, class, indigenous community or global network of Islamist terror. It proclaims that a progressive society is a smash and grab society which is permeated with an attitude of brazen lawlessness and promotes the thrill of making people afraid as it traffics in the pornography of random violence. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes the doctrine of cultural relativism and hatred of liberal order and has allowed an inundation of illegal migrants into the country. It proclaims that a progressive society has dissolved its borders and allowed them to bleed with the scum of the earth. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal aliens to cross its borders at a rate of two million per year. It proclaims that a progressive society allows the denizens of the sewers

south of the border to invade the homeland by the millions and evade all contact with law enforcement authorities. It proclaims that a progressive society allows the layers of dirt which have darkened Mexico, the Northern Satanic Triangle, comprised of Honduras, Guatemala and El Salvador, and the benighted areas of every continent and country on earth, to make America their homeland and transform a liberal based melting pot into an unassimilated, illiberal, polycultural, polymoral, polyglot boarding house for the world. It proclaims that a progressive society, in the pursuit of socialist goals, inflates its currency, reduces its currency's purchasing power, devalues its currency to zero, and declares national bankruptcy. Look at Joe Biden's America and see Marxist and neoMarxist regimes turn back the clock to the nameless eons of primitive tribal rule. See a popular revolution roll through the streets and establish a totalitarian state. See people's homes, offices and bodies invaded by the covid public health police. See the Industrial Revolution repealed by the neighbors next door marching under the banners of climate change. See opposition to communism shouted down by the megaphones of red propaganda. See the opponents of enslavement in the name of social justice placed under round the clock state surveillance. See the voices of liberal dissent rounded up and placed in permanent detention. See the soldiers of liberty condemned as social dangers and mortal enemies of the state. See communities of conservatives and libertarians beaten by red cudgels and silenced by red censors. See the supporters of human essentialism, and the opponents of gender, race and class balkanization, condemned as racist, sexist, antigay, antipoor bigots. See cultural Marxism surge across the nation on the wings of mass approbation. See social and political regression paraded as a great leap forward. See Satan's constituency elect a president as chairman and commissar of a collectivist dystopia. See Satan's multitudes elect a chief executive who has swept away liberal institutions and submerged the nation in a rising tide of alien ideologies. See red agitators intimidate decent, honest, hard working citizens and place fear and terror in charge of the streets. See red activists launch an assault against reality and proclaim that sex is not based upon genes and chromosomes but can be changed by human beings and that such impossibilities as a transgender man and a transgender woman must be treated as a real man and a real woman. See men who claim to be women granted the legal right to use female pronouns and women who claim to be men granted the legal right to use male pronouns. See red theologians declare war on natural facts and champion the myth of gender changeability and the myth of transgender rights. See a spiritually exhausted nation reject reason, order and civilization and unleash the wolves of primitive war. See the reds launch a class war, a race war and a gender war led by the Stalins and Maos of identity politics and see a national campaign to exterminate successful, white males. See Satan's body of voters elect a head of state who has nullified constitutional rights, made America morally and politically unrecognizable, sent the hands of time racing backward faster than the speed of light, built communism back better and stronger and installed it in every locale in the nation, and perfected the red apparatus of state compulsion, suppression and control: "It's not hard to predict the future in a Marxist system: Just study the current strategies, tactics and narratives with an eye toward the history of prior Marxist regimes like George Orwell did. We now recognize that his book *1984* was prophecy framed as fiction. The Marxist *strategy* behind this current revolution is obviously the global pandemic of countless COVID variants, with a longer term (and preferred) fallback strategy of climate change running parallel in the background. The *tactics* for neutralizing opposition are many but include relentless fear mongering propaganda, ever expanding police state surveillance and intimidation, aggressive ideological censorship and physical containment of the population, and the

characterization of dissenters as dangerous enemies of the state. The *narrative* signposts that show their path forward are all variations on the old street activist chant: 'Racist, Sexist, Anti Gay, Born Again Bigots Go Away.' These categories of people-- as they define them--must go away. Permanently. In the sense that the intelligentsia went away under Chairman Mao, whose Build Back Better campaign was called The Great Leap Forward. As has always been true for cultural Marxists, the LGBT agenda has the highest priority because race wars and radical feminism can only take you so far in destabilizing societies. But sexual anarchy leads ultimately to transhumanism: the literal abandonment of male/female human identity, which is the deepest foundation stone of civilization. That's where an increasing number of young people are today spiritually and ideologically. Pushing them into that voluntary rejection of civilization is the real goal--the Satanic goal." (*Zombie Apocalypse Now* by Scott Lively). A black light is a lamp which emits long wave, ultraviolet light and is invisible to the human eye. Black lights constitute serious health hazards. Their ultraviolet light causes skin to age and wrinkle, causes skin cancer, and inflicts permanent damage to the eyes. Marching under banners marked *blacks, hispanics, women, the poor, transgenders, homosexuals, illegal migrants, indigenous communities and Islamic terrorists*, the nation led by Joe Biden has directed the black light of anticivilization into the dark night of national collapse.

THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR: REDS SENT BACK TO RUSSIA

A cumulonimbus is a dense, towering, vertical cloud formed from mighty upward air currents. It is a thunderhead and produces lightning, tornadoes, blizzards, torrential rain, copious snow and flash floods. Cumulonimbus storms last for hours before their energy finally dissipates. Students of history have seen in these storms a symbol and picture of the most fearsome and terrifying political movement active in modern times. They have seen its onslaught claim nation after nation and place the free world in the grip of fear. They have seen it defeated in only a few theaters of war and seen it triumph in spirit and soul throughout the West in the establishment of the present day, social regulatory, welfare state. They have issued a report on one noteworthy defeat the international communist movement suffered, noteworthy because it occurred in the heart of Europe and prevented twenty five million people from falling into the movement's murderous jaws, and to read it is to read about a brave stand free people took in an ancient land whose conquistadors centuries before had spread freedom into the savage world of the Americas. To read it is to read about the triumph of will and determination in Spain at the conclusion of the Civil War in 1939, and the successful struggle of a civilized European nation to remain true to itself, to honor its roots and origins, and to preserve itself as a civilized European nation. To read it is to read about a victory which was not perfect, because it was made possible by the actions of the communists' rival brother movement whose members donned black shirts instead of red shirts and wore Falangist arrows on their uniforms instead of Soviet red stars and hammers and sickles, but was a victory nonetheless, because the authoritarian rule imposed by the fascists was infinitely less severe than the totalitarian tyranny and Soviet satellite status which would have been imposed upon Spain by the communists. Under the leadership of General Francisco Franco, the Nationalists defeated the communist controlled Republicans. Franco's Nationalists defeated a movement loyal to the communist Popular Front government of the Second Republic. Organized by the Communist International and known in Catalonia as the Front of the Left, the Popular Front included the following: the Communist Party of Spain, the Spanish Socialist Workers' Party, the Republican Left, the

Republican Left of Catalonia, the Workers' Party of Marxist Unification, the Workers' General Union and the National Confederation of Labor. In May 1936, the red masses of Spain voted for the Popular Front led by Manuel Azana. In July, Franco instigated a coup d'etat to save Spain from itself by saving it from communism. Issuing a *pronunciamento*, a declaration of military opposition to communism, Franco went on to defeat the forces of communist class struggle. He defeated the forces of communist revolution. He defeated the forces of communist dictatorship. He defeated the International Brigades, military units set up by the Communist International to assist the Popular Front, which consisted of 50,000 soldiers. He defeated tanks, airplanes, firearms, ammunition, armored cars and artillery pieces supplied by the Soviets by the thousands, and defeated Soviet pilots, soldiers and sailors supplied by the hundreds. He defeated America's reds led by Franklin Roosevelt who recognized the Republicans, shipped food, oil, gasoline and trucks to them, and bypassed America's arms embargo and policy of nonintervention by shipping aircraft to them via France. He defeated the international cultural establishment which supported the communists in paintings such as *Guernica* by Pablo Picasso and *The Reaper* by Joan Miro; in sculptures such as *The Spanish People Have A Path That Leads To A Star* by Alberto Sánchez Pérez and *The Mountain* by Julio Gonzalez; in books such as *For Whom The Bell Tolls* by Ernest Hemingway; and in films such as *The Spanish Earth* produced by Hemingway and Lillian Hellman. Listen to the words of the Spanish reds and hear them proclaim that totalitarian regimentation is a utopia of free people. Hear them proclaim that communist enslavement will bring about the emancipation of the working class. Hear them proclaim that the march of capitalist freedom is an invasion of mankind's oppressors. Hear them proclaim that the use of force is justified in order to exterminate the enemies of the proletariat. Hear them proclaim that a future cleansed of exploitation and oppression can only be secured by the guillotines and firing squads manned by the red enemies of freedom and civilization: "**Comrades!** Your condition as free men is in danger. Spain is invaded by the tyrants of all humanity, who want to make her into another Abyssinia. All have decided to defend our future. All have decided never to tolerate this civilization of whip and ax on the neck of the workers. We must be generous in the use of force, remembering the saying of the teacher Karl Marx: 'The emancipation of the workers is a work done by the workers'." (Communist Party of Spain, 1936). Listen to the words of the Spanish reds and hear them proclaim that individual freedom spells slavery for the working class. Hear them proclaim that in a progressive society, the democratic masses have raised their fists and voted unanimously to establish a people's republic of totalitarian tyranny. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by red militants who battle freedom fighters on behalf of the workers. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by red fascists who exalt the murderers of the prosperous and the successful as the *caudillos* of the proletariat. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by red hangmen who have marched constitutional rights up to the gallows and sprung open the trap door. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by a red popular front which has extinguished the voices human dignity and human flourishing. Hear them shout out words and slogans exalting communist power and condemning government under the rule of law. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by red barbarians who have taken over the streets and smashed the traditions and institutions of free people. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a staging point for red combatants en route to a frightening destination: a global insurrection of the disaffected against human social and cultural development. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is an abyss of terror and death blasted open by the

heroism and fighting spirit exhibited by communist psychopaths. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a red foe, a red menace and a red monster which has drawn and quartered the cause of human liberty and dragged it across hot coals ignited by red farmers, red peasants and the red toiling masses. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is ruled by communists, socialists, red anarchists, red soldiers, red patriots, and red republican democrats who have joined together to inflict a final, conclusive defeat of the forces of liberal democracy. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is encircled by walls, watch towers and barbed wire fences which have sent out a message to the world that the achievements of centuries, the torches of reason, enlightenment, human rights and liberal civilization, shall not and shall never pass through: "Workers! Farmers! Antifascists! Spanish patriots! Confronted with the fascist military uprising, all must rise to their feet, to defend the republic, to defend the people's freedoms as well as their achievements towards democracy! Through the statements by the government and the Popular Front, the people understand the graveness of the moment. In Morocco, as well as in the Canary Islands, the workers are battling, united with the forces still loyal to the republic, against the uprising militants and fascists. Under the battle cry, *Fascism shall not pass! The hangmen of October shall not pass!*, workers and farmers from all Spanish provinces are joining in the struggle against the enemies of the republic that have arisen in arms. Communists, socialists, anarchists, and republican democrats, soldiers and other forces remaining loyal to the republic combined have inflicted the first defeats upon the fascist foe, who drags through the mud the very same honorable military tradition that it has boasted to possess so many times. The whole country cringes in indignation at these heartless barbarians that would hurl our democratic Spain back down into an abyss of terror and death. However, **THEY SHALL NOT PASS!**" (*They Shall Not Pass!* by Dolores Ibarurri). A conditional sentence expresses one thing as contingent or dependent upon something else; for example, "if it rains, we will cancel the picnic." The sentence is so-called because the main clause, "we will cancel the picnic" is conditional upon the cause phrase, "if it rains". In their studies of the Spanish Civil War, students of history have filled in the blanks of a conditional sentence. They have understood that if the Nationalists had been defeated and the Republicans had prevailed, Spain would have become a communist tyranny, supported by Stalin and the first satellite of a Soviet empire which would consume the nations of Eastern Europe.

GERMANY 1919 TO 1933: AN ARC OF RED TERROR HURTLES ACROSS THE NATION

A meteor is a small body of matter from outer space which enters the earth's atmosphere. Soon after it enters, it becomes incandescent as a result of friction and appears as a streak of light, and leaves a trail of glowing particles in its wake. Students of history have seen in the fiery trajectory of the meteor a vivid picture of a terrifying phenomenon which gripped Germany in the early decades of the twentieth century and portended the chaos and violence which would soon sweep across the West. They have seen in the fire, light and course of this visitor from the sky the face of the communist movement as it enveloped the West in total destruction. They have seen in these shooting stars from distant realms the career of a mass movement inhabited by disaffected people conceived in moral sewers who envy and hate their betters and superiors and proclaim that the world owes them a living and has a duty to cosset them with cradle to grave welfare benefits. Students of history have issued a report on the envelopment of a European heartland in the flames of communism and to read it is to

read what happens when the majority in any nation is allowed to have its way and to indulge its passions and prejudices during the twilight stages of civilization. The story of the communist attack on Germany is the story of an uprising staged by the Spartacist League, the precursor of the German Communist Party, in Berlin in 1919, moved by the spreading cancer of the communist revolution in Russia. On January 5 of that year, hundreds of thousands of armed communists poured into the city center and sought to overthrow the government. They occupied the train stations and the newspaper district and smashed the offices of the *Forward*, the newspaper published by the Social Democratic Party which was hostile to the communists. The leaders of the uprising assembled at police headquarters at Alexander Square and formed an Interim Revolutionary Committee. On January 7, a half a million communists staged a general strike and surged through the city. They seized key office buildings and factories. In March, communists staged another general strike in which they demanded the legal recognition of the communist Workers' and Soldiers' Councils, the organization of a communist Workers' Guard, the release of all communists from jail, and diplomatic recognition of the new Soviet Republic in Russia. The communist forces ravaging Berlin were led by the Republican Soldiers' Army and the Red Army Confederation. Communists stormed the Lichtenberg post office and police headquarters and took twenty police officers prisoner. Communist atrocities were condemned by government's minister of defense, Gustav Noske: "The brutality and bestiality of the Spartacists who fight against us compel me to give the following order: any person who is caught with arms in his hands in the struggle against the government will be shot on the spot." The communist siege of Germany and the nationwide movement of red subversion is described by Ralf Hoffrogge in *The German Revolution's Bloody End*: "Unlike the January Uprising, the March strikes were a supraregional movement and therefore far more dangerous for the government. In the Ruhr area, central Germany and Berlin, mass strikes called for the recognition of workers councils and the immediate socialization of key industries. The National Assembly in Weimar was virtually surrounded by the general strike and unable to act." In 1919 in Bremen, communists established a Workers' Council and took over city hall. The council sought to nationalize the economy and set up a dictatorship of the proletariat. In 1919 in Bavaria, communist mobs proclaimed a Soviet Republic and installed Ernst Toller as chief of state. Well known communist playwright, politician and revolutionary, Toller called on the Bavarian Red Army to establish a dictatorship of the proletariat and ruthlessly crush the voices of dissent. He promoted the new red tyranny as a Bavarian Revolution of Love. Soon after the establishment of the Toller regime, the Communist Party of Germany set up a government under the leadership of Eugene Levine. At the 1919 May Day celebrations on Red Square, Soviet leader Vladimir Lenin eagerly awaited communist victory in Germany: "The liberated working class is celebrating its anniversary not only in Soviet Russia but in Soviet Bavaria". Organizing a Red Army among factory workers, Levine confiscated cash, food supplies, large apartments and guns from the people and placed factories under the control of communist mobs. In the face of severe food shortages brought about by the confiscations, Levine proclaimed that the starvation of the bourgeois was an act of class extermination demanded by the working class: "What does it matter? Most of it goes to the children of the bourgeois anyway. We are not interested in keeping them alive. No harm if they die--they'd only grow into enemies of the proletariat." Levine took over churches and converted them into communist temples which peddled the new cult of proletarian mysticism and irrationalism as a command of the Goddess of Reason. Obeying Lenin's orders, he arrested members of the upper and middle classes and

held them hostage to his demands that the legitimate government in Bavaria resign. Civilized people condemned the communist regimes set up in Bavaria as *Schreckensherrschaften* or Reigns of Terror and antigovernments of privation, shortages, censorship, suppression, violence and disorder. They condemned regimes controlled by the Soviet Politburo via the Communist International, condemned their rejection of liberal democracy as a system of "social fascism", and condemned their plans to slaughter the defenders of freedom as an imperative of social justice. In 1919 in the Ruhr region of Germany, 50,000 members of the Ruhr Red Army staged a general strike and uprising and sought to "win political power by a dictatorship of the proletariat." Across the region, communists set up Executive Councils, Workers' Councils and Central Committees and toppled local governments, from Dortmund to Essen to Hagen. In 1923 in Hamburg, the Communist Party staged a rebellion against the government. Insurrectionists stormed twenty six police precincts in the city center and seized their weapons. In the outlying areas of Altona, Schiffbek and Bramfeld, communists stormed police stations and seized their weapons. In Schiffbek, communists posted placards proclaiming, "Long live Soviet Germany! Long live the Federation of Soviet states of the world! Long live the world revolution!" The rebellion spread to the nearby cities of Bad Oldesloe, Ahrensburg and Rahlstedt, where communists blockaded streets and train tracks. In the town of Bargteheide, communists arrested local government leaders and proclaimed a Soviet Republic of Stormarn. The meteor of red terror crashed into its final destination in the blazes of the Reichstag in 1933. Home of the German parliament in Berlin, the Reichstag was struck by an arson attack staged by Marinus van der Lubbe, a Dutch council communist who was caught red handed clutching burning rags doused in gasoline. The red assault against Germany culminated in the shrill sounds of breaking glass, in the roar of flames erupting from the building, in the wail of fire engines speeding to the scene, in the gutted remnants of the parliamentary debating chamber, in the shattered cupola adorning the roof of the building, and in tens of millions of dollars of property damage inflicted. Listen to the words of the red arsonist and hear him proclaim his undying hatred of the liberal democratic system. Hear him proclaim his desire to see fire and smoke engulf the institutions of freedom. Hear him proclaim his plan to reduce the official building and preeminent symbol of constitutional rights in Germany to a hot glowing body ignited by the flames of communist revolution: "Since the workers would do nothing, I had to do something by myself. I considered arson a suitable method. I did not wish to harm private people but something that belonged to the system itself: official buildings, the welfare office for example, for that is a building in which the workers come together, or the city hall, because it is a building belonging to the system, and further the palace, because it lies in the center of the city, and if it goes up, the huge flames can be seen from far away. When these three fires failed to come off, that is to say when my protest did not come off, I decided on the Reichstag as the center of the whole system." (Statement of Marinus van der Lubbe to police, March 3, 1933). In the moral horror of mass culture, monsters never die but only change their form and shape. No grave can hold them and nothing can stop them. In 1933 in Germany, the monster of communism, which stalked the land for fourteen years, mutated into the monster of national socialism and continued its assault. Brought back to its original form by the watchtowers, barbed wire fences and fearsome encircling walls constructed by the communist government of East Germany beginning in 1949, and enduring in the welfare state of a united Germany, the creature of collectivist tyranny has buried the land of Goethe and Schiller in the rubble of a failed civilization.

COMMUNISM: THE END STAGE OF DEMOCRACY

The Trans Siberian Railway is the longest direct rail route in the world. Requiring six days and running for 10,000 kilometers, it passes through a kaleidoscopic splendor painted by the Ural Mountains, the birch forests of Siberia and Lake Baikal. Students of history have seen in this world renowned train journey a symbol of something dark, criminal and evil. They have seen it as the symbol of a long journey into civilizational collapse on board a train called democracy. This train does not pass through a multicolored pageantry of human flourishing but passes through successive stages of statism until it crashes into its final destination of all encompassing red totalitarian tyranny. The passengers, conductors and engineers on board this train of moral death and destruction are the people, the masses and the neighbors next door, and students of history have known for thousands of years that a political system made by and for the majority is a political system which is headed for total rejection of the rights of man. They have long known that a political system established by those who proclaim and believe, down to the depths of their being, that the world owes them a living and that their betters and superiors have a duty to provide them with the necessities and luxuries of life, and to cosset them with cradle to grave welfare benefits, is a political system which has declared war on human social development and is a system which has hurled human freedom and dignity into a black hole of cultural nonexistence. They have known that the destruction of human freedom by the votes of the masses has been decreed in the firmament of human destiny, and just as the emperors of ancient Rome repealed freedom and enacted statism in the circuses of mob rule, so the majoritarian repeal of freedom has arrived in the West in the present day and deafened its streets with the megaphones of red agitation. The journey of democracy is a centuries long journey into the extirpation of freedom by the unanimous consent of the masses, and is as long as it is tragic in its slow but steady march into a nightmare horror world in the which the individual is reduced to the level of a chattel slave in the service of the state and community. Passing through stages of ever increasing regulation of the thoughts and actions of the individual, of his freedom of contract and enterprise, of his right to enjoy property, and of his right to speak freely, openly and without fear of reprisal, democracy in its final stage of development, centuries after its ominous birth, enacts a form of government which has assumed total control over the minds, bodies and markets of the people and has peddled its oppression, to the wild applause of the people, as an imperative of social justice. Five centuries after democracy became an established system throughout the West, the end of line has been reached in the present day and the results, plainly visible for all to see, stare out with a gaze of murderous cruelty like the empty eye sockets of a human skull. Tabled, voted upon and enacted by the mobs of the twenty first century, the red oppression which has encircled and enchained the world has composed the final chapter of the story of the West and forms a program and manifesto of the fearsome new political religion. This religion has converted free nations into churches of the Devil and this program has ignited a conflagration which has swept up the traditions and institutions of the Age of Enlightenment in a whirlpool of fire and made them go up in white hot sheets of flame. This program, this religion, this belief in and worship of the masses' faith peddled under the names of Marxism and neoMarxism consists of the following tenets. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated the liberal system of independence, entrepreneurship and human liberty. It proclaims that a progressive society has placed the social, political and economic traditions of free people in dark, airless chambers and made

them crack and powder from moral dry rot. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated individual freedom and autonomy and submerged homes, schools and offices in a swampland of collectivism, anonymity and nonresponsibility. It proclaims that a progressive society allows the majority to vote itself unlimited funds from the pockets of the producers and bankroll their entitlement wish lists with it. It proclaims that a progressive society is characterized by a socialist mindset which views people as members of gender, race and class tribes and forces them to descend into slavery. It proclaims that a progressive society is a collectivist dystopia modeled after Cuba, North Korea, Soviet Russia and Maoist China which has established dependence on the state through force and aggression as it has criminalized the inborn human impulse to live in freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society moves year by year into greater and greater government control until it arrives at the final destruction of individual rights in the name of justice for the downtrodden. It proclaims that a progressive society recognizes that people are not capable of making decisions for themselves and must be directed and supervised from cradle to grave by all knowing state bureaucrats. It proclaims that there is something bigger and greater than the individual self, and that is the nation and the community, and service to this almighty social organism constitutes the highest aim of human existence. It proclaims that a progressive society is a slave society in which the individual is instrumentalized to serve his neighbor's needs and wants in the name of social responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive society is a welfare society which expropriates the producing classes and uses the plunder to provide daycare for all, food for all, clothing for all, housing for all, education for all, jobs for all, vacations for all, medical care for all and old age pensions for all. It proclaims that a progressive society views individuals through the refracting lenses of gender, race and class and defines morality as tribal loyalty and service to one's comrades. It proclaims that a progressive society has cut down the tree of liberty and ground it into sawdust and reduced free people to rightless serfs of their tribal parties and chieftains. It proclaims that the ends justify the means and that a progressive society has the right to enforce social distancing, mask wearing, limitations on home gatherings, remote working and vaccine injections in the name of protecting public health and fighting disease pandemics. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the notion of individual merit and achievement and in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion establishes preferential treatment on the basis of race and gender, affirmative action on the basis of race and gender, proportional representation on the basis of race and gender, and makes race and gender plus factors and deciding factors in all selections and admissions procedures. It proclaims that a progressive society is a tribal supremacist society which has installed women, nonwhites and the poor as Aryan master races and the lord's chosen people, placed the Yellow Badge upon the backs of successful, white men, and launched a Final Solution against them. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished the right to private property and required private businesses to establish nondiscrimination policies against their wishes and desires. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the findings of science that gender is determined by genes and chromosomes and cannot be changed, and has concocted a new tribe called *transgender* and given its members full legal rights and recognition. Look at the world of today's reds and see the sick glitter of decadence blind people to the facts of reality. See mental corruption darken sane understanding. See ideologues place barriers and stanchions on the highways of knowledge and deny the fundamental principles of biology. See roundly denied and suppressed that which the enlightened have known since time immemorial, that which the common fund of experience and intelligence of mankind has identified for ages, that A is A,

that a thing is as it is, and that the notions of gender fluidity and gender reassignment are contradictions in terms since gender is inborn and innate. See Western civilization accelerating in moral free fall and those who dare to challenge the transgender orthodoxy promoted by the reds canceled, censored, deprived of their callings and careers, and banished to the Arctic wastelands of civil nonexistence: "During his marathon annual year end press conference Q&A, which this year lasted about four hours, Russian President Vladimir Putin once again vowed to defend Russian society against the intrusion of the corrupted values of the West, in particular blasting the 'gender obscurantism' pushed by the United States and Europe. 'I am a proponent of the traditional approach that a woman is a woman and a man is a man,' Putin laid out, which it goes without saying also reflects basic Biology 101 and humans' self understanding for thousands upon thousands of years. He continued in the remarks on gender: 'A mother is a mother, a father is a father.' Throughout the remarks he called it basic common sense--which strongly suggested that the opposite is currently the rule of the day in America and the West generally, where people fear being canceled in their jobs and during public discourse if they don't confirm concepts of 'gender fluidity' and Frankenstein reassignment surgeries, which is even increasingly being pushed on children. (*"A Woman Is A Woman, Man Is A Man": Putin Vows To Protect Russia From West's "Gender Obscurantism"* by Tyler Durden). Philosophers have long known that democracy lacks moral justification because it substitutes the rule of the majority for the rule of the best. They have further known that democracy is not only theoretically indefensible but catastrophic in practice. Identity statements express fundamental facts about reality. They explain the fact that water boils at 100 degrees Celsius by identifying the fact that A is A, that water is water, and is not quicksilver. Philosophers have discovered an identity operative in the realm of man and society. They have observed its fearsome and terrifying actuality bludgeon free peoples and free institutions to death. It is the identity: democracy equals communism.

BISHOP OF HATE

Rabies is a viral disease which attacks the brain and spinal cord. An animal infected with rabies exhibits fever, seizures, aggression, foaming at the mouth and a desire to bite other animals. Once the symptoms of rabies appear, the disease is fatal. Students of history have observed in their journeys through the corridors of time leading public figures afflicted with rabies. They have observed the careers of fanatics and extremists in the service of hate ideologies spread violence and destruction in their wake. They have observed the latest case of rabies appear in a figure beloved and exalted by the global red establishment. They have observed in an occupation and profession marked by round the clock attacks, assaults and vicious biting the very definition of a deranged, disturbed leader and a terrifying picture of the sickness of our times. They have issued a report on the late archbishop of the South African Anglican Church and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of the red declaration of war against the free world. To read it is to read a statement of the aims, intentions, ideals and policies of a blasting megaphone of the reds who was awarded by the reds a Nobel Peace Prize in 1984 and a United States Presidential Medal of Freedom in 2009, and was elevated by the reds to the stature of his fellow communists Martin Luther King and Mahatma Gandhi. On December 26, 2021, at the Oasis Care Center, in Cape Town, South Africa, Desmond Tutu, afflicted by rabies throughout his life, left his mortal

coil to join the red pantheon in the sky, and students of history composed a notice of his death and a biography of a wild, passionate hater of the liberal order who poured out his vitriol in vials marked *Jew hatred* and *hatred of Israel*. Long hated by the reds by virtue of its role as the lone outpost of Western liberal values amidst a desert wasteland of Islamist tyranny and terror, Israel was the favorite hate object of Desmond Tuto, and the story of his life is the story of an antisemitic and antiIsrael stance whose virulence and intensity was as inspirational to the reds as it was shocking to the conscience of decent, civilized people. In his writings, conversations and public speaking, Tuto peddled the antisemitic, antiIsrael party line of reds of all stripes and varieties, from the communist reds to the national socialist reds, in their campaign to bring the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment to a final, definitive finish. Tuto was no friend of Israel because he was no friend of freedom. An ardent, unrestrained, heatedly excited promoter of communist revolution, Tuto proclaimed that the Miss South Africa committee should boycott the Miss Universe pageant held in Israel. He proclaimed that Israel is an illegal occupier state which has oppressed the Palestinian people under a regime of apartheid. He proclaimed that Israel has constructed a wall of separation in the West Bank and consigned the Palestinians to life inside a Warsaw Ghetto. He proclaimed that a progressive society supports a campaign of boycott, disinvestment and sanctions against Israel. He proclaimed that a progressive society demands that Israel leave Jerusalem, the West Bank, the Gaza Strip and the realm of national, political and cultural existence. He proclaimed that a progressive society gives its unreserved support to Hamas and Hezbollah and their terror campaign against Israel. He proclaimed that a progressive society is an enemy of Israel because it is an enemy of capitalism, and its supreme objective is the annihilation of these twin enemies of the working class. He proclaimed that the 1967 Six Day War and 1973 Yom Kippur War were initiated by Israel's freedom loving Arab neighbors and they should have won them because Israel has no moral right to exist or to defend itself. He proclaimed that those who support Israel should be marginalized, segregated and deprived of all their rights and freedoms because Israel is the mortal enemy of the Arab, African, Eastern proletariat. He proclaimed that a progressive society enforces ideological lockstep and has weaponized the law to punish those who defend Israel by virtue of its liberal capitalist values. He proclaimed that Israel as a liberal capitalist state has no right to take back land stolen from it by Arabs and no right to set up checkpoints and roadblocks to protect itself from the armies and brigades of Arab terror. He proclaimed that Palestinians are latter day Jesus figures who suffer under the yoke of liberal capitalist Israel just as the historical Jesus suffered under the yoke of liberal capitalist Rome, and the Palestinians must be liberated from this yoke by a war of terror against Israel. He proclaimed that Israel is an evil political power which has crucified the Palestinian people because they seek to establish an antiliberal, antiWestern dictatorship on Israeli land and thereby achieve true liberation. He proclaimed that a progressive society has joined forces with Iran, Cuba, China and North Korea in their support for the Palestinian struggle and their war against the liberal state of Israel. He proclaimed that Israel is a latter day Third Reich and treats the Palestinians in the same manner as Hitler treated the Jews. He proclaimed that Israel is a latter day South Africa and treats the Palestinian in the same manner as the white capitalist apartheid state treated the blacks, and must be overthrown in a popular uprising of the Palestinian proletariat just as the black South African proletariat overthrew their oppressive government. He proclaimed that Israel is the greatest human rights violator in the history of mankind and is an unmitigated disgrace compared with such paragons of human rights as Iran, China, Cuba, North Korea and the authoritarian regimes

present throughout Africa. He proclaimed that zionism equals capitalism, Judaism equals capitalism, and antizionism and antisemitism are thus the highest expressions of human liberation. Listen to the words of Desmond Tutu and hear him reveal his dark, implacable animus toward Israel and the Jews. Hear him advocate a holocaust against Israelis and the Jews. Hear him peddle paranoiac fantasies concerning international Jewish conspiracies and pressure groups in the manner of Hitler and his brownshirts. Hear him condemn liberal democracy as a product of Jewish power, money and sense of superiority. Hear him condemn the Jews as the source of all the world's problems and evils. Hear him proclaim that zionism equals capitalism equals racism equals fascism. Hear him proclaim that capitalism and zionism are doomed to destruction before the glorious onslaught of proletarian revolution and both systems will be consigned to the dustbin of history. Hear him proclaim that capitalist Israel is Hitler's Germany and is apartheid South Africa, and capitalism, zionism, Hitlerism and apartheid are but many faces of a single frightening form which has targeted the downtrodden African and Palestinian proletariat for total destruction. Hear him disgrace the Nobel Prize he was awarded and construct a monster born of hatred, hatred of capitalism, hatred of freedom, hatred of the West and hatred of the Jews, and send it rampaging against civilization: "Among the world's most respected figures is South Africa's Bishop Desmond. His recognizable face—with its ever present grin—has become a symbol of reconciliation and goodness. But it masks a long history of ugly hatred toward the Jewish people, the Jewish religion and the Jewish state. Bishop Desmond Tutu is no mere antizionist. He has minimized the suffering of those killed in the Holocaust. He has attacked the 'Jewish'--not Israeli--'lobby' as too 'powerful' and 'scary.' He has invoked classic antisemitic stereotypes and tropes about Jewish arrogance, power and money. He has characterized Jews a 'peculiar people,' and has accused 'the Jews' of causing many of the world's problems. He once even accused the Jewish state of acting in an 'unChristian' way. Were he not a Nobel laureate, his long history of bigotry against the Jewish people would have landed him in the dustbin of history, along with a dishonor roll of otherwise successful people, whose reputations have been tainted by their antisemitism. But his Nobel Prize should not shield him from accountability for his long history of antiJewish bigotry, any more than it should for Yassir Arafat, Jimmy Carter and Jose Saramago. Tutu has asserted that zionism has 'very many parallels with racism,' thus echoing the notorious and discredited 'zionism equals racism' resolution passed by the General Assembly of the United Nations and subsequently rescinded. He has accused the Jews of Israel of doing 'things that even apartheid South Africa had not done.' He has complained that Americans 'are scared to say wrong is wrong because the Jewish lobby is powerful—very powerful.' He has accused Jews of exhibiting 'an arrogance—the arrogance of power because Jews are a powerful lobby in this land and all kinds of people woo their support.' He has compared Israel to Hitler's Germany, and apartheid South Africa, saying that they too were once 'very powerful' but they 'bit the dust,' as will 'unjust' Israel." (*Bishop Tutu Is No Saint When It Comes To The Jews* by Alan Dershowitz). Jew hatred has been peddled by the reds for over a century and a half as part of their attack on capitalism. Commencing with Karl Marx and progressing through Joseph Stalin, Jew hatred coursed through veins of the late Archbishop Emeritus Desmond Tutu in his campaign against human rights and world liberal order. Parading under the banners of the Palestinian cause, South Africa's premier antisemite revived Hitler's war against the Jews together with his communist friends, allies and fellow travelers.

THIS RED REALM, THIS RED ISLE, THIS RED ENGLAND

In ancient superstitions, channeling was the alleged practice of mediating communication between the spirits of the dead and living people. In the act of channeling, the spirit takes control of the channeler's voice and uses it to relay a message, or the channeler hears a message from the spirit and passes it on. Students of history have seen in this belief from the dark worlds of shamanism and voodoo a useful picture of the present day and an appropriate guide to its politics. They have seen something especially tragic and terrifying which they can scarcely utter out loud and are unable to describe without feelings of revulsion. They have seen the source and birthplace of modern day liberty, the hearth and home of the liberal values which crowned the West, serve as a medium for Karl Marx and his Soviet successors and descend into the tentacles of red totalitarian tyranny. They have seen the citizens of the land of Britain, the land exalted and celebrated by Shakespeare as "this royal throne of kings, this sceptered isle, this earth of majesty, this seat of Mars, this other Eden, this demiparadise, this fortress built by nature for herself against infection and the hand of war, this happy breed of men, this little world, this precious stone set in the silver sea, which serves it in the office of a wall or as a moat defensive to a house, against the envy of less happier lands--this blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England", assume the role of channelers, mediums, voices and presences of red thinkers and dictators who generations ago filled the world with the rivers of blood and wails of terror and brought the story of the West to a fiery and violent conclusion. On May 25th, 1919, on the Red Square in Moscow, Russian communist leader Vladimir Lenin addressed conscripted soldiers on the first anniversary of the formation of the Red Army. In the twenty first century, the British public has come into contact with Lenin. From the historic center of Moscow has resounded the stentorian thunder of the people's war. From the area bounded by the eastern wall of the Kremlin have echoed the voices of the red party line. From one of the most famous squares in the world has reverberated the rhetoric of tribal politics. From the scene of the great parades celebrating May Day and the October Revolution has pulsed the dark electricity of gender, race and class ideologies and radical red environmentalism, and an apocalyptic movement seeking the destruction of liberal traditions and institutions. The utterances of the British present, emulating and inspired by the Bolshevik past, have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is ruled by ecoradicals who seek to repeal the Industrial Revolution in the name of Build Back Better and a Great Reset. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain seeks to halt the march of human progress in the name of Extinction Rebellion and Insulate Britain. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain enacts socialist policies and promulgates primitive communism in the name of a Green New Deal. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain promotes a green, sustainable recovery from the covid pandemic in the form of dismantling technical civilization. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is ruled by far left ecowarriors whose program is to sacrifice human technology on altar tables marked *air, trees, water* and *animals*. They have proclaimed that industry and technology are the sources of a global climate crisis and must be smashed by the people's direct, violent action. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has banned the right to protest against communist and environmentalist policies in the name of social justice and the preservation of the planet. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is a Black Lives Matter movement which has successfully combated the white man's capitalist system. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has shut down the thoroughfares of modern life, halted the traffic of goods and services and set up tents on industrial parks. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is ruled by ecoactivists

who disrupt offices and factories, shatter the wheels of advanced technology and lay themselves down on the roads of London. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is a protracted protest campaign, employing the tactics of violence and intimidation, against the forward movement of mankind on the path of liberty and prosperity. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has established far left radical positions as the reigning orthodoxy and organized round the clock demonstrations against the enemies of the people: freedom, capitalism, science and technology. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is a Marxist-Leninist revolutionary movement which affirms that socialism provides the only solution to the crisis of climate change. They have proclaimed that capitalism equals imperialism and an anticapitalist, antiimperialist socialist movement is the only means of addressing the global climate crisis. They have proclaimed that environmental destruction is an essential part of the capitalist system. They have proclaimed that the red regime of collectivist oppression places the needs of the people and the preservation of the planet above the pursuit of private profits and is the only alternative to the environmental devastation wrought by capitalism. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has abolished the capitalist system of white supremacy, abolished the police, opened up the jail cells, and established communist lawlessness in the name of black liberation. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has shut down the motorways and junctions of modern life and prevented people from traveling to work and school. They have proclaimed that unless modern civilization is destroyed and mankind reverts to living in caves, billions of people throughout the world will die from human induced global warming. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain promotes ecoalarmism and ecoterrorism and prevents ambulances from taking people to hospitals in the name of combating climate change. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is a green conscious society which has established carbon taxes, enforced net zero carbon emissions and outlawed businesses, factories and modern technology. They have proclaimed that industrial civilization is a doomsday clock which has struck midnight and sent the planet spiraling into raging flames, massive overheating and total incineration. They have proclaimed that modern industry and technology have brought about climate catastrophe and biodiversity loss and pose an existential threat to the planet. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has launched a military style campaign and placed itself on a warlike footing to eliminate all traces of industrial and technological progress, and thereby save the planet from total extinction. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain has awarded multibillion dollar reparations payments to the people of Africa, Asia and Latin America for their liberation by colonial powers from the yoke of tribalism. They have proclaimed that a progressive Britain is a green power society which has commenced an antiindustrial revolution, canceled electrification and smashed all machines. Listen to the words of Britain today and hear it promote communist revolution and proletarian politics. Hear it declare total war against business and manufacturing. Hear it extol the nightmare visions of Soviet dictators. Hear it promote the reversion of mankind to the nameless eons of paleolithic existence in the name of green power, a green agenda and a green industrial revolution. Hear it exalt as a supreme moral mission and the highest expression of moral idealism the charging of the nation with Satan's currents of red extremism and the destruction of civilization: "Conservative Prime Minister Boris Johnson quoted communist dictator Vladimir Lenin to promote his Build Back Better green agenda in a speech delivered to business leaders on Monday. Speaking at the Port of Tyne in South Shields at the opening session of the annual Confederation of British Industry (CBI) on Monday morning, Mr Johnson used a quote from the former

Soviet Union dictator to frame his vision for a 'green industrial revolution'. 'Lenin once said that the communist revolution was Soviet power plus the electrification of the whole country,' Johnson said. 'Well, I hesitate to quote Lenin at the Confederation of British Industry, but the coming industrial revolution is green power plus the electrification of the whole country,' he continued. Mr Johnson said that his green agenda is a 'moral mission', explaining that he has become 'more idealistic' as he has grown older." (*Absolutely A Conservative, Honest! Boris Quotes Lenin To Promote Build Back Greener* by Kurt Zindulka). Beer halls are a traditional part of German culture. In these halls, thousands of people socialize, drink beer and take part in boisterous political debates. One of the largest beerhalls in Germany, the *Burgerbraukeller* was the site of the failed coup d'etat launched by Hitler and his brownshirt reds in 1923. In the twenty first century, Britain has descended into the proletarian assemblies of the beer hall and launched a revolution against freedom and prosperity.

REDS BAN CARS

A serious crime is committed when a motorist drives another off the road. The charges range from aggravated assault with a motor vehicle to vehicular homicide. Victims are allowed to claim property and personal injury damages. Students of history have seen in this crime a frightening portrait of the policies the reds have pursued in the present day with respect to private automobile ownership. They have seen a campaign to abolish the right to own and operate private vehicles and to force the citizens of free nations to utilize public mass transit. They have seen the march of collectivization advance unimpeded by the consent of the majority and reach a fever pitch with private cars being run off the road to the wild applause of the masses. They have seen personal mobility placed under state control and know that this is how things end when the masses are overcome by moral exhaustion and grow weary of their freedom, and opt for totalitarian control down to day to day details, and a civilization which once stood for constitutional rights disintegrates and spirals into collapse. They have issued their report on the elimination of private car ownership and to read it is to read about the natural, inevitable, unstoppable and ineluctable end stage of human social and political organization: a state of thoroughgoing communism and the extirpation of free humanity. In this terrifying final state in which private cars are run off the road, personal autonomy is run off the road, individual sovereignty is run off the road, personal spheres of existence are run off the road, and the liberal traditions and institutions built up over the centuries are hurled in flames into the ditches and gutters of history is composed a program and manifesto of mass cultural suicide and the red cult of spiritual death and destruction. Enacted by the raised hands of Western people and their parliaments at the last stop at the end of the line, this program proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal philosophy which permits personal choice and private vehicle ownership, and in the name of reducing greenhouse gas emissions, forces people to ride on public shared transport. It proclaims that a progressive society has curtailed the emission of carbon into the atmosphere by forcing people to rely on public transportation and ride sharing platforms. It proclaims that in a progressive society people have given up their interest in personal cars and the government pays people to turn in their cars for destruction. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned internal combustion engines and priced consumers out of the vehicle market by mandating the use of electric vehicles, and thereby forced them to utilize public transportation. It proclaims that a progressive society makes people dependent upon the government to travel anywhere. It proclaims that a progressive society spends hundreds of

billions of dollars to expand public transportation and make the use of private vehicles a relic of the past. It proclaims that a progressive society imposes a per kilometer driving tax on motorists to discourage private car use and increase funds for public transportation. It proclaims that a progressive society has prohibited people from owning private vehicles and traveling wherever and whenever they please in the name of protecting the planet from a greenhouse gas induced conflagration. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated the right of the people to have access to their own private, individual modes of transport on the grounds that individual existence vanishes into darkness before the mystical light rays of the social organism. It proclaims that a progressive society has transitioned away from personal vehicle ownership and enhanced public transportation as a way to reverse man made global warming which is incinerating the planet. It proclaims that a progressive society has implemented traffic charges in cities to reduce driving. It proclaims that a progressive society is a people over cars society which has converted car lanes into bicycle lanes and established vast zones in which cars cannot be driven. It proclaims that a progressive society has established zero fare public transportation to discourage personal vehicle ownership. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes shared ownership of cars and makes one's neighbors and one's neighbors' neighbors the owners of one's car. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned cars from its cities one day per month. It proclaims that a progressive society has banned cars from downtown city areas. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated car parks. It proclaims that a progressive society is a car free society in which people can wander around without having this hated symbol of personal freedom and private space in sight. It proclaims that cars have brought the scourges of air pollution and traffic accidents to society and must be designed out of urban landscapes. It proclaims that a progressive society has given the streets back to the people by removing all parking places and banning all cars. It proclaims that cars prevent people from socializing on the streets, from eating in outdoor restaurants and from exhibiting art, and prohibits children from playing in the streets, and must be banned. It proclaims that a progressive society has replaced parking spots with chairs, benches, cycling lanes and green areas. It proclaims that cars cause serious air pollution problems and the only way to address these is to ban cars and force people to walk, ride bicycles or use public transport. It proclaims that cars cause air pollution, millions of deaths in traffic accidents, and invade the people's sacred collective spaces and must be banned. It proclaims that cars reduce social interaction and streets reserved for them must be replaced by parks, squares and pedestrian areas. It proclaims that urban land reserved for car parking has caused a housing crisis and the elimination of cars will immediately solve this crisis. It proclaims that taking cars away from people will eliminate environmental blight and improve public health and must become the policy of every nation. It proclaims that cars restrict the rights and freedoms of the people, the right of children to play in the street, the right of elderly people to cross the street, and the right of people with asthma to go outdoors, and must be banned. It proclaims that a progressive society is a walkable and cyclable society which is laid out with many intersections and many bridges between buildings and thereby eliminates the need to use cars. It proclaims that a progressive society designs urban areas to function without the use of cars. It proclaims that a progressive society is a car free living, working and play environment, an environment in which children can get to school without the need of a car, in which people do not have to travel great distances to get to work, and no person needs to drive anywhere. It proclaims that a progressive society has been planned to eliminate the need for cars by the construction of dense housing, nearby shops and offices, and numerous tram stops, bus stops

and railway lines. It proclaims that a progressive society has retrofitted its cities to establish pedestrian only squares which once saw massive car use. It proclaims that a progressive society has outlawed all private mobility options and drawn people away from private car ownership. Look at the policies of today's reds and see them call for class war under banners marked *Ban Cars!* See them take away freedom in the name of protecting pedestrians and cyclists. See them deprive people of liberty in the name of protecting the right to walk, cycle and socialize in public without hindrance. See them ban cars from city blocks, streets, neighborhoods and from every corner of the earth. See them launch a movement to ban the personal travel spaces provided by cars in the name of reducing traffic congestion, reducing air pollution, reducing noise pollution, reducing carbon emissions and making cities livable. See them effect a cultural revolution to repeal individual rights and private ownership, to place all private spaces under collective control, and to reverse the progress of human civilization: "*Ban Cars!*" has become a clarion call of contemporary urbanism. Whether it's grand car free plans in Paris, the evolution of deeply rooted traditions in Amsterdam and Bogota or the patchy beginnings of car free streets in Seattle, citizens and city leaders around the world are pushing to reorient urban areas away from cars in favor of pedestrians, cyclists and mass transit. On a small scale, the goals are relatively simple: a ban on cars on individual blocks, streets or neighborhoods generally makes those places safer for walking, cycling and socializing while also cutting down on air and noise pollution caused by motor vehicles. On a larger scale, the goals are more profound, envisioning a culture shift when people and cities realize they can create spaces that don't depend on cars. At that level, the movement to ban (or severely restrict) automobiles is viewed as a solution for traffic congestion in urban areas, as a way to cut carbon emissions and as a tool to design more livable cities." (*Ban Cars: Why Cities Are Embracing The Call For Car Free Streets* by Patrick Sisson). For over a hundred years, a car had sped down the highways of the world, driven by the voices of freedom and liberty. In the twenty first century, this car was blown apart by the people's red guards of political correctness and collective ownership. The orders of the reds: shoot to kill.

JANUARY 6, 2022: THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF A PEOPLE'S WAR

An insurrection is defined as the refusal of obedience to a state. It refers to the open resistance against orders issued by an established authority. It is defined in relation to the existence of a government and in the absence of this, the term has no meaning. Students of history who have studied the so-called insurrection staged on January 6, 2020 at the United States Capital to stop the certification of the 2020 presidential election acknowledge that the description is a misnomer. They acknowledge that an institution which calls itself a government and enables, abets, promotes, excuses and encourages election fraud is not a government but a lawless gang, and that a so-called insurrection staged against it is not in fact an insurrection but an effort to topple and replace this gang by those who defend and uphold the rule of law. They acknowledge that the so-called insurrection staged on January 6 was a people's war against an entity which violated the law by certifying an election marked by the following. It was marked by the exclusion of election observers from polling stations. It was marked by unlawful ballot harvesting in which third parties picked up and delivered ballots on behalf of voters. It was marked by red activists, working with nonprofit red organizations, who collected and delivered absentee ballots during the middle of the night to ballot drop boxes and manufactured thousands of votes for Joe Biden. The evidence for this

ballot harvesting includes video footage from surveillance cameras and geolocation data for mobile phones, providing dates and times of trips to drop boxes. The election was marked by coordinated plans to stuff ballot boxes with Biden votes and destroy Trump votes. It was marked by the fact that in six battleground states, Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, the number of illegal votes cast for Biden was far greater than Biden's margin of victory in these states. It was marked by the fact that at midnight on election night in Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Wisconsin, Trump was ahead of Biden by over 350,000 votes, and in Pennsylvania by over a half a million votes, and three hours later in the dead of night, these margins were erased by secret ballot dumps for Biden. It was marked by the fact that thousands of affidavits and declarations, together with reports, video footage, analyses by think tanks and legal centers, and testimony in state venues, have established the systematic commission of vote fraud, deception and irregularities. It was marked by large scale fake ballot manufacturing. It was marked by the fact that a tractor trailer in Pennsylvania with 100,000 votes for Trump went missing. It was marked by the fact that thousands of people were allowed to vote without appropriate identification. It was marked by the fact that resident aliens and underage individuals were allowed to vote. It was marked by the fact that dead voters were recorded as voting. It was marked by the fact that Indians on reservations were bribed to vote for Biden. It was marked by the fact that thousands of individuals voted using addresses they did not reside at. It was marked by the fact that votes were stored in unsupervised drop boxes. It was marked by the fact that ballots without outer envelopes, and thus without means of signature verification, were entered into tabulation. It was marked by the fact that ballots without postmarks were entered into tabulation. It was marked by the fact that states established mail in extensions in violation of the law. It was marked by the fact that thousands of improperly registered voters were allowed to vote. It was marked by the fact that thousands of votes were run through tabulation machines multiple times. It was marked by the fact that thousands of absentee ballots were accepted too early or too late. It was marked by the fact that there was a higher standard of identity verification for people who went to the polls than for people who voted by mail, which difference violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. It was marked by the fact that Republican poll watchers were subjected to harassment and intimidation. It was marked by the fact that voter turnout of over one hundred percent was recorded. It was marked by the fact that thousands of vote switches in favor of Biden were tabulated. It was marked by the fact that identification checks were performed by machines and not by human beings, in violation of the law. It was marked by the fact that the rejection rate for ballots was zero, while the rate in previous elections was six percent, and this despite the massive increase in absentee ballots. It was marked by massive stuffing of drop boxes with ballots for Biden, an activity recorded on thousands of tranches of video footage. It was marked by individuals depositing ballots in multiple dropboxes. It was marked by unauthorized coordination between government workers in the handling of ballots. It was marked by individuals wearing gloves to deposit ballots. It was marked by the refusal of the United States judicial system, up to and including the United States Supreme Court, to consider cases of election fraud on their merits, to refuse to decide the cases on the basis of the evidence, and to dismiss them on grounds of procedure, process and lack of standing, as if the Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Twenty Six Amendments to the Constitution did not exist. Requiring that voting rights of citizens cannot be abridged on account of race, color, previous condition of servitude, sex or age, if individuals are eighteen and older, these suffrage amendments implicitly establish a constitutional right to vote in

free and fair elections. Look at the presidential election of 2020 and see election integrity voted out of existence. See trillions of spatial and temporal data establish the presence and activities of red ballot traffickers and harvesters of fraud who rigged and manipulated an electoral process. See tens of thousands of surveillance video files and millions of minutes of video record the activities of thieves in the night, working from dropbox locations, UPS stores, government facilities and subversive organizations, as they stole an election from the people: "Conservative election integrity group True The Vote has been conducting a months long massive and clandestine voter fraud investigation into the 2020 presidential election, the results of which may soon start coming out, *Breitbart News* has learned exclusively. A document that the group's founder Catherine Engelbrecht circulated to prospective donors, obtained by *Breitbart News*, details several facets of the investigation—which centers on what the group describes as the collection of cell phone GPS ping data in key election hotspots around the country, including Georgia, Arizona, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Michigan. When reached and asked to comment on the forthcoming investigation, Engelbrecht confirmed the authenticity of the document and its contents but declined further comment at this time. The document says that True The Vote has spent the last several months since late last year collecting more than 27 terabytes of geospatial and temporal data—a total of 10 trillion cell phone pings—between October 1 and November 6 in targeted areas in Georgia, Arizona, Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Texas. The data includes geofenced points of interest like ballot dropbox locations, as well as UPS stores and select government, commercial, and nongovernmental organization (NGO) facilities. 'From this we have thus far developed precise patterns of life for 242 suspected ballot traffickers in Georgia and 202 traffickers in Arizona,' True The Vote's document says. 'According to the data, each trafficker went to an average of 23 ballot dropboxes.' In other words, what the document says is that True The Vote was able to take cell phone ping data on a mass wide scale and piece together that several people—suspected ballot harvesters—were making multiple trips to multiple drop boxes, raising potential legal questions in a number of these states. From there, the document continues, True The Vote gathered surveillance video on the drop boxes in Georgia and is attempting to gather similar such surveillance video from other states. The document states that True The Vote has obtained one full petabyte of surveillance footage on drop boxes—two million minutes of video—which it says is broken into 73,000 individual video files." (*Exclusive—True The Vote Conducting Massive Clandestine Voter Fraud Investigation* by Matthew Boyle). The Warsaw Ghetto Uprising of 1943. The East German Uprising of 1953. The Hungarian Revolution of 1956. The Prague Spring of 1968. The revolutions of 1989 which resulted in the end of communist rule in Europe and beyond, the revolutions in Poland, Hungary, East Germany, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Romania and Cambodia. These forcible overthrows occupy the top ranks of a shining constellation of acts of resistance to illegal, immoral and illegitimate authority. Staged by patriotic soldiers across the nation fighting in defense of the rule of law, the invasion and occupation of the United States Capital on January 6, 2020 has joined these ranks.

WEIMAR COMMUNISTS SET UP SHOP

A franchise is an authorization granted by a government or company to another organization which enables it to carry out specified activities, such as broadcasting or acting as an agent for a company's products. The franchisor licenses its know how, procedures, property,

brand, business model and rights to sell its products or services to the franchisee in return for a fee and agrees to comply with contractual obligations. Students of history have seen in the franchising operation a terrifying picture of a present day organization. They have seen ghosts of the past return to the present with a warrant, charter, license and permit. They have seen a Grim Reaper active decades ago establish itself in business once again and enable its agents to continue its mission. These agents have adopted the aims, methods and emblems of the parent and have been granted permission to operate by the specter of the parent, a specter which haunts the free world and has pushed it into the abyss. Students of history have before them a motion picture of the past, are shooting footage of the present, and are assaulted by the connection they have observed between the two. They have been bombed into a state of fear and trembling by the existence of a real link, a notional link, and channels of spiritual access and communication between two organizations, separated by a span of a century, which have between them brought down the curtain on the West and sent it spiraling into the majoritarian tyranny which has spelled the death of all civilizations. So it transpired in Classical civilization and so it has transpired in the West, that the multitudes, actuated by a belief that the world owes them a living and that their betters and superiors have an obligation to provide them with all the necessities and luxuries of life, have assumed power and put a definitive end to freedom and liberty. Students of history have seen an organization formed by the Communist Party of Germany during the late Weimar Republic come back to life and give its name and soul to a child which has carried on its rampage. They have seen the *Antifaschistische Aktion*, established in 1932 to combat two groups, its brother rivals, the national socialists who wore Hitler's brown shirts in place of the communists' red shirts, and the Weimar voices of liberal democracy, return to the world with the same name and the same dedication to destroy civilization. Announced in the Communist Party's newspaper *The Red Flag* as "a red united front under the leadership of the only antifascist party, the KPD", Antifa joined hands with its fascist comrades to defeat the system of individual rights set up by the Weimar Republic. Antifascist but not antisocialist or anticollectivist, it was driven by the same hatred as the fascists toward the constitution of liberty and by the same desire to turn back the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment, and for one long year before its dissolution by its brown shirt rivals, it held Germany in the grip of fear. *Antifaschistische Aktion*, 1932 to 1933, *Antifaschistische Aktion* in the twenty first century: the same title, the same iconography, the same program, the same manifesto, the same organization in spirit and soul, and the same commitment to psychopathic violence paraded and justified under the banners of Marx. This name, this program, this manifesto, this successor organization, this movement plumbing the depths of political pornography has proclaimed the following. It has proclaimed that a progressive society sanctions the achievement of power by force of arms and the commission of random violence in the name of marginalized communities. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by communists, socialists and the extreme left who have one and all declared total war against the governments of free people. It has proclaimed that a progressive society prohibits all movements of the right, all movements promoting the freedom of the individual, and holds before them the red flags of extermination. It has proclaimed that liberal democracy is a swastika system of race hatred and must be eradicated by the people's brigades of proletarian dictatorship. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a formation of armed street fighters ready to cut down in cold blood the defenders of liberal tolerance and equal rights for all. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a church of red parties which worship at altars emblazoned with the hammer and sickle and seek to reanimate the bulldozers of Soviet imperialism. It has

proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by the far left and rejects free market capitalism, property rights, freedom of speech, freedom of assembly and freedom of association. It has proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal vision of John Locke and Thomas Jefferson and denies the right of the individual to live, work, think and flourish for himself. It has proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the liberal phrase, attributed to Voltaire, that "I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it", and prohibits all forms of speech which challenge, in any way, shape or form, the people's principles of red political correctness. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the rule of law and the institutions of liberty in the name of fighting the far right. It proclaims that a progressive society is an illiberal society which has incinerated charters of constitutional rights in the furnaces of social revolution. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished every last trace of individual freedom in the name of fighting racism and preventing racists from achieving power. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is an anticapitalist action network which has torched the lives of free people and disrupted their careers. It has proclaimed that capitalism is a system of fascism and white supremacy. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a movement of the oppressed and the exploited whose aim is to attack and resist the capitalist system of racism, sexism, nativism, Islamophobia, homophobia, transphobia, and discrimination against the disabled. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has established communism in the name of abortion rights and reproductive freedom. It has proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the police and the courts and given control of the streets to the people's social justice hoodlums. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a single class, proletarian supremacist society which has eradicated the producers of wealth and value. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is not restrained by any principles of right or decency and promotes gender, race and class violence as its core value. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by violent thugs who physically attack people who dissent from the red party line. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a militant Marxist society which defends the use of force and violence as defensive, as proactive and as a necessity in the struggle for liberation. It has proclaimed that a progressive society consists of three elements in the people's struggle for freedom: physical violence against antiMarxists, the political organization of totalitarian regimentation, and the dissemination of red hate propaganda which targets successful, white men for total destruction. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is marked by a brazen willingness to confront the forces of capitalist oppression of the marginalized and wipe them out. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a criminal society, a cruel society and a nihilistic society which justifies its sociopathy in the name of justice for the downtrodden. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by mindless ruffians who don the mantles of political activists. It has proclaimed that a progressive society is a movement of artists, musicians, writers, students, professors and factory workers who are united their policy of attacking anticommunists in the streets, in undermining liberal culture and achievements, and in sweeping away the oppressive norms of reason and objectivity. It has proclaimed that a progressive society enforces socialism and egalitarianism and refuses to accept the legitimacy of the Enlightenment tradition which affirms the primacy of the individual. It proclaims that a progressive society gathers private information on outspoken antiMarxists and releases it on the internet with the intent to destroy them. It proclaims that a progressive society maintains a round the clock radio tower propagating biased, misleading pseudoinformation and builds a movement of hatred and fury toward the liberal democratic

system. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions illegal methods of force and brutality and leads a worldwide movement of Marxists whose members put on black masks and bash the skulls of liberal capitalist fascists at night. From London to Berlin to Paris to Toronto to Seattle to Portland to Berkeley to Charlottesville, a movement of violent direct action has descended upon the world. Arcing back to the communist opposition to the Weimar Republic, the black masked gangsters of Antifa have closed the story of the West in an age of crime.

REDS IN WHITE COATS

A masquerade ball is an event in which people attend in costume wearing a mask. It was first held in the carnival season in Europe in the fourteenth century and involved royal entries, pageants and processions. The most famous masquerade ball was the *Wild Men's Ball*, held by Charles VI of France, in which the king and five courtiers dressed as wildmen of the woods in costumes made of flax and pitch. Performing in a dance, four of the courtiers were killed in a fire from a torch brought by Louis I, the Duke of Orleans. Students of history have seen in the masquerade ball a terrifying picture of an institution. They have recoiled in revulsion at the horror they have seen because it has struck at very the foundations of modern life. They can scarcely write about this attack on human progress and civilization, or communicate it to their colleagues, but understand full well that it represents the inevitable end stage of a culture grown weary of existence. This awfulness, this fright, this development causing shock and disgust, is the invasion of the medical profession by red activists masquerading as doctors on a mission to racialize the profession and place it under the shadow of a Hitler type tribal worship. It is a mission to reconstruct Marx's proletarian class war into a national socialist race war and establish a neoAryan medical profession which excludes whites, promotes black communist politics, and treats only blacks. Students of history have issued their report on White Coats for Black Lives, a red organization of doctors and medical students dedicated to redefining medical practice as a political and ideological undertaking, and to read it is to look aghast through a window of civilizational collapse and to read a program and manifesto composed by Hitler's children and Marx's grandchildren, shouted out in medical classrooms and operating theaters during the final moment and death rattle of the West. With chapters in dozens of medical schools across Europe and America, White Coats for Black Lives has issued a declaration of its platform, policies, aims and intentions and tolled a bell marking the dissolution of the liberal order bequeathed to the world by the Age of Enlightenment. Composed with Satan's special stylus in his sulfur of race hatred catching fire across the world, this program proclaims that modern day medical practice, with its policy of colorblind treatment for all, dehumanizes and exploits blacks. It proclaims that a progressive medical practice prioritizes black patients over all others and is centered upon the needs of black communities and no other communities. It proclaims that medical knowledge which views all people as biologically equal and possessed of the same human essence must be unlearned and expunged from medical school and replaced by a religion of black racial supremacy. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white domination and violence against blacks. It proclaims that liberal democracy is a political instrument for stealing black lives. It proclaims the use of the body mass index or weight to height ratio as an indicator of obesity should not be applied to blacks. It proclaims that it is false to teach medical students that obesity is dangerous for all people and students should be taught that blacks comprise a master race and can gain weight without any risks to their health. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racism,

colonialism, patriarchy, heterosexuality, antitransgenderism and white supremacy. It proclaims that blacks suffer from higher rates of hypertension than other races, not because of their diet or behavior, but because of the systemic oppression imposed by the capitalist system under which they live. It proclaims that the racist capitalist system is the cause of all black discomforts and diseases. It proclaims that the modern day professionalization of the medical field, with its emphasis upon education, competence, skill and expertise, is unfair to unqualified black candidates and must be abolished. It proclaims that the transition from primitive folklore to scientific knowledge in the study of medicine has been a barrier to entry by primitive, uneducated black voodoo masters and must be reversed. It proclaims that the power and prestige given to college educated, science based doctors today is a result of white violence and the consolidation of white power under the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive medical school is a radical, racist medical school which promotes a religion of black biological supremacy and gives preferential treatment to black students. It proclaims that a progressive medical school has established a special operations unit dedicated to red agitation and propaganda and called it an Anti Racism Task Force. It proclaims that a progressive medical school has incorporated critical race theory as a primary component of its curriculum. According to this theory, race is the fundamental category of human existence; all theories about man and society are at bottom theories about race; and the capitalist system and the whites who founded it and support it must be criticized, condemned and hurled into the dustbin of history as ineradicably and irredeemably racist. The program of White Coats for Black Lives proclaims that a progressive medical school has ceased to utilize test scores and grade point averages in its admissions decisions for black students on the grounds that this unfairly bars entry to unqualified black candidates. It proclaims that a progressive medical school promotes an intersectional revolution of blacks and the proletariat whose aim is to establish a neoHitlerian national Bolshevik state in the form of a black communist dictatorship. It proclaims that a progressive medical school teaches its students that there is good racism and bad racism, and that white hatred of blacks is bad racism while black hatred of whites is good racism, because blacks comprise a master race while whites comprise an inferior race. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white power and privilege. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of unearned assets and plundered wealth for whites. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racial bias and racist communication. It proclaims that whites are motivated by conscious or unconscious bias toward blacks and must be eliminated. It proclaims that all criticism of black racist ideology and the communist system is a form of aggression and microaggression and must be prohibited. It proclaims that a progressive medical school has established an admissions quota system which admits unqualified black candidates and discriminates against qualified white candidates in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. Listen to the words of White Coats for Black Lives and hear them proclaim that medical practice in modern Western societies is racist because it treats all patients equally and does not give special treatment to blacks. Hear them proclaim that progressive medicine is political medicine and racial medicine and excludes whites from medical treatment. Hear them proclaim that capitalism has destroyed the health, happiness and well being of black communities and robbed blacks of their dignity and autonomy. Hear them proclaim that capitalism has persecuted blacks, treated them as insignificant and peripheral, kept them in hardship and subservience, and inflicted ravaging diseases upon them. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society expropriates whites, reduces them to the status of noncitizens, and places all power, wealth, property and resources into the hands

of blacks in the name of slavery reparations and social justice: "Medical practice in the US is informed by race as a political system, and works to legitimize race through false biological arguments. The very existence of American chattel slavery relied on scientific and medical justifications for black inferiority. Race was created as a tool for exploitation by white people who placed themselves at the top of their invented racial hierarchy, in opposition to blackness in particular. It is important to note that the creation of racial categories was a result of racism; as expressed succinctly by Professor Dorothy Roberts, 'Race is the product of racism; racism is not the product of race.' While a relatively recent invention, racism has concrete and devastating effects on health, especially for black communities. In this context, practicing truly just medicine requires treating race as a political category within the framework of an intentional system of oppression and exploitation, and intentionally practicing antiracism (antiracism requires centering those most marginalized in our communities, and the redistribution of power and resources, including reparations). It means both ending the ideologies and practices that paint black bodies as diseased or grotesque, as well as dismantling the systems that steal black people's health, well being, and self determination." (*Our Vision And Values*, White Coats For Black Lives). The oldest binding document in history is the Hippocratic Oath. Composed by the Greek physician Hippocrates in the fifth century BC, it is an oath of ethics historically taken by physicians at the start of their careers and states "I will abstain from all intentional wrongdoing and harm." Hijacking the practice of medicine and transforming it into a murderous scalpel in the hands of race haters, a red political group has rendered this oath null and void and lowered the curtain on the sacred science of healing.

DOCTORS FOR COMMUNISM

When the Third Reich was formed, it purged Germany of its Jewish doctors and transformed medicine into a political discipline. A new class of Aryan doctors worked for the state and not for their patients and viewed extermination as a legitimate medical procedure. German doctors' involvement in the Holocaust and their violation of the Hippocratic Oath is described by Edzard Ernst in *The Third Reich—German Physicians Between Resistance And Participation*: "The participation in the betrayal of Hippocrates had a broad basis within the German medical profession. Without the doctors' active help, the Holocaust could not have happened." (*International Journal Of Epidemiology*, Volume 30). Students of history have seen in the politicization of medicine during the dark days of Germany a terrifying parallel in the present day. They have seen the names and faces change but the essence of horror and criminality remain the same and have recoiled in revulsion at what they have seen. They have seen a movement of identity politics take control over the medical profession and send it spiraling into a national socialist abyss. They have seen the ghosts of Third Reich medical killers stalk the offices, corridors, wards and operating theaters staffed by today's medical establishment and commit their crimes once again. The correspondence is unmistakable, the resemblance is crystal clear, the duplication has been impressed by Satan himself, and students of history have seen in the medical regimes of the present day signposts directing civilized society into dissolution and the Devil doffing his hat as the car of reason and science is run off the road. Students of history have issued their report on the hijacking of the medical profession by the children and grandchildren of Marx, by Hitler's heirs and descendants, and have exposed the activities of a red front, red guard, brown shirt organization as it wields the scythe of the Grim Reaper and cuts out the soul of those who

swore an oath to do no harm. They have issued their report on the the American Association of Physicists in Medicine and to read it is to read a program and manifesto composed by the specters of Soviet medical malpractice and Third Reich medical wrongdoing paraded under the banners of gender, race and class politics. Composed by red ideologues and neoMarxist theologians who have declared total war on the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment, this is a program and manifesto of the Marxists, the Hitlerites and the intersectionists who have led a movement sanctioning improper, illegal and negligent professional activity perpetrated by those who solemnly promised as doctors to promote, maintain and restore good health. This program proclaims that a progressive medical profession has replaced gendered pronoun usage with politically correct gender neutral language. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is unconcerned with scientific discovery or advances in technology and focuses its time and energy on enforcing race and gender politics in the name of diversity, inclusion and equity. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is unconcerned with such things as computerized tomography or how to protect children from excessive radiation during cancer treatment, and is concerned with protecting the sexual and gender rights of minority doctors. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is ruled by special committees, by hispanic committees, Latinx committees, black committees, women's committees, transgender committees and homosexual committees, whose task is to ensure that all language used by doctors promotes tribal social organization and the rejection of constitutional rights. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession fosters and promotes intersectionality and leads movements of black communists, women communists, homosexual communists and transgender communists to overthrow the Western liberal democratic system. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is unconcerned with acquiring state of the art equipment or expanding clinical trials and is concerned with undertaking vigorous, nationwide campaigning to bring about social, political and economic revolution. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is a red activist profession which engages in direct action and sanctions the use of force and violence to achieve justice for the exploited and the marginalized. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is an ideological organization which speaks with one voice, the voice of red ideological lockstep, and silences, blacklists and destroys the careers of those who dissent from it. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession installs red propagandists as chairs of its committees and gives raised fists and Hitler salutes to the field marshals of race theory, feminist theory, transgender theory and intersectional black, lesbian, transgender communist theory. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is run by radicals, revolutionaries and peddlers of critical race theory. According to critical race theory, racism is embedded in liberal legal systems and policies and these must be reassessed and replaced by a regime of black totalitarian power. The program of today's red doctors proclaims that a progressive medical profession is run by sexual, gender, black and hispanic committees which have emancipated medicine from the yoke of reason and empiricism. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession advocates racial segregation and discrimination against whites in the name of racial justice and equity. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession collects money from doctors in order to finance race and gender agitation and propaganda campaigns. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is marked by a communist political direction and tracks down and cancels all doctors who speak out against it. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession is alert to the injustice and discrimination of the capitalist system and is alive with red revolutionary rage. It proclaims

that a progressive medical system awards bonuses to doctors who create and implement plans to disenfranchise whites in the name of antiracism and antidiscrimination. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession affirms that capitalism has established systemic racism and is the cause of all the ills which afflict blacks. It proclaims that a progressive medical profession prohibits genetic testing of blacks on the grounds that such leads to politically incorrect conclusions that blacks are especially susceptible to certain diseases, such as hypertension, which whites are not. Listen to the words of today's red doctors and hear them peddle black racism and discrimination against whites in the name equity, diversity and inclusion. Hear them advocate representation by unqualified blacks, recruitment of unqualified blacks, education of unqualified blacks, training of unqualified blacks and mentorship of unqualified blacks in the name of black reparations, social rights and the inherent superiority of the black race: "Black and African American Medical Physics Subcommittee. Charge: Identify and address the needs facing Black, African American and African medical physicists and trainees. Promote awareness and provide resources to support Equity, Diversity and Inclusion initiatives relating to the black, African American and African communities. Increase representation and visibility through recruitment and mentorship efforts at various levels in training/education. Inform the Equity, Diversity and Inclusion committee of the concerns and needs of the black, African American and African community with respect to any of their proposed equity, diversity and inclusion efforts." (American Association of Physicists in Medicine, website). Listen to the words of today's red doctors and hear them advocate a program of interaction and exchange with hispanic activists featuring guidance and training in race incitement and agitation: "Hispanic and Latino/x Medical Physics Subcommittee. Charge: To provide a formal group for the Latino/x and hispanic community and allies within AAPM for mentorship, networking, outreach and bringing awareness to concerns of the Hispanic medical physics community to the broader AAPM membership." (American Association of Physicists in Medicine, website). Christopher Duntsch is a former American neurosurgeon serving a life sentence for intentionally maiming the spine of an elderly patient. Known as Dr Death, Duntsch wielded surgical tools as deadly weapons and cold bloodedly killed or harmed dozens of patients. Blasting medical science with the radiation of neoMarxist hate ideologies, today's red doctors of death have lowered the curtain on the world's noblest profession. Protected by the ancient gods, it healed disease and cared for the afflicted.

THE TRANSGENDER ASSAULT ON CIVILIZATION

He depilated and wore make up, wigs and feminine attire. He rejected being called a lord and demanded to be called a lady: "Call me not Lord, for I am a Lady." He offered vast sums of money to any doctor who could provide him with female genitalia. His greatest and most enduring relationship was with a man and he delighted in being called this man's mistress, wife and queen. This is not a scene from the present day but a picture of the past during a time of collapse. The man was Roman Emperor Elagabalus who reigned from 218 to 222 and his behavior exemplified the state of decadence and decline into which Rome had fallen and marked out its free fall trajectory into the abyss. So it was in ancient Rome and so it is in the present day, and so it has been in every civilization throughout the ages: when it renounces the rule of reason, its doom is ordained by iron law, and cannot be evaded or mitigated in any manner. Students of history have seen in the twenty first century a terrifying photograph of the ancient world as it descended into a moral and intellectual

wasteland and allowed its degenerates to disport among the rubble of ruined institutions. In this photograph, the names, dates and locations have changed from the days of Rome, but the sordid essence remains the same, and forms a skeletal hand pointing insistently into the extinction of human life, progress and well being. In this photograph, a movement of brazen assault against reality has assumed control and its leaders have declared total war, as their ancestors did in Rome, against the fundamental forms of human sanity. In this photograph, an ideology of transgenderism, a faith and religion which rejects the empirically established fact that sex is determined by chromosomes and cannot be changed, has become the law of the land and silenced the voices of dissent. Students of history have described this photograph, this portrait of disease which has enshrouded every civilization which has deafened its ears to the call of facts, this photograph whose copies and prints have carpeted bankrupt civilizations down through the corridors of history and fluttered in their yellow, dissolute, senile breezes, and to read their description is to read a program and manifesto of mental implosion, engraved in unexpungeable letters, on the tombstone of the West. Carved with Satan's stylus of spiritual death, this program proclaims that a progressive society allows people diagnosed with gender dysphoria to identify as members of the opposite sex and to be treated under the law as members of the opposite sex. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes transgender identity among children and encourages them to undergo surgical operations and hormonal treatment. It proclaims that a progressive society defames doctors and gender researchers who reject the current orthodoxy that sex is not determined by chromosomes and forces them out of their professions. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects biological reality and says that people can become members of the opposite sex by merely declaring that they are members of the opposite sex. It proclaims that a progressive society seeks to manipulate its citizens into believing that people can become the sex they desire to become. It proclaims that a progressive society allows male swimmers to compete in women's swim races if they believe they have a woman's gender identity. It proclaims that people who have undergone hormone replacement therapy must be treated as members of the opposite sex. It proclaims that a male transgender woman is as much a woman as a real, biological woman. It proclaims that men and women who identify as members of the opposite sex are in fact and reality members of the opposite sex and must be accorded all the rights and privileges pertaining to them. It proclaims that a progressive society treats people in accordance with their selected gender and not their biological sex. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects science and allows transgender women to steal sports records held by real women. It proclaims that a progressive society seeks to falsify the biology of sex and erase the reality of genes and chromosomes. It proclaims that a progressive society obeys the commands of transgender activists who declare that a person's sex is determined by his or her feelings of gender and not by his or her empirically verifiable biology. It proclaims that a progressive society allows every person the freedom be himself or herself which necessitates the right to be treated as the members of the sex they he or she has chosen to identify with. It proclaims that sex is a simple act of self declaration and means nothing in any genetic or chromosomal sense. It proclaims that a person can transition away from his biologically assigned sex, transition away from the units and sequences of heredity which determine his features and characteristics, and transition away from the world of chromosomal reality. Listen to the words of today's transgenderists and hear them proclaim that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes or chromosomes and can be changed by gender reassignment therapy. Hear them proclaim that women who live as men are in fact and reality men. Hear them proclaim that menstruation products should be

available in masculine packaging to appeal to transgender men. Hear them proclaim that sanitary napkins should be available in packages which are attractive to transgender boys who are uneasy with their female puberty. Hear them proclaim that transgender surgery can change men into women and women into men. Hear them proclaim that surgeons can transform male genitals into female genitals and female genitals into male genitals and create transgender individuals in violation of the facts of reality. Hear them proclaim that men can be transformed into women by undergoing feminization face surgery. Hear them proclaim that males can be transformed into females and females can be transformed into males by dressing like the opposite sex. Hear them proclaim that males can be transformed into females and females can be transformed into males by visiting barbershops to get haircuts of the opposite sex. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is blanketed, carpeted and covered from wall to wall with videos, apps, networks, downloads, platforms and social media pages peddling a cult of gender changeability and celebrating the end of Western civilization: "The social media platform TikTok is promoting the hashtag #transgender to congregate videos about gender reassignment surgery and other topics, including how women living as men will feel better about menstruation if products are in masculine packaging. 'My boyfriend's transgender son was uncomfortable about his female puberty,' the text says on one video, which shows someone redecorating a package of sanitary napkins to be black with the words *Fortnite Battle Royale*. The text on the TikTok video collection states: 'Discover short videos related to transgender surgery on TikTok. Watch popular content from the following creators: How things actually work(@ssmpxmm), Piperbee(@piperbee), Daszbin(@daszbin), Sergio(@sergio_199x), Emma Rose(@ohitsemmarose). Explore the latest videos from hashtags: #transgendersurgery. One animated video titled *This Is How They Perform Gender Reassignment Surgery*, shows how surgeons transform a man's penis into a vagina. Another video shows a man getting feminization face surgery. A woman, who says in the video that she is a Christian, said she celebrated her daughter's decision to be a transgender boy by taking her to a barbershop to get a man's haircut. More than one video shows other parents reacting to see their son or daughter dressing like the opposite sex. TikTok is a Chinese owned company, according to CBBC report: 'ByteDance is a Chinese owned tech giant, founded by Zhang Yiming in March 2012. Zhang Yiming is an entrepreneur who is now the ninth richest person in China due to the success of the company's portfolio of apps worldwide. Yes, the most famous of ByteDance's apps are short form video platforms TikTok and Douyin (TikTok's Chinese counterpart). Douyin was founded in 2016 and has built up a network of over 600 million daily active users. Meanwhile, TikTok was launched in the US in 2018 after it merged with lip-sync video platform Musical.ly, which ByteDance purchased for US \$1 billion. TikTok is now available in 155 countries and achieved over 2 billion downloads.' " (*TikTok Promotes 'Gender Reassignment' Surgery, Transgender Lifestyle* by Penny Starr). *The Course Of Empire* is a series of five paintings created by the American artist Thomas Cole between 1833 and 1836. This world famous series comprises the following works: *The Savage State*, *The Pastoral State*, *The Consummation of Empire*, *Destruction* and *Desolation*. Students of history have seen in these works a terrifying chronicle of the trajectory of the West. They have seen a tempest of raging insanity brought by the storms of transgender psychosis batter down the institutions of reason, reduce them to smoke and flame, dye the waters with their blood, sack their towns and cities, displace sunrises and noondays by sunsets and moonrises, and return life to the wilderness where no human beings can be seen. Across the ruins of this emptiness are the words: *Humanity Destroyed By Its Own Hand*.

THE RED PLANET

Counterfactual conditionals are sentences which discuss what would have been true if circumstances were or had been different. For example, if water did not freeze at 100 degrees Celsius, water would not be water; or if Peter had been at the fairgrounds last week, he would have seen the circus act. Students of history have been struck by a conditional sentence which has opened up a world of nightmare horror to them and presented a picture of the end of civilization. It is an insistent conditional which nags at them with the singlemindedness of the Grim Reaper coming to claim people's lives and souls, and has raised the curtain on a land inhabited by the morally and spiritually dead. Persistent, painful, troublesome and worrying, it is a conditional which has painted a portrait of a planet consumed by the gods of war and impacted by meteors crashing down from the dark realms of violence, a portrait which smashes them in the face every time they study human society in its current stage of development. The conditional sentence is the following: if the communists in Germany had assumed power in 1933 in place of the national socialists and proceeded to establish a Soviet Republic in place of the Third Reich, and proceeded to perpetrate a holocaust against the Jews, now under the banners of class war as opposed to race war, the world would have reacted differently. The world would not have punished the communists in criminal tribunals; it would not have memorialized their crimes against humanity; it would not have pursued the perpetrators to the ends of the earth unbounded by the restraints of space or time; and it would not have set up a global holocaust industry under the slogan, *Lest We Forget*. The world would have ignored, evaded, downplayed and excused this particular holocaust, as it has ignored, evaded, downplayed and excused all the holocausts perpetrated by communists down through the decades, and would have vilified those who sought to bring the communists to justice as rabid red baiters and voices of racism, fascism and the far right. Students of history understand the situation of the West today and understand the reason why this double standard has existed. They understand the cause with crystal clarity and see it under the bright light of the noonday sun. They know, as surely they know that one plus one equal two, that the explanation for the fact that the world punishes fascists and not communists for campaigns which cause large scale suffering and death lies in the fact that the reigning political orthodoxy in the West for the past one hundred years has been communist and not fascist. They know that Marxism is and has been for decades the ruling religion of the West, the religion worshiped by those who believe that the world owes them a living, that their neighbor is their slave whose pockets can be picked and wealth plundered at will, and that their betters and superiors have a duty to produce for them and to provide them with all the necessities and luxuries of life, from cradle to grave without surcease; and they understand that Hitler's true crime, in the eyes of the Marxist Western establishment, was that he opposed this reigning Marxism and not that he killed Jews. Students of history know the record, see the facts, and can explain in an instant the application of the rule against political violence in different ways to communists and fascists. Communists killed capitalists. Communists killed the bourgeois. Communists killed whole populations. Communists killed whole nations. Communists killed the enemies of the people. Communists killed the enemies of the proletariat. Communists killed the enemies of the state. Communists killed the enemies of the revolution. Communists killed Russians. Communists killed Ukrainians. Communists killed Chinese. Communists killed Koreans. Communists killed Cambodians. Communists killed Jews. Hitler killed Jews, but because

Hitler ruled an anticommunist regime and committed his crimes under the banners of antiBolshevism, he has been cast by the cultural establishment as the greatest devil of all times and as the essence and embodiment of evil. Students of history have issued their report on this cultural establishment which has ruled the West since the early decades of the twentieth century, this establishment which excuses mass murder if perpetrated for the right reasons, and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of the forces of world annihilation appearing, to the acclaim of the masses which voted them in power, at the conclusion of the West, and dancing like ghosts on its grave. Composed by the red star satanists in charge of the culture and their neoMarxist offshoots and derivatives, this program proclaims that a progressive society has usurped individual freedom by orders and decrees issued by a national regulatory politburo. It proclaims that a progressive society has established welfare as a human right and provides lifetime benefits without work or training requirements. It proclaims that a progressive society redistributes wealth from the producers into the hands of the nonproducers in the name of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of equal opportunity in favor of the tribal principle of special treatment on the basis of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society has established reckless, extravagant public spending through massive borrowing and the printing of money, and has brought about soaring levels of public debt, soaring levels of inflation, the devaluation of the currency and the destruction of real wages. It proclaims that a progressive society has censored free speech and shut down the right of free assembly in the name of the common good and combating covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society indoctrinates children with the tenets of neoMarxist critical race theory. According to this theory, white racism shapes the liberal system, all whites are inherently and unconsciously racist and bigoted, the liberal system and the whites who support and maintain it must be criticized, condemned and hurled into the dustbin of history, and people of color must launch a war of extermination against Western civilization. The program of the reds proclaims that a progressive society weaponizes the police and the law to silence and intimidate those who resist the onslaught of totalitarian power. It proclaims that a progressive society is a democratic socialist, an undemocratic socialist, a national socialist and an international socialist dictatorship. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by an imperial executive who carries out the mob's orders without regard to constitutional rights or due process of law: "I have a pen to take executive actions where Congress won't". (Barack Obama). It proclaims that a progressive society has redefined carbon dioxide, which vegetation takes in and vitally depends upon, as a climate pollutant in a campaign to dismantle industrial civilization. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished modern industry and technology in the name of preserving clean air. It proclaims that a progressive society has outlawed petroleum fueled cars, set back progress in transportation, and pushed people into public mass transit in the name of reducing atmospheric carbon emissions. It proclaims that a progressive society has shut down the Keystone XL oil pipeline and made America energy dependent in the name of a Green New Deal. It proclaims that a progressive society is a social responsibility society which has eliminated the natural right of free born agents to live and work for themselves and to keep the fruits of their labor, and has established a regime of tax subsidized day care, child care and prekindergarten. It proclaims that a progressive society is an authoritarian society which abrogates individual rights in the name of stopping the spread of a virus which presents a fatality rate of under two percent and whose current variants pose no greater health risk or severity than the common cold or flu. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by a

chief executive who has violated his solemn oath to "faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States" and to "preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States" by allowing millions of illegal migrants to cross its southern borders. It proclaims that a progressive society has defunded its police forces in the name of fighting racism and discrimination and surrendered its streets to looters, thugs and violent gangs. It proclaims that a progressive society teaches its citizens that capitalism is systemically racist and has destroyed the lives, careers, hopes and dreams of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society teaches its citizens that America was founded in 1619 when the first African slaves arrived in British America, in the British colony of Virginia, and its purpose was and has been to institutionalize human enslavement. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of individual merit in favor racial and gender justice, and establishes a regime of proportional representation on the basis of race and gender in schools, offices and businesses. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of equal justice and in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion exalts race and gender as plus factors and determining factors in all admissions and hiring procedures. Civilizational collapse is caused by a loss of rational identity, the downfall of lawful government and the onset of universal violence. Rejecting the principles of sound mental health and the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual, the collapsed civilization reverts to a state of primitivism and disappears. Marching under the banners of class theory, race theory, gender theory, and intersectional theory propounded by coalitions of nonwhites, women and the poor, today's reds have overthrown the defenses of civilization and set fire to its traditions and institutions.

REDS AND RAPPERS: MADE IN AMERICA

Made In USA is a country of origin label affixed to American made products. Regulated by the Federal Trade Commission, the label indicates that the product has been completely or substantially produced, manufactured and assembled in America. American made goods which must by law bear this label include automobiles, textiles, wool and fur. Students of history have seen in this label a fearsome and terrifying image staring back at them. It is the image of the Grim Reaper which a dying man sees when he looks into a mirror. It is an image of moral death and destruction which has cast a shadow over the West and marked out the path of its collapse. It is an image of unspeakable tragedy because it has been affixed, not simply to useful goods such as cars and clothing, but to cultural products bearing poison and corruption produced, manufactured and assembled by a nation which for decades had served as the world's arsenal of freedom and virtue and a beacon of hope for the downtrodden and the oppressed. Students of history have seen two cultural products made in America and exported throughout the world which encapsulate the state of degeneration into which the West has fallen and expose the culprit as the source of a virulent plague which has struck down civilized societies and pushed them into a grave. The germs of this plague were produced in Europe by the philosophies of irrationalism, subjectivism and tribalism but the germs intensified and flourished in the hothouse of the New World, in the youngest nation in the West, and gathered into a storm cloud which has rained down spiritual ruination upon every nation of the free world. The degeneration of the West commenced in its birthplace in Europe but escalated in America, and this escalation has ignited a cultural conflagration back in the European homeland and left the charred remains of human development in its wake. In the overheated building of America, European diseases have escalated in strength

and intensity and grown into eyesores, horrors, gross malformations and blots on a European landscape which once hosted the palaces of the Enlightenment. The excrescences of Europe, made in America, are end stage developments of red ideology and the degeneration of the arts and form the mandible and maxilla of a monster which has devoured every last trace and impulse of educated, advanced, refined human living. Students of history have issued a report on the red firestorm of wokeism and the animal lair of hip hop culture and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of social, political, intellectual and artistic free fall which has blasted a crater across the heartlands of reason, liberty and esthetic excellence and left nothing standing after impact. Composed by the American students of European decline, this program proclaims that a progressive society is alert to the injustices and discrimination inherent in the capitalist system and has eradicated human freedom in the name of gender, race and class liberation. It proclaims that capitalism is a major form of oppression of women and nonwhites and every voice of capitalism must be ruthlessly purged from society and deprived of his job, his bank account and his social media platforms. It proclaims that a progressive society institutionalizes racial prejudice and persecutes the capitalist devils whose skin pigment is exclusively white. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of sexism, racism and economic inequality. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal system of equal protection under the law and promotes political doctrines involving identity and race. It proclaims that a progressive society is an identity politics society whose rallying cry is black power, black privilege and Black Lives Matter. It proclaims that a progressive society is a social justice society which has confiscated the wealth of white people as slavery reparations for blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of merciless police brutality and round the clock police shootings of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal paradigm of individual freedom and strives for something nobler and better: the submergence of the individual within his or her gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by leftist political ideologies and centered on critical race theory. According to this theory, liberal society must be assessed, critiqued, criticized and condemned as a white power structure and hurled into the dustbin of history, together with the racist, bigoted whites who are racist and bigoted down to their genes and chromosomes and support and maintain the system. The program of the red wokeists proclaims that law enforcement agencies are designed to discriminate against blacks and must be defunded and disbanded. It proclaims that a progressive society is a MeToo movement which has weaponized the law to place as many men as possible behind bars on the basis of sexual assault accusations which are uncharged, uncorroborated, unsupported by independent witnesses, unsupported by physical evidence, which allegedly occurred decades before the time of complaint, and which were followed by consensual sexual acts with the accused. It proclaims that a progressive society is antiwhite, antirich, antiheterosexual and protransgender. It proclaims that a progressive society is a cult of social responsibility, a religion whose acolytes are zealous, born again, red Evangelicals who punish antireds by banishing them from society and coercing them into public confessions of sin. It proclaims that a progressive society polices words and actions in order to ensure that they commit no offense against Marxist and neoMarxist formations of women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor. The promoters of hip hop culture proclaim that progressive music consists of vocal delivery, rhyme, rhythmic speech and street vernacular without melodic organization of any kind. They proclaim that progressive music is street theater. They proclaim that progressive music is the call of the jungle and consists of atonal howls. They proclaim that progressive music is produced by moving a vinyl record back and forth on a turntable and producing

percussive sounds. They proclaim that progressive music is athletic breakdancing. They proclaim that progressive music consists of sound effects and sound mixes. They proclaim that progressive music consists of synthesized beats and sounds. They proclaim that progressive music consists of audio signals. They proclaim that progressive music consists of talking over a rhythm and beat. They proclaim that progressive music consists of mumbling. They proclaim that progressive music consists of synthesized drumbeats. They proclaim that progressive music consists of spoken language without musical notation. They proclaim that progressive music is spoken word poetry without melody. They proclaim that progressive music is produced by the mimicking of drum machines. They proclaim that progressive music is produced by delivering stories rhythmically over drums without melodic arrangement. They proclaim that progressive music consists of lines, sentences, paragraphs, verses and rhymes without melodic form of any kind: "The microphone was just used for making announcements, like when the next party was going to be, or people's moms would come to the party looking for them, and you have to announce it on the microphone. Different DJs started embellishing what they were saying. I would make an announcement this way, and somebody would hear that and they add a little bit to it. I'd hear it again and take it a little step further until it turned from lines to sentences to paragraphs to verses to rhymes." (*Yes Yes Y'all: The Experience Music Project Oral History Of Hip Hop's First Decade* by Jim Fricke and Charlie Ahearn). The promoters of hip hop culture proclaim that progressive music consists of pitch, timbre, volume and cadence. They proclaim that progressive music consists of rhythmic flows and their syncopations, disturbances and interruptions. They proclaim that progressive music consists of stressed beats, strong beats, metrical structure and lyrics and verses, presented with variety and surprise, and presented without melodic structure: "Rap lyrics are written to be performed to an accompaniment that emphasizes the metrical structure of the verse. Rap lyrics are made up of lines with four stressed beats, separated by other syllables that may vary in number and may include other stressed syllables. The strong beat of the accompaniment coincides with the stressed beats of the verse, and the rapper organizes the rhythms of the intervening syllables to provide variety and surprise". (*Poetic Rhythm—An Introduction* by Derek Attridge). An iconic photograph taken in the 1920s shows a 1926 Ford Model T hubcap bearing the phrase *MADE IN USA*. From Berkeley to Los Angeles to Manhattan to the Bronx, the carriers of cultural degeneracy have streamed out of America and infected the world.

THE WEST ABOLISHES SCIENCE

The term *sanity* refers to a state of soundness and health of the human mind. A person is held to be sane if he is rational and is held to be insane if he has lost all contact with reason and reality. In thirteenth century English law, the phrase *compos mentis* was coined, which means to have full control over one's mind, and was distinguished from *non compos mentis*, which refers to a state of extreme mental illness involving a loss of ability to reason and to function in daily life. Students of philosophy have seen in the fearsome darkness of insanity a yawning chasm into which the modern age has fallen. They have seen a raging monster open up its jaws and consume the noonday world of human flourishing and intellectual mastery. They have seen one thousand years of Western Faustian subjectivism reach the end of its line in the present day, and conclusively, definitively, and once and for all time, sweep away the crowning achievement of the human mind, the systematic study of reality through observation and experiment known as science, and replace it with rank mysticism and

mental blank out. They have seen the terrifying hand of a spirit at work completing its final tasks. They have seen the spirit of a German astronomer and necromancer who sold his sanity to the Devil in exchange for infinite power and experience compose the final chapter of the Germanic, romanticist, baroque, irrational culture which he, Doctor Faust, embodied and symbolized, the culture of the West, and ring down the curtain on civilization. Students of philosophy have issued their report on the disappearance of science in the present day and to read it is to read the culmination of the history of a culture which commenced in ancient Germany a thousand years ago and in its formation immediately distinguished itself from the culture of the Greeks and Romans. This Classical culture, whose shining symbol was Apollo, the god of reason and sanity, exalted science and invented the method of induction which lies at the heart of science. According to this method, scientists acquire knowledge by observing patterns and similarities in things, and on the basis of these patterns and similarities, infer or induce universal laws. Students of philosophy have seen this method operate in one and only one period of the West, during the Age of Enlightenment which commenced in the late seventeenth century and lasted for one hundred years, and have seen it discredited and discarded by the cultural establishment since that time. They have seen the Enlightenment philosophers promote induction in the manner in which the Classical philosophers promoted it and reach a level of sanity unseen in their own culture and replicating the Apollonian traditions of the Greco-Roman world. They have seen Francis Bacon, preeminent Enlightenment philosopher and promoter of science, state that the true scientific method involves the acquisition of information from the world. It involves the discovery of truth in the data of the senses. It involves the derivation of laws and axioms from experience and from particulars and not the invention of these by the human mind: "The scientific method gathers information by slow and faithful toil from things and brings it into understanding. The true way of searching into and discovering truth derives axioms from the senses and particulars, rising by gradual and unbroken ascent, so that it arrives at the most general axioms last of all." (*Novum Organum* by Francis Bacon). Students of philosophy have seen the descent of science into the confining walls of bedlam commence with the rejection of Bacon's Enlightenment philosophy and the reversion of the Faustian West to its true character. They have seen over the past two centuries the promotion of a program and manifesto of antiscience and apriorism which has brought the world of shamans, witch doctors and magic back to life in the present day. Diametrically opposed to the Greco-Roman and Enlightenment philosophy of empiricism, this quintessentially Faustian program proclaims that the relationship between cause and effect is a product of habit or custom and not experience, because the latter reveals only a constant conjunction between events and not any necessary connection. Thus the fact that water boils at 100 degrees Celsius is a matter of pure chance and the boiling point could easily have been 95 degrees Celsius or the current freezing point of water, 0 degree Celsius. The program of the West proclaims that statements which are necessarily true, such as that iron conducts electricity, all objects are extended and squares have four sides, are not derived from experience and have no relation to the real world, and are the products of pure linguistic conventions. It proclaims that logical and mathematical propositions tell us only about the meanings of terms and nothing about the nature of reality. It proclaims that numbers are not real and are nothing more than words and numerals. It proclaims that a statement which purports to be both necessarily true and to be about the nature of reality is completely meaningless: "Commit it then to the flames, for it can contain nothing but sophistry and illusion." (*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding* by David Hume). The program of

the West proclaims that philosophy requires a Copernican Revolution which affirms that knowledge consists not in the mind conforming to reality, as is commonly held, but in reality conforming to the mind. It proclaims that consciousness is not a passive mirror of reality but is an active, filtering, organizing apparatus which is conscious only of its own structures. It proclaims that the world of physical objects in space and time which obey the law of causality is unreal and a universal, collective delusion and a product of the forms and categories of the human mind. It proclaims that the only world which consciousness perceives is the world which consciousness constructs. It proclaims that there is no perception of nature but only the perception of consciousness, no experience of nature but only the experience of consciousness, and all theories which purport to be about reality are nothing more than theories which are about the nature and structure of consciousness. It proclaims that scientific theories are not derived from experience or observation by a process of induction but are deduced from the forms and categories of consciousness, and like man's experience and observations, are completely subjective and refer to nothing in reality. Listen to the words of Western antiscience and hear it proclaim that what is called knowledge is unjustified and unjustifiable. Hear it proclaim that science proceeds on the basis of guesses and conjectures and not on the basis of induction. Hear it proclaim that all statements about reality are refutable, criticizable, approximate, tentative and probable and none can be established as certain or true. Hear it proclaim that science is a calculus of probabilities and not a body of knowledge. Hear it proclaim that scientific theories can be proven to be false but can never be proven to be true. Hear it proclaim that all assertions that man can know the nature of reality are the products of fancy, conceit and excessive pride. Hear it proclaim that there is no rationality in science but only arbitrariness, uncertainty, speculation, unproven opinions and a progression into nothing and nowhere: "The way in which knowledge progresses, and especially our scientific knowledge, is by unjustified (and unjustifiable) anticipations, by guesses, by tentative solutions to our problems, by conjectures. These conjectures are controlled by criticism; that is, by attempted refutations, which include severely critical tests. They may survive these tests; but they can never be positively justified: they can neither be established as certainly true nor even as probable (in the sense of the probability calculus). Criticism of our conjectures is of decisive importance: by bringing out our mistakes it makes us understand the difficulties of the problem which we are trying to solve. This is how we become better acquainted with our problem, and able to propose more mature solutions: the very refutation of a theory—that is, of any serious tentative solution to our problem—is always a step forward that takes us nearer to the truth. And this is how we can learn from our mistakes. As we learn from our mistakes our knowledge grows, even though we may never know—that is, know for certain. Since our knowledge can grow, there can be no reason here for despair of reason. And since we can never know for certain, there can be no authority here for any claim to authority, for conceit over our knowledge, or for smugness. Those among our theories which turn out to be highly resistant to criticism, and which appear to us at a certain moment of time to be better approximations to truth than other known theories, may be described, together with the reports of their tests, as the science of that time." (*Conjectures and Refutations* by Karl Popper). *The Madhouse* is an oil painting by Francesco Goya. Produced between 1812 and 1819, this world famous work was based on a scene Goya had witnessed at the Zaragoza mental asylum in Aragon, Spain and depicts the inhabitants in various states of madness. Proclaiming that physical objects are human constructs, that science proceeds on the basis of apriori intuitions, guesses and conjectures and not on the basis of induction, and that science

can never achieve such a thing as truth or certainty or grasp the nature of reality, the Humes, Kants and Poppers of the Faustian West have locked civilization into a madhouse and thrown away the key.

REDS MOLEST CHILDREN

Child abuse is defined as the physical or psychological maltreatment of a child. It includes any act or omission which results in actual or potential harm done to a child and can occur in a child's home or in the schools, communities or organizations with which a child is involved. Child protective agencies throughout the world report that twenty five percent of children are victims of child abuse. Students of history have seen a particularly sickening form of child abuse perpetrated in today's schools and have recoiled in fear and trembling at the sight of unbridled monsters roaming the land. They have seen red ideologues assume control over the educational establishment and set up a regime of mental cruelty and violence against children which dwarfs all other forms of child abuse, because it involves the powers which define the essence of being human, and posts a sign on the school house door announcing the collapse of decent, civilized society. They have seen a curriculum centered upon political indoctrination undermine by systematic means a child's mind and will and transform him into a raging, unthinking agent of a totalitarian state. They have seen a campaign of menticide perpetrated against captive victims too young to resist and have seen in this the essence and embodiment of pure evil. They have issued their report on the kidnapping, hijacking and mutilation of children's souls by today's classroom reds and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of an attack on reason launched during the dying and deceased hours of Western civilization. Sitting in classrooms commandeered by criminals without a conscience masquerading as teachers and administrators, children today are assaulted by a syllabus and course of study which will scar them for life and render them unable to participate in the institutions of liberal society or respect the rights of others. Composed by ruthless, single minded fanatics who have misused, misapplied, misemployed and mishandled the sacred authority entrusted to them and destroyed minds before they had a chance to grow, this fusillade of antisubjects and salvo of negative education proclaims that a progressive society is a race agitation society which peddles hatred of whites in bright red packages marked *critical race theory*. According to this theory, liberal society must be criticized, critiqued, analysed and assessed from the standpoint of race and hurled into the dustbin of history. Liberal democracy is racist down to its core and essence; liberal legal structures are discriminatory and invalid; and blacks are entitled and obligated to overthrow liberal laws and traditions and establish black totalitarian power in their place. Liberal nations are irredeemably black hating nations and their constitutional principles of freedom and equality are camouflages for white privilege and white supremacy. The liberal order must be abolished and replaced by an omnipotent bureaucracy with the power to nullify any law and silence any speech which does not advance the cause of black power. A progressive society is an antiliberal and anticapitalist society which has abolished freedom of speech, freedom of enterprise, nondiscrimination, equal protection under the law and the right to private property and established a regime of race based rights, race based authority, race based discrimination and race based redistribution of wealth. A progressive school has abolished race blind hiring and promotion policies, together with race blind academic standards and quality, because these are unfair and inequitable to blacks. A progressive school has established special race based hiring funds which assist departments to give preferential treatment to black candidates. A progressive school has adopted speech codes

which restrict student speech which black communist students find offensive. A progressive school has set up safe spaces in which black communist agitation and incitement to violence can be committed without risk of challenge or criticism. A progressive school has established segregated fraternities, sororities housing and eating facilities for black students. The educational program of today's reds proclaims that the innate biological sex of an individual does not in fact exist and an individual can in fact change his or her sex. It proclaims that a person can select the sex he or she feels to be or wishes to become. It proclaims that the scientific understanding of the human genome, the understanding that a person's sex is fixed from the moment of conception and inscribed in every cell of his or her body, that each cell contains either two X chromosomes, indicating a female, or one X and one Y chromosome, indicating a male, and that these genetic markers of gender cannot be changed, must be sacrificed upon the altar of transgender ideology and replaced by a religion of gender fluidity and gender changeability. Look at the red masters of the schools today and see them peddle fear and hysteria over covid 19 and place a mask over sanity and sound judgment. See them stoke the fires of race hatred and antiwhite fury in the furnaces of critical race theory. See them denounce the biological division of the sexes from the altars of the church of transgender ideology. See them denounce standardized school testing as unfair to unperforming and unachieving nonwhite students. See them denounce capitalism as a system of racism, victimization and oppression of blacks. See them transform teachers into nameless, faceless, masked hoodlums advocating mass murder in muffled tones and frightening children with red ideologies of violence and terror. See them force children to wear masks in the name of combating the spread of a disease whose fatality rate is under two percent and with this rule obstruct children's social development, learning and communication skills. See them denounce freedom as a system of racial victimization and advocate black dictatorship in the name of civil rights. See them shovel truckloads of red propaganda promoting gender, race and class politics into Satan's fiery kilns and bake the pottery in which to deform children's minds. See them bring mighty convoys into the classroom, processions of animals and vehicles from the motorways and jungles of tribal determinism, fraudulent race theories and insane denials of the genetic basis of gender, and push children, society and civilization into a downward spiral of confusion, anxiety, hopelessness, despair, depression and suicidal collapse: "Democrats abuse children with mask mandates, covid 19 fear mongering, racial agitation marketed as critical race theory, and transgender ideology, Dr Ben Carson, retired pediatric neurosurgeon, former Housing and Urban Development secretary, and Secretary and founder of the American Cornerstone Institute, said on Tuesday's edition of the *Breitbart News Daily* podcast with special guest host Jerome Hudson. Carson described Democrat hostility to standardized testing in the context of education--ostensibly out of opposition to racism--as degrading of ethnic and racial minorities framed by the left as oppressed by systemic racism. He said, 'It's really quite insulting when they say, Well, let's get rid of the standardized testing because minority students aren't going to do well in that, and trying to be precise and accurate, that's acting white. What a bunch of garbage.' Masking children in schools amounts to child abuse, Carson held, remarking on how masks obstruct a central element of human communication—facial expressions—and stultify social development and learning. 'It's actually child abuse what they're doing. Can you imagine what it's like to be a child today? A small child. You've got to wear a mask so you don't get to see facial expressions. You miss out on a very important sociological development aspect of life.' Carson warned of the dangers posed by COVID-19 fear mongering and neoMarxist narratives of racial hierarchies of victimization

targeting children. 'Then you're told you may be harboring some horrible disease, and even though you don't feel bad, you may give it to your grandmother, and then grandmothers do get older and they do die. Now, you're feeling guilty about that, and then if you're white, you're an oppressor, and if you're black, you're a victim, and all of this while you're trying to develop self image. Can you imagine what that feels like?' Democrat and left wing denial of human sexual dimorphism via implementation of transgender curriculum and indoctrination in schools confuses children, Carson noted. He remarked, 'If that's not bad enough, you may not be a girl or a boy. You have got to be terribly confused. Our children, record high numbers of suicides and suicide attempts, and depression and anxiety. They're being destroyed, and then they're being taught if you're white, you're an oppressor, if you're black, you have no hope, because this system is stacked against you.' " (*Ben Carson: Leftists Abuse Children With Masks, COVID-19 Fears, Racial Agitation, Sexual Confusion* by Robert Kraychik). Without iron, without chains, without knives and without sulfur, today's reds have perpetrated an act of child disfigurement more evil than anything perpetrated before. They have disfigured, not children's bodies but children's souls, and turned back the progress of civilization.

2020: THE ELECTION YEAR THAT WASN'T

An election is a formal, organized choice by vote of a person for a political office. Elections have been the mechanism by which representative democracy has functioned over the past five centuries and they have filled offices in legislatures, courts and executive branches. Central to the definition of an election is fairness; an election which is marked by rigging, fraud or manipulation is not an election but the pretense of an election; and governments which sanction such pretenses are not lawful governments but lawless formations which lack the moral, political and constitutional authority to exist. Students of history have seen in the 59th quadrennial presidential election in America, held on November 3, 2020, an instance of corruption without parallel in the annals of modern democracy dating back to the sixteenth century and have seen in it a tragedy of epic proportions. They have seen the downfall of a nation which for centuries had served as the world's beacon and lighthouse of honest dealings and the rule of law and embodied the liberal concept of government by the people. They have seen America exit from the West, join the ranks of second rate, third rate, tinpot nations, and descend into a cesspool of public perversion of political processes. They have issued their report on the suppression of democracy in the 2020 presidential election between Donald Trump and Joe Biden, which resulted in the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden, and to read it is to read about an airship called America hijacked by its passengers, by the masses and the majority, and forced to land in the red jungles of socialist dictatorship. To read it is to read a program and manifesto to sweep away the voting procedures enacted by free people over the centuries and the voting procedures implicitly required by the United States Constitution, which implicitly guarantees, in the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Suffrage Amendments, and in Article IV, the right to vote in free and fair elections. Fixed, arranged and engineered by the reds to ensure the victory of Joe Biden, the 2020 presidential election saw mail in ballots sent to all registered voters, whether requested or not, and sent to deceased voters. It saw the elimination of signature verification requirements for mail in ballots. It saw unsupervised ballot drop boxes. It saw changes to election rules made by judges, secretaries of state and county commissioners and not by state legislatures, as required by the federal constitution. It saw the Pennsylvania secretary of

state direct county officials on election eve to return erroneous mail in ballots cast by Democrat voters so that they could correct and resubmit them. It saw vote counting on election night stopped in the Democrat bastions of Atlanta and Philadelphia and thousands of manufactured votes for Biden suddenly appear. It saw a tabulation room at the State Farm Arena in Atlanta cleared at 10:30 PM, journalists and Republican Party observers ordered out, and surveillance cameras capture poll workers remove ballot boxes from beneath a covered table, place the ballots into counting machines until 1 AM, and manufacture thousands of votes for Joe Biden. It saw Republican poll watchers in Georgia and Pennsylvania barred from counting rooms or kept too distant to inspect vote tallies and absentee ballot signatures. It saw a poll worker at a vote counting station in Detroit, Michigan shout out: "We want all the Republican challengers out of this room!" After the challengers were expelled, the station's windows were covered with cardboard, and thousands of votes were manufactured for Joe Biden. It saw the Pennsylvania Supreme Court violate state law mandating that ballots arrive before polls close on Election Day, and extend this deadline by three days. Violating the plain language of state law and the federal constitution, which places state legislatures and not courts or executives in charge of elections, the Pennsylvania Supreme Court extended the deadline in order to provide a window of opportunity for the commission of mail in ballot fraud and to allow the counting of unpostmarked or illegibly postmarked ballots: "The Pennsylvania Supreme Court's decision overstepped its constitutional responsibility, encroached on the authority of the Pennsylvania legislature, and violated the plain language of the Election Clauses. Worse still, the decision exacerbated the risk of mail in ballot fraud by permitting mail in ballots that are not postmarked or have no legible postmark to be received and counted several days after the election. The decision provided a window of time after Election Day, when the preliminary results were announced, in which unscrupulous actors could attempt to influence a close presidential election in Pennsylvania and elsewhere. And it enhanced the opportunities for fraud by requiring boards of elections to count late received ballots even if there is no evidence that those ballots were cast before Election Day, because they have no legible postmark." (*Brief Of The State Of Missouri And Nine Other States As Friends Of The Court In Support Of Petitioners, The Republican Party Of Pennsylvania And Joseph Scarnati*). The 2020 presidential election saw the removal of signature verification standards, the tabulation of votes from dead voters, and the tabulation of votes from out of state voters, which together manufactured hundreds of thousands of votes for Joe Biden: "We've spoken to artificial intelligence and computer vision experts on this, and they have told us that the registrar reduced the signature verification standard to 40 percent. This machine requires a 200 dots per inch setting to match the signature on the envelope and the signature on the voter file. We know, from court as well, that the photos in the Nevada system are well below this 200. The fact of the matter is, we have not been able to look at these signatures. They created this new mail in system where 600 plus thousand votes have had no scrutiny whatsoever We have produced dead voters. We've also produced over 3,000 people who moved out of Las Vegas this year and still voted in this election." (Nevada Attorney General Adam Laxalt, *Fox News*). The 2020 presidential election saw the abrogation of the right to cast a secret ballot, the rejection of votes cast for Donald Trump, and the tabulation of votes cast by ineligible or nonexistent voters, which together manufactured hundreds of thousands of votes for Joe Biden: "What I observed immediately was that the secrecy of the ballot was not being respected. Instead, the second official at the table where I was observing was repeatedly placing her fingers into the secrecy sleeve to

separate the envelope and visually peek into the envelopes in a way that would allow her to visually observe the ballot and identify some of the votes cast by the voter. I also had concerns that some ballots were being marked as 'problem ballots' based on who the person had voted for rather than on any legitimate concern about the ability to count and process the ballot appropriately. The first ballot scanned came in as a match to an eligible voter. But the next several ballots that were scanned did not match any eligible voter in the poll book. From my observation of the computer screen, the voters were certainly not in the official poll book. Moreover, this appeared to be the case for the majority of the voters whose ballots I had personally observed being scanned." (Sworn and notarized affidavit of Zachary Scott, certified election observer and former assistant attorney general of Michigan, November 8, 2020). The 2020 presidential election saw four states, Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Georgia, make changes to voting procedures which were unlawful because unauthorized by the state legislatures, as the federal constitution requires: "The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof." (Article I, Section 4) The lawsuits filed to challenge these unconstitutional state actions were rejected by the United States Supreme Court: *Motion denied. Lack of standing*: "Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another state conducts its elections." The right to vote in America is guaranteed by the four suffrage amendments to the United States Constitution: by the Fifteenth Amendment, which stipulates no denial of the right to vote based on race; by the Nineteenth Amendment, which stipulates no denial of the right to vote based on sex; by the Twenty Fourth Amendment, which stipulates no denial of the right to vote based on nonpayment of a poll tax; and by the Twenty Sixth Amendment, which stipulates no denial of the right to vote to people eighteen years of age or over. The right to vote is guaranteed as well as by Article IV, Section 4 of the Constitution, which states: "The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government." The right to vote means the right to vote in free and fair elections or it means nothing, and the article and amendments of the constitution which guarantee the right to vote mean nothing if they do not implicitly require that elections be free and fair. A government which does not obey its constitution and does not mandate free, fair and lawfully conducted elections is a government in name only and is not a government in the moral or constitutional meaning of the term, and an insurrection against it is not an insurrection but the overthrow, authorized by law and morality, of an organized group of criminals. In America the year 2020 was the year of a nonelection sanctioned by a nongovernment and will live forever in the annals of infamy.

AMERICA'S REDS REWRITE HISTORY

Historiography is the writing of history and the study of how history is written. In free societies, historiography is guided by the principles of truth and objectivity and presents history as it happened and presents nothing less than the facts. In totalitarian societies, historiography is guided by the principles of religion and ideology and reconstructs history in accordance with the needs and interests of the state and community. In Russia in the 1920s, the Communist Party took control over the writing of history and published manuals and textbooks which invented history in accordance with the tenets of Marxism. The reds established a regime of political indoctrination, a regime of rewriting, reconstruction and falsification of the past, which saw the elimination of facts, statistics and people from the channels of communication, and the descent of historiography into the feverish waters of the

communist imagination: "All in all, unprecedented terror must seem necessary to ideologically motivated attempts to transform society massively and speedily, against its natural possibilities. The accompanying falsifications took place, and on a barely credible scale, in every sphere. Real facts, real statistics, disappeared into the realm of fantasy. History, including the history of the Communist Party, or rather *especially* the history of the Communist Party, was rewritten. Unpersons disappeared from the official record. A new past, as well as new present, was imposed on the captive minds of the Soviet population, as was, of course, admitted when truth emerged in the late 1980s." (*Reflections On A Ravaged Century* by Robert Conquest). Students of history have seen something in the present day which has sent them shaking to the core. They have seen something which they hoped and prayed they would never have to see but which they knew was destined to arrive. They knew it was destined to arrive because they knew the stage of development society had reached in the twenty first century and knew the character of the masses who had been placed in charge. They knew that civilization at the present moment had reached the end of its line and spiraled into moral, spiritual and political collapse at the hands of its final emperors, the red majority who rampaged against reason, fact and law. They knew that destiny had in the present hour given the imperial purple to the multitudes who unfurled the banners of communism and proclaimed their right to enslave free nations. They saw a tragedy of epic proportions in the red takeover of America, the land which had for centuries served as the world's arsenal of liberal order and fortress of constitutional rights, and saw that the communization of America was the terrifying bellwether of the final communization of the West. They saw the ghosts of the Soviet past return and rewrite America's history with Satan's writing implements and fabricate the nation's history as it had never been fabricated before, perpetrate a deception as bold faced and brazen as it was deranged and disordered, and expose, as nothing else had, the moral rot lying at the heart of the nation. Students of history have issued a report on the Sovietization of American historiography and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of a long form journalistic endeavor developed by the preeminent voice of America's cultural establishment. It is to read the program and manifesto of the 1619 Project developed by the *New York Times*. Awarded a Pulitzer Prize for Commentary for her introductory essay in the project, Nikole Hannah Jones created and supervised an undertaking to sweep away truth and objectivity in the understanding of America and establish the rule of bias, partisanship, smears and distortion in the best traditions of Marxist misinformation. The most popular, influential and emblematic statement of America's new red historiography, the 1619 Project proclaims that blacks are at the center of the story of America. It proclaims that America is 400 years old and its history commenced in 1619 with the arrival of the first enslaved Africans in the British colony of Virginia. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of plantation brutality. It proclaims that capitalism is based upon reactionary politics and the politics of slavery. It proclaims that whites have no right to play black music anymore than Jews have a right to play Aryan music or the bourgeois have a right to play working class music. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of mass imprisonment of blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which plunders black wealth. It proclaims that the American colonists who fought the Revolutionary War were alarmed that Britain was seeking to abolish slavery. It proclaims that the colonists fought the war in order to preserve slavery and not to expand liberty. It proclaims that whites in America have an affinity for sugar because of its connection with black slavery and black segregation. It proclaims that the right wing politics of limited government and individual rights is the politics of black enslavement. It proclaims that

Abraham Lincoln advocated capitalist exploitation and white supremacy. It proclaims that black slavery is a uniquely American phenomenon and a uniquely capitalist phenomenon. Listen to the words of America's reds and hear them proclaim that the founding of America had nothing whatever to do with the desire for freedom or independence. Hear them proclaim that America was founded when the first blacks were brought to its shores, and founded in white supremacy, it has been hate filled and white supremacist ever since. Hear them proclaim that the capitalist system is racist down to its core and essence and has lashed blacks to its chariots in order to build America. Hear them proclaim that racism exposes what capitalism is as a political system and what America is as a nation. Hear them proclaim that America is all about systemic racism and is characterized by a white racist national and legal structure. Hear them proclaim that a progressive educational system is a propaganda machine which indoctrinates students in the tenets of black communism, hatred of liberal democracy and the necessity to declare war against the world around them. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society has poisoned race relations and taught blacks that whites are their mortal enemy and must be targeted for total destruction. Hear them proclaim that a progressive educational system promotes pseudorepresentations of American history which reflect and conform to the black communist party line and have no relation to the actual course of events. Hear them proclaim that capitalism is the institution of black enslavement and was devised to establish and maintain white rule. Hear them advocate a system of black privilege and discrimination against whites under the banners of black civil rights. Hear them poison young minds with red revisionism and Marxist distortions of history. Hear them proclaim that America was, is and always will be racist and must be swept into the dustbin of history. Hear them proclaim that America became America due to its degradation of blacks and the chains of slavery it forged around them. Hear activists masquerading as scholars awarded power and influence by the establishment and proclaim that capitalism, America and the West are irredeemably racist and must be smashed by an onslaught of black power revolutionaries: "Nikole Hannah-Jones is *The New York Times Magazine* reporter who wrote The 1619 Project which is being used in many schools across the country. The 1619 Project postulates that America began in 1619, when the first black slaves were brought here—not 1776, when the founders declared independence. Dr. Carol M. Swain is a prominent black scholar who has taught at Vanderbilt Law School and at Princeton. I spoke with her on my radio show about the ongoing battle over American history. She told me The 1619 Project presents a 'revisionist history. [It postulates that] the country is racist to the core. Black people built the country. Racism defines who we are as a nation.' Swain would remind us: 'When slavery was introduced into America, we were British colonists.' When I asked her about the idea of America being systemically racist today, she said that the passage of the Civil Rights laws in the 1960s, 'really ended systemic racism under the law. And any racism that continues is not because of our national structure.' It pains her to see the distortion of our history which is propagandizing whole new generations against America. She said, 'I care about America. And I care about race relations, and anything [the Left] pushes takes us backwards.' Swain also notes that this America is and always was racist message has a 'crippling' effect on underprivileged children because 'they give up before they ever get started.' What a tragedy." (*The 1619 Project Author Gets Historical Facts Wrong* by Jerry Newcombe). Art forgery is the creating and selling of works of art which are falsely credited to famous artists. The painting *A City On A Rock* was long attributed to the Spanish painter Francisco Goya. Modern techniques of dating and analysis have exposed this world famous forgery and established that it was created by the painter Eugenio Lucas

Velazquez. Students of history have exposed a much lauded journalistic endeavor under the merciless light of fact and reality. The American establishment's 1619 Project has composed the red epitaph of the nation.

KING COMMUNIST

Gerard van Honthorst was a world renowned painter of the Dutch Golden Age which spanned the seventeenth century. Famous for his depiction of artificially lit scenes, for which he earned the nickname *Gerard of the Nights*, van Honthorst inspired art lovers throughout the world with his *Adoration of the Shepherds*. Created in 1622, the work depicts the nativity of Jesus and commemorates the central festival of the Christian liturgical calendar: the birth of Jesus Christ. Students of history have seen a displacement of superstitions in the twenty first century, during the final hour of the West, as civilization winds down into totalitarian tyranny. They have seen the worship of the Christian God displaced by the worship of Society and seen the masses place their final deity upon the throne of absolute power and lead a revolution of communism. They have seen in the establishment of a new red liturgical calendar the inescapable workings of the hand of destiny. For it was destiny which decreed that the mystical morality of God in Heaven transform itself over the centuries into a mystical morality of Society on earth in which a secular state has replaced a supernatural being as the collector of human sacrifice. Communism, the religion of our times, the religion of the chronically discontented and the morally diseased who proclaim that the world owes them a living and all the luxuries and necessities of life, the religion of the masses and the multitudes who have grown weary of otherworldly churches and set up a this worldly church of the state and the party, is celebrated in a new chart, in a new series of pages, and in a new system showing the new subdivisions of a new year. At the center of this new year is the commemoration of the birth of a man exalted by the reds as the saint and apostle of the new communist order, as the successor to the Christian Christ and preeminent teacher of human salvation, which is now proclaimed to reside in the socialization of the mind and body and in the collectivization of man. Students of history have issued a report on the holiest day of the new red liturgical calendar and to read about the new religion which has canonized Martin Luther King is to read a program and manifesto composed during the wintertime of the West, a program in which the springtime myths of God and Christ have been secularized and swept away by a civic religion of human enslavement to a class, a tribe and an all powerful totality. It is to read the program and manifesto set forth by a twenty first century prophet of the reds, by a figure revered in the manner of a latter day Messiah, by a disciple of communist testaments whom the avatars of Satan sent down to the present day to burn down the institutions of freedom and lead the masses into subjugation. This man, worshiped as a saint who came into the world to bring red revolution, this agent of civilization's moral solstice in its final death gasp, proclaimed that a progressive society is a poor people's march which enacts laws conferring absolute power upon black communists. He proclaimed that a progressive social movement conducts sit ins, sleep ins and camp ins in support of communism and fills up the jails with red subversives. He proclaimed that a progressive social movement is a project to establish communism under the banners of black civil rights. He proclaimed that a progressive social leader is a committed radical and communist front organizer dedicated to the world wide dissemination of the red religion: "King is a whole hearted Marxist who has studied it, believes in it and agrees with it, but because of his being the minister of a religion, does not dare to espouse it publicly." (Statement by Stanley

Levison to Gus Hall, general secretary of the Communist Party USA, quoted in *Martin Luther King, Jr: A Current Analysis*, Federal Bureau of Investigation, March 12, 1968). Martin Luther King proclaimed that a progressive social leader proudly wears the label of communism and does everything he can to advance the interests of the Soviet Union. He proclaimed that a progressive social leader promotes black equality in the service of the Marxist-Leninist party line. He proclaimed that a progressive social leader supports the struggle of the North Vietnamese to establish communism in South Vietnam and unify the two nations under the banner of the red star. He proclaimed that America must stop bombing North Vietnam, must stop assisting the South Vietnamese in their struggle to repel communism, must surrender to the Viet Cong, and must recognize communist China. He proclaimed that America in its struggle to protect the free world against the onslaught of communism is the greatest purveyor of evil and violence in the world today. He proclaimed that the South Vietnamese government is an oppressive military junta which must be overthrown by the proletariat's red invaders from the north. He proclaimed that America must unilaterally withdraw from South Vietnam and recognize Hanoi as the sole legitimate government. He proclaimed that capitalism is a system of racism and colonialism and this racist, colonialist system must be banished from Vietnam by the people's liberation armies of the red totalitarian state. He proclaimed that a progressive social leader promotes the communist takeover of South Vietnam in the name of world peace and security: "The party forces should begin work right now to elect these two men [King and Benjamin Spock] because they are for peace in Vietnam." (Statement by Gus Hall, general secretary of the Communist Party USA, on May Day, 1967, quoted in *Martin Luther King, Jr: A Current Analysis*, Federal Bureau of Investigation, March 12, 1968). He proclaimed that capitalism is sick with stolen money and this money must be confiscated from bourgeois thieves and oppressors and returned to its rightful owners: the poor and the proletariat. He proclaimed that a progressive social leader organizes general strikes and school boycotts to force the government to take action and establish a socialist society. Listen to the words of the reds' patron saint and hear him condemn the natural right of human beings as free born agents to live, work and flourish for themselves. Hear him condemn the rational morality of self preservation, self interest, self esteem, self concern, self regard and self perfection in favor of the mystical morality of self sacrifice for the sake of the totality. Hear him exalt social enslavement as the first law of human life. Hear him exalt the dark dimensions of state imposition and command the individual to develop the qualities of blind obedience to the needs and wishes of society. Hear him expunge the pronoun *I* from the pages of dictionaries and deafen public discourse with stentorian hymns thundering out the words *neighbors, comrades, the nation, the class and the state*. Hear him proclaim that the self has no existence apart from others and the individual has no existence outside the state. Hear him proclaim that the individual who seeks to fulfill himself and not immolate himself upon the altars of the state lacks the currents of growth, vitality, youthfulness and vigor and has hurtled into the dead end of meaningless existence. Hear him that proclaim that state power is an infinite expanse of greatness and glory outside of which the free individual is but a shadowy phantom and droplet without significance, aim or direction. Hear him lock freedom into a vault and pray for its corpse, bones and soul to decay. This evil vault he has inscribed with the words: *interdependence, interrelation, the betterment of the poor, we are our brother's keeper, we are our brother's brother, one affects all and all affect one, and communist world revolution*: "From time immemorial men have lived by the principle that self preservation is the first law of life. But this is a false assumption. I would say that other

preservation is the first law of life. It is the first law of life precisely because we cannot preserve self without being concerned about preserving other selves. The universe is so structured that things go awry if men are not diligent in their cultivation of the other regarding dimension. *I* cannot reach fulfillment without *thou*. The self cannot be self without other selves. Self concern without other concern is like a tributary that has no outward flow to the ocean. Stagnant, still and stale, it lacks both life and freshness. Nothing would be more disastrous and out of harmony with our self interest than for the developed nations to travel a dead end road of inordinate selfishness. We are in the fortunate position of having our deepest sense of morality coalesce with our self interest. All men are interdependent. In a real sense, all life is interrelated. The agony of the poor impoverishes the rich; the betterment of the poor enriches the rich. We are inevitably our brother's keeper because we are our brother's brother. Whatever affects one directly affects all indirectly." (*Where Do We Go From Here: Chaos Or Community?* by Martin Luther King). The Acropolis in Greece. The Roman Forum in Rome. Symbols of a supreme civilization whose glory crowned Europe two thousand years ago. Its trajectory was sent spiraling downward by the mob's fearsome paws of socialism, statism, unassimilated migration and alien superstitions. It was sent spiraling downward until the end reared its terrifying face. Sent spiraling downward until the sun set, daylight disappeared, the moon ascended the twilight sky, and shades of evening enveloped the shattered ruins. This scene of desolation has been reenacted in the present day. Exalted by the Western cultural establishment which awarded him the Nobel Prize Peace Prize, the Presidential Medal of Freedom and the Congressional Medal of Freedom, and placed him on America's five dollar bill, Martin Luther King blocked the last rays of a departed civilization.

REDS IN CHARGE

The United States Special Committee to Investigate Crime in Interstate Commerce was a special committee of the United States Senate which held hearings from 1950 to 1951. Chaired by Senator Estes Kefauver, the committee held hearings in fourteen major cities across America and heard testimony from over 600 witnesses. It found that an organization called the Mafia, the Mob and Cosa Nostra controlled a vast organized crime conspiracy in the nation. Decent citizens were filled with horror and shock at this revelation of a national crime syndicate and were determined to smash its power and influence. Students of history have seen in the Mafia's control over large swathes of society a portrait of the politics of the present day, a window into the politics of the future, and a retrospect of the politics of the past one hundred years. They have seen the unalterable and inexorable decree of destiny place the masses in charge of civilization during its final hours and elect an organized body of criminals as their leaders. Reflecting the masses' values and ideals and faithfully doing the masses' bidding, this body of criminals is comprised of reds of all stripes and varieties and is dedicated to the collectivization of the planet. Promoting the politics of gender, race and class, this international red movement and conspiracy has declared total war on the world bequeathed by the Enlightenment and targeted the liberal democratic system as public enemy number one. Students of history have issued their report on the red takeover of the West and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of the disturbed and the diseased under the sway of an evil religion. A product of the mass mind as nothing else is the product of the mass mind, this religion proclaims that tribes are superior to individuals, that sacrifice is superior to self interest, that security is superior to freedom, the social responsibility is

superior to constitutional rights, that equality is superior to meritocracy, and that society is comprised of gender, race and class abstractions and is devoid of flesh and blood human beings. Passed unanimously by every nation of the West, this is a program of criminal aims and policies without precedent in the history of mankind, a plan, a scheme and a series of measures whose tenets have sealed the coffin of human cultural advancement, and ensured that the twenty first century, the century of unbridled mass rule, will be the final century of civilization. This program proclaims that a progressive society is a communist society which provides prekindergarten for all, daycare for all, child tax credits for all, student loan forgiveness for all, food stamps for all, Social Security for all, Medicare for all and Medicaid for all. It proclaims that a progressive society funds multitrillion dollar social programs with unrestrained currency creation. It proclaims that a progressive society has engineered an invasion of the homeland by millions of illegal, unassimilated aliens streaming in from cesspool nations throughout the world. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions the hiring of people, the firing of people, the admissions of people to schools and the denial of medical treatment to people solely on the basis of their race. It proclaims that a progressive society is not a race blind or gender blind society but a regime of official discrimination against white males. It proclaims that a progressive society has instituted Marxist indoctrination of children in schools, condemned parents who protest against this as violent extremists, and put them away in jail. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions the destruction, plundering and burning down of cities by Antifa and Black Lives Matter in the name of proletarian power and black nationalism. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions election fraud to maintain reds in power: it has abolished voter identification requirements; it has expanded election days into election months; it has established universal voting by mail without signature verification requirements; it has established universal ballot harvesting in which third party individuals collect and submit completed absentee or mail in ballots; it has opposed the purging voter rolls of deceased or ineligible voters; and it has condemned those who support voter identification laws as the voices of white supremacy, voter suppression and Jim Crow. Look at the election fraud perpetrated by the reds in the presidential election of 2020, which saw the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden over Donald Trump, and see the greatest crime against democracy perpetrated in the annals of modern times. See 71,893 mail in ballots for Joe Biden returned in Pennsylvania after Election Day, November 3, 2020, at 8 PM, and counted in violation of the United States Constitution, which provides that state legislatures alone can make changes to election rules and not state executives or state courts. See 10,515 mail in votes cast for Joe Biden by people who did not exist on the Pennsylvania voter rolls. See 20,000 excess votes cast in Pennsylvania for Joe Biden, 20,000 more votes than voters, according to the Pennsylvania Department of State. See hundreds of thousands of votes unlawfully counted in secret in Pennsylvania after Republican election observers were expelled. See 39,771 people who voted in Pennsylvania unlawfully allowed to register after the October 19 deadline. See courts throughout the nation, up to and including the United States Supreme Court, dismiss lawsuits challenging the results of the election on grounds of lack of standing, as if the Suffrage Amendments to the Constitution, the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments, did not exist. These amendments, which prohibit the denial of the right to vote on account of race, sex, previous condition of servitude, failure to pay a poll tax, to residents of Washington DC and to individuals eighteen years of age or older, implicitly establish a constitutional right to vote in a free and fair election. The right to vote means the right to vote in a free and fair election or it means nothing, and every state has standing to sue in

order to ensure that the constitution is respected and the nation is a nation of laws. When one citizen's constitutional rights are violated, all citizens are affected, all are threatened, and all have standing to sue. The so-called insurrection on January 6, 2021 to protest the certification of the fraudulent election by Congress and the refusal of the Supreme Court's to hear challenges to it was in point of fact not an insurrection but an attempt to topple a criminal gang, for the United States government at that point had ceased to exist in all but name, and an insurrection is defined in relation to a government and not to a mafia organization masquerading as a government. The program of the reds today proclaims that a progressive society has effected a Marxist "reset", "reform" and transformation and smashed the liberal order with the hammers of gender, race and class politics: "We are five days away from fundamentally transforming the United States of America." (Barack Obama); "We won't just rebuild this nation--we'll transform it." (Joe Biden); "Now we take Georgia, and *then we change America!*" (Chuck Schumer). The program of the reds today proclaims that modern technology and industrial civilization have brought about catastrophic climate change and will make the planet uninhabitable in ten years, and the only way to avert this doomsday is to turn back the clock to the preindustrial and premodern eras. It proclaims that a progressive school system distorts history, knowledge, truth and reasoning by a relentless focus on gender, race and class and the relativization of reality to the tribal will to power. Look at the state of the world today and see the minds of a generation paralyzed by the poisons of red religions. See socialism exalted as a good idea, a noble idea and a righteous idea and human liberty denigrated as the blackest of all evils. See universal enslavement justified in the name of fairness, equality, the workers and the public. See socialist governments, which have defined moral, political and economic failure, and wreaked mass devastation, mass starvation and the mass killing upon nations and populations, worshiped as the friends and guardians of the people: "According to the report, *Left Turn Ahead? Surveying Attitudes of Young People Towards Capitalism and Socialism*, 67 per cent of younger Brits said they would rather have socialist rule and 75 per cent agree with the statement that 'socialism is a good idea, but it has failed in the past because it has been badly done'. 'The cliché that real socialism has never been tried is not just a cliché: it is also the mainstream opinion among Millennials and Zoomers,' the report noted. The younger Brits, many of whom were born after the fall of the Soviet Union, associate the term *socialist* with positive terms such as *workers*, *public*, *equal* and *fair*. The report noted that very few associate socialism with the term *failure*, despite the previous century of socialist governments leading to economic devastation, mass starvation, and democide (the murder of people by their own government)." (*The Kids Are Not Alright! Two Thirds Of UK Millennials, Gen Z Support Socialism* by Kurt Zindulka). Oymyakon, Russia is the coldest inhabited place on Earth. Home to 500 people, the land lies in darkness twenty one hours per day, is pierced and bitten by an average temperature of fifty degrees below zero Celsius, is unable to support indoor plumbing or the growing of crops, and the road leading into it is called the Road of Bones. Students of history have seen in this field of devastation a terrifying portrait of the present day. From the Siberian wastelands of gender, race and class politics have come the invaders and assassins of civilization.

REDS LAUNCH WITCH HUNT

A witch hunt is a search for people who have been labeled as witches. During the Early Modern Period of Europe there were 50,000 executions of people condemned as the carriers

of evil magic powers and the last executions took place in the mid eighteenth century. Students of history have seen the wheel of history make a fearsome revolution and bring back campaigns of persecution against the unorthodox and the unpopular. They have seen professors at colleges and universities throughout the world turn out a generation of red activists and train them to burn antired heretics at the stake. They have seen social justice warriors mass produced in classrooms and told to seek out, call out and confront the opponents of gender, race and class politics and announce their expulsion from the human race. They knew this was coming, this was destined, and that witch hunts would return to blight civilization anew, because they knew that the rise, the ascendancy and the mass acceptance of red religions would bring back the campaign of persecutions originated by the reds' Christian forerunners, and would bring back the reign of fear and hysteria in homes, schools and offices throughout society. That which was decreed has now happened; the wheel of history has unloaded its ghostly passengers from the distant past and unleashed them upon the present day; and the rule of intimidation has been reestablished under the banners of wokeness and the protection of tribal power and privilege. Students of history have issued their report on the change of ownership of society from the liberal democratic order to the red order and to read it is to read a program and manifesto of the mass mind and its total war against the world created by the Age of Enlightenment, the world of reason, science, sanity and the order of free, flourishing human beings. It is to read a program and manifesto composed by a new class of witch hunters who have reignited the burning crosses of yesteryear and incinerated the voices of liberal dissent. Declaiming in today's churches of red activism and exhorting blind obedience to the Marxist and neoMarxist party line, today's searchers and persecutors of liberal refuseniks proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out people who are anticomunist and accuse them of being racist, homophobic and practitioners of ableism, the latter being discrimination in favor of able bodied people. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out antiMarxists as bigots and purveyors of hate speech. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out people whose ideas or statements are politically incorrect. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those whose words and actions evince a desire to exclude, marginalize and insult the opponents of group power politics. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who support the findings of science that sex is determined by genes and cannot be changed and to assault them as guilty of aggression and microaggression against transgenders. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out the supporters of capitalism, record their statements, and shame them as racists and bigots. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out the proponents of a liberal, race blind society and vilify them in the name of reducing racism and fostering racial understanding. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the tenets of critical race theory, black nationalism and Black Lives Matter and believe that no person is superior to any other person based on his race. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject race war, race politics and race activism and believe that society should be benevolent, tolerant and welcoming of all people without regard to race. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who support meritocracy and reject selection on the basis of race and gender under the banners of diversity and inclusion. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who believe that heterosexual white males are entitled to equal treatment under the law and in all admissions and employee

selection procedures. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the regime of preferential treatment for blacks, indigenous people and people of color. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who are opposed to the hiring of unqualified people for jobs solely because they are blacks or women. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out capitalists and request that they undergo antibias training to cure them of their racist, sexist and heterosexist attitudes. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject leftist political agendas and who condemn the crimes against humanity committed by the nations of the former East Bloc. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the transformation of social psychology into procommunist psychology. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the reds' condemnation of capitalism as a form of psychopathology. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who support objective, meritocratic, race blind and gender blind testing of university graduate school applicants. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the requirement that all university programs and courses have a social justice orientation. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the requirement that professional disciplines, such as medicine and law, be nonpartisan and enforce capability and competence and not adherence to political correctness. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who oppose Hollywood's new representation and inclusion standards for the awarding of Oscars under which films whose staff is comprised of blacks, indigenous people and people of color, and whose story lines are related to these groups, alone will be eligible. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who are opposed to television networks' mandates that fifty percent of script writers be comprised of blacks, indigenous people and people of color. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those deny that race, gender and sexual preference are the fundamental characteristics which define human beings. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who reject the view that race and gender should be the qualifications for academic study, research and employment. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who are opposed to workplace diversity programs under which fairness and equity, which require meritocracy, are sacrificed to the achievement of racial and gender diversity. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who support the system of free enterprise and reject the mystical, tribalist doctrines of social governance and social responsibility. They proclaim that a progressive school system requires students to call out those who refuse to worship at the altars of the red trinity, Diversity, Equity and Inclusion, and who believe that diversity and inclusion advance mystical social equity and violate rational, individual equity. Listen to the tribunes of the new red inquisition and see them equip their acolytes with bludgeons marked *racism*, *sexism*, *ableism*, *homophobia*, *transphobia* and *Islamophobia* and order them to go out onto the streets and beat five centuries of enlightenment civilization to death: "In this challenging activity you will be asked to call out someone on their ableist, racist or homophobic use of language, for microaggressions (or an act of racism) toward a person of color, homophobia against LGBTQ+ or ableism against a disabled person. While gender is important there are some complex theoretical reasons that gender is NOT included in this list. I encourage you to talk to me about this if you have questions." (Course work posted by Edward Reynolds,

professor of communications, University of New Hampshire). Bouvet Island is the most remote island in the world. Situated in the South Atlantic Ocean, at the southern edge of the Mid Atlantic Ridge, just north of the Antarctic Circle, this volcanic island is an uninhabited nature reserve. Students of history have seen in its scene of bleak, dismal emptiness a portrait of the moral desolation brought down by the red persecutors of today.

CHURCH OF THE REDS GATHERS CONGREGATION

The Inquisition was an institution within the Catholic Church during the Dark Ages whose aim was to combat heresy. Conducting trials of suspected heretics, it handed down sentences which ranged from penances to execution. Arising in the twelfth century in France, the Inquisition spread across Europe and the world, and created the Spanish Inquisition, the Portuguese Inquisition, the Goa Inquisition, the Peruvian Inquisition and the Mexican Inquisition. Students of history have seen the ghosts of this monstrous age come alive in the regimes of the Church's successors who assumed control over the West in the twentieth century. They have seen the return of the Inquisition under the banners of the reds and seen nation after nation in the free world collapse before its onslaught. They have seen questionings, investigations, inquiries and commissions set up to suppress deviations from the red party line and enforce its terrifying creed of gender, race and class ideology. They have seen the core doctrines mandated by inquisitions change over the centuries, seen the doctrines of the Christian faith replaced by the enforcement of Marxist dogmas and their derivatives, but seen the same bigotry, the same intolerance, the same crushing of dissent and the same totalitarian lockstep continue unabated and put an end to the traditions and institutions established by liberal societies. They have seen a new holy trinity called Diversity, Equity and Inclusion rear its ugly head and burn the voices of reason, individualism and meritocracy at the stake. They have issued their report on the new inquisitions of the reds ripping apart the fabric of progress and civilization and to read it is to read the program and manifesto of an unmitigated nightmare, the nightmare of tribalism, composed by a radicalized majority during the dying and dead hours of the West. Students of history understand that the goals of diversity and inclusion are incompatible with the goal of equity. They understand that the achievement of diversity and inclusion in any organization, brought about by selection procedures based upon membership in some group, violates the principle of merit and is inherently unfair and inequitable. They understand that the red meaning of the term *equity* refers to mystical, social, tribal equity and not to the equity which governs real, flesh and blood human beings. They understand that the notion of social equity is a contradiction in terms because there are no such things as groups in reality, and that equity relates to individuals, because individuals are the only things which exist outside the mind, or it relates to nothing and nobody and does not exist. They understand that the neoMarxist trinity of Diversity, Equity and Inclusion is a *Mein Kampf* program of reversion to paleolithic existence and has no place in a society which treats people as individuals and rejects the exaltation of tribal membership as a determining factor or a plus factor in hiring, admissions or promotional decisions. Composed by the red trinitarian heirs and descendants of the Christian Church of the Dark Ages, this program proclaims that a progressive society creates commissions to police the demographics of workforces. It proclaims that a progressive company mandates participation of underrepresented communities and mandates that preferential treatment be given to blacks, women and people of color. It proclaims that liberal democracy is a system of race based oppression and a lash

of white supremacy. It proclaims that racial and gender identities take precedence over people's status as human beings. It proclaims that a liberal color blind society is a society which discriminates against nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive organization gives special attention to diversity and hires only blacks and women. It proclaims that a progressive corporation violates equal rights laws and makes hiring decisions based in whole or in part on race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive society is an illiberal, race based fascist and communist society. It proclaims that liberal democracy is corrupt, oppressive and patriarchal. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by gender, race and class identity groups endlessly warring for power. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the existence of individuals who possess qualities and characteristics all their own and believes that people are abstract exemplars of their race, gender and sexual preferences. It proclaims that the history of mankind is a history of gender, race and class struggles, a history of men fighting against women, whites fighting against blacks and the rich fighting against the poor, and will culminate in the glorious victory of women, nonwhites and the poor and the extermination of successful, white men. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle that all people are equal before the law and are entitled to the receive the same opportunities to prosper and succeed. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principles of legal neutrality and individual rights and teaches that the way people think and act is related to their race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive society has removed the blindfolds from Lady Justice and replaced them with the partisan blinkers of gender, race and class politics. It proclaims that white people constantly discriminate against blacks, discriminate day and night and discriminate without knowing that they discriminate, while blacks are inherently incapable of discriminating against anybody in any manner, and the notion of a racist black is a contradiction in terms, Look at today's red inspectors of thoughts and actions and see them condemn capitalism as a scourge of systemic racism. See them indoctrinate children with ideologies of race hatred. See them transform boards of education into boards for the propagation of critical race theory. According to this theory, social criticism must be founded upon race theory and expose the white racist character of the liberal state and society. See the reds peddle discrimination against whites in the name of social equity. See them peddle black nationalism under the banners of social justice. See them reject the methods of empirical testing and rational analysis in favor of race mysticism and race dogmatism. See them rewrite school curricula into a courses of study promoting primitive tribal politics and the uncritical acceptance of black power religion. See them organize focus groups focused on race and nothing but race. See them hold discussion groups guided by the principles of black political correctness. See them provide training to develop teachers as professional classroom agitators and propagandists. See them inculcate black racism by means of peer pressure and social conformity. See them lead students, parents, teachers and administrators in a movement to sweep away the institutions of liberal equality and individual merit and raise the burning crosses of diversity, equity and inclusion across the world: "Parents who spoke at the New Hanover County school board meeting said the new initiatives and curriculum changes unfairly put the blame for systemic racism on white children and are too focused on race in schools, which they believe should be color blind. 'We, the concerned citizens of New Hanover County, are asking you as a board to write a letter to the North Carolina Board of Education stating that we do not want critical race theory, equity, social justice or whatever the newest label is to be taught in our schools,' said Lindy Ford, a parent who spoke during the call to audience session of the meeting. New Hanover County Schools

formed a partnership with Sophic Solutions, a 'change management consulting firm,' earlier this year to begin looking at equity in the district. The district will host nine focus groups as a way of taking a 'qualitative approach' to understand the climate around equity in New Hanover schools. The focus groups will include students of all ages, staff, administrators, parents and others. 'This is not just a new methodology,' Managing Partner Stephenie Smith told the Equity, Diversity and Inclusion Committee on May 3. 'This is our core value in practice and there's nobody better than peers to lead that conversation.' Sophic Solutions is a Kansas City based group that focuses on diversity, equity and inclusion in school districts, companies and nonprofit organizations. It offers trainings and designs educational curriculum and professional development sessions." (*New Hanover Parents Push Back Against Schools' New Equity Initiatives* by Sydney Hoover). Race and gender based diversity. Race and gender based inclusion. Race and gender based definitions of people. Race and gender based employment. Race and gender based outcomes. Race and gender based discrimination, inequity and unfairness paraded as social equity and social fairness. These are the doctrines of a robed and hooded faith which has bound, blindfolded and gagged the liberal voices of the West.

ANTILITERATURE EMPTIES BOOKSHELVES

An intentionally blank page is a page devoid of content and is commonly used in the publishing industry. It is found in standardized tests, legal texts, sheet music and classified documents. Its purposes range from place holding to space filling to content separation, and the pages often carry the notice: *This page intentionally left blank*. Students of literature have seen in this publishing device a portrait of the literature produced since the turn of the twentieth century and have recoiled at the analogy forced upon them. They have seen a cultural movement consciously and deliberately empty literature of meaning and content and compose on blank pages the final chapter of books and writings produced in the West. They have seen the end of the line of a movement of subjectivism which commenced when Western culture was born, Western Germanic culture, Western Faustian culture, Western Baroque culture, Western romanticist culture and Western will culture, a culture as far removed from the Apollonian world of the Greeks and Romans as darkness is removed from daylight, and have seen the total negation of literature take place as an imperative of this culture. They have seen in the philosophical doctrine promoted by the Faustians and the romanticists, the doctrine that all knowledge is subjective and there exists no world of physical objects, the seeds of destruction of the arts, and have seen that when the denial of reason and reality is accepted as a legitimate and foundational philosophy, the end of literature will ensue with iron necessity, from the unappealable verdict of causality, and will proclaim on the empty pages of the new empty literature, the death and collapse of civilization. They have issued a report on the decline and fall of Western literature and have identified the preeminent philosopher of the spirit of the West, the most influential voice of the spirit of subjectivism, as the immediate cause of the catastrophe. They have identified the philosophy of Immanuel Kant as the direct factor in the destruction of an art form celebrated for centuries as the source of written works possessing superior, lasting merit and worth. According to Kant, art is a product of the free play of the imagination and understanding and imitates nothing in reality. Beauty is not a property of reality, because reality is unknowable, but is simply the consciousness of pleasure. Judgments of beauty are expressions of mere taste and preference; they are purely subjective and are based upon

nothing more than the emotional response of the subject to a work of art. Set forth during the Age of Enlightenment, Kant's philosophy of subjectivism in the arts took two centuries to germinate, and would lead to a steep, rapid, vertiginous journey downward, commencing in the twentieth century, into the doctrine that art is an arbitrary and subjective enterprise which consists in the manipulation of pure forms without reference or content of any kind. Under the auspices of Kant, the doctrine of literary formalism arose in the twentieth century and established an orthodoxy which has governed the literary world up to the present day. Culminating in the final crash of the arts which occurred in the twentieth century, Western Faustian romanticism set forth its last program and manifesto one hundred years ago and composed it under the shadow and inspiration of Kant. It is the sole authorized and accepted doctrine of today's cultural establishment and its tenets have imprisoned literature in a dark, mirrored house filled with the screams of psychosis. It proclaims that progressive literature is characterized by a total break with traditional forms of writing. It proclaims that progressive literature is a constant experimentation in form and expression guided by the maxim: *Make it new*. It proclaims that progressive literature rejects plot and depicts the thoughts and feelings which pass through the mind of the narrator. It proclaims that progressive literature depicts a character's thought processes and consists in interior monologue. It proclaims that progressive literature consists of streams of words devoid of all punctuation. It proclaims that progressive literature consists of streams of thoughts and reactions to events without rhyme or reason. It proclaims that progressive literature consists of associative leaps of thought without sense or significance. It proclaims that progressive literature is an ever flowing river of consciousness, sensations and subjective life. It proclaims that progressive literature refers exclusively to the character's psychic states and never to physical reality. It proclaims that progressive literature is written in free style without grammatical constraints and registers the character's inner thoughts and interior experiences. It proclaims that progressive literature rejects story telling and narrative structure in favor of anarchy and license: "Joyce's technique is a way of controlling, of ordering, of giving a shape and a significance to the immense panorama of futility and anarchy which is contemporary history. Instead of narrative method, we may now use the mythical method. It is, I seriously believe, a step toward making the modern world possible for art." (*Ulysses: Order And Myth. Review of Ulysses by James Joyce by T. S. Eliot*). The program of today's Kantians proclaims that progressive literature is fragmentary, cubist and multiperspectival. It proclaims that progressive literature is broken literature which mirrors a broken world. It proclaims that progressive literature is a theater of the absurd marked by irrational speech and total silence. It proclaims that progressive literature rejects plotting and narrative and is marked by endless cycles, expansiveness and nonsense. It proclaims that progressive literature is marked by zero action and meaningless events. It proclaims that progressive literature is a continuous flow of thoughts and feelings without without dialogue, without coherence, without objective description, and without point or purpose: "A quarter after what an unearthly hour I suppose theyre just getting up in China now combing out their pigtails for the day well soon have the nuns ringing the angelus theyve nobody coming in to spoil their sleep except an odd priest or two for his night office the alarmclock next door at cockshout clattering the brains out of itself let me see if I can doze off 1 2 3 4 5 what kind of flowers are those they invented like the stars the wallpaper in Lombard street was much nicer the apron he gave me was like that something only I only wore it twice better lower this lamp and try again so that I can get up early." (*Ulysses by James Joyce*). The program of today's Kantians proclaims that progressive literature consists of complex

texts without linear storylines. It proclaims that progressive literature consists of sentences with endless interpretations. It proclaims that progressive literature consists of chapters which are incomplete. It proclaims that progressive literature rejects sequential development and a logical order of events: "I might easily have written this story in the traditional manner. Every novelist knows the recipe. It is not very difficult to follow a simple, chronological scheme which the critics will understand. But I, after all, am trying to tell the story of this Chapelizod family in a new way." (*The Decentered Universe of Finnegans Wake* by Margot Norris, quoting James Joyce). The program of today's Kantians proclaims that progressive literature is a discontinuous dream narrative marked by sudden changes in locations, plot details, characters and characters' names. It proclaims that progressive literature is devoid of plot, story, purposeful progression and fundamental sanity: "The plot of *Finnegans Wake* is unstable in that there is no one plot from beginning to end, but rather many recognizable stories and plot types with familiar and unfamiliar twists told from varying perspectives." (*Joyce's Uncertainty Principle* by Phillip Herring). It proclaims that progressive literature is marked by intrusions, discontinuances, digressions, redirections and commentaries on nothing and nobody: "Throughout much of *Finnegans Wake*, what appears to be an attempt to tell a story is often diverted, interrupted, or reshaped into something else, for example, a commentary on a narrative with conflicting or unverifiable details." (*Attempts At Narration In Finnegans Wake* by Patrick McCarthy). It proclaims that progressive literature is devoid of the rules of language, a logical arrangement of events, and normal communicative language: "One great part of every human existence is passed in a state which cannot be rendered sensible by the use of wideawake language, cutanddry grammar and goahead plot." (*James Joyce—Quotations*, Modern World). It proclaims that progressive literature is compounded of levels of nonplot, nonnarrative, nonthought and nondevelopment: "*Tristram Shandy* was a natural touchstone for James Joyce as he explained his attempt 'to build many planes of narrative with a single esthetic purpose' in *Finnegans Wake*" (*Laurence Stern's Tristram Shandy: A Casebook* by Thomas Keymer). A rogues' gallery is a police collection of images of known criminals kept for identification purposes. It was first used by police departments in the nineteenth century and its name was given by Inspector Thomas Byrne of the New York City Police Department. Students of literature have passed through a rogues' gallery of writers who have brought Western literature to its terrifying culmination. The gallery is headed by James Joyce and includes Marcel Proust, Virginia Wolff, Robert Musil, Dorothy Richardson, T. S. Eliot, Samuel Beckett, Jonathan Foer and Brendan Connell. Quintessential Westerners, Faustians, romanticists and formalists, these literary criminals have sent a stream of noncognition and raging insanity passing through the libraries of the world.

RED PHARMACISTS DISPENSE POISON

Pharmacy is the clinical health science which links medicine with chemistry. Its goal is the discovery, production, dispensing and control of medicinal drugs. Its symbol is the Bowl of Hygieia, which features a chalice, representing medicinal potions, with a snake, representing healing. Hygieia was the Greek goddess of health and hygiene and this goddess was invoked, along with her father Asclepius, in the Hippocratic Oath, which states: "I will abstain from all intentional wrongdoing and harm." Students of history have seen a nightmare enacted before their eyes, a horror which has sent them recoiling in fear and trembling, a whirlwind which has unleashed a rampage of monsters. They have seen the

transformation of a five thousand year old profession tasked with dispensing healing medicines into the science and practice of death dealing through the dispensing of moral, political and ideological corruption. They have seen the transformation of pharmacists, who for thousands of years swore an oath to do no harm, into cold blooded killers committing professional malfeasance under the banners of social justice and swastika politics. They have seen something which they can scarcely utter out loud or communicate to their friends and colleagues, something which has shrouded science beneath a cloud of doom, something which has pressed the Grim Reaper into service and allowed him to claim the spirit and soul of the West during the final century of civilization. They have issued their report on the degeneration of pharmacy into a lethal enterprise under the control of red ideologues, and to read it is to read what happens when radical masses achieve social and political power and demand adherence to the principles of political correctness in all activities and undertakings which pass through their hands. Their report is on the profession of pharmacy, the profession whose practitioners dispensed healing medicines in civilizations near and remote, through the distant reaches of space and time, dispensations first recorded in ancient Sanskrit texts five thousand years ago, but a profession which now makes up, gives out, distributes and supplies a regime of mass murder, selecting which races it will make sound and healthy again and which races it will neglect and allow to die. Students of history have written a report on the program of the reds who rule a profession once ruled by the therapeutic spirits of Hygieia and Asclepius. Actuated by murderous, malicious and malevolent policies and intent, this program proclaims that progressive pharmacy sacrifices individual equity upon the altars of social equity and withholds drug therapy from whites and gives it exclusively to blacks. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy selects those whom it treats on the basis of race and treats only blacks in the name of achieving diversity and inclusion. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy is racially prejudiced pharmacy and practices discrimination against whites under the banners of advancing health equity. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy is black pharmacy and parades its blackness under the banners of antiracism. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy is an instrument of revolutionary change which rejects the traditional notion of color blind drug treatment and confines its ministrations to the nonwhite community. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy is concerned with improving the health of black communities and no other communities. It proclaims that progressive pharmacy is racist in theory and racist in practice and orders whites to the end of the line for drug intervention in the name of reducing equity gaps in the healthcare system. Look at the reds in charge of pharmacy today and see them pervert the hallowed oath of the pharmacist into an oath sworn on the *Mein Kampfs* of black power. See them hijack associations, colleges, boards, committees and directors of pharmacy and transport them into the feverish jungles of race politics. See them promote racist medical treatment in the name of antiracism and discrimination against whites in the name of antidiscrimination. See them promote in the name of social inclusion the exclusion of whites from the drugs which heal, and mandate blacks only clientele in the name of achieving diversity. See them transform schools of pharmacy into centers of indoctrination in the tenets of identity politics. See them transform pharmacy school commencement ceremonies into the awarding of diplomas and degrees in racist science, racist practice, racist preparation and racist dispensing. See them demand that sick white patients be allowed to die in the name of achieving health fairness. See them transform pharmacists into change agents for a regime of race based health protection. See them reject the traditional creed of the pharmacist to give aid and succor to all who need it and replace it with a statement of racist denial of medical treatment to whites. See them lead

the students, professors and profession of pharmacy in a collective effort and campaign to bar white patients from access to life saving drugs and plunge an ancient healing profession, recorded in cuneiform clay tablets and age old parchment, into the dark annals of racist infamy and shame: "An organization representing college pharmacy schools and a group representing pharmacists have passed an update to their Oath of a Pharmacist, requiring new members to commit to 'diversity, equity, inclusion, and antiracism.' The changes were recommended by both the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy Board of Directors and the American Pharmacists Association Board of Trustees and were finalized in November. The organizations will hold a profession wide virtual event in early 2022 for pharmacists, faculty members, pharmacy students, and others to reaffirm the new oath. Further, the new oath will be used for all Spring 2022 pharmacy school commencement ceremonies. 'The joint committee led a critical charge of boldly expanding our professional oath to include the necessary elements of equity, inclusion, and diversity,' said Lakesha Butler, director of diversity, equity and inclusion at Southern Illinois University Edwardsville School of Pharmacy in a statement." (*Pharmacy School Organization Updates New Pharmacist Oath To Include Commitment To Diversity, 'Antiracism' by The College Fix*). Look at the reds in charge of pharmacy today and see them incinerate their profession in the midnight torch lights of race hatred. See them swear an oath to devote themselves to a career of race based medical service and to spread the venom of racial prejudice. See them exalt racism as the highest value of a pharmacist in his provision of assistance to the sick. See them reject the welfare of humanity and focus exclusively on the welfare of blacks. See them redefine the relief of human suffering as the relief of black suffering and black suffering alone. See them apply knowledge, experience, expertise and skills to assure the best and most favorable results for blacks who are sick and for blacks alone. See them confine patient care to black patient care and black patient care alone. See them reveal to the world personal information on white patients while respecting the right of privacy of blacks. See them direct pharmacists to be conscious of race in all their professional dealings and to be aware of the inherent inferiority of the white race. See them reject the moral and legal principles which have governed the practice of pharmacy for thousands of years, the principles of professional integrity, universal medical treatment and the alleviation of suffering to all without regard to race or color, and take their profession down the dark alleyways of race based medical provision prepared with the mortars and pestles of hate: "I promise to devote myself to a lifetime of service to others through the profession of pharmacy. In fulfilling this vow: I will consider the welfare of humanity and relief of suffering my primary concerns. I will promote inclusion, embrace diversity, and advocate for justice to advance health equity. I will apply my knowledge, experience, and skills to the best of my ability to assure optimal outcomes for all patients. I will respect and protect all personal and health information entrusted to me. I will accept the responsibility to improve my professional knowledge, expertise, and self awareness. I will hold myself and my colleagues to the highest principles of our profession's moral, ethical and legal conduct. I will embrace and advocate changes that improve patient care. I will utilize my knowledge, skills, experiences, and values to prepare the next generation of pharmacists. I take these vows voluntarily with the full realization of the responsibility with which I am entrusted by the public." (*The Oath Of A Pharmacist*, American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy and the American Pharmacists Association). The term *assisted suicide* refers to suicide which is assisted by a doctor. Once it is determined that a person's health situation qualifies him under the assisted suicide laws of his country, a doctor may write a prescription for a lethal

dose of drugs. In a state of moral decline and degeneration, the masses of the West have requested that the pharmaceutical establishment prepare for them a dose of drugs. Mixed from vials labeled *diversity*, *equity* and *inclusion*, this is the drug of tribal politics and hatred of whites and it has brought down final destruction.

THE GREATEST WAR EVER FOUGHT

It was vilified by the reds as a meaningless, aimless, evil war. Red poet Wilfred Owen condemned it as a bloody battlefield of wasted years: "Strange, friend, I said, Here is no cause to mourn/ None, said the other, Save the undone years." (*Strange Meeting*). Red films such as *All Quiet On The Western Front*, *Paths Of Glory* and *King And Country* condemned it as harrowing, horrifying and acutely distressing. Red historian Samuel Hynes condemned it as a charnel house packed with the bones and corpses of innocent young men. As a satanic orchestra deafening the world with drumbeats of senseless carnage. As a house of violent death which shocked, horrified, disillusioned and embittered those who managed to escape and those who were cut down by its merciless slaughter and its crimes against humanity. As the Grim Reaper of a generation ordered to fight and die for a cause without ground or justification and for principles as fraudulent as they were foolish: "A generation of innocent young men, their heads full of high abstractions like Honor, Glory and England, went off to war to make the world safe for democracy. They were slaughtered in stupid battles planned by stupid generals. Those who survived were shocked, disillusioned and embittered by their war experiences, and saw that their real enemies were not the Germans, but the old men at home who had lied to them. They rejected the values of the society that had sent them to war, and in doing so separated their own generation from the past and from their cultural inheritance." (*A War Imagined: The First World War And English Culture* by Samuel Hynes). Students of history know otherwise. They know that World War I, the international conflict fought between 1914 and 1918, fought on the Western Front whose trench lines reached from the English Channel to Switzerland, fought on the Eastern Front, on the Alpine Front and in the Middle East and the Balkans, was the greatest war ever fought, because fought for the defense of freedom. They know that this war, which claimed the lives of nine million soldiers and five million civilians and lasted four years, three months and two weeks, made the world safe for freedom until freedom was assassinated by the daggers of red treason unsheathed in the West during World War II, daggers sharpened by an accelerating fever of welfare statism and class politics which saw fit to make common cause with the Soviet Union, and to deliver nations and populations into the arms of communism. Students of history know that the Allied Powers of World War I fought against an enemy, Germany, which rejected the restraints of law and humanity and committed the following crimes. An enemy which used its submarines to sink the vessels of neutral parties and noncombatants. An enemy which attacked ships of every kind, without respect to their flag, character, cargo, destination or errand, and attacked them without warning, compassion or offers to help passengers on board. An enemy which attacked hospital ships and ships carrying relief to the bereaved and the stricken. An enemy which rejected international law and the principle, accepted by civilized nations, that the high seas are the free highways of the world. An enemy which perpetrated the wanton, wholesale destruction of people not involved in the war, men, women and children engaged in peaceful, legitimate pursuits. An enemy whose submarines attacked property, commerce and lives without discrimination. An enemy which violated the right of neutral nations to keep arms at sea and to use the seas

without unlawful interference and without being subject to unlawful violence. An enemy which employed its submarine crews as international outlaws and gave them a license to attack merchant ships. An enemy whose autocratic government threatened the peace and security of the free world. An enemy whose organized force was dedicated to the protection and expansion of militarism and aggression. An enemy which violated the rights of its citizens and used them as pawns and tools of an overreaching state and totality. An enemy which sent spies into neighboring nations and planned criminal intrigues to bring down liberal democracy. An enemy which sent agents to disturb the peace and destroy the industries of free countries. An enemy which stirred up the enemies of freedom in Mexico and unleashed them against America. An enemy which promoted a morality of social responsibility and service to the state which made it a natural enemy of freedom. An enemy which rejected the right of nations great and small to live in freedom and chose the path of liberal governance. An enemy which rejected the right of people to liberate themselves from the shackles of state tyranny, to establish untrammelled political liberty, and to make the world safe for the cause of liberal democracy. An enemy which rejected the rights of man and sought to achieve conquest and dominion over peaceful, law abiding nations. An enemy which rejected the right of individuals to speak and assemble without fear of reprisal or repression. An enemy which rejected the right of people who submit to authority to have their constitutional rights recognized and respected. An enemy which rejected the universal principle of nonaggression and equal justice for all. An enemy which incinerated France and Belgium with the flames of aggressive war: which razed their factories, destroyed their machinery, stole their markets, scattered their workers and sentenced their people to death by starvation. An enemy which burned down the buildings of Dinant, Belgium and killed seven hundred of its civilians, ranging in age from three months to ninety five years. An enemy which sunk the ocean liner *Lusitania* off the coast of Ireland, killing 1,198 passengers and crew. An enemy which forced prisoners of war into slave labor, worked them to death in salt mines, shot them and beat them to death, and made them perish through disease, malnutrition and exhaustion. An enemy which violated the principles of fundamental decency and international law by its inhuman treatment of prisoners of war: "Neither treaty nor humanitarian consideration induced the German Government to treat its prisoners of war as human beings, or make much effort to preserve their lives." (International Red Cross). An enemy which justified its violation of the rights of prisoners under the unholy doctrines of *Kriegsnotwendigkeit*, or necessity of war, and *das Handeln auf Befehl*, or acting under orders. Look into the face of the enemy and see a secret, coded telegram dispatched by Arthur Zimmerman, a senior civil servant in the Foreign Office of the German Empire, to the German ambassador to Mexico. See a plan to conduct unrestricted submarine warfare and wreak destruction upon neutral parties and noncombatants. See a plan to incite Mexico to wage war against America by promising it financial and military support to reconquer Texas, Arizona and New Mexico. See a plan to incite Japan to wage war against the Allies and to lead a global movement to storm the ramparts of liberal democracy: "We intend to begin on the first of February unrestricted submarine warfare. We shall endeavor in spite of this to keep the United States of America neutral. In the event of this not succeeding, we make Mexico a proposal of alliance on the following basis: make war together, make peace together, generous financial support and an understanding on our part that Mexico is to reconquer the lost territory in Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. The settlement in detail is left to you. You will inform the President of the above most secretly as soon as the outbreak of war with the United States of America is certain, and add the suggestion that he should,

on his own initiative, invite Japan to immediate adherence and at the same time mediate between Japan and ourselves. Please call the President's attention to the fact that the ruthless employment of our submarines now offers the prospect of compelling England in a few months to make peace." (January 17, 1917). World War I ended as it began, as a war fought by the Allies with total moral clarity to make the world safe for liberal democracy. The first goal of the Allies was to secure the freedom and independence of Belgium after its invasion by Germany. Britain sent an ultimatum to Germany demanding that it respect Belgian neutrality. Germany refused to do so and found itself at war with Britain and its global empire. The war resulted in the reestablishment of Belgian freedom. It resulted in the establishment of the League of Nations in 1920. Exemplifying the fighting ideals of the Allies, the League of Nations was a worldwide intergovernmental organization dedicated to the protection and expansion of liberal democracy. Communist states were initially excluded from membership, and in 1939, the League expelled the Soviet Union over its invasion of Finland. This was a principled expulsion by an officially anticommunist organization: "The League of Nations for the first time expelled a member who had violated the Covenant." (*The Growth Of American Foreign Policy: A History* by Richard Leopold); "The Soviet Union was the only League member ever to suffer such an indignity." (*Stalin. Waiting For Hitler, 1929-1941* by Stephan Kotkin). The reds condemned the Allied effort in World War I because it was undertaken for a cause which they despised, the cause of freedom and opposition to the principle of collectivism, and in 1918, the new communist government of Russia signed the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, which ended the country's participation in the war which had commenced under the liberal government of Alexander Kerensky. The reds by contrast supported the Allied effort in World War II because it was directed toward defeating an Axis power which posed a threat to communism and would have defeated it, and was fought for no other reason. The reds in Russia formed an alliance with the red sympathizing welfare statists in charge of America and Britain, and together the Big Three, comprised of America, Britain and the Soviet Union, ensured the victory of world communism at the conclusion of the war. They ensured it by betraying Poland, the protection of whose freedom was the immediate cause of the war, just as the protection of Belgium was the immediate cause of Allied involvement in World War I, and by surrendering Poland to the communist camp; and they ensured it by sanctioning a communist advance across Eastern Europe and Asia. A study of World War I and World War II is the study of a diametrical opposition. It is the study of collectivism repulsed and collectivism advanced, the latter during the final seconds of civilization.

GERMANY'S *FREIKORPS* DEFENDS THE WEST

The term *idealism* has had few applications in history. The course of events is littered with the pursuit of power and wealth and has seen precious little concern for the defense of moral principles. When students of mankind encounter happy exceptions to this dismal state of affairs, they celebrate it jubilantly and are effusive in their praise. In Germany in the early decades of the twentieth century, one such exception made its appearance, caught the eye of historians, and filled them with hope for the future. They knew their hope was a hope against hope and a clinging to a wild improbability, for they knew the end of Western civilization was at hand and society was descending into a Circus Maximus of communist mob rule led by untrammelled presidents and prime ministers, but they nonetheless saw fit to gladden their days by the contemplation of this one instance, in one nation, and for a brief hour, of how

things might be, ought to be and should be. Students of history have issued their report on an unofficial force of fighting men in Germany sent on a mission after World War I to protect the continent of Europe against communists who were attempting to obliterate its freedom. To read their report is to read about a paramilitary organization comprised of 1.5 million men, hailing from every walk of life and from every region in the nation, from Schlesien to Sudetenland to Schwaben to Bamberg to Hessen-Nassau, on a determined, single minded mission to suppress uprisings of subversive multitudes intent on rolling back the hard won rights and liberties of the European people. To read it is to read the story of Germany's *Freikorps* who defined what it meant to be motivated by morality and who distilled the essence of a human, flourishing way of life. The story of the *Freikorps* is the story of a people's army which kept the streets safe by brawling with the reds and dispersing their meetings. The story of a militia which suppressed a Marxist revolutionary movement known as the Spartacist League, whose goal was international proletarian revolution and the overthrow of the liberal democratic order. The story of a militia which executed the leaders of the Spartacists, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. The story of a militia which suppressed the Bavarian Soviet Republic in 1919. The story of a militia which suppressed the Bremen Soviet Republic in 1919. The story of a militia which suppressed the Ruhr Uprising in 1920. Conducted by the Ruhr Red Army, comprised of 80,000 men, in the most important industrial area in Germany, this was the largest armed communist uprising in the nation's history. The story of a militia which suppressed the advance of communism across Eastern Europe, in East Prussia, Latvia, Silesia and Poland, in a campaign which liberated communist controlled Riga and executed 3,000 communists in Latvia. The story of a militia which put an end to the violence, pillaging, disruptions and depredations wreaked by communists, dispelled the reign of chaos and lawlessness they brought down on Germany, and reestablished the rule of constitutional authority: "After crossing the borders I recognized with horror that turmoil ruled in Germany. The hostile masses of workers were in the cities on the one hand, the bourgeois and farmers facing them on the other, and the deficiencies of all state authority had delivered them up entirely to rape and plundering." (*Vom Kaiserheer zur Reichswehr: Eine Beitrag zur Geschichte der Deutschen Revolution* by Ludwig Marcker). The story of the *Freikorps* is the story of a private, dedicated, volunteer force of soldiers who confronted the red transgressors against peace and security. Defended cities and towns from a communist onslaught. Halted the advance of the enemies of civilization and ensured that a republic of free people remained strong and stable and did not perish from the face of the earth: "Comrades! Germany is in significant danger! Protests alone do nothing. We must defend ourselves. We do not want to lead you in new wars. You should halt the advance of violators of the peace. You should prevent defenseless cities and towns from being caught unaware. You should prevent the enemies of Germany from entering [our country] like an abandoned house and settling in. The Republic calls to you, cares for you, but also needs you. Volunteer!" (Friedrich Ebert, decree of January 9, 1919). The story of the *Freikorps* is the story of officers and commanders, young in years and young in spirit, on a mission of rescue and salvation. The story of competence in combat employed to guard the defensive walls of law and order. The story of fearless leadership in the service of constitutional government. The story of comrades in arms smashing red fronts at home and abroad. The story of people's formations suppressing violent red actions and protecting domestic tranquility. The story of companies repulsing the troops of red subversion and capturing the garrisons of global revolution. The story of marching flames of dedication, commitment, courage and strength garnering praise from every corner of society

and lighting up a nation: "More than just providing crucial leadership for *Freikorps* units, junior officers were often the most decisive social element within their formations. Reports from *Grenzschutz Ost* consistently mention an extraordinarily high percentage of officers in *Freikorps* formations, reaching as high as 18 or even 40 percent as in the case of *Freikorps von Epp* in April 1919. By the summer of the same year companies composed entirely of officers began to appear as the *Freikorps* marched across central Germany fighting red troops and revolutionary garrisons. Despite their youthfulness, the *Freikorps* commanders often proved reliable and competent. Indeed young officers and noncommissioned officers from the front frequently received high praise from fellow members and commanders for their actions under combat and general reliability during domestic actions." (*Republic of Violence: The German Army and Politics, 1918-1923* by Matthew Bucholtz). The story of the *Freikorps* is the story of young people starting out on life's journey and impelled by idealism to smash socialist revolution. The story of students putting their lives on the line to battle a devil clothed in the robes of class war and political subversion. The story of university students postponing classes to defend a government of law under siege by provinces controlled by red parties. The story of high school pupils fighting in a force on a mission to defend freedom from an alien menace. The story of student senates, student leagues, student congresses and student companies placing themselves with honor before a warrior command dedicated to the preservation of Europe as decent, righteous Europeans know and understand it. The story of young people, no longer children and not yet fully adult, in the best times and bloom of their adolescence, enlisting with pride and satisfaction in the greatest war of all time: the war to protect the traditions and institutions of free people and ensure the survival and success of civilization: "The *Berliner Tagespresse* reported on 30 November 1918 that 1,500 students had created a guard unit to help secure the government and prevent further socialist revolution. In the threatened eastern provinces, Ernst von Hesterberg, Chief of Staff of VI Army Corps stationed in Breslau, Upper Silesia, recorded in his diary a meeting in early December 1918 with Graf Friedrich von der Schulenburg and a university professor who informed Hesterberg that he had 'brought the entire university with me and with these men the Berlin government could chase down the Devil himself.' Student support of the *Freikorps* remained strong throughout spring 1919. A Congress of the Representatives of the Senate and Student League of German high schools met on 29 April 1919 to determine guidelines to facilitate student enlistment specifically in *Freikorps* units. Several universities canceled classes for over a month as so many of their pupils had joined *Freikorps* troops. Several of the largest *Freikorps* units, like the *Yorcksche Jägerkorps* and the *Freiwillige Landesjägerkorps*, created their own specific *Studentenkompanien* to operate under their command structure." (*Republic of Violence: The German Army and Politics, 1918-1923* by Matthew Bucholtz). In the late Weimar Republic, under attack by communists and their brownshirt allies, the *Freikorps* were a powerful symbol of liberal democracy among the circles of civilized people still remaining in the nation. During the Night of the Long Knives which took place in 1934, the *Freikorps* were among those purged, purged because they championed liberal democracy before the onslaught of the Third Reich, and became a distant memory amidst the whirlwind of violence. Words often have multiple meanings which together tell a story. For example, the word *noonday* refers both to the middle of the day and to a state of enlightenment, and we speak of noonday cultures and societies are those illuminated by the light of truth and knowledge. The word *Freikorps* has a similar dual reference. The word *frei* in German means both *free* and *volunteer*. The name tells the story of the shining character of this fighting force. It was a force dedicated to the

defense of freedom, and a force composed of volunteers who joined, not because they had to join, but because the angels of idealism had moved them to join. The *Freikorps*, a private force of pure volunteers ready to die under the banners of civilization. A beacon of inspiration when it was active and a flame glowing for all time.

RED TANKS BULLDOZE FREEDOM CONVOYS

East Germany 1953. Hungary 1956. Czechoslovakia 1968. Poland 1980. Four venues of popular struggle, four nations in which the people's yearnings for freedom were brutally suppressed, four times and four places which saw the monstrous face of red power and the imposition of martial law brought down by the parties of inhumanity. Students of history have seen in these crackdowns on constitutional rights a portrait of the present day and have seen the jackboots of fear and control return to stalk the struggles animating free people throughout the world. They have seen groups of vehicles traveling together, accompanied in spirit and soul by every person in every corner of the earth who loves freedom, obstructed, halted and placed under attack by the organs of the red establishment and hammered into submission by the tanks of East Germany, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland. They have issued their report on the global advance of the Freedom Convoy, and to read it is to be exposed to a terrifying program of the tactics of suppression directed at truck blockades launched in capital cities throughout the world in protest against the latest chapter of the statist dispensation. Marketed in the name of public health and protection against the covid pandemic, this dispensation has been voted into power by the red majority and is fiercely protected by groups having power and influence in society which are determined to maintain and expand the reach of radical politics into every aspect of human existence. Employed by the media, by the government and by members of the general public, these tactics of suppression are a declaration of war against the liberal values of the Enlightenment, the crown and glory of the West, and comprise a manual of subversion of the right of free people to protect their freedom against the encroachments of a state run amok, a state granted license by a democracy run amok, and a democracy granted license by the neighbors next door run amok, neighbors drawn into a whirlwind of mass hysteria which demands government action at the expense of human rights. This program proclaims that a progressive society insults and degrades people who oppose government overreach paraded in the name of public health. It proclaims that a progressive society does not tolerate unvaccinated people within its ranks. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to forced vaccinations on the grounds that they are purveyors of socially and scientifically unacceptable views. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who stand up for civil liberties in the face of covid restrictions on the grounds that they are racist and misogynist. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to covid restrictions on the grounds that they are opposed to reason and progress. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to covid restrictions on the grounds that they are ugly miscreants and peddlers of hate symbols. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to covid restrictions on the grounds that they are far right radicals and promoters of antisemitism, It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to covid restrictions on the grounds that they are champions of swastikas, Confederate flags and the desecration of war memorials. It proclaims that a progressive society suppresses those who are opposed to covid restrictions on the grounds that they steal food from homeless shelters and enter crowded places without

masks. It proclaims that a progressive society confronts those who are opposed to covid restrictions, condemns them as economic terrorists, and tickets them, arrests them and tows their vehicles away. It proclaims that a progressive society confronts those who are opposed to covid restrictions, condemns them as right wing activists, slashes their tires, empties their gasoline tanks and confiscates their trucks. It proclaims that a progressive society confronts those who are opposed to covid restrictions, condemns them as enemies of the common good, and cancels their drivers' insurance, takes away their drivers' license, and descertifies them for life. It proclaims that a progressive society confronts those who are opposed to covid restrictions as dangers to the security of the state, and prosecutes them, saddles them with a criminal record, prevents them from earning a livelihood, and makes them unable to travel across borders. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns those who are opposed to covid restrictions as carriers of a pandemic of the foolish and the selfish. It proclaims that a progressive society condemns those who are opposed to covid restrictions as enemies of their neighbors, enemies of doctors and nurses, and enemies of the state and economy. It proclaims that a progressive society shuts down funding for those who are opposed to the covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits donations to the cause of freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society restricts money which funds political activities protesting covid restrictions, and thus gags the speech which the red establishment opposes. It proclaims that a progressive society shuts down fundraising sites utilized to pay for the fuel, food and lodging of those protesting covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society ceases the operations of crowdfunding sites which raise millions of dollars in support of health care freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society shuts down fundraising which seeks to end government covid mandates. It proclaims that a progressive society allows online fundraising for the movements the reds support, such as Black Lives Matter which promotes vandalism, violence, rioting and disruption in the name of black Aryan master race politics, and prohibits online fundraising for the movements the reds oppose, such as the movement to end covid vaccinations administered without people's consent. It proclaims that a progressive society deputizes the reds of Silicon Valley and the reds of Big Tech to prevent the online exchange of ideas and money in opposition to covid impositions and in support of constitutional rights. It proclaims that a progressive society is a government owned people's square which prohibits speech opposed to state aggression paraded in the name of health protection. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions viewpoint discrimination and censors all opinions unpopular with the reds, such as those against vaccine certification and in support of health care choice. It proclaims that a progressive society is a government owned people's utility which denies the right of free speech to those opposed to public invasion of private spaces paraded in the name of disease prevention. It proclaims that a progressive society is a government owned people's carrier which has the power to exclude opinions opposed to human rights lockdowns paraded in the name of stopping the spread of covid. It proclaims that a progressive society is a dictatorship in the hands of social media giants which suppresses views opposed to the abrogation of individual liberty paraded in the name of protecting public safety. Look at the campaign of the reds and see freedom fighters cleared from the streets. See their protests broken up and dispersed. See them taken away and ordered to desist. See their vehicles seized and towed away. See judges issue orders authorizing official suppression. See police carry out the orders and fill the jails with a new class of dissidents: those prepared to do what it takes to ensure the survival and success of human liberty: "Police have cleared the remaining protesters blocking a key bridge between Canada and the United States, after a week of

disruption. Canada's trucker protests against Covid vaccine certification to cross the border have paralyzed trade across the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor, Ontario. A judge issued an order on Friday to break up the protest, but dozens of demonstrators remained in defiance. Police have now cleared the road, though the bridge remains closed. In a statement, police said Sunday's action resulted in 'several arrests' on a charge of mischief--which refers to damage or interference with property. Multiple vehicles were also seized, police said. The clearing effort first began on Saturday morning, when many of the vehicles involved left peacefully on police orders. But as news of the police action spread, more protesters turned up, temporarily swelling the crowd. But by Sunday morning, only a few dozen people remained, and police resumed their operation. Within hours, only a small number of stragglers remained on the sidelines, though police vehicles, rather than protesters, continue to block off the road to the Ambassador Bridge." (*Canada Bridge Protesters Cleared By Police After A Week Of Disruption*, BBC News, February 13, 2022). In the twenty first century, the fields of the West have darkened as the sun sets and the light falls. In this end stage blackness, the shadows of the past hover and a landscape of ghosts appears. These ghosts are visitors from an ugly past when the armies of red suppression patrolled the streets. Wearing cloaks marked *vaccine passports, mask requirements, social distancing rules, limitations on home visitors, crowdfunding shutdown, vehicle towaways* and *court orders to disperse*, these armies have returned to lower the curtain on civilized society.

JOE BIDEN GREENLIGHTS GLOBAL CHAOS

Treason is the crime of attacking a state to which one owes allegiance. It includes such acts as participating in a war against the state, attempting to overthrow the state, spying on the state, attempting to assassinate the leaders of the state, and in some manner or other failing to act in the best interests of the state. Treason is both a crime of action and inaction, commission and omission, and on his palette of dark colors, the traitor has many ways to paint a picture of state destruction and many ways to stab his nation in the back. Students of history have seen a nation plunge into a nightmare, a nightmare blackened by the purest form of evil, a nightmare from which the nation has no chance or hope of escape, and a nightmare all the more nightmarish because it has dragged the entire world down into dissolution. They have seen something which they can scarcely look at, something which they can scarcely write about, something which they can scarcely communicate in any manner whatever without immobilizing and disabling themselves in fear and trembling. They have seen something which they hoped against hope and prayed against prayer they would never have to see, something they knew was destined to arrive as surely as the sun sets every evening and ushers in the night. They knew it was destined to arrive because the ineluctable downward trajectory of civilization placed it there, voted it into power, and made it the inescapable, unappealable voice of the fated end stage rulers of society, the voice of the masses and the majority. Students of history have seen the president of the United States, the commander in chief of the world's arsenal of liberty, the chief executive of the most powerful nation on earth and preeminent beacon for the downtrodden and the dispossessed, betray his nation and lead the world into total disorder. Their catalog of Joe Biden's foreign policy crimes is a list of items which paint a picture of one man's violent hatred of the liberal capitalist system and the determination of the masses, who installed this man into power by an election attested as fraudulent by depositions, affidavits and pages of public testimony produced from coast to coast, to smash it. Item. The world is on the brink of a crisis as

Russia deploys over 130,000 troops at Ukraine's borders and plans an invasion of the nation. Russia seeks to create a sphere of influence across Eastern Europe and to prohibit bordering nations from becoming members or allies of NATO. Joe Biden withdraws to the presidential retreat in Camp David. Item. Joe Biden renews the nuclear deal with Iran which Donald Trump canceled on the grounds that the deal's restrictions on Iran's nuclear program would end ten years after the deal was signed, and the deal did not restrict Iran's development of ballistic missiles or its support for violent militias in the Middle East, such as Hezbollah in Lebanon. The inadequacy of the agreement is described by Trump: "We cannot prevent an Iranian bomb under the decaying and rotten structure of the current agreement. Therefore, I am announcing today that the United States will withdraw from the Iran nuclear deal." (Statement by Donald Trump, May 8, 2018). Item. Joe Biden refuses to prevent Iran's allies, the Houthi rebels in Yemen, the Shia militia in Syria and Iraq, and Hezbollah in Lebanon, from conducting terror attacks in the Middle East. Item. Joe Biden decides not to defend the independence of Taiwan and prevent China from annexing a liberal democratic nation. Item. North Korea resumes testing of cruise missiles, intercontinental ballistics missiles and nuclear weapons and Joe Biden refuses to fight the nation. Item. Joe Biden surrenders to the Taliban via video link while ensconced in the presidential country retreat called Camp David in the Catoctin Mountains. He abdicates his responsibilities as president and refuses to deal with the onslaught of a caliphate in Afghanistan. He allows the armies of fear and control to seize power and brings forth a reign of terror: "As chaos reigns in Afghanistan following the Taliban seizure of Kabul on Sunday and Americans are left stranded, scrambling to find a way out of the new caliphate state, President Joe Biden finds himself in the throes of the biggest disaster of his first term—so far, at least. Biden is now left with his abysmally incorrect predictions about how much time the Kabul government could hold out ringing in the ears of the American public, and where has he been? Hanging out at Camp David, monitoring the situation via video chat as his administration officials were left to cope with the massive foreign policy crisis without their commander in chief. (*As Biden Left DC Amid Afghanistan Disaster, Psaki Takes A Week Off As Well* by Isa Cox). Item. Joe Biden hoists the yellow flag of weakness, ineptitude, confusion and surrender before the enemies of freedom. He withdraws American forces from Afghanistan and hands the scepter of leadership to the hordes of social regression. He makes deals with rogue states, projects a lack of strength and resolve as deep and wide as his lack of character and conscience, approves the global dominance of anti-Western powers, and fills the world with menace and danger: "Iran, China and Russia inevitably welcome opportunities to exploit America's incompetent, incoherent, and impotent global leadership exhibited by President Biden and top generals who masterminded the spectacularly disastrous US Afghanistan withdrawal as each of these key adversaries work together to establish regional hegemony ambitions. No clearer ongoing evidence of dangerously misguided foreign policy weakness exists than the Biden administration's feckless attempt to re-up America into the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA), more broadly known as the Iran nuclear deal, which President Donald Trump prudently terminated." (*Biden Appeases Iran, Adds to Our Afghanistan Withdrawal Pains* by Larry Bell). Item. Joe Biden gives his stamp of approval to the establishment of a new world antiorder. He opens the gates of civilization to an axis of violence and aggression. Its members are Iran, China and Russia and they seize the reins of power as they mock the man, the feckless man, the cowardly man, the treasonous man, who hands it to them. He appeases and negotiates with the sworn enemies of free institutions as he multiplies their stockpiles of terror. He allows missiles and bombs of radicalism and revolution to be

launched which have rendered ancient lands morally radioactive. He lifts sanctions, penalties and measures against nations which disturb the peace and rewards them with treaties, deals and international recognition. He hosts movements which provide support and assistance up tyrannies and project psychopathic ferocity throughout the world. He overthrows arrangements for global security and nullifies laws for the just resolution of disputes. He sells out nations seeking to preserve their freedom and independence and emboldens projects, campaigns, annexations, regimes, naval bases, army garrisons, proxy wars and operational centers dedicated to resisting, withstanding and fighting against the march of progress and enlightenment: "Then there's also that broader Iran-China-Russia problem. As Mahmoud Abbaszadeh-Meshkini, a spokesman for the Iranian Parliament's National Security and Foreign Policy Committee, said on January 26: 'In the new world order, a triangle consisting of three powers—Iran, Russia, and China—has formed,' one that 'heralds the end of the inequitable hegemony of the United States and the West.' Speaking during January 21 Geneva meetings with Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov who proposed a weak interim deal to break the deadlock in the Iranian nuclear negotiations, Secretary Blinken urged, 'and we hope that Russia will use the influence it has with Iran to impress upon Iran that sense of urgency.' Lavrov's proposal would simply call upon Iran to reduce its stockpiles of enriched uranium in return for again lifting sanctions, allowing Tehran to continue generating fissile materials and expand proxy wars. As those discussions were occurring, Russia was holding joint naval drills with China and Iran in the Indian Ocean. The day before those meetings, President Vladimir Putin had hosted Iranian President Ebrahim Raisi in Moscow, who in a speech before the Duma, discussed Resistance--the movement Iran leads to destroy the US led order in the Middle East. Putin's current campaign to bring Ukraine under Moscow's control has a direct connection to the joint Russian-Iranian project of propping up the Assad regime in Syria, where Russia's naval base in Tartus serves—along with one in Sevastopol, Crimea (which Mr. Putin annexed from Ukraine in 2014), serve as important operational hubs for Russia Mediterranean presence. A strong, independent Ukraine threatens Moscow's ability to project power into the Middle East." (*Biden Appeases Iran, Adds to Our Afghanistan Withdrawal Pains* by Larry Bell). Eventide at the sea. Dark waves roll in and crash onto the shore. A man is fleeing from a house raging with nuclear fire. If he turns around and looks back, he will be scorched, poisoned and burned to ashes. This house is America and its conflagration has been ignited by the commissions and omissions of Joe Biden. The man does not look back but runs into the enveloping waves, happy to die a peaceful death.

RED AMERICA BURNS THE FLAG

In 1938 the United States House of Representatives established the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities to investigate subversive activities on the part of private citizens, public officials and organizations suspected of promoting communism. The committee had a long and distinguished career exposing the red enemies of the nation and the capitalist system guaranteed by its constitution, and the committee's records comprise a veritable Who's Who and cross section of those who wielded power and influence in American society. Students of history have in the present day convened a committee modeled after the renowned House committee in order to confront a clear and present danger which has arisen in the nation. They have convened a committee to expose the fearsome and terrifying face of America, a face which breathes the fires of revolution, and has burned its traditions,

institutions and ideals to ashes. They have convened a committee to reveal the inevitable, ineluctable end stage development of democracy, a final chapter which has seen the empowerment of those who reject the rights of the individual and worship at the altars of tribes. They have convened a committee to lay bare the program and manifesto of the new red majority which has seized control over the state and society and brought forth a whirlwind of hatred and violence and swept away the last, dying remnants of civilization. This program proclaims that those who claim that the presidential election of 2020 was fraudulent are peddlers of lies, legends, fabricated conspiracies and defamatory narratives. They are avatars of war and terror and subverters of trust in government. They are spearheads of violence and agitators for insurrection, and must be silenced and punished to the fullest extent of the law: "The United States remains in a heightened threat environment fueled by several factors, including an online environment filled with false or misleading narratives and conspiracy theories, and other forms of mis, dis and mal information (MDM) introduced and/or amplified by foreign and domestic threat actors. These threat actors seek to exacerbate societal friction to sow discord and undermine public trust in government institutions to encourage unrest, which could potentially inspire acts of violence." (*National Terrorism Advisory System Bulletin*, February 7, 2022). Students of history have studied the election of 2020 and seen an attack on election integrity without precedent in the history of the nation. They have seen political operatives make multiple drops of ballot stacks at ballot drop boxes under the cover of darkness. They have seen this ballot box stuffing widespread in five states which determined the outcome of the election: Arizona, Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Georgia. The program of the red majority in charge of America today proclaims that those who are opposed to mask mandates and compulsory vaccinations are domestic terrorists and must be watched, questioned, arrested and imprisoned. It proclaims that parents who are opposed to the indoctrination of their children with the tenets of critical race theory are guilty of harassment, intimidation, violence and terror and must be suppressed. According to critical race theory, progressive social theory provides a negative assessment of modern civilization, and is anticapitalist theory and antiwhite theory, and promotes the establishment of black communist power. White people are inherently racist and must be deprived of their basic rights and liberties. A progressive society exposes whites as racist, bigoted oppressors of blacks and demands intolerance toward them. A progressive society focuses on racial identity and rejects shared, universal attributes and values. A progressive society promotes violence against whites in the name of social justice. A progressive university is a black education university and teaches black sociology, black humanities, black social sciences, black literary theory and advocates political power for blacks and blacks alone. A progressive society promotes racism against whites in the name of antiracism. A progressive society mandates the selection of work forces and student bodies on the basis of race and the exclusion of whites in the name of achieving diversity and inclusion. A progressive society mandates the establishment of policies which take race into account and mandates a regime of discrimination against whites in order to achieve equity. A progressive society affirms that discrimination against whites creates fairness and is the only way to combat racism. A progressive society demands that the outcomes of selection procedures result in proportional representation of blacks. A progressive society demands that hiring and admissions procedures be informed by racial objectives and consider race as a plus factor. A progressive society rejects Enlightenment rationalism and liberalism. A progressive society is a postEnlightenment society which rejects objective knowledge, individual merit, constitutional rights and the equality of all before the law. A

progressive society prohibits all opinions which run contrary to the principles of tribal, multiracial and intersectional politics. A progressive society affirms that standing up for freedom is a symptom of reactionary politics and must be swept away by a revolution of gender, race and class politics. A progressive society affirms that white males are the enemies of a just society and must be exterminated by intersectional death squads comprised of women and blacks. A progressive society is ruled by Black Lives Matter radicals who vandalize and tear down statues of the heroes of Western civilization. A progressive society forces its charities, museums and educational institutions to adopt far left slogans, shibboleths and agendas. A progressive university forces its social science and natural science faculties to renounce the pursuit of truth and knowledge in favor of partisan political activism. A progressive society forces its civil service to study texts which condemn capitalism as a system of white privilege. A progressive society forces its government officials to undergo unconscious bias training and attend indoctrination lessons which show that whites are ineradicably and unconsciously racist. A progressive university has decolonized the teaching of mathematics by rejecting the Western imperialist notions of certainty and objectivity. A progressive high school conducts activist training sessions for teachers to make them aware that capitalism is a system of white supremacy and racist colonialism. A progressive primary school conducts sessions in racial literacy in order to make them aware that white children as young as infants are not racially innocent but are virulently racist and are the voices of white power. A progressive society is a social media mob which cancels all those who reject far left prescriptions and who defend the values of a free society. Look at the state of America today and see a nation which does not protect or care for freedom. See a nation which has rendered Independence Day a dead letter and opened its gates to far left oppression. See a nation which rejects capitalist economics and freedom of choice and worships at the altars of state direction. See a nation which has shredded its constitution, beheaded its patriots for freedom, silenced its cries of liberty, tortured its upholders of free speech, intimidated those who celebrate the principles of its founding, and brought down the final scene, section and segment in the story of the nation, marked *treason*: "What's going on in America? When did we start supporting dictators like Justin Trudeau? Americans used to cherish freedom. We celebrate it every July 4th—Independence Day, that day in 1776 when the founders declared their independence from England, their freedom from tyranny. President Ronald Reagan used to joke that Republicans celebrate the July Fourth, while Democrats celebrate April Fifteenth, tax day. That joke is becoming real. Our economy is centered on capitalism, which is based on freedom of choice, where businesses attract customers by making their products better, flashier, less expensive than those of their competitors. Do you like Coke, Pepsi, or RC Cola? Or maybe an off brand that's cheaper but just as good? Near the end of the movie *Braveheart*, which depicts the story of the thirteenth century Scottish patriot Sir William Wallace, an English court finds Wallace guilty of high treason and sentences him to public torture and beheading. In the middle of his sentence being carried out, the magistrate offers Wallace a quick death if he asks for mercy. Instead he cries out *freedom!* in a voice that's heard throughout London. It wouldn't hurt each of us to watch *Braveheart* again, and during that final scene, maybe realize, as we wipe the tears from our eyes, that freedom isn't just a word—it's a principle, an ideal worth fighting for—and worth dying for." (*Freedom Still A Principle Worth Fighting, Dying For* by Michael Dorstewitz). Flag desecration is the act of intentionally destroying, damaging or mutilating a nation's flag in public. It is intended to make a political point against a nation's principles and policies and in many nations it is a criminal offense.

In America in the present day, flag desecration is mandatory and the flames ignited by its new race and gender politics have engulfed the nation.

REDS ROLL THROUGH CANADA

On August 24, 1812, a British force led by Major General Robert Ross marched on Washington and set fire to the White House and Capital Building. In retaliation for America's acts of destruction committed in Upper Canada the year before in which American forces had burned the parliament buildings in the capital York and burned public buildings in Port Dover, the fires set in Washington engulfed the capital in a hurricane of flames without precedent in the nation's history and made the survival of American liberty hang in the balance. Students of history have seen in the conflagration which swept over Washington two centuries ago a portrait of a present day fire. Raging north of the American border, it is a moral and political fire set by the red majority ruling over Canada and has extinguished the flames of liberty as surely as the fires set during the War of 1812 reduced Washington to smoke and ashes. Students of history have seen in the invocation of the Emergencies Act, the first time since its passage in 1988, the ignition of a tyranny which has at once turned a page in the history of the nation as it has composed the final chapter of its story. Students of history have seen the final chapter marked *totalitarian government* and seen it as the culmination of a development which commenced at the dawn of the twentieth century. They have seen totalitarian government as the inevitable end stage development of the democratic system and the mass culture which supports it and votes it into power, and have seen in the invocation of the Emergencies Act the onset of a combustion which has blackened beyond recognition the free institutions of Canada for all time to come. Under attack for over a century before the onslaughts of the welfare state, the fearsome codes of political correctness and the far left politics of gender, race and class, Canada's free institutions have gone up in blazes with the invocation of the Emergencies Act and been hurled into the dustbin of Canadian history. Located one thousand kilometers north of Washington DC, the Washington which succumbed to a raging inferno ignited by the British two centuries before, Ottawa has become the capital of a system of government new for Canada, a system demanding total subservience to the state and society, and has become the national disseminating tower of a program and manifesto of the final phase of a terminal sickness called mass democracy. Enacted, applauded and given a standing ovation by the Canadian people, by the red neighbors next door who control every city and suburb in the nation, this program proclaims that a progressive society cracks down on the right of free speech in the name of eliminating criticism of covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society has rescinded freedom of association in the name of eliminating street protests against covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated the right of civil disobedience in the name of protecting covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits blockades against covid restrictions on the grounds that they threaten the sovereignty, security and territorial integrity of Canada. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits the right of opponents of covid restrictions to travel freely. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits the right of opponents of covid restriction to publicly assemble. It proclaims that a progressive society conducts mass arrests of opponents of covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society blocks financial donations to opponents of covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society freezes the bank accounts of opponents of covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society

conducts mass police surveillance of opponents of covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that opponents of covid restrictions are demons, racists and insurrectionists who must be deprived of all their rights and liberties. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that what people say is far more important than their right to say it and people have no right to criticize covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society shuts down marchers and truckers who protest against covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that the protection of forms of protest is dependent upon the content of the message and there is no right to disseminate messages opposed to covid restrictions. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that people opposed to covid restrictions are guilty of intimidation, harassment and expressions of hate and must be jailed for life. It proclaims that a progressive society affirms that people opposed to covid restrictions are the voices of terror and have no right of dissent. Look at the campaign of Canada's reds and see a far left government ruling unconstitutionally and ruling out of control. See a crackdown on the voices of liberty without precedent in the history of the nation. See the aspiration for freedom condemned as undesirable, immoral and illegal. See convoys for freedom deprived of their money, their vehicles, their careers and their means of securing the necessities of life. See police forces mounted on the horses of the apocalypse riding roughshod over the rights of the people. See law enforcement agencies weaponized to arrest the nation's constitution and its body of fundamental principles. See the bank accounts of freedom fighters frozen and the voices which protest money funds crushed with the sledgehammer of the Emergencies Act. See people arrested for obstructing the expressways of state intimidation. See people jailed for disrupting the operations of state suppression. See extremists for the cause of liberty expelled from the ranks of the citizenry. See the government stage an illegal occupation of free lands and take away those opposed to its covid mandates and restrictions. See the nation's financial system, its banks, investment firms, credit unions, loan companies, securities dealers, fundraising platforms, cryptowallets, and payment and clearing services, placed under state possession and control and ordered to inform on the marchers, protesters and demonstrators for freedom. See the nation's spy services and intelligence agencies set up a regime of mass surveillance, gather information on dissidents who oppose the official policies of an authoritarian state, and lower the curtain on two centuries of Canadian freedom in the name of national security and the protection of public health: "Under the Emergencies Act invoked by this week by Trudeau, law enforcement officials have the ability to arrest people for obstruction of roadways and disruptive behavior within a no go exclusion zone. They also have the power to seize vehicles and freeze the same bank accounts. Conservatives were quick to accuse Trudeau of embracing to emergency powers and of freezing bank accounts without evidence of extremist activity. 'Throughout the last three weeks, the prime minister has failed to take meaningful action to deescalate the protest here or use any tools that he may have available,' Conservative Leader Candice Bergen said. 'Instead, he has jumped straight to the most extreme measure.' Trudeau, who has called the protests against a covid mandate for truckers and other restrictions an 'illegal occupation', reportedly resorted to the emergency powers following a second weekend of protests. *Bloomberg* outlined exactly how the banks will cooperate with the government: 'The emergency orders require virtually every participant in the Canadian financial system—banks, investment firms, credit unions, loan companies, securities dealers, fundraising platforms and payment and clearing services—to determine whether they possess or control property of a person who's attending an illegal protest or providing supplies to demonstrators. If they find such a person in their customer list, they

must freeze their accounts and report it to the RCMP or Canada's intelligence service, the regulations say. Any suspicious transactions must also be reported to the country's antimoney laundering agency, known as Fintrac." (*Canada Police To Send Names Of Trucker Protesters To Financial Institutions* by Simon Kent). Civilized nations rally around slogans which define their character and essence and inspire their citizen to defend them. In America the slogan is *Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness*. In Canada the slogan is *Peace, Order and Good Government*. These slogans express the same truths and point to the same aspirations. As the leaders of Canada's Freedom Convoy were arrested and led away by the police, they proclaimed that "freedom is not for free" and they were ready and unafraid to go to jail to preserve the liberal peace, the liberal order, the liberal goodness and the liberal government which christened Canada at the moment of its conception. They understood that freedom must be paid for by the fearless actions of those prepared to fight and die for it. Those who stood alongside them were a vanishing minority of patriotic citizens who watched helplessly as the forces of national treason swept through the country.

REDS REVIVE RACE POLITICS

Clouds hover above the city and float above the assembled masses below. A cruciform shadow of the Fuhrer's plane passes over figures marching on the ground. An orchestral arrangement of the *Horst Wessel Song* fills the air. Upon landing, Adolf Hitler is greeted with thunderous applause from a cheering crowd. These are the opening scenes of the greatest propaganda film of all time, which won its creator a German Film Prize, a gold medal at the 1935 Venice Biennale and the Grand Prize at the 1937 World Exhibition in Paris. Praised by Hitler as an "incomparable glorification of the power and beauty of our movement", Leni Riefenstahl's *Triumph Of The Will* is seen by students of history as something more monstrous and ugly than the popular and usual description of its theme. It is seen as something as prescient and prophetic as it is fearsome and terrifying, and as a signpost planted by the Grim Reaper pointing insistently downward into the dissolution of civilization. It is seen not simply as portraying the return of Germany as a great power, but in addition the return of race politics to the West, and the revival of a Third Reich type regime championing the black will to power in place of Aryan supremacy, and advocating the overthrow of five centuries of Enlightenment liberalism in the West. It is seen as a cinematic unfolding of a second neoMarxist revolution to hit the world, a second movement of the type which animated Hitler's Germany, and now exalting a different race, a different color and a different ethnicity, while promoting the same morality of violence and aggression committed in the name a tribe. The world as seen through the camera of Riefenstahl's masterpiece, through the victory salutes of national socialist race theory and through the academic rantings of Marxist identity politics is a world of social regression into the nameless eons of paleolithic existence in which liberal order was as inconceivable and unimaginable as it was light years away in time and space. It is a world divided into racial mobs, racial gangs, racial states and racial leadership structures which has thundered out a program and manifesto composed in the depths of hatred demanding the rejection of everything righteous which civilized people have achieved over the past two thousand years. Chiseled by Satan on the tombstone of the West, this program proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal principle of equal security for all and is a regime of identity based security. It proclaims that a progressive society is a dark, roiling amphitheater in which races confront each other and fight to protect their power and interests. It proclaims that a

progressive society establishes separate neighborhoods, separate schools and separate trade networks for different races. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by racial mafia leaders who fight for the supremacy of their group. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal ideal of racial integration and enforces strict racial segregation in every sphere of activity. It proclaims that the highest reality is the reality of race and the highest morality is bloody combat on behalf of one's race. It proclaims that progressive hospitals and care facilities establish separate intakes, amenities, room assignments and medical treatment based on race. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits racial groups from cooperating and transacting business together. It proclaims that a progressive society prohibits interracial friendships, cohabitations, marriages and families. It proclaims that a progressive society subsumes individuals into their racial groups, makes enmity between races mandatory, and racial violence, retaliation and revenge an acceptable way of life. It proclaims that there exist no individuals, no real, flesh and blood people, but only identity based expressions of the will to power. It proclaims that the highest religion is racist religion and the highest ideology is racist ideology. It proclaims that the only legitimate system of ideas and ideals affirms the primacy of race in all economic and political affairs. It proclaims that the highest form of logic is racist logic which affirms that the law of noncontradiction is a product of white logic and does not apply to any other races. It proclaims that whites form a class of racist, bigoted oppressors and must be eradicated in a black campaign to settle scores. It proclaims that the only way for blacks to achieve true meaning and identity is to gain collective power and smash the ramparts of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive school system entrenches racial prejudice in its courses of study and teaches the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, progressive social theory is critical of Enlightenment values and institutions and is racist theory which champions the black will to power. A progressive society is a black power society which has swept away liberal ideas and constitutional republics. White racism is an intrinsic part of everyday life and white people are racist and bigoted down to their DNA. A progressive society discriminates against white people in order to achieve fairness and equity. A progressive society rejects the principle of meritocracy and seeks to achieve diversity and inclusion in its student bodies and workforces by giving preferential treatment to blacks. A progressive society mandates the manipulation of employee and student selection processes in order to ensure that blacks achieve proportional representation. A progressive society trains its lawyers, teachers, policymakers and the general public to take race into account in all dealings, transactions and admissions decisions and to exhibit blatant favoritism toward blacks. A progressive society rejects the principles of individualism and colorblindness, establishes a regime of collective power based on racial identity, and excludes whites from participation in public life and from the enjoyment of freedom. A progressive school system entrenches racism in its curriculum, segregates teachers and students on the basis of race for training sessions, classroom exercises, field trips and playground activities, establishes separate but unequal facilities for blacks and whites, and denies to whites a proper education. A progressive society decolonizes the land by seizing it from whites and places the spoils of racist seizure into the hands of blacks. A progressive society is an affirmative action society which judges people on the basis of their race and not their personal attributes, ensures equal outcomes for blacks and whites, and makes blackness a plus factor and a determinative factor in achievement and success. A progressive society is a Black Panther society and a Black Lives Matter society which establishes racial collectivism, totalitarian government and a holocaust against whites. Look at the campaigns

of today's reds and see public schools and teachers' unions placed in the service of a racial revolution. See school teachers transformed into race agitators and sent on a mission of race indoctrination. See classrooms and school districts across the world flutter with the swastika banners of a new religion called critical race theory. See parent organizations, think tanks and research institutions forced into totalitarian lockstep and purged of the voices of dissent from this new religion. See race activists, race commentators, race editorialists and experts in the methods and tactics of promoting and spreading racism join together and advance into every corner of society, hoist the flag of black fascism and black communism, endorse the politics of force and violence, and place a final, irremovable nail into the coffin of Western civilization: "On June 30, members of the National Education Association, the nation's largest teachers' union, voted to approve a plan to promote critical race theory in all 50 states. Union delegates representing three million public school employees approved funding for three separate items related to 'increasing the implementation' of 'critical race theory' in K-12 curricula; promoting critical race theory in 14,000 local school districts; and attacking opponents of critical race theory, including parent organizations and conservative research centers. The public vote represents a significant strategic pivot. For the past month, many pundits and activists have insisted that critical race theory is not taught in K-12 schools. This was always a bad faith claim; the ideology has made inroads in public schools for more than a decade. But the NEA's official endorsement puts the final nail in the coffin of this rhetorical dodge." (*Going All In: The NEA Pledges To Bring Critical Race Theory To A Public School Near You* by Christopher Rufo). Cancer cells are abnormal cells which divide continuously, spread throughout the body and form lethal tumors. In the nineteenth century, a cancerous ideological cell appeared in Europe promoting class tribalism and a class dialectic. Over the past one hundred years, this cancer of Marxism has divided, multiplied and mutated, and in the present day, a neoMarxist cancer of racial tribalism, racial dialectic and black power politics has invaded and spread across the West.

THE WEST SURRENDERS UKRAINE

In cinematography, a take is a scene photographed continuously at one time. Takes are numbered starting with *take one*, and the numbering is increased until the filming of the scene is completed to the satisfaction of the director. Students of history have observed in the notion of film scenes, sequences and takes a useful guide to understanding the downward trajectory of the West over the past one hundred years. They have observed history repeat itself and Satan order a retake of a certain scene for his sadistic pleasure and enjoyment. They have observed the following scene, as monstrous and ugly as it was fearsome and terrifying, retaken in the present hour. In 1939, at the start of World War II, the West gave a promise to Poland that it would defend its freedom and independence against acts of aggression. At the end of the war, the West prohibited the free Polish army from marching in the victory parade. At the end of the war, the West surrendered Poland to a Soviet puppet regime in Lublin. At the end of the war, Poland commenced a humiliating forty five year period as a colony of the Soviet Union, without freedom, without independence and without dignity of any kind. In the twenty first century, Satan ordered a retake of this melancholy scene. In this retake, the names and characters have changed but the theme of surrender and betrayal remain the same. In 1994, the West signed the Budapest Memorandum in which it promised Ukraine that it would defend its sovereignty and territorial integrity against acts of aggression. In 2014, Russian annexed Crimea, violated the sovereignty and territorial

integrity of Ukraine, and the West did not go to war. In March 2021, Russia massed thousands of military personnel and pieces of military hardware at its border with Ukraine and in annexed Crimea. The West did not go to war. In April, satellite imagery showed Russian movements of armor, missiles, and heavy weaponry near Ukraine. The West did not go to war. In December, over 100,000 Russian troops surrounded Ukraine on three sides. The West did not go to war. In December, Russia demanded the NATO reject any offer by Ukraine to join the organization and demanded that NATO reduce its troops and military hardware in Eastern Europe. The West did not go to war. In January 2022, the Security Service of Ukraine arrested a Russian military agent who was recruiting operatives to conduct attacks against Odessa. The West did not go to war. In January, Russian hackers staged cyberattacks against Ukrainian ministries and disabled the ministries' websites. The West did not go to war. In January, Russian special services staged provocations against Russian soldiers stationed in Moldova as a pretext for a Russian invasion of Ukraine. The West did not go to war. In January, Russia deployed saboteurs to eastern Ukraine to stage an attack against Russian proxy forces as a pretext for an invasion of Ukraine. The West did not go to war. In January, Russia prepared plans to overthrow the Ukrainian government by military force and install a pro-Russian puppet regime. The West did not go to war. In February 2022, Russia recognized the two breakaway regions of Ukraine, Donetsk People's Republic and Luhansk People's Republic, as independent states and deployed troops masquerading as peacemakers to Donbas, thereby violating the 2014 Minsk Protocol it signed which established a ceasefire. The West did not go to war. In February, Russian President Vladimir Putin rewrote history and stated in an address to the Russian people that "modern Ukraine was entirely created by Russia, more precisely, by Bolshevik, communist Russia." The West did not go to war. In February, Putin stated that "If the West decides to take back Crimea using military means, European countries will automatically be in a military conflict with Russia." The West did not go to war. In February, Ukraine President Volodymyr Zelensky condemned the West's policy of appeasement toward Russia and called on the West to help. The West did not go to war. In February, the Orthodox Church of Ukraine exposed the threat of Russian aggression and the determination of a free people to resist it: "We have all heard and know about the challenges facing Ukraine in the face of the threat from Russia. This threat should not be underestimated, and therefore we, as a nation, must be ready to repel the enemy, if he still dares, violating the laws of God and man, to increase its crimes by engaging in open war." The West did not go to war. In February, Ukraine's foreign ministry told its citizens to leave Russia, stating that "the escalating Russia aggression against Ukraine will limit consular assistance." The West did not go to war. In February, Ukraine announced that it was calling up army reservists, officers and privates, aged 18 to 60, for one year. The West did not go to war. In February, rebel separatist leader Denis Pushilin stated that military mobilization was accelerating in order to counter Ukraine's attempt to retake its own territory, which attempt he labeled an act of aggression, and stated that he would request military assistance from Russia. The West did not go to war. In February, Russia announced that it had evacuated 93,000 citizens from Ukraine, evacuated its embassy in Kyiv and lowered its flag there. The West did not go to war. In February, Vladimir Putin stated that Russian speaking residents in the Donbas region of eastern Ukraine have been subjected to genocide. In point of fact, the 15,000 people killed in eastern Ukraine between 2014, when Russian backed rebels seized the east, and 2022, when Russian forces invaded the east, included Ukrainian military personnel, members of various armed groups of all ethnicities, and civilians of all ethnicities from across Ukraine. The West

did not go to war. In February, satellite imagery revealed new deployments of troops and equipment in western Russia and the deployment of over one hundred military vehicles at an airfield in Belarus, near the border of Ukraine. The West did not go to war. Beginning in 2014, the West has flown the white flag of surrender in the face of Russian aggression. Russian invasion of eastern Ukraine; Russian colonization of Crimea; Russian instigation of a war in Donbas which has intensified by the second; Russian arming of paramilitaries to defeat the Ukrainian military; Russian declaration that Donetsk and Luhansk are independent states; Russian placement of soldiers in these breakaway territories, soldiers of imperialism masquerading as soldiers of peace, in order to give them military assistance to overthrow the Ukrainian government: these flagrant violations of a legitimate nation's borders have been met by an equally flagrant refusal by the West to honor its founding principles and uphold the rule of law and morality throughout the world. Students of history are apprised of the following facts. Ukraine was founded as an independent state in 1648 by Bohdan Khmelnytsky, a Ukrainian Cossack and military commander who led the native commoners and townspeople in an uprising against the ruling Kingdom of Poland, and was hailed as a liberator of the people from Polish captivity. In 1654, he betrayed the Ukrainian people by concluding the Treaty of Pereyslav with the Russian czar, which placed Ukraine under Russian control. In the aftermath of the first Russian Revolution in February 1917 which overthrew Czar Nicholas II, a Ukrainian movement for self determination emerged. In June 1917, the Ukrainian People's Republic was declared and was recognized by governments throughout the world, including the anticzarist and anticommunist Russian Provisional Government headed by Alexander Kerensky. After the communists seized power in the second Russian Revolution in November 1917, Russia withdrew recognition of Ukraine as an independent state and set up the Ukrainian Socialist Republic, and the new satellite state would become a founding member of the Soviet Union. In 1991 after the dissolution of the Soviet Union, Ukraine regained its independence. In the 2022, Satan turned back the wheel of history and retook the scene of surrender staged in World War II. He replaced the communist sympathizing, welfare state reds, Franklin Roosevelt and Winston Churchill, with the reds in charge of America and Europe today, led by President Joe Biden. He changed the sacrificial victim from Poland to Ukraine. He repackaged the surrender of the West, took it out of a box labeled the *Yalta Treaty*, which granted international recognition to the communist Provisional Government of the Republic of Poland, and placed it into a new box labeled *public shaming, economic sanctions and pipeline shutdowns*. The same surrender, the same capitulation, the same nonresistance, the same unwillingness to employ the only language which the enemy understands, the language of force, the same refusal to go to war, reshot, retaken and rephotographed, in the final seconds of the West.

DEMOCRATS FORM PARAMILITARY WING

In economics, vertical integration is an arrangement in which the supply chain of a company is owned by the company. Each member of the supply chain produces a different product or service, and the products or services combine to advance a common interest. The most famous example of vertical integration was the Carnegie Steel Corporation. It controlled the mills where the steel was made, the mines where the iron ore was extracted, the coal mines which supplied the coal, the ships which transported the iron ore, the railroads which transported the coal to the factory, and the ovens in which the coal was coked. Students of

history have seen something which has shaken them to the core. They have seen something which has shocked them to the depths of their being. They have never read or heard anything like this occur in the world's fortress of freedom. They have seen an instance of vertical integration occur in the realm of politics, occur in America, which has scrawled the death of freedom on the walls of the nation's destiny and portended the demise of freedom throughout the West. They have seen an instance of political integration which will smash the cause of freedom in the world's arsenal of freedom and cause free nations to fall sequentially, to fall in a line, to fall like dominoes, until freedom is swept into the dustbin of history, and mutates into a lifeless, ghostly memory, and the West descends into the darkness of red totalitarian tyranny. They have seen America's premier communist political party take over the nation's premier terror organization in a plan to give the former a paramilitary fighting force which will place free institutions under physical attack and open physical fire on the rule of law. They have seen the Democrat Party take over Black Lives Matter and declare physical war, shelling war and bombing war against America. They have seen Marc Elias, a top Democrat Party operative, represent Black Lives Matter through his law firm. They have seen Minyon Moore, a top Democrat Party operative, join the Black Lives Matter board of directors. They have seen Black Lives Matter state its address as "c/o Elias Law Group." They have seen Black Lives Matter place its financial management into the hands of this group: "BLM's books are in the care of the organization located at c/o Elias Law Group." They have seen Black Lives become a Democrat Party political organization: "The latest filing's addition of partisan lawyer Marc Elias confirms the group is more political than charitable." (Scott Walter, *Washington Examiner*). The Democrats' new armed formation embraces Marxism down to its roots: "Myself and Alicia [Patrisse Cullors and Alicia Garza] in particular are trained organizers. We are trained Marxists. We are superserved on ideological theories." The program of Black Lives Matter is the program of a neoMarxist black Hitler movement, an intersectional movement of national Bolsheviks and black communists, which has placed Enlightenment liberalism in its crosshairs and pulled the trigger. This program proclaims that black lives matter and the lives of no others matter. It proclaims that those who are opposed to violent riots in the name of black power are racists. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes murder, arson and property destruction in the name of black civil rights. It proclaims that a progressive society allows Black Lives Matters flags to fly from buildings and no other flags. It proclaims that a progressive society is a summer, autumn, winter and springtime of rage and revolution blasted out from the barrels of black nationalism. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions violence against whites in the name of racial justice. It proclaims that Donald Trump should have been convicted in the United States Senate of leading an insurrection against a government which certified a presidential election attested as fraudulent by thousands of pages of public testimony, sworn affidavits, photographic records, video files and digital analyses: "We are joining Representative Ilhan Omar, Representative Ayanna Pressley, Representative Cori Bush, Representative Jamaal Bowman, and others who are demanding Trump be immediately convicted in the United States Senate. Trump must also be banned from holding elected office in the future." (*BlackLivesMatter.com*). It proclaims that members of Congress who sought to overturn an election attested as fraudulent by thousands of pages of public testimony, sworn affidavits, photographic records, video files and digital analyses should be immediately expelled from office and prevented from ever running again. These members should be expelled on the grounds that champions of election integrity are public dangers, scourges of white supremacy, purveyors of unproven

conspiracy theories, and traitors to the cause of black liberation: "More than half the Republican representatives and multiple senators stoked Trump's conspiracy theories and encouraged the white supremacists to take action to overturn the election. We are supporting Representative Cori Bush's resolution to expel them from Congress for their dangerous and traitorous actions. We also support steps to bar them from seeking another office." (*BlackLivesMatter.com*). The program of Black Lives Matter proclaims that those who sought to disrupt a political process attested as fraudulent by thousands of pages of public testimony, sworn affidavits, photographic records, video files and digital analyses, the process which certified Joe Biden as the winner of the 2020 presidential election, must be immediately arrested and thrown into jail. These protesters are evil and malignant; they are persecutors masquerading as police officers and wear the badges of white supremacy; and they are hate filled mobs seeking to protect and preserve the rule of free and fair elections which benefits only whites and never blacks: "The Capitol was able to be breached and overrun by white supremacists attempting to disrupt a political process that is fundamental to our democracy. We know that police departments have been a safe haven for white supremacists to hide malintent behind a badge, because the badge was created for that purpose. We also know off duty cops and military were among the mob at the Capitol on January 6th. Guilty parties need to be held accountable and fired. We are supporting Representative Jamaal Bowman's COUP Act to investigate these connections." (*BlackLivesMatter.com*). The program of Black Lives Matter proclaims that a progressive society is a network of black terror which has branches in every nation in the world. It proclaims that a progressive society organizes, builds and expands black power and wields the cudgels of black violence against states and communities. It proclaims that capitalism is a system whose primary aim and mission is to enslave, oppress and kill blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society sanctions the murder of whites in the name of black humanity. It proclaims that a progressive society has overthrown liberal democracy in the name of black liberation. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by gangs of black hoodlums, without moral or legal authority of any kind, who have appointed themselves lords and masters over whites. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional movement of black, female, homosexual, transgender communists, leading and organizing the denizens of the sewers and cesspools, and working together to smash the ramparts of Western civilization. The Democrat Party has declared war on America. Its leader, Joe Biden, became president in an election which was stolen in the middle of the night. An election stolen by machine configurations. An election stolen by computer settings. An election stolen by misappropriated mail in ballots. An election stolen by fraudulent mail in ballots. An election stolen by false and fake ballot paper. An election stolen by multiple scans of the same ballot. An election stolen by ballots far exceeding the number of registered voters. An election which the Arizona State Senate hearings found in July 2021 was marked by blatant fraud in the state. The Democrat Party whose leader withdrew American forces from Afghanistan in a humiliating, disorderly retreat. The party which supported calls to defund, dismantle, disable and demoralize the police and produced a surge in violent crime without precedent in the nation's history. The party which created stimulus money by the trillions and produced an inflation rate of ten percent not seen in forty years, driving up the price of food and clothing. The party whose public spending on socialist programs produced a record breaking national deficit of 30 trillion dollars, far exceeding the nation's GDP. The party whose leader failed to defend the nation's borders and allowed two million migrants from across the world to pour in from Mexico. The party which mandated that student bodies be chosen, not on the

basis of academic performance, but to reflect the ethnic and racial composition of the communities they serve. The party which mandated that blacks receive preferential treatment in all admissions and hiring decisions in the name of racial equity. The party which proclaimed that "parents should not tell schools what they should teach" and instead red ideologues and race agitators should tell schools what they should teach. The party which advocated purging the names of the presidents on Mount Rushmore, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln and Theodore Roosevelt, on the grounds that they represent the white racist capitalist system and march of the Enlightenment. The party which mandated that every sector of society, from schoolchildren to corporate executives, be indoctrinated with the tenets of critical race theory. These tenets state that legitimate social theory is critical of capitalism and white people, and affirms that whites are the born oppressors of blacks and must be eradicated, along with capitalism, in a revolution of black communist power. In the twenty first century, something unprecedented has occurred in America. What has occurred has an ignominious history in Europe. The Communist Party of Germany organized its *Antifa*, the German National Socialist Party organized its *Sturmabteilung* and *Schutzstaffel*, and the Irish Sinn Fein, the Workers' Party of Ireland, the communist political party in the nation, had its Irish Republican Army. In the twenty first century, during America's final seconds, the Democratic Party has taken ownership and control over Black Lives Matter in an armed campaign to eliminate freedom in the nation.

RUSSIA INVADES THE WEST

A definition is the statement of the meaning of a thing. There are two types of definitions: intensional definitions and extensional definitions. The former type gives meaning by specifying the properties of the thing, while latter gives meaning by listing the actual things which the definition describes. For example, the intensional definition of water would be a colorless, transparent, odorless liquid which is a compound of hydrogen and oxygen, while the extensional definition of water would list examples of water, such as the Nile River and the Atlantic Ocean. Students of history have observed in the extensional definition of the word *invasion* a special list of instances which provides supreme examples and embodiments of the term. It provides the distilled quintessences of *invasion* and to point to it is to know directly, immediately, blindingly and beyond the shadow of a doubt what an invasion is. Students of history have hesitated to study these special instances lest they collapse into fear, trembling and total petrification, and have braced themselves, prepared themselves and gotten ready for a nightmare which has taken its place as the perfection and exemplar of this term, as a synonym of synonyms occupying the lead entry in a dictionary detailing the decline and fall of the West. Students of history have seen an extensional definition of the word *invasion* and seen a list whose items form a timeline, a chronology, a recital and an indictment of the loss of power and strength of a civilization taken over by the reds and descending into its final seconds. Their list is as complete as it is terrifying and has composed a story of defeat and surrender of five centuries of Enlightenment order and the collapse of the free world into moral bankruptcy. In 1994, Ukraine agreed to abandon its nuclear arsenal on condition that Russia and the West promise to respect its territorial integrity and political independence. This promise was stated in the Budapest Memorandum on Security Assurances. In 1999, Russia and the West signed the Charter for European Security, which reaffirmed "the inherent right of each and every participating state to be free to choose or change its security arrangements, including treaties of alliance, as they evolve."

In September 2015, Russia and the West signed the Minsk Agreement: Point One called for an immediate and comprehensive ceasefire in eastern Ukraine, while Point Ten called for the withdrawal of all foreign armed formations and military equipment from Donetsk and Luhansk. These agreements, one and all, necessitated that the West go to war to enforce them or they necessitated nothing. But the West signed them with no intention of enforcing them. They signed them with a hollow pen, with an empty stylus, flowing with the ink of surrender. In February 2022, Russia violated the agreements it had signed and launched a large scale invasion of Ukraine. It launched a "special operations mission" in the eastern part of the country. It launched missile strikes at locations throughout the country, including the capital Kyiv. It attacked Ukrainian border posts with Russia and Belarus. It sent ground forces into the country. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2004, pro-Russian candidate Viktor Yanukovich was declared winner of the presidential election in Ukraine which the Supreme Court of Ukraine condemned as rigged. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. The opposition candidate Viktor Yushchenko was poisoned by TCCD dioxin planted by Russia. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2008, Russian President Vladimir Putin condemned an acceptance by NATO of Ukraine membership, proclaiming an updated version of the Brezhnev Doctrine, the policy of Soviet intervention in the countries of the Soviet sphere of influence. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. For its part, NATO, the intergovernmental military alliance formed in 1949 to protect the free world, is afraid to accept Ukraine as a member lest it provoke Russian reprisals, for Ukraine in 1920 was a founding member of the Soviet Union and had been an integral part of the Soviet empire up to its dissolution in 1991. The reason NATO offers for its refusal to accept Ukraine is that the country has not demonstrated a sufficient commitment to democracy, individual liberty, economic reform, anticorruption or support for the rule of law. The reason is a mere pretext employed to cover abject fear of Russia, for the Eastern European members of the organization, Poland, Hungary, Czech Republic, Bulgaria, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Albania, Croatia, Montenegro and North Macedonia, have shown the same level of commitment as Ukraine to democracy, individual liberty, economic reform, anticorruption and support for the rule of law. This abject fear is the definition of the word *invasion*. In 2010, Viktor Yanukovich was elected president of Ukraine, and in 2013, he refused to sign the European Union--Ukraine Association Agreement, and instead joined the Russian backed Eurasian Economic Union, a union of post Soviet states. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2014, the refusal of Yanukovich to sign the agreement sparked a Revolution in Dignity staged by the Ukrainian people, which saw the ousting of Yanukovich, a declaration by the Ukrainian parliament in a vote of 328 to 0 that he was relieved of his powers as president, and the overthrow of the government led by him. In 2014, leaders of the pro-Russian eastern regions of Ukraine proclaimed their continuing support for Yanukovich. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2014, Russia annexed Crimea and launched the War in the Donbas, a war between the new Russia backed states, the Donetsk People's Republic and the Luhansk People's Republic, and the Ukrainian government. The result was the death of 14,000 Ukrainians and the displacement of two million. The West did not go to war and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2014, Russia told the West that if the latter expelled it from SWIFT in consequence of its annexation of Crimea, this would be a declaration of war against Russia to which Russia would respond with maximum force. The West did not expel

Russia from SWIFT and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In 2020, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky proclaimed a National Security Strategy which "which provides for the development of the distinctive partnership with NATO with the aim of membership in NATO." The West did not support this and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In March 2021, Zelensky signed *Decree No. 117/2021*, which called for "deoccupation and reintegration of the temporarily occupied territory of the Autonomous Republic of Crimea and the city of Sevastopol." The West did not support this and its failure to do so defined the word *invasion*. In February 2022, Vladimir Putin proclaimed that he had moved Russia's nuclear strike force to the status "special alert", which means a readiness to launch, in response to NATO's support for Ukraine and the economic sanctions imposed on Russia and himself: "Western countries aren't only taking unfriendly actions against our country in the economic sphere, but top officials from leading NATO members made aggressive statements regarding our country." (Televised address to the nation). In response to this, the West refused to state that it would act in a forceful way and would utilize nuclear weapons in retaliation. The West's failure to use this language defined the word *invasion*. In July 2021, Vladimir Putin published an essay entitled *On The Historical Unity of Russians and Ukrainians*. In this essay, he proclaimed that a thousand years ago there was a country called Rus which was founded by Slavic Russians, and its capital was Kyiv. A thousand years later, this country with its capital Kyiv, although now called Ukraine, remains a part of Slavic Russia and owes brotherly love to Slavic Russia. Students of history understand that the ancient nation of Rus was in point of fact founded by the Vikings and its successor, modern day Ukraine, flows with Swedish, Norwegian and Danish blood, while modern day Russia, founded by the Slavs, flows with Slavic blood, so that there are no ethnic ties between Russia and Ukraine. Under the czars and under the Soviet Union, Scandinavian Ukraine was enslaved by Slavic Russia and its people yearned for liberation. President Putin stated that his decision to invade Ukraine was based on NATO's eastward expansion. He stated that Russia has "nowhere further to retreat to--do they think we'll just sit idly by?" He stated that if Ukraine joined NATO, it might try to recapture Crimea: "Let's imagine Ukraine is a NATO member and starts these military operations. Are we supposed to go to war with the NATO bloc? Has anyone given that any thought? Apparently not." He stated that NATO had to remove its military forces and infrastructure from the Eastern European states which joined it from 1997, that these states had to give up their membership in NATO, and that NATO could not deploy "strike weapons near Russia's borders". Students of history understand that states which violate the rights of their own citizens have no legitimate security concerns. Russia today is the Russia of yesteryear. It is the Russia oppressed for centuries by the fearsome lashes of czardom and communism. It is the Russia which abuses state power and nullifies the rule of law. It is the Russia which attacks homes and offices housing freedom's defenders. It is the Russia which silences the voices of liberal dissent. It is the Russia which weaponizes public prosecution and places constitutional rights in jail for life. It is the Russia which poisons the tree of liberty with the bitter sap of state imposition. It is the dark Asian steppes trampled by Slavic subhumanity which long ago proclaimed its rejection of progress and civilization: "Constitutional reform was a key development in 2020. Several abusive laws found further legal entrenchment in constitutional amendments. Following a controversial plebiscite on the reform in summer 2020, authorities launched a crackdown on dissenting voices, with new, politically motivated prosecutions and raids on the homes and offices of political and civic activists and organizations. Towards the end of the year the government submitted a series of new bills expanding on Russia's foreign agent

law and shrinking an already scarce space left for civic activism. The poisoning of Russian political opposition leader Alexei Navalny in August led to a further deterioration in Russia's relations with the European Union." (*World Report of 2021* by Human Rights Watch). Students of history understand that this Russia, this Russia of today and this Russia which has been the scourge of civilized society for a thousand years, has no moral right to defend itself or to establish a sphere of influence. Throughout Ukraine, Russian shelling and bombing lit up the sky, reduced buildings to rubble, spilled blood on the streets, and made terrified people huddle in homes, underground garages and subway stations. In the decadent cesspool and sewer of the West, the invasion of Ukraine arrived in its precincts, arrived in California, in Catalonia and in all places in between, and night fell in an instant.

BIDEN NOMINATES BLACK WOMAN COMMUNIST TO HIGH COURT

Occultism is a category of beliefs which falls outside the realm of reason and science. It encompasses such beliefs as mysticism, magic, extrasensory perception and parapsychology. Although without basis in fact or reality, occultism is utilized by students of history to provide useful metaphors and figures of speech to understanding the politics of the present day. Students of history have sought to explain the emergence of the preeminent ideology of the twenty first century by presenting vivid pictures of channeling and mediumship. They have connected two political programs and drawn a line of causality, emulation and inspiration between the two. The first program was popularized in Germany under the Third Reich. Its key phrases are the following: national socialism, racial socialism, racial proletarianism, national communism and national Bolshevism. Broadcast in stentorian tones to waves of thunderous applause over the people's airwaves, at the people's party rallies and through the people's streets and squares, these phrases sped through time and space and landed in the free world at the turn of the new millennium, and have been ruling the free world ever since. Their latter day representations have brought the spirit of Adolf Hitler back to life and installed black communism upon the throne of absolute power. Students of history have seen in the nomination by President Joe Biden of Ketanji Brown Jackson to the United States Supreme Court a strong, bright, clear, graphic image of the Third Reich program in operation in the world today and the jungle of swastika politics into which the West has ignominiously descended. Nominated by President Biden because she is black and communist, Ketanji Brown Jackson has faithfully promoted the cause of black politics and communist politics throughout her career. Serving on the United States Court of Appeals for the DC circuit, Jackson blocked executive orders issued by President Donald Trump which held poorly performing federal civil servants accountable for their work and reduced the amount of paid time they could use to attend union business. Her decision was unanimously reversed. Jackson blocked the Trump administration from expanding its Expedited Removal program to deport illegal aliens faster, stating that the program violated the constitutional rights of illegal aliens. Jackson refused to employ the terms *alien* or *illegal immigrant* in her rulings, stating that such terms "deny the humanity" of members of this group. Jackson ruled that Trump White House Counsel Don McGahn had to comply with a subpoena issued by Congressional Democrats. Her decision was reversed on the grounds that it improperly empower nonelected judges. Jackson ruled that Hillary Clinton aide Phillippe Reines did not have to explain to the website Gawker why he had illegally kept work related emails in a private account and how he decided which emails to include in twenty boxes of electronic records he provided to the State Department. Jackson was a fervent and energetic advocate

of the cause of terror. Rejecting the principles of nonpartisanship, legal professionalism, courtroom integrity and liberal jurisprudence, she was a committed lawyer for the enemies of civilization. Trafficking in red paranoia, global conspiracies and defamation of her critics, she was the nation's premier public defender of the forces of decline and destruction: "Supreme Court front runner Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson was an active and dedicated advocate for terror suspects housed at Guantanamo Bay, contrary to press accounts and her own representations. Jackson has portrayed her work for the detainees as that of a disinterested professional fulfilling an assignment. But a *Washington Free Beacon* review of court filings dating back to 2005 indicates that Jackson was deeply committed to equal treatment for accused terrorists. Her advocacy was zealous and often resembled ideological cause lawyering, even in her capacity as a public defender. At times, she flirted with unsubstantiated leftwing theories that were debunked by government investigators. On other occasions, she accused Justice Department lawyers of egregious misconduct with little evidence." (*Supreme Court Front Runner Was A Zealous Advocate For Gitmo Terror Suspects* by Kevin Daley). Jackson was director of the Harvard Alumni Association when it planned a trip to North Korea. She instructed travelers to the country to bow down before the forces of evil. She instructed them to praise the avatars of totalitarian tyranny. She instructed them to venerate a villainous, criminal nation. She instructed them to admire the bayonets of Marxist violence and persecution. She instructed them to applaud Marxism's Stalinist monsters. She instructed them to study with awe and reverence the procedures and protocols to commit mass murder. She instructed them to enter in calm, still and respectful silence a nation housing tombs, on which are inscribed: *human rights abuses, planned famine, concentration camps, gas chambers, violations of conscience and belief, racial and class genocide, and the eradication of every trace and vestige of human flourishing and development*: "Harvard University has a bizarre idea of how to advance the education of its grads: Instruct them to bow down to North Korea's paranoid dictators and show proper respect for the Axis of Evil. It's the ultimate in radical Stalinist chic--the Harvard Alumni Association's \$636 a night totalitarian luxury tour of a rogue nation where thousands are deliberately starved to death. 'Demonstrations of respect for the country's late leader, Kim Il Sung, and for the current leader, Kim Jong Il, are important,' instructs the Harvard Alumni Association's tour memo. 'You will be expected to bow as a gesture of respect at the statue of Kim Il Sung and at his mausoleum.' Harvard even tries to pretend that bowing down to thugs is perfectly normal--explaining that it's because 'North Korea, like every country, has its own unique protocols.' Well, yes, that certainly is a charming use of euphemism to cover up an ugly and unique reality--since North Korea is not 'like every country.' North Korea's protocols feature massive human rights abuses, deliberate famine, concentration camps, religious persecution, gas chambers, likely genocide and trafficking in women and children." (*Harvard Loves A Thug* by Deborah Orin). Look at the policy of Joe Biden and see a race and gender based assault on justice and the law. See a campaign to festoon the chambers of the United States Supreme Court with race and gender colored swastika flags. See a national socialist style attack on the integrity of judicial selection procedures. See a sacrifice of meritocracy upon the altars of race and gender demographics. See individual character, qualification and experience rejected in the blazing infernos of race and gender tribalism. See judicial hiring restricted by race and sex and fundamental fairness rendered invisible. See the principles of civil rights, nondiscrimination and equal protection under the law rendered a dead letter by the clattering goosesteps of Hitler's latest soldiers. See a practice prohibited for centuries by liberal jurisprudence brought back to life from the cemeteries of

the Third Reich. See outstanding jurists excluded from consideration for the nation's highest court by a leader blinded by the dark spectacles of race and gender politics. See the nation's constitution shredded beyond recognition by a president who has brazenly violated his oath of office, burned the flag of fairness and impartiality upon which nation's laws were founded, swept away the Enlightenment dispensation of a race blind and gender blind society, and declared war on Western civilization: "President Joe Biden promised to replace retiring Supreme Court Associate Justice Stephen Breyer with a black female jurist. 'The person I will nominate will be someone with extraordinary qualifications, character, experience, and integrity. And that person will be the first black woman ever nominated to the United States Supreme Court,' Biden said January 29 in the White House's Roosevelt Room. 'It's long overdue in my view. I made that commitment during the campaign for president, and I will keep that commitment.' Biden reportedly has spent recent days interviewing prospective nominees, specifically US District Court Judge Julia Michelle Childs, US Circuit Court Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson, and California Supreme Court Justice Leondra Reid Kruger. All three of these contenders satisfy Biden's two demographic requirements. White, Hispanic, and Asian heritage women have been invisible during Biden's judicial powwows. Males—including black ones—need not apply. Imagine that Biden were not President of the United States, but President of United Airlines. What would happen if Biden announced that he only would hire a black woman as the carrier's new general counsel? Top flight legal experts agree: Biden would be in a heap of trouble. 'If almost any private or public sector employer restricted potential hires by race and sex, that employer would be in clear violation of Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act, 42 USC 1981, and a host of state and local antidiscrimination laws,' Peter Kisanow, a member of the US Commission on Civil Rights, told me. 'That employer could be subject to monetary damages to the excluded applicants as well as injunctions against the prohibited practice.' 'By so blatantly limiting his selection to black females, the nominee—regardless of how impressive she may be—will inescapably be viewed by a large swath of America as the black female justice, and her opinions will be viewed through that lens,' concluded Kirsanow, who is black." (*Biden's SCOTUS Search Makes Discrimination Great Again* by Deroy Murdock). Intersectional politics was born in national socialist Germany and disseminated in its films, marches, rallies and congresses, and from the pages of its fiery speeches and the flaming sheets of its *Mein Kampf*. In the ensuing decades since the fall of Hitler, Germany's neoMarxist religion of the Aryan race has mutated into a black communist revolution and put an end to civilized life.

BIDEN DEALS DEATH IN UKRAINE

Causality is the influence by which one event contributes to the production of another event. The cause is responsible for the effect and the effect is dependent upon the cause. Causality is a foundational concept in science because the course of nature is marked by necessary connections as opposed to chance conjunctions. Students of history have observed the connections of causality operative in human affairs since man first trod the face of the earth. They have observed that actions produce consequences, harmful or salutary, and that ideas bear fruit, bitter or beneficial. In the present hour, they have been struck by the sounds of war which have blasted them into the face of causality and shown them vividly, graphically, and with scenes of blood spilling in the streets, the preeminence of this principle for the understanding of man and society. They have seen air strikes and rocket fire screaming and

thundering without restraint or limitation, on a trajectory to wipe cities and towns off the face of the earth, and seen the decrees of causality handed down without reprieve and without appeal. They have seen a cause produce an effect, an action produce a consequence, and a nation darkened beneath a shroud of indiscriminate violence due to an event which occurred shortly before, brought into being by a society in decline. They have seen the skeletal form of the Grim Reaper brandishing a scythe of mass murder, set into motion and sent on its way by a cause, by a man, by a political leader, by the president of the United States, and have seen this source, this root and this origin of the evil of the present hour compose, because of who he is, the commander in chief of the world's beacon and arsenal of freedom, the final savage chapter of Western civilization. They have seen his decline as the West's decline, his weakness as the West's weakness, his treason as the West's treason and his surrender as the West's surrender, and seen a descent into free fall the likes of which they have never seen before, an acceleration as unstoppable and inevitable as a bullet fired from a gun and a fire raging out of control due to a figure who constantly and incessantly pours gasoline over it. They have seen a cause, America's surrender in Afghanistan under Joe Biden, and an effect, the invasion of Ukraine by Russia, and seen a connection as unbreakable as the destiny of death laid down for a terminally ill person. Students of history have painted a portrait of the cause, as follows. On August 30, 2021, United States forces withdrew from Afghanistan and what followed was the immediate collapse of the US backed Islamic Republic of Afghanistan before an onslaught of the Taliban. In September 2021, United States Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff General Mark Milley and Central Command Commander General Frank McKenzie stated in testimony before the United States Senate Armed Services Committee that President Biden's claim that he had withdrawn American troops from Afghanistan on advice given by the military was false. Miller stated that he had advised Biden to keep 2,500 troops in the country and stated that Biden's withdrawal plan was a "strategic failure". McKenzie stated that he as well had recommended to Biden he keep 2,500 troops in the country. Austin stated that Biden's "just over the horizon" or "just next door" counter terrorism strategy, in which terror is confronted by drone strikes and limited force deployed in near locations only, used to justify the Afghanistan withdrawal was "misleading at best and dishonest at worst". He stated that he had warned Biden about the threat posed by a resurgent Al Qaeda to America "less than a year" after a withdrawal from Afghanistan. The *Washington Post* stated that the American withdrawal from Afghanistan under Biden was the story of a tragedy and disaster few words could express and a timeline of suffering and destruction which defied the imagination. It was the story of a campaign launched by the Taliban, a capture launched by the Taliban, a siege launched by the Taliban, and a surrounding and blockage launched by the Taliban, before the white flags of American surrender: "When President Biden chose in April to withdraw all US forces from Afghanistan by September, we were among those who judged that the result would be a disaster for the country's 38 million people— and in particular, its women. Now, that tragedy appears to be unfolding more quickly than even many of the pessimists imagined. In recent weeks, Taliban forces have captured dozens of districts in a nationwide offensive, surrounding and blocking key roads into Kabul. On Tuesday, the top US military commander in Afghanistan, Gen. Austin S. Miller, met with reporters and warned with remarkable bluntness that 'civil war is certainly a path that can be visualized,' adding: 'That should be a concern for the world.' " (*Biden's Cold Response To Afghanistan's Collapse Will Have Far Reaching Consequences*, Editorial, *The Washington Post*, July 2, 2021). America's hurried, chaotic and planless withdrawal from Afghanistan

posed a mortal threat to the nation's security: "The United States has struggled to develop and implement a coherent strategy for the war. If the goal was to rebuild and leave a country that could sustain itself and pose little threat to US national security interests, the overall picture is bleak". (John Sopkop, Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction). America's withdrawal from Afghanistan, staged with the speed and urgency of abject surrender, placed billions of dollars of military equipment into the hands of the Taliban and made this radical, fundamentalist Muslim movement a fearsome arsenal of global terror: "The Biden administration left behind billions of dollars of American military hardware in Afghanistan within the reach of the Taliban, according to auditors with Open the Books, a government spending watchdog. 'The hasty withdrawal of US military forces in Afghanistan turned the Taliban into a major US arms dealer for the next decade,' CEO and Founder of Open The Books Adam Andrzejewski told the outlet [*Just The News*]. 'The Taliban is going to be selling tickets to their terrorist gun show.' " (*The Gift That Keeps On Giving: Taliban Is Finding A New Use For Abandoned American Equipment, Watchdog Warns* by Andrew Jose). The unanimous consensus among historians is that the American surrender in Afghanistan, the ignominious retreat, the backward flight without pride or dignity of any kind, and the position of maximum prostration before the fierce, destructive attack of the enemy, was the unholy trigger of Russia's invasion of Ukraine. Russian leader Vladimir Putin saw American frailty, feebleness and fecklessness on sordid display in the battlefields of Afghanistan and decided to strike against Ukraine in February 2022 and launch a large scale military invasion. Putin could have ordered the invasion one year ago, two years ago or for next year, but the debacle of Biden's troop pull out from Afghanistan, Biden's shameless greenlighting of the Taliban takeover, and the sudden collapse of the country due to the disorderly and cowardly evacuation ordered by Biden caused the invasion to happen now. Minutes after Putin ordered a "special military operation" against Ukraine, and in the name of "demilitarization" and "denazification" sought to annex the country and transform it into a satellite of Russia, missiles hit locations across the country, including the capital Kyiv. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. In February 2022, Putin publicly reiterated that Russia does not want a world to exist in which Russian aggression is disallowed. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused him to repeat this. In February 2022, Putin threatens West with "consequences greater than any you have faced in history", or threatened the West with a nuclear attack, if it sought to repel his invasion of Ukraine. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan emboldened him to say this. Ukraine's border posts with Russia and Belarus were attacked and Russian ground forces entered the country. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. A half a million Ukrainians fled the country: 281,000 went to Poland, 85,000 went to Hungary, 36,390 went to Moldova, 32,500 went to Romania, 30,000 went to Slovakia, and 34,600 went to other countries in Europe. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. In February 2022, Putin placed Russia's nuclear forces on "special alert", stating that he had done so because of "aggressive statements" made by NATO concerning Ukraine, statements in which NATO reaffirmed its commitment to defend the cause of freedom in the face of Russian imperialism. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. In March 2022, Russian forces took control of Kherson, the first major city to fall. Russians forced their way into the city council building and imposed a curfew on residents. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. In talks held in Belarus between Ukrainian and Russian delegations, Russia demanded that Ukraine "demilitarize" and "denazify", or become a part of Russia, and that Crimea, annexed by Russia in 2014, be formally recognized by Ukraine as a part of Russia,

and that two breakaway regions in eastern Ukraine, the Donetsk People's Republic and the Luhansk People's Republic, be formally recognized by Ukraine as parts of Russia. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. In Mariupol, a southern port near Ukraine's border with Russia, civilians were trapped by unremitting shelling, deprived of power, heat, light, water, food and medicine, and engulfed in the depths of fear and doom: "There has been no light, no heat, and no water now for two full days and we have hardly any food left. Food and medicine is not moving in Mariupol now. The local government tried to give out bread and water but it is gone. I filled the bath with water before the water stopped. We have about five liters left. The shelling started again at six this morning. The city was completely black overnight, there was no source of light apart from the explosions. It was quiet for a few hours but then at dawn it started again. We can hear it now from every direction. We are terrified." (BBC News). Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. Since the Russian invasion, over one million people have fled Ukraine and over two thousand civilians have been killed. Biden's surrender in Afghanistan caused this to happen. Students of history understand that Ukraine was founded by the ancient Rus people, a Viking nation originating from Sweden, Denmark and Norway, who settled and ruled along the river routes between the Baltic and the Black Seas between the eighth and eleventh centuries. They understand that there are no ethnic bonds between Scandinavian Ukraine and Russia, which was founded by East Slavic tribes in the ninth century. They understand that Ukraine was founded as an independent state, recognized as such by its ethnic divergence from Russia, by free nations throughout the world, and by the liberal Provisional Government of Russia led by Alexander Kerensky, but was a state which throughout its tragic history was subjected to annexation, first by the Kingdom of Poland, then by the czarist Russian Empire, and finally by the Russian Bolsheviks, which latter renamed it the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, and made it a founding member of the Soviet Union in 1922. They understand that Ukraine has been a liberal democratic state, as it was in 1917 before the communist takeover, since it regained its independence in 1991 following the dissolution of the Soviet Union, while Russia under the Putin presidency has sharply curtailed the freedom of the people. They understand that Russia is a dark void of a nation marked by ruthless persecution, ruled by lawless security agencies, a lawless parliament, lawless courts and a lawless president, an antination which has placed freedom of expression, freedom of association and freedom of assembly into black boxes and buried them in the wastelands of Siberia: "The government in 2016 further tightened control over the already shrinking space for free expression, association, and assembly and intensified persecution of independent critics. Parliament adopted laws expanding the power of law enforcement and security agencies, including to control online speech. The parliamentary vote in September resulted in the ruling party, United Russia, gaining a constitutional majority in the State Duma, the parliament's lower chamber. Russia continued to support rebels who commit abuses in eastern Ukraine. Russia's actions in occupied Crimea created a human rights crisis." (*Human Rights Watch: Russia*). Students of history understand that this Russia, this Slavic Russia, this Russia ruled by Vladimir Putin, has no moral right to exist, to protect its borders, to invade other nations, to maintain a sphere of influence or to resist the expansion of NATO. The North Atlantic Treaty Organization is an intergovernmental military alliance dedicated to the collective security of free nations, while Russia is a fascist, authoritarian state ruled by a gangster, and there is no moral equivalence between the two. Students of history understand that when wild animals sense fear and vulnerability in their prey, they pounce and strike. A wolf watching a herd of deer looks for the weakest one, the one which is slower, thinner, older or

younger than the rest. A fireball, destroying buildings, objects and people. A blast wave, wreaking death, injury and damage to buildings. Radiation, damaging the body's cells and causing radiation sickness. Electromagnetic pulses, damaging electronic devices. Fallout, radioactive dust and debris falling to the ground and spreading poison. A nuclear holocaust in Ukraine, assembled by Russia, detonated by Joe Biden.

THE REDS' SELECTIVE INDIGNATION

Selective is a common word in the English language. It refers to the act of making careful choices and is found in many collocations. In biology, the term *selective breeding* refers to the process of enhancing desirable traits in living things by selection in breeding controlled by human beings. In psychology, the term *selective attention* refers the process by which a person can select one message from a mixture of messages occurring at the same time. Students of politics have been blasted by a collocation which has sent them reeling backward in shock and horror and painted for them in big, bold, black letters a signpost. This signpost provides the direction and distance to the collapse of civilization. The direction is a straight ahead and the distance is a mere stone's throw. Students of politics understand this collocation as providing a concise portrait of the politics of the present day and an encapsulation of the all that is wrong and evil in the world. They understand the collocation as a fearsome and terrifying expression of the essential features of a civilization during its final seconds of existence, when fundamental morality has been hurled into a grave and buried forever. They understand the collocation as a snapshot of the bias, pretense, sanctimoniousness and false virtue which have poisoned political discussions, debates and discourse throughout the West and rendered its people insensitive to the suffering and destruction caused by communism. This is the collocation *selective indignation* and it provides in two simple words a summary of the red takeover of free societies and the Marxification of the planet in the twenty first century, the final frightful century of mankind. Students of politics have observed the indignation at the Russian invasion of Ukraine voiced by the leaders of today's cultural and political establishment and have observed in it an instance of selective indignation which has exposed their protests as insincere and unprincipled, deprived them of all honesty and credibility, and demonstrated beyond the shadow of a doubt the red partisan character of the establishment in its century old war to overthrow freedom, capitalism and the liberal order. Students of politics have listened to the words of Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and heard his condemnation of the Ukraine invasion: "Russia's flagrant disregard for the independence of a sovereign nation is a serious threat to security and stability in the region and around the world. Canada and our allies will defend democracy. We are taking these actions today in a stand against authoritarianism. This recognition is a violation of Russia's obligation under international law and the Charter of the United Nations. Canada also denounces Russian military actions, including orders to move into Ukraine which is a clear incursion of Ukraine's sovereignty and territorial integrity. Make no mistake, this is a further invasion of a sovereign state and it is completely unacceptable." (Statement on February 22, 2022). Students of politics have seen the reality of Justin Trudeau. They have seen a man who invoked emergency powers during the covid pandemic and employed brute force to violate freedom of speech, freedom of assembly, freedom of association, the right to private property, and to crush dissent from covid restrictions without due process of law: "Trudeau's government used brutal force to break up the Freedom Convoy protest in Ottawa over the weekend, seriously injuring an

elderly woman (and initially denying it had done so). Even after the protest was broken up, Trudeau insisted on claiming 'emergency powers' that allow his government to freeze the bank accounts of convoy supporters. Organizers of the protest were arrested and denied." (*Trudeau Boldly Declares Opposition To Authoritarianism--In Ukraine* by John Hayward). They have seen a man who offered effusive praise of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro. Responsible for the execution of 600 political prisoners by firing squad, for the jailing of 15,000 political dissidents, for the exile of 1.5 million political dissidents, and for the transformation of the freest country in Latin America into a totalitarian nightmare in which violations of free speech and private property were complemented by the chaining and jailing of the population within the borders of the nation, Castro was praised by Trudeau as a leader who attracted special admiration throughout the world by virtue of his outstanding character and achievements. As the munificent bestower of health, education, welfare and riches upon his people. As a celebrated revolutionary and orator on behalf of the oppressed and the exploited. As the object of undying love and affection by his people and a cascade of love and affection for his people. As *El Comandante*, a wise and righteous president, and friend, guardian and hero of all humanity, whose death was mourned by millions of people throughout the world: "It is with deep sorrow that I learned today of the death of Cuba's longest serving president. Fidel Castro was a larger than life leader who served his people for almost half a century. A legendary revolutionary and orator, Mr. Castro made significant improvements to the education and healthcare of his island nation. While a controversial figure, both Mr Castro's supporters and detractors recognized his tremendous dedication and love for the Cuban people who had a deep and lasting affection for *El Comandante*. I know my father was very proud to call him a friend and I had the opportunity to meet Fidel when my father passed away. It was also a real honor to meet his three sons and his brother President Raul Castro during my recent visit to Cuba. On behalf of all Canadians, Sophie and I offer our deepest condolences to the family, friends and many, many supporters of Mr. Castro. We join the people of Cuba today in mourning the loss of this remarkable leader." (*Statement By The Prime Minister Of Canada On The Death Of former Cuban President Fidel Castro*, November 26, 2016). Students of politics have listened to the words of United States Senator Bernie Sanders and heard his condemnation of the Ukraine invasion: "The Russian invasion of Ukraine that the world is witnessing today is a blatant violation of international law and of basic human decency. It may well kill thousands and displace millions. It could plunge Europe into long-term economic and political instability. The United States and our allies must impose severe sanctions on Vladimir Putin and his fellow oligarchs. At a time when thousands may die as a result of his war, Putin, one of the richest people in the world, should not be allowed to enjoy the billions he stole from the Russian people. The United States must also work closely with international partners to provide humanitarian relief for the Ukrainian people." (*Sanders Statement On Russian Invasion Of Ukraine, Vermontbiz*, February 24, 2022). Students of politics have seen the reality of Bernie Sanders. They have seen a man who praised red totalitarian tyranny as a glistening engine of goodness in the world. As a brightly flowing spring of dedicated humanity which advanced the health, education and welfare of the people and gave the people land confiscated from those who owned it. They have seen a man who praised the leaders of red terror as paragons of character, intelligence, truth, virtue and idealism. A man who praised the Soviet Union as a land of pure, unadulterated happiness, joy and justice for the working class. A man who praised Cuba as a people's revolution committed to the depths of its being to the cause of human flourishing and emancipation: "The mayor of tiny Burlington, Vermont was back

from Nicaragua and eager to share the good news. The country's Soviet backed government—forged via armed rebellion—was cutting infant mortality, reducing illiteracy and redistributing land to peasant farmers. Its Sandinista leaders, branded terrorists by the US government, impressed him with 'their intelligence and their sincerity.' Three years later, Bernie Sanders was fresh off the plane from Moscow, reveling in the beauty of the land and the contentedness of the people. And a year after that, he returned from Cuba having tapped into a revolutionary spirit 'far deeper and more profound than I understood it to be.' With Sanders now surging to the top of the Democratic presidential field, those three decade old impressions introduced a volatile new element in the race Monday as rivals reacted to Sanders's decision to defend his remarks, not disclaim them." (*In Cold War Travels, Bernie Sanders Found Much To Admire Behind Enemy Lines* by Griff Witte). Students of politics have listened to the words of Hollywood actor Sean Penn and heard his condemnation of the Ukraine invasion: "Already a brutal mistake of lives taken and hearts broken, and if he doesn't relent, I believe Mr Putin will have made a most horrible mistake for all of humankind. President Zelensky and the Ukrainian people have risen as historic symbols of courage and principle. Ukraine is the tip of the spear for the democratic embrace of dreams. If we allow it to fight alone, our soul as America is lost." (Twitter, February 26, 2022). Students of politics have seen the reality of Sean Penn. They have seen a man who praised communist dictator Hugo Chavez as a torchbearer for the downtrodden and a beacon of hope for those struck down by the arrows of poverty: "A strong advocate of Chavez's administration, Penn said Tuesday that 'today the people of the United States lost a friend it never knew it had. And poor people around the world lost a champion. I lost a friend I was blessed to have. My thoughts are with the family of President Chavez and the people of Venezuela.' " (*Sean Penn Attends Hugo Chavez Funeral In Venezuela* by Agustin Mango). In religious legends, a false prophet is someone who falsely claims the gift of prophecy or makes such claims for evil ends. In Luca Signorelli's world famous painting, *Sermons And Deeds Of The Antichrist*, the Devil whispers into the ear of the false prophet, the Antichrist. Outside religion, a false prophet is analogously someone who promotes a cause he thinks is false. The indignation at Russia's invasion of Ukraine voiced by leaders of the Western establishment is indignation voiced by red partisans and not principled critics. It is false, insincere and hypocritical condemnation, voiced by communists against a fascist rival. Its ancestor was the condemnation of Hitler voiced by Stalinists and their sympathizers in the West during World War II. It is condemnation voiced by supporters of aggressive war, but aggressive war paraded under their own flags, and not the flags of Vladimir Putin's national and ethnic socialists. These communist flags planted in the West have ignited the funeral pyres of civilization.

WESTERN COWARDICE DOOMS THE WORLD

Cowardice is the lowest mental quality possible in man. It is defined as an excessive and irrational fear which prevents an individual from taking a risk or facing a danger. It points to a profound failure of moral character in the face of a challenge. Military codes of justice throughout the world prohibit cowardice in combat and classify it as a crime punishable by death. Students of history have been assaulted by a development which has knocked them off balance and plunged them into dark foreboding. Based on their knowledge of the

characteristics of civilizational decline present throughout history, they knew this was coming but nonetheless hoped against hope and prayed against prayer that it would not fall so hard or fall so fast. They observed it on sordid display during the centuries of decline of the Roman Empire, when Virgil observed the ignoble pageant parading before him and wrote that "fear is proof of a degenerate mind", and this degeneracy and this fear paralyzed pagan culture in the face of ruthless onslaughts from alien worlds, onslaughts from Christians proselytizing without surcease, and onslaughts from barbarians from the Germanic north and the Eurasian steppe invading without reprieve. Students of history have observed the fearsome hand of destiny crash down once again and decree degeneracy during the final epoch of the West, and install degeneracy's yellow and sickly child, cowardice, upon the throne of absolute power. They have observed in the present day the most terrifying exhibition of cowardice in the history of the West, terrifying because it has set into motion the clock of nuclear doomsday, and lowered the curtain, once and for all time, on the survival and success of civilization. They can scarcely describe the depths of spiritlessness and spinelessness they have peered into during the waning hours of the West, or communicate the darkest of dark hours of feebleness and frailty into which the new millennium has descended, and in which it has surrendered the civilizational achievements of centuries. They have composed a narrative of fecklessness and timidity in the face of brute aggression which constitutes a coda, a conclusion and a crescendo of a development reaching back over the course of a century, during which time the West was stricken by cowardice and unable to exterminate the forces of communism or Islamist terror. They have recorded the loudest point of this development, the earsplitting wail of air raid sirens engulfing the latest scene of postcommunist Russia's crimes, the land of Ukraine, signals and warnings tolling the bell of the world's imminent nuclear death and destruction. Their story is as follows. There exists no rule of law in Russia, no independent judiciary, no system of checks and balances, which could hold Russian President Vladimir Putin accountable for his war crimes and his violations of human rights, and bring him before the bar of justice. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. Russian military commanders and pilots committed atrocities against the Ukrainian people. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. The Russian military deployed cluster bombs and thermobaric bombs against Ukrainian civilians, in violation of international law. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. Ukrainian cities will continue to fall, Ukraine will fall, and the war will continue unless its instigator is removed. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. The Russian leader jailed opponents in the country, poisoned opponents throughout the world with radioactive substances, and carpet bombed the city of Idlib in Syria and the nation of Chechnya, which gained its independence in the 1994–1996 with Russia. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. The Russian leader evinced a plan to destroy Ukraine and bring other former Soviet states back into a Russian empire. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove Putin. In his twenty years of unchecked power in Russia, Putin dedicated himself to the task of subverting the global liberal order and reviving the might and menace of czarism and communism. Putin spread suffering from Crimea to Salisbury and sought to redraw the map of Europe. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. In 2008, Putin invaded Georgia and called it a "peace enforcement operation." The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. In 2013, President Barack Obama, out of cowardice, refused to enforce his red line warning against Syrian President Bashar Assad when Assad deployed chemical weapons against the Syrian people. Putin saw in this

cowardice a green light to annex Crimea and establish Russian power in eastern Ukraine. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. When Putin launched the Russian military invasion of Ukraine in February 2022, he threatened to launch a nuclear attack against the West if it repelled the invasion: "Whoever tries to hinder us, and even more so, to create threats to our country, to our people, should know that Russia's response will be immediate. And it will lead you to such consequences that you have never encountered in your history." The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. Immediately after the invasion, Putin ordered the Russian army to place its nuclear arsenal, the largest arsenal in the world, on "special alert" in response to "unfriendly" and "aggressive" steps by the West to repel the invasion. He reiterated his threat to destroy the world in a nuclear holocaust if the West defeated the forces of Russian imperialism: "Why do we need a world if Russia is not in it?" The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. He stated that the economic sanctions imposed on Russia and himself were acts of war, and any attempt by the West to establish a no fly zone over Ukraine would be an act of war, and these would be met by a nuclear attack. The cowardice of the West prevented action to remove him. Ukraine entered history in the late ninth century as a sovereign, independent state with the establishment of the Kievan Rus, founded by the Viking prince Rurik. In its long, tragic history, its independence was violated by the following external powers: the Golden Horde of the Mongol Empire, the Grand Duchy of Lithuania and the Kingdom of Poland, the Crimean Khanate which revived the Mongol Empire, the czarist Russian Empire, the Austrian Empire, the Soviet Union, and during World War II, the Third Reich. With the dissolution of the Soviet Union in 1991, Ukraine regained its independence. In 2013, Ukrainian president Viktor Yanukovich illegally canceled preparations for the implementation of the European Union-Ukraine Association Agreement, moved Ukraine close to Russia, and pursued a Russian loan bailout. In response, the Ukrainian people launched the Euromaidan or the Revolution in Dignity and sought to oust him. In 2014, the Ukrainian parliament impeached him. In response, Putin launched the Russo-Ukrainian War and invaded and annexed Ukraine. He launched the War in Donbas and annexed the Donetsk and Luhansk oblasts of Ukraine. His violation of Ukraine's independence moved forward with the full scale invasion launched in 2022. Students of history understand that the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, as an alliance of nations dedicated to the defense of freedom against aggression, has a moral right to expand across Europe right up to the borders of Russia and sees a tactical necessity in doing so. They understand that if NATO had not expanded to the borders of freedom in Europe, then Russia would have invaded and occupied Poland, Hungary, Czechia, Bulgaria, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Albania, Croatia, Montenegro and North Macedonia, and would have reestablished and expanded the slave empire ruled by the czars and the communists. They understand that if Ukraine had been a member of NATO on February 24, 2022, Putin would not have launched his invasion. They understand that NATO's collective security agreement, enshrined in Article 5 of the NATO Treaty, under which an attack on one member is considered as an attack on all members to which all members are obligated to respond, has kept Europe free and kept America free for the past seventy years. It was invoked by NATO for the first time in its history after the 9/11 terror attacks against America and it enabled the free world to repel the forces of terror in Afghanistan and to make the world safe for freedom: "9/11 was not only an attack on the United States, it was an attack on us all. The victims came from every corner of the NATO alliance and from far beyond it. Within 24 hours of the attacks, NATO Allies invoked Article 5, our mutual defense clause, for the first

time. This states that an attack on one ally is an attack on every ally. Soon after, NATO forces were in Afghanistan shoulder to shoulder. In 2001, Afghanistan was a safe haven for the al Qaeda terrorists who planned and carried out the 9/11 attacks, and many more around the world. NATO's mission was to degrade Al Qaeda and prevent Afghanistan from serving as a launchpad for terrorists that would attack us. Since 9/11, there have been no terrorist attacks against our homelands organized from Afghanistan." (*We Must Continue To Stand Together* by Jens Stoltenberg). Students of history have heard the voices of those opposed to the expansion of NATO into Eastern Europe: "Bluntly stated, expanding NATO would be the most fateful error of American policy in the entire post Cold War era. Such a decision may be expected to inflame the nationalistic, anti-Western and militaristic tendencies in Russian opinion; to have an adverse effect on the development of Russian democracy; to restore the atmosphere of the Cold War to East-West relations; and to impel Russian foreign policy in directions decidedly not to our liking." (*A Fateful Error* by George Kennan). In these words they have heard the voices which proclaim a moral equivalence between NATO and Russia. They have heard the voices of fear, appeasement, placation and accession to the demands of a state which rejected liberal democracy, violated the rights of its own people and violated the rights of its neighbors. On a rock relief at Naqsh Rostam near Shiraz, Iran is a depiction of Roman Emperor Valerian kneeling and begging for his life before Persian Shah Shapur I, after being captured by him in the Battle of Edessa in 259 AD. This was the most humiliating military defeat ever suffered by the Roman Empire. Students of history have seen the figure of Emperor Valerian dissolve into a map of the West. They have seen the figure of the shah dissolve into the figure of Vladimir Putin. Afraid to do what has to be done, afraid to remove Putin and afraid to fight a nuclear war and to fight and die for the principle of freedom, the West has collapsed into craven surrender and lost its human character. The West has morally ceased to exist and is presently begging for its physical life before the forces of evil. Looming over the horizon is its physical death in a whirlwind of nuclear horror.

TOTAL WAR

Total war is a military conflict in which the contenders make any sacrifice in blood and treasure necessary to obtain victory. The achievement of ideological goals impels a nation to mobilize its manpower and resources and make this sacrifice. During the Vietnam War, the communist leadership of North Vietnam conducted total war and was met by pusillanimity by America when it refused in 1975 to enforce the Paris Peace Accords signed by the communists in 1973, and refused to come to the assistance of South Vietnam. A society which is unwilling to engage in total war in defense of freedom is a society in the grip of fear and cowardice and is careening down the path of moral degeneration. The inability of a society to conduct total war was described by the renowned Roman poet Virgil who wrote during the Augustan period of Roman decline into Caesarism and mobocracy, and observed that "fear is the product of a degenerate mind." In the grip of radicals and reds, and in the grip of faintheartedness and terror, the West in the present day is unable to conduct total war to repel the Russian invasion of Ukraine and reestablish the rule of law. The aggressor nation has made plans to conduct total war. Employing weapons of mass destruction producing radioactive dust and ash raining down poison and contamination, nuclear war is the preeminent instance of total war and serves to define the term. In 2012, Russia stated that the use of nuclear weapons is an integral part of its strategy and tactics in defense of its

aggressive use of power: "Nuclear war is part of our strategic culture. Yes, we would start one if our homeland, our way of life, was threatened, absolutely. Why wouldn't we? If anything threatens our ability to exist as a nation and prosper, it is my view that we would use nuclear weapons." (*Yes, Russia Could Use Nuclear Weapons* by Henry Kazianis, quoting a Russian diplomat). Immediately before the invasion of Ukraine in February 2022, Russian President Vladimir Putin threatened the West with nuclear war: "Whoever tries to interfere with us, and even more so, to create threats for our country, for our people should know that Russia's response will be immediate and will lead you to such consequences that you have never experienced in your history All the relevant decisions have been taken. I hope you hear me." In February 2022, Putin placed Russian nuclear forces on "special combat readiness" and "special alert". In February 2022, Putin reiterated his threat to destroy the world in a nuclear war if Russian imperialism is not allowed to stand: "Why do we need a world if Russia is not in it?" In March 2022, Putin placed the country's ballistic missile submarines and land based mobile missile launchers in attack mode. In March 2022, Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov threatened to plunge the West into a nuclear Third World War: "Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said on Wednesday that if a third World War were to take place, it would involve nuclear weapons and be destructive, the RIA news agency reported. Lavrov has said that Russia, which launched what it calls a special military operation against Ukraine last week, would face a 'real danger' if Kyiv acquired nuclear weapons." (*Russia's Lavrov Says A Third World War Would Be Nuclear And Destructive*, Reuters). The West is unable to fight a nuclear war in defense of freedom, in defense against the assassins of the liberal order, in defense against rogue states which have joined forces and launched an offensive campaign to blackmail and destroy the voices of civilization: "As Russian nuclear forces have already deterred President Biden from sending troops to Ukraine and deterred NATO from giving more combat aircraft to Ukraine, so China has long ago decided to use nuclear blackmail to keep the US out of its future murder of Taiwan's democracy. But that's not all. For the last decade, China and Russia have been building a military entente that has long included cooperation in 'strategic defense,' or defense against US nuclear missiles. It is highly plausible that China and Russia already have decided to cooperate in 'strategic offense,' or the coordination of their nuclear forces to blackmail or even to destroy the United States." (*Putin Threatens To Nuke The World* by Gordon Chang, quoting Richard Fisher). The opponents of total war cite the doctrine of mutually assured destruction to support their case. According to this doctrine, the use of nuclear weapons by the opposing sides in a war would cause the annihilation of both the attacker and the defender and would thus be irrational. The theory is false on two grounds, one technical and the other moral. The development of antiballistic missiles would enable one side to defend itself against a retaliatory nuclear second strike and thus saves that side from annihilation. The use of multiple independently targetable reentry vehicles, which would carry multiple nuclear warheads aimed to hit different targets during a retaliatory second nuclear strike, can be countered. These MIRVs can be intercepted in midcourse, prior to the separation of the warheads from their vehicles, by the use of long range radar and satellite systems. The doctrine of mutually assured destruction is false from a moral point of view because it assumes that freedom is not something worth dying or being annihilated for. Good people do not understand the meaning of the word *fear* when confronted with an enemy who threatens their freedom. Good people will pay any price in order to live and prosper as free people. Good people understand that a life marked by surrender and appeasement is a life enshrouded in spiritual death and is not a life which is

humanly recognizable. Good people understand that a policy of avoidance of nuclear war at all costs is a policy of avoidance of a human life at all costs and is policy no human being would ever support. Good people understand that the use of nuclear weapons is a moral and military imperative against an enemy which is dedicated to using them, has sworn to use them, is not afraid to use them, and has made concrete plans to use them to advance its imperialistic aims and destroy the global liberal order. One thousand years ago, Ukraine, the nation which Putin has invaded, entered the stage of history in freedom and independence when Vikings, calling themselves Rus, founded the capital Kyiv in the region of the Dnipro River, and left their Nordic runes along the river bank to mark their new state. In the thirteenth century, the new Viking state of the Kyivan Rus sent a princess to marry the king of France and helped European states to repel Mongol invasions. The long history of Ukraine is a history punctuated by illegal domination by foreign powers. It was first invaded by the Grand Duchy of Lithuania. When Lithuania merged with the Kingdom of Poland, it was ruled by the new combined empire in the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. In 1648, the idealistic cavalry called the cossacks, who hated the persecution of innocent people, rebelled against the Polish-Lithuanian occupation of Ukraine and gave the Ukrainians back their freedom. In the eighteenth century, the Russian Empire, a mixture of Mongols and Slavs, invaded Ukraine. Next came an invasion by the Austria Habsburg empire. After the communist revolution in Russia, the Red Army invaded Ukraine. In 1922, Ukraine was forced to become a founding member of the USSR. In 1932-1933, the Soviets collectivized agriculture in Ukraine and starved five million farmers to death, in a holocaust known as Holodomor. In 1991, Russian President Boris Yeltsin removed Russia from the Soviet Union and signed an agreement which reestablished the freedom and independence of Ukraine. Look at the psychopathic world of Vladimir Putin and see peace loving nations targeted with mass destruction brought by fire, blast and radioactive fallout. See the free world placed in the crosshairs of veiled nuclear threats, explicit nuclear threats, nuclear scenarios, nuclear scenes and nuclear storylines, and see the future of civilization hang in the balance: "Intelligence community leaders said Tuesday during a House Intelligence Committee hearing that Russian President Vladimir Putin's veiled nuclear threat should be taken seriously. Ranking Member Mike Turner (R-OH) asked top intelligence officials testifying whether Russian President Vladimir Putin would be willing to use nuclear weapons if the US or NATO intervened in the Ukraine war to protect innocent civilians. Central Intelligence Agency Director Williams Burns responded: 'In response to your direct question about a scenario in which NATO and the United States were directly involved in military conflict with Russia, Russian doctrine holds that you escalate to deescalate, so I think the risk would rise according to that doctrine of, in extremis, the Russian leadership considering the use of tactical nuclear weapons.' Defense Intelligence Agency Army Lieutenant Gen. Scott Berrier warned that Putin should be taken at his word. 'I also believe that when he says something we should listen very, very carefully and maybe take him at his word. This question is the one that analysts are pondering right now and I think we really need to do some more work on it.'" (*US Intelligence Officials Say Putin's Nuclear Threat Should Be Taken Seriously* by Kristina Wong). Reincarnation is the religious belief that there exists a supernatural essence in a living being which can begin a new life in a different physical body. Students of history have utilized this superstition to provide a vivid picture of the mortal danger facing the present day. They see Vladimir Putin as the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler and see the fascist cult of death by which Hitler destroyed Germany and destroyed Europe before destroying himself come back to life. They see the heir, successor

and final derivative of Marxism as the racial and ethnic politics, championed by Hitler and Putin, which threatens the world today. They see the moral and military necessity of nuclear war to remove a leader who worships at the altar of apocalypticism and will use the terror of the atom to bring it about.

REDS SHUT DOWN SHOCKLEY

A bellwether is defined as any leader or indicator of a trend. The term has applications to many fields. In politics, it refers to a region whose electoral tendencies match those of the wider nation, so that the result of an election in the region predict the results in the nation. In the stock market, the term refers to a company seen as a leading indicator of the direction of a sector, an industry or the market. Students of culture have seen a bellwether event in the field of contemporary history, an event which pointed the way inescapably downward into the end stage development of civilization. They have seen a sheep with a bell around its neck leading the way into society's descent into tyranny. They have seen an event which blocked out the noonday light of moral integrity and showed the passage of the establishment into the dark caves of censorship and suppression. They have seen an event which indicated the course of free nations into the fences and watchtowers of totalitarian lockstep and served as the first symptom of the fated, fearsome and terrifying disease which struck the West. They have issued their report on the case of William Shockley and to read it is to read an expose of a preeminent scandal in the eyes of liberal minded people, and to read the first offensive, the opening chapter, of the war launched by the powers that be against the free and open exchange of ideas and opinions. Their report is as follows. William Shockley was an American physicist who was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1956 for the development of the transistor. His research led to the development of the silicon chip. He founded the Shockley Semiconductor Laboratory which sparked the electronics revolution and created Silicon Valley, the global center of high technology and innovation, and shining symbol of scientific progress. In 1979, the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers awarded him its Medal of Honor and the president of the institute described Shockley's contributions thus: "If there is one person who's had the most impact on electronics in this century, it is Dr Shockley." In the latter part of his career, Shockley entered the field of genetics and made a claim which was as controversial as it was condemned. He claimed the blacks are genetically inferior to whites: "My research leads me inescapably to the opinion that the major cause of the American negro's intellectual and social deficits is hereditary and racially genetic in origin and, thus, not remediable to a major degree by practical improvements in the environment." (*Firing Line*, June 10, 1974). The response to Shockley's claim revealed more about its opponents than it did about the falsity of the claim itself. It revealed the depths of red partisan coloration of the establishment and its determination to root out a rival. It was not a liberal response which condemned Shockley's claim as unsupported by the evidence and as necessitating prejudging individuals on the basis of their race, but was the response of those who supported other doctrines of tribalism and resented an interloper not wanted in their precincts. It was the response of tribalists wearing other armbands, tribalists who marched under the banners of black power, communism and the proletariat, tribalists who controlled the channels of mass discourse and mass communication, and sought to keep out the white racism peddled by Shockley. The black power reds and the communists launched a campaign to suppress Shockley's speech and remove, erase and expunge his achievements in physics. His deserved place in the group of

famous, respected and important scientists was unceremoniously swept away by the red partisans in control of the establishment: " 'If he ever had a following, he lost it then,' says Sheldon Roberts. But criticism only seemed to make him more obstinate. A career that deserved an honored position in the pantheon of scientific achievement was forgotten, superseded by the image of Shockley the racist crackpot." (*The Twisted Legacy Of William Shockley* by Michael Hiltzik). Shockley was obstructed in his speaking tours and was shouted down at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Sacramento State University and Stanford University. Listen to the words of the reds in control of the establishment and hear them reject the principle of free speech. Hear them extend free speech to communists and black radicals and to nobody else. Hear them place the United States Constitution into a shredding machine and fill the land with the thunder of speech suppression. Hear them weaponize the law to cancel and persecute the opponents of the far left. Hear them commandeer colleges, classrooms, campuses, seminars and law schools to make mass murder legitimate and incite black communist lynching, violence, revolution and genocide: "The Law School Forum's cancellation of a scheduled William Shockley/Roy Innes debate *Race Differences In I.Q. And Dysgenics* on October 26 has provoked charges that SDS [communist organization Students for a Democratic Society] endangered free speech. Letters in *The Crimson* accused SDS of 'denying a Nobel Laureate his 1st Amendment rights.' This is our response to these charges and similar ones made by the Congress on Racial Equality (CORE). You might ask: why stop him from speaking when anyone can see he is a racist? First, there is no right to speak at the Harvard Law Forum. The organizers use discretion in inviting speakers as yet we have not received an invitation. Everyone agrees that there are limits to abstract free speech. One man's right to organize incite, or legitimize race hatred leads to another person's lynching or exploitation. Should a medical school professor be allowed to teach that thalidomide is a good sleeping drug for a pregnant woman? Should a scientist of Shockley's prestige be free to suggest genocide as a solution to America's problems? No. A faculty committee recommended cancellation of Shockley's seminar on genetics since he is not qualified and 'the essentially genocidal policies he has seemed to propose are not only painful for black people to hear, but are abhorrence to all decent people whatever their skin color.' (*New York Times*, May 2, 1972)." (*Shockley And Free Speech* by Tom Bailey, Brian Mendis and Kathy Moos, *Harvard Crimson*, November 6, 1973). The opponents of Shockley champion the cause of their enemy. Marching under the banners of tribal politics and race hatred, they have lit up the skies with the swastikas of black Aryan supremacy and declared war on Western civilization. In charge of the establishment, they silenced Shockley in the name of their own far left program and launched an attack on the liberal order taken out of the pages of Adolf Hitler. These red antiShockleyites proclaimed that a progressive school system teaches that whites are guilty of the spirit murder of blacks. They proclaimed that capitalist society is a race based, white supremacist society. They proclaimed that white people must surrender all their rights and privileges and acknowledge the racial superiority of blacks. They proclaimed that whites are the colonizers of indigenous lands and must be immediately expropriated and removed. They proclaimed that the West was built on the labor of blacks and belongs to blacks. They proclaimed that the image of the black power fist is the image of the mass murder of whites and is the image of black liberation. They proclaimed that a progressive society demands the use of gender pronoun identifiers and race labeling in schools and workplaces in order to facilitate discrimination against whites. They proclaimed that white people must atone for their sin of existing and become dedicated agitators for the cause of black power. They proclaimed that white people possess lizard brains which makes

them hesitant and afraid to talk about the inferiority of their own race and to make the mental journey into the fever swamps of black national socialism. They proclaimed that capitalism kills the souls of blacks through systematic, institutionalized, state sanctioned violence against blacks. They proclaimed that a progressive school system is a racial equity program and activist organization which promotes violence and discrimination against whites. They proclaimed that a progressive school system trains teachers to disseminate black ideology in the classroom and to persecute white students in the name of antiracist pedagogy. They proclaimed that a progressive society is a social justice movement which acknowledges that whites are the enemies of blacks and seeks to abolish whiteness. They proclaimed that a progressive school system renounces neutral teaching standards and trains teachers to be dedicated race campaigners and trench fighters for the cause of black nationhood. They proclaimed that a progressive school system renounces the pursuit of truth and knowledge and trains teachers to set fire to classrooms with the gasoline cans of black racist language. They proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by race equity brigades which travel across land and enforce their black power agenda by brazen intimidation and brute force. They proclaimed that a progressive school system holds training sessions for teachers which instructs them to tell their students that capitalism is a system of white privilege and that the present class of privileged whites must be overthrown and enslaved. They proclaimed that a progressive school system replaces traditional learning and liberal academics with a curriculum promoting communist revolution and hatred of whites. They proclaimed that a progressive school system renounces the liberal ideal of racial tolerance and teaches black students to hate whites and to subject them to merciless ill treatment. They proclaimed that capitalism is a system of racist ideas, structures and policies and the system must be confronted, examined and hurled into the dustbin of history. They proclaimed that the transmission of knowledge is an oppressive practice in schools and must be replaced by the inculcation of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only legitimate social theory is black racist theory which criticizes liberal jurisprudence and the capitalist system on grounds of race and advocates the establishment of a black communist totalitarian dictatorship. Looking back at the course of red suppression in the West, students of history have been confronted by three fundamental facts. Fact one: it is a course of increasing violence, destruction, invasion and occupation. Fact two: it has spread like a cancer into every sector of the state and society and entered the precincts of homes, schools, offices and parliaments. Fact three: it all began with the suppression of William Shockley.

REDS' SWASTIKAS FESTOON FREE NATIONS

Titanic is a German propaganda film made in Berlin during World War II by the world famous *Universum Film Aktiengesellschaft*. Commissioned by Third Reich Propaganda Joseph Goebbels, the film seeks to show that capitalism and the profit motive were responsible for the disaster which befell the *RMS Titanic* and that only a national socialist society is capable of protecting and preserving human life and dignity. Students of history have seen in this renowned, four star production, seen in the magic, flickering twilight brought by the silver screen, a terrifying portrayal of the ruling themes of our times. They have seen in the darkness of today swastikas light up the skies and German occupied Europe come back to life in the form of a virulent race and ethnicity politics promoted by the red establishment. They have seen in this popular, cinematic condemnation of a free society and its financial stock markets an eighty five minute diatribe whose words and images fill the

corridors of public life in the present day and point the way inescapably downward into the collapse of the liberal order and the destruction of civilization. They have seen in this depiction of water ravaging through a ship symbolizing capitalism before the ship plunges silently beneath the waves, a representation of the horror, the whirlwind and the sloping deck of a new race and ethnicity based political order as it crashes into a seabed of failed civilizations and dooms the lives of millions of innocent people. There was never time in the history of the West when the masses and have been so obsessed with issues of race and ethnicity as they are in the present day. There was never a time when the color of one's skin or one's ethnicity and background mattered as much in the assessment of individual worth as they matter today. Students of history have seen in the development of this national socialist, swastika orthodoxy a natural, logical and inevitable evolution of the overarching religion of our times, Marxism. They have seen a development from the simple to the complex, an expansion from Marxist class identity theory into the multiplying race and ethnicity identity theories which rule the world today, and understand that when reason was first abandoned by Marxism in the nineteenth century in favor of the mystical currents of class tribalism, logic would demand the development of a plethora of tribalist theories as cancer cells spread throughout a stricken organism. They understand that there is no logical reason for tribalist thought to stop arbitrarily at class based thinking and not to move on to other forms of tribalism. They understand that racism and ethnicism are the heirs and successors of classism and proceed from the same root causes: the rejection of reason and the embrace of mysticism, and the rejection of individualism and the embrace of collectivism. They understand that the irrational, mystical and collectivist philosophies which have ruled the West over the past one hundred years have made the unimaginable imaginable and the unbelievable believable, and inscribed the collapse of Western civilization upon the granite walls of destiny. They have seen a nightmare procession take place through black midnight caves, sequences of monsters and madmen spreading war and violence in the name of race and ethnicity, and have transcribed what they have heard so that future generations may learn the consequences for society when reason is renounced, as they pick their way through the ashes and rubble. What students of history have put into printed form is a program and manifesto of Marxist inspired swastika politics which has closed the story of civilization and made human progress a distant memory and discarded relic of the Age of Enlightenment. This program of Marx, Hitler and their latter day epigones and imitators proclaims that liberal opposition to black racist politics stems from white resentment, white fragility, white rage and white fear. It proclaims that a progressive school system exposes white students to militant students of color and pounds critical race theory into their young brains. According to this theory, the only proper and legitimate social theory is critical theory, or theory which criticizes capitalism and the liberal traditions of the West from a black communist point of view, and theory which demands the extermination of the racist, bigoted, oppressive and genetically inferior white population. The program of today's neoMarxists proclaims that support for capitalism stems from a fear of white replacement and from a desire to protect whiteness. It proclaims that a progressive society is a far left black demographic society which has risen up against the white capitalist order. It proclaims that a progressive society launches race equity initiatives which ensure that schools and workforces admit and employ blacks in proportion to their presence in the general population. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of black exclusion, Jim Crow and the Ku Klux Klan. It proclaims that capitalism is a white league ruled by racist mass shooters. It proclaims that a progressive school system eliminates academic standards and discriminates against white students. It proclaims that

free societies which strongly uphold individual rights and individual merit are bastions of backward looking white conservatism. It proclaims that a progressive school system challenges the myth of liberal individualism and places ethnic studies at the center of its curriculum. It proclaims that a progressive school system advocates the decolonization of America, the extermination of its citizens with European backgrounds, and the return of the country to the rule of Indian tribes. It proclaims that a progressive school system seeks to liberate students from the yoke of science, capitalism and settler colonialism and teach them the virtues of primitive, tribal, indigenous life. It proclaims that a progressive school system is characterized by culturally responsive teaching which promotes the customs, arts, social institutions and achievements of primitive, bloodthirsty, nonWestern societies. It proclaims that a progressive school system teaches students to engage in land acknowledgment and affirm that America occupies unceded Indian territory and must be returned to the noble savages who worship the skies, the land and the waters. It proclaims that American capitalism is a white racist settler system and an illegitimate colonial power and must be overthrown by a revolution of collectivist tribes of the native plains. It proclaims that a progressive school system is a pedagogy of the oppressed which teaches students that they are oppressed by the capitalist system and teaches them the praxis, or skills of violence and destruction, which are necessary to overthrow the oppressors. It proclaims that a progressive school system is grounded in the correct Marxist, ethnicist and tribalist politics in order to properly educate students. It proclaims that Americans live on appropriated land and must surrender their rights and freedoms to the ferocious animals who pitched teepees on the plains and killed each other for thousands of years. It proclaims that capitalism is a lash of oppression which occupies and usurps land, labor and resources from blacks and the poor. It proclaims that capitalism is a parasitic system in which the rich are allowed to exploit the poor, whites are allowed to exploit nonwhites, and men are allowed to exploit women. Look at the world of today's reds and see swastika movements parading under the banners of race studies, ethnic studies and the will to power. See collectivist ideologies take over primary schools, secondary schools and universities and rewrite their courses of study. See students taught to revere false gods, ancient and modern, from the Aztec gods of large scale killing to the black gods of large scale killing to the proletarian gods of large scale killing. See political religions worshiping at the altars of race and ethnicity achieve social, cultural and educational hegemony and poison the portals of mass communication. See Marxists and Hitlerites form, develop and promote theories and frameworks of tribal consciousness and hatred of capitalism and white people. See a method of teaching promoting hatred of racial, ethnic and socioeconomic groups paraded as a pedagogy of the oppressed. See capitalism condemned as a racist, bigoted, discriminatory, imperialist, colonial system and a merciless lash of white supremacy. See teachers stimulate their students to organize social movements placing groups above individuals, social justice above individual justice, committing crimes against white people and against people with property in the name of the will to power of blacks and the poor, and establishing a postliberal, postcapitalist, postEnlightenment and postcivilization society: "Next week, the California Department of Education will vote on a new statewide ethnic studies curriculum that advocates for the 'decolonization' of American society and elevates Aztec religious symbolism—all in the service of a leftwing political ideology. The new program, called the Ethnic Studies Model Curriculum, seeks to extend the left's cultural dominance of California's public university system, 50 years in the making, to the state's entire primary and secondary education system, which consists of 10,000 public schools serving a total of six million students. In theoretical terms, the new

ethnic studies curriculum is based on the 'pedagogy of the oppressed,' developed by Marxist theoretician Paulo Freire, who argued that students must be educated about their oppression in order to attain 'critical consciousness' and, consequently, develop the capacity to overthrow their oppressors. Following this dialectic, the model curriculum instructs teachers to help students 'challenge racist, bigoted, discriminatory, imperialist/colonial beliefs' and critique 'white supremacy, racism and other forms of power and oppression.' This approach, in turn, enables teachers to inspire their pupils to participate in 'social movements that struggle for social justice' and 'build new possibilities for a postracist, postsystemic racism society.' " (*Revenge Of The Gods* by Christopher Rufo). A dark, heavy storm cloud hangs over the West. Charged with satanic particles spelling out racial gangs, ethnic gangs, social justice and group rights, it has rained down destruction upon the world.

RED CAESARS AND THEIR MOBS

The word *window* comes from the Old Norse *vindauga*, from *vindr*, meaning wind, and *auga*, meaning eye, and referred to a view or look from the inside of a structure into the swirling currents of the outer world. The earliest windows appeared in the thirteenth century BC and were unglazed openings in a roof to admit light during the day. Students of history see themselves trapped in a nightmare structure whose windows look out into the terrifying landscapes of the past and the future. They see themselves confined in a dark house whose casements afford them one view and one view alone: into the black rivers of past failure and future destiny which flow eternally downward into Satan's caves without light, without air and without hope. In the past they see a portent of the future and in the future they see a reflection of the past, and see a rampage of chaos and evil arising and descending throughout history, without surcease and without reprieve. In the past they see an event which caused great damage and suffering and signaled the beginning of the end of the greatest civilization ever produced by man. They see a Roman general and statesman named Julius Caesar lead an army in a civil war, an army which trampled freedom underfoot and ground it into the earth, an army which made Caesar dictator of Rome, assassinated the Roman Republic, and led to the rise of the Roman Empire and the demise of Classical civilization, the greatest embodiment of human reason in the history of mankind. They see a man who in 49 BC defied the authority of the senate and the constitution, crossed the Rubicon, and marched toward Rome with his army to overthrow the government. They see a man who launched and won a civil war and achieved absolute power in 45 BC. They see a man who, after assuming power, gave citizenship to unassimilated scum in the farthest regions of the republic, stole land for the masses, eliminated debts incurred by the masses, gave bread, circuses and grain doles to the masses, and was proclaimed by the masses Dictator for Life and Father of the Fatherland, as the masses renamed the month *Quintilis* July in his honor. On the Ides of March in 44 BC, Caesar was assassinated by Brutus, a brave senator who championed freedom and the rule of law and sought to liberate the nation from Caesar's populism, mobocracy, authoritarianism, welfare statism and lack of accountability to the courts. But the mobs sided with Caesar and in the infamous Battle of Pharsalus in 48 BC, Brutus surrendered. The constitutional government of the Roman Republic was never restored and Caesar's heir Octavian rose to power and became Caesar Augustus, the first Roman emperor. The inauguration of Caesar Augustus marked the onset of the Roman Empire and commenced the downward trajectory of Classical civilization into statism and tyranny, and decreed its eventual defeat at the hands of two alien forces: German

barbarism and Eastern Christianity. Students of history have seen in Caesar, whom the masses deified when he died, the first Roman leader to be deified, and posthumously granted the title *God Julius*, a portrait of the politics of the present day and a frightening signpost pointing the way downward into the fate which befell Rome. They have seen the growth of imperial executives, unconstitutional executives and strongman executives, seen latter day Caesars put an end to liberal freedom, establish collectivist orders by popular acclaim, and show the inevitable direction of mass democracy into far left swamplands filled to overflowing by the mass votes of millions. They have seen Caesar come alive in America in the present day, come alive in the world's historic arsenal of freedom and law, and issue a series of executive orders consolidating red control over the nation and the disestablishment of freedom and law. In the person of President Joe Biden, Caesar issued Executive Order Number Three which announced that America will return to the Paris Climate Agreement. Setting lower carbon dioxide emissions targets for nonWestern countries than for Western countries, the treaty is unfair to American industry. The treaty as well rests upon unproven claims of man made climate change. During the Medieval Warming Period in the years 900-1300 AD, the earth was much warmer than it is today, while atmospheric carbon dioxide levels were much lower. In the period which followed, lasting until 1850, the earth entered a Little Ice Age, while atmospheric carbon dioxide levels were rising in consequence of the Industrial Revolution. Science tells us that the earth is subject to natural shifts in global temperatures and that the latter have nothing whatever to do with atmospheric carbon dioxide levels. In contrast, the red religion of environmentalism tells us that there is a causal connection between increases in atmospheric temperatures and rising carbon dioxide levels, and that, in consequence, the achievements of industry, technology and modern civilization over the past two hundred years must be swept away in a revolution and race back to the year zero: "The years 900-1300 AD have been labeled the Medieval Warming Period, as global temperatures rose precipitously from the bitter cold of the previous epoch, the Dark Ages, to levels several degrees warmer than today. A sudden period of cooling then followed and lasted until the year 1850. This Little Ice Age brought on extremely cold temperatures, corresponding with three periods of protracted solar inactivity, the lowest temperatures coinciding with the quietest of the three (The Maunder Minimum 1645-1710). And then began the modern warming period, which, by the way, many scientists believe ended with the millennium itself. Given these natural shifts over the past 1,000 years, its certainly not surprising that after a period of cooling, which followed a period of warming, wed again enter a period of warming. And that, of course, presented quite the quandary to opportunists hell bent on blaming warming on industrial revolution triggered atmospheric CO2 increases. Something had to be done to convince the world that modern warming was unprecedented and could therefore only be explained by something unnatural, specifically the greenhouse effect. And something was indeed done. What if we confront the fact that temperatures were higher 1,000 years ago, and cooler 300 years ago? The Earth started warming long before cars and power stations were invented. There is little correlation with CO2 levels." (*Our World Was Hotter 1,000 Years Ago* by Sunil Kewalramani). In the person of President Joe Biden, Caesar issued Executive Order Number Four which announced the establishment of race, ethnicity and gender quotas for hiring in the civil service and justified preferential treatment on the basis of race, ethnicity and gender in the name of equity: "Each federal agency must assess whether, and to what extent, its programs and policies perpetuate systemic barriers to opportunities and benefits for people of color and other underserved groups." This Executive Order as well abolished the 1776 Commission set up by President

Donald Trump. The purpose of the commission was to enable Americans to understand the history and principles of the founding of the nation in 1776. The commission affirmed the primacy of constitutional governance above the tyranny of the majority. It affirmed the existence of individual rights as flowing from the inherent nature of man as a free born agent. It affirmed the principle of equal protection under the law without regard to gender, race or class, the foundation of Anglo-Saxon and Enlightenment thought, and the right of the individual to live, work and flourish for himself without leave from a tribe, a caste, the state or the community: "The bedrock upon which the American political system is built is the rule of law. The vast difference between tyranny and the rule of law is a central theme of political thinkers back to classical antiquity. The idea that the law is superior to rulers is the cornerstone of English constitutional thought as it developed over the centuries. The concept was transferred to the American colonies, and can be seen expressed throughout colonial pamphlets and political writings. The core assertion of the Declaration, and the basis of the founders' political thought, is that 'all men are created equal.' From the principle of equality, the requirement for consent naturally follows: if all men are equal, then none may by right rule another without his consent. The assertion that 'all men are created equal' must also be properly understood. It does not mean that all human beings are equal in wisdom, courage, or any of the other virtues and talents that God and nature distribute unevenly among the human race. It means rather that human beings are equal in the sense that they are not by nature divided into castes, with natural rulers and ruled." (*The 1776 Report*, The President's Advisory 1776 Commission). Shutting down the commission, President Biden denounced five centuries of Western politics and jurisprudence. He denounced freedom as offensive. He denounced liberal government as repulsive. He denounced the founding of America as the founding of slavery in the New World. He denounced the principle of equality under the law in the name of group rights. He advocated race consciousness, gender consciousness and class consciousness in the name of unity, healing and sensitivity, and advocated a holocaust against successful, white males in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion: "Look, in the weeks ahead. I'll be reaffirming the federal government's commitment to diversity, equity and inclusion and accessibility, building on the work we started in the Obama-Biden administration. That's why I'm rescinding the previous administration's harmful ban on diversity and sensitivity training and abolish the offensive counterfactual 1776 commission. Unity and healing must begin with understanding and truth, not ignorance, and lies." (*Remarks By President Joe Biden At Signing of An Executive Order On Racial Equity*, January 2021). Cycles are a universal phenomenon in nature. From the earth's rotation around the sun to the procession of the seasons to the flow of oxygen and carbon dioxide by respiration from animals and photosynthesis from plants, sequences of events repeated in the same order are fundamental events occurring throughout the universe. Students of history have seen the march of Caesar's legions upon the capital cities of the West today and seen the return of Caesar's tyranny. They have seen today's Caesars dressed in the robes of reds, radicals and gender, race and class agitators and seen them smash through the gates of civilization.

A CENTURY OF THE RED MENACE

An octopus is an eight limbed mollusc of the order Octopoda. It has two eyes and a beaked mouth at the center point of its limbs. It is venomous; it can change its size and shape to squeeze through small spaces; it expels ink; it can change its color and uses camouflage and deceit; and it is able to jet rapidly through the water and hide. Students of history have seen

in this creature with its unusual abilities and its many arms emanating from a common center a symbol of the most powerful and evil movement ever created by man. They have seen in the octopus a perfect metaphor for the spread of an ideology of fear and control throughout the world; its expansion into every every sector of the state and society; and its poisoning, paralysis and destruction of civilization. The relentless advance of a red octopus sitting atop the globe commenced in the early decades of the twentieth century when mass democracy first placed red ideas onto the throne of political and cultural power and made them the ruling orthodoxies of the establishment. Changing color and shape in the guises of Marxism, Progressivism, communism, fascism, national socialism, social democracy, the mixed economy, the welfare state, identity politics and gender, race and class ideologies, a red sea monster has sent out tentacles which have taken control over the nations of the world and composed the epitaph of the West, an inscription on a tombstone, which reads: *Here lies a civilization which renounced the government of reason and the march of freedom and descended into the raging infernos of mysticism and collectivism.* Voted upon and clamored for by the majority, the multitudes, the man on the street and the man next door, the religion of the reds has dominated the history of the past one hundred years, and has revealed the inhuman soul of this late modern age as its citizens give expression to the envy, hatred and discontent which has blackened the soul of Everyman since time immemorial, since Everyman first trod upon the face of the earth. Achieving world domination with its cruel, barbaric appendages, not human in nature or character, the red shroud reaching across the planet is a veil of moral and spiritual extinction and its program and manifesto has brought the story of mankind to a fiery close. Preached in every home, school, office and parliament in the world, the system of faith and worship created by the reds proclaims that times have moved beyond the Age of Enlightenment and contemporary society is too complex to be governed by the eighteenth century principles of individual rights. It proclaims that liberalism's founding documents, such as the Magna Carta and the United States Constitution, are not capable of operating in advanced industrial society, which requires a regime of collective control and regimentation. It proclaims that moral truths are not permanent but relative to their time and the truths expressed in the United States Declaration of Independence, that individuals are endowed with inalienable rights, are false today. It proclaims that individuals are not the primary existents and only groups have rights, and society has the power and obligation to create new rights for new groups. It proclaims that a progressive government does not secure individual rights grounded in the fact that man is a free born agent, but operates under the doctrine of the living law and the living constitution under which only groups have rights and these rights constantly change and evolve. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by expert managers who direct individuals through rules and regulations which make them advance the common good. It proclaims that a progressive government operates independently of laws and constitution in its quest to secure collective power: "The functions of government are in a very real sense independent of legislation, and even constitutions." (Woodrow Wilson). It proclaims that a progressive state is a bureaucratic state and an administrative state which abrogates individual rights in the name of pragmatism and science. It proclaims that a progressive state is a dictatorship of the majority which operates without checks and balances and without constitutional restraint. It proclaims that a progressive state has destroyed freedom and liberty and subjected its citizens to perpetual servitude to the national interest. It proclaims that a progressive society is a totalitarian society which has eliminated the natural rights of free people. It proclaims that a progressive society concentrates all power into the hands of the

state and directs the people to the achievement of the national good. It proclaims that the individual is a phantom creature which possesses no meaning or existence outside the state: "Everything in the state, nothing outside the state, nothing against the state." (Benito Mussolini). It proclaims that a progressive society is a political movement which sacrifices the individual to the achievement of Aryan racial supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive society is predicated on the idea of class struggle and defines individuals solely in terms of their class. It proclaims that a progressive society is a communist society which is based upon force, violence and open, brazen disregard for the rights of the individual: "They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution." (*Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). It proclaims that a progressive society is a universalist movement of global communist conquest which has set up satellite regimes reaching across Europe, Asia, Africa, North America and South America. It proclaims that a progressive society is an antiliberal society which seizes private property and redistributes wealth as the masses deem fit. It proclaims that a progressive society is a discriminatory society which renounces equal opportunity in favor of black rights. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal notions of color blind civil rights and mandates affirmative action and preferential treatment for blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the liberal notions of equal citizens, equal natural rights and equal application of the law and establishes a regime of group privileges and social justice which sorts people into races, ethnicities and genders. It proclaims that a progressive society demands equal outcomes and equal results and achieves this by the imposition of racial and gender quotas and diversity tables. It proclaims that achieving a diverse workforce and a diverse student body are more important than achieving a qualified workforce or a qualified student body because social rights is more important than individual merit. It proclaims that Hitler was right and race is a plus factor in all personnel selection procedures, so that in any contest between a white candidate and a nonwhite candidate, the black candidate should be preferred. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by the doctrine that new times demands new rights, and is a regime of formal inequality and identity politics which values people by such attributes as race, ethnicity, gender and sexual orientation. It proclaims that our racial and gender identities hold primacy over our alleged common status as human beings endowed with reason and freedom, for such status is a myth and construct of the Age of Enlightenment. It proclaims that a progressive society grants power and privileges to women and nonwhites and grants them a moral and legal claim on the lives and property of white males. It proclaims that white males are the oppressors and exploiters of women and nonwhites and must be punished for their sins and for the sins of their ancestors. It proclaims that the liberal creed of individual liberty and equality under the law without respect to gender, race or class is a scourge against women, nonwhites and the poor and must be swept away by the purging flames of identity politics. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of perpetuation of cruelty and injustice against minority and marginalized groups. It proclaims that liberal government was founded on the basis of whiteness, was founded by white males and was founded for the benefit of white males. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of brutal, repressive hierarchies ruled by successful, white, heterosexual, biological men. It proclaims that a progressive society is not based upon the recognition of a universal rational human essence but is a balkanized jungle of gender, race and class majority and minority groups. It proclaims that the proper basis of slavery resides in the doctrines of social justice and identity politics and these doctrine establish the necessity of enslaving the class of

successful white males. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by activists promoting identity politics who seek to spill as much blood as possible of the global plague and poisoners of the oppressed: the class of successful, white, European ancestry males. It proclaims that a progressive society has eliminated the hegemonic narrative of liberal democracy and replaced it with a counter narrative and counter culture based upon the gender, race and class will to power. It proclaims that a progressive society has instigated a revolution by women, nonwhites, communists and the poor to subvert and destroy the liberal order: "[There is revolutionary potential in] the substratum of the outcasts and outsiders, the exploited of other races and other colors, the unemployed and the unemployable." (*One Dimensional Man* by Herbert Marcuse). The West has traveled far since the Age of Enlightenment. Rejecting the primacy of reason and individualism, it has traveled far into the distant reaches of the remote past. Over the past century, the masses have successively dismantled the traditions and institutions established by free nations. Collectivism, tribalism and gender, race and class politics imposed by administrative rulings, executive orders, parliamentary laws, supreme court decisions, and by the will and consent of the governed. Such is the fate of civilization in a state of decline. The masses have raised their hands and unanimously voted away their rights, liberties and individual existence and moved back the hands of time to the year before zero.

RUSSIA'S VICTORY OVER THE WEST

The word *appeasement* came into the English language in 1300 from the Anglo-French word, *apeser*. This came from the Old French word, *apaisier*, meaning to "pacify, placate, make calm." This was in turn derived from the Latin word, *pacem*, meaning "peace." The ultimate origin of the word is the Sanskrit *pasa*. Students of history have seen that the etymology of the word is as long and varied as the history of its spelling. They have seen the spelling change many times over the past one hundred years and seen each succeeding change serve as a signal and symptom of the increasing degeneration of the West. Fear, cowardice and appeasement of the forces of evil are the hallmarks of a civilization in decline. Covering 4.4 million square kilometers at its height, the Roman Empire was brought to its knees by the alien forces of German barbarism and Eastern Christianity, and collapsed in the fourth century in a state of moral and spiritual bankruptcy. The history of the changes in the spelling of *appeasement* forms a timeline of the downward acceleration in which the free world is trapped and has planted a signpost pointing the way ineluctably into its doom and extinction. In 1938, *appeasement* was respelled *Munich Agreement*, which provided "cession to Germany of the Sudeten German territory of Czechoslovakia." In 1945, *appeasement* was respelled *Yalta Conference*, when British Prime Minister Winston Churchill and American President Franklin Roosevelt accepted the demands of Soviet leader Joseph Stalin and betrayed Central and Eastern Europe to communism. In 1953, *appeasement* was respelled by the failure of the West to support the anticommunist uprising in East Germany. In 1956, *appeasement* was respelled by the failure of the West to support the anticommunist Hungarian Revolution. In 1961, *appeasement* was respelled by the failure of the West to halt the construction of the Berlin Wall. In 1968, *appeasement* was respelled by the failure of the West to support the anticommunist protests in Czechoslovakia during Prague Spring. The final respelling of *appeasement* has occurred in the present day by the failure of the free world to repel acts of aggression against Ukraine committed by Russia, and this final respelling has chiseled and carved itself on the tombstone of the West. The

only morally legitimate state is one which respects individual rights. Individuals and individuals alone exist and rights thus belong to individuals and not to groups. States, nations, races, genders and ethnicities do not as such possess any rights but only individuals possess rights. Ukraine is a liberal democratic state which protects the rights of its citizens. Russia is an authoritarian gangster state which violates the rights of its citizens. State crackdowns, state prosecutions, state raids, state encroachment, state suffocation, state abuse and state shredding of constitutional rights: such is the Russia of today, such was the Russia of yesteryear, and such has been the Russia for the entirety of its existence running through a thousand years of darkness and gloom: "Constitutional reform was a key development in 2020. Several abusive laws found further legal entrenchment in constitutional amendments. Following a controversial plebiscite on the reform in summer 2020, authorities launched a crackdown on dissenting voices, with new, politically motivated prosecutions and raids on the homes and offices of political and civic activists and organizations. Towards the end of the year the government submitted a series of new bills expanding on Russia's 'foreign agent law' and shrinking an already scarce space left for civic activism." (*Russia: Events of 2020*, Human Rights Watch). This Russia, this abode of the morally benighted and the spiritually dead, has no legitimate security concerns, no proper sphere of interests, no right to defend or protect itself, no right to gain territory from other states, no right to demand that Ukraine never join NATO, no right to demand that Ukraine disarm, no right to demand that Ukraine become a neutral, nonaligned state, no right to demand that Ukraine recognize Crimea and the Luhansk and Donetsk regions as parts of Russia, no right to resist NATO expansion, and no right whatever to exist. In 2014, *appeasement* was resopped when President Barack Obama refused to enforce a red line on the use of chemical weapons by Syria. This act of appeasement emboldened Russian President Vladimir Putin to invade Crimea in 2014. Immediately after the fall of communism, Russia signed an international treaty which recognized Crimea as a part of Ukraine. *Appeasement* was resopped by the West's refusal to hold Russia to account for its violation of the treaty and by its refusal to repel the invasion of Crimea. In 2014, *appeasement* was resopped when the West refused to repel Russian backed separatists in the Luhansk and Donetsk regions who launched a war of independence which claimed the lives of 14,000 people. In 2021, *appeasement* was resopped when American President Joe Biden effected an unconditional withdrawal of American forces from Afghanistan, leaving one thousand Americans and Afghans behind, together with 85 billion dollars in advanced American military hardware. America's appeasement empowered the forces of global terror: "The hasty withdrawal of US military forces in Afghanistan turned the Taliban into a major US arms dealer for the next decade. The Taliban is going to be selling tickets to their terrorist gun show." (*Taliban Finding New Uses For American Equipment Abandoned In Afghanistan, Watchdog Warns* by Andrew Jose, quoting Adam Andrzejewski). America's appeasement in Afghanistan emboldened President Putin in his quest to annex Ukraine and greenlighted the invasion he launched in 2022. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when the West refused to repel the invasion launched by President Putin. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when NATO refused to establish a no fly zone against Russia over Ukraine. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when NATO refused to transfer Soviet era MIGs to Ukraine. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when NATO refused to transfer its Soviet era S-300 antiaircraft weapons to Ukraine. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when the West refused to sanction every Russian official who refused to denounce the aggression in Ukraine. In 2022, *appeasement* was resopped when the West refused to withdraw all of its companies from Russia. In 2022, *appeasement* was

respelled when the West refused to keep all Russian made goods, including energy supplies, out of its markets. In 2022, *appeasement* was respelled when the European Union refused to make Ukraine a member and defend it against Russian aggression. In 2022, *appeasement* was respelled when NATO refused to make Ukraine a member and defend it against Russian aggression. In 2022, *appeasement* was respelled when the West refused to order the assassination of Putin or order his arrest on the charge of waging aggressive war. In 2022, *appeasement* was respelled when the West refused to use nuclear weapons to repel the Russian invasion. Good people understand that a world devoid of moral order, a world in which acts of aggression committed by rogue nations are allowed to stand, is not a world fit to inhabit by human beings and is a world fit only for annihilation. Good people understand that to advance the cause of global freedom and moral order, nuclear war is thinkable, conceivable, imaginable and may be imperative. Good people understand that nations which are afraid to fight and die for the cause of freedom in a nuclear war are nations which do not deserve to live in freedom and security. Good people understand that the success and survival of global freedom and moral order warrants waging nuclear war or nothing whatever warrants waging nuclear war and nothing whatever is really and truly worth dying for. On January 21, 2021, Joe Biden took the following oath of office: "I do solemnly swear that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States." Now listen to the words of Joe Biden and hear him forswear the use of American soldiers, American weapons and American nuclear force in a war, in a global war, in a World War III, to defend the greatest cause of all time: the preservation of liberal civilization. Hear him speak these words and hear *appeasement* respelled as it has never been respelled before: "The idea that we're going to send in offensive equipment and have planes and tanks and trains going in with American pilots and American crews—just understand, don't kid yourself, no matter what you all say, that's called World War III." (Statement by President Joe Biden to Democrats in the House of Representatives). The existence of America, its traditions, institutions and constitution which presidents swear to defend and uphold, is mortally threatened by the loss of Ukraine's freedom, independence and territorial integrity at the hands of Russian aggression. The Russian invasion by land, sea and air was the largest invasion by one state of another on the European continent since World War II and posed a mortal threat to global moral order and the rule of law. As Ukraine lay burning, gutted, prostrate, pummeled into the earth and smashed to particles of smoking ash, as its citizens fled by the millions in trains and automobiles, and its rolling wheat fields descended into the blackness of mass graves, Russia's satanic mission was unfurled for all the world to see. Its mission was to reestablish the Russian empire of czarism and communism which for a thousand years subjugated and enslaved free people and spread tyranny and fear across the face of the earth. In 2008, Vladimir Putin invaded Georgia and was greeted by Western appeasement. In 2014, he invaded Eastern Ukraine and annexed Crimea and was greeted by Western appeasement. In 2018, he sent operatives into Salisbury, England to kill Sergei Skripal, a former Russian military officer and double agent for British intelligence, by means of a Novichok nerve agent and was greeted by Western appeasement. In 2022, he invaded the whole of Ukraine and was greeted by Western appeasement. The division of Ukraine along the lines of the north-south Dnieper River and the creation of East Ukraine as a Russian state. The annexation of the Sea of Azov. The annexation of the Ukrainian Black Sea coast from the Donbas to Mariupol, Crimea, Kherson, Odessa and Transnistria, the latter already annexed by Russia from Moldova. The reduction of the free nation of Ukraine to a

landlocked remnant without power or dignity of any kind. Such is the victory handed to Vladimir Putin in his war, in Russia's war, in the Soviets' war and in the czars' war, against the free world. Handed to him for nothing and without effort required by a civilization in chronic, terminal decline.

GEORGE KENNAN: FATHER OF SURRENDER

A synonym is a word which means the same as another word. The standard test for synonymy is substitution: one word can be replaced by another in a sentence without changing the meaning of the sentence. The word comes from the ancient Greek *synonymon*, made up of *syn*, meaning "the same", and *onym*, meaning "name". The English language is rich in synonyms because it is rich in loanwords. The most widely used English language synonym dictionary in the world, first published in the mid nineteenth century by Peter Mark Roget, *Roget's Thesaurus* includes the following words as synonyms for the word *surrender*: abandonment, abdication, capitulation, renunciation, submission and appeasement. Students of history have added to this list of shame a word in common parlance in the field of foreign policy. This synonym for surrender came into the language in the mid twentieth century and became a signpost pointing insistently downward, like the skeletal hands, scythe and shroud of the Grim Reaper, into the total collapse of civilization. It was first used by an American diplomat who would take his place as the architect of American policy toward communism. A senior official in the American mission in Moscow in the 1940s and a close associate of Averell Harriman, American ambassador to the Soviet Union, George Kennan founded the American policy of containment of communism. According to this policy, America should seek only to prevent the expansion of communism and should renounce all efforts to roll back and annihilate it. America should renounce all efforts to reclaim nations enslaved by communism for the free world and should allow communism to maintain a sphere of influence. America, the world's fortress, bastion and arsenal of freedom, should smash its rifles and bayonets and throw its global role and mission, its hallowed idealism and its very existence to the winds, and allow communism to subjugate one third of the population of the planet. Students of history understand containment, the Cold War foreign policy of America, as a synonym for surrender and understand rollback as a synonym for one hundred percent Americanism and the embodiment of nation's founding aim and mission: the spread of freedom throughout the world. Students of history understand that containment was the stance of the Democrat Party beginning in the late 1940s with the onset of the Cold War, while rollback was the original stance of the Republican Party in the early 1950s and ruled it for brief times thereafter, but containment became the ruling bipartisan stance of the American political establishment as it moved closer and closer to communist beliefs and practices. They understand that the American welfare state, imbued with communist philosophy, was morally incapable of conducting a global rollback of communism, and that all civilizations in a state of decline, lying prostrate in the grip of fear and cowardice, are morally incapable of fighting for the cause of freedom. Students of history saw intermittent displays of communist rollback in America and celebrated as the torch of liberty flickered during these brief shining moments. They saw the case of Iran. In 1951, the communist candidate Mohammad Mosaddegh won the election and immediately nationalized the oil industry. America plotted a revolution, called Operation Ajax, and this was effected with success in 1953, and Iran became a free country under the leadership of a proWestern monarchy ruled by the Shah. They saw the

case of Guatemala. In 1951, the communist candidate Jacobo Arbenz was elected and immediately instituted a program of land confiscation and redistribution. America commenced a covert operation to overthrow the government, and this was effected in 1954, and nine days after the revolution, an anticommunist military officer named Carlos Castillo Arma became president. This was an unprecedented rollback of a communist takeover: "This is the first instance in history where a Communist government has been replaced by a free one." (American Vice President Richard Nixon). In the 1980s, they saw President Ronald Reagan order the overthrow of the communist government of Afghanistan by providing weapons to the Mujahideen, order the overthrow the communist government of Nicaragua by providing weapons to the Contras, and order the invasion of Grenada, called Operation Urgent Fury, to roll back a communist coup and reestablish an anticommunist government. During this decade, America took down the alien white flag of containment and hoisted the native American flag of rollback. It sought to expel the forces of communist aggression and secure the rights of man: "We must not break faith with those who are risking their lives—on every continent from Afghanistan to Nicaragua—to defy Soviet supported aggression and secure rights which have been ours from birth." (*State Of The Union Address* by Ronald Reagan, 1985). The history of the policy of containment is a history of American decline. During the Korean War, General Douglas MacArthur led United Nations forces and advanced across the Thirty Eighth parallel into North Korea to liberate the country. China defeated the invading forces and pushed them back below the Thirty Eighth parallel. President Harry Truman did not possess the courage to deploy nuclear weapons to repel the Chinese and liberate North Korea and proclaimed a policy of "limited war". General MacArthur condemned this containment as a "no win policy." In 1956, President Dwight Eisenhower refused to intervene in the Hungarian Revolution out of fear of causing World War III involving the use of nuclear weapons. He was afraid of fighting, dying and paying the ultimate price for the cause of freedom. He was afraid of doing what good people were demanding be done: preserve world moral order come what may, because world moral order is world human order, without which human flourishing is impossible. President Eisenhower's decision not to intervene in Hungary established containment as a bipartisan doctrine and the unanimous voice of the American establishment. In the Cuban Missile Crisis of 1962, President John Kennedy refused to invade the island and liberate its people. Grippled by the same pusillanimous fear of nuclear war which had gripped Eisenhower, Kennedy agreed to remove American nuclear missiles from Turkey in exchange for the Soviets' removal of missiles from Cuba, and proclaimed a policy of containment for the island. During the Vietnam War, the antiestablishment Republican presidential candidate, Barry Goldwater, challenged the policy of containment and advocated the rollback of communism in North Vietnam, proclaiming: "Why not victory?" Voicing the establishment line, President Lyndon Johnson restated the policy of containment and quoted from the Bible: "Hitherto you will come, but not further." (*Job* 38:11). He rejected General William Westmoreland's proposal to advance into Laos and cut communist supply lines. He gathered together a group of statesmen who promoted containment and called them The Wise Men. The head of this group was George Kennan. President Johnson condemned public rallies in support of American troops in Vietnam because he did not want a movement to arise which demanded American victory and rollback of communism. He reduced General Westmoreland's power by forcing him to share authority with two other theater commanders. In 1969, President Richard Nixon carried the logic of containment to the end of its line and proclaimed a policy of detente with communism. This was a policy of coexistence with

communism, dialogue with communism, trade with communism, cooperation with communism, improved relations with communism, and acceptance of communism's right to exist and to protect its security and spheres of interest. This led to the convening of Strategic Arms Limitation Talks and the enactment of the Anti Ballistics Missile Treaty in 1972, which limited to two hundred, housed in two complexes, the amount of missiles America was allowed to possess to fight communism. The policy led to the enactment of the Case-Church Amendment in 1973 which ended all American military involvement in Vietnam and led to communist invasions of South Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia. Embroidered with the letters of *detente*, America's flag of surrender was unfurled in 1973 at a meeting between President Nixon and Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev in Washington, in 2016 at a meeting between President Barack Obama and Cuban leader Raul Castro in Havana, and in 2019 at a meeting between President Donald Trump and North Korean leader Kim Jong Un in Hanoi. Listen to the words of the founder of containment and hear him advocate the renunciation of American confidence, determination and resolve to roll back communism and liberate subjugated peoples. Hear him proclaim the imperative for America to be sensitive to a totalitarian state's need for respect and admiration and to be considerate, understanding and nonthreatening toward it: "In these circumstances it is clear that the mean element of any United States policy toward the Soviet Union must be that of a long term, patient but firm and vigilant containment of Russian expansive tendencies. It is important to note, however, that such a policy has nothing to do with outward histrionics: with threats or blustering or superfluous gestures of outward toughness. While the Kremlin is basically flexible in its reaction to political realities, it is by no means unamenable to considerations of prestige. Like almost any other government, it can be placed by tactless and threatening gestures in a position where it cannot afford to yield even though this might be dictated by its sense of realism." (*The Sources Of Soviet Conduct* by George Kennan). In 1776, a committee from the Continental Congress headed by George Washington called upon Betsy Ross and asked her to sew the first American flag. Consisting of red and white strips and thirteen stars arranged in a circle in the upper left hand corner, it was known as the Betsy Ross Flag. In the late 1940s at the onset of the Cold War, George Kennan sewed the flag of American surrender and his policy of containment was inscribed on the tombstone of the nation.

SCOURGE ON MANKIND

A black hole is a region of space in which the force of gravity is so strong that nothing can escape from it. It absorbs all light, emits no light, is absolute coldness and blackness, and grows by absorbing mass from its surroundings. Students of history have seen in this terrifying phenomenon of nature a picture, analogy and metaphor of something they can scarcely look at. They have seen a black hole of human existence, seen a region of absolute, unmitigated evil and growth by usurpation and subjugation, and seen the flames of hell fire leap up at them and send supercharged currents of fear and anxiety surging through their souls. They have seen a moving column of moral darkness the likes of which they have seen before smash free people and free institutions within its bestial storms, and understand that Russia, the land founded a thousand years ago by Slavs and Mongols rampaging across the steppes of the Eurasian continent, leading hordes of nomads, forming brotherhoods of slaves and enforcing slave pens of brothers, defines human failure and degeneration as nothing else does, and has buried mankind in its violence and inhumanity. The history of Russia is a

history of wickedness and immorality whose chapters have made the earth tremble and shaken civilized people to the core. With every page turned, the soul of Satan stands revealed in starkness and clarity, and blasts out the greatest bane and misfortune ever to blacken the march of human events. The history of Russia is a history of frustrated, discontented and hopeless people seeking self expression. It is a history of the Golden Horde and the Moscow Kremlin quadrupling territory and stamping out freedom in every corner. It is a history of people dressing up autocracy in the frightful robes of Ivan the Terrible. It is a history of people worshiping bloody revolution as a means of social betterment. It is a history of people rationalizing through Marxist class war their impulses to destroy and providing pseudoscientific justifications for mass murder. It is a history of people who found in communist hatred and brutality a doctrine congenial to their desires and emotions. It is a history of people who nationalized industries, expropriated private property and ground peasants into the serfdom of collective farms. It is a history of people who revered dictatorial power as a moral and political necessity. It is a history of people who pounded civilized societies upon the anvils of war communism, proletarian communism and the elimination of private production. It is a history of people who condemned free spheres of activity as the "capitalist sectors of society" and sought to eliminate them by the people's Soviet regime. It is a history of people whose Lenins and Stalins absorbed all aspects of life within the state and gunned down private centers of power and influence. It is the story of fanaticism impervious to the counsels of reason establishing collectivism as the supreme law of the land. It is the story of people who brought every aspect of human life under the absolute domination of the Communist Party. It is the story of people who worshiped the Communist Party as a church and obeyed its commands as the words of God. It is the story of people whose leaders sought power for its own sake and established a state whose power was unrestrained and unchallengeable. It is the story of people who placed no restrictions on the reach of the state and consigned individual rights to the dustbin of history. It is the story of people who launched wars of aggression against the outside world of freedom and proclaimed it their duty to overthrow it. It is the story of people who proclaimed that totalitarian tyranny has brought liberation to the masses while liberal democracy has brought down the night of oppression and exploitation. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by organs of suppression of anticommunist thought and behavior. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by a red army and a red secret police which protect the people from danger and encirclement imposed by the forces of freedom: "As long as there is a capitalist encirclement there will be danger of intervention with all the consequences that flow from that danger." (Joseph Stalin). It is the story of people who proclaimed that the capitalist system, which protects the right to private property and acknowledges that wealth is produced by the mind and comes from the activities of knowledge work, leads to the exploitation and expropriation of the true working class, the class of unskilled muscular laborers, and must be overthrown. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by the communist philosophy and tactics of absolute, unquestioned power. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society places dictatorial authority into the hands of the lowest orders of proletarian scum and dregs. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is ruled by the iron discipline of the Communist Party, the severity of the communist secret police, the ubiquity of communist informers, and the economic monopoly enjoyed by the communist state. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society sacrifices the rights of the individual to the socialist fatherland and seeks to project socialist

power across the world. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is under the total control of the Communist Party and permits no sphere of thought, activity or organization outside the party. It is the story of people who proclaimed that the Communist Party is the sole repository of truth and can change truths from month to month, week to week and moment to moment in order to maintain its grip on power. It is the story of people who proclaimed that there is no such thing as objective reality, nothing which exists absolutely or immutably, and truth and reality are whatever the Communist Party say it is and for the time it says it. It is the story of people who proclaimed that all morality is relative to class and is an expression of the class will to power. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society hears the master's voice, the voice of the people's leader, the voice of the people's party, the voice of the revolutionary proletariat, and hears nothing else beyond this voice. It is the story of people who proclaimed that reality is a construct of the party line and transcends the world of logic and the senses. It is the story of people who proclaimed that there is no such thing as a common mental or empirical approach to reality because reality is made by the class, and there is a bourgeois reality and a proletarian reality, and there is no denominator or set of truths linking the two. It is the story of people who proclaimed that the Communist Party is the sole repository of moral standards and can make any action right or wrong, and can justify the killing of millions, in the furtherance of its needs and interests. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society applies constant pressure to the institutions of the free world and is unceasing in its efforts to undermine and subvert them. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society is a slave labor camp which drives its prisoners to the limits of their endurance and beyond their limits and buries them in graves marked *service to the state*. It is the story of people who proclaimed that a progressive society places its citizens under the shadow of fear and compulsion and teaches them to be dutiful cogs in the machinery of the social organism. From the fierce grasslands of Eurasia, teaming throngs of subhuman savages stampeded down the corridors of time, spread swathes of misery and destruction called czarism and communism, and crashed into the present day committing unspeakable crimes against humanity. Terrorizing the civilized world for a thousand years, the Russian beast of prey commenced a campaign of aggression against the liberal democratic state of Ukraine as part of its drive to reestablish its slave empire and eradicate the free world. In 2014, Russia attacked the Ukrainian Revolution in Dignity and annexed Crimea, seized through its agents the eastern part of Ukraine, and started a war in Donbas. In 2021, Russian President Vladimir Putin began a military build up along the Russian border with Ukraine, rejected Ukraine's right to exist as an independent state, and demanded that Ukraine never be allowed to join the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, an alliance of free nations dedicated to the collective defense of freedom. In 2022, Russia recognized the independence of the Donetsk People's Republic and the Luhansk People's Republic, under the control of Russian backed separatists, and launched an invasion of Ukraine, the largest military attack on a European state since World War II. The invasion was launched from Russia, Belarus and Russian occupied Crimea and Donbas and proceeded through four theaters of war: the Kyiv Offensive, the Northeastern Ukraine Offensive, the Eastern Ukraine Offensive and the Southern Ukraine Offensive. Employing missiles, airstrikes and ground forces, the invasion claimed the lives of thousands of Ukrainian civilians, reduced major cities across the country to rubble and ruination, and created the largest refugee crisis in Europe since World War II: 3.6 million Ukrainians fled the country and over two million were internally displaced. Four days after the invasion, President Putin placed Russia's

nuclear forces on a "special regime of combat duty" in preparation for a nuclear attack on Ukraine. Listen to the voice of Russia and hear it threaten mankind with nuclear annihilation to preserve its power to make war and subjugate free people: "We have a concept of domestic security, and, well, it's public. You can read all the reasons for nuclear arms to be used. If it is an existential threat for our country, then it can be used." (Dmitry Peskov, spokesman for Vladimir Putin). For a thousand years, Russia has waged war against a world which it despises and in which it is unable to function: the world of civilization. Reaching from the plains of the Danube River to the north shore of the Black Sea to the Volga River to the Altai Mountains is the darkness and gloom of a savage culture. The free world is falling into its depths.

REDS BURY BIDEN SCANDALS

A cover up is an attempt to conceal evidence of a crime and ranges from the passive act of simply not providing information to the commission of active deception. The most notorious instance of a cover up in recent history was the Soviet cover up of the Katyn Massacre, named after the forest in Poland where mass graves were discovered. The Katyn Massacre was a series of mass killings of Polish intellectuals and military officers committed by the Soviet Union in 1940. Soviet responsibility for the massacre was established by the Katyn Commission of the European Red Cross, comprised of twelve forensic experts and their staff from Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Denmark, Finland, France, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Romania, Switzerland, and Bohemia and Moravia. The Soviets denied responsibility for the massacre and engaged in a cover up. They stated that Polish prisoners of war had been engaged in construction work near Smolensk and were captured and executed by invading German units in August 1941: "Polish prisoners of war who in 1941 were engaged in construction work west of Smolensk fell into the hands of the German-fascist hangmen". (Soviet Information Bureau). In America the cover up by the reds reached up to the highest levels of government. President Franklin Roosevelt rejected the conclusion of Soviet culpability set forth by his special emissary to the Balkans, Lieutenant Commander George Earle, whom he had assigned to produce a report on the massacre. He ordered that Earle's report be suppressed; he issued a written order that Earle desist from publishing his findings; and he ordered that Earle be reassigned to spend the remainder of the war in American Samoa. Students of history have seen the ingrained, inveterate, deep seated red practice of covering up crimes back in business in the fearsome and terrifying successor to the Katyn concealment. They have seen the red media bury a scandal involving President Joe Biden and ask themselves how long red cover ups will endure, and immediately give themselves an answer: they will endure for as long as reds walk the earth, wield social and cultural power, and control the channels of mass communication. They have seen the standard bearers of red journalism package in lead capsules and place beneath the earth of media nonexistence the following crimes involving Joe Biden. Emails and text messages contained on the laptop of the Biden's son, Hunter Biden, reveal that Joe Biden engaged in influence peddling during his eight years as vice president to Barack Obama. They reveal that Hunter Biden sold his father's position in Ukraine. They reveal that, as a result of his father's influence as vice president, Hunter Biden was appointed to the board of directors of Burisma Holdings in Ukraine and was paid a salary of 50,000 dollars per month. They reveal that Hunter Biden referred to his father as "the big guy" who would receive proceeds from the son's influence peddling. They reveal that Hunter Biden owned a global equity firm called Bohai Harvest

Equity Investment Fund. They reveal that this company effected the purchase of the world's largest source of cobalt, located in Congo, by a Chinese mining company. They reveal that this purchase gave China control over an ingredient necessary for the production of automobile batteries. Traveling to China aboard Air Force One with his father, Vice President Joe Biden, Hunter Biden was able to effect this purchase with the assistance of his father. Selling his father's influence, Hunter Biden received 3.5 million dollars from the wife of the mayor of Moscow, who was an investor in Kazakhstan. Joe Biden had Ukrainian state prosecutor, Viktor Shokin, fired for investigating the corrupt appointment of Hunter Biden to the Burisma board. He threatened to withhold a billion dollar loan guarantee if the Ukrainian government did not fire Shokin: "I said, I'm telling you, you're not getting the billion dollars. I said, you're not getting the billion. I'm going to be leaving here in, I think it was about six hours. I looked at them and said, 'I'm leaving in six hours.' If the prosecutor is not fired, you're not getting the money. Well, son of a bitch. He got fired. And they put in place someone who was solid at the time." (Speech given in 2018). The complicity of Joe Biden in the dismissal of Shokin is described by State Department official George Kent: "The Obama administration spearheaded the efforts to have Shokin removed from his position as the top federal prosecutor in Ukraine." (Testimony before members of the House of Representatives, 2019). Kent describes the Obama administration's suppression of investigations of Joe Biden's corrupt dealings in Ukraine: "I raised my concerns that I had heard that Hunter Biden was on the board of a company owned by somebody that the US Government had spent money trying to get tens of millions of dollars back and that could create the perception of a conflict of interest. The message that I recall hearing back was that the vice president's son Beau was dying of cancer and that there was no further bandwidth to deal with family-related issues at that time. That was the end of that conversation." (Testimony before members of the House of Representatives, 2019). Listen to Tony Bobulinski, Hunter Biden's former business partner, and hear him expose Joe Biden's way of dealing with foreign governments, the way of unabashed corruption: "OK. Across those days in Los Angeles in May of 2017 that you're referencing, I met with Hunter Biden multiple times at the Chateau Marmont and Rob Walker, and the discussion was they wanted me to sit down with their father, just to meet him and, at a high level, discuss the Biden family and how they approach things." (*Tucker Carlson Interviews Hunter Biden Business Partner Tony Bobulinski About Joe Biden Involvement*, posted by Ian Schwartz, *RealClear Politics*). Listen to Bobulinski and hear him expose Joe Biden's black stained business fronts and covert trafficking in fraud: "And so it was set up for the night of May 2nd at The Beverly Hilton. I first met with Hunter Biden and Jim Biden and just had a light discussion where they briefed me that, listen, my dad's on the way, and you know we won't go into too much detail on the business front, but we'll just spend time talking at a high level about you, your background, the Biden family, and then you know he's got to get some rest because he's speaking at the conference in the morning." (*Tucker Carlson Interviews Hunter Biden Business Partner Tony Bobulinski About Joe Biden Involvement*, posted by Ian Schwartz, *RealClear Politics*). Listen to Bobulinski and hear him expose Joe Biden's dealings in the shadows, positioned behind columns of dishonesty and deceit. Hear him expose Biden's abuse of power in China and efforts to raise money from official misconduct. Hear him expose Biden's activities to reap profits from selling influence, efforts which made his family's name a synonym for political malpractice: "And I--as you can imagine I've been asked by a hundred people the last month you know, why would you be meeting with Joe Biden, and I sort of turn the question around to the people that asked me, why at 10:38 on

the night of May 2nd would Joe Biden take time out of his schedule to sit down with me in a dark bar at The Beverly Hilton, sort of positioned behind a column so people couldn't see us, to have a discussion about his family and my family and business at a very high level where Jim Biden sat and Hunter Biden participated in? I'm irrelevant in this story. They weren't raising money for me. There was no other reason for me to be in that bar meeting Joe Biden than to discuss what I was doing with his family's name and the Chinese CEFC." (*Tucker Carlson Interviews Hunter Biden Business Partner Tony Bobulinski About Joe Biden Involvement*, posted by Ian Schwartz, *RealClear Politics*). Listen to Tony Bobulinski and hear him expose Joe Biden's direct financial connections to the Chinese government. Hear him expose Biden's use of his son to sell influence and expand the avenues of bribery. Hear him expose Biden's efforts to manage companies for illicit gain and deceive the American people about his deeds: "CARLSON: He's--and this is a company with direct connections to the communist government of China--so the former vice president has said he had no knowledge whatsoever of his son's business dealings and was not involved in them at all. But this sounds like direct involvement in them. BOBULINSKI: Yeah. That's a blatant lie. When he states that, that is a blatant lie. Obviously the world's aware that I attended the debate last Thursday, and in that debate he made a specific statement around questions around this from the president, and I'll be honest with you; I almost stood up and screamed liar and walked out, because I was shocked that after four days or five days that they prepped for this, that the Biden family is taking that position to the world. And once again, I'm irrelevant in this discussion. I just was brought in to run this company and have been exposed to all of this fact, and I believe the American people should see this fact." (*Tucker Carlson Interviews Hunter Biden Business Partner Tony Bobulinski About Joe Biden Involvement*, posted by Ian Schwartz, *RealClear Politics*). Listen to Tony Bobulinski and hear him expose Joe Biden as the recipient of the darkest of dark funds from the sale of his power, his influence, his office, his nation and the constitution of the United States: "In that email, there's a statement where they go through the equity; Jim Biden's referenced as you know ten percent, doesn't say Biden it says Jim. And then it has ten percent for the big guy held by Hunter. I one thousand percent sit here and know that the big guy is referencing Joe Biden. That's crystal clear to me because I lived it. I met with the former vice president in person multiple times, and I had been meeting and talking with Hunter Biden and Jim Biden and Rob Walker and James Gilliar." (*Tucker Carlson Interviews Hunter Biden Business Partner Tony Bobulinski About Joe Biden Involvement*, posted by Ian Schwartz, *RealClear Politics*). The Praetorian Guard was a unit of the Roman Imperial Army which served as personal bodyguards for the Roman emperor. After Rome's transition from a free republic to a statist empire, the first emperor, Caesar Augustus, created the Praetorians as his personal security escort. Suppressing negative information about Joe Biden and refusing to report the news without favor or prejudice, the global red media establishment functions as the Praetorian Guard for Joe Biden and has hurled evidence of his multifarious acts of malfeasance into a mass grave.

RED FRONT WITH IRAN

The term *front* used in connection with communist activity refers to a political movement which links divergent elements to achieve the common objective of overthrowing capitalism. The term *popular front* was first used in the 1930s by communists who sought to

overthrow capitalism by coalescing with noncommunist political parties. Successful popular front governments were formed in France, Spain and Chile. In America in the 1930s, the promoters of the popular front employed the slogan, *Communism is the Americanism of the Twentieth Century*. After World War II, communist fronts included the Chinese People's Consultative Conference in China, the National Front in Czechoslovakia, the National Front in Poland and the Democratic Bloc in East Germany. In the post Cold War era, the reds have continued their strategy of forming alliances with entities which oppose the free world and students of history have seen the revival of the red front in the alliance of the reds with Islam. They have seen the most fearsome and terrifying instance of this alliance to be that with Iran, the most powerful and threatening Islamist state in the world. The global focal point for Islam, the greatest enemy of Israel, the biggest player in Middle Eastern affairs and a regional military superpower, the Islamist Republic of Iran, established after the Iranian Revolution in 1979 and the overthrow of the Shah, has been an object of friendship and admiration by the reds for four decades in their quest to abolish the institutions of liberal order and destroy Western civilization. The reds support Iran because the regime of the mullahs and ayatollahs, the regime of Islamist autocracy, hates freedom as much as the reds do, and seeks, like the reds, to eradicate freedom from the face of the earth. The reds support Iran because its ayatollahs rule over the people with an iron fist. They support Iran because its ayatollahs prevent the people from using social media and arrest, imprison and kill all those who speak out for freedom. They support Iran because the nation does not hold free, fair and transparent elections. They support Iran because the nation's elections are political theater in which the ayatollah controlled Guardian Council selects the candidates who appear on the ballot. They support Iran because its ayatollahs employ the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps to maintain their hold on power. They support Iran because the IRGC is the world's largest sponsor of terror organizations and provides funds to Hamas in Gaza, Hezbollah in Lebanon, the Houthis in Yemen, the Taliban in Afghanistan and Al Qaeda. They support Iran because its ayatollahs shout *Death to America*, *Death to Israel* and *Death to the West*. They support Iran because it and its proxies bomb American embassies and military installations, kill American military personnel, and kidnap, imprison and torture American citizens. They support Iran because it pursues nuclear weapons and the means of delivering them to the capitals of the free world. Look at the regime supported by the reds and see a republic of fear and control kill its citizens in cold blood. See a republic of the Prophet and the Koran commit unspeakable crimes against humanity. See a republic of Islamist power declare war on liberal statecraft. See a republic of Islamist propaganda bury reports of state persecution in mountains of lies and deception. See a republic of Islamist law spread violence to all, grant amnesty to none, and submerge its cities and towns, and a thousand years of freedom and civilization, in torrential rivers of blood: "Over this past year, Iran Protests, a Farashgard Foundation project, has diligently worked to accurately document the Iranian citizens that were murdered by the Islamic Republic in November 2019 during the peaceful protests. In addition to documenting the individuals, we seek to tell their stories to honor their memories and to hold the Islamic Republic accountable for their crimes against humanity. Thus far, we have identified at least 850 Iranian citizens that were murdered by the Islamic Republic in November 2019. This figure is significantly higher than Amnesty International's reports of 324. The false reports from Amnesty International have been supported by The Quincy Institute for Responsible Statecraft and many others. These organizations should be ashamed of themselves for using Islamic Republic propaganda when falsely describing the total number of Iranians murdered. Based on our research,

which is still ongoing, we believe the total murder count will exceed 1,500 after our research is completed. The largest numbers come from Tehran, Khuzestan, Kermanshah and Alborz." (*Iran Protests Releases Initial Analysis of Bloody November Protests* by Mitra Jashni, in iranprotests.com). In 2015, President Barack Obama agreed to a deal regarding Iran's nuclear program. Known as the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action, the deal was a blessing and godsend to the reds. The deal allowed Iran to continue enriching uranium and achieve a nuclear breakout. It allowed Iran to develop ballistic missiles which could deliver nuclear warheads. It lifted economic sanctions on Iran in exchange for phantom limits on its nuclear activities and on its terror activities in Syria, Yemen and throughout the Middle East. It established an inspections regime which was unable to prevent, detect or punish cheating and did not provide inspectors with an unqualified right to inspect military and research facilities. It accepted Iran's false claim that it sought to develop only a peaceful nuclear energy program. Led by Israel, Western intelligence revealed that Iran had a three decade history of pursuing nuclear weapons. After the deal was concluded and the sanctions were lifted, Iran's military budget increased by fifty percent; it used its new oil funds to construct nuclear capable missiles; and it increased its terror operations in the Middle East. In 2018, President Donald Trump withdrew America from the deal and incurred the undying enmity of the reds in America and Europe. In opposition to the reds, Trump sought to halt the Iranian race to acquire nuclear weapons. He sought to renew pressure on a rogue regime to cease its malevolent activities. He removed the sanctions, penalties and weapons of state power, locked by President Obama in a box marked *appeasement*, and pointed them at a criminal antigovernment whose agenda was the destruction of the West: "Let's remember that the stated policy under the Obama doctrine, which has continued under Trump, was to prevent Iran from acquiring a nuclear weapon, with all options on the table. So let's stipulate that Obama claimed he was willing to use military force, if necessary, to stop Iran from acquiring nukes. Put aside the idea that Iran is going to race to the bomb now; that fear has existed for a very long time, and both Republican and Democratic administrations have agreed that they would use military action to prevent that scenario, and the Iranians know that and are therefore unlikely to provoke that response. Iran also doesn't want to become politically isolated, and if they were to race to the bomb, they would lose the support they still have right now in Europe and elsewhere. In other words, President Trump has some time here to ratchet up the pressure again, to unlock the lockbox where all our sanctions have been the last few years, and to use any other means of state power possible to coerce the regime to change its behavior. When that pressure becomes so severe, the leaders of Iran must once again choose between regime survival economically or negotiating over all their malign activities, and I think they'll have to negotiate." (*Why Trump Is Right To Pull Out Of The Iran Nuclear Deal* by Sean Illig, quoting Richard Goldberg). In 2022, President Joe Biden rejoined the nuclear deal with Iran signed by President Obama and gave a green light to Iran's nuclear weapons program. He removed American sanctions and set the nation back on the path of placation and capitulation. He provoked the resignation of government officials who dissented from his plan to reempower a terror state and stock its arsenals of mass destruction. He made a pact with the Devil, with a figure of evil dressed in Islamist robes with which the reds joined forces, and discussed, arranged, worked out and signed the death warrant of the West: "Anyone seeking to gauge the imminent outcome of the international talks over Iran's nuclear program being held in Vienna should take a look at reports from late January that three top US diplomats had quit—largely in protest over the direction set by US Special Envoy for Iran Robert Malley, who serves as the US

government's chief negotiator. Having served for two years in former Secretary of State Mike Pompeo's Iran Action Group, I knew that this development was tantamount to a public cry for an intervention. Such resignations—not of conservative dissenters, but of career staff and President Joe Biden's own political appointees—should have been cause for Biden or Secretary Antony Blinken to recall Malley and investigate. Their failure to do so is a sign either of a troubling lack of attention to the talks, or else the possibility that Malley—who served in the same capacity under President Barack Obama when the first Iran deal, the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA), was originally negotiated and signed—has been given a free hand to negotiate whatever he wants, as long as he gets Iran to sign." (*This Isn't Obama's Iran Deal. It's Much, Much Worse* by Gabriel Noronha). In 1938 at Bad Godesberg, German Chancellor Adolf Hitler met with British Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain and demanded the immediate annexation of Sudetenland to which Chamberlain agreed. In 1945 at Yalta, President Franklin Roosevelt and British Prime Minister Winston Churchill met with Soviet leader Joseph Stalin and agreed to recognize the communist Provisional Government of the Republic of Poland and allowed the Soviets to maintain control over Eastern Europe. Channeling Chamberlain, Churchill sought to appease Stalin: "Poor Neville Chamberlain believed he could trust Hitler. He was wrong. But I don't think I am wrong about Stalin." (*Warlords: An Extraordinary Re-creation of World War II Through the Eyes and Minds of Hitler, Churchill, Roosevelt and Stalin* by Simon Berthon and Joanna Potts, quoting Churchill). In the twenty first century, the wheel of history has spun round and placed new actors on the stage. In place of Roosevelt, Churchill and Chamberlain, Joe Biden and his European allies have assumed the role of appeasers. Their object is a country in Western Asia, the Islamic Republic of Iran, hell bent like its German and Russian predecessors on world destruction.

CHINESE FLAG FLIES OVER THE WEST

A nightmare is an unpleasant dream which causes panic, fear, anxiety and despair. Recurring nightmares can be serious because they can interfere with sleep patterns and cause insomnia. Civilized people throughout the world have been struck by a recurring nightmare which has awakened them in the grip of terror and made them unable to return to sleep. This nightmare is based on fact and reality and is a picture of the shape of things to come and a dispensation which has already arrived. It is based on a common experience of a rampage emanating from the Far East, a common perception of a ganglion expanding outward from a land settled by wild nomads. Surrounded by stupendous mountains, by deserts on fire and by a vast, illimitable ocean, this is the land of China and it is a land and life apart from the liberal order of the West which for a thousand years has enlightened mankind and allowed it to flourish in a human manner. The territorial and cultural center of the Oriental world, China has made contact with the West in the manner of a cancer and plague and inflicted untold damage to the institutions of free people. The first attack came in the form of the Boxer Rebellion, launched in 1900. Practitioners of Chinese martial arts, the Militia United in Righteousness who called themselves the Boxers heard the clarion call of the Empress Cixi, who issued an Imperial Decree declaring war on the West, to waves of adulation and applause by the Chinese people. Armed with rifles and swords, the Boxers proclaimed supernatural invulnerability against Western counterattacks and proclaimed that millions of soldiers would descend from heaven to assist them in purifying China of Western liberal, rationalist values. Launched under the slogan, "Support the Qing government and

exterminate the foreigners", it was an uprising which burned, smashed and looted Western property, such as embassies, legations, businesses, factories and railroads, and slaughtered Western missionaries who spread the gospel of freedom. It was an uprising which saw Boxers burst into Beijing, burn down its churches and cathedrals, hated symbols of Western freedom, and burn the victims inside alive. Waves of anarchy and license brought by those who rejected what the West had taught them are described by Edwin Conger, America's ambassador to China during the Boxer Rebellion, in a cable to Washington: "The whole country is swarming with hungry, discontented, hopeless idlers." China's fight to the death to preserve its primitive ways was proclaimed by Empress Cixi in a speech before the Chinese Grand Council: "Now the West has started the aggression, and the extinction of our nation is imminent. If we just fold our arms and yield to them, I would have no face to see our ancestors after death. If we must perish, why don't we fight to the death?" (*The Boxer Catastrophe* by Chester Tan, quoting Empress Cixi). Piercing the air with their screams and cries, and overwhelming streets and squares with their symphonies of savagery, the Boxers stormed the gates of civilization: "Their yells were deafening, while the roar of gongs, drums, and horns sounded like thunder. They waved their swords and stamped on the ground with their feet. They wore red turbans, sashes, and garters over blue cloth. They were now only twenty yards from our gate. Three or four volleys from the Lebel rifles of our marines left more than fifty dead on the ground." (*The American Promise: A History of the United States* by James Roark et al, quoting an American observer). China's second attack on the West came in the form of communism. Stealing this doctrine from the West as they would later steal Western science and technology, the Chinese saw in the religion founded by Karl Marx a doctrine congenial to their native worship of power and authority and their impulse to renounce the rights of the individual and submerge themselves in the Dragon Standard of collective glory. In 1949, Chinese communist leader Mao Zedong proclaimed the victory of the Chinese Communist Party in the Chinese Civil War and the establishment of the People's Republic of China. As freedom retreated to the island of Taiwan, and a new five starred, Soviet style Red Flag was unfurled across the land, and the People's Liberation Army paraded down the streets, Chairman Mao issued a proclamation of communist power standing atop the Tiananmen Gate. He proclaimed that liberal government is reactionary government. He proclaimed that free societies are imperialist societies. He proclaimed that the concern for constitutional rights is a betrayal of the fatherland. He proclaimed that the campaign to secure red totalitarian tyranny is a people's war of liberation. He proclaimed that only communist enslavement can protect the people's lives and property, relieve the people of their misery and suffering, and preserve the rights and freedoms of the working class. He proclaimed that the collectivization of the individual and the extirpation of every last trace and remnant of his freedom represents the highest stage of Chinese history and the summit of the people's patriotism and revolution: "The people throughout China have been plunged into bitter suffering and tribulations since the Chiang Kai Shek Kuomintang reactionary government betrayed the fatherland, colluded with imperialists, and launched the counterrevolutionary war. Fortunately our People's Liberation Army, backed by the whole nation, has been fighting heroically and selflessly to defend the territorial sovereignty of our homeland, to protect the people's lives and property, to relieve the people of their sufferings, and to struggle for their rights, and it eventually wiped out the reactionary troops and overthrew the reactionary rule of the Nationalist government. Now, the People's War of Liberation has been basically won, and the majority of the people in the country have been liberated. On this foundation, the first session of the Chinese People's Political Consultative

Conference, composed of delegates of all the democratic parties and people's organization of China, the People's Liberation Army, the various regions and nationalities of the country, and the overseas Chinese and other patriotic elements, has been convened." (*Mao Zedong Declares A New Nation*, in *Chinese Revolution*). Following their victory, the communists commenced a campaign to establish a command and control state and sell China into the chains of slavery. They established slavery in the name of the class struggle. They established slavery in the name of land reform. They established slavery in the name of industrialization. They established slavery in the name of eliminating inequality. They established slavery in the name of suppressing counterrevolution. They established slavery as an AntiRightist Campaign. They established slavery in the name of a People's Commune. They established slavery as a Great Leap Forward. Launched in 1958, the Great Leap Forward sought to establish communism through agricultural collectivization. Private farming was prohibited and private farmers were condemned as class enemies and counterrevolutionaries. They were subjected to denunciation rallies and struggle sessions in which they were humiliated, accused, beaten, tortured and killed. Conducted at workplaces and in classrooms and auditoriums, and staged and scripted by red agitators inciting mobs, these rallies and sessions were campaigns to ferret out the voices of freedom in every aspect of society: "Students were pitted against their teachers, friends and spouses were pressured to betray one another children were manipulated into exposing their parents." (*Rhetoric Of The Chinese Cultural Revolution: The Impact On Chinese Thought, Culture and Communication* by Xing Lu). The class war launched by the Great Leap Forward resulted in the Great Chinese Famine, the state murder by starvation of 55 million farmers, the greatest act of class genocide in the history of mankind. In 1966, Mao launched the Cultural Revolution to preserve communism and eliminate the voices of freedom throughout the country. He formed Red Guards to conduct the war and wrote the *Little Red Book* as the basic text of the war. The Red Guards destroyed historical relics and artifacts and ransacked cultural and religious sites. They shut down high schools and universities, and killed scholars, scientists and intellectuals on the grounds that they did not perform manual labor, which Marx had proclaimed to be the sole source of wealth, but performed knowledge work, which Marx had condemned as useless, idling and parasitical. The Red Guards launched massacres of the voices of freedom throughout the country: the Red August in Beijing, the Guangxi Massacre, the Inner Mongolia Massacre, the Guangdong Massacre, the Yunnan Massacre and the Hunan Massacre. The death toll of the Cultural Revolution was 20 million people. Listen to the words of Mao's *Little Red Book* and hear him advocate revolution, insurrection and overthrow against the governments of freedom and cold blooded murder of freedom's defenders and supporters: "A revolution is not a dinner party, or writing an essay, or painting a picture, or doing embroidery; it cannot be so refined, so leisurely and gentle, so temperate, kind, courteous, restrained and magnanimous. A revolution is an insurrection, an act of violence by which one class overthrows another." (*Report On An Investigation Of The Peasant Movement in Hunan*). Since the time he first trod upon the steppes and grasslands of Asia, the Chinaman has luxuriated in the bestial parameters of his life. When he does not kill, he steals, sleeps, idles, feasts and wanders down aimless rivers of drug intoxication. In the twenty first century, the yellow peril to humanity has grown into a global monster. A creature, ugly and frightening, the world's largest economy by GDP, the world's fastest growing economy, the world's second wealthiest nation, and the world's largest manufacturer and exporter, with the world's largest standing army and the second largest defense budget, has gone on the march. Ranking among the lowest in international measurements of civil

liberties and government transparency, this economic powerhouse, military behemoth and rogue regime of mass repression, mass censorship and mass surveillance of its citizens has stormed the gates of civilization.

ZELENSKY SELLS OUT UKRAINE

The Gunpowder Plot of 1605 was the most famous act of treason in English history. It was a failed assassination attempt against King James I by Catholics who sought to restore the Catholic monarchy. The plan was to blow up the House of Lords during the State Opening of Parliament on November 5, as the prelude to a mass uprising during which James's nine year old daughter Elizabeth would be installed on the throne. The leader of the plot was Robert Catesby, and he was assisted by the famous Guy Fawkes, who was in charge of the explosives. One week before the planned assassination, the plotters were discovered and arrested by the authorities. They were convicted and sentenced to death and were hanged, drawn and quartered. The failure of the plot is commemorated in Britain every November 5 as Guy Fawkes Night, during which fireworks, bonfires and the burning of an effigy called *Guy* take place throughout the nation. Students of history have seen in this act of treason committed against a free society struggling to survive a picture of a crime committed in the present day against a free society struggling to survive. But they have seen a terrifying difference, a difference which betokens the trend and direction of civilization, as it accelerates in free fall into its final state. While the fireworks, bonfires and effigy burnings light up the English skies and celebrate the triumph of freedom over the dark conspiracies of tyranny, a betrayer in the present day has been allowed to cast a pall over his nation's skies and stab his nation's freedom in the back. Disgracing the traditions and institutions of freedom which liberated England from its traitors, a figure from a nation under siege has stepped forth amidst the rubble and ruination of his land and proclaimed that he seeks to dialogue and negotiate with an enemy intent on destroying his nation's freedom. Rendering the sacred English nursery rhyme a dead letter, the rhyme which runs, *Remember, remember/The Fifth of November/Gunpowder treason and plot/For I see no reason/Why Gunpowder Treason should ever be forgot*, Ukraine President Volodymyr Zelensky has hoisted the white flag of surrender and empowered Russia in its war of aggression. The leader of a nation whose constitution, adopted in 1996, established a pluralistic political system which protects fundamental human rights and freedoms, has confronted a nation led by Vladimir Putin which was declared "Not Free" by Freedom House and given the following rating in 2016: "The Kremlin continued a crackdown on civil society, ramping up pressure on domestic nongovernmental organizations (NGOs). The regime also intensified its tight grip on the media, saturating the information landscape with nationalist propaganda while suppressing the most popular alternative voices." President Zelensky has confronted a nation whose invasion of Ukraine has placed the international order in its gravest danger since the communist wars of aggression during the Cold War. It is a nation which has violated the rule of law and the principle of self determination of free nations. It is a nation which in 1914 occupied the Ukraine city of Lviv and caused tens of thousands of people to flee westward for their lives. It is a nation which, in the form of the Soviet Union, invaded Ukraine in 1939. It is a nation which invaded Ukraine again in 1944 and remained in the country until 1991, when Ukraine achieved its independence after the dissolution of the communist bloc. It is a nation which has violated the United Nations Charter, which outlaws

the waging of aggressive war. It is a nation which has adopted the tactics used by Adolf Hitler and Slobodan Milosevic and manufactured spurious reasons for its war of aggression. It is a nation which proclaims that its war of aggression is a war of liberation conducted against a false Ukraine, a Nazi Ukraine, a Ukraine which has committed genocide against the ethnic Russians living in the country, and is a war conducted in the name of Greater Russia and a war to prevent the "disintegration of historical Russia". President Zelensky has confronted a nation which launched its war of aggression after observing signs of weakness, fecklessness and incompetence in the West. It observed a failed war in Iraq which replaced a regional fascist power, represented by the government of Saddam Hussein, with a global, expansive communist type superpower, represented by the ayatollah's Iran, which transformed Iraq into its satellite and proxy state. It observed the collapse of American political will in Afghanistan and America's unconditional, disorderly retreat from the country. It observed the West's embrace of the Russian oligarchs' billions and the West's dependence on Russian natural gas. It observed that the West refused to launch counterattacks against its invasions of Chechnya, Georgia and Crimea. It observed all these things and decided to complete its war of conquest and seize all of Ukraine. President Zelensky has confronted a nation which for centuries, in the guise of its czarist and communist empires, had attacked the traditions and institutions of liberal order, and has now employed military force to commit the crime of waging aggressive war, waging illegal war, waging a war against the peace, and in its targeting of civilians, has committed crimes against humanity inside Ukraine. He has confronted this nation and proclaimed that he will make concessions to it in exchange for a ceasefire and the withdrawal of its troops. He has proclaimed that Ukraine will renounce its ambition to join NATO and will promise not to host Western military bases or Western weaponry. He has proclaimed that Ukraine will become a neutral, nonaligned nation which will never ally itself militarily with any other nations. He has proclaimed that Ukraine will renounce the use of nuclear weapons. He has proclaimed that Ukraine will allow Russia to split the nation in half and Ukraine will recognize an Eastern Ukraine as a part of Russia. Look at the flag of shame hoisted by President Zelensky and see stitched upon it unholy words spelling *surrender*. These are the words *neutrality, nonalignment, no NATO membership, as aspired to in the nation's constitution, no stock of nuclear weapons, no iron clad security guarantees, no Russian retreat from all of Ukraine, no attempt to liberate the Donbas or Crimea from the yoke of Russia, no attempt to restore freedom, dignity and territorial integrity to a free, sovereign, independent nation, and no attempt to uphold a world moral and legal order recognized by civilized people*: "The possibility of Ukrainian neutrality is not new. It's been discussed by Russian and Ukrainian officials for at least two weeks. But President Zelensky's reference is perhaps the most explicit so far. Clearly, there's no room for NATO membership in such a vision of Ukraine's future. Removing that aspiration from Ukraine's constitution (it was added in 2019) will need to be put to a referendum. With support for membership at an all time high, it will be a bitter pill for many Ukrainians to swallow. The key will be what sort of security guarantees can possibly take the place of being a member of the Western alliance. Ukrainian officials insist that guarantees will need to be much more specific than the 1994 Budapest Memorandum, which gave Ukraine security assurances in return for giving up its stock of nuclear weapons. Ukraine will want to know the precise terms under which countries are prepared to come to its defense in the event of further Russian aggression. There are many versions of neutrality. Finding one that meets the competing needs of Kyiv and Moscow will not be simple. And what will Ukraine's borders actually be? President

Zelensky says Russian troops must retreat to positions held before Moscow's full scale invasion began on 24 February. He says Ukraine will not try and retake the Donbas or Crimea by force, but Ukrainian officials are not yet ready simply to give up on territories that have been under Russian control (direct or indirect) since 2014." (*Analysis* by Paul Adams, BBC News). In the current Russia-Ukraine crisis, good people understand a series of vital facts. They understand that there is no moral equivalence between Ukraine and Russia, between a free society and an authoritarian society. They understand that an authoritarian society such as Russia, which violates the rights of its own citizens, has no right to protect its interests, no right to have guarantees for its security, no right to make demands on other nations, and no right even to exist. They understand that NATO must ensure that Russia is defeated and its aggression rolled back. They understand that the West must emerge from the crisis in a strong, victorious position. They understand that Russia's aggression cannot be rewarded by any form of political or military concessions. They understand that the only peace treaty between Ukraine and Russia which is morally acceptable is one which demands the unconditional surrender of Russia and its complete withdrawal from all regions of Ukraine. They understand that appeasement of Russia is both immoral and useless. It is immoral because it is unprincipled, and it is useless because the object of appeasement invariably reneges on its agreements and increases its demands, as Hitler did after the Munich Agreement of 1938, and Stalin did after the Yalta Agreement in 1945. Good people understand that the cause of freedom is worth defending and dying for or else nothing whatever in the world is worth defending and dying for, and that a civilization which refuses to fight and die for the cause of freedom is a civilization gripped in a state of terminal moral decline. Good people understand that nuclear war, whether winnable or not, and regardless of its casualties, is a moral imperative to defeat an enemy which has no moral right to exist and morally needs to be annihilated. A synecdoche is a figure of speech in which a part stands for a whole or a whole stands for a part. Examples include *suits* for business people, *wheels* for cars, *boots* for soldiers, a government for one of its officials, and the law for one of its enforcers. In the twenty first century, Volodymyr Zelensky has come to illustrate a synecdoche. In his fear, his cowardice, his appeasement and his concessions to Russia, he is a part which stands for a whole, a symbol of the West in its epoch of decline.

THE BLACK OSCARS

Arno Breker was a German sculptor best known for his works during the Third Reich. He was made official sculptor of the state and was exempted from military service. His most famous statue is *Die Partie*. Flanking one of the entrances to Hitler's Reich Chancellery, the statue portrays the characteristics of the "Aryan master race" which the national socialists exalted as the pinnacle of the human racial hierarchy and the natural lords and masters of society. Students of history have seen in the national socialist projection of a master race a fearsome portrait of the politics of the present day and a terrifying statue flanking the entrance to a new Reich chancellery. This is the politics of racial identity, and this is the chancellery of black power, and these serve as the position, office, department and residence of a new master race which has taken over from Hitler's brownshirts and smashed through the gates of civilization. In obedience to the laws of logical development, the original master race exalted by the founder of master races, Karl Marx, produced multifarious progeny. As logical conclusions follow from logical premises with ironclad, irrefutable necessity, Marx's proletarian master race mutated into Hitler's Aryan master race, and this in turn mutated into

a feminist master race and a black master race. The current version of Marx's and Hitler's master race exalted by the establishment today, hordes of black Aryans and black proletarians have donned the mantle of the Grim Reaper and claimed the soul of the West during its final seconds of existence, after a thousand years of development, as it crashes into total extinction. Like their Marxist and Hitlerian ancestors, today's black Aryan masters have been granted a license to kill, steal, loot, pillage, ransack, damage and destroy in pursuit of their will to power and their right of self expression. They have been allowed to commit crimes with impunity and to act above the law. They have spread into popular institutions like a cancer and plague and rendered them unrecognizable. A stark, striking, dramatic display of their power and privilege occurred at the most prestigious film awards ceremonies in the world. It occurred at the 94th Academy Awards ceremonies held on March 27, 2022. Presented by the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, these ceremonies go back to 1929 and give international recognitions of excellence in cinematic achievements. Before dazzling klieg lights, thunderous waves of applause and a global audience numbering in the millions, the new black Aryan dispensation strutted onto a glittering platform and showed the world its brute force, its blind comradeship and its wall to wall war on civilized order, as it lowered the curtain on the rule of public decency, manners and refinement. On this Oscars night, during a live television broadcast, black Aryan Will Smith walked onstage and committed a criminal assault against black Aryan Chris Rock by violently slapping him across the face while he was presenting an award. The assault was in response to a comment Rock had made in jest about Smith's wife's alopecia areata or spot baldness. After the assault, Smith returned to his seat and shouted expletives at Rock. The Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences refused to order Smith to leave the building. Black Aryan Will Packer refused to support an order to remove Smith, stating that Rock would not want it. Within forty minutes of the assault, Smith was awarded an Oscar for Best Actor and received a standing ovation. In his acceptance speech, Smith refused to apologize to Rock and sought to justify his act of violence: "Richard Williams was a fierce defender of his family. In this time in my life, in this moment, I am overwhelmed by what God is calling on me to do and be in this world. Art imitates life. I look like the crazy father, just like they said about Richard Williams. But love will make you do crazy things." Later in the evening, officers from the Los Angeles Police Department met with Rock and offered to arrest Smith for the assault but Rock declined to press charges. After the ceremonies, Smith was filmed celebrating at the *Vanity Fair* post awards party: "In a Hollywood ending that seemed too dark and surreal to be true, [Smith] appeared to be having the time of his life." (*What It Felt Like In The Room When Will Smith Slapped Chris Rock At the Oscars* by Michael Shulman). The night of Smith's violence was a night of infamy without equal in the history of the Oscars: "It's safe to say that nothing that has ever happened at the Oscars compares to what happened on Sunday, March 27, when Will Smith stepped up to the stage and slapped Chris Rock." (*The Will Smith Slap Is The Worst Among These Infamous Cringe Moments At The Oscars* by Mick LaSalle). The Academy refused to expel Smith. It had expelled Harvey Weinstein, Roman Polanski, Bill Cosby and Adam Kimmel for sexual activities which would never have been judged to be criminal a decade before, inasmuch as the accused individuals all had consensual sexual relations with their accusers after the alleged incidents of sexual assault. Black Aryan celebrities throughout Hollywood came to the defense of Smith's act of violence. Listen to Janet Hubert: "Yes, there is only so much one can take. Sometimes you have to slap back." (Interview with *Entertainment Weekly*). Listen to Tiffany Haddish: "When I saw a black man stand up for his wife, that meant so

much to me." (Interview with *People* magazine). Listen to Nicki Minaj: "Imagine what it must feel like to be losing your hair to the point where you have to shave it bald. You think that's easy to deal with for anyone? You don't think she's cried about that many times?" (Tweet). A black Aryan in a black racist society is allowed to assault at will and violate the rights of others, is shielded from the police, is granted immunity from prosecution, is given highest honors by members of his profession, and is greeted by standing ovations from his friends, colleagues and the people next door: "One big question: why did they let him get away with it? A lesser member of the audience who'd struck someone on camera and hurled F bombs would've been hauled out of there pronto and handed over to the LA cops. Instead, Smith was allowed to stay, collect his award, and bask in applause--a standing ovation, even. On Monday's *The Five*, Jesse Watters suggested that if, say, a white hothead like Mel Gibson had slapped Rock, he'd have been booed roundly by the audience and dragged out by security, superstar or not. Was there indeed an element of racism--an unarticulated feeling that the assault, being black on black, wasn't quite as horrible or shocking as it might otherwise have been--in ABC execs' decision to leave Smith alone?" (*Slaps And Double Standards* by Bruce Bauer). Look at the world today and see an establishment run by black brothers, black tribalists and black torchbearers of swastika identity politics. See black victims appease their black assaulters and speak to them in tones of fear. See black hoodlums protected from removal and reprisals by their black comrades in arms. See blacks beaten up by other blacks shield the perpetrators from arrest and refuse to press charges against them. See blacks targeted for cruel and unjust treatment by other blacks reject all efforts to bring them before the bar of justice and uphold the rule of law. See black people harmed, injured, tricked and duped by their fellow blacks join hands in solidarity with them. See blacks throughout society, blacks of all classes and occupations, march together in unity and lockstep and advance upon a common enemy: the liberal order of modern civilization: "The producer of the Oscars has said he prevented Will Smith from being 'physically removed' from the ceremony because 'Chris Rock did not want that'. Will Packer said he had been told the bosses of the organizing academy had planned to have the actor ejected after he slapped the comedian on stage. 'I had not been a part of those conversations,' Packer said. 'So, I immediately went to the Academy leadership that was on site and I said, 'Chris Rock doesn't want that'. Packer told ABC's *Good Morning America*, in his first interview since the incident, that he had he had told academy bosses: 'Rock has made it clear that he does not want to make a bad situation worse.' He added: 'That was Chris's energy. His tone was not retaliatory. His tone was not angry. So I was advocating what Rock wanted at that time, which was not to physically remove Will Smith at that time, because, as it has now been explained to me, that was the only option at that point. It has been explained to me that there was a conversation that I was not a part of to ask him to voluntarily leave'. Packer also described how Rock told police officers at the ceremony he did not want Smith to be arrested. "They were saying, you know, this is battery was the word they used at that moment. They said, 'We will go get him. We are prepared. We're prepared to go get him right now. You can press charges. We can arrest him'. They were laying out the options, and as they were talking, Chris was being very dismissive of those options. He was like, 'No, I'm fine'. He was like, 'No, no, no', Even to the point where I said, 'Rock, Let them finish'." (Chris Rock did not want Will Smith ejected from Oscars, producer says, *BBC News*, April 3, 2020). The avatars of tribalism have spread their dark wings across society. They have enveloped the arts in a pall of hatred and bathed the silver screen in a glow of race war. Presented as the most distinguished film award in the world, the golden statuette of

the Oscars has become the leading sculpture of a new national socialist revolution. An *Oscars So White* campaign seeks to make the Academy Awards the exclusive preserve of nonwhites. Academy voting rolls reserved for nonwhites. Films starring nonwhites, and produced, written, directed and technically supported by nonwhites, alone nominated for awards. Black masters swagger onstage and hurl fists of violence and intimidation. The curtain rises on the final scene of civilization.

REDS COVER UP BIDEN MAFIA

Shield For Murder is a famous film noir about a police detective who has become corrupt and vicious. He abuses his authority and exploits his badge to conduct illicit activities. The film was praised by critics as a sharp, severe dramatization of the issue of malevolence advanced and concealed under the cover of the law. Students of politics have seen in this 1954 Hollywood production a frightening adaptation of the course of actuality itself, a terrifying instance of art imitating and anticipating life, and a fearsome foretelling of the greatest political scandal ever to unfold in American history. The flickering light of the silver screen has blown up into the light of day and described a present day campaign to cover up something whose enormity students of politics can scarcely believe, comprehend, state out loud or report to their friends and colleagues. The cinematic tale of a bad cop and a bad person who betrayed the trust placed in him has become the story of the national media establishment betraying the trust placed in it and concealing a racketeering enterprise led by the president of the United States. The reds in control of America's press have attempted to hide and deny what is as plain and evident as the noonday sun. They have proclaimed that there there is no evidence of Joe Biden's misuse of office and no connection whatever between his son's corrupt dealings and his own: "Until someone makes a nexus between what Hunter Biden has done and official activities of Vice President Biden or President Biden, it's a not pretty picture, but it's not really of much public import in terms of the policy of the United States or the administration of the government. There is zero evidence that Vice President Biden, or President Biden, has done anything wrong in connection with what Hunter Biden has done." (John Harwood, CNN). They have proclaimed that the facts of Joe Biden's illegal conduct are not facts at all but the products of "Russia disinformation". They have proclaimed that the evidence of Joe Biden's public wrongdoing is false and nonexistent: "President Trump has falsely accused your son of doing something wrong while serving on a company board in Ukraine." (Anderson Cooper, CNN). Evidence of Joe Biden's illicit benefits from the sale of his office are routinely censored and suppressed by America's red news industry and mass media: "When the *New York Post* reported in October evidence from a laptop abandoned by Hunter Biden that Joe Biden not only was aware of the deals but also profited from them, the story was censored by social media and virtually ignored by establishment news outlets." (*Senate Report Warns Of Biden Family's China Deals* by Art Moore). The facts exposing Joe Biden's organized crime activities speak for themselves and no additional arguments are necessary to establish them. Fact. Joe Biden's son, Hunter Biden, pursued profitable deals involving China's largest private energy company, CEFC China Energy Company, which "would be interesting for me and my family." In an email sent to Hunter Biden from James Gilliar on May 13, 2017, the subject line was *Expectations*. The email describes "remuneration packages" for six people involved in business ventures. It describes Biden as the "Chair/Vice Chair depending on agreement with CEFC." It sets his income at "850,000 dollars" and states that "Hunter has some office expectations he will

elaborate." It describes a "provisional agreement" under which eighty percent of the "equity", or the shares in CEFC, would be split equally among the four senders of the email and three other individuals, one of whom is Hunter Biden, alluded to by the initial *H*; ten percent would be given to another participant; and another ten percent would be given to Joe Biden, alluded to as the "big guy": "10 held by H for the big guy." The email offers to correct any miscalculations of shares distributed: "I am happy to raise any detail with Zang if there are shortfalls." Fact. A photograph dated August 1, 2017 shows a handwritten flowchart of the ownership of the company *Hudson West* split equally between two entities controlled by Hunter Biden and Joe Biden, the latter alluded to as "Chairman". Fact. In an email sent in an August 2, 2017 correspondence, Hunter Biden describes his projected income of ten million dollars per year for selling meetings with Joe Biden: "for introductions alone." The email describes a deal with Ye Jianming, chairman of CEFC, in which he receives half ownership of a holding company: "The chairman changed that deal after we met in MIAMI TO A MUCH MORE LASTING AND LUCRATIVE ARRANGEMENT to create a holding company 50% owned by ME and 50% owned by him." The email describes profits to be earned by Hunter and Joe Biden: "Consulting fees is one piece of our income stream but the reason this proposal by the chairman was so much more interesting to me and my family is that we would also be partners in the equity and profits of the JV's [joint venture] investments." Fact. Joe Biden and his family founded companies in order to luxuriate in massive lines of credit, in violation of the law: "According to a report on Biden's overseas business dealings released last month by Senators Ron Johnson (R-Wis.) and Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa), a company called Hudson West III opened a line of credit in September 2017. Credit cards issued against the account were used by Hunter, his uncle James Biden and James' wife, Sara Biden, to purchase more than \$100,000 'worth of extravagant items, including airline tickets and multiple items at Apple Inc stores, pharmacies, hotels and restaurants,' the report said." (*Emails Reveal How Hunter Biden Tried To Cash In Big On Behalf Of Family With Chinese Firm* by Emma Jo Morris and Gabrielle Fonrouge). Fact. In an email on December 25, 2018, Hunter Biden alludes to Joe Biden's shakedown of his family: "I don't receive any respect after paying everything for this family for 30 years. But don't worry, unlike Pop, I won't make you give me half your salary." United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, who used racketeering charges to bring members of the mafia to justice, Rudolf Giuliani describes Joe Biden's dishonest, fraudulent business dealings involving his family: "The evidence against Joe Biden in the hard drive is stronger than the evidence against Hunter Biden. I never had a piece of evidence like this [Hunter Biden's email of December 25, 2018]. In that message, a coconspirator, Hunter Biden, is describing the racketeering enterprise." (Interview of Rudolf Giuliani with Steve Bannon, in *War Room*). Fact. Joe Biden offered his power and influence through his son to a collection of creatures throughout the world noted for their corruption and criminality. Flying aboard Air Force Two, he and his son planned the illicit disposal of his office. Financial groups, asset managers, business partners and boards of directors became instruments of enrichment of Biden and his family. Wealthy business leaders and state owned enterprises, reaching from China to Kazakhstan to Ukraine, shoveled dark and dirty money into his private coffers. His influence peddling claimed a universe of victims, from business investors to labor unions to pensioners to Native American tribes, and cheated them out of tens of millions of dollars. Wherever there were criminal deception, dishonest schemes, betrayal of trust and personal, financial gain, Biden's name and fingerprints were found all over and a *For Sale* sign planted on the United States of America: "With the election of his father as

vice president, Hunter Biden launched businesses fused to his father's power that led him to lucrative deals with a rogues' gallery of governments and oligarchs around the world. Sometimes he would hitch a prominent ride with his father aboard Air Force Two to visit a country where he was courting business. Other times, the deals would be done more discreetly. Always they involved foreign entities that appeared to be seeking something from his father. There was, for example, Hunter's involvement with an entity called Burnham Financial Group, where his business partner Devon Archer--who'd been at Yale with Hunter--sat on the board of directors. Burnham became the vehicle for a number of murky deals abroad, involving connected oligarchs in Kazakhstan and state owned businesses in China. But one of the most troubling Burnham ventures was here in the United States, in which Burnham became the center of a federal investigation involving a \$60 million fraud scheme against one of the poorest Indian tribes in America, the Oglala Sioux. Devon Archer was arrested in New York in May 2016 and charged with 'orchestrating a scheme to defraud investors and a Native American tribal entity of tens of millions of dollars'. Other victims of the fraud included several public and union pension plans. Although Hunter Biden was not charged in the case, his fingerprints were all over Burnham. The legitimacy that his name and political status as the vice president's son lent to the plan was brought up repeatedly in the trial. The scheme was explicitly designed to target pension funds that had 'socially responsible investing' clauses, including pension funds of labor union organizations that had publicly supported Joe Biden's political campaigns in the past." (*How Five Members Of Joe Biden's Family Got Rich Through His Connections* by Peter Schweizer). The American Mafia is an organized criminal society whose tentacles reach across the nation. It emerged from poor Italian immigrant neighborhoods in New Orleans, Chicago and the East Coast in the early twentieth century. It consists of families each of which runs its own territory. Its governing body is a national commission which consists of the bosses of the families. Students of politics have added to the list of crime families operating in America an affluent, upper crust family whose commissioner occupies the highest office in the land and whose territory encompasses the world. Selling his name, power, office and position, Joe Biden has ignited a raging firestorm the likes of which the nation has never seen before. He has sacrificed public service upon the fiery altars of family self enrichment and made the final chapter of the republic a byword for corruption.

FROM WASHINGTON: THE RED CHANNELS OF VOICE OF AMERICA

The airwaves are shared by many users. Two radio transmitters in the same area which transmit at the same frequency will interfere with each other and cause distorted reception. To prevent interference, radio emissions are regulated by law. Radio transmitters are licensed by governments and are restricted to certain frequencies and power levels. They are given identifiers consisting of a string of letters and numerals called a call sign and this sign must be used in all transmissions. Students of mass communication have been confronted by an instance of broadcast transformation which has made history. They have seen an act of radical change enter the annals of radio programming as a mark of shame and a set up an aerial signaling the decline and fall of civilization. They have seen a device, a transmitter and an antenna send forth unaltered, unmodulated and unmitigated waves of misinformation which amount to a change of broadcasting frequency and render the call sign of the station a message of misrepresentation. They have seen a license to broadcast disgraced and violated and become an official sanction to communicate rank deception, beam out false narratives

and brazenly indoctrinate listeners. They have seen what they never imagined they would ever have to see in their lifetime, and have wanted to turn off the source and shirk their professional responsibility to tell their colleagues and tell the world all about it. They have seen the commission of broadcasting fraud and a misuse of the airwaves which has sullied the nation which allowed it and rendered this nation, this world arsenal of freedom, this beacon of hope for the downtrodden and the oppressed, this legendary Shining City Upon A Hill, a tragedy of world historical proportions. In their record of incidents and observations of the world of radio and television, they have logged the following. The official government owned radio broadcaster of the United States, the oldest government funded international broadcaster in the nation, producing radio content in forty seven languages to affiliate stations around the world, the Voice of America has changed its frequency and call sign. Broadcasting 2,000 hours of radio programming every week to 240 million people around the world, on an annual budget of 220 million dollars, VOA has descended over the past decades into a tower of red propaganda whose frequency band advances an agenda to defame and discredit America, the West, the capitalist system and the liberal democratic order. In 1959, VOA set forth its mission and statement of principles, and in 1976, these were signed into law. This was a mission to serve as an objective, nonpartisan, accurate source of news and information and to promote the thought, institutions, policies, opinions, discussions and society of human freedom: "The long range interests of the United States are served by communicating directly with the peoples of the world by radio. To be effective, the Voice of America must win the attention and respect of listeners. These principles will therefore govern Voice of America (VOA) broadcasts. 1. VOA will serve as a consistently reliable and authoritative source of news. VOA news will be accurate, objective, and comprehensive. 2. VOA will represent America, not any single segment of American society, and will therefore present a balanced and comprehensive projection of significant American thought and institutions. 3. VOA will present the policies of the United States clearly and effectively, and will also present responsible discussions and opinion on these policies." (*VOA Charter*, insideVOA.com). The transformation of VOA into the broadcasting arm of America's reds has mirrored the descent of American society into an inferno of gender, race and class politics and sent out a series of currents, pulses and bursts of sound broadcasting one program and one program alone: the destruction of civilization and the establishment of totalitarian tyranny. Item. VOA is dedicated to the spread and propagation of bias and misinformation. It promotes uncompromising adherence to Islam's antiAmerican shouting and its Iranian party line. It serves, assists and promotes regimes run by the faithful in their war against the West: "Iranian dissidents and US officials have accused VOA Persian of being infiltrated by the Iranian regime and used to disseminate the hard line government's propaganda. While the Trump administration acknowledged this bias and attempted to reform the agency by firing officials like Sieg [Setareh Derakhshesh Sieg] and implementing a series of reforms, VOA Persian continues to carry water for the Iranian regime, according to the Republican lawmakers." (*Republicans Investigate VOA For Biased Coverage Of Iran, Advocacy For Biden* by Adam Kredon). Item. VOA has renounced the American values of individual rights protected by constitutional government and vilified the citizens who support them. Without moral integrity or a mission to enlighten, it has become the voice of Islam, the voice of Marxism, and the voice of unwavering partisans and armed groups allied against freedom: "Over the past few decades, a lack of congressional oversight over the US Agency for Global Media (USAGM) has allowed for partisan actors to obstruct the integrity and mission of the agency. There's a lot of corruption that needs to be cleaned out

immediately. We have a duty to ensure that our Voice of America—and the wider agency—are truly the voice of American values and the American people." (*Republicans Investigate VOA For Biased Coverage Of Iran, Advocacy For Biden* by Adam Kredon, quoting Scott Perry). Item. VOA justifies red oppression as a system of liberation, extols Leninists, Stalinists and Soviet partisans as fighters for human rights, and broadcasts communist propaganda as the voice of liberty: "Under Obama administration appointees, VOA English programs lauded American communist winner of the Lenin Peace Prize Angela Davis as a fighter for human rights, without any attempt to provide balance with information about her proSoviet past. Solzhenitsyn had once spoken bitterly about Davis in describing the methods of Soviet propaganda and how figures such as her were used to justify oppression." (*Voice Of America Went From Exposing The Failures Of Communism To Glorifying Its Dictators* by Ted Lipien). Item. VOA is the voice of communism, fascism and rank totalitarian tyranny. Denouncing the symbols and embodiment of Western liberal order, denouncing America, Israel, capitalism and the Jews, VOA peddles paranoia, conspiracies, communist causes and the subversion of civilization: "The VOA Russian Service used recently as an on air personality a former Russian TV anchor who, before his employment with VOA, produced anti US propaganda films with antisemitic overtones. One of his older videos on YouTube promoted conspiracy theories spread in Russia and in the West by Putin's state media. The film put the blame on the US government, American capitalists, and 'Jewish bankers' for exploiting the economies of other countries around the world." (*Voice Of America Went From Exposing The Failures Of Communism To Glorifying Its Dictators* by Ted Lipien). Item. VOA is the voice of Russian mass communications, Vladimir Putin's state media, pseudojournalism opposed to truth and accuracy, and the advertising and promotion of antiAmericanism: "In March 2019, top USAGM [United States Agency for Global Media] and VOA officials received an email with information about this provided by opposition journalists from Belarus. A Belorussian refugee media outlet had expressed a profound shock that a person with a Russian propaganda work record could be hired by the US government funded broadcaster to host VOA programs. But nothing happened for many months, during which this journalist continued to be employed by VOA. The VOA management has since hired a few other journalists who had previously worked for Putin's state media and seem particularly proud of their work in Russia." (*Voice Of America Went From Exposing The Failures Of Communism To Glorifying Its Dictators* by Ted Lipien). Item. VOA has abandoned the reporting of news and information and the fight for freedom and liberty. Under the watchful eyes of its officers and executives, it has become an agency praising the sights and sounds of red repression. A medium broadcasting charts and diagrams for the enslavement of people. A soapbox for the opinions and attitudes of thugs and tyrants. The voice of socialist states and command economies. A platform elevated by sky high towers to influence people throughout the world and persuade them that communism, class war and the Soviet Union are the shining paths to human liberation: "During the same time, under the watch of recent and current VOA and USAGM executives, employees and contractors produced news reports and graphics that glorified repressive communist leaders. They did not mention the crimes of Marxist dictators and the failures of socialist state economies. That is a far cry from how the VOA responded to propaganda from the Soviet Union and other communist states in the 1980s." (*Voice Of America Went From Exposing The Failures Of Communism To Glorifying Its Dictators* by Ted Lipien). When Voice of America was founded in 1942, it was run by the Office of War Information. In 1953, it was placed under the control of the United States Information Agency. When the

USIA was abolished in 1999, it was placed under the control of the Broadcasting Board of Governors. In 2018, the BBG changed its name to the US Agency for Global Media. Since the turn of the new millennium, the ostensible bosses of VOA have taken orders from the real bosses. These are the red partisans who have taken control over American society and formed the new American establishment. The members of the establishment have voted unanimously to change the call sign and frequency of VOA. The new call sign is Gender, Race and Class War. The new frequency is a billion gigahertz, producing the loudest sounds ever produced, exploding and thundering the religions of the reds, in the final chapter, charter and broadcast of America.

DISNEY LEAVES AMERICA

The *renunciation of citizenship* is a formal legal term which refers to the voluntary loss of one's citizenship. It is the opposite of naturalization, which refers to the voluntary acquisition of citizenship. In America, individuals who have renounced their citizenship are called renunciants, and prospective renunciants must appear before a consular officer at a US embassy, or at a consulate outside the country, and sign an oath that they intend to renounce their citizenship. Students of American culture have seen an act of renunciation of citizenship which has sent shock waves reverberating across society. They have seen the tumbling of an icon which has sent the house of popular culture crashing down with it. They have seen an act of subversion which has removed the primary support of the popular arts in the nation and made the roof fall from the sky and bury the traditional practices, beliefs and objects of America in an impact crater filled with radioactive poison. They have seen something which for decades had been unthinkable happen before their very eyes and strike an alarm bell ringing out the final chapter of American popular entertainment and the descent of American society into the combat amphitheaters of the radical left. Founded in 1928, the Walt Disney Company was for decades the leader of the American animation industry and the paradigm of a family oriented entertainment brand whose mascot is one of the most recognizable fictional characters in the world. This American entertainment and media conglomerate, this film studio, theater chain, broadcast network, streaming service, music producer, publishing house, theme park, resort hotel and cruise line, which for decades had embodied wholesome, upstanding values conducive to moral health and well being, has been captured by the reds and transformed into a raging inferno of gender, race and class politics which has fueled a train of cultural revolution and sped it on its way into every home and family in the nation. The Walt Disney Magic Kingdom, which for decades had charmed and enthralled audiences, has become a propaganda arm of the new establishment and the spearhead of its relentless drive to indoctrinate children and propagate identity politics into every corner of society. The fare on offer by Disney comprises a program and manifesto of antireason, antiliberal agitation and antiEnlightenment thought which has incinerated Disney's citizenship papers as it has evicted it from the ranks of civilized society. Once celebrated as "the happiest place on Earth", the world of Disney has become a gloomy, underground chamber of ideological war whose victims and casualties are people who uphold the principles of meritocracy, liberal freedom and collective sanity. This program, this theater of war, this renunciation of what it means to be a citizen of America and a citizen of the West, proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches employees the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, ultimate reality is race and blood and the only legitimate social theory is race theory which criticizes, rejects and sweeps away the

liberal order of individual rights. It rejects liberalism in the name of the black will to power and advocates a regime ruled by black activists who have unfurled the black Hitlerites' and black stormtroopers' swastikas from every rooftop in the land. The Disney program proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that America was founded on systemic racism. It proclaims that a progressive corporation separates nonwhite employees into racially segregated "affinity groups". It proclaims that a progressive corporation orders its white employees to complete a "white privilege checklist." It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation has organized a "Reimagine Tomorrow Conversation Series" whose aim is to institutionalize racism, sexism and discrimination against white, biological, heterosexual males in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that gender has nothing whatever to do with genes or chromosomes, despite the findings of science, and can be changed by chemical and surgical interventions, and that the terms *biological male* and *biological female* have no meaning. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation has mobilized its workforce in the service of the transgender community. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation hires only intersectional candidates and promotes the cause of "black, queer and trans persons", "biromantic asexuals", and "transgender and pansexual persons". It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation promotes a "not at all secret gay agenda" and advocates "queerness" through children's programming. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation tracks and monitors the people starring in its films to ensure that there are sufficient "canonical trans characters, canonical asexual characters and canonical bisexual characters." It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation seeks to include "many, many, many LGBTQIA characters in our stories" and to make fifty percent of its film characters nonwhite and homosexual. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation has eliminated all mention of the words *ladies*, *gentlemen*, *boys* and *girls* from its theme parks in order to create "that magical moment" for transgender children. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation has eliminated from its theme parks all addresses, greetings and salutations which refer to biological realities: "We don't want to just assume because someone might be, in our interpretation, presenting as female, that they may want to be called princess. By eliminating gendered greetings, the company can help make it magical and memorable for everyone" (Vivian Ware). It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation is a far left lobby group which seeks to repeal the Parental Rights in Education Act and the Stop WOKE Act, which prohibit training in and the teaching and promotion of critical race theory in schools and workplaces. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation is a forum for the advancement of identity politics, gender ideology and red activism of all stripes and varieties. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation demands that its employees acknowledge that capitalism is a system of white racism, white privilege and white saviors. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that the essence of capitalism is structural antiblack racism. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that liberal democracy is synonymous with racism, sexism and transphobia. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation is an allyship for race consciousness which inculcate the dogma of black supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its white employees that they should feel guilt and shame for being white and supporting freedom and should atone for their sins by raising aloft the swastika banners of black national socialism. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment

corporation rejects the liberal order of color blindness and the liberal philosophy that all lives matter, black and white, and teaches its employees the virtues of racial discrimination and the empowerment of a black master race. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees to reject the liberal system of racial equality and equal treatment and access to opportunities, and to embrace a regime of preferential treatment of blacks in the name of social equity and equality of outcomes. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that capitalism is founded on a racist infrastructure and deprives blacks of wealth, income, housing, education, health care, political power and fair treatment by the criminal justice system. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that capitalism is a system which elevates white culture above all other cultures. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that they should be ashamed to say that they are white, that they are heterosexual, that they are male, that they identify with their biological sex, that they have never been raped, that they do not rely on public transportation, and they do not engage in terrorist activities. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation justifies violence committed by blacks in the name of social justice. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that individualism is a system of white leadership, white values, white dominance, white power hoarding and white supremacy culture. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that white people must serve the cause of racial justice by defunding the police, giving reparations to blacks, purging their bookshelves of liberal humanist literature, opposing the improvement of cities, towns and neighborhoods, and donating massive amounts of money to Black Lives Matter. It proclaims that a progressive entertainment corporation teaches its employees that white babies discriminate against blacks, that white babies show the first signs of racism at three months old, and that by the age of four, white children are strongly and actively biased against blacks. Alchemy was an occult pseudoscience practiced during the Dark Ages which alleged that matter can be transformed, and sought to convert base metals into gold. Students of American culture have seen an instance of transformation which would have defied the imagination of the alchemists. They have seen the gold held by the Magic Kingdom, the gold which glittered with *Cinderella*, *Aladdin*, *Little Mermaid*, *Sleeping Beauty* and *Snow White And The Seven Dwarfs* turn into a dead iron heel of gender, race and class politics and sink to the bottom of the ocean.

HISTORIC FIRST: BLACK WOMAN COMMUNIST JOINS HIGH COURT

Intersectionality is a notion derived from identity politics and expands its war against liberalism by reducing individuals to multiple demographic categories. Proceeding from the premise of identity politics that people are not flesh and blood individuals but are defined by their membership in groups, intersectionality proclaims that individuals consist in multiple group identities and represent a joining and merging of many abstractions, such as gender, race and class. The founder of intersectionality was Adolf Hitler. Evolving Marxism from the simple to the complex, Hitler launched a movement which inflated the individual to two identities, race and class, and led a revolution of racial socialism, Aryan proletarianism, against the liberal order of the Weimar Republic. Students of history have seen the intersectional monster of gender, race and class politics stalk the nations of the present day and rear its large, ugly, frightening head across the institutions of free people. They have

seen a giant reptile breathing the flames of neoMarxist, Hitler inspired gender, race and class ideology smash through the gates of Enlightenment thought and reduces its charters of rights and freedoms, exalting the dignity and worth of the human person, to smoke and ashes. They have seen what they thought was unthinkable and unimaginable explode into hideous actuality and bring the magnificent story of the freest nation on earth, the heroic saga of the world's arsenal of liberty and preeminent Good Samaritan of the downtrodden and the oppressed, to an ignominious conclusion in the feverish jungles of intersectional politics. They have seen the free fall of America into a Hitlerian dispensation in which the establishment has closed the doors, once and for all time, on the traditions and institutions which founded the nation. They have seen America's rejection of liberal values stamped across the nation's very constitution and ratified as the supreme law of the land by the elevation of an intersectional creature manufactured in the underground Frankenstein laboratories of the radical left. This creature has donned the robes of a Supreme Court justice, sullied the bench for all time to come, and taken a dark oath in Satan's parallel universe to conduct a judicial rampage across the country and reduce its defining ideals to rubble. Stitched together from the inhuman fabric of race politics, gender politics and communist politics, a thing of horror has come alive and begun to walk. The reds have imparted life to evil nonliving matter. It has begun to speak. Civilized people are afraid of it and hate it, run away in fear and seek to hide from it. Grafted together from ideological cadavers and animated by the use of poisonous, radioactive electricity, this demon has no real name. Its red creators gave it a name for use during its mission on earth before it descends back into the depths. Its name on earth is Ketanji Brown Jackson. Confirmed by the United States Senate on April 7, 2022 as Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, Jackson has reiterated the program and manifesto of her red animators. Spoken from the maw of an intersectional phantasm cobbled together as a black, woman communist, as terrifying and destructive to traditional America as it is worshiped and revered by the nation's establishment, this program runs as follows. Justice Brown advocates increasing the size of the Supreme Court in order to pack it with reds who will nullify the Bill of Rights. She couched her advocacy as a refusal to condemn court packing on the grounds that the issue is political as opposed to judicial: "Anticipating a line of questioning from Republicans, Dick Durbin asked Jackson about changing the current size of the Supreme Court, which currently has nine justices. 'Again, my North Star is the consideration of the proper role of a judge in our constitutional scheme and in my view, judges should not be speaking to political issues, and certainly not a nominee for a position on the Supreme Court.' " (*What Happened On Day 2 Of Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson's Confirmation Hearings*, NBC News). Justice Brown advocates critical race theory. According to this theory, the only valid social theories are those grounded in race, because race is the essence of human reality, and are critical of the liberal order. Racism is inherent in the capitalist system, in its laws and legal institutions, and white people are racist by virtue of their genes and chromosomes. A progressive society has eliminated the white power scourge of capitalism together with the white population which embodies and supports it, and established upon the ruins and dead bodies an intersectional black proletarian dictatorship. Justice Jackson supports the critical race theory tenet that race interacts with the capitalist system and poisons it with white power. She proclaims that critical race theory must form the basis of criminal sentencing policy and that black criminal defendants must be granted preferential treatment and be excused from punishment for their acts: "When asked by Ted Cruz to define critical race theory, Jackson replied that it is 'an academic theory that is about

the ways in which race interacts with various institutions. It doesn't come up in my work as a judge.' Cruz, at another point, referred to a 2015 speech in which he claimed Jackson described her job as a judge as using critical race theory. Jackson replied, 'with respect, the quote you are mentioning there was about sentencing policy, not about sentencing.' " (*What Happened On Day 2 Of Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson's Confirmation Hearings*, NBC News). Justice Jackson supports transgender ideology which denies the facts of reality and proclaims that sex can be changed by surgical and chemical interventions and has nothing whatever to do with chromosomes. She proclaims that the terms *male* and *female* cannot be defined in any immutable, biological sense and she expresses her commitment to transgenderism by her statement that she cannot define the word *woman* because she is not a biologist. Ordinary people are taken aback by her statement because they understand that one does not have to be a biologist to understand that sex determination is based on chromosomes, and they understand that Jackson's statement is driven by her far left ideological commitments, and her refusal to acknowledge a reality which every high school student and every layman on the street is aware of. Professing ignorance of a reality which flies in the face of her far left religion, professing an inability to define the word *woman*, Jackson nonetheless advocates social justice for women, tribal rights for women, gender equity for women, preferential treatment for women, and the elimination of liberal jurisprudence and a meritocratic society in the name of female empowerment: "Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson refused to define the word *woman* in her Supreme Court confirmation hearing Tuesday, but she and Democrats repeatedly opined on the historical significance of the fact that she is the first black woman nominee. In an exchange with Senator Marsha Blackburn (R-TN), Judge Jackson refused to define the term *woman*, saying she was not a 'biologist,' though the definition of gender is a key legal issue in debates over transgenderism. SEN. BLACKBURN: 'Can you provide a definition of the word *woman*?' JACKSON: 'No, I can't.' BLACKBURN: 'You can't?' JACKSON: 'I'm not a biologist.' Earlier, Judge Jackson had no problem talking about what her nomination meant as a woman, and never questioned the use of that term. For example, when Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), for example, said: 'Judge Jackson, if confirmed, you would become the sixth woman to ever serve on the Supreme Court. You would join Justices [Sonia] Sotomayor, [Elena] Kagan, and [Amy Coney] Barrett on the bench. This would be the nearest we have ever come to gender equity on the Supreme Court. There would be four women on a court with nine justices. What are your thoughts on what it means for our country to have women serve in meaningful numbers on the federal bench, and in particular, what would it mean to have four women serving on the Supreme Court for the first time in history?' Jackson responded: 'I think it's extremely meaningful. Since I was nominated to this position, I have received so many letters and photos from little girls around the country who tell me that they are so excited for this opportunity and that they thought about the law in new ways because I am a woman, because I am a black woman.' There were several similar exchanges with Democrat Senators who drew attention to the fact that Judge Jackson is a woman. President Joe Biden specifically promised to nominate a black woman to the Supreme Court during the 2020 campaign." (*First Black Woman Nominated to Supreme Court Won't Define 'Woman'* by Joel Pollak). Justice Jackson denies that individuals possess natural rights which the state cannot revoke. She proclaims that she holds no position on the question of whether rights come from the nature of man as a free born agent or whether they are a gift from society which can be canceled by society to advance its needs and interests. She proclaims that she holds no position on whether the claim of the *Declaration Of Independence*, "We

hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed, by their Creator, with certain unalienable Rights", is in fact true or not: "TED CRUZ: Do you hold a position on whether individuals possess natural rights, yes or no? JACKSON: I do not hold a position on whether individuals possess natural rights." (*Ketanji Brown Jackson Refuses To Say Whether Individuals Have Natural Rights* by Jordan Dixon-Hamilton). The past one hundred years have seen the achievement of astounding world records. The year 1944 saw the first launch of a spacecraft, the V2 rocket. The year 1957 saw the first launch of an artificial satellite. The year 1969 saw the first human beings land on the moon. The year 1984 saw the first untethered space walk by an astronaut. The final seconds of American society have produced a first in the world, as dismal and tragic as it is shocking to the conscience of civilized people. In the year 2022, an intersectional form took a seat on the Supreme Court and draped itself, its race, its gender and its communism, in black robes.

REDS TAKE OVER BEETHOVEN

In corporate finance, the field of mergers and acquisitions relates to transactions in which the ownership of a company is consolidated with or transferred to another company. A merger is defined as the consolidation of two companies into one, while an acquisition is defined as the taking over of one company by another. In a merger, each company is given partial control over the combined company, while in an acquisition, one company achieves total control over another and is the sole power in the combined company. A merger is a merger of equals, while an acquisition is the hostile and unfriendly absorption of one company by another. Students of history have observed an instance of acquisition which has shaken them to the core and blasted before their minds a picture of the end of civilization. They have observed an instance of appropriation which has tolled the bell of social decline in dramatic and stentorian tones. They have observed an instance of subsumption which has hurled the Western canon of cultural achievement into a monster's maw of far left politics and rendered the landscape of the free world unrecognizable. They can scarcely watch and listen to what they see and hear and can scarcely tell their colleagues about an act of destruction of a monument which has buried the final seconds of civilization in moral rubble and ruination. To tell the world this story is to fasten their souls upon a rack of torture, but they have compelled themselves to plant this signpost announcing the arrival of the Grim Reaper in the interests of truth and understanding, and in the hope that future generations will not stray along errant ways. The most admired composer in the history of Western music, the creator of works which are the most performed in the classical music repertoire, Ludwig van Beethoven has been crushed and consumed by a red onslaught which has left nothing more than his name standing and has consigned his glorious legacy to the dustbin of history. To see what the reds have done to Beethoven is to see a world locked in free fall and crashing into the fever swamps of a new religion. Proceeding from Marx as the complex logically proceeds from its simple matrix, this is the religion of three tribes, the religion of gender, race and class, and it has taken down Beethoven as it has taken over the contemporary world, desecrated a symbol and representation of West venerated like no other, and composed the final chapter of a one thousand year old cultural saga, a chapter which will live in infamy for all time to come. The red program for Beethoven is a roaring symphony of cultural suicide which has drowned out the voices of the Enlightenment and sent the sounds of radical rejection surging throughout society. A song of triumph of truth and freedom, Beethoven's *Fidelio* has been rewritten by the reds and transformed into a

statement and manifesto of black power politics. The new red version of the opera runs as follows. A Black Lives Matter activist is conducting an investigation into the racist, fascist capitalist system and its mass imprisonment of blacks. In retaliation for his pursuit of justice, a racist, fascist police officer shoots him and a racist, fascist prison warden throws him into solitary confinement. His wife is unable to persuade any lawyers to free him because the legal profession has become an arm of the racist, fascist capitalist system. In an attempt to free her husband, the wife becomes an undercover prison guard in her husband's prison. The couple's daughter is a lesbian and the couple encourages her to form an intersectional romance with another black women. The wife proclaims that capitalism is a system of suppression of immigrants and nonwhites. She proclaims that capitalism is a system of imprisonment of poor blacks. Her imprisoned husband condemns a black prison guard as a slave and lackey of the capitalist system: "You are complicit in a corrupt system that oppresses our people. I see in you a field Negro." The white prison warden voices the racist, fascist, capitalist line of personal responsibility: "If you really wanted to help your community you would tell them to stop burning down their neighborhoods and to pull up their bootstraps." In Beethoven's Ninth Symphony, the reds have replaced Friedrich Schiller's *Ode To Joy* with contemporary poems. One poem composed by the rapper Wordsmith proclaims that the purpose of the opera is to reinforce the will to power of blacks and women and promote cultural acceptance of their acts of violence in the name of race and gender equality: "My goal is to use present day social issues to highlight the need for positive reinforcement. Encouraging gender equality, cultural acceptance, and living a purpose driven life are worldly topics I sought to shine a light on during the writing process." (Wordsmith). The new poem is an encomium to cultural relativism, moral subjectivism, race and gender tribalism, the fight for power under the guise of equal rights, the promotion of hate under the guise of condemning hate, and the unity and comradeship of ideologues and activists in their struggle to effect radical social change and overthrow the capitalist system: "Live and love with open mind let our cultures intertwine./Dig deep down, show what you're made of,/ set the tone it's time to shine./We must fight for equal rights and share some common courtesy./While pursuing all your dreams spread your joy from sea to sea./Family, friends share your opinion, push for gender equality./Be yourself don't judge too quick receive one another with open arms./Oh this is our chance to unite, spread some genuine joy and charm./Brothers, sisters equally say:/Together we can make hate history!/Positive vibes for an ode to joy!/Rise, oh rise, be the voice of change,/We must show more empathy." (Wordsmith). Another replacement for Schiller's poem condemns technological and industrial progress as a source of catastrophic climate change and devastation of the planet: "Battered planet, home of billions,/Our long shadow stalks your face./All we've fractured, all we've stolen,/All we've sought blind to your grace./Earth, forgive us, claim us, let us/Live in humble thanks and joy./Let our hearts wake from our stupor,/Let us praise you in one voice." (*Ode To Joy* by Tracy Smith). Look at the red assault on Beethoven and see a master of the West pushed into oblivion by the promoters of black national socialism. See the master redrawn as an exemplar of black intelligence, black creativity, black brilliance and the black will to power. See the master buried in uncombed, unwashed, twisted hair whose braids reach down into the sewers of race politics. See the master transformed into portraits of black hoodlums. See the master hurled into the bonfires of race war. See the master reduced to dust before a raging stampede from the African desert. See the master assassinated by the rifles of conspiracy, paranoia and racist legends. See the master defaced with the spray cans of racist graffiti. See the achievements of the

master denied by the purveyors of race propaganda. See the facts of history erased and political correctness enforced in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. See musicians and composers perform under the sign of a black swastika and blast out orchestral thunder whose strings, woodwinds, brass and percussion have announced the end of civilization: "The Center of Fine Arts in Brussels announced the celebration of the 250th birthday of German composer Ludwig van Beethoven by posting a portrait of the composer as a black African man. The center, also known as BOZAR, published a post on Wednesday of a still from a video entitled *Black Beethoven* by American artist Terry Adkins, which features a portrait of the late 18th and early 19th century composer depicted as a young black man with dreadlocks. 'In the work, Adkins presents a portrait of the iconic composer that slowly morphs into that of a young black man with short dreadlocks and back again. The repeated transformation of the image conveys Adkins's unwillingness to settle the debate on Beethoven's race,' the post explained. In response to the mostly negative comments on the post, BOZAR added another post stating that the center wanted to 'be a place of art and culture open to all audiences, reflecting the diversity of Brussels and our society'. The conspiracy theory that claims the German composer was a subSaharan African man, or had any recent African ancestry at all, has been thoroughly debunked. As the Smithsonian Magazine noted in June, one of Beethoven's colleagues and contemporaries, the violinist George Bridgetower, was black, however. Over the last several years, a trend has emerged in film and television to portray historical or fictional white European figures, who have traditionally been played by white actors, as being performed by black or other ethnic minority actors." (*Woke Art Center Celebrates Beethoven Birthday With Portrait Of Composer As A Black Man* by Chris Tomlinson). The reds proclaim that Beethoven is the voice of wealthy white males. They proclaim that his music is a symbol of white feelings of superiority and importance. They proclaim that his music marginalizes women, lesbians and people of color. They proclaim that his music is a song of black exclusion and white elitism. They proclaim that his music improperly isolates and estranges poor blacks and causes them to become hostile and discontented: "If you pretend like there's no other music out there, that Beethoven is the greatest music that ever will matter, then orchestras will alienate new listeners, since we're not promoting any of the composers alive today that are trying to become the Beethovens of their day." (*How Beethoven's 5th Symphony Put the Classism in Classical Music* by Nate Sloan and Charlie Harding, quoting Anthony McGill). In 1798, Beethoven's hearing began to decline as a result of otosclerosis, and by 1812, he was unable to hear speech or music in a normal manner. But he did not allow his deafness to defeat him and described, in his famous *Heiligenstadt Testament*, his resolute determination to continue his creations: "Ah, it seemed to me impossible to leave the world until I had brought forth all that I felt was within me. So I endured this wretched existence--truly wretched for so susceptible a body, which can be thrown by a sudden change from the best condition to the very worst." Before the ceaseless bellowing of red agitation, the world has lost the ability to hear the words and music produced by civilization. Celebrating the triumph of human liberty and the spirit of man, the symphonies, sonatas, quartets, opera and mass brought forth by Beethoven repose unheard in the wastelands of cultural nonexistence.

RED ORCHESTRAS CROWD THE CONCERT HALL

In the dark air of the German concentration camps, the loom of music spread its cloth over the lives of the inmates. The sounds of cymbals, drums and musical phrases were carried by

the winds into every corner of the camps. The music was monotonous, consisting of marches and songs beloved by the authorities, and was the voice of madness, horror and annihilation. Students of history have seen the circle of events spin round and seen in these music clothed infernos of yesteryear a portrait of the state of music in the present day. They have once again seen reds pack orchestras and drive the souls of the dead like air currents drive dead leaves, and seen in this endlessly repeating cycle an intensifying whirlwind which has reached its culmination in the new millennium. They have seen the citizens of the West, culturally and civilizationally deceased and descending into their doom, commanded by orchestras whose communists and brownshirts blast symphonies of gender, race and class politics into every hall, stage and theater in the land, and send out waves of death across the traditions and institutions of the free world. Their report on the state of music today is a report on an attack launched by the enemies of the Enlightenment, whose tanks and divisions are draped in the banners of identity politics, and have carried Marxism into its final argument and conclusion in the politics of black power, violence and disintegration. The latest red assault against the music of the West is a program and manifesto of black racism which has taken its German national socialist predecessor on board and screamed out the highest, loudest point of a development commenced less than a century before. The latest swastika voices of tribalism have replaced proletarian class supremacy and Aryan race supremacy with a new form of racism, black supremacy, and have played a composition of cultural suicide booming out equally and without surcease from every string, woodwind, brass and percussion section of the orchestra. This program proclaims that today's orchestras discriminate against black musicians and composers. It proclaims that the Western musical canon is a product of white supremacy and those who defend the canon are themselves racist. It proclaims that today's orchestras are sources of oppression of blacks and are evil springs flowing with the songs of racial injustice: "For decades we have tolerated and perpetuated systemic discrimination against Black people, discrimination mirrored in the practices of orchestras and throughout our country. We are committed to dismantling our role in perpetuating the systems of inequity that continue to oppress Black people." (League Of American Orchestras). The program of the reds proclaims that today's orchestras are ensembles of racist instrumentalists which have banished blacks musicians to the hinterlands as insignificance, irrelevance and unimportance: "We apologize for our history of inaction to effectively confront the racist systems and structures that have long oppressed and marginalized Black musicians, composers, and communities." (Hartford Symphony Orchestra). It proclaims that today's orchestras are complicitous in the white man's war against blacks: "We know that you are exhausted and recognize we will never fully understand the depth of your suffering. We know that part of your exhaustion comes from the heartbreak of our silence, inaction, and half-measures." (Seattle Opera). It proclaims that black orchestra players are consistently harassed and mistreated by white administrators and conductors. It proclaims that the reason there are few black players in orchestras is not any lack of qualified blacks but the racist attitudes of the white music establishment. It proclaims that today's orchestras are lashes of white male oppression against blacks and perpetrators of the Western tradition of persecution of blacks: "I come to you today as the white male leader of this institution. We are committed anew to self examination and to do our part to heal wounds that are hundreds of years old." (Christopher Koelsch, president of the Los Angeles Opera). The program of the reds proclaims that a progressive orchestra gives preferential treatment to black members and allows them to show up late for work, take indefinite break times, and speak on their mobile phones during rehearsals. It proclaims that today's

orchestras consistently reject qualified black musicians simply because they are black: "The truth is I am an award winning international opera singer who has only been hired once at an A-house in the United States." (Soprano Lauren Michelle). It proclaims that today's orchestras are systemically racist and unjust because their hiring policies are colorblind and they do not discriminate against white musicians. It proclaims that a progressive orchestra gives preferential treatment to black candidates and has established a special video communications service in which blacks can vent their hatred of whites and their desire to kill and destroy them. It proclaims that the Western musical canon is a product of white musical theory and must be rejected: "The school will become a community that not only rejects racism, but that is actively antiracist, working to tear down systemic racism and injustice. As part of this work, the school created a blacks only Zoom space for healing. It's high time the whiteness of music theory is examined, critiqued and remedied." (Statement by officials at the Julliard School of Music). The program of the reds proclaims that the love of classical music is a ruse designed to conceal white racism. It proclaims that Mozart's portrayal of the Moor Monostatos in *The Magic Flute* provides irrefutable proof of the racist character of Western classical music. It proclaims that a progressive orchestra seeks to achieve racial balance within its ranks and has eliminated the tradition of blind auditions in which candidates' identities are concealed behind a screen during their performances. It proclaims that a progressive orchestra has eliminated the traditional policy of colorblindness in the selection of musicians because such focuses on merit to the exclusion of race and is unfair to blacks. It proclaims that white racism courses through the traditions and institutions of classical music like a cancer and plague. It proclaims that Beethoven's Fifth Symphony is a symbol of white male chauvinism. It proclaims that the Western musical canon is a portrait of a society in which men hold absolute power: "The link between patriarchal power in the West and the fact that the classical canon is made of lookalike faces of Great Men is more than coincidental." (Tom Service, *BBC Magazine*). It proclaims that the Western musical canon is a story spanning ten centuries of prejudice, exclusion, sexism, and racism. It proclaims that since Handel owned stock in a slave trading company, lovers of classical music are supporters of slavery: "You are complicit in racism every time you listen to Handel's *Messiah*." (Garrett McQueen). It proclaims that lovers of classical music assist the white Western establishment to murder savage cultures and people of color and erase their names and memory: "We denounce our complicity in the marginalization and extrajudicial killing of people of color, particularly black and indigenous individuals." (American Library Association). It proclaims that descriptions of Western classical music and its creators comprise a dictionary of synonyms for white racism: "authentic, canonic, civilized, classic(s), conventional, core ('core' requirement), European, function ('functional' tonality), fundamental, genius, German ('German' language requirement), great ('great' works), maestro, opus (magnum 'opus'), piano ('piano' proficiency, skills), seminal, sophisticated, titan(ic), towering, traditional, and Western." (Philip Ewell). It proclaims that Beethoven's *Ninth Symphony* is venerated simply because Beethoven was a white male and is no more valuable than works of jazz composed by blacks: "Beethoven's *Ninth Symphony* is no more a masterwork than Esperanza Spalding's *12 Little Spells*." (Philip Ewell). Look at the red assault on classical music and see traditional musical notation condemned as a representation of Western racist colonialism. See the traditional system of symbols used to represent instrumental and sung music condemned as a product of white Europe, white heritage and white culture. See the traditional teaching of piano playing and the traditional conducting of orchestras condemned as an involvement in white supremacy and a lash of

torture and persecution of blacks. See the great masters of the Western canon condemned as the voices and apologists of black slavery. See the traditional music of reason and order, shining across the centuries and uplifting people in venues throughout the world, condemned as white European music which says nothing whatever to superior black, African, savage cultures: "In response to widespread Black Lives Matter protesters and riots last year in the United Kingdom, music educators at Oxford University have joined the wider iconoclastic movement which has been sweeping through British academia. Academics proposed changing the way music notation is taught because it is a 'colonialist representational system', with professors seeking to focus less on white European heritage and culture, according to documents seen by *The Telegraph*." (*Woke Oxford Music Profs Claim Western Sheet Music Has 'Complicity to White Supremacy'* by Kurt Zidulka). Without precedent in the history of music, the conductorless orchestra was established in the Soviet Union in the early 1920s. The Soviets believed that a true Marxist society, in which the enterprising are equal to the indolent, the producers are equal to the parasites, and the good and virtuous are equal to the proletarian scum, demands that the position of a single, leading conductor be abolished and the direction of the orchestra be placed into the hands of a committee representing all the musicians. Called the *Persimfans*, the conductorless orchestra was restricted to the performance of music which advanced Soviet cultural politics. In the twenty first century, the red music committees are back in business directing the content, canon, melodies, tempos and playing styles of the black proletarians in control of civilization.

RAMPAGE ACROSS CIVILIZATION

A cesspool is an underground tank for the collection and storage of excreta. It was traditionally a cylindrical chamber one meter in diameter and three meters deep and had the appearance of a hand dug water well. In the nineteenth century, cesspools were in use in cities throughout the West. H. L. Mencken described Baltimore as "smelling like a billion polecats" and a citizen of Chicago described the foulness of his city: "the stink is enough to knock you down." Students of history have beheld the image of a cesspool hanging over the twenty first century. They have looked into a dark pit and seen an oppression, an unpleasantness, an unhealthiness and a miasma produced by a rotting society in its final stages of disintegration, an emanation and its chaos which have caused them to lose their balance and stagger. They have seen the telltale sign of the end of civilization and seen the hand of destiny which has decreed its fearsome arrival. It arrived in ancient Rome and unleashed hordes of aliens, stampeding armies of barbarians and Christians, and let them triumph upon the rubble of reason. It has arrived in the present hour and allowed the dregs of society to sit upon thrones of power and send fear surging through streets and squares. This is the disease, the cancer and the psychosis of moral relativism and it has spread into every aspect of human affairs and brought the palaces of human progress and enlightenment crashing down into dust. It has unleashed a whirlwind of horror from within nations and from without and transformed neighborhoods into crime scenes where the forces of the law dare not venture to tread. These crime scenes have been rung open by the doctrine that there are no universal, objective moral standards and that each individual or each society or each culture develops the standards it finds acceptable, and which are, in fact, acceptable for it. They have been rung open by the doctrine that morality is decreed by one's feelings or one's preferences or one's wishes or one's intuitions or one's categorical imperatives and cannot be validated by reference to any rational consequences or any rational human nature. They have

been rung open by the doctrine that morality consists in expressing oneself or in acting upon one's emotions or in obeying the legislation of one's will come what may, and though circumstances do not rationally warrant doing so, and though, in doing so, one allows evil and injustice to take place, and one loses one's sense of right and wrong. Crime scene one. In April 2020, a man at a subway station in New York City donning a gas mask, and carrying a hatchet, fireworks, a gasoline container, smoke grenades, ammunition magazines and a nine millimeter handgun, throws the grenades into a subway car, opens fire as the train approaches, shoots thirty three rounds and injures ten people. A monstrous creature of moral relativism, Frank James promotes black nationalism. He prays to black Jesus to kill all white people. He is a fervent supporter of the Nation of Islam. He walks the streets of New York and hurls expletives and imprecations at white people. He glorifies and encourages violence against white people: "Of all things remember this: Every motherfucker respects a gunshot wound." He is a fervent supporter of Micah Xavier Johnson, who killed five police officers in Dallas, Texas in 2016 and wounded nine others. He supports the September 11, 2001 terror attacks as "the most beautiful day in the history of this fucking world." He proclaims that blacks must launch a war of extermination against whites in the manner of Hitler's war of extermination against the Jews: "White people and black people should not have any contact with each other. Their anger is building up. Nothing can happen here differently than what happened over in Europe with the Jews. I want you to believe that that's possible." He proclaims that blacks have allowed themselves to be Westernized and Europeanized by whites and to support individual rights and racial equality when they should throw their support to the nonWestern, nonEuropean values of tribalism, black supremacy and a race based society. He proclaims that a progressive society is a black totalitarian dictatorship. He proclaims that Jews have an innate hatred of blacks and are haughty, idle, parasitical capitalists whose depredations have destroyed the planet, and they must be exterminated: "Jews have so much contempt for blacks. These Jews obviously haven't learned shit from their experience. You know, it hasn't humbled them in the slightest. They're all—or the majority of them—still arrogant and still feel they're superior and something above black people. And, again, those motherfuckers don't contribute to shit to life on this earth but shit, piss, pollution, and death and destruction." He proclaims that whites hate blacks and want to exterminate them and blacks must counterattack and exterminate whites: "They're white, you're not. They're doing that to each other? What do they think they're going to do to you? It's just a matter of time before these white motherfuckers say, 'Hey listen, enough is enough, these niggers have to go.' What are you going to do? You're going to fight. And guess what? You're going to die." Crime scene two. The West has disintegrated into a multiplying congeries of cultural and ethnic groups driven by the will to power and domination. It has opened its gates to multiculturalism, mass immigration and civil war. It has allowed unassimilated migrants to seal its fate in rivers of blood: "All multicultural societies are doomed to more or less deep rifts. In such a situation, it happens that minorities are violent winners, and majorities placid losers." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). The West has opened its gates to the forces of Islam and their program of violence, disruption and revenge against civilization: "This gradual upheaval of the French population, if not the only challenge we face, is the only one that directly threatens civil peace on our territory. Muslim migrants have developed a spirit of post-colonial revenge." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). The West has opened its gates to an ever increasing Muslim driven

drumbeat of total disintegration: "Younger generations born of immigrants are even less integrated with French society than their parents." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). The West has opened its gates to fissile material which has exploded across its lands and sent out waves of heat, blast and radioactive debris. These are the forces and particles of an alien nation, an alien culture, an alien dispersion, an alien religion, an alien migrant community, an alien system of beliefs and an alien way of life which have declared total war on the liberal order built up over the centuries and poisoned free institutions for all time to come: "In any case, it is very late. Let us face it: We are no longer dealing with dispersed individuals, that is to say, so many 'special cases,' each in search of a better future, but with diasporas. A diaspora is an entity, formed by immigrants and their descendants—including, crucially, French nationals—who are grouped together and whose numbers reach a critical mass sufficient for social pressure to encourage the perpetuation of the beliefs and ways of life of the countries of origin, with which relations remain tense. This way, more or less closed foreign enclaves are spontaneously formed that turn their backs on the host country and its customs." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). The West has opened its gates to expanding waves of spiritual death and destruction. Rolling in from the East and rejecting reason, progress and the rule of law, a force of pressure, agitation, combustion and decomposition has burst and shattered across the free world. Its impact has sent crime and violence surging through the streets, established enclaves of enemy unassimilation in cities and neighborhoods, and lowered the curtain on the health, well being, safety and happiness of mankind: "All my accumulated experiences make me foresee a dark, and even very dark, future for our children and grandchildren. At best, they are heading toward an unsuspected collapse of their quality of life (an implosion); at worst, we are leading them to terrible confrontations (an explosion). Most likely, there will be a combination of the two amid growing confusion." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). The West has opened its gates to an invasion of combatants, saboteurs, ambushers, raiders, career criminals and violent disturbers unleashed by command centers in the East. Rejecting the forces of advanced human social development and the institutions of liberal governance and law, they have brought down a shroud of extinction upon mankind: "Since last week, the cities of Sevran and Aulnay-sous-Bois in the suburbs of Paris have been the scenes of true urban guerrilla warfare, and similar scenes have been seen in Villeurbanne and Vénissieux, in the suburbs of Lyon. Each time, it is incidents between police officers trying to enforce the law and violent multirecidivist criminals that were the initial cause of riots, shootings, and multiple fires, with ambushes set up against the police squads called in as reinforcements." (*Former French Intelligence Chief: 'All Multicultural Societies Are Doomed'* by Paul Joseph Watson, quoting Pierre Brochand). At some point during the course of their careers, gardeners wonder what dirt is composed of. Dirt is a mixture of rocks, decayed organisms, living organisms, air and water. The chemical elements of dirt include oxygen, silicon, aluminum, iron, calcium, sodium and carbon. Students of history have added to this list of minerals, chemicals and biological organisms two terrifying cultural components. Growing in the frightening soil of moral relativism, the dirt of black swastika banners and Muslim red crescents has buried civilization forever.

RED CURATORS SMASH MUSEUMS

Ten years and 143 days. This was the duration, the endless duration, the duration which reached into the darkest reaches of Satan's midnight and never emerged into the light of day, of the greatest campaign of cultural destruction launched in the history of mankind. Commenced in 1966 under the leadership of Mao Zedong, Chairman of the Chinese Communist Party and founder of the People's Republic of China, the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution saw terrifying waves of violence, chaos and the ransacking of national heritage sites which reduced China to rubble and claimed the lives of twenty million people. Mobilized and guided by Mao, Red Guards roamed the land for a decade and erased China's glorious past. Students of history have seen in this organized course of removal and erasure an indicator and predictor of a general conflagration which has brought about the collapse of the West. They have seen in the bombardments, the desecrations, the violations, the shattering and breaking into pieces committed by Mao's revolutionary movement a scene advancing and fast forwarding at the speed of light into the institutions of the present day. They have seen this scene's Red Guards stampede into special buildings. These buildings store and exhibit objects and artifacts which commemorate the West. Donning the mantle of curators, these latter day Red Guards have transformed museums across the world into centers of red propaganda and rank revisionism designed to lead a revolution of destruction against human progress and civilization. Selecting, organizing and presenting the religion of the Devil to the world, the religion of Marx and his heirs and successors, the religion of gender, race and class tribes and their fearsome will to power, today's curators have placed fact and truth into a glass case, set it on fire and hurled it down a valley of cultural nonexistence. Rewriting and reinterpreting the record of history in the light of red needs, interests and exigencies, today's curators have composed a program and manifesto of the final day of the world's existence. This is the day on which the voices of the Enlightenment have been silenced forever and social advancement has been smashed into dust and buried deep underground. Put up for public viewing in the world's community of art museums, science museums, war museums, children's museums and natural history museums, the program of red curating and red doomsday has issued a series of proclamations announcing the repeal of liberal values and ideals. This program of the reds proclaims that a progressive museum houses installation art which features furniture exploring themes of race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive museum must serve as an agent of change which targets the racist system of capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive museum seeks to inculcate black race consciousness at the expense of scholarship and accuracy. It proclaims that a progressive museum promotes black power under the guise of racial justice and promotes nothing else. It proclaims that a progressive museum presents savage cultures as noble, unspoiled and innocent. It proclaims that a progressive museum traffics in race propaganda and peddles the legend that the ancient Egyptians were black, that ancient Egypt and modern Sub Saharan Africa are components of a unified black culture, and that this unified culture is the source of Western civilization and the achievements of the modern world. It proclaims that a progressive museum exalts political needs above the facts of history and promotes the myth of Afrocentrism. It proclaims that a progressive museum exposes the masterworks of Western art as the voices of capitalist oppression, violence and inequality. It proclaims that the eighteenth century social critic and satirist William Hogarth was a promoter of sexism and slavery because the chair on which he sits in his self portrait is a symbol of female subjugation and the forced labor of nonwhite people transporting timber: "The curvaceous chair [representing women] literally supports him. The chair is

made from timbers shipped from the colonies, via routes which also shipped enslaved people. Could the chair also stand in for all those unnamed black and brown people enabling the society that supports his vigorous creativity?" (Sonia Barrett). It proclaims that a progressive museum interprets Hogarth's *Marriage A La Mode* as a defense of the dissipated, decadent white race which enslaves nonwhite peoples: "Dissolute white people correspond with shiny white objects in this portrait of domestic disarray. However indirectly, the atrocities of Atlantic investments are invoked in relation to the outsized expenditures on Asian luxury goods—overall, a picture of White degeneracy." (Chi Ming Yang). It proclaims that a progressive museum interprets Rembrandt's masterpiece *The Night Watch* as a portrait of white supremacy and black exclusion: "As in most other seventeenth century works, only white people are seen in this painting. Yet a modest community of African people actually lived nearby." (Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam, museum commentary). It proclaims that a progressive museum interprets Willem Claesz Heda's *Still Life With Gilt Cup* as a portrait of Western capitalist colonialism, enslavement and exploitation: "One year after this picture was painted, the Netherlands conquered Bonaire for its salt pans. The Arawak (the original inhabitants) and enslaved people from West Africa were forced to mine the salt pans. They stood day in and day out barefoot in the stinging salt water and under the blazing sun. In the Netherlands, this salt was used to preserve meat and fish or ended up in luxurious salt cellars, like the one shown here." (Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam, wall text). It proclaims that a progressive museum exposes capitalism as a system of colonialism, aggression and forced labor: "Of course there are blind spots in the story these particular acquisitions tell. Colonialism, slavery, and war—major themes in seventeenth century Dutch history—are scarcely visible here." (*In Praise Of Painting: Dutch Masterpieces At The Met*, museum commentary). It proclaims that a progressive museum exposes capitalism as a system of wealth and success for the few and total immiseration for the many: "Still life paintings pictured the bounty provided by newly established Dutch trade routes and the Republic's economic success, while omitting the human cost of colonial warfare and slavery." (*In Praise Of Painting: Dutch Masterpieces At The Met*, museum commentary). It proclaims that a progressive museum promotes the black political party line and its tale that ancient Egypt was black and its achievements were copied by the West: "Studied by the Greeks, ancient Egypt remained the paradigm of 'classical' antiquity and the cornerstone of Western representation until the early twentieth century." (*The African Origins Of Civilization*, museum commentary). Look at the red takeover of museums today and see the heritage of the West destroyed by the chemicals of hatred and rage. See Black Lives Matter given hammers to smash statues and monuments. See Antifa given rifles to assassinate the voices of liberal order. See capitalism condemned as a system of racism and genocide. See capitalism condemned as a system of sexism and patriarchy. See political activists throw acid into the face of reason and progress. See the history of art falsified and distorted as the history of racial struggle and the will to power. See leftist hooligans spray the graffiti of identity politics across displays commemorating science and universalism. See the cave people of Marxism, Maoism, postenlightenment, post culture and postcivilization invade the arts, rampage through institutions preserving intellectual achievements, and send the hands of time racing backward into the nameless eons of primitive, bestial existence: "A wealthy, Oxford educated, American born museum curator has been advising Black Lives Matter/Antifa protestors on Twitter how to do permanent damage to bronze statues using corrosive chemicals. Madeline Odent, curator of Royston Museum in Hertfordshire in England's picturesque, rural east, has been using her art conservation knowledge to advise

the mob how best to harm what she calls ‘memorials of genocidal racists’. She has told her 5,000 followers: ‘from an art conservation perspective, it’s honestly fine to throw paint on memorials of genocidal racists! paint is pretty easy to clean off. What would be an absolute SHAME is if people were to throw certain common HOUSEHOLD ITEMS that can cause IRREVERSIBLE BRONZE DISEASE.’ In subsequent tweets, the privately educated curator, married to a millionaire French banker goes into detail about how to create this ‘irreversible bronze disease.’ Yes, it can be removed, but ‘the chemical needed is super carcinogenic, so, it rarely is. Instead, conservators usually ‘pause’ the disease by removing either moisture or oxygen using specialised storage.’ When challenged on her behaviour, Odent was snarky and defiant. She tweeted disingenuously: ‘no I’m pretty sure I’m telling people how to avoid damaging precious and extremely valuable relics of history, without which we would immediately forget about the entirety of the british empire’ and ‘like I could be wrong, what do I know, I’m just a dumb chick with a twitter handle.’ To anyone familiar with the world of museums and galleries this will come as sadly little surprise. The sector has largely been hijacked by leftist political activists more interested in identity politics, cultural Marxism and postmodernism than they are in the history of art. The kind of Year Zero, Maoist mentality exhibited by Odent is not the exception but, increasingly, the rule." (*Museum Curator Tweets Advice On How To Destroy Bronze Statues* by James Delingpole). Leonardo da Vinci stated that a poet "would be overcome by sleep and hunger before being able to describe with words what a painter is able to depict in an instant." The Russian writer Ivan Turgenev stated that "The drawing shows me at one glance what might be spread over ten pages in a book." Napoleon Bonaparte stated that "A good sketch is better than a long speech." This old proverb is expressed in the present day in the form: "A picture is worth a thousand words." Selected, organized, presented and looked after by the reds, the exhibitions on display in today's museums are texts of rejection of liberal humanity in the final seconds of the West.

RED JUDGE HANGS TRUMP

In the field of logic, begging the question is a fallacy which occurs when the premises of an argument assume the truth of the conclusion, instead of proving it as they should. For example, in the statement "blue is the best color because it is the bluest of colors", blue is held to be the best color because it is the best. Similarly, in the statement "all knowledge is subjective because our ideas represent nothing beyond themselves", knowledge is held to be subjective because it is subjective. Students of history have observed an instance of this circular reasoning, this method of argumentation in which the reasoner begins with what he ends with, in the institution of the law, on the bench of a federal court, from the mouth of a judge who swore an oath to uphold the constitution, and have observed a senior presider over court proceedings, who is supposed to conduct himself in a lawful, impartial and orderly manner, disgrace his office and open the door to tyranny. In March 2022, Judge David Carter of the United States District Court for the Central District of California issued an opinion which electrified reds throughout the nation and sent them into a frenzy demanding the jailing of Donald Trump. In his ruling, Judge Carter stated that "it is more likely than not that President Trump corruptly attempted to obstruct the Joint Session of Congress on January 6, 2021." He ruled that Trump and his attorney John Eastman illegally and improperly conspired to block the January 6, 2021 presidential vote count. He ruled that their actions were illegal because the Election Count is constitutional and the election which

installed Joe Biden into power was not fraudulent. He ruled that "President Trump and Dr. Eastman justified the plan with allegations of election fraud—but President Trump likely knew the justification was baseless, and therefore that the entire plan was unlawful." He ruled that "Dr Eastman and President Trump launched a campaign to overturn a democratic election. Their campaign was not confined to the ivory tower—it was a coup in search of a legal theory." Studying Judge Carter's ruling, students of politics saw what they were shocked and astounded to see and what they had never imagined in their worst dreams they would ever have to see in the court of a nation venerated throughout the world as the preeminent beacon, bastion and fortress of liberty. They saw facts and evidence brazenly rejected and what is as plain as daylight boldly denied in an attempt to legitimize a red seizure of power and the greatest act of election fraud committed in the history of democratic nations. The facts and evidence are as follows. The Electoral Count Act is unconstitutional. The Twelfth Amendment to the Constitution states that "the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted." This means that the president of the Senate performs the counting and resolves any disputes which may arise over electoral votes. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson performed this function while serving as president of the Senate. The Electoral Count Act states that the two houses of Congress, "acting separately", and not together in a single venue as required by the Twelfth Amendment, shall hear all election disputes. The act states that in the event that a dispute cannot be resolved, the votes certified by the executive of state, and not by the president of the Senate, as required by the Twelfth Amendment, shall be counted, and counted without regard to any evidence of fraud presented or to whether or not there was a fair review of the election. Under the United States Constitution, the vice president possesses unilateral authority to disregard the Electoral Count Act and to delay certification of a fraudulent election. The fraudulent character of the 2020 presidential election has been demonstrated and explained beyond all reasonable doubt. Item. In Pennsylvania, 71,893 mail in ballots were returned and counted after Election Day, in violation of the United States Constitution. Item. In Pennsylvania, 10,515 mail in votes from people who did not exist on voter rolls were counted. Item. In Pennsylvania, 20,000 excess votes unaccounted for by the Pennsylvania Department of State were counted. Item. In Pennsylvania, hundreds of thousands of votes were unlawfully counted in secret after Republican observers had been evicted from polling stations. Item. In Pennsylvania, 39,771 people voted who had registered after the October 19 deadline. Item. In North Carolina, tens of thousands of deceased and duplicative voter registrations were counted. Item. In Wisconsin, the state election commission permitted absentee voting via drop boxes and ballot harvesting, in violation of state law. The law runs as follows: "Absentee ballots shall be mailed by the elector, or delivered in person, to the municipal clerk issuing the ballot or ballots." Acting under the guise of state election commissioners, political campaigners violated their oath of office and sacrificed election integrity and the rule of law upon the altar of red revolution and far left dictatorship: "The RNC [Republican National Committee] is joining with the NRSC [National Republican Senatorial Committee] and the Wisconsin Republican Party to file a Supreme Court amicus brief in Wisconsin because appointed election officials have no right to circumvent election laws duly passed by state legislatures. Wisconsin has clear laws against ballot harvesting, but activist members of the unelected Wisconsin Election Commission disregarded them in the 2020 election. Republicans will not allow such undemocratic attacks on election integrity to go unchallenged." (*RNC, GOP Groups Ask Wisconsin Supreme Court To Affirm Lower Court*

Ruling Against Ballot Harvesting by Katherine Hamilton, quoting Ronna McDaniel). Partisan bureaucrats and election officials rewrote Wisconsin's voting laws to ensure the victory of Joe Biden. The election saw maximum participation by the forces of fraud and corruption. Unsupervised drop boxes were stuffed with ballots cast for Biden. The American tradition of free, fair and secure elections was sacrificed upon the altar of the will to power of the national red establishment: "We need maximum participation in our elections with zero fraud, but we have unfortunately seen unelected bureaucrats and election officials recently carry out activities across our nation that have threatened the integrity of our votes. In Wisconsin, we are now seeing a rewrite of voting laws to include unsupervised, vulnerable drop boxes which is not only against the law but Americans overwhelmingly reject. Americans want secure elections and what's happening in Wisconsin is incredibly concerning. I'm proud to join Chairwoman McDaniel and the Republican National Committee in filing this amicus brief and hope the court acts decisively to protect our elections." (*RNC, GOP Groups Ask Wisconsin Supreme Court To Affirm Lower Court Ruling Against Ballot Harvesting* by Katherine Hamilton, quoting Rick Scott). The Wisconsin Election Commission manufactured election laws to ensure the victory of Joe Biden. Red fraud and red influence cast absentee ballots for Joe Biden. Unrestrained by any rules, procedures, checks, balances, inspections, scrutiny or statutory authority, the commission delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden as it deceived the public with assurances that the presidential election was free and fair. Violating state laws and the federal constitution, the commission took away the right to vote of every citizen in the state and consolidated the red monopoly of power over the nation: "The WEC is only authorized to administer and enforce Wisconsin statutes as expressly set forth by the Legislature has no authority to promulgate new election related laws. To the contrary, WEC's new methods of delivery of completed absentee ballots—untethered to any legislative grant, authorization, or safeguards—are ripe for fraud, undue influence, or similar abuse, which is exactly what the Legislature expressly intended to prevent when it authorized voting by absentee ballots. An administrative rule in the state must be published in official registers after public hearings, written input, and a series of complicated bureaucratic checks before being implemented to ensure that an agency is acting within the bounds of its statutory authority and in an otherwise reasonable manner. As the circuit court correctly held, WEC has unilaterally created new methods of delivery of a completed absentee ballot—methods that have no trace in the Wisconsin Statutes—despite almost simultaneously publishing contradictory information to the public on the very same topic. In doing so, WEC has embraced and promoted violations of Wisconsin election laws, created significant confusion about the absentee ballot voting process, and has usurped a core legislative function, or at the very least, failed to follow mandatory rule making procedures. The circuit court should be affirmed." (*Teigen Versus Wisconsin Elections Commission*, amicus curiae brief filed by the Republican National Committee, the National Republican Senatorial Committee and the Republican Party of Wisconsin). In December 2020, the state of Texas filed a suit in the United States Supreme Court which sought to annul the voting processes and Electoral College results in Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin. The suit was filed in response to the deviations of state elections from state laws, to violations of the rule of law by state executives, and to the assault by these states on the nation's institution of self government. Refusing to consider the merits of the case, the Supreme Court dismissed *Texas Versus Pennsylvania* on grounds of lack of standing. The court stated that Texas had no legal right under Article III of the Constitution to challenge the results of elections held by other states

because it was not injured by the other states' actions. Students of constitutional law were left aghast at the ruling because they know otherwise. They know that the right to vote in a free and fair election is contained in and guaranteed by the suffrage amendments to the federal constitution. They know that the right to vote is meaningless if elections are not free or fair. The Fifteenth Amendment gave former slaves the right to vote. The Nineteenth Amendment gives women the right to vote. The Twenty Third Amendment gives the right to vote to citizens of Washington DC. The Twenty Fourth Amendment establishes the right to vote without payment of a poll tax. The Twenty Sixth Amendment establishes the right to vote for all citizens eighteen years of age or older. Students of constitutional law know that every state in the union is injured, and the nation itself is injured, when the right to vote is violated because when individuals are injured groups comprised by them are necessarily injured. They know that a state is injured when its citizens' right to vote in free and fair elections is abrogated. They know that when a government acts unlawfully and certifies a fraudulent election, and dismisses all challenges to the fraud on spurious grounds of lack of standing, it is no longer a government but a lawless gang wielding power, and there is a right to block it, to obstruct it and to lead an insurrection against it. They know that an insurrection is an uprising against an authority or government, and that the riots staged on January 6 2021 were not properly an insurrection because the government had ceased to exist in all but name. The riots were an attempt to dislodge an organized group of criminals which ruled by brute force. A stain is a discoloration which is distinguished from the surface on which it is found. A stain makes materials appear used, degraded or unclean and can only be removed by the concentrated application of a detergent or solvent. The ruling handed down by a prejudiced supporter of a cause who is masquerading as a judge has placed a stain on the bench and on the nation which will endure for all time to come.

FREEDOM'S EXODUS FROM CALIFORNIA

144,000 people in 1949. 199,000 people in 1960. 207,000 people in the first seven months of 1961. 3.5 million people in total between 1949 and 1961. Conrad Schumann leaping over barbed wire into West Berlin in 1961. Peter Fechner shot dead in 1962 after trying to escape to West Berlin. The numbers are staggering and the images are horrifying, and together they tell a story of civilized people seeking freedom from the charnel house known as East Germany and the death strip known as the Berlin Wall. The greatest mass departure of people from a state in the history of mankind occurred in the twelve long years from the founding of East Germany to the construction of the Berlin Wall, and occurred in response to the founding of a regime which legalized inhumanity. A regime in which the state absorbed society, expropriated every mind and body alive, and reduced free people to the level of rightless chattel slaves of the communist collectivity. This scene will be reenacted again and again, in every instance in which a state reduces its citizens to cogs in the machinery of social command and control, and will occur until the end of time as long as socialist societies are allowed to exist and stalk the face of the earth. The wheel of history has spun round, made a frightening turn, and reenacted tragedy thirty years after the fall of the Berlin Wall and 10,000 kilometers away from it. It has reenacted the suffering and distress caused by the terrifying order of the reds in a country which the world had exalted as its Good Samaritan for the cause of human freedom and Good Neighbor for the cause of human dignity. It has landed in the Golden State of California and brought about something without precedent in the history of America and something rivalling the flight from East

Berlin. It has brought about an exodus of residents who seek to live in freedom and dignity and escape from a swampland of degeneracy filled to overflowing by the reds. A state of American dreams, which shined with an appeal to people who sought to better their lives through hard work, effort and initiative, California has declined into an epitome and representation of all that is wrong and red about America, and has in consequence provoked the greatest outward flight of people in the annals of American mass migration. They have left the state because the poor and incompetent are venerated, exalted and supported from cradle to grave by the wealthy and successful. They have left the state because these poor and incompetent are ten million strong and have made Los Angeles home of the highest poverty rate among American cities. They have left the state because these poor and incompetent have become lords and masters of the streets and transformed cities into jungles of urban terror. They have left the state because these poor and incompetent have transformed cities into camps for the homeless in which police warn tourists that they cannot protect them. They have left the state because businesses such as Walgreens have shut their doors due to rampant burglaries. They have left the state because thirty percent of the residents of Silicon Valley are supported by public welfare. They have left the state because social spending has created an inflationary crisis in which an annual salary of 40,000 dollars has become a poverty wage. They have left the state because high taxes and overregulation have reduced the rate of new corporate investment to one tenth the rate of Texas and one sixteenth the rate of Ohio. They have left the state because its renewable energy program has sent energy prices skyrocketing and reduced its power grid to the least reliable in the nation, making blackouts a normal part of everyday life. They have left the state because its far left energy policies have rendered its electrical power network null and void: "I have been warning over and over again that the policies coming out of the Democrat controlled legislature and governors' office are creating the conditions for blackouts and brownouts and here we are seeing the evidence." (*California Power Troubles, Rolling Blackout Threat Draw Ire Over Renewable Energy Transition* by Travis Fedeschun, quoting Jim Patterson). They have left the state because its Green New Deal policies, promoting renewable energy and the banning of fossil fuels, have confiscated household incomes: "These outcomes mean that even as many households struggle under the current economic conditions, the state's energy policies continue to take an increasing share of household incomes both directly in gasoline and utility bills and indirectly as these costs are incorporated into the prices of every other component of the costs of living." (*California Energy Price Data for July 2020* by California Center For Jobs And The Economy). The people of California have left the state because its high taxes, its overregulation and its unreliable energy grid have reduced it to the rank of forty four in manufacturing sector employment growth, behind Nevada, Kentucky, Michigan and Florida. They have left the state because its housing policies have shifted the poor and incompetent to locales in every region and established an Inland Empire of subhuman dregs. They have left the state because an inflationary crisis created by massive social spending has made it home to six of the nation's worst markets for home buyers. They have left the state because it would take a hundred years for a household to save for a mortgage to buy a house. They have left the state because it ranks forty ninth in homeownership rates in the nation. They have left the state because inflation induced high rents and high house prices have made living unaffordable. They have left the state because its tax rates have confiscated the wealth of the producing class: "The tax hikes would be the tipping point for many taxpayers, prompting them to book a one way trip to one of the 49 states with lower taxes." (*Tax Hike On California Millionaires Would Create 54% Tax Rate*

by Robert Frank, quoting Robert Gutierrez). They have left the state because its educational system has fallen victim to the red doctrine of relativism, which rejects academic excellence, and the red program of affirmative action, which levels down educational standards to accommodate nonperforming nonwhites. They have left the state because its public school students rank forty six in the nation in reading and mathematics performance. They have left the state because three out of five of its public school students are unprepared for university studies or the pursuit of a career. They have left the state because it pays its residents not to work and supports a class of brazen parasites. Because it steals wealth from the producers and gives it to the nonproducers in the name of economic empowerment. Because it allows people to live on unearned income in the name of economic security. Because it guarantees a salary, a remuneration, money on a regular basis in exchange for nothing whatever under the banners of welfare entitlement, and makes a mockery of the adage of civilized that man must earn his daily bread: "For the 125 Stockton, Calif. residents lucky enough to receive a basic income of \$500 a month, time was running out. In the winter of 2018, researchers randomly selected residents of high poverty neighborhoods to participate in the Stockton Economic Empowerment Demonstration (SEED). Designed to measure the effects of universal basic income (UBI), the project was funded by the Economic Security Project, a nonprofit that supports other guaranteed income experiments, and championed by Mayor Michael Tubbs, a Democrat. The experiment—and the \$500 payments—was scheduled wind down this summer after 18 months, just as a global pandemic thrust millions more into economic uncertainty. But in his *State Of The City Address* on May 28, Tubbs announced that the project will instead be extended until January 2021." (*Stockton Extends Its Universal Basic Income Pilot* by Sarah Holder). The people of California have left the state because it has legalized rank election fraud. Because it has printed *corruption* on ballot papers and consolidated the reds' hold on power. Because it has allowed nonresidents to vote and ensure the victory of the Democrat Party. Because it has counted votes from dead people and guaranteed perpetual governance to its far left dynasties. Because it has abolished the constitutionally guaranteed right of the people to vote in free, fair, clean elections, free from the dirt of deception, and sent the state spiralling into the jungles of banana republics: "We've got way too many people on the rolls who are residency violators who have not voted, and so if you are going to send people a ballot who don't know that ballot is coming, you are asking for trouble. Someone is going to pick that ballot up, and we have an aggressive political party, one party that controls that state of California. They have learned to manipulate all of these ballots. Gavin Newsom has now implemented emergency measures to send every single person on the voter roll a ballot. We had this recall election—the rules were you could print your ballot from home. Now you can't tell me that LA County has a clean and fair election when they are sending ballots to dead people from 12 years ago. That's unacceptable. It's against the law. It's fraud." (*Ric Grenell's Three Pronged Plan To Take Back California* by Katherine Hamilton, quoting Ric Grenell). They have left the state because it has enacted a political and economic regime in which every resident is owned and regulated by the community and liberty, the liberty brought by march of enlightenment and the liberty guaranteed under the nation's constitution, has been officially declared persona non grata: "If nothing else, Senator Bernie Sanders' robust showing in the California Democratic primary proves this: In the state that gave the nation Richard Nixon, Ronald Reagan and the antitax revolt, a decisive chunk of the Democratic electorate is no longer allergic to the word *socialism*. It's a political milestone in California history." (*California Democrats Embrace A Socialist? We've Been Here Before* by Ben Christopher). In the

twentieth century, California's population exploded from 1.5 million to 39 million, fueled by the institutions of freedom. In the latter parts of the century the growth in population stalled, and since the 1990s, more people have left the state than moved there. Between 2007 and 2016, state lost a net one million residents. In 2020, there was a net loss of 450,000 people and the population declined for the first time in the state's history. Departures exceeding arrivals: the same story replayed throughout history, replayed in East Germany and replayed in California, whenever the iron heel of tyranny bears down upon the people.

RED LIBRARIAN BURNS BOOKS

On April 8, 1933, the Main Office for Press and Propaganda of the German Student Union proclaimed a nationwide "Action Against the UnGerman Spirit", which would involve a mass literary purge, a mass "cleansing" and a mass burning of books. The union published the *Twelve Theses*, which called for a "purification" of national language and culture. On May 6, 1933, the book burnings began, and in the days which followed, tens of thousands of books, condemned as the voices of the enemy, as agents of harm to the national socialist state, race and religion, would be consumed in flames. Students of history hoped and prayed that this act of suppression would never return, but they knew in their hearts and minds that it would indeed return, because they knew that reds of all stripes and varieties, reds who peddle national socialism and reds who peddle communism, reds who wear brownshirts and reds who wear redshirts, have been in control of the wheel of history for decades, and can make it spin round and visit the same scourges on mankind, again and again, without respite and without surcease. Their thoughts, fears and forebodings have all come true; in the book burnings of the Third Reich they saw an augur, a presage and a portent of nightmares to come; and in the twenty first century, in the land which the free world had venerated as its preeminent friend, guide and guardian, the nightmares have returned, and sent up columns of fire as vicious and violent as they are tragic and distressful, coming from the land of America. In April 2022, the wheel of history plucked a red suppressor from the shadows of Germany's past and deposited the figure in the corridors of the American Library Association to continue the red suppression anew. The oldest and largest library association in the world, with over 60,000 members, the American Library Association has elected a self proclaimed promoter of Marxism and gender, race and class politics as its president for the 2022-23 term. Students of history saw occultism corroborated and saw a transmigration of souls. Founded in the late nineteenth century, the American Library Association proclaimed its noble mission of liberal enlightenment: "To provide leadership for the development, promotion and improvement of library and information services and the profession of librarianship in order to enhance learning and ensure access to information for all." (American Library Association Constitution). Students of history saw the ALA president elect, Emily Drabinski, assume the mantle of impresario of red censorship and politicization and channel another impresario, active during the Third Reich, and make his spirit her own. As the flames of burning books leaped into the heavens from the square of the State Opera in Berlin, Reich Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels addressed the raging mob on doomsday and spoke into the searing heat: "And thus you do well in this midnight hour to commit to the flames the evil spirit of the past. This is a strong, great and symbolic deed--a deed which should document the following for the world to know. Here the intellectual foundation of the November Republic is sinking to the ground, but from this wreckage the phoenix of a new spirit will triumphantly rise." Students of history saw president elect

Drabinski nullify and disgrace the constitution she swore to uphold and issue a program and manifesto of red regimentation of thought which would continue the German campaign organized by Goebbels under a new guise, and lower the curtain on intellectual freedom and progress in America. The great works of reason, science and liberal humanism, the Western canon of the antireds, were consumed in Satan's light, heat and smoke as Drabinski delivered her fearsome program. She proclaimed that capitalism is a system of white supremacy, catastrophic climate change, class war against the workers, and ruthless, murderous imperialism. She proclaimed that a progressive library guides and instructs all those who seek a better world residing in the chains and shackles of communist dictatorship. She proclaimed that capitalism is a system of economic injustice, racial injustice and environmental unsustainability. She proclaimed that a progressive library is guided by a mission to overthrow the liberal order in the name of social justice, economic justice, racial equity, and the liberation of blacks and lesbians. She proclaimed that capitalism has wreaked floods, hurricanes and wildfires upon mankind and must be swept into the dustbin of history. She proclaimed that a progressive library prohibits all books which violate the tenets of Marxist equity and Marxist justice. She proclaimed that a progressive library leads a national campaign to ban books which defend the rights of individuals against the claims of communities. She proclaimed that a progressive library is dedicated to intersectional, tribal justice and places the empowerment of communist blacks, communist women, communist lesbians and communist migrants at the center of its work. She proclaimed that a progressive library promotes lesbian politics, gay politics and transgender politics. She proclaimed that a progressive library is antibusiness, pronounion and promotes socialist candidates for public office. Listen to the words of America's top librarian and hear her promote critical classification theory which criticizes noncommunist methods of classifying books. Hear her describe book classification as a social, political, ideological, Marxist undertaking. Hear her promote classification schemes which advance the far left agenda. Hear her promote classification schemes which exclude books defending liberal values and the capitalist system on the grounds that they are racist, sexist and classist, and hate women, nonwhites and the poor. Hear her promote critical pedagogy which criticizes the transmission of information uncontaminated by far left ideology. Hear her promote radical pedagogy which replaces traditional pedagogy with the methods and practices of red political indoctrination. Hear her proclaim as an unchallengeable absolute truth, not relative to gender, race, class or culture, the doctrine that all truth is socially constructed, fixed by society, and a product of gender, race and class. Hear her reduce all truth to the will to power, the will to power of genders, races, classes and sexual orientations, and advocate a revolution of radical women, radical blacks, radical lesbians, radical gays, radical transgenders and the radical poor against the traditions and institutions of Western liberal civilization: "We must get it right. Currently at stake is, first off, the problem of giving students wrong information. A class busily searching for works about WHITE WOMEN will come up empty, when a search for WOMEN would serve them quite well. A second stake, less obvious but more insidious, is the risk that by teaching a catalog uncritically, we hide and extend the universalizing, hegemonic tendencies of our classifications into our teaching. This chapter takes up the moment where critical classification theory intersects with critical pedagogy. Considering critical interruptions of classification as a social and political project, I argue that classification schemes are socially produced and embedded structures; they are products of human labor that carry traces of all the intentional and unintentional racism, sexism, and classism of the workers who create them. Political exhorts to change terminology or localize

classification schemes are inevitably limited by the nature of classification itself. We cannot do a classification scheme objectively; it is the nature of subject analysis to be subjective. Teaching, done critically and done well, offers a potential way out of this dilemma. This will require a challenge to our standards based information literacy discourse, and a turn toward radical pedagogical theory." (*Teaching The Radical Catalog* by Emily Drabinski). Listen to the words of America's top librarian and hear her reject the notion of objective truth. Hear her reject the notion of neutral, nonpartisan, fact based scholarship. Hear her deny that any perspectives on reality can ever be true, real or correct perspectives. Hear her proclaim that all truths are instruments of politics and ideology and advance the will to power. Hear her proclaim as an unassailable absolute truth that the forms of knowledge are nonabsolute and are products of social, racial and biological formations. Hear her advocate a revolution of the outcasts, the misfits, the marginalized, the dregs, the degenerates, and the communists among women, nonwhites, lesbians, gays and poor against decent, upstanding, virtuous, civilized society: "Critiques of hegemonic library classification structures and controlled vocabularies have a rich history in information studies. This project has pointed out the trouble with classification and cataloging decisions that are framed as objective and neutral but are always ideological and worked to correct bias in library structures. Viewing knowledge organization systems from a queer perspective, however, challenges the idea that classification and subject language can ever be finally corrected. Engaging queer theory and library classification and cataloging together requires new ways of thinking about how to be ethically and politically engaged on behalf of marginal knowledge formations and identities who quite reasonably expect to be able to locate themselves in the library. Queer theory invites a shift in responsibility from catalogers, positioned to offer functional solutions, to public services librarians, who can teach." (*Queering The Catalogue* by Emily Drabinski). Horror is a genre of film which elicits fear and disgust in the audience. Its dark subject matter includes monsters, folk beliefs and apocalyptic events. There is a horror film now playing in America, produced, written, starring and directed by the reds. Rejecting the existence of objective truth, natural order and fixed categories of reality, and exalting the monsters, populism and picture of world destruction derived from Marxism, its keeper of the books is Emily Drabinski.

MIGRANT CANCER CONSUMES CIVILIZATION

Cancer is the pathological proliferation of cells in a living body. The malignant tumor produced by a cancerous proliferation has the potential to spread throughout the body and destroy the organism. The treatments for cancer include surgery, chemotherapy and radiation therapy and seek to remove the center of potential invasion. Students of history have seen in the phenomenon of abnormal, cancerous cell growth a fearsome image of the subjugation of the West by unassimilated migrant hordes during its final seconds of existence, and know that no treatments can reverse its course or direction because its cause is internal moral degeneration. They have seen the cancer of uncontrolled migrant growth strike civilizations the world over and destroy their freedom. They have seen it destroy the freedom of the Western Roman Empire before an invasion of Christians from the East and barbarians from the North, groups arrayed in opposition to pagan reason. They have seen it destroy the freedom of the Eastern Roman Empire before an invasion launched by the Muslim Ottoman Empire, which saw the conquest of Constantinople in 1453 by Mehmet the Conqueror. In the new millenium, at the present hour, they have seen it strike the West in an invasion of

migrants from every sewer and cesspool of the planet, and know that nothing can stop this malignancy from growing and expanding because the hand of destiny, the disease of cultural decline and degeneration, the rot of a soul blackened beyond recognition and blackened beyond hope of repair, has decreed it. Without reprieve, without appeal and without mercy of any kind, the clock of cultural doomsday has tolled the bells of Western extinction, and the incessant ringing has rung out the following story. Since President Joe Biden took office in January 2021, over 2.5 million illegal migrants have been allowed to settle in America. Thirty thousand illegal migrants per month cross America's borders. President Biden has refused to invoke Title 42 of the United States Code, first invoked by President Donald Trump, which grants to the federal government the power to expel migrants who pose a public health risk. This revocation has allowed 18,000 migrants per day to enter America from Mexico. Migrants from Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras and El Salvador, migrants of every race, ethnicity, culture and creed, migrants united by a hatred of liberal traditions and institutions, have transformed America into a high temperature swampland of bestial violence and disorder. Migrants have been allowed to settle in America and receive social welfare, social housing, social health care and social education. Migrants have been allowed to settle in America without honest skills of any kind, with no interest whatever in learning about the history, heritage or language of America, and motivated solely by a desire to undermine the nation's free institutions. By failing to defend the nation's borders from a migrant invasion reaching into the millions, President Biden has violated the constitution: "The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion." (Article IV, Section 4). The ruling program and plan of action of the West today proclaims that mass migration from the undeveloped world should be legalized and facilitated in order to harness the positive effects of people movement. It proclaims that a progressive society has established an open door policy to the citizens of backward lands who nourish themselves on the evil fruits of fear and superstition. It proclaims that immigration is a right and not a privilege and the host society has a moral responsibility to allow human appearing forms of the lowest order of existence, arriving from strange and distant lands, migrant beasts debased, depraved and unworthy of human life, to become citizens, lords and masters of nations. Look at the West today and see illegal migrants storm the beaches of civilization. See boatloads of scum wash on freedom's shores. See national borders dissolve before the acid of multiculturalism. See beasts of prey from far flung lands unleashed and allowed to run rampant throughout society. See border enforcement rendered null and void and police officers chased off their beats by the policies of the new red dispensation. See capital cities reduced to zones of danger and peril, rendered impossible to live in by law abiding citizens, and reserved for the wolves of brutality charging in from the jungles of the world. See the political, media and academic establishment lead an army of enemy aliens in a war to destabilize liberal order and see the powers that be plunge the West into the greatest crisis in its history: "Britain faces the prospect of a record smashing 100,000 illegal boat migrants landing in 2022, on top of other illegal entrants, visa overstayers, genuine refugees from Ukraine, and increasing legal non EU immigration. Tony Smith, former Director General of UK Border Force—and, he predicts, likely the last borders chief to have risen up through the ranks—said during a Policy Exchange think tank panel discussing his recent book on his decades long career that there 'comes a point where we need to get a grip of our border and stop the boats.' That has proven difficult, he explained, because the French government and the European Union have refused to 'play ball' on taking back migrants, leading to an increasingly out of control and

sometimes deadly crisis. 'The numbers are going up, a fourfold increase already this year—28,500 last year,' Mr Smith told *The Daily Mail* at the event, warning: 'That's going to be over 100,000 this year just by migrant boats alone.' Discussing 'huge community tensions' during his time in border enforcement, Smith further revealed that 'some senior police officers told me that there were no go areas' where arrests of people residing in the country illegally 'can't happen' for fear of inflaming locals—contrary to the claims of many in law enforcement and the political and media class who wish to deny that so-called no go zones exist." (*Over 100,000 Illegal Boat Migrants Will Reach UK This Year: Former Border Force Chief* by Jack Montgomery). Look at the West today and see the churches of the reds provide sanctuary to the dregs of the universe. See boat migrants stream in from the black holes of human nonexistence. See holy communion given to the Devil dressed in the colors of Africa. See public exchanges take place with enemy aliens who are on the moral level of animals. See the gates of civilization opened wide to savages from distant lands as a commandment from God. See the black gospel of cultural relativism preached from every radio tower in the land. See free societies descend into ashes and see death conquer life before a relentless charge of illegal migrants. See wild animals allowed to illegally enter lands and overrun governments, cultures and ways of life established to support human development. See the ingestion of poisonous, foreign particles proclaimed as a national responsibility. See the inclusion of those who cannot be included, the incorporation of those who cannot be incorporated, and the subversion of human advancement through the settlement of migrant swarms. See permission granted to alien creatures, ugly and frightening in their spirit and soul, to make decent nations their home and habitation. See the tombstone of the West garlanded with flowers laid by illegal aliens and draped over with a pall cast by communist values, Christian values and the religion of man haters voiced throughout the ages: "Archbishop Justin Welby, the de facto head of the Church of England, has used his Easter message to attack British government plans to transfer some male boat migrants to Rwanda while their asylum claims are processed, claiming the policy 'is the opposite of the nature of God'. In a highly political sermon preached at the service of Holy Communion at Canterbury Cathedral and broadcast on BBC Radio 4 on Sunday morning, the woke archbishop loosely linked the resurrection of Jesus Christ to a number of contemporary political issues he is interested in, including the conflict in Ukraine, 'the rising cost of power, fuel, and basic food', and, of course, immigration. 'This season is also why there are such serious ethical questions about sending asylum seekers overseas,' the Archbishop of Canterbury claimed, referring to the Boris Johnson administration's plans to finally do something about the ever worsening boat migrant crisis by striking a deal with Rwanda, a safe third country, to host some male asylum seekers while their asylum claims—often bogus—are processed. 'The details are for politics and politicians. The principle must stand the judgment of God and it cannot,' declared Welby, who himself has a direct role in lawmaking as a member of the House of Lords. 'It cannot carry the weight of resurrection justice, of life conquering death. It cannot carry the weight of the resurrection that was first to the least valued, for it privileges the rich and strong,' he went on, without offering a clear explanation as to how paying Rwanda to host people who illegally enter British territory from France—a safe European Union member state—is an exercise of privilege. The Anglican leader went on to assert that the Rwanda scheme 'cannot carry the weight of our national responsibility as a country formed by Christian values, because subcontracting out our responsibilities, even to a country that seeks to do well like Rwanda, is the opposite of the nature of God who himself took responsibility for our failures.' " (*Woke Anglican*

Archbishop Uses Easter Message To Attack Border Controls by Jack Montgomery). A stampede occurs when a large group of excited animals starts running in one direction. Associated with cattle, elephants, reindeer, sheep, pigs, goats, walruses, rhinoceroses and horses, a stampede eliminates everything in its path and wreaks massive damage on human life and property. The red flags of Marxism and multiculturalism have excited a stampede of migrants from every corner of the world in the final stages of Western civilization.

RED INFLATION PLUNDERS NATIONS

The *Musee Jeu de Paume* in Paris. Salt mines in Merkers, Altaussee and Siegen, in Germany and Austria. The Neuschwanstein Castle in Bavaria. Flak Towers in Berlin and Hamburg. These were storage sites of art objects stolen by the Third Reich from occupied nations across Europe during World War II. Hundreds of thousands of objects were stored in these key locations in an act of officially sanctioned and organized plunder. After the Soviets invaded Poland in 1939, they looted Poland's cultural heritage. The stolen items were shipped to Soviet museums such as the Moscow Museum of History and the Central Anti Religious Museum in Moscow. The plundering would continue as the Soviets advanced across Eastern Europe. Its depth and extent, without bounds or limitations of any kind, was described in 1945 by General Aleksandr Zawadzki, Chairman of the Polish Council of State: "I was worried that the raping and looting by the Soviet army would provoke a civil war." (*God's Playground: A History Of Poland* by Norman Davies, quoting Zawadzki). Students of history were not in the least shocked by these nefarious acts, because they knew that red regimes of whatever variety, national socialist reds and international socialist reds, plunder as a matter of policy from the people they enslave. They knew that looting and plundering are the essence of socialism and that the single, overriding goal of a red is to use productive people as draft animals, to harness them to the carts and plows of the state, and make them drive through fields of exploitation. The looting and plundering have continued apace in the new millennium and assumed new forms and manifestations manufactured in the red arsenal of tyranny. The present day has seen the looting of the West by means of price inflation. In America, it has seen the national government spend more money than it takes in through taxation or borrowing, and inject massive amounts of money which has been printed into the economy via the Federal Reserve Bank. In America, the price of construction materials has increased by twenty percent from 2021 to 2022. The price of beef has increased by twenty one percent. The price of corn has increased by thirty nine percent. The price of wheat has increased by thirty seven percent. The price of coffee has increased by 108 percent. The inflation nightmares of Weimar Germany, Zimbabwe and Venezuela have been reenacted in the present day by governments spending money they do not have courtesy of the printing press. The newly printed money in circulation increases the demand for goods and services, and thereby raises prices, lowers the purchasing power of the currency, and robs the people of their wealth. Inflation is state sanctioned plundering: "Inflation is a way to take people's wealth from them without having to openly raise taxes. Inflation is the most universal tax of all." (Thomas Sowell). Inflation is state sanctioned confiscation: "By a continuing process of inflation, the government can confiscate, secretly and unobserved, an important part of the wealth of its citizens." (John Maynard Keynes). Inflation is state sanctioned deprivation of wealth by force: "Inflation is as violent as a mugger, as frightening as an armed robber and as deadly as a hit man." (Ronald Reagan). Inflation is caused by an improper and fraudulent expansion of a nation's currency by the issuance of paper money redeemable in nothing.

Inflation is caused by the government creation of streams of meaningless paper. Such creation is equivalent to the acts of private counterfeiting and passing checks on nonexistent bank accounts. Inflation is caused by the falsification of monetary values and the debasement and corruption of a nation's money supply. Inflation results in money losing its function as a representation of real goods, such as food, clothing or a house, and being unable to purchase anything, and becoming completely worthless. When the supply of money increases relative to the supply of goods, the prices of goods rise. In consequence, people's earnings and savings lose value. Because there is no gold standard which ties the quantity of money in circulation to a quantity of gold in reserve, there is no way to protect earnings and savings from decreasing to zero, and from being confiscated through skyrocketing prices. Inflation is caused by the creation of fiat money, which is money existing in name only, because it is money backed by no real value such as gold or silver. Fiat money is inconvertible paper money made legal tender by official decree and thus represents legalized counterfeiting. Fiat money seeks to realize the mystic's age old dream of converting nothing into something and creating something out of nothing. Fiat money possesses no intrinsic value and no use value and is a medium of exchange whose coins and notes are zeroes. Look at the world of the reds and see fiat money introduced into economies by central banks. These banks print money in order to purchase financial assets, such as government bonds which fund government programs, and to lend to commercial banks. These commercial banks lend the printed money to individuals and businesses. Derived from the Latin term *fiat*, which means "let it be done", let value be ordered, commanded and created without regard to the facts of reality, fiat money unleashes tidal waves of worthless currency, monetary breakdown and national bankruptcy: "Today the techniques for inflation are complicated by the fact that there is checkbook money. It involves another technique, but the result is the same. With the stroke of a pen, the government creates *fiat* money, thus increasing the quantity of money and credit. The government simply issues the order, and the fiat money is there. The government does not care, at first, that some people will be losers, it does not care that prices will go up. The legislators say, 'This is a wonderful system!' But this wonderful system has one fundamental weakness: it cannot last. If inflation could go on forever, there would be no point in telling governments they should not inflate. But the certain fact about inflation is that, sooner or later, it must come to an end. It is a policy that cannot last. In the long run, inflation comes to an end with the breakdown of the currency; it comes to a catastrophe, to a situation like the one in Germany in 1923. On August 1, 1914, the value of the dollar was four marks and twenty pfennigs. Nine years and three months later, in November 1923, the dollar was pegged at 4.2 trillion marks. In other words, the mark was worth nothing. It no longer had *any* value." (*Economic Policy: Thoughts For Today And Tomorrow* by Ludwig von Mises, Lecture 4). Look at the world of the reds and see the rejection of a gold standard to make monetary notes sound and worth something. See the quantity of money in circulation made independent of the existence of real values. See political powers create value out of thin air by means of the printing press. See extravagant and irresponsible governments granted a license to create unlimited quantities of false wealth by issuing unlimited quantities of paper money. See governments pull money out of hats and make it appear from the voids of cosmic space. See monetary growth controlled by governments with no constraints on their power. See governments print as much money as they need to satisfy the demands of the mob. See governments hold infinite means for the creation of fraudulent wealth. See governments manipulate money supplies and arbitrarily expand and contract economies by means of fake wealth and

unbacked notes. See a system of stable money, not liable to sudden appreciations or depreciations in value brought about by the printing press, and based on values which are tangible and immutable such as gold, ignominiously consigned to the dustbin of history: "Lord Keynes was one of a long line of inflationist authors of the 20th century. They all wrote against the gold standard. When Keynes attacked the gold standard, he called it a 'barbarous relic.' And most people today consider it ridiculous to speak of a return to the gold standard. In the United States, for instance, you are considered to be more or less a dreamer if you say, 'Sooner or later, the United States will have to return to the gold standard.' Yet the gold standard has one tremendous virtue: the quantity of money under the gold standard is independent of the policies of governments and political parties. This is its advantage. It is a form of protection against spendthrift governments. If, under the gold standard, a government is asked to spend money for something new, the minister of finance can say, 'And where do I get the money? Tell me, first, how I will find the money for this additional expenditure?' Under an inflationary system, nothing is simpler for the politicians to do than to order the government printing office to provide as much money as they need for their projects. Under a gold standard, sound government has a much better chance; its leaders can say to the people and to the politicians, 'We can't do it unless we increase taxes.' But under inflationary conditions, people acquire the habit of looking upon the government as an institution with limitless means at its disposal: the state, the government, can do anything. If, for instance, the nation wants a new highway system, the government is expected to build it. But where will the government get the money? One could say that in the United States today—and even in the past, under McKinley—the Republican Party was more or less in favor of sound money and of the gold standard, and the Democratic Party was in favor of inflation." (*Economic Policy: Thoughts For Today And Tomorrow* by Ludwig von Mises, Lecture 4). The printing of money uncontrolled by real standards of value such as gold has produced skyrocketing inflation rates throughout the world. In Germany, the home of the Weimar inflation incubus, government spending has produced the highest increase in prices since the fall of the Berlin Wall. The Sturdivant Gang was a family gang of counterfeiters in America whose activities were known and imitated throughout the world. Taking place in a fifty period beginning in the late eighteenth century, their criminal activities reached from Connecticut to Massachusetts to Tennessee to Virginia to Illinois. Judge James Hill, in his *Sketches Of History, Life And Manners In The West*, describes the leader of the Sturdivant Gang, Roswell Sturdivant: "At a later period, the celebrated counterfeiter, Sturdivant, fixed his residence on the shore of the Ohio, in Illinois, and for several years set the laws at defiance. He was a man of talent and address. He was possessed of much mechanical genius, was an expert artist and was skilled in some of the sciences." Students of history have seen the fearsome and terrifying successors of the Sturdivant Gang. Skilled in the art of counterfeiting, these successors hold political power. Rejecting physical standards of monetary value which cannot be created, and effecting an artificial expansion of the money supply in order to finance deficit spending, they are statist governments in control of the free world. They have led to the moral and financial bankruptcy of the West.

CARNIVAL BARKERS PUSH CLIMATE CHANGE

The *Hoaxters* is a world famous documentary produced in 1952 by the legendary Dore Schary. It tells the story of the totalitarian threat posed to mankind by red religions of all stripes and varieties. Symbolized by the snake oil salesmen active in carnivals during the

nineteenth century who sold worthless mineral oil as a cure for multifarious ailments, the leaders of communism and national socialism promote fraudulent political systems to the people. Born in the cesspools of hatred and discontent, these systems declare war on reason, science and civilization as they reduce whole populations to the level of slaves. Students of history have added new reels to this award winning documentary and brought it up to the present day. They have exposed the latest hoax produced by the reds and warned the world of the grave threat it poses to the survival and success of civilization. On par with the threats posed by the red ideologies of Marx and Hitler, the hoax of anthropogenic climate change has captured the imagination of the masses and become the ruling orthodoxy of the establishment. The warnings issued by historians have thus fallen on deaf ears but are out in the world for anybody remaining who still has eyes to see and a mind to think. The facts of the matter concerning global climate change speak out as clearly and distinctly as the evil deception they unmask burns with rage against the Enlightenment palaces of industrial and technological development. Fact. There is no empirical evidence of a climate emergency. Fact. Climate change is the result of natural cycles and solar activity. Fact. The increase in temperatures in the lowest region of the atmosphere is caused by land use, changes in cloud cover and exposure to the sun. Fact. Climate computer models provide a false picture of the effect of greenhouse gases on global temperatures: "A year ago, I warned that there was great risk in using computer modeling and immature science to make extraordinary claims. The empirical observations I have reviewed show very gentle warming and no evidence of a climate crisis." (Ole Humlum, University of Oslo, press release). Fact. Computer modeling fuels the fires of excessive, exaggerated claims of climate warming and conflicts with observations: "It's extraordinary that anyone should think there is a climate crisis. Year after year our annual assessment of climate trends document just how little has been changing in the last 30 years. The habitual climate alarmism is mainly driven by scientists' computer modeling rather than observational evidence." (Benny Peiser, director of the Global Warming Policy Foundation). Fact. There has been no increase or decrease in global sea levels over the centuries: "While the satellite record suggests a global sea level rise of about 3.3mm per year or more, data from tide gauges all over the world suggest a stable rise of 1–2mm per year. The tide gauges indicate no recent acceleration (or deceleration) of sea level rise." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. Global sea ice levels are increasing: "In 2021, global sea ice cover remained well below the average for the satellite era, but is now increasing." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. The frequency of storms and hurricanes has remained stable for over a century: "The most recent data on global tropical storm and hurricane accumulated cyclone energy (ACE) is well within the range observed since 1970. In fact, the ACE data is highly variable over time, with a significant 3.6-year variation, but without any clear trend towards higher or lower values. The number of hurricanes making landfall in the continental United States remains within the range for the entire observation period since 1851." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. There has been a global cooling trend reaching over decades. Temperature increases in the Arctic are caused by warm ocean temperatures in the Equatorial Pacific and have no relation whatever to greenhouse gas emissions: "Considering surface air temperature records since the 19th century, 2021 was a warm year, but cooler than most years since 2016. A moderate La Niña episode played out during 2021, underlining the importance of ocean–atmosphere exchanges. Many Arctic regions experienced record high air temperatures in 2016, but since then, including in 2021, conditions have generally moved toward somewhat cooler conditions. The temperature peak

in high northern latitudes in 2016 may have been affected by ocean heat released from the Pacific Ocean during the strong 2015–16 El Niño and subsequently transported towards the Arctic region. This underscores how air temperatures may be affected, not only by variations in local conditions, but also by variations playing out in geographically remote regions." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. Global snow cover has remained stable over the past half century as greenhouse gas emissions have increased by ninety percent. Satellite observations have established this stability and refuted the theory that human activity is causing the planet to heat up: "Variations in global snow cover are mainly caused by changes in the Northern Hemisphere, where all the major land areas are located. Southern Hemisphere snow is mainly found in the Antarctic, and cover is therefore relatively stable. The Northern Hemisphere average snow cover has been stable since the onset of satellite observations, although local and regional interannual variations may be large. Since 1979, Northern Hemisphere snow cover in autumn has been slightly increasing, the mid winter cover is basically stable, and the spring cover is slightly decreasing. In 2021, the Northern Hemisphere seasonal snow cover was close to the 1972–2020 average." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. Concentrations of greenhouse gases in the present day vastly exceed the highest concentrations recorded in ice cores during the past 800,000 years. The rates of increase in atmospheric concentrations of greenhouse gases over the past century are without precedent in the last 22,000 years. But the last six years has seen the following temperature events: temperature decreases in Russia, in the Russia-Siberia-Alaska sectors of the Arctic, at the Equator, in the Pacific Ocean, in the Southern Hemisphere, in Australia and in Antarctica. The scientific study and exploration of the ocean, and not the study of atmospheric greenhouse gas levels, reveals the causes of changes in global air temperatures: "The year 2021 was affected by a cold La Nina episode. Global average surface air temperatures were lower than in recent years, and it looks as if 2016 may have been a global temperature peak. The Northern Hemisphere was characterised by regional temperature contrasts, especially north of 30° N. The most pronounced temperature event in 2021 was the development of low average temperatures (compared to the last 10 years) in Russia and Siberia, in strong contrast to the warm conditions in these regions in 2020. These regions, together with Alaska, encompass some of the largest permafrost regions on Earth. Near the Equator, surface air temperatures were generally near or below the average for the previous ten years. In the Pacific Ocean, cooler conditions reflected the ongoing La Nina episode. In the Southern Hemisphere, surface air temperatures were near or below the average for the previous ten years. Australia, in particular, was cool. In the Arctic, the Europe-Russia-Siberia-Alaska sectors were relatively cold, while most of the Canada-Greenland sectors were relatively warm. The Antarctic saw temperatures near or below the 10 year average. In summary, global average air temperatures in 2021 were still high when framed against the full instrumental period (since 1850/1880), but exhibit a negative trend since 2016. The influence of a La Nina episode in the Pacific Ocean shows that the global surface air temperature record continues to be highly influenced by oceanographic phenomena." (*The State Of The Climate: 2021* by Ole Humlum). Fact. Since the onset of the Industrial Revolution in the mid eighteenth century, carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere have increased by over fifty percent, from 278 parts per million to 417 parts per million. Over these past centuries, global temperatures have plunged into an Ice Age. Lifting the veil of illusion brought down by the red religion of human induced climate change, clear headed people have beheld the truth: that the temperature of the atmosphere is mainly driven by solar activity: "The sun's current activity suggests that another new Little Ice Age is upon us.

The recent low activity solar cycle and expected low cycle mean we are at the early part of another Little Ice Age. There are many subcycles especially involving the magnetic solar cycle, and Timo Niroma showed that 10 Hale cycles give an approximate repeating pattern of solar activity and hence temperatures. The last 10,000 years—the relatively warm interglacial period since the last Ice Age—has had 10 sub peaks of warmth. The previous nine have all been warmer than this one while they had LESS CO2. This peak, smoothed on scales of say 60 yrs, has ended—and the true peak was probably 1930s/40s, judged by the annual number of days which 100F and 110F are exceeded in the USA. The 22 yr and 60 yr fluctuations are smaller. This says one thing. We're at the knee of the expected curve match with 221 yrs ago. Our current weather extremes match a developing Little Ice Age. This year's weather extremes and contrasts come from wild, south shifted, jet stream swings. These are the wrong type of extremes for the CO2 story which must have a generally warmer world and so a North shifted, shorter, less wavy jet stream. Occasional EXTREME hot blasts and extreme cold periods, as we have been experiencing, are a signature of Little Ice Age circulation: for example, some weeks of the hot Belgian Wind 1666 parched London but the Thames froze many times in winters around then." (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist!* by Piers Corbyn). In the Ore Mountains between Czechia and Germany is a region which has been known since the sixteenth century to experience earthquake swarms. Numbering in the tens of thousands, these swarms last from a few weeks to a few months and reach large magnitudes of intensity. Since the early decades of the twentieth century, the West has been hit by a series of moral and political earthquakes which have shattered the foundations of civilization. These waves of violent energy were set into motion by Marxism. Successive waves have been driven by the offshoots and derivatives of this fearsome religion of class politics. The agitations of race politics, ethnicity politics, cultural politics and gender politics have successively pulverized liberal traditions and institutions. Proclaiming that industrial activity is incinerating the planet and killing all life, the activists of climate change, the avatars of Marxist hatred and discontent, have finished off the progress of mankind.

RED STORM OVER SOCIAL MEDIA

A storm is a disturbed state of a planetary body which affects its surface conditions. It is characterized by such disruptions as tornadoes, hurricanes, hail, thunder, lightning, wildfires, and heavy rain and snow. Derived from the German word *sturmaz*, meaning "noise, tumult", storms harm lives and property and leave a trail of devastation in their wake. Students of history have seen a storm raging whose intensity can scarcely be visualized by studying its physical analogue. They have seen a movement of attack and capture which has swept away the traditions and institutions of liberal order and installed regimes of fear and control in their place. They have seen a charge and rush made by the enemies of freedom and watched helplessly as the curtains ring down and the lights go out on ten centuries of intellectual progress. They have seen the destined end of the line of civilization, a movement of religion which has afflicted free societies down through the ages and led to their downfall and ruination, which pulverized ancient Rome beneath its relentless hammer blows, and they know that their torrents of warnings have fallen on deaf ears. They know that this present state of affairs is what the masses have decreed and that the destruction of human development has arrived in full force by the unanimous vote of the majority. The popular, ruling religion of our times is the religion of the reds and it has invaded the fortresses of the

Enlightenment and set up a holy order of official license, sanction and approval. In the most impressive exhibitions of technological achievement, on websites and applications which enable ordinary people to create and share content and participate in social networking, the monstrous face of the red religion has intruded, smashed the screens and keyboards, and brought forth a whirlwind of censorship. This violence committed against free thought is as fearsome and terrifying as it tragic and poignant because it affects the neighbors next door and the friends across the street, and students of history have come face to face with the hard, implacable truth that these friends and these neighbors have installed the reds into power, and no longer wish to listen or think except in officially prescribed ways. The new order of censorship set up by the reds has started out by defining *disinformation* and then proceeded to ban it through their state organs and their corporate establishment. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that Donald Trump colluded with the Russians. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that human activity has produced catastrophic global warming. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that sex is not determined by genes and that males can transform themselves into females and females can transform themselves into males. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that giving hormone blockers to children who want to become members of the opposite sex should be allowed and encouraged. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that soaring rates of inflation are transitory. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that soaring rates of inflation are not happening. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that soaring rates of inflation are caused by the war in Ukraine. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that soaring rates of inflation are not caused by massive social spending and the printing of money. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that the high prices of gasoline are caused by Russian supply cut offs. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that America withdrew from Afghanistan in an orderly and honorable manner. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that America won the war in Afghanistan. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that Black Lives Matter is not a black communist terror organization. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that Antifa is a peace loving, law abiding organization. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that social justice is superior to individual justice and group rights take precedence over individual rights. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that individuals are defined in terms of their group identities and are not physical, flesh and blood beings, and are abstract phantoms of genders, races, classes and sexual orientations. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that the capitalism is a system of immiseration and exploitation of women, nonwhites and the poor. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that America's borders are secure. Disinformation is opposition to the claim that that 2020 presidential election was not rigged and stolen despite the evidence of thousands of affidavits, reels of video footage, units of mobile phone data and pages of public testimony. The program of the reds for the censorship of opposing views is a set of policies, plans and measures for the extirpation of liberal beliefs and the creation of online communities to shout out wild, violent, hate filled content. This program proclaims that a progressive society outlaws free speech on social media on the grounds that it poses a grave threat to democracy. It proclaims that a progressive society establishes the regulation of content on social media as the only way to stop the spread of disinformation or information deleterious to the red cause. It proclaims that the nations of the West must pass censorship laws for social media in order to advance freedom throughout the world. It proclaims that the establishment of free speech in social media will bring forth a nightmare for the oppressed and the marginalized. Listen to the voices of the red establishment and hear them

proclaim the need for censorship of social media content which is harmful and dangerous to the red unity of thought and belief. Hear them proclaim the need to suppress lies, conspiracy theories, junk science, quackery, white supremacist tracts and misogynist writings, while allowing and promoting: the lie of Trump's collusion with Russia; the lie that the 2020 presidential election was not fraudulent; theories peddling male conspiracies and capitalist conspiracies; the junk science which peddles the theory of man made global climate change; the quackery which dismisses nonvaccination treatment options for covid 19; the black supremacist rants shouted out by Black Lives Matter; the class supremacist tirades broadcast by Marxists; the hatred of males announced by feminists, who demand the jailing of men accused of sexual assault without eyewitness corroboration, without physical evidence, without a fair trial, and without regard to the behavior of the women complainants; and the misogyny evinced by the transgender movement, which demands that biological males be allowed to compete on women's sports teams and to use women's showers and bathrooms. Hear them take social media platforms down the paths of thought management, thought oversight, thought regulation and thought moderation, and lead it into the dark cellars of totalitarian tyranny: "No one tells us that the window is blurred, subject to unseen distortions and subtle manipulations. All we see is a constant feed of content where useful factual information and happy diversions, and cat videos, flow alongside lies, conspiracy theories, junk science, quackery, white supremacist, racist tracts, misogynist screeds. And over time, we lose our capacity to distinguish between fact, opinion and wholesale fiction. Or maybe we just stop caring. But while content moderation can limit the distribution of clearly dangerous content, it doesn't go far enough. Users who want to spread disinformation have become experts at pushing right up to the line of what at least published company policies allow. And at those margins, social media platforms tend not to want to do anything, not just because they don't want to be accused of censorship, because they still have a financial incentive to keep as many users engaged as possible. More importantly, these companies are still way too guarded about how exactly their standards operate, or how their engagement ranking systems influence what goes viral and what doesn't. Now, some companies have been taking the next step in managing toxic content, experimenting with new product designs that, you know to use just one example, add friction to slow the spread of potentially harmful content. And that kind of innovation is a step in the right direction. It should be applauded, but I also think decisions like this shouldn't be left solely to private interests. These decisions affect all of us, and just like every other industry that has a big impact in our society, that means these big platforms need to be subject to some level of public oversight and regulation." (*Barack Obama Speech On In Technology And Democracy*, Stanford University, April 22, 2022). Listen to the voices of the red establishment and hear them advocate state censorship of social media content to eliminate opposition to the prevailing gender, race and class orthodoxy, and set up far left thought control in the name of democracy: "Countries like Germany and France have spent decades criminalizing speech and imposing speech controls on their populations. That is why the premise of the Digital Services Act is so menacing. European Commission Executive Vice President Margrethe Vestager was ecstatic in declaring that it is 'not a slogan anymore, that what is illegal offline should also be seen and dealt with as illegal online. Now it is a real thing. Democracy's back.' " *"Before It Is Too Late": Democrats Shift From Corporate Censorship To State Censorship* by Jonathan Turley). Listen to the voices of the red establishment and hear them establish a Disinformation Governance Board whose goal is to suppress all views on social media which run counter to the positions promoted by Marxists and their race, gender and

climate activist offshoots. Hear them march under the fearsome banners of regulation and censorship in the name of the national interest: "By all means, let's regulate social media. But let's do it with proper thought and consultation, with the nation's best interests at heart, not with the sweep of a sharpie in response to a specter of political censorship that doesn't exist" (Nina Jankowicz, director of the Digital Disinformation Board, statement on Twitter). In April 2022, Elon Musk bought Twitter in attempt to restore free speech to its social media platform. His efforts will not succeed and students of history know the reason why. They see the reason deep in the corridors of history and in its unyielding hand of destiny. In 313 AD, the Roman Emperor Constantine issued the *Edict of Milan* which legalized Christianity. As a result of this edict, Christianity became the state religion. The pagan gods disappeared from the coinage and the Christian symbol *Chi Rho* was placed on the coins, between Constantine's hands, and on his military standard. A regime of ideological thought control made its entrance onto the stage of history and lowered the curtain on the reason based order of the Classical world. The Constantines of the present day, the red censors in charge of the establishment, have reduced Musk's acquisition to a meaningless gesture and relegated free speech to the dustbin of history.

DARTMOUTH REDS TERRORIZE STUDENTS

The University of Freiburg is one of the world's oldest universities and boasts a glorious tradition of teaching the humanities, social sciences, natural sciences and technology. Its academic reputation is one of the highest in the world and among its alumni, faculty and researchers are twenty two Nobel Prize laureates and fifteen recipients of the Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz Prize, Germany's highest research prize. In 1933, darkness descended on this citadel of enlightenment as it fell under the grip of the forces of hate. A red brownshirt regime known as the Third Reich forced it through a process of "political alignment". Jewish faculty members were dismissed and the remaining faculty were placed under the watchful eyes of the Gestapo. National socialist geneticists promoted racist theories which would later be used to support the Nuremberg Laws. The ghosts of Freiburg have sped across the ocean, raced through the leaves of time and entered into the corridors of one of the oldest and most venerable institutions of higher education in America. Founded in New Hampshire in 1769 by Congregationalist minister Eleazar Wheelock, Dartmouth College includes among its alumni members of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, United States governors, United States cabinet secretaries, United States Supreme Court justice, a United States vice president, Nobel Prize laureates, Pulitzer Prize winners, Rhodes Scholars, recipients of the Marshall Scholarship, Olympic medalists and world famous entrepreneurs and CEOs. In the twenty first century, the allies, heirs and successors of Germany's national socialists took control over this jewel in the crown of the Ivy League and effected a tragedy of unspeakable proportions. The forces of Marxist hate and terror have set up a campus regime to disinvite, censor, cancel and suppress the defenders of liberal values. Their program and manifesto is a fearsome reiteration of the totalitarian ideologies which have spelled the death of freedom and composed the disgraceful epitaph of the West. Under constant bombardment by the reds, Dartmouth College lies buried in the rubble of its former preeminence and the ruination is draped over by a gloomy pall of the constitution of tyranny. Written with the Devil's ink, with the Devil's stylus, on the Devil parchment and bound in the black volumes enclosing every red philosophy which has attacked humanity over the past one hundred years, this constitution proclaims that a progressive university employs the

pretext of maintaining campus security in order to prevent antireds from speaking. It proclaims that a progressive university charges antired speakers exorbitant security fees before allowing them to speak at events which are only streamed online. It proclaims that a progressive university blocks the world famous journalist Andy Ngo from speaking on campus on the grounds that he committed the gravest of grave sins: he exposed violence committed by the communist organization Antifa in cities throughout America. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of fascism and white nationalism. It proclaims that capitalist is a system ruled by the Hitlers and Mussolinis of the world and seeks to enslave the working class. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of national socialist violence and persecution. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of right wing, reactionary politics. It proclaims that a true fighter for the people clads himself in black, covers his face with a balaclava, and smashes and burns down everything in his path. It proclaims that a progressive society promotes fascism in the name of antifascism, intolerance in the name of protecting tolerance, and aggressive violence in the name of self defense. It proclaims that a progressive society denies the voices of liberal democracy the opportunity to promote their oppressive politics. It proclaims that a progressive society shuts down the adversaries of Marxism in order to protect women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor from acts of violence. It proclaims that a progressive society prevents people from fighting for their freedom because the horrors of liberal democracy must never be allowed to triumph. It proclaims that freedom cannot prevent a fascist seizure of power and so freedom must be eliminated. It proclaims that the capitalist system burns down Islamic centers. It proclaims that the capitalist assaults transgenders. It proclaims that the capitalist system persecutes gays and lesbians. It proclaims that the capitalist system builds walls to shut out immigrants. It proclaims that the capitalist system defaces Jewish cemeteries. It proclaims that the capitalist system shoots down Jews in the streets. It proclaims that the capitalist system is an engine of genocide which gasses the voices of justice and liberation. It proclaims that a progressive society has issued a call to arms to stamp out the armies of capitalist terror. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of mass murder committed by the alt right. It proclaims that violence is a reasonable and historically informed response to the threat posed by capitalism. It proclaims that mass murder is a legitimate practice arising out of the people's heroic struggle against capitalism. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects universal values and promotes the will to power of genders, races and classes. It proclaims that a progressive society is a party of gender, race and class militants united in their opposition to individual rights and pursuing their goals without moral restraints of any kind. It proclaims that a progressive society upholds the redemptive power of violence and has purged its ranks of the capitalist enemies of the people. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by mysticism and myth, by a religion of gender, race and class tribes, and promotes violence against successful white males in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive society has repealed individual liberty and the capitalist system and called this repeal antiracist and antifascist legislation. It proclaims that a progressive society is governed by socialist parties of all stripes and has granted them a green light to engage in direct action against the defenders of liberal order. It proclaims that a progressive society has set into motion the forces of violence, confrontation and disruption against the institutions of freedom. It proclaims that a progressive society is a pansocialist dictatorship which has pulverized constitutional rights beneath the hammer blows of gender, race and class militancy. Listen to Dartmouth professor Mark Bray and hear him reject liberal idealism and the values of the Enlightenment and condemn governments which protect the right of

people to speak out freely: "At the heart of the antifascist outlook is a rejection of the classical liberal phrase incorrectly ascribed to Voltaire that 'I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it.' After Auschwitz and Treblinka, antifascists committed themselves to fighting to the death the ability of organized Nazis to say anything." (*Antifa: The Antifascist Handbook* by Mark Bray). Listen to Dartmouth professor Mark Bray and hear him march under the banners of illiberalism, extremism, physical disruption, criminal assault and revolutionary violence in a militant, fascist, far left campaign to ban the opposition and overthrow the traditions which crowned the progress of the West: "Thus, antifascism is an illiberal politics of social revolutionism applied to fighting the Far Right, not only literal fascists. As we will see, antifascists have accomplished this goal in a wide variety of ways, from singing over fascist speeches, to occupying the sites of fascist meetings before they could set up, to sowing discord in their groups via infiltration, to breaking any veil of anonymity, to physically disrupting their newspaper sales, demonstrations, and other activities. Militant antifascists disagree with the pursuit of state bans against extremist politics because of their revolutionary, antistate politics and because such bans are more often used against the Left than the Right." (*Antifa: The Antifascist Handbook* by Mark Bray). Listen to Dartmouth professor Mark Bray and hear him reject the doctrine of the universal rights of man. Hear him promote an ideology opposed to free speech and sanction violation of the chambers of the mind and conscience. Hear him promote a political project of authoritarian government and militant, fascist politics which seeks to turn back the achievements of centuries: "Ultimately, I argue that although the ideology of antiauthoritarian antifascists promotes free speech far more than that of their critics, even their liberal critics, militant antifascism refuses to engage in terms of debate that developed out of the precepts of classical liberalism that undergird both liberal and conservative positions in the United States. Instead of privileging allegedly neutral universal rights, antifascists prioritize the political project of destroying fascism and protecting the vulnerable regardless of whether their actions are considered violations of the free speech of fascists or not." (*Antifa: The Antifascist Handbook* by Mark Bray). Listen to Dartmouth professor Mark Bray and hear him condemn the traditions of free thought, free exchange, free debate and free discourse which have made the West the beacon, hope and envy of the world: "In fact, historically, fascist and fascistic ideas have thrived I open debate. Sometimes public discourse has been sufficient to squash fascism. But sometimes it hasn't been—which is why antifascists refuse to pin their hopes for the freedom and security of humanity on processes of public discourse that have already shown themselves to be fallible." (*Antifa: The Antifascist Handbook* by Mark Bray). Menticide is the attempt to alter and control the human mind through religious or political indoctrination. It seeks to change the subjects' attitudes and beliefs and destroy their capacity to think critically and independently. The Maoist government in China sought to extirpate the impulses to freedom in the name of transforming "reactionary people" into "right thinking" slaves of the communist state. The fearsome hand of red censorship, pressure, coercion and opposition to free speech has defaced the walls of Dartmouth in the twilight stage of civilization.

HARVARD REDS RESTART THE INQUISITION

In a quiet, grassy area in Massachusetts nine hectares in extent, bounded by Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge Street, Broadway and Quincy Street, is the historic center of the oldest institution of highest education in America and the most prestigious university in the world.

Students who walk through the placid confines of Harvard Yard journey through the corridors of time and history. They journey into the early seventeenth century when the Massachusetts colonial legislature authorized Puritan clergyman John Harvard to found Harvard College and spread learning and literacy into the Christian church. They journey through a timeline of glory which has seen more more Nobel laureates, Fields Medalists, Turing Award laureates, MacArthur Fellows, Fulbright Scholars, Rhodes Scholars, Marshall Scholars, Pulitzer Prize winners, and world renowned entrepreneurs and CEOs occupy the ranks of a university than any other in the world and seen the creation of the world's largest academic library system. As they stand amidst this splendor and magnificence of intellectual achievement, the civilized portion among them burst out into tears and shriek in fear and horror. For they now behold that this Harvard, this diamond of excellence and selectivity in the crown of the Ivy League, this global beacon of brilliance in teaching, learning and research, has gone up in flames and been swept up in a conflagration ignited by the reds in control of the West. As the flames reach up into the heavens and into the depths of cosmic space, the story of a red ideological takeover of the global center of higher education is broadcast to all the world, and the tragedy which is Harvard is placed on full display to the shock and disbelief of liberal minded people. The story commences with the transgender movement and its fearsome peddling of rank psychosis. Rejecting the findings of science that sex is determined by genes and is an immutable reality, transgenderism claims that human beings can transition from one sex to another by means of hormone replacement therapy and sex reassignment surgery. Look at transgenderists today and see the legitimization of a mental disorder as severe as its loss of contact with reality is complete. See the claim that sex is not biologically determined and that male and female genitalia can be attached to members of the opposite sex or be carved out in them and transform them into that sex: "DICK: We use this word to describe external genitals. Dicks come in all shapes and sizes and can belong to people of all genders. FRONT HOLE: We use this word to talk about internal genitals, sometimes referred to as a vagina. A front hole may self lubricate, depending on age and hormones. STRAPLESS: We use this word to describe the genitals of trans women who have not had genital reconstruction (or bottom surgery), sometimes referred to as a penis. VAGINA: We use this word to talk about the genitals of trans women who have had bottom surgery." (*Safer Sex For Transgender Bodies*, Human Rights Campaign Foundation). Look at transgenderists today and see sex redefined as nonbiological gender identity. See the proclamation that males and female can be made by man and be changed from one into the other. See the proclamation that one's biologically assigned sex possesses no meaning or significance in the determination of sex. See the proclamation that transgender women are real women and transgender men are real men and must be treated under the law, as a matter of political equality and civil rights, as real women and real men: "There's a lot to say and lot to do and much to resist, but here's the bottom line at the present moment: *Resist and reject 'gender self identity' in all spheres of life, including the law.* That is to say: you are not a woman because you believe you are; you're not a man because you've decided you are. You're a woman because you are an adult human female. You're a man because you are an adult human male. You may be wearing a dress and a wig, but you are still a man. Adult human male. For this—the notion that one can simply decide one's gender and then merit treatment and rights on that score—is the root of most current trans activism, including political activism, embodied in this country in the so-called Equality Act, endorsed by all the current Democratic candidates for president and passed by the House last spring. Most people don't understand this. They think that trans

rights is all about not being mean to people who have gone through counseling and years of medical treatment and surgery—right? Nope. Not at all." (*The Reality Of Sex And The Lie Of Gender Self Identity* by Amy Welborn). Look at transgenderists today and see the wholesale rejection of reason, science and empirical investigation. See the brazen claim that sex can be changed by the concoctions of the chemist and the scalpels of the surgeon and has nothing whatever to do with information coded in genes. See an assault against reality and a descent into a maelstrom of schizophrenic breakdown, without precedent in the history of mankind, sanctioned, normalized and given the force of law: "These insane people are driving culture and even law. This stuff is only tangentially related to gay rights. It is possible to be for full rights for gay people, without having to endorse this kind of psychotic stuff. But we are not being given that choice. Every one of the Democratic House members, and all the Democratic presidential candidates, support the Equality Act, which would require everyone to accept these claims as civil rights. The HRC normalizes and amplifies this madness, and gives it serious cultural force." (*The Reality Of Sex And The Lie Of Gender Self Identity* by Amy Welborn). In April 2022, the transgender movement struck Harvard and forced the cancellation of a speaker who dared to challenge the tenets of the faith and dared to deny that human males can be transformed into human females and human females transformed into human males. A world renowned expert on the literature of British Romanticism, Devon Buckley was invited by Harvard's English Department to give a lecture on *Lyrical Ballads*, a collection of poems by William Wordsworth and Samuel Coleridge. She was then disinvited on the grounds that she rejects transgender ideology. Listen to the words of today's transgenderists and hear them blacklist those who expose the deception of transgender identity. Hear them establish hostile environments for the expression of truth. Hear them denounce speakers who champion fact and science as dangers to progressive communities and as enemies of the people who must be excluded, banned and burned at the stake: "On a more difficult note (especially for a Friday evening), I just looked up Devin Buckley so I could list the right title/affiliation on the application, and I noticed that she's on the board of a trans exclusionary radical feminist organization. I also found at least one piece of her writing online that explicitly denies the possibility of trans identity. I can't ask for funding to invite a speaker who takes the public stance that trans people are dangerous or deceptive. I think hosting her would signal the colloquium as a hostile place for community members who are trans. I also doubt that Deidre and Jim will want to sign onto the application asking for funding for her visit—it could look pretty bad for them and the department." (Erin Saladin, English Department coordinator). Listen to the voices of today's transgenderists and hear them prohibit all public debate about the truth of the doctrine that genes are irrelevant in the determination of sex, and hear them prohibit all disagreement with the fantasy of transgender identity. Hear them attack those who attack the mental disorder which denies the genetic fixity of gender. Hear them condemn those whose conscience and convictions prevent them from endorsing a religion which proclaims that reality can be erased and sex can be changed. Hear them fill public spaces with the delusions, hallucinations, incoherencies and agitations of those who deny the fundamentality of genes and proclaim that gender is mutable. Hear them deliver bad news to the defenders of science: that they are not to speak out in public about the findings of genetics, and they are not to expose the transgenderist detachment from reality, and if they do, they will be subjected to reprisals, retaliation, disinvitation and destruction: "Dear Devin, I have some bad news. As we were preparing the application for next year's funding, my coordinator looked you up on Google to include the correct details about you on the application. She was

surprised to find that your public profile is largely rooted in controversial issues regarding trans identity and that you're on the board of an organization that takes a public stance regarding trans people as dangerous and deceptive. Since you're mostly engaging in the public sphere as more of a polemicist than Romanticist, this puts the colloquium and the department and myself in an uneasy position. My cocoordinator has refused to extend to you a formal offer to speak at our colloquium. I can't fight for you on this. I wasn't even aware of your online presence before Erin found it, and to be honest I didn't know this was so much a part of your public identity. Even if I were to push your visit past Erin, it will be near impossible to get our two faculty members to sign onto funding your visit once they learn of your online presence. Really, it's not so much because of your own personal conviction regarding trans identity. It's more about the public stance you've taken and how you've recently crafted a professional presence around these issues. I'm so sorry we can't extend the formal invitation I promised you. You've done cutting edge work in the study of Romanticism and religion. Maybe we can work out some other kind of engagement elsewhere in the future. I'm willing to explain further about this if you want. I'm very sorry again." (*Dr Devin Buckley Deplatformed By Harvard*, Women's Liberation Front). Students of history have described the return of an age of religion as the harbinger of decline of civilization. They have described the final break down of reason occurring before an onrushing tide of legends, myths and mental impairment. Founded by those who hear voices and have beliefs that they are members of the opposite sex, and who deny the reality of the genetic assignment of sex, the religion of transgenderism has buried the West.

DAYTIME NIGHTMARE

When the warmth and brilliance of summertime shine upon the world, the benevolent hand of summer camp reaches out to children. In this glittering paradise and abode of peace on earth, children swim in the sea, go sailing, hike through the mountains, race in canoes, sing campfire songs, and marvel at stories of adventure and achievement. Disporting in idylls of pure contentment, children at summer camp traditionally have had one wish and one wish alone: that these blooming fields will never die and these summers will never end. One hundred years ago, no civilized child or adult could ever have imagined the fate which would befall summer camps and the dark alleys down which campers would be led. They could never have imagined that in a few short decades, the sweet innocence of youth, frolicking in pools and lakes and laughing carefree at the water's edge, would be blackened and sullied beyond recognition and beyond repair by the entrance of a monster. They could never have imagined that a creature, large, ugly and frightening, would invade the sacred precincts protecting adolescent purity, kidnap its trusting charges, and take them on a journey into a netherworld which would poison their souls for life and inject them with a strange religion they would never forget. They could never have imagined that the isles of the bucolic and the blessed set aside for young people for their pleasure and enjoyment would be draped over by a pall of political indoctrination which would cut short the natural development of children as it would compose the final, horrifying chapter in the development of civilization. Students of history know that such development was decreed by the hands of destiny because all civilizations, through all times and ages, have crashed and burned in the charnel houses of radicalism and ended their days in an ignominious rejection of the rule of reason. Occurring during the final seconds of the West, the politicization of summer camps and the destruction of their youth is a product and symptom of the downfall

of society and has painted a portrait, in the sad pastels of boys and girls in distress, of global spiritual extinction. These pastels are cries for help, but a help which will never arrive, because shot down by the rifles of the establishment. The program and manifesto of today's summer camps is a statement of cultural suicide and a command that young people join together, march en masse over society's cliff, and die before they grow up, slaughtered in the psychosis and degeneracy of a senescent social order. This program proclaims that capitalism is a system which captures, tortures and kills antifascist freedom fighters. It proclaims that capitalist society is a national socialist invasion which must be repelled with maximum force. It proclaims that capitalism is system of racism and antisemitism whose victims include Anne Frank and Harriet Tubman. It proclaims that a progressive camps stages a Peace Olympics which trains children for a gender, race and class war against the institutions of liberal democracy. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of mass murder whose monuments are Hiroshima and the Holocaust. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp teaches children about the primacy of social justice over individual justice and the fantasy of constitutional rights. It proclaims that the rich earned their wealth on the backs of the poor and are robber barons wielding the bloody daggers of exploitation. It proclaims that capitalism must be smashed and its defenders killed in a Warsaw ghetto type uprising of the downtrodden and the marginalized. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of slave labor and all capitalist enterprises must be boycotted. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp is staffed by members of socialist and communist movements who train children in the tactics of agitation and violence. It proclaims that the capitalist system is a violation of civil rights and civil liberties. It proclaims that a progressive camp forces children to share everything they own and transforms them into the rightless property of the collective. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racism and poverty whose cruelty is seared on the faces of black, inner city children. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp is a homogeneous social body in which everybody has to raise their hands and agree on the moral superiority of the collectivist state over the liberal state. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp is a training ground for artists, writers, performers and teachers who will venture forth into the land and broadcast the red gospel of political subversion and violent revolution. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp is actuated by a vision of communism in which the soldiers of liberty are shot down by the comrades of the proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp is an Occupy Wall Street movement whose young recruits sing from song sheets of hatred and rage. It proclaims that a progressive camp is a rainbow coalition painted in the colors of transgenderism, in which children are protected from the biological reality that sex is determined by genes and cannot be changed, and those who want to change their sex or who have already changed their sex are given a safe and supportive environment. It proclaims that a progressive day camp prepares children to become far left activists who march under the banners of gender, race and class politics and target successful white males for eradication. It proclaims that a progressive summer camp provides a kind and caring environment for the children of communist parents, with unwavering reinforcement to the parents in the relentless indoctrination of their children. Look at today's summer camps and see the elimination of individual rights peddled in the name of economic, racial and social justice. See enslavement to society peddled in the name of collective responsibility. See moral relativism peddled in the name of multiculturalism. See socialist values peddled in the name of progressive values. See the devaluation of the individual and the deification of the state peddled in the name of secularism. See discrimination on the basis of race and gender, and preferential treatment

given to women and nonwhites, peddled in the name of equity, diversity and inclusion. See the expropriation of private property peddled in the name of community. See gender, race and class war peddled in the name of advancing world peace. See the political indoctrination of children peddled in the name of establishing a compassionate and nurturing environment. See instruction in the arts and sciences, and outdoor camping and recreational activities, commandeered by political activists and transformed into communication channels of the red totalitarian movement: "We envision a world where all people live in peace, with economic, racial, and social justice; where children thrive in inclusive, nurturing communities that honor their individual strengths and promote collective responsibility. Camp Kinderland is a multicultural summer camp and community that honors our progressive secular Jewish roots through our commitment to economic, racial, and social justice. Kinderland's summer programming and year around activities integrate progressive values with arts, recreation, and activism in a compassionate and caring environment. Values: Child centered. Social, Economic, and Racial Justice. Community. Respect and Compassion. Diversity." (*Camp Kinderland: Summer Camp With A Conscience*, campkinderland.org). Look at today's summer camps and see children recruited to serve the cause of communism, to sing the songs of a fearsome religion, and to march in the footsteps of parents and their grandparents. These are the footsteps of agitation, demonstration, occupation and the destruction of civilization: "We sang for hours, our songsheets making their way far beyond our Kinderland circle in ever widening ripples, till it seemed the whole park [Zucotti Park, New York City, site of Occupy Wall Street protests] was singing along. It was a day of continuity and hope, as our youngest campers sang alongside alumni grandparents; as the words of the lyrics we sing all summer at camp took on new life and new meaning in the context of the Occupy movement spreading throughout the nation and the world." (*Camp Kinderland: Summer Camp With A Conscience*, 2012 Camp Newsletter, campkinderland.org). Look at today's summer camps and see individuals entrusted to guide and assist children and protect their safety and well being transformed into mortal dangers invading of their mind and conscience. See camp counselors don the mantle of partisans and sectarians and line up their charges for a parade down the boulevards of red revolution. See an abuse of authority as bold and brazen as it is wicked and cruel, and see its victims, singing hymns of praise to communist tyranny, crash through the gates of civilization: "When I first came to the camp, I was not a communist. I think that primarily through the influence of Camp Kinderland and, more specifically, the influence of my counselor, Herbert Gutman, I did eventually become a communist in succeeding years. The Soviet national anthem was sung at the camp." (Stanley Wechkin, camper at Camp Kinderland, 1947). Look at summer camps today and see them reject the findings of science and descend into the infernos of psychosis. See them teach children that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes and is not a fixed and immutable reality, but can be changed by means of chemical treatment or surgical intervention. See them teach boys how to dress up like girls and girls how to dress up like boys and how boys and girls can sit on Satan's throne. This is the throne of tribal politics, disordered expression, mental breakdown and moral degeneracy: "A Seattle museum is hosting a summer camp led by a cross sex drag artist to train children aged 12 through 18 how to 'create your own personas'. Led by local drag artist Joshua Hancock, *Summer Camp: The Art Of Drag* has run for the past two summers at the West Coast city's Museum of Pop Culture (MoPOP), reported on Monday. 'Calling all current and future kings and queens! Explore self expression in MoPOP's week long, dragtastic summer camp!' the site read." (*Seattle Museum Hosting Sex Themed Drag Camp For Children* by Amy Furr). A

montage is a technique in film editing in which a series of short shots is sequenced to condense the flow of time. In popular films, montages are employed to portray such events as the rise to fame of an opera singer, the outbreak of a revolution, and the destruction of an airplane, a city or a planet. Students of history have observed a terrifying montage move across the screen of time and events. They have seen communist Young Pioneer youth camps dissolve into national socialist Hitler Youth camps dissolve into today's summer camps located in every nation in the world and seen the closing dissolves of civilization.

CHRISTIAN TOTALITARIANS STRIKE

A pincer movement is a classic military maneuver in which two separate bodies of troops converge upon the enemy. The attacking army faces the enemy on both flanks and envelops and encircles it. The most famous example of its use occurred during the war between the Romans and the Carthaginians in the third century BC. The commander of the Carthaginians, Hannibal executed the tactic and surrounded and annihilated the Roman army. Regarded as the greatest military commander in history, Hannibal has returned to the present day and students of history have seen his ghost. They have seen it enter into the arsenal of Satan and advance his campaign to destroy freedom. They have seen that this is how civilization ends, by a double envelopment and encirclement launched by the enemy, that this is how the Classical world ended, by a simultaneous attack by the forces of religion and barbarism, and this is how the West has ended, as its institutions lie prostrate and in ruins before a stampede coming from two directions. They have seen Satan's army of tyranny split up into two formations and launch an attack which has left no trace of freedom remaining. These two formations are the totalitarianism championed by Marxists and the totalitarianism championed by Christians, and students of history have issued a report on the latest assault launched by the latter, and described it as the final blow, the final shot, delivered to the wounded body of civilization, which has definitively killed it. Students of history have described the assaults launched by the reds, the censorship of free speech and thought, the expropriation of private property, and the enslavement of the individual to the collectivist religions of gender, race and class. Now they describe the Christian attack on freedom, which has arrived in the form of a draft opinion issued in February 2022 by the United States Supreme Court. In the case *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, the court ruled that states have a right to prohibit abortion. Students of history, and people of sound mind from all walks of life, understand the fundamental distinction between the actual existence of something and its potential existence. They understand that a thing which exists only potentially has no real, physical, visible existence. In the state of California, it is illegal to cut down the giant red wood trees known as sequoias without permission, and violators of the law can be fined 25,000 dollars, but it is not illegal in the state to destroy the seeds of sequoias without permission. In a woman's uterus, a zygote, a fertilized egg cell which results from the union of a female egg with a male sperm, at the moment of fertilization, is not an actual human person but only a potential human person, and has no human rights which are protectable under the United States Constitution. Potential human life does not exist; only actual human life exists; and what appears at the moment of conception is a potential human life and not an actual human life. A potential being has no existence and a potential human person has no right to life. When a woman terminates her pregnancy at the moment of conception, she has not killed an actual human life but only a potential human life and is not guilty of homicide. To equate a potential human existence with an actual

human existence is to deny the facts of reality which are as plain as daylight, to detach oneself from reality, and to descend into a fever swamp of pure psychosis. The constitution protects the rights of persons and not potential persons. The latter enjoy no rights because they enjoy no actual existence. The Fourteenth Amendment of the constitution states that "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." The mention of the words *life*, *liberty* and *property* entails the actual existence of the rights to life, liberty and property; such words are not to be found in socialist constitutions for the reason that such constitutions do not recognize the rights to life, liberty or property. The fact, evident to plain thinking and common sense, that in a constitution the mention of a key word entails the existence of a fundamental right, provides the basis for a substantive interpretation of the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The substantive interpretation provides that no state shall deprive any person of his or her right to life, liberty or property even if such deprivation be effected by procedures which are proper and correct. It states that every person, in every part of the nation, is guaranteed the rights to life, liberty and property. It states that persons and not potential persons have a right to life, that persons and not potential persons have a right to liberty, and that persons and not potential persons have a right to property. The right to liberty entails the right to kill the living entity which appears at the moment of conception on the grounds that such entity cannot be defined as life in any human sense of the term. The right to liberty entails the right to take the life of a nonperson existing within one's own body or it means nothing whatever and does not exist. The right to liberty entails the right of a woman to protect her uterus, containing a life which is not yet human, from state invasion, or liberty does not exist and there are no individual rights. The view that human life begins at the moment of conception is the view that a supernatural soul substance appears at the moment of conception which confers humanity on the zygote. It is a theological view which has no basis in reality and the court's ruling in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization* allowing states to prohibit abortion is an unconstitutional establishment of religion. Listen to the words of the court's Christian totalitarians and hear them proclaim that the right to abortion is not rooted in America's history or traditions. This point is without relevance or importance. The task before the Supreme Court is to enforce the constitution and not the nation's history or traditions. Under the substantive interpretation of the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause, the constitution protects every person's right to liberty without respect to whether any application of this right is recognized by the nation's history or traditions. The preservation and protection of the constitution, and nothing else, as the task before the Supreme Court is described by the court itself: "The unique position of the Supreme Court stems, in large part, from the deep commitment of the American people to the Rule of Law and to constitutional government. The United States has demonstrated an unprecedented determination to preserve and protect its written Constitution, thereby providing the American 'experiment in democracy' with the oldest written Constitution still in force." (*The Court And Constitutional Interpretation*, in supremecourt.gov). Listen to the court's Christian totalitarians and hear them equate fetal life with actual human personhood. Hear them describe a fertilized ovum at the moment of fertilization as an unborn human being. Hear them sanction a state violation of individual rights and intrusion into the body which

occupies the top ranks of such violations and intrusions: "We hold that *Roe v. Wade* must be overruled. The Constitution makes no reference to abortion, and no such right is implicitly protected by any constitutional provision, including the one on which the defenders of *Roe* and *Casey* now chiefly rely—the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. That provision has been held to guarantee some rights that are not mentioned in the Constitution, but any such right must be 'deeply rooted in this Nation's history and tradition,' and 'implicit in the concept of ordered liberty.' The right to abortion does not fall into this category. Until the latter part of the twentieth century, such a right was entirely unknown to American law. Indeed, when the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted, three quarters of the States made abortion a crime at all stages of pregnancy. The abortion right is also critically different from any other right that this Court has held to fall within the Fourteenth Amendment's protection of liberty. *Roe*'s defenders characterize the abortion right as similar to the rights recognized in past decisions involving matters such as intimate sexual relations, contraception, and marriage, but abortion is fundamentally different, as both *Roe* and *Casey* acknowledged, because it destroys what those decisions called 'fetal life' and what the law now before us describes as an 'unborn human being.' " (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, majority opinion by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Listen to the words of *Roe v Wade*, the Supreme Court decision which protected a woman's right to have an abortion. Hear it recognize the fact of reality that being born means being born and that the notion of an unborn person is a contradiction in terms: "The Constitution does not define *person* in so many words. Section 1 of the Fourteenth Amendment contains three references to *person*. The first, in defining *citizens*, speaks of 'persons born or naturalized in the United States. The word also appears both in the Due Process Clause and in the Equal Protection Clause. *Person* is used in other places in the Constitution: in the listing of qualifications for Representatives and Senators; in the Apportionment Clause; in the Migration and Importation provision; in the Emolument Clause; in the Electors provisions; in the provision outlining qualifications for the office of President; in the Extradition provisions, and the superseded Fugitive Slave Clause; and in the Fifth, Twelfth, and Twenty Second Amendments, as well the Fourteenth Amendment. But in nearly all these instances, the use of the word is such that it has application only postnatally. None indicates, with any assurance, that it has any possible prenatal application. All this, together with our observation that throughout the major portion of the nineteenth century prevailing legal abortion practices were far freer than they are today, persuades us that the word *person*, as used in the Fourteenth Amendment, does not include the unborn." (*Roe v. Wade*, majority opinion by Associate Justice Harry Blackmun, 1973). *The Myth Of The Twentieth Century* is 1930 book by Alfred Rosenberg, one of the principle ideologues of national socialism. The myth referred to in the title is "the myth of blood, which under the sign of the swastika, unchains the racial world revolution." Other myths have crowded the stage of history and fired off volleys at the rule of reason: the myth of the proletariat, the myth of the state as a god, the myth of society as an organism, and the myths promoted by gender, race and class identity politics. To this arsenal of destruction of human thinking and human sanity, the Christian totalitarians have added their own contribution. Their myth that human life begins at the moment of conception has completed the work of the enemies of freedom.

APOCALYPSE NOW

Zoologists have known for centuries that wild animals can sense fear in other animals. They

do so by means of smell, sight and hearing. Behavioral clues, olfactory signals and auditory stimuli tell a predator when to strike its prey. This ability to sense fear is present among the wild animals of the human race and students of history see it on display whenever civilized societies hoist the flag of appeasement and the forces of tyranny are triggered to attack. Symptomatic of a civilization in a state of terminal decline, the policy of placation, pacification and surrender adopted by the West has emboldened three aggressive powers, Russia, China and North Korea, to blot out the sun and place the West beneath the shadow of doomsday. Students of history have observed a nexus of cause and effect and observed the final terrifying chapter of the West composed before their very eyes. The cause: the betrayal of the Budapest Memorandum signed in 1994 by America, Britain and France to guarantee the security of Ukraine and defend it against aggression in exchange for its relinquishment of nuclear weapons. The cause: America's disorderly, incompetent and unconditional withdrawal from Afghanistan in 2021. The effects of these exhibitions of weakness have constructed a wall of shame around a collapsing civilization and sentenced the inhabitants inside to death. Item. The Russian occupation of Crimea in 2014. Item. Russian assassinations perpetrated from Berlin to Salisbury. Item. Russian military interventions in Libya and Syria. Item. The Russian invasion of Ukraine in 2022, which produced the greatest refugee crisis in Europe since World War II, and caused six million Ukrainians to flee the country and quarter of the population to be displaced. Item. Russia has threatened Britain with nuclear annihilation. It has threatened Britain with mass death. It has threatened to unleash a tidal wave of poison against an island of liberty and bury it at the bottom of the sea. It has threatened to murder this island's citizens with massive nuclear warheads. It has threatened to reduce one thousand years of Anglo-Saxon freedom to a toxic wasteland emitting particles of death. It has threatened to destroy this glorious country, its people, its history, its traditions and its institutions, with a launch, a missile and an impact hurtling from the fearsome domes of Satan: "Russian state media has urged Vladimir Putin to wipe the UK off the map using his most powerful nuclear weapons as the despot's propagandist machine continues to threaten mass death over support for the war in Ukraine. Dmitry Kiselyov, a man often known as 'Putin's mouthpiece', used his Sunday night show to call for attacks on Britain with a Poseidon underwater drone that he said would trigger a 1,600ft radioactive tidal wave and 'plunge Britain to the depths of the ocean.' The drone 'has capacity for a warhead of up to 100 megatons', Kiselyov claimed--several thousand times the strength of the bomb dropped on Hiroshima--which would 'raise a giant wave, a tsunami, up to 1,640ft high'--enough to reach halfway up Scafell Pike, the tallest point in England. Speaking against a background graphic showing the UK being erased from the world map, Kiselyov added: 'This tidal wave is also a carrier of extremely high doses of radiation. Surging over Britain, it will turn whatever is left of them into radioactive desert, unusable for anything. How do you like this prospect?' Kiselyov also threatened the UK with an attack by Sarmat 2, Russia's latest nuclear missile which was tested by Putin a fortnight ago, which he claimed could also completely destroy the country with just a single impact. Their island is so small that one Sarmat missile is enough to drown it once and for all,' he said. 'It is capable of destroying an area the size of Texas or England. A single launch, Boris, and there is no England anymore.' " (*Russia's Chief Propagandist Threatens To 'Plunge Britain Into The Depths Of The Sea' With Underwater Poseidon Nuke That Would Trigger A 1,600ft Radioactive Tidal Wave And Wipe The UK Off The Map* by Chris Pleasance and Will Stewart). Item. China has threatened to send Japan on a missile flight marked *nonstop nuclear bombing* and send it crashing into the eons of prehistory. China has threatened Japan

with a nuclear first strike and make it grovel in the sands of unconditional surrender. China has threatened Japan with nuclear war and force it to its knees if it seeks to defend the free people of Taiwan. China has threatened Japan with nuclear attack, nuclear atrocities, nuclear cruelties and nuclear reduction to smoke and ashes to take revenge on crimes manufactured in the past, present and future: "A video reposted by a Chinese Communist Party (CCP) committee in northeastern China on Sunday (July 11) threatens to 'continuously use nuclear bombs' against Japan if it attempts to interfere with a Chinese invasion of Taiwan. On Sunday, the Baoji Municipal Committee of the CCP reposted a video to the YouTube like platform Xigua. In the five minute video, created by military commentary channel Liujun Taolue, the narrator calls for nuclear attacks against Japan if it attempts to defend Taiwan from a Chinese attack, and also proposes a Japan Exception Theory. The video starts by saying that if Japan 'dares to intervene with force' when China 'liberates' Taiwan, the communist country will respond with an all out war against Japan. It said the People's Liberation Army (PLA) will strike first with nuclear bombs and continue to use them until Japan surrenders unconditionally 'for the second time.' After boasting about sixty years of nuclear arms development, the narrator announces that 'we solemnly put forward the Japan Exception Theory, apparently suggesting that Japan become the exception to the 'no first use' (NFU) nuclear warfare policy that China declared in 1964. The narrator then gives a history lesson about atrocities committed by Japanese soldiers against the Chinese during the two Sino-Japanese wars and warns that if a third such war breaks out, the Chinese people will 'take revenge for both old and new scores.' It points out that Japan is the only country in the world to have suffered a nuclear attack, therefore, unleashing nuclear weapons upon Japan 'will yield twice the result with half the effort.' " (*CCP Channel Reposts Video Threatening To Nuke Japan If It Defends Taiwan* by Keoni Everington). Item. North Korea has threatened the free world with a nuclear attack if it defends its freedom. North Korea has threatened the free world with a preemptive nuclear strike if it protects civilization. North Korea has paraded nuclear missiles down boulevards of terror and pointed them at the West. North Korea has exhibited its nuclear arsenal to the world and aimed it at the native lands of progress and enlightenment. North Korea has escalated nuclear threats against the forces of liberty hostile to it. North Korea has prepared intercontinental ballistic missiles for use against the American City Upon A Hill. North Korea has loaded Satan's fuel into vehicles carrying universal death and destruction. North Korea has fired off volleys of danger and confrontation in order to force the surrender of the West. North Korea has prepared its forces on land and sea and in the air to bring an end to Western sanctions on its criminality and consolidate its regime of lawlessness and aggression. North Korea has sent into motion rockets with payloads carrying violence and disorder and sent them hurtling faster than the speed of light to take mankind, in a moment from now, back into the year zero. North Korea has brought together weapons of mass murder and psychopaths to launch them and embarked upon an unholy mission, an undertaking assigned by the Prince of Darkness, a vocation and calling minted in the depths of hell: the advancement of its will to power, the waging of universal war and the destruction of life on earth: "North Korean leader Kim Jong Un warned again that the North could preemptively use its nuclear weapons if threatened, as he praised his top army officials for a massive military parade in the capital, Pyongyang, this week. Kim expressed 'firm will' to continue developing his nuclear armed military so that it could 'preemptively and thoroughly contain and frustrate all dangerous attempts and threatening moves, including ever escalating nuclear threats from hostile forces, if necessary,' the North's official Korean Central News Agency said Saturday. KCNA said Kim

called his military officials to praise their work during Monday's parade, where the North showcased the biggest weapons in its nuclear arsenal, including intercontinental ballistic missiles that could potentially reach the US homeland. The North also rolled out a variety of shorter range solid fuel missiles designed to be fired from land vehicles or submarines, which pose a growing threat to South Korea and Japan. KCNA didn't say when Kim's meeting with military brass took place. The parade marking the 90th anniversary of North Korea's army came as Kim revives nuclear brinkmanship aimed at forcing the United States to accept the idea of his country as a nuclear power and remove crippling economic sanctions. Speaking to thousands of troops and spectators mobilized for the parade, Kim vowed to develop his nuclear forces at the 'fastest possible speed' and threatened to use them if provoked. He said his nuclear weapons would 'never be confined to the single mission of war deterrent' in situations where the North faces external threats to its 'fundamental interests.' " (*Kim Warns North Korea Could 'Preemptively' Use Nuclear Weapons* by Kim Tong Hyung). An eclipse is the obscuring of light from a body in space by the passage of another body between it and an observer. A total solar eclipse envelops the earth in its darkness and umbra. Proclaiming that a nuclear war "must never be fought", under any circumstances, President Joe Biden is the voice of the West. Confronting an axis of savage belligerence and relentless nuclear threat making, the West has sent forth black rays of surrender which have spread across the face of the waters. The next stop: the last day, the time of final destruction, the triumph of evil throughout the world.

SOCIAL DEMOCRACY, LIBERAL DEMOCRACY, VIRTUE BASED DEMOCRACY

Democracy is a political system in which the majority possesses the primary power to make laws. Students of politics justify this system on the grounds that the people generally have a right to select and control their own leaders. Students of politics understand that democracy has limits because, on the one hand, only individuals ultimately possess rights and not majorities, and the majority cannot violate the rights of individuals for the sake of the common good; and on the other hand, the definition of man as a specific type of animal, a rational animal, with a specific type of perfection, rational perfection, precludes the majority from granting rights to nonflourishers. There are three types of democracy: social democracy, liberal democracy and virtue limited democracy. Students of politics understand that social democracy is based upon the fallacy that individuals are not primary and have no natural rights which the majority is duty bound to respect. Liberal democracy is based upon the fallacy that man has no definition, no specific end or perfection, and that human appearing animals deserve to enjoy rights and to do whatever they want with them, with the sole proviso that they respect the equal rights of other human appearing animals to do the same. The nature of man as a rational animal demarcates a natural end and perfection of man: a life of reason and rational intelligence. Individuals who do not live up to this definition do not in justice deserve to enjoy the rights to life, liberty or property, any more than biological animals deserve to possess the rights to life, liberty and property, and deserve to be treated as the moral vermin they are. Social democrats have set forth a program and manifesto of democratically enacted tyranny which has shocked the conscience of civilized people. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates statist interventions against the individual. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically annuls individual rights in the name of social justice. They proclaim that a progressive

society democratically mandates income redistribution into the hands of worthless scum. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates socialist regulation of every aspect of the economy. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of Keynesianism in which the government artificially stimulates demand by social spending and the printing of money. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of tribalism in which the rights of the individual are sacrificed to the interests of genders, races and economic classes. They proclaim that a progressive society effects a peaceful, democratic transition from capitalism to socialism. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a cradle to grace welfare state. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of economic equality in which the dregs enjoy the same wealth as the dynamos. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of egalitarianism in which the all people are treated equally, without respect to their human status, and are given the same rights, property and opportunities. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of solidarity between the producers and the parasites. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates a system of health care, child care, elderly care, education, housing and food provision for the lowest strata of subhuman existence. Listen to the voices of social democracy and hear them proclaim that democracy is a means to the glorious end of enslaving the individual to the needs and interests of society. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society democratically eliminates free economic activity in the name of the rights of the working class. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society democratically repeals the individual's rights to life, liberty and property in the name of empowering ordinary people. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society democratically mandates communism in order to decrease the influence of money in politics. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society democratically eliminates the right to criticize the tribes of communist women, communist nonwhites and the communist poor. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society democratically eliminates the right to engage in politically incorrect speech and to offend the sensibilities of the red establishment. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society effects a democratic restructuring of human relationships in order to make the individual the slave of tribes, the tribes of women, nonwhites, nonWestern cultures and the poor, under the banners of fairness and equity. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is actuated by the noble vision of total collectivization, in which the individual has become the rightless, abject property of the state in his mind and in his body, and freedom, humaneness and human civilization have been banished from the face of the earth: "At the root of our socialism is a profound commitment to democracy, as means and end. As we are unlikely to see an immediate end to capitalism tomorrow, DSA fights for reforms today that will weaken the power of corporations and increase the power of working people. For example, we support reforms that: decrease the influence of money in politics; empower ordinary people in workplaces and the economy; restructure gender and cultural relationships to be more equitable. We are activists committed to democracy as not simply one of our political values but our means of restructuring society. Our vision is of a society in which people have a real voice in the choices and relationships that affect the entirety of our lives. We call this vision democratic socialism—a vision of a more free, democratic and humane society." (Democratic Socialists Of America, website). Liberal democrats have set forth a program and manifesto of individual license which has shocked the conscience of civilized people. They proclaim that a progressive society is an open society, an open manhole leading into an open sewer. They proclaim that a progressive society

democratically mandates a market economy in which decisions regarding investment, production and distribution are guided by the forces of supply and demand, including the supply of vice and degeneracy and the demand for vice and degeneracy. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to own private property, including the right to own communist books and the right to own cannabis plants. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to advocate class war. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to advocate the extermination of the male population. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right of courts to convict men accused of sexual assault on the basis of the word of the accuser, and without regard to whether the accuser had social relations with the accused after the alleged assault. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to advocate the extermination of the white race. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to advocate an assault on reality and to deny that sex is determined by genes and cannot be changed. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes a constitution which grants the rights to life, liberty and property to moral savages simply because they do no harm to anybody else. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes universal suffrage without regard to moral character. They proclaim that a progressive society democratically establishes the right to advocate the destruction of technological and industrial progress in the name of stopping global climate change and protecting the planet from imminent incineration. Listen to the voices of liberal democracy and hear them define the term *person* to include biological humans who live like animals at pasture and lilies of the fields. Hear them grant the right to life and property to the purveyors of socialism, statism and psychoactive weeds. Hear them grant freedom of speech to the proselytizers of totalitarian religions which crush minds and bodies beneath the steamrollers of tribal identity politics. Hear them proclaim that living a morally disordered life is an inalienable constitutional right, so long as it does not infringe upon the morally disordered lives of anyone else. Hear the voices of liberals throughout the ages, the voices of John Milton, Edward Coke, William Blackstone, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Thomas Hobbes, John Locke, Adam Smith, Baron de Montesquieu, John Stuart Mill and Isaiah Berlin, proclaim that the highest form of civilization is a subterranean cesspool blooming with the ideas of equal freedom for all: "Constitutionalism or rule of law means that the power of leaders and government bodies is limited, and that these limits can be enforced through established procedures. As a body of political or legal doctrine, it refers to government that is, in the first instance, devoted both to the good of the entire community and to the preservation of the rights of individual persons. Constitutional government, rooted in liberal political ideas, originated in Western Europe and the United States as a defense of the individual's right to life and property, and to freedom of religion and speech. In order to secure these rights, constitutional architects emphasized checks on the power of each branch of government, equality under the law, impartial courts, and separation of church and state. The exemplary representatives of this tradition include the poet John Milton, jurists Edward Coke and William Blackstone, statesmen such as Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, and philosophers such as Thomas Hobbes, John Locke, Adam Smith, Baron de Montesquieu, John Stuart Mill, and Isaiah Berlin." (*Constitutionalism: America And Beyond* by Greg Russell). Rejecting both the system of social democracy, which views the individual as the rightless property of the majority, and the system of liberal democracy, in which the majority has granted liberty to the individual in the form of license, the system of virtue based democracy is a system for the promotion of human flourishing enacted by the majority. It is

a system predicated upon the definition of man as a rational animal and enforces the best and truest form justice. It rewards human flourishers with liberty and refuses to protect the liberty of nonflourishers. It acknowledges that human appearing animals are not protected by the principle of nonaggression any more than biological animals are. Listen to the voice of virtue based democracy and hear it reject the liberal principle of nonaggression which protects the pursuit of license. Hear it exalt the ideal state as that which promotes the life of rational virtue, perfection and well being: "Thus it is also clear that any state that is truly so called and is not a state merely in name must pay attention to virtue; for otherwise the community becomes merely an alliance, differing only in locality from the other alliances, those of allies that live apart. And the law becomes a mere covenant, a mere guarantee of men's just claims on one another, and is not designed to make the citizens virtuous and just." (*Politics* by Aristotle, Book III). Recognizing that the best and highest type of state is that in which the majority has codified the principle that liberty is a means and not an end or value in itself, the system of virtue based democracy is the only path forward to social progress.

RED MOBS LYNCH FREEDOM

To *die a thousand deaths* is an idiomatic phrase which means to suffer something repeatedly. The phrase was popularized by the famous short story *A Thousand Deaths* by Jack London about the repeated death and resurrection of the protagonist by an insane scientist, who uses multiple methods in his evil experiments. Students of history have seen a death occur countless times on the scaffolds of destiny and know that it will occur countless more times as long as mankind lives and civilizations arise. This death is the death of freedom at the hands of the majority and students of history know that it will recur as long as majorities are allowed control the reins of power. Students of history have been assaulted by the dark, ugly truth that the majority is driven by the demons of envy, hatred, rancor and resentment and ever seeks to expropriate and wipe out its betters and superiors. The writers and intellectuals of Rome understood the peculiar character of the majority, its deformed and disturbed psychology, and its implacable hostility to a free society. Seneca states that "democracy is more cruel than wars or tyrants." Cicero states that "monarchy becomes despotism, aristocracy becomes oligarchy, democracy becomes mob rule, chaos and dictatorship. The man elected to lead the people is someone bold and unscrupulous, who curries favor with the people by giving them other men's property." Virgil states that Caesar and his class wars killed the Roman Republic. The wheel of history has spun round and made a sinister revolution, replaced ancient Rome with the modern world, reenacted the same tragedy, and brought forth the same tyranny. The times, dates, places, names and characters have changed but the story and theme have remained the same: the repeal of liberty by the unanimous consent of the majority. Look at the devastation wrought by the majority's attack on individual rights and see a program and manifesto for the destruction of civilization. Commenced in the early decades of the twentieth century, this program proclaims that a progressive university is an intercollegiate socialist association. It proclaims that a progressive society is a league for industrial democracy. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is an international communist conspiracy. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is a one world communist state. It proclaims that a constitutional republic is an instrument of the rich and must be replaced by a regime of unlimited majority rule. It proclaims that a progressive democracy has established a socialist utopia in which the individual has become, in his mind and in his body, in his thoughts and in his actions, the

rightless property of the collective. It proclaims that a progressive democracy has enacted a graduated income tax in which more successful people are forced to pay higher taxes than less successful people on the grounds of social fairness and social responsibility. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is a platform for demagogues to ride to power by appealing to the lowest desires and prejudices of the masses. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is a red managed and red propelled drive to eliminate all checks and balances on the power of the majority. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is a communist tyranny justified in the name of the higher rights of the mystical totality. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is a mobocracy, placing unlimited power into the hands of the majority, democratically nullifying property rights, and enacting mass passion, mass impulse, mass license, mass discontent and mass anarchy as the supreme laws of the land. It proclaims that there are no inherent and inalienable rights of the individual and the majority has the right to dispose of people as it sees fit. It proclaims that a progressive society carries out the wishes of the people without regard to the nature or character of the wishes and unmindful of their consequences for the rights of man. It proclaims that a progressive democracy gives the government absolute power over credit, interest rates and the quantity of money in circulation, and allows it to print endless quantities of money without restraint by a gold standard. It proclaims that a progressive democracy allows the government to abolish free enterprise and regulate private businesses for the common good. It proclaims that a progressive democracy allows the government to breach the right to private property and outlaw the right to discriminate by private businesses. It proclaims that a progressive democracy allows the government to declare private business accommodations to be public accommodations and to order them to deal with people without regard to the wishes of the owners. It proclaims that a progressive democracy is an intersectional, identity politics fever swamp which has granted absolute power to the following demographics: communist women, communist blacks and the communist poor. It proclaims that a progressive democracy has established welfare handouts to those without desire to work or earn their daily bread. It proclaims that a progressive democracy has abolished all protections to persons and property and made them instruments in the service of the social organism. It proclaims that the notion of the natural rights of the individual is a bourgeois fiction and there exist only the divine rights of the majority. Look at the world of democracy today and see it set up government boards to spread false information and deceive people with far left propaganda. See it set up government agencies to subject texts and communications to a process of political correction and checking. See it place absolute power to control thought and speech into the hands of red commissars. See it censor opinions which have not been politically verified. See it cancel exchanges of ideas which have not been politically legitimized. See it prevent people deemed to be politically untrustworthy from speaking out in public. See it block flows of information which have not received political seals of approval. See it set up ministries of misinformation which deny facts and evidence and disseminate red editions, red translations and red constructions of reality. See it outlaw freedom of speech and prohibit the expression of content which lacks official license and certification. See it transform free societies into homelands of suppression and prohibition of politically unacceptable viewpoints and beliefs. See it confront those who speak truth to red power and place them in the grip of fear, danger and insecurity. See it seize control over social media, the world wide web and the inner sanctums of the mind and lower the curtain on one thousand years of liberal progress and enlightenment: "DHS Disinformation Governance Board Director Nina Jankowicz, better known as the Biden administration's

Minister of Truth, says Twitter should allow verified users like her to edit other users' tweets to 'add context.' Jankowicz caveated her comments by stating that Twitter had verified many 'untrustworthy' people. In other words, if only people like Jankowicz were verified, the editing system would make sense. 'I am eligible for it because I'm verified, but there are a lot of people who shouldn't be verified who aren't, you know, legit, in my opinion. I mean, they are real people, but they're not, you know, trustworthy. Anyway, so verified people can essentially start to edit Twitter the same sort of way Wikipedia is, so they can add context to certain tweets. So, just as an easy example, not from any political standpoint, if President Trump were still on Twitter and tweeted a claim about voter fraud, someone could add context from one of the sixty lawsuits that went through the court, or something that an election official in one of the states said. Adding context, so that people have a fuller picture rather than just an individual claim on a tweet.' Like many of Jankowicz's public comments, her proposals attracted widespread mockery as the clip went viral on social media. Popular YouTube comedian and free speech activist Mark Meechan compared her to the sinister antagonists of the 2001 video game *Metal Gear Solid 2*, who propose a system of internet censorship to 'create context' around the web's rapidly increasing flow of information, to guide the public towards elites' preferred versions of the truth. Jankowicz has become a figure of fun for many on social media, both for her aspirations to further censor the web and for her history of bizarre behavior, such as her numerous musical TikToks, including a Mary Poppins themed song about disinformation. 'How did Homeland Security find one of the top ten most ridiculous people in the country to run their new Ministry of Truth?' asked journalist Glenn Greenwald earlier this month. 'Was this some sort of trolling exercise?' " (*Minister Of Truth Nina Jankowicz Wants To Edit Your Tweets* by Allum Bokhari). Look at the world of democracy today and see red jackboots invade private businesses wielding the truncheons of antidiscrimination. See freedom of conscience and belief violated by the commissars of political correctness. See the right to private property breached by the enforces of a religion of the state. See private service providers transformed into rightless servants of the community and drafted as voices of gender, race and class politics: "The Supreme Court has agreed to hear a new clash involving religion and the rights of LGBTQ people in the case of a Colorado web designer who says her religious beliefs prevent her from offering wedding website designs to gay couples. The high court said Tuesday it would hear the case of Lorie Smith. The Denver area designer offers graphic and website design services and wants to expand to wedding website services, but she says her Christian beliefs would lead her to decline any request from a same sex couple to design a wedding website." (*High Court Takes Case Involving Refusal To Serve Gay Couples* by Jessica Gresko). A perpetual motion machine is a hypothetical machine claimed to do work infinitely without an external source or cause. Promoted by occultists down through the ages, such a machine is an impossibility because it requires that something, motion and energy, be produced by nothing. Students of history have seen the operation of a perpetual motion machine in the realm of politics, an operation exempt from the laws of physics. Mass democracy is a perpetual motion machine which endlessly and of its own accord produces socialism, and will not cease its bitter fruit unless it is smashed root and branch.

MASS MURDERERS AND DOUBLE STANDARDS

A double standard is the application of different sets of principles to situations which are the same. It describes treatment in which one person or group is granted more latitude than

another which exhibits the same behavior. Double standards, the twisting of facts to support beliefs, are caused by rank partisanship. The partisan for a cause excuses his own camp's actions while he condemns the same actions committed by the enemy camp, and descends into moral incoherence and unintelligibility as he defends brazen evil and brutality. Students of history have seen the operation of double standards abound in the world today and seen it as a terrifying reprise of the partisanship which has ruled the West since the dawn of the twentieth century. They have seen the establishment defend and justify acts of murder and mayhem committed by Marxists and their offshoots, while condemning in the harshest possible terms the same acts committed by the enemies of the reds. They have seen the establishment's downplaying of the crimes committed by a line of communist leaders, reaching across Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Pol Pot and the leaders of Marxist terror groups such as the Red Army Faction, produce the latest outrage in the year 2022. In that year, a lone gunman traveled several hours from his home to kill people. Describing himself as a fascist white supremacist, Payton Gendron equipped himself with guns, gear, body armor and a helmet affixed with a camera by which he could live stream his crimes, traveled to Tops Friendly Market in Buffalo, New York, and went on a rampage. Targeting and killing ten blacks, Gendron was roundly condemned by the establishment. President Joe Biden condemned Gendron's acts of hate, terror and white nationalism: "We still need to learn more about the motivation for today's shooting as law enforcement does its work, but we don't need anything else to state a clear moral truth: A racially motivated hate crime is abhorrent to the very fabric of this nation. Any act of domestic terrorism, including an act perpetrated in the name of a repugnant white nationalist ideology, is antithetical to everything we stand for in America. Hate must have no safe harbor. We must do everything in our power to end hate fueled domestic terrorism." New York Governor Kathy Hochul condemned Gendron's manifesto of race hatred, his savage killings, and the livestreaming on social media: "This manifesto tells everything to us and that is what's so bone-chilling about it. These outlets must be more vigilant in monitoring social media content. And certainly, the fact that this act of barbarism, this execution of innocent human beings could be livestreamed on social media platforms and not taken down within a second, says to me that there is a responsibility out there." Erie County Sheriff John Garcia condemned Gendron's murderous acts of unmitigated evil: "This was pure evil. It was a straight up racially motivated hate crime from somebody outside of our community, coming into our community and trying to inflict that evil upon us." March For Our Lives condemned Gendron's acts of white supremacist mass shooting: "If early reports are true then we must not mince our words: this was an act of white supremacist violence, enabled by loose gun laws and a gun culture that empowers white supremacy. The simple fact is that our leaders failed Buffalo. This unfathomable tragedy should have never happened. America's young people know the bitter truth. This act of violence was only a matter of time and unless our leaders take drastic action, it is only a matter of time until the next senseless mass shooting." Senate Majority Chuck Schumer condemned the dissemination of white nationalist ideas and accused antired news organization of spreading a loud, violent and intensifying danger of far right paranoia and conspiracy throughout the land: "For years, these types of beliefs have existed at the fringes of American life. However, this pernicious theory, which has no basis in fact, has been injected into the mainstream thanks in large part to a dangerous level of amplification by your network and its anchors. I urge you to take into consideration the very real impacts of the dangerous rhetoric being broadcast on your network on a nightly basis. I implore you to immediately cease all dissemination of false white nationalist, far right conspiracy theories

on your network." (Letter to Fox News, published in *The New York Times*, May 17, 2022). Students of history have seen in the present day a monster rear its head, the monster of double standards, and seen it give the lie to the establishment's moral outrage at acts of political violence and expose the outrage as the sham it is. They have seen one rule applied to the Payton Gendrons of the world and one rule applied to the establishment's favorites, darlings and precious souls. Look at the apples of the establishment's eye and see their programs of hatred and violence. Hear the roaring and deafening silence of the establishment in the face of their deeds. Hear the crash of thunder brought down from clouds of discontent by the forces of the radical left and see the final chapter of Western civilization composed before one's very eyes. Force one: Black Lives Matter. This movement proclaims that capitalism is a system of racism, discrimination and inequality imposed on blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of police brutality and racially motivated violence against blacks. It proclaims that the capitalist system shoots down blacks in the street and acquits their white murderers. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional black totalitarian movement comprised of black communists, black hooligans, black gays, black lesbians, black transgenders and black illegal aliens. Look at the today's establishment and see it grant social justice crusaders a license to kill. See it give Black Lives matter campaigners the guns of war. See it grant black racists permission to disrupt, disturb and throw cities in disorder. See it load missiles into the cannons of a black swastika movement and let them blast capitalism, racial equality, the rule of law and liberal traditions and institutions into the dustbin of history: "And when it comes to these organizations, including Black Lives Matter, the media often seem to take their social justice posturing at face value. In the current media environment, left of center actors who claim to represent the cause of the oppressed are granted more moral license to use violence as a political tool. In September, two reports were published—one shedding light on the methods and beliefs of Black Lives Matter activists, and the other analyzing the possibility that such violence will not only be sustained in coming months, but get worse. Neither report has received much in the way of media attention, which is unfortunate, because the information they contain shows that the threat of violence won't end with the election of a new president. In fact, all of the leading leftwing groups calling for disruptive street protests (or worse) have made demands in which they explicitly reject one or more basic elements of the American social contract that are supported by both mainstream Democrats and Republicans—including capitalism, race neutrality, the right of a society to police itself, and even democracy itself." (*For Five Months, Black Lives Matter Protestors Trashed America's Cities. After the Election, Things May Only Get Worse* by Mike Gonzalez). Force two: Antifa. Founded in Germany in 1932 as the *Antifascistische Aktion*, a supplemental terror arm of the German Communist Party, Antifa has continued its campaign of terror across the nations of the free world. It proclaims that a progressive social movement is a communist movement which employs violent direct action to achieve its aims. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white supremacy and neonazi extremism. It proclaims that a progressive social movement is a community of rabble rousers who have smashed the ramparts of law enforcement. Look at today's establishment and see it deny the opponents of communism the right of free speech. See it shout out from platforms of intolerance and suppress the voices of dissent. See it drive tanks of red propaganda through the cities of the free world and vandalize the palaces of freedom. See it hurl charters of rights and freedoms into the bonfires of communist revolution. See it agitate for a Marxist totalitarian state in the name of the political struggle against fascism. See it exalt violence as the noblest instrument of progressive politics. See it

hang Marxist swastikas from every building and rooftop in the land. See it unfurl the emblems of the Soviet Union and the international proletariat and drape them over the coffin of Western civilization: "Antifa tactics include 'no platforming,' ie denying their targets the opportunity to speak out in public; obstructing their events and defacing their propaganda; and, when antifa activists deem it necessary, deploying violence to deter them. In this setting, the First Amendment is a second order concern. 'In my opinion, no platforming fascists often infringes upon their speech,' Bray admits, 'but this infringement is justified for its role in the political struggle against fascism.' He simultaneously minimizes and affirms violence as a tool—calling it 'a small though vital sliver of antifascist activity' but asking: 'Do we need to wait until the swastikas are unfurled from government buildings before we defend ourselves?' " (*The History, Theory And Contradictions Of Antifa* by Carlos Lozada). On June 14, 2017, during a practice session for the Congressional Baseball Game for Charity in Alexandria, Virginia, James Hodgkinson, a far left activist and member of Bernie Sanders' presidential campaign, shot and critically wounded United States House Majority Whip Steve Scalise, United States Capital police officer Crystal Griner, Congressional aide Zack Barth and lobbyist Matt Mika. The victims were taken to hospitals and had to undergo surgery. The attack was ignored, downplayed and unreported by the establishment: "I was there at the ballfield when Steven Scalise almost died from a very, very angry, violent man who was incited, really, by rhetoric on the left. And this hasn't been reported enough: When he came on to the ball field with a semiautomatic weapon, firing probably close to 200 shots at us, shooting five people and almost killing Steve Scalise, he was yelling, 'This is for health care!' He also had a list of conservative legislators—Republicans—in his pocket, that he was going to kill." (Rand Paul, *Fox & Friends*, 2018). During World War II, partisans were members of communist resistance movements which fought the Axis Powers. Coordinated and controlled by the Soviets and modeled on the Red Army, the partisans helped to spread communism across Eastern Europe, from Belarus to Ukraine to Estonia to Latvia to Lithuania to Finland to Moldova to Poland. The red partisans of today have assumed control over the establishment and placed their seals of approval, their hammers and sickles, and their emblems of gender, race and class politics, on a world of destruction.

THE ABRAHAMIC FAITHS: THREE POINTS OF DARKNESS

The Icelandic Naming Committee is a government body which determines whether new given names not previously used are suitable for integration into the country's culture, and maintains an official registry of approved given names. In January 2017, the committee ruled that parents could not name their child Hel "on the grounds that the name would cause the child significant distress and trouble as he or she grows up." Hel, goddess of the underworld in Norse mythology, black in color, downcast, fierce and terrifying in appearance, adorned with severed heads and arms and the corpses of children, her lips smeared with blood, roaming battlefields, graveyards and cremation grounds for souls, haunts the minds of students of history. She torments their studies of man and society and they have seen her specter darken the corridors of time's eons and envelop the institutions of the modern world. They have beheld in fear and trembling her first appearance in the world and have described it in a state of gloom. Four thousand years ago, in a land four thousand kilometers away from the ancient Norse lands where Hel first received her name, in a land bounded by Egypt and Babylonia, by the deserts of Arabia and by the highlands of Asia Minor, in a land called Canaan, this frightful being, this spirit of total darkness, blasted

through the crust of the earth and assumed control over the lives of the people. She begot a son called Abraham and ordered him to start a new religion. Named after Abraham's great grandson, Judah, Judaism was a system of belief without precedent in the history of mankind and launched a campaign which has endured up to the present day, as it has bloodied the passage ways of time and history. This was a campaign against human reason and the new Jewish body of faith and worship unleashed a plague which would spread across the face of the earth and hinder the march of progress. The first of its kind, this religion projected the existence of a supernatural reality and proclaimed it to be higher and superior to the world of the senses. Every body and particle in nature is perceivable by some manner or means. It is perceivable because it is physical. The smallest subatomic particle is perceivable because it is physical. The supernatural realm projected by the new religion of Judaism is by definition unperceivable. Confronted by the objection of sane people that this realm cannot exist because it cannot be perceived, the Jews stated that it cannot be perceived by means of ordinary sight but can be perceived by means of a higher, mystical sight. Sane people offered a reply which was irrefutable because founded in a bedrock of common sense and mental well being. They stated that on the Jewish argument, human beings are blind because they can see. Sane people understand that people are blind because they cannot see, and understand that to assert that people are blind because they can see is to descend into a realm of mental incoherence and mental destruction. In this supernatural realm constructed by the Jews, God is the ruler and creator of the natural world. Sane people understand that no such being can exist because it is unperceivable; it has no location and is not in a physical place; it could not have created the natural world out of nothing because there is no nothing; and it cannot change the laws of nature. Sane people understand that no power can violate the law of noncontradiction and make a thing to be black all over and not black all over at one and the same time, or make it be here and there at one and the same time, or make a triangle have four sides, or make one and one equal ten, or make something appear out of nothing. Sane people understand that the notion of a supernatural existence is a contradiction in terms because existence is definite and delimited, is a something, is here or there, is at a place or location, and is something which is perceivable. Listen to the words of the followers of Abraham, patriarch and prophet of the Jews. Listen to the projection of a power held to surpass the limitations imposed by sanity, logic and perceivable existence: "Who is like you, Eternal One, among the celestials?; Who is like you, majestic in holiness, awesome in splendor, working wonders?" (*Exodus*, 15:11). The first worshipers of the God of Abraham, the Jews begot two movements which would spread the fearsome new faith into every corner of the planet. In the first century AD, Christianity split off from Judaism and spread far and wide after a degenerate Roman Empire, in the waning days of its existence, rejected pagan reason, and in the fourth century AD adopted the worship of the Jewish God and its new incarnation Jesus as the official state religion. In the seventh century AD, Islam was founded by Muhammad and spread the Jewish faith far and wide through Muslim conquests reaching from the Levant to the Caucasus. Listen to the words of a Jewish teacher who founded a ministry and was crucified in Judea in 33 AD, and whose followers are called Christians. Listen to him condemn the natural world as Satan and command worship of the supernatural power and being of God: "Jesus again said to him, 'It is written, you shall not tempt the Lord your God'. Again, the devil took him up into an exceedingly high mountain, and showed him all the kingdoms of the world and the glory of them, and said to him, 'All these things will I give you, if you will fall down and worship me'. Then Jesus said to him, 'Get you hence, Satan, for it is written, You shall worship the Lord your God, and him only

shall you serve'. Then the devil left him, and, behold, angels came and ministered to him." (*Matthew*, 7-11). Listen to the words of the Seal of the Prophets, the last of the prophets sent by Allah to teach the Jewish faith, and hear him exalt the dogmatic projections of all the Jews who came before him: "Say, we believe in God, and in what has been revealed to us and what was revealed to Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac Jacob, and the Tribes, and in the Books given to Moses, Jesus, and the Prophets from their Sustainer. We make no distinction between one and another." (*Quran*, 3:84). As noonday is opposed to midnight and a proposition is opposed to its contradiction, the world of ancient Greece and Rome stood in fundamental conflict to the Jewish message of faith and supernaturalism. The gods of Classical culture were not supernatural beings and were not held to be real. They did not create the universe or make its laws or leave messages of revelation. They were not all powerful but were bound by the law of noncontradiction, and could not make a thing to be both A and non A, both black all over and not black all over, at one and the same time, and could not make a thing act against its nature, and could not make a diamond conduct electricity. There was no creation of the universe out of nothing because only nothing comes from nothing. Man is not blind because he can see and is not ignorant because he can think. All knowledge is derived from sense perception and the inferences made from it. Listen to the voice of the Classical world and hear it proclaim that to be is to be something finite and definite, to be a this or a that, and not a this and a that at one and the same time, and the essence of existence is noncontradiction. Hear him proclaim that the identification that existence is noncontradiction is the basis of all perception, thought and fundamental sanity: "Evidently then such a principle is the most certain of all; which principle this is, let us proceed to say. It is that the same attribute cannot at the same time belong and not belong to the same subject in the same respect. This then is the most certain of all principles, since it answers to the definition given above. For it is impossible for any one to believe the same thing to be and not to be, as some think Heraclitus says. For what a man says, he does not necessarily believe; and if it is impossible that contrary attributes should belong at the same time to the same subject, and if an opinion which contradicts another is contrary to it, obviously it is impossible for the same man at the same time to believe the same thing to be and not to be; for if a man were mistaken on this point he would have contrary opinions at the same time. It is for this reason that all who are carrying out a demonstration reduce it to this as an ultimate belief; for this is naturally the starting point for all the other axioms." (*Metaphysics* by Aristotle, Book IV). With the advent of Judaism and its offshoots, Christianity and Islam, Satan planted his seeds. These seeds flowered in the ensuing centuries, and in the nineteenth century, Satan gathered his full crop, and buried mankind in a harvest of evil. The Abrahamic faiths received a new and terrifying veneer with the advent of communism. Invented by Karl Marx, communism is a modern derivative of the religion which commenced with the Jews. In common with the Abrahamic faiths, communism rejects the law of noncontradiction. It projects reality as a "dialectical" stream and process in which A is non A, things are black all over and not black all over, and lakes are mountains, at one and the same time. It proclaims that man cannot perceive this higher "dialectical reality" because his perception is finite and he is blind because he can see, and contradictions are beyond the power of "bourgeois reason" to understand, and he is ignorant because he can think. Supreme reality resides in a supernatural being called society, which is unperceivable, omnipotent and transcends physical, flesh and blood individuals. The individual is a mere cog in the machinery of this supernatural organism and has a duty to worship it, to obey its laws and decrees, and to sacrifice his life and property upon its altar

tables. Water pollution is the contamination of water bodies by human activities. It has four main sources: sewage discharges, industrial activities, agricultural activities and urban runoff. In the land of the ancient Israelite religion, the seas, lakes and rivers of human enlightenment were struck by a contaminant. Its symbol was the Star of David. Down through the centuries, it would bloom and metastasize into other faiths, whose symbols were the Christian cross, the Islamic star and crescent, the communist hammer and sickle, and communism's offshoots, the raised fists of race and gender politics. In the second millennium, the Abrahamic poisoners of peoples have lowered the curtain on civilization.

SAVAGERY AND LICENSE FROM THE CAPE TO CAIRO

Throughout history, darkness has been employed to describe states of evil, grimness, unhappiness and foreboding. In Greek mythology, Erebus was the personification of darkness. In *The Divine Comedy*, Dante describes hell as "solid darkness stained." In *The Canterbury Tales*, Chaucer states that knights must cast away the "works of darkness". In *King Lear*, Shakespeare constructs a character called the Prince of Darkness, and in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, he describes darkness as a monster whose jaws devour the forces of love. Students of history have been assaulted by the image of darkness in their studies of a land thirty million square kilometers in extent. A land which covers six percent of the planet's total surface area and twenty percent of its land area. A land whose population of 1.4 billion accounts for seventeen percent of the world's population. They have been attacked by this image and been constrained to employ it in their reports of the largest, greatest and most populous region of hell on earth, a land whose darkness, whose absence of moral light and spiritual well being, is darker than anything perceivable or imaginable, and is a state of moral and spiritual nonexistence which defies all description. For untold millennia, this land, this continent bounded by the Mediterranean Sea, the Isthmus of Suez, the Red Sea, the Indian Ocean and the Atlantic Ocean, this Africa, vegetated in savagery and obscurity, and when Western explorers launched their wars of liberation in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, and embarked upon campaigns called the Scramble for Africa, the Partition of Africa and the Conquest of Africa, a name was forced upon them and they were duty bound to adopt it. They called this expanse of inhumanity ruled by Satan, whose extent was as vast as its population was uncontrolled, the Dark Continent. This Africa: an untamed wilderness and unmitigated nightmare. This Africa: an open zoo teeming with wild animals undisturbed by civilization. This Africa: a vast graveyard, a sprawling land of sickness and death, which tortures all those who live within it before it kills them outright. This Africa: a beast of prey's paradise and a land which time forgot. This Africa: a land of bestial force which far surpassed that of all other lands. This Africa: a land of political ineptitude which never rose above the notion of tribalism and never discovered such a thing as freedom. This Africa: a land of endless tribal wars and descents into cannibalism. This Africa: a land whose native religions demand endless blood and sacrifices. This Africa: a land of wizards and witch doctors who demanded killings by the minute. This Africa: a land stained by filth and disease. This Africa: a land stalked by superstitious atrocities. This Africa: a land without a history and without evolving civilizations. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants are devoid of constructive, creative or originative energy. This Africa: a land whose influence on human progress and enlightenment descends into triple digit negative numbers. This Africa: a land whose cults worship inanimate objects held to possess magic powers. This Africa: a land whose religions are a study of demonic beliefs. This Africa: a land whose

inhabitants were unable to combat the cruelties of their environment, to resist the blazing sun or defy the ravages of malaria. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants were unable to cut down forests, lay down roads or build up cities. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants never advanced beyond the use of fire, the deployment of bows and arrows or the making of tents and huts. This Africa: a land which quaked and rumbled before the steady beat of war drums. This Africa: a land in which spears flew out of bushes and pierced the innocent who cowered in fear. This Africa: a land held back by the slow, the shiftless, the indolent and the idle. This Africa: a land disgraced by the dishonest and the untrustworthy. This Africa: a land ruled by devils, apes, monkeys and children. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants traded their friends and family for spices and salt. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants hung skeletons in their homes. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants banged drums during trade transactions and worked themselves into a frenzy. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants were trampled by rhinoceros when they were not burned alive. This Africa: a land in which danger lurked at every corner, danger from the wildlife, from the environment and from the savage natives. This Africa: a land in which a journey into the interior brought a return to nature. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants were gripped by superstitions, constructed taboos in every place around them, and died of fright when looking at the forbidden. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants trembled in fear before everything they saw, from wind and sky to clans and chiefs. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants neither cooked nor worked, and when they did not eat or sleep, made war and tortured prisoners. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants were amorphous tribal entities without rights or individuation of any kind. This Africa: a land whose inhabitants were afraid to cross rivers because devils resided on the other side. This Africa: a land in which screaming hordes rode across deserts, brandished weapons, and attacked all whom they met. This Africa: a land which throughout its history never heard a single syllable of benevolence, justice or righteousness uttered from the lips of its people. Look at the world of Africa and see cruel kings unleash rivers of tears. See campaigns of persecution leave no man safe and no man secure. See mass killings committed on a daily basis. See the victims of war and revenge buried in the darkness and the sunset. See soldiers of murder and mayhem, led by psychopathic kings, submerge a continent in torrents of blood: " 'It seems to us, Infadoos, that Twala the king is a cruel man.' 'It is so, my lords. Alas! the land cries out because of his cruelties. Tonight you shall see. It is the great witch hunt, and many will be smelled out as wizards and slain. No man's life is safe. If the king covets a man's cattle, or a man's wife, or if he fears a man that he should excite a rebellion against him, then Gagool, whom you saw, or some of the witch finding women whom she has taught, will smell that man out as a wizard, and he will be killed. Many must die before the moon grows pale tonight. It is ever so. Perhaps I too shall be killed. As yet I have been spared because I am skilled in war, and am beloved by the soldiers; but I know not how long I have to live. The land groans at the cruelties of Twala the king; it is wearied of him and his red ways.' " (*King Solomon's Mines* by H. Rider Haggard). Look at the world of Africa and see a black swastika movement plow through the continent and cut vast swaths of violence and destruction. See black national socialists reduce civilized societies to regions of race conflict and hack to death the rule of law. See black communists declare war on whites and make being white in Africa the most dangerous thing in the world to be. See black Marxists take control of white lives, white wealth, white property and white businesses and dig a totalitarian swampland filled with the burning malaria of the proletariat: "Thousands of mainly white, Afrikaans speaking South Africans have taken to the streets to protest the ongoing epidemic of savage farm murders sweeping

the country. The October 30th #BlackMonday protests were organized after civil rights group AfriForum released figures claiming the murder rate for South African farmers was 156 per 100,000—putting it well above the already high national average and making farming in the troubled excolony arguably the most dangerous occupation in the world outside a war zone. At the same time, the number of slain farmers, farm workers, and family members—most of them white—had hit 71, surpassing the estimated death toll for 2016. However, local news outlet *Times Live* reported another elderly farmer hacked to death on the day of the #BlackMonday protest itself, and another three farmers were killed the day after, increasing the AfriForum total as of October 31st to 74. Definitive figures are not available, as the African National Congress (ANC) government ordered the authorities to stop releasing details about the ethnicity of murder victims in 2007." (*'Outright Act of Terror'—White South Africans Protest Farm Murders, 74 Killed in 2017 So Far* by Jack Montgomery). Look at the world of Africa and see Marxist dictators repeal human rights in the name of land reform. See leftist demagogues confiscate bread and grain from those who produced it. See communist presidents and prime ministers weaponize governments to wage class war and seize the yields, the products, the freedoms and the success of the people: "Zimbabwe's recent food shortages are noteworthy because the nation was previously known as the breadbasket of Africa before the devastating rule of Robert Mugabe, who occupied the nation's office of the prime minister from 1980 to 1987 and the nation's office of the presidency from 1987 to 2017. Mugabe's nearly forty year rule over Zimbabwe's government was characterized by extreme mismanagement and corruption. The leftist dictator enforced so-called land reforms beginning in 2000 that severely damaged the country's once flourishing agricultural output." (*Zimbabwe: Food Shortage Fears Grow As Bird Swarms Invade Major Farms* by Gabrielle Reyes). Look at the world of Africa and see Muslims masses beat down the voices of apostasy and dissent. See multitudes of the faithful prepare and organize for a campaign of killing to ensure that the light of reason never sees the light of day: "A mob of Muslim students at a college in northern Nigeria beat a fellow student to death and burned her corpse on campus on Thursday after accusing the woman of blasphemy against Islam for allegedly suggesting her peers stop posting religious content on a student run instant messaging group, the Nigerian online newspaper the *Paradise News* reported on Friday. 'Her protest angered some Muslim students who mobilized and subsequently killed her', the *Paradise News* reported. " (*Nigeria: Muslim College Student Mob Beats, Burns Christian To Death Over Alleged 'Blasphemy'* by Gabrielle Reyes). The Cape to Cairo Railway was a project to create a railway line crossing Africa from south to north and provide a link between Cape Town in South Africa and Port Said in Egypt. The vision of Cecil Rhodes, the nineteenth century British statesman and imperialist who conquered Africa for the cause of freedom, the railway line would symbolize a new continuum of civilization supplanting the native jungles of massacre and annihilation, and transporting Africans across fields of progress and enlightenment. This noble but naive vision of Rhodes was doomed at the outset because founded upon a contradiction. This was the contradiction inherent in the notion of a civilized African. The decolonization movement which swept through the West during its final, degenerate stages of development put an end to the liberal settlement of Africa. When the West withdrew from the continent in the twentieth century, its facade of civilization crumbled and it returned, faster than the speed of light, to its natural state of tribal tyranny, superstitious fear and moral chaos. Criss crossed by the death rays of Islam, Marxism and black nationalism reaching from the Cape to Cairo, Africa has been sealed in its benighted state since time immemorial. Liberal order can only

rise to a mere outer appearance, and can only conceal, for a few brief moments and against relentless resistance, the bestial reality which resides within.

CAESARS MARCH ON CIVILIZATION

Ordinary people understand that time is an arrow, a one way direction, a continuum of events leading irreversibly from a past to a present and into a future. They understand that any reversal of the arrow of time would render the world absurd and nonsensical, which it plainly and evidently is not. In the realm of human affairs, however, the arrow of time can be said to be inoperative, in the sense that cycles of cultural downfall and decline recur without end. They recur because the same motive forces are present again and again. These motive forces reside in the disordered jungles of mass psychology, and students of history have seen a wheel of history, not an arrow of history or a direction of historical progress but a fearsome and terrifying revolution, spin round and reenact the bloody tragedies of the past. They have seen, in the declining and degenerate stages of the West, the return of the caesars and have seen the march of the strongmen and their mobs take free societies, as they took the Roman Republic, over the cliff and down into the abyss of statism and socialism. Lashed onward by the demons of envy and discontent which make them want to enslave and eradicate their betters and superiors, the masses have not changed in five thousand years of human history, and in ancient Rome, in the first century BC, the masses struck once again. Having served consecutive six month terms as Dictator, Julius Caesar, to the wild adulation of the mob, made a new office for himself. He called himself Dictator for Life, and this office would shape the politics of the succeeding centuries. His heir Octavian changed this title to Emperor and called himself Emperor Augustus, and his rule commenced a succession of emperors who would bury Rome's republican heritage forever, and render due process, the rule of law, the Senate and the constitution dead letters before the brute reality of unchecked power and strength. The rule of the caesars and the emperors was the rule of the plebeians and the *populares*. It was the rule of unconstitutional authority and unmitigated populism trampling individual rights underfoot. It was the rule of state regulation of private property and private business. It was the rule of leaders who embodied the mob and crushed the voices of liberty. It was the rule of land seizures and land redistribution into the hands of the lower classes. It was the rule of conquest, plunder, killing and enslavement which reached into Gaul to appease the mob at home. It was the rule of massive property confiscation through a massive reduction of the mob's debts. It was the rule of massive welfare rolls numbering in the hundreds of thousands in which the dole was made hereditary. The emperors' new welfare state is described by Henry Hazlitt in *Poor Relief In Ancient Rome*: "Two pounds of bread were issued daily to all registered citizens who applied. In addition, pork, olive oil, and salt were distributed free at regular intervals." The onset of the twentieth century set the stage for the cycle of history to begin anew and bring back the communist caesars and their communist mobs. Ordained by the hand of destiny, and repeated without fail throughout history as long as the masses rule, the red rounds and red rotations of Rome placed new caesars on the throne beginning a century ago, and the course of history has been a violent, lawless, downhill ride ever since. Composing the final, fiery chapter of the West, the mass movement of the reds saw the arrival of the following: Mussolini's *Duce*; Stalin's *Vozhd*; Hitler's *Fuhrer*; the presidency of Franklin Roosevelt; China's Chairman Mao; Cambodia's Pol Pot, Brother Number One; Fidel Castro's *El Comandante*; the presidency of Barack Obama; Vladimir Putin, Russia's New Czar; Xi

Jinping, China's New Emperor; Recep Erdogan, Turkey's New Sultan; Venezuela's Eternal Commanders, Hugo Chavez and Nicolas Maduro. Look at the world of the caesars and their mobs and see the establishment of states enforcing obedience to authority and the common good. See the outlawing of freedom and the pursuit of self interest. See totalitarian enslavement marching under the banners of fascism, national socialism and the New Deal. See the mass mobilization of a nation under a tribune wielding untrammelled executive power. See a populist leader state enact round the clock discipline and sacrifice for the totality. See a mass leader and his mass army invade the citadels of liberal order and declare war on civilization: "The chief Nazi newspaper, *Volkischer Beobachter*, repeatedly praised 'Roosevelt's adoption of National Socialist strains of thought in his economic and social policies' and 'the development toward an authoritarian state' based on the 'demand that collective good be put before individual self interest.' In Rome, Berlin, and Washington DC, there was an affinity for military metaphors and military structures. Fascists, National Socialists and New Dealers had all been young during World War I, and they looked back with longing at the experiments in wartime planning. In his first inaugural address, Roosevelt summoned the nation: 'If we are to go forward, we must move as a trained and loyal army willing to sacrifice for the good of a common discipline. We are, I know, ready and willing to submit our lives and property to such discipline, because it makes possible a leadership which aims at a larger good. I assume unhesitatingly the leadership of this great army. I shall ask the Congress for the one remaining instrument to meet the crisis—broad executive power to wage a war against the emergency, as great as the power that would be given to me if we were in fact invaded by a foreign foe.' " (*Hitler, Mussolini, Roosevelt*, review by David Boaz of *Three New Deals: Reflections on Roosevelt's America, Mussolini's Italy, and Hitler's Germany, 1933–1939* by Wolfgang Schivelbusch). Look at the world of the caesars and their mobs and see them expropriate the wealth of intelligent and successful people. See them traffic in class envy and peddle the filth that entrepreneurs do no work. See them traffic in class hatred and peddle the pornography that business people are parasites on society. See them proclaim that running a business has nothing whatever to do with hard work, initiative, effort or intellectual capacity. See them proclaim that all wealth is a community creation and all the marvels and wonders of the world, the automobiles, rocket ships and channels of mass transportation and communication, were created by proletarians, multitudes, the state and society. See them proclaim that all thoughts are social thoughts, all actions are social actions, all effort is social effort, all inventions are social inventions, all production is social production, and a progressive social system allows the government, and the government alone, to thrive and succeed: "There are a lot of wealthy, successful Americans who agree with me—because they want to give something back. They know they didn't—look, if you've been successful, you didn't get there on your own. You didn't get there on your own. I'm always struck by people who think, well, it must be because I was just so smart. There are a lot of smart people out there. It must be because I worked harder than everybody else. Let me tell you something—there are a whole bunch of hard working people out there. If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. There was a great teacher somewhere in your life. Somebody helped to create this unbelievable American system that we have that allowed you to thrive. Somebody invested in roads and bridges. If you've got a business, you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen. The Internet didn't get invented on its own. Government research created the Internet so that all the companies could make money off the Internet." (*Remarks By The President At A Campaign Event In Roanoke, Virginia, July 13, 2012*). Look at the world of the caesars and their mobs

and see socialist dictators plow swaths of mass murder and turn countries into graveyards. See the voices of freedom tortured, silenced and removed from society. See communist swine gorge themselves at the tables of confiscated wealth. See Marxists seize power and grind the people's rights, dignity and quality of life into dust. See nationalization, collectivization, equalization, malnutrition and poverty enacted as the supreme laws of the land. See criminal enterprises and cartels of terror cast shadows of fear across the land and reverse the progress, production and wealth of centuries: "Maduro has governed Venezuela since the death of socialist dictator Hugo Chávez in a tenure marked by the mass killing of children, torture and disappearance of political dissidents, and widespread malnutrition (which Venezuelans, including Maduro, refer to with the euphemism 'the Maduro diet'). The Maduro regime has taken no significant action to improve the quality of life of Venezuelans—citizens of a country that was Latin America's wealthiest before the socialists took power—but regularly engages in ostentatious displays of wealth, including broadcasting Maduro gorging on a lavish birthday cake and visiting the wildly overpriced restaurants of Nusret Gokce, a Turkish communist chef known as Salt Bae. The US Department of the Treasury's Office of Foreign Asset Control (OFAC) lists Maduro as a Specially Designated Nationals and Blocked Person (SDN), which freezes all assets he may have in the United States and bans Americans from doing business with him. The State Department also announced a \$15 million reward for information leading to Maduro's arrest in 2020. 'Maduro negotiated multiton shipments of FARC [Revolutionary Armed Forces of Columbia] produced cocaine; directed the Cartel of the Suns to provide military grade weapons to the FARC,' the State Department detailed." (*Venezuelan Dictator Nicolás Maduro Says He Wants US Visa For NYC Salsa Festival* by Frances Martel). In film making, a dissolve is a transition in which one sequence fades out over another sequence. A dissolve overlaps two shots, one shot at the end of one scene, and another shot at the beginning of the next. In the theater of history covering the past one hundred years, the masses have been dazzled by a succession of dissolves. Wearing the terrifying armbands of the reds, the symbols of communism, fascism, national socialism, social democracy and identity politics, a rogues' gallery of caesars has dissolved, transitioned, overlapped and crowded onto stage. A jumble of popular images and sequences of mob leaders has broadcast the final chapter of civilization.

RED ACTIVIST OPENS FIRE

An encore is an additional performance given after a planned show has ended, in response to extended applause by the audience. Encores started in the eighteenth century with arias in operas, and at the premiere of Mozart's *Marriage of Figaro*, on May 1, 1786, "many pieces were encored, almost doubling the length of each performance." (*Mozart: A Life* by Solomon Maynard). Students of history have observed in the concerts and symphonies of red violence staged since the early decades of the twentieth century, a succession of encore performances demanded by the mobs in their wild ovations. They have observed a succession of audience riots and encore performances which have lowered the curtain on civilization and made human decency leave the planet. They have observed mobs applaud and demand greater and greater acts of red criminality, stamp their feet and cry for more, and seen after the curtains shut, free societies submerged in rivers of blood, cities and neighborhoods rendered uninhabitable, and nations rendered unrecognizable. Brought by a sustained and enthusiastic show of appreciation by the mob, the latest encore was staged at the Robb Elementary School in Uvalde, Texas on May 24, 2022. Carrying an automatic weapon and copious

amounts of ammunition, Salvador Ramos unleashed forty five minutes of horror near the border with Mexico. Pulling Satan's chariot and lashed onward by the demon of red revolution, Ramos had selected his victims before he commenced his rampage. These were the children of United States Customs and Border Patrol agents and the wife of a local law enforcement officer, and Ramos was on a mission of mass murder in protest against borders which block the free flow of illegal aliens and prevent raw sewage from spilling freely into America. A sunny school day ended in bloodshed, in one of America's deadliest mass shootings, by the actions of a student campaigner who supported the current migrant nightmare created by the reds in their hundred year war against liberal order. This is a nightmare in which a migrant catch and release policy has been codified into law. A nightmare in which asylum officers grant asylum at the nation's southern border to all who demand it. A nightmare in which there is a mass entry of migrants into the nation while their asylum claims awaiting decision. A nightmare in which asylum seekers are released into the nation pending the outcome of their cases and are not held in custody. A nightmare in which unconstitutional changes are made to immigration laws which allow asylum officers to award green cards to millions of newly arrived aliens. A nightmare in which immigration control has been replaced by a policy of lawless open borders. A nightmare in which President Joe Biden has released one million migrants into border states since his inauguration in January 2021. A nightmare in which over one million immigrants are awarded green cards every year, seventy percent of whom have arrived via chain migration in which citizens who are newly naturalized can bring unlimited numbers of relatives into the nation. A nightmare in which border officers welcome illegal migrant mothers and children as they cross the border and seek to join their illegal migrant husbands and fathers who work in the country. A nightmare in which border officers release into the nation any migrant who shows any verbal or nonverbal fear of being expelled from his or her country. A nightmare in which migrants who pose public health risks are no longer excluded from the nation, and Title 42 of the United States Code, which authorizes this exclusion, has been rendered a dead letter. A nightmare in which migrants from Central and South America are allowed into the nation on the grounds that Mexico cannot support them. A nightmare in which illegal migrant children, youths and males under eighteen are released into the nation. A nightmare in which border officers are diverted from their border duties and ordered to assist migrant families to get registered and travel to their destinations. A nightmare in which border officers are prohibited from chasing smugglers transporting illegal aliens across the border. Look at the frightening new landscape created by the reds and see a world in which illegal migrants cross through borders by the thousands every nanosecond. A world in which aliens charge across borders and are never apprehended. A world in which aliens escape from the forces of the law as captured fish escape through gaping holes in nets. A world in which migrant control agencies are overwhelmed by a deluge of aliens let in through wide open borders and can no longer function in any proper manner. A world in which alien hordes invade a nation and every tenth drowns like a rat in the open sea. A world in which aliens are rescued and sheltered as a nation descends into total dissolution. A world in which border patrol has been removed and freedom's watchtowers have been toppled into the dustbin of history: "Del Rio Sector Border Patrol officials report that more than 4,700 migrants illegally crossed into Texas over the past weekend and, of those, at least 1,600 'got away' without being apprehended. Del Rio Sector Chief Patrol Agent Jason D. Owens tweeted a video in which he reported that his agents apprehended 3,133 migrants over the weekend. An additional 1,614 migrants are classified as 'got aways.' *Got aways* are a term

Border Patrol officials utilize to estimate the number of migrants who cross without being apprehended. They include migrants observed on patrol or by surveillance technology but manage to escape or agents are not able to get to because of other assignments—including the processing of large migrant groups. In addition, Del Rio Sector agents rescued 11 migrants. These include seven migrants rescued by BORSTAR Border Patrol agents early Saturday morning, *Breitbart Texas* reported. Through April 30, Border Patrol agents rescued more than 10,500 migrants along the southwest border with Mexico. This compared to 12,833 for the entire FY21. During FY20 and FY19, agents rescued 5,071 and 4,920 respectively. Not all migrants are as lucky as these seven. Earlier last week, *Breitbart Texas* reported that Del Rio Sector agents recovered the bodies of three migrants. Two of the migrants drowned and agents found the third on a ranch near Uvalde, Texas. Chief Owens reported four more deaths over the weekend—two from drowning and two others found dead on interior ranches miles from the border." (*1600 Migrants Crossed Into West Texas And 'Got Away' Over Weekend* by Bob Price). Look at the migrant world created by the reds and see America under attack by forward movements from Satan's southern nations, and upward movements from Satan's nether regions below, spreading a black gospel of regressive, illiberal cultures. See bacteria from distant swamplands cross and stream into America without let or hindrance of any kind. See migrant swarms surpass records of invasion minute after minute. See endless cycles of migrant apprehension and migrant escape form razor sharp clusters and cut America into shreds. See tidal waves of aliens, uncontrollable, unmanageable, unshelterable, untransportable, undetainable and unprocessable, blot out the sun of freedom and eclipse the rule of law. See law enforcement authorities stand down, fold up, lie prostrate and hoist the flag of surrender before an invasion of animal people without precedent in the history of the nation: "Whether Title 42 ends or not, migrants say they are tired of waiting and surged across the Rio Grande into the Eagle Pass, Texas, area of operations. As many as 3,600 crossed so far this weekend—eclipsing last weekend's total of just over 2,800 migrant apprehensions in the Del Rio Sector—according to a source operating within US Customs and Border Protection. Border Patrol officials called in all available agents in Eagle Pass on Sunday as increasing numbers of migrants crossed the border illegally from Mexico into Texas. Sunday evening, a large group of more than 250 migrants crossed near Normandy, Texas, while others streamed across into Eagle Pass. Another group of approximately 300 migrants are crossing the border as this article was published. And at a nearby hydro plant, agents found another large group of 100 migrants. That brings the total to more than 700 migrant apprehensions in a couple of hours on Sunday evening. Agents identified most of the migrants crossing on Sunday evening as Honduran nationals. Some Colombian migrants also crossed. Another source told *Breitbart* dozens of migrants have been waiting for hours for transportation as the Eagle Pass Station focuses its attention on large group crossings in more public areas. National Guard soldiers operating under Texas' Operation Lone Star also are available to detain migrants until transportation eventually arrives. On May 17, Del Rio Sector Chief Patrol Agent Jason D. Owens tweeted that agents under his command apprehended 2,849 migrants last weekend, *Breitbart Texas* reported. That number will be eclipsed as it appears the total could approach 4,000 this weekend. The migrants did not appear to know or understand that the Title 42 will not end on Monday due to a federal court order. They expressed they were simply tired of waiting. The source stated resources were not available to transport migrants from the border to the processing station. It also appears the NGOs who regularly shelter the migrants are overloaded as migrants are reportedly being dropped off at an Eagle Pass Stripes

convenience store." (*Migrants Tire Of Waiting For Title 42's End, Surge Across Border Into Texas* by Bob Price and Randy Clark). On May 24, 2022, evil swept across the town of Uvaldes and grief engulfed its decent, law abiding citizens. Carrying an AR 15 automatic rifle, Salvador Ramos barricaded himself inside a classroom and began shooting. His victims were the children of United States Customs and Border Patrol agents and a teacher whose husband is an officer in the school district's police department. The national media establishment proclaimed that the shooting was perpetrated by an "evil", "disturbed", "troubled" and "deranged" individual who had no political motives of any kind. Students of history were left scratching their heads in puzzlement and disbelief at this proclamation. They asked the establishment to show them the difference between an evil, disturbed, troubled and deranged individual and a red political activist, and they would show them the difference between Venus and the Morning Star. The Salvador Ramoses of this world have been blasting rifles of rejection at the system of freedom and law for the past one hundred years. The victims of their political murders have buried civilization in its final hour.

THE PANDEMIC OF TRANSGENDERISM

A pandemic is an epidemic of an infectious disease which has spread throughout the world and affected large numbers of people. The most famous pandemic in history was the Black Death, a bubonic plague which killed one hundred million people in Eurasia and North Africa in the mid fourteenth century. Students of history have observed the spread of a moral and ideological plague which dwarfs the earlier killer in range, extent and lethality. Carried by the fleas of unreason living on the black rats of cultural degeneration, the pandemic of transgenderism has spread into every nook and cranny and corner of the planet, into every aspect of the state and society, and left the dead body of science and sanity in its wake. In their stage of decline and fall, civilizations throughout history have been stricken by the plague of unreason and have feasted like swine at its troughs. Ordinary observation has established the biological basis of sex and the findings of science have confirmed its immutable reality. Science has discovered such things as genes and chromosomes. Genes contain information about the characteristics of an organism, and chromosomes are threads which carry sequences of this information, and are found in the nucleus of every cell in the body. The genes which determine male sexual characteristics are contained in the Y chromosome, while the genes which determine female sexual characteristics are contained in the X chromosome. Females contain two X chromosomes, while males contain an X chromosome and a Y chromosome. In the absence of an X chromosome, a fetus will undergo female sexual development. Science has determined that sex is a genetic assignment and is thus unchangeable. The denial of the biological basis of sex, and the transgender assault on reality, struck ancient Rome during its final, degenerate Age of the Emperors, following the overthrow of the Republic by Julius Caesar in 44 BC. The historian Edward Gibbon describes Emperor Elagabalus: "He abandoned himself to the grossest of pleasures and affected to copy the dress and manners of the female sex." Elagabalus depilated, wore cosmetics, identified as a woman, referred to himself as a lady, queen, wife and mistress, and ordered his doctors to equip him with female genitalia. In the second millennium, the fate of Rome, the fate of all civilizations when reason is abandoned and resistance to insanity is reduced and vanishes, has struck the West, and as Western civilization has spread across the planet, it has carried in its train a fearsome religion of transgenderism, and installed it as a religion worshiped by all mankind. Look at the voices

of a global pandemic and see them promote transgenderism in school classrooms throughout the world. See them stage Transgender Days of Visibility in which children are indoctrinated to believe that they can change their sex. See them tell children that they must express the gender they choose to become freely and openly: "Many of us take our gender identity for granted, but for many children it is not so easy. It's a matter of daily survival, a daily struggle. Children all around the world must be supported in expressing their identity freely." (Mahesh Mahalingam, UNAIDS Director of Communications and Global Advocacy). Look at the voices of a global pandemic and see them proclaim that gender psychosis, the desire to become a member of the opposite sex and the belief that one can become a member, is a spiritual treasure shining within the palaces of the soul, and must be proudly displayed and be the object of social inclusion and acceptance: "The Unbox Me campaign advocates for the rights of transgender children. Most children love to have boxes or hidden places in which they can hide precious trinkets or prized possessions safely and securely. The hidden objects can reveal a lot about the child—who he or she is, what he or she likes and what his or her dreams are. For some transgender children, this act of hiding treasures in a box becomes a way of hiding their identity from disapproving eyes. Unbox Me is about giving transgender children visibility. It is a call for inclusion and acceptance." (*UNAIDS Launches Unbox Me To Advocate For The Rights Of Transgender Children*, Press Statement, March 30, 2022). Look at the voices of a global pandemic and see them proclaim that males who dress up as females should be encouraged to do so. People can create their own gender identity, and gender confusion and gender rejection are not symptoms of sickness or derangement, but are mirrors and reflections of a beautiful soul: "This campaign is part of an ongoing UNAIDS collaboration with advertising agency FCB India. Last year, UNAIDS partnered with FCB and released a successful short film, *The Mirror*, as part of the #SeeMeAsIAm campaign about a young boy looking in the mirror and dressing up as a woman. The film served to raise awareness among parents, teachers and the wider community about gender identity during childhood. Building on the film, Unbox Me seeks to bring home the reality of the many transgender children who are denied their true identity." (*UNAIDS Launches Unbox Me To Advocate For The Rights Of Transgender Children*, Press Statement, March 30, 2022). Look at the voices of a global pandemic and see them proclaim that the desire to violate the laws of biology and change one's sex is not a mental disease. The denial of the evidence of the senses is not a mental disorder. The desire to become what one is not and what one can never be is not a mental health condition. The feeling of pain and anguish at the sex one is biologically should not be an occasion for psychological counseling, because the sex one is biologically can be changed at will. The sex which one has been assigned by one's genes can be changed by surgical and chemical interventions. People who believe that they are members of the opposite sex and seek to transform themselves into that sex should not be called what they are, or be diagnosed as mentally ill or disordered, and should not suffer any form of shame or disgrace, but should be granted the same legal rights as gender adjusted people: "The update to the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-11) has reclassified gender identity disorder, or identifying as transgender, in terms of sexuality, not a mental disorder. Classified now as 'gender incongruence', Lale Say, the Coordinator of WHO's Department of Reproductive Health and Research, explained that the move came about because the UN health agency now had a 'better understanding that it was not actually a mental health condition'. On 25 May, WHO approved a resolution to remove gender identity disorder from ICD-11 and created a new chapter dedicated to sexual health. The reclassification will 'reduce the stigma' while

ensuring 'access to necessary health interventions', according to Ms Say. Gender incongruence can be described as a feeling of anguish when an individual's identity conflicts with the sex they were assigned at birth." (*A Major Win For Transgender Rights: UN Health Agency Drops 'Gender Identity Disorder' As Official Diagnosis*, in *UN News: Global Perspective. Human Stories*). Look at the voices of a global pandemic and see them proclaim that the rejection of one's biological reality is not in any sense a mental pathology, and those who reject their biological sex and seek to change it should not be classified as in any way sick. Sex change operations, surgical and chemical procedures which attempt to do the impossible, should be celebrated as contributions to gender diversity and lifestyle pluralism. The recognition that one's real, biological sex has in fact no meaning, significance or reality represents a major discovery and development in the field of progressive science. Human bodies are plastic and indeterminate and their sex can be changed as one pleases. Human nature is disturbed and abnormal and creates sexual realities unconstrained by the facts of reality. Transgender individuals, who possess as much reality as dragons or unicorns, should be protected from discrimination and be allowed to use the public facilities and accommodations of their choice: "Moving the disorder into WHO's new chapter for sexual health will also help lift discrimination, a major barrier to accessing prevention services, HIV testing and treatment and care 'We expect that this reclassification will impact very positively the wrong perception that some forms of gender diversity are pathologies, or sickness, and that it will facilitate access to better health care,' said Victor Madrigal-Borloz, Independent Expert on protection against violence and discrimination based on sexual orientation and gender identity, and Dainius Puras, Special Rapporteur on the right to health. The UN experts welcomed the 'major breakthrough' and called on states to 'review their medical classifications and adopt strong proactive measures' to eliminate the social stigma associated with gender diversity. They stressed that denying the existence of diversity or lifestyle choices 'leads to violence, including so-called corrective rape and conversion therapy, and to forced, coercive and otherwise involuntary treatments and procedures to normalize sexual attraction or human bodies. It is time for the world to recognize and celebrate the rich diversity of human nature.' " (*A Major Win For Transgender Rights: UN Health Agency Drops 'Gender Identity Disorder' As Official Diagnosis*, in *UN News: Global Perspective. Human Stories*). Religion is a system of blind belief unsupported by and contrary to the facts of reality. There are 10,000 religions operative throughout the world, ranging from Christianity to Islam to Marxism. A new religion has made its appearance in the twenty first century. It proclaims that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes. It proclaims that birth sex holds no meaning or significance. It proclaims that people can change their sex and those who have changed their sex are entitled to be legally recognized as members of their new sex. This new religion, the myth, dogma and disorder of transgenderism, has draped its pride flags across the coffin of civilization.

SOCIAL ENTREPRENEURS FIGHT FOR COMMUNISM

The Trojan Horse was a wooden horse used by the Greeks during the Trojan War to enter the city of Troy and win the war. The Greeks constructed a wooden horse, hid a select striking force inside, and stationed it at the gates of Troy. The main army pretended to sail away. The Trojans pulled the horse into their city and used it as a victory trophy. At night the select force inside the horse left it and opened the gates for the main army. The army entered and together with the select force destroyed the city. Used as a figure of speech, a Trojan horse

describes any trick or stratagem which causes a target to invite an enemy into its ranks. Students of history have observed the operation of a trojan horse in the field of business and observed an act of infiltration which has signalled the definitive end of the capitalist system. They have observed the entrance into the private sector of individuals disguised as supporters of freedom but dedicated to its total destruction. They have observed the activities of individuals masquerading as entrepreneurs but agitating for the overthrow of the system which allows people to set up their own businesses, assume financial risks and work for profit. They have observed the aims and actions of the sworn enemies of private economic existence as they gain access to this world and subvert it from within. They have observed the enemy not simply at the gates of civilization, but well past the gates, organizing, undermining and destabilizing inside the institutions of freedom, and carrying out a program and manifesto of human enslavement composed in the dark chambers of its founder. From the silent reading rooms of Karl Marx to the noisy video conferences held by today's social entrepreneurs is a short but frightening distance traversed by Satan's red army, which has secreted select striking forces within the offices of private commercial organizations, and then unleashed them in a blinding flash of lightning which has sent civilization crashing into oblivion. Seeking to bring about the downfall of the enemy, the communists who have penetrated the walls of human dignity, and concealed themselves in the statues of human liberty, call their front religion social entrepreneurship. Listening to its tenets, students of history understand with terrifying clarity that this is how civilization has ended, by a nightmare of all nightmares, by a process of drilling and boring conducted from within, by a series of explosions detonated in the centers of capitalism, by breaches of security perpetrated by shams, frauds and pretenders who occupy the production factories, managers' rooms, executive suites and corporate boardrooms of the free world. Dressed in the standard civilian suits and ties of those who work in industry and commerce, Marx's military men and soldiers of world revolution are diligently at work spreading and implementing the doctrine of the faith. This doctrine proclaims that a progressive business rejects the traditional metrics of success, profits, revenues and stock prices in favor of measurements of the returns to the state and society. It proclaims that a progressive business is actuated by social goals and seeks to alleviate poverty, develop the community, and provide health care for all. It proclaims that a progressive business is a charity enterprise which provides housing and employment to the homeless and operates free restaurants for the hungry. It proclaims that a progressive business is an altruistic enterprise which is focused exclusively upon achieving benefits for society. They proclaim that a progressive business is focused exclusively upon promoting the happiness and welfare of mankind. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social endeavor, a social network, a social identity and a set of interpersonal relationships. They proclaim that a progressive business utilizes social capital to address social problems and has nothing whatever to do with generating a profit or compensating the owners. They proclaim that a progressive business mobilizes all its resources to support the scum who rule the global village. They proclaim that a progressive business sacrifices profits and productivity upon the altars of social satisfaction. They proclaim that a progressive business raises billions of dollars for the deprived communities of the world. They proclaim that a progressive business grants free, unlimited and unconditional credit and loans to the primitive, backward nations of the world. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social effort to provide social services to the flotsam floating in the cities of the world. They proclaim that a progressive business is motivated by a social ethics and a social vision and is focused exclusively upon achieving

social impact. They proclaim that a progressive business produces social output in place of profit output. They proclaim that a progressive business adheres to social standards in the measurement of performance and is unconcerned with whether the business is profitable or productive or whether it succeeds or fails. They proclaim that a progressive business is a revolutionary change making process inspired by a set of social objectives to push freedom, profit and private existence into the dustbin of history. They proclaim that a progressive business rejects the traditional exchange of money for goods and services and gives away its products to the poor. They proclaim that a progressive business tackles the problems created by capitalism, the problems of chronic food shortages and mass impoverishment, with the antidote of totalitarian regimentation. They proclaim that a progressive business is staffed by socially committed employees who seek only than to carry out the dictates of the state and society. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social mission and a social passion to create social value and reject the capitalist values of personal profit and just reward. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social foundation which is responsive to public needs. They proclaim that a progressive business is a corporation dedicated to national and community service. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social sector whose goal is to care for the poor and tend to the needy. They proclaim that a progressive business is a community center and philanthropic organization. They proclaim that a progressive business rejects the world of capitalist freedom in favor of philanthrocapitalism, nonprofit organization, and socialist service and sacrifice. They proclaim that a progressive business is a public interest company funded by social donors and state planners. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social task force supported by public funds. They proclaim that a progressive business is a vehicle to create social benefits and solve social ills and has nothing whatever to do with rewarding effort, compensating initiative or remunerating risk taking. They proclaim that a progressive business is an organization which promotes the welfare of others, donates money to good causes, and is completely unconcerned with whether it earns a profit. They proclaim that a progressive business is a social innovation society which promotes new methods, ideas and practices for the benefit of the state. They proclaim that a progressive business is an organization of friends, neighbors and families to help the denizens of the sewers and slums. They proclaim that a progressive business is a nonprofit business because for profit businesses are wrong, and wrong because they are not desirable, proper or appropriate from a socialist point of view. They proclaim that a progressive business is not driven by monetary profit and assists the government in providing goods and services to the poor. They proclaim that a progressive business is an organization motivated by social responsibility in which individuals work and cooperate for the benefit of the state. They proclaim that a progressive business is a run by a new breed of entrepreneur who seeks to solve the world's economic, social, and environmental problems by means of socialist control, regulation and redistribution. Look at the world of social businesses and see a rejection of the capitalist system. See a rejection of owners, investors and shareholders. See a rejection of profit maximization in favor of socialist maximization. See a rejection of private objectives in favor of state objectives. See a rejection of compensation for commercial initiative and dividends for commercial inventiveness. See an agent of red world revolution masquerading as a business organization and dedicated to service to the state, to society and to the poor, and to the destruction of free nations and free institutions: "In the capitalist system, two extreme types of corporate bodies can be distinguished. On the one hand, companies can be seen as profit maximizing

businesses, whose purpose is to create shareholder value. On the other, nonprofit organizations exist to fulfill social objectives. A social business borrows from both these entities: it has to cover its full costs from its operations, and its owners are entitled to recover their invested money, but it is more cause than profit driven. It has both the potential to act as a change agent for the world, and sufficient business like characteristics to ensure it survives to do so. The managerial mindset must be the same as in a business: when you are running a social business, you think and work differently than if you were running a charity, even though your objective is different from a profit maximizing company. At the same time as trying to achieve their social objective, social businesses need to recover their full costs so they can be self sustainable. Their owners never intend to make profits for themselves (there are no dividends), but they are entitled to get their money back if they wish. It is a no loss, no dividend, self sustaining company that sells goods or services and repays investments to its owners, but whose primary purpose is to serve society and improve the lot of the poor." (*Building Social Business Models: Lessons From The Grameen Experience* by Muhammad Yunus, Bertrand Moingeon and Laurence Lehmann-Ortega). Squaring the circle is a problem in geometry first proposed in ancient Greek mathematics. It is the problem of constructing a square which is equal in area to a given circle. The phrase became a metaphor for the attempt to do that which is impossible to do. The social entrepreneurs of today have established beach heads of socialist attitudes and beliefs in the territories of free commercial activity. They have established defended positions of red enslavement, positions labeled *social stakeholders*, *community interest*, *collective well being* and *not for profit businesses*, from which attacks against freedom have been launched from within. These communist front organizations, these living, breathing, walking contradictions called social enterprises, have hollowed out the institutions of freedom and sent the gutted buildings tumbling into the abyss.

HENRY KISSINGER: DIPLOMAT OF AMORALISM

A precedent is a principle established in a previous legal case which is held to be binding on all subsequent cases. Legal systems normally place great value on deciding cases according to consistent principles, so that the same facts yield the same outcomes, and the observance of precedent is the means by which this is done. The observance of precedent is only rejected if the initial case is judged to have been decided wrongly. Students of history have observed the acceptance of something without precedent in the field of American foreign policy. They have observed something happen which had never happened before. They understand why it never happened before, and understand that its rejection of precedent was decided wrongly, was without moral ground or justification, and represented a wholesale rejection of the founding values and ideals of the world's arsenal of liberty. In 1969, a breaker of precedent became the eighth national security affairs advisor to the United States government; in 1973, he was sworn in as the nation's fifty sixth secretary of state; and between 1969 and 1977, he played a prominent, directing role in American foreign policy. When Henry Kissinger introduced realpolitik to the nation, he broke with a tradition born with the nation's founding, and sent it tumbling into fields of decision and action unconcerned with issues of right or wrong, and into a world ready to hoist the white flag of

surrender and appeasement to the forces of evil. Rejecting one hundred and fifty years of American idealism in the defense of liberty, a struggle which culminated in Secretary of State John Foster Dulles' policy of rollback of communism in place of containment and coexistence, Henry Kissinger enunciated and carried out a program of unprincipled foreign policy pragmatism which was as alien to the spirit of America as it was criminal in its aims and outcomes. Invented by German writer and politician Ludwig von Rochau in the nineteenth century, the term *realpolitik* described Kissinger's religion of rejection of moral values which placed the nail in the coffin of America's foreign policy idealism, held for decades to be a necessary and indispensable adjunct to a free society. As unAmerican and antiAmerican as it is bestial and immoral, the program of Henry Kissinger, the age old program of liberty's opposers and rejectionists masquerading as statesmen and diplomats down through the centuries, is a series of rules and principles fit for the jungles of civilization's decline. This program proclaims that the law of power and not the law of morality must govern the world of states. It proclaims that the goals of liberal enlightenment are a fiction because the world does not and should not follow such goals. It proclaims that the great achievement of the Enlightenment, which was to show that might does not make right, is fantasy which must be consigned to the dustbin of history. It proclaims that the highest law of morality is the law of the strong and the powerful. It proclaims that the best foreign policy is based on the pursuit, possession and application of power. It proclaims that the best foreign policy is based on the pursuit of survival and security. It proclaims that diplomatic processes should be based on considerations of given circumstances and factors and should not be bound to moral concepts or premises. The career of Henry Kissinger was a meteor of surrender and appeasement, launched from the darkness of moral relativism, hurtling across the autumn and winter skies of the West, and crashing into a civilization in ruins. This body of moral antimatter streaming out of Satan's space brought a black gospel of detente, a policy of dialogue, negotiation, summit meetings and bilateral agreements, with the Soviet Union. It saw Soviet Premier Leonid Brezhnev visit President Richard Nixon in Washington DC in 1973. Kissinger's detente brought conferences, reapprochments, compromises and a formalization of relations with Maoist China. It saw Kissinger visit China and meet with Chinese Premier Zhou Enlai and Communist Party Chairman Mao Zedong. It saw Kissinger proclaim that Ukraine must adapt itself to Russian needs, interests and a Russian sphere of security. It saw him proclaim that Ukraine must appease Russia and cede to it the territory it has held, Crimea, Luhansk and Donetsk, since 2014, in the manner that Neville Chamberlain appeased Hitler in the 1938 Munich Agreement, which ceded the German speaking Sudetenland region of Czechoslovakia to Germany. Listen to the official voice of American *realpolitik* and hear him reject the world of moral truths and moral responsibility. Hear him deny the spiritual nature and essence of man. Hear him reject the Enlightenment notion of moral and intellectual progress. Hear him reject America's historical mission to defend global liberal order. Hear him define self interest as the achievement of power and advantage without ethical justification of any kind. Hear him define rationality as the rejection of moral claims and virtuous conduct. Hear him advocate peace at any price, stability without honor, and security through placation and surrender. Hear him reduce nations to the level of animal tribes and exalt a vision in which the tribes possess equal power and strength, and the rule of law and right has been consigned to meaninglessness and irrelevancy: "Nixon did not accept the Wilsonian verities about the essential goodness of man or the underlying harmony among nations to be maintained by collective security. Wilson had perceived a world progressing inexorably toward peace and

democracy; America's mission in it was to help the inevitable along. For Nixon, the world was divided between friends and antagonists; between arenas for cooperation and those in which interests clashed. In Nixon's perception, peace and harmony were not the natural order of things but temporary oases in a perilous world where stability could only be preserved by vigilant effort. Nixon sought to navigate according to a concept of America's national interest—repugnant as that idea was to many traditional idealists. If the major powers, including the United States, pursued their self interests rationally and predictably, Nixon believed that an equilibrium would emerge from the clash of competing interests. Like Theodore Roosevelt—but unlike any other twentieth century American president Nixon counted on a balance of power to produce stability, and considered a strong America essential to the global equilibrium." (*Diplomacy* by Henry Kissinger). Listen to the official voice of American realpolitik and hear him reject moral missions and moral strength. Hear him surrender to the forces of communist conflict and subversion at home and reject the pursuit of liberal idealism abroad. Hear him reject America's global role as the defender of liberty and hoist the flags of stalemate, deadlock and the surrender of the West: "For twenty years, Wilsonian idealism had enabled American leaders to conduct their global role with missionary vigor. But the America of the late 1960s—stalemated in Indochina and torn by domestic conflict—required a more complex and nuanced definition of its international enterprise. Wilson had guided a country that was new to international affairs and confident in its ability to follow any problem through to its final resolution; Nixon inherited a society rent by frustration, whose future would depend on its ability to frame attainable long term goals and to persevere in those goals even in the face of adversity without yielding to self doubt." (*Diplomacy* by Henry Kissinger). Listen to the official voice of American realpolitik and hear him condemn the defense of liberty as an expression of unsophisticated religious belief without rational ground or justification of any kind. Hear him hoist the white flag of surrender to Soviet world domination. Hear him reject moral foundations for foreign policy and advocate negotiations, diplomacy, dealings and discussions with the red enemies of civilization: "The fathers of containment—Acheson and Dulles and their colleagues—had, for all their sophistication on international affairs, conceived of their handiwork in essentially theological terms. Since they deemed the Soviet proclivity for world domination to be congenital, they did not consider Soviet leaders as suitable negotiating partners until the Kremlin had abandoned its ideology. And since the principal task of American foreign policy was seen as achieving the overthrow of the Soviets, comprehensive negotiations, or even a diplomatic blueprint for them, were pointless (if not immoral) until positions of strength had brought about a change in Soviet purposes." (*Diplomacy* by Henry Kissinger). Listen to the official voice of American realpolitik and hear him deny that human interests can possess a moral character. Hear him deny the validity of universal moral claims and commitments. Hear him reduce relations between states to struggles of amoral and immoral interests. Hear him promote the doctrine of moral relativism, the view that all values, beliefs and policies are morally equivalent, and there are no transnational standards of right and wrong. Hear him proclaim that freedom is morally equal to slavery, law to lawlessness, order to chaos, and virtue to license, and that an enlightened foreign policy demands accommodation to and appeasement of the communist enemies of civilization: "The most important vehicle for this effort was the annual presidential foreign policy report. Four such annual reports on American foreign policy were issued starting in 1970. Drafted by my staff and me, these reports reflected the President's views and were issued in Nixon's name. 'Our objective, in the first instance, is to support our interests over the long run with a sound

foreign policy. The more that policy is based on a realistic assessment of our and others' interests, the more effective our role in the world can be. We are not involved in the world because we have commitments; we have commitments because we are involved. Our interests must shape our commitments, rather than the other way around.' 'We will regard our communist adversaries first and foremost as nations pursuing their own interests as they perceive these interests, just as we follow our own interests as we see them. We will judge them by their actions as we expect to be judged by our own. Specific agreements, and the structure of peace they help build, will come from a realistic accommodation of conflicting interests.' " (*Diplomacy* by Henry Kissinger, quotes from Richard Nixon). An anachronism is a chronological inconsistency in the presentation of objects or events, a juxtaposition of things from different periods of time. A famous example of an anachronism occurs in a seventeenth century painting by the Italian baroque painter Cesare Gennari. It presents Orpheus, the ancient Greek poet and musician, playing a violin. Students of history understand that the doctrine of realpolitik has been an anachronism in every civilized society in which it has appeared, since civilized societies first blessed and graced the face of the earth. Dredged up from the dark, churning swamplands of the primordial past, when might was worshiped as the father of right and the only law was the law of expediency, Henry Kissinger made realpolitik the foundation of American foreign policy. He toppled the global citadel of liberal idealism and sent it crashing into a void of nonresistance and capitulation to evil.

REDS MARCH THROUGH THE MODERN AGE

Evolution is the development of something from a simpler to a more complex state. It is a positive concept and implies the existence of progress. The evolution of technology has seen the development of supersonic air flight, interplanetary space travel and high speed digital communications. The opposite of evolution is regression. The regression of civilization leads to the destruction of law abiding communities, the rejection of freedom, the revolt against reason and the return to the law of the jungle. The process of cultural decline is an iron law of history as long as the masses remain in control of society and drive events onward. The pathologies of mass psychology led to the fall of the Classical world. The moral diseases of the common man led to the rejection of Rome's Senate, republic and constitution; the rise of caesars, emperors and their mobs; the acceptance of religious mysticism and dogma in the form of Christianity; and abject surrender to invading Germanic barbarians. In the West over the past one hundred years, the winter age has descended, brought down by the pressure of the masses, and produced the final chapter of a one thousand year old saga. Commencing in the early decades of the twentieth century and accelerating in the new millennium, the decline and fall of the West has seen the following. It has seen proletarian rebellion staged in the form of the New Deal. It has seen the rise of identity politics and red cultural revolution. It has seen the rise of the Black Panthers, the Black Liberation Army and the Weather Underground. It has seen the promotion of the views of communist theorist Antonio Gramsci: "We must capture the culture via infiltration of schools, universities, churches, and the media by transforming the consciousness of society." It has seen children in public schools divided in accordance with their race and seen white children condemned as the oppressors of blacks. It has seen the teaching of critical race theory in primary and secondary schools, in colleges and universities, and in business establishments and government institutions. According to this theory, the only legitimate social theory is race theory which criticizes liberal order from the standpoint of black

nationalism. Human beings are not equal in dignity and do not deserve to enjoy equal protection under the law, and blacks are superior to whites and must be given special rights and privileges. The liberal order is racist and oppressive and must be replaced by a regime of racial segregation and black supremacy founded in the name of social justice. All white people are racist and oppressive and must be deprived of their fundamental rights and freedoms. Whites must be held responsible for the institution of black slavery practiced over a century ago and be forced to pay reparations to blacks. The decline of the West has seen children in primary schools taught that sex has nothing to do with genes, is not a fixed biological reality, and can be changed at will by surgical and chemical means. It has seen the subversion of a certain company, the most famous children's entertainment company in history, founded one hundred years ago and associated throughout the world with the promotion of wholesome family values. This company is Walt Disney and in the declining days of the West, Disney has condemned America as a racist nation. It has forced its white employees to complete a "white privilege checklist". It has forced its employees to "decolonize" their bookshelves and remove the canon of Western classics, from Chaucer to Milton to Locke to Jefferson, on the grounds that they are the works of white males and promote white male liberal values. It has forced its employees to undergo indoctrination in critical race theory. It has included characters which cannot exist in reality, characters who are transgender, nonbinary and lacking in sexual characteristics, in its children's programming. It has enforced a "not at all secret gay agenda" in its children's programming. It has eliminated words which suggest biological realities, such as *boys and girls* and *ladies and gentlemen*, from its theme parks. The decline of the West has seen corporations require employees to participate in "racial reeducation" programs in which they are taught that racism is a uniquely white trait and blacks by definition cannot be racist. It has seen corporations advocate defunding and dismantling the police. It has seen corporations condemn capitalism as a system of white racism and white privilege. It has seen corporations reject the liberal order and advocate an intersectional revolution of black and women communists. It has seen corporations require employees to sign a pledge to "keep pushing for change" and keep fomenting world red revolution. It has seen corporations require employees to police each other's language for speech which is offensive to black communists, because "If you don't do it, you're racist." It has seen corporations tell employees that white people are the source of all black oppression: "White America, if you want to know who's responsible for racism, look in the mirror. White people, you are the problem. Regardless of how much you say you detest racism, you are the sole reason it has flourished for centuries." (Dahleen Glanton, AT&T). It has seen corporations condemn capitalism as a system of white supremacy and slander of blacks: "White women have been telling lies on black men since they were first brought to America in chains. They enjoy the opportunities and privileges that white supremacy affords." (Dahleen Glanton, AT&T). Listen to the voices of today's corporations and hear them condemn capitalism as synonymous with systemic racial injustice. Hear them condemn capitalism as a system of racial inequality. Hear them condemn capitalism as the enemy of people of color. Hear them condemn capitalism as a system of police brutality. Hear them accuse capitalism of white racism, white exploitation and white oppression and find it guilty as charged: "Almost a year ago, the killing of George Floyd catalyzed people to speak out and take action to end systemic racial injustices experienced by people of color in this country for more than four centuries. It sparked much needed conversations about race and racism, police reform and all that must be done to address the root causes of inequality and injustice. Our thoughts are

with George Floyd's family as they receive news of today's verdict. We hope that the verdict brings some measure of closure. This but one moment. As nation, we face a difficult road ahead in healing the wounds of racial inequality and injustice. It is on us, collectively, as a society to continue to do the hard work necessary to address this and even more recent tragedies." (*A Message From John Stankey, AT&T*). Listen to the voices of today's corporations and hear them proclaim a moral and business obligation to condemn the capitalist system. Hear them promote communism as a noble stand for the cause of justice and equality. Hear them condemn capitalism as the weaponization of law enforcement and a police department to hound and lynch blacks. Hear them condemn capitalism as an unreformable and irredeemable system and advocate for a social, cultural, economic and political structure to establish red totalitarian tyranny: "As I said last summer, we have a moral and business obligation to engage on this issue of racial injustice, to live up to our value to *Stand for Equality* for our employees and to actively participate in helping create an equitable society. And we have worked to do just that, inside and outside of AT&T. But we have much more to do. In the past year, we have put AT&T resources and leadership to work toward initiatives that we believe can advance economic opportunity, overcome systemic educational barriers, and help to reform law enforcement. The vast majority of law enforcement officers do good work to serve and protect all of us equally. But it's also clear from the disturbing racial injustices that continue to happen that we need systemic reforms in police departments across the country. This is where we've been most involved. At the national level, we led the work with other large companies to advocate for a consistent national framework on police reform as outlined in the Business Roundtable principles. And we've played the same role in major cities where we have large operations, helping to enact policing reforms in fifteen states." ' (*A Message From John Stankey, AT&T*). Listen to the voices of today's corporations and hear them reject clear and convincing evidence, establishing beyond all reasonable doubt, that the 2020 presidential election was fraudulent. Hear them reject evidence establishing the use of mail in ballots, privately funded drop boxes and ballot traffickers to arrange the election for Joe Biden. Hear them reject the evidence provided by cellphone data, video surveillance footage, and thousands of pages of depositions, affidavits and public testimony establishing that the 2020 presidential election was managed and conducted to ensure the victory of Joe Biden. Hear them condemn those who sought to stop the certification of the election as criminal rioters and insurrectionists. Hear them reject the truth that the protesters were patriotic citizens defending the constitutional right to vote in free and fair elections who sought to overthrow a government which had degenerated into a lawless gang, which had rejected all challenges to the election on fabricated, pretextual grounds, and which had ceased to exist in all but name: "In January, as Congress assembled to certify the results of the 2020 presidential election, we spoke out against efforts to delay or overturn the clear outcome of the election. Claims of electoral fraud had been fully considered and rejected by federal and state courts and state government officials, and an objective reading of the integrity of the 2020 presidential election was not in doubt. And after the January 6 insurrection at the Capitol, we applauded all those who stood strong to thwart this appalling effort to block the peaceful transfer of power following a free and fair election." (*A Message From John Stankey, AT&T*). Elitism is the doctrine that a select group of people, possessing high intellect and moral character, deserve to wield greater influence and authority than all others. As long as the masses rule in place of elites, the reds will continue to undermine the institutions of civilization and push free societies into the abyss.

REDS UNLEASH GLOBAL FAMINE

In the late nineteenth century, Russian artist Viktor Vasnetsov produced *The Four Horsemen Of The Apocalypse*. Painted in vivid colors with precisionist technique, this world famous oil painting, hanging somberly in the State Central Museum in Moscow, depicts four allegorical mounted figures, Death, Famine, War and Conquest, whose arrival signals the end of the world. Dressed in the hammer and sickle and blood red garb of communism, Famine galloped over the horizons of the twentieth century and claimed the lives of tens of millions of people throughout the world. It struck in Soviet Ukraine and brought forth the Holodomor, the Great Famine and the Terror Famine, an act of genocide against the Ukrainian people which killed ten million people under the banners of collectivism and class war. Famine next raced into Maoist China in 1958 and brought forth the greatest famine of all time. Perpetrated under the banners of collectivism, class war and a Great Leap Forward, it killed forty million people. Famine raced into Cambodia in 1975. Perpetrated under the banners of collectivization, class war and communist utopia, the Khmer Rouge claimed the lives of one million people through starvation, which was a grim addition to the one and half million people killed directly in fields and prisons as enemies of the class. In the twenty first century, Famine has returned to the world, dressed in the same red garb and colors, and cast a shadow of death across lands of plenty and prosperity. Look at the demons who have sent this horseman riding furiously throughout the world and see impresarios of human desolation at work as they lower the curtain on civilization. The covid shutdowns, promoted by the World Health Organization, the Centers for Disease Control and other red health authorities, disrupted the planting, harvesting, processing and transportation of food ingredients. The shutdowns led to famines leaping out from ancient books on doomsday: "In a worst case scenario, we could be looking at famine in about three dozen countries. There's a real danger that more people could potentially die from the economic impact of covid 19 than from the virus itself. The world could face multiple famines of biblical proportions within a few short months." (David Beasley, executive director of the UN World Food Program). The shutdowns of restaurants, cafeterias and local farmers' markets forced farmers to destroy massive amounts of produce together with their livestock and many farms went bankrupt. The shutdowns of service industries diverted consumer spending into manufactured goods, which in turn led to supply chain bottlenecks, which in turn led to soaring costs of farm trucks, farm equipment and food processing machinery. The printing of trillions of fiat dollars out of thin air in America, in the form of social spending and stimulus programs, has led to massive price inflation which has made food unaffordable. According to the Federal Reserve Bank, the M1 money supply, comprised of notes, coins and checks, totaled four trillion dollars in January 2020. By January 2021, it had increased to eighteen trillion dollars, and by January 2022, it had increased to twenty trillion dollars. According to the United States Bureau Of Labor Statistics, American consumers have faced the highest food prices in forty years, with increases reaching into the double digits: "The food at home index rose ten percent over the last twelve months, the largest twelve month increase since the period ending March 1981. The index for meats, poultry, fish, and eggs increased 13.7 percent over the last year as the index for beef rose sixteen percent." (*Consumer Price Index Report*, April 2022). The West's unwillingness to roll back the Russian invasion of Ukraine, and expel the invaders from the country, has prevented Ukraine, which produces forty six percent of the world's sunflower and safflower oils, from

processing and shipping millions of tons of these. The shortage of these oils has produced a run on olive and rapeseed oil and resulted in shortages of these. Ukraine is a major global supplier of wheat, corn, rye, barley and oats and shipments of these have been dramatically reduced. President Joe Biden's executive orders shutting down the Keystone XL pipeline, halting oil and gas development in Alaska's Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, and halting oil and gas leases on federal lands, have led to massive fuel shortages and resulting increases in fuel prices. These price increases have led in turn to massive increases in operational costs for farms, including costs of soil preparation, planting, harvesting, processing and the transportation of farm products to markets. The violation of water rights in California, and the diversion of water needed for farm irrigation to the support of the delta smelt and sucker fish, has led to thousands of almond trees across the state being cut down and farms in Central Valley and the Klamath Basin going bankrupt. The Biden administration has payed farmers not to farm on 2.4 million acres of cropland, under the Conservation Reserve Program, and has allowed 1.275 million acres of farmland to remain uncultivated, under the Wetland Reserve Program. The federal mandate that ethanol be added to gasoline in America, and the resulting diversion of forty percent of America's corn crop to ethanol production, has led to the prices of meat and eggs doubling over the past decade. The mandated production of corn ethanol has endangered America's food supplies: "The science has long pointed out that this is not where we want to go. In the long run corn ethanol has done almost nothing for our energy independence, and it has a large, disproportionately negative impact on the environment and food security." (*Biofuels Are Getting A Second Look—And Some Tough Questions* by Matt Reynolds, quoting Jason Hill). Look at the West today and see its refusal to defend the freedom of Ukraine against Russian aggression and uphold the international rule of law. See the result of its refusal in the onset of a global food catastrophe. See the result in skyrocketing global food prices. See the result in a scarcity of food striking nations from Europe from North Africa to the Middle East. See the result in an unimpeded Russian campaign to destroy crops, farms, food stores, farm animals and the chief cereal producer of the world. See the result in Russian conquest, Russian suppression, and Russian scythes cutting down human sustenance and spreading hunger and starvation throughout the world: "The European Union's agriculture chief accused Russia of deliberately attempting to cause famine through its tactics in Ukraine, as international organizations warn shortages caused by the invasion may cause a global food crisis. The attack on a country long known as the breadbasket of Europe has already sent up food prices, and there are concerns the disruption could cause instability and famine in vulnerable countries across North Africa and the Middle East that rely on it for staples like cooking oil and wheat. 'The Russian aggressor is destroying the possibility to produce these crops. And indeed they are also deliberately destroying stores, and they're also destroying holdings that have animals,' said EU agriculture commissioner Janusz Wojciechowski, who is from Poland. 'It seems quite deliberate. They want to create famine. And this is something that Ukrainians have already lived over the last 100 years or so. This is a method that Russia uses for conquest, and they quite deliberately use that tool of hunger.' The accusation carries a weighty historical resonance, as millions died in Ukraine in successive famines under Soviet rule during the twentieth century, considered by Ukrainians a tactic to suppress national independence movements." (*Russia Accused Of Deliberately Trying To Cause Famine In Ukraine* by Naomi O'Leary). Look at the West today and see its refusal to stop Russia from blocking grain exports from Ukraine. See the result in the willful Russian destruction of the breadbasket of the free world. See the result in plummeting global grain production. See the

result in global grain supply interruptions. See the result in global food instability and insecurity. See the result in terrifying waves of death by starvation sweeping across the world: "The world may be careering towards global famine as Russia blocks ships exporting grain from Ukraine. Famine is now on the cards for many across the world, with food insecurity dramatically increasing as a result of the ongoing invasion of Ukraine. Known as the breadbasket of Europe, Ukraine is responsible for a significant share of the world's grain production, with both it and Russia usually exporting over thirty per cent of the world's wheat alone. However, according to a report by *Deutsche Welle*, that vital supply is now being threatened, with Russian forces blocking Ukrainian grain exports from traversing the Black Sea. 'Zero [grain] is currently being exported from the ports of Ukraine—nothing is leaving the country at all,' the publication reports Jorg-Simon Immerz, who heads up grain trading agency BayWa, as saying. The crop trading czar also noted that exports from Russia had become 'very limited' which will likely add to supply disruptions. As a result, a number of locations across the world are looking at serious issues regarding food security, with the UN's special rapporteur on the right to food, Michael Fakhri, now warning that global famine is on the cards as a result of the ongoing Russian invasion of Ukraine." (*Global Famine Feared As Russian Fleet Blocks Ukrainian Grain Ships* by Peter Caddle). Murder is the unlawful killing of a human being without justification and with malice aforethought. It is the killing of a human being with premeditation, predetermination and evil intent. In civilized societies, people convicted of murder face long prison sentences or capital punishment. Through their programs, policies and acts of commission and abdication, today's reds have evinced a design to commit mass murder through the perpetration of a global famine. Inspired by the deeds of their predecessors in Russia, China and Cambodia, today's mass murderers have unleashed a global nightmare and closed the story of civilization.

BLACK KLAN RIDES THROUGH CHICAGO

The American South in the mid nineteenth century. Men dressed in robes, masks and conical hats hide their identities as they gallop across villages and towns and terrify black populations. They carry crosses burning with mob violence, stage rallies shouting out race hatred and promote a religion of white supremacy. A tragic symbol of their creed: the lifeless body of a black man dangling from a rope, his neck broken, his face bloodied, his body hanging from a railing or a tree. Founded by Confederate veterans from Tennessee, this was the Ku Klux Klan and for decades its robed and hooded crusaders placed blacks throughout the South in the grip of fear and foreboding. The wheel of history has spun round and placed the same drama, the same play and the same series of events on stage, and changed only the names, characters and locales. The theme has remained the same. It is the theme of race as the alpha and omega of existence, and its latest practitioners wear the frightening armbands of black power, and have descended on a locale one thousand kilometers north of the Klan's homeland. The Klan's engines of race power are roaring through the streets of Chicago a century and a half after they first roared through Tennessee, and have left the city's school system unrecognizable, irreparable, irredeemable and in total ruination. Horsemen breathing flames of hatred have taken control over the Oak Park and River Forest High School and established a policy of racial discrimination which has indicted the nation's educational establishment as it has draped a pall of tribalism over the coffin of civilization. The new policy promulgated by the school administration is a program and manifesto of educational regression and a clarion call for global war against the dying remnants of liberal order.

Created by a latter day hate movement in pursuit of a black supremacist agenda, this program has issued the following statements in its campaign to overturn centuries of Western race blind education. It proclaims that a progressive school system requires teachers to adjust classroom grading to account for the race of the students and to give higher than deserved grades to blacks. It proclaims that a progressive school system equalizes test scores among races and excludes behavioral assessments, such as for misbehaving, missing class and failing to turn in assignments, which affect black students more than white students. It proclaims that the traditional practice of grading students in accordance with their academic performance and without favor or prejudice of any kind produces gross inequity and opens huge opportunity gaps for black students. It proclaims that a progressive school system eliminates zeros from the grade books for black students. It proclaims that a progressive school system rejects instruction in academic subjects, such as reading, writing and arithmetic, and focuses exclusively on indoctrinating students in black political ideology. It proclaims that a progressive school system awards its black students the highest grades in the name of socially just evaluation. It proclaims that inasmuch as seventy seven percent of black students fail the Scholastic Aptitude Test versus twenty five percent of white students, black students must be awarded a sufficient number of passing grades in order to bring their failure rate down to the white level. It proclaims that a progressive school system has established an equity based grading system which raises the grades of black students while it lowers the grades of white students to make the grades of the two racial groups equal. It proclaims that a progressive school system has established race based grading criteria which award automatic high grades to black students in the name of diversity, equity, inclusion and justice. Look at the knights and dragons of today's Klan and see them give special treatment to black students in the name of equitable grading. See them improve black students' grades by means of grade inflation. See them advance black high school students into college and university by awarding them grades they do not deserve. See them establish different assessment standards for black students and white students, require class participation and on time homework submission from white students but not from blacks, and graduate unqualified, nonperforming black students from high school: "Course failure rates more than doubled during the pandemic, reducing student confidence in school and their chances of pursuing post secondary education. But lack of learning isn't the only driver of course failures. Up to forty percent of traditional student grades include nonacademic criteria that do not reflect student learning gains—including participation and on time homework submission. As a result, traditional grading may inadvertently penalize underprivileged students who struggle to meet nonacademic expectations. To improve student grades and propel students toward post secondary success, district leaders will need two approaches: 1. Deploy a comprehensive learning recovery strategy. 2. Adopt equitable grading practices this year. While the first is foundational to minimizing the number of course failures moving forward, don't let the second step remain unaddressed. Equitable grading is a highly effective yet underutilized strategy that is proven to improve student grades and minimize grading biases. In this practice, districts remove nonacademic performance from final grades so that Grade Point Averages only reflect learning mastery." (*Why Equitable Grading Policies Matter More Than District Leaders May Think* by Margaret Sullivan). Look at the knights and dragons of today's Klan and see them alter grading policies to ensure that all black students graduate from high school. See them condemn equal discipline for students without regard to race as an outdated practice which unfairly penalizes misbehaving black students. See them establish assessment biases in favor

of black students. See them order teachers to overlook and ignore acts of violence and disruption by black students, and the failure of black students to show up for classes, and graduate antisocial, offensive and shiftless black students in the name of diversity, equity, inclusion and justice: "Districts who want to take bolder action toward diversity, equity, inclusion and justice should reexamine their grading policies to ensure low income students and students of color are not inadvertently penalized by outdated practices. Equitable grading helps keep student evaluations and scoring more objective and less prone to unconscious biases. For example, teachers may unintentionally let nonacademic factors—like student behavior or whether a student showed up to virtual class—interfere with their final evaluation of students. By training teachers to remove the nonacademic factors from their grading practices and recognize when personal biases manifest, districts can proactively signal a clear commitment toward DEIJ." (*Why Equitable Grading Policies Matter More Than District Leaders May Think* by Margaret Sullivan). Look at the knights and dragons of today's Klan and see a regime of racist grading, assessment, point awarding and mark recording justified in the name of racial equity, and set up by the teachers and administrators of black power: "Grading and Assessment. During the 2020/2021 school year, a team of teachers and administrators read and discussed five texts, including: ● *Grading for Equity*--Joe Feldman ● *Get Set, Go*--Thomas Guskey ● *Pointless*--Sarah Zerwin ● *What We Know About Grading*--Thomas Guskey & Susan Brookhart ● *On Your Mark*--Thomas Guskey. During the 2021/2022 school year: ● Utilized the text *Get Set, Go* by Thomas Guskey to continue discussions ● Panel discussion--three students shared their experiences with grading and assessment while at OPRFHS ● Collaborative team leaders recently participated in a learning opportunity with Dr. Douglas Reeves ○ discussed grading with equity and shared practical issues for immediate impact with the group." (*Oak Park And River Forest High School, District 200*, in *go.boarddocs.com*). Look at the knights and dragons of today's Klan and see traditional grading practices based on student achievement and competence condemned as unfair and discriminatory to black students. See the traditional practice of meritocratic advancement condemned as unfairly depriving failing black students of educational opportunities. See a system of race based grading established to prevent black students from failing. See racist beliefs and policies justified in the name of equity. See school teachers and administrators in the service of black nationalism lower the curtain on liberal education: "● Traditional grading practices perpetuate inequities and intensify the opportunity gap ● Integrating equitable assessment and grading practices into all academic and elective courses requires the collaborative effort of a team of educators committed to improvements that benefit all students ● Many OPRFHS teachers are successfully exploring and implementing more equitable grading practices such as: utilizing aspects of competency based grading, eliminating zeros from the grade book, and encouraging and rewarding growth over time ● Teachers and administrators at OPRFHS will continue the process necessary to make grading improvements that reflect our core beliefs." (*Oak Park And River Forest High School, District 200*, in *go.boarddocs.com*). Look at the knights and dragons of today's Klan and see the rejection of student learning and proficiency in favor of racist grading, racist reporting, racist analysis and a philosophy of race power. See academic excellence impaled on black swastikas ignited by teachers and administrators of racial world revolution: "Oak Park and River Forest High School administration and faculty will examine grading and reporting practices in academic and elective courses utilizing evidence backed research and the racial equity analysis tool. The examination and reflection of practices will require that OPRFHS administration and faculty clearly define

the following: ● Purpose for grading● Proficiency Oak Park and River Forest High School will establish a Philosophy of Grading that reflects a rigorous, meaningful, and evidence based process by which student learning is understood." (*Oak Park And River Forest High School, District 200, in go.boarddocs.com*). In ancient Greek mythology, caverns were held to exist just below the surface of the earth and served as entrances leading into the underworld, the world of the dead below the world of the living. These caverns were located throughout Greece, in Lakonia, Argolis, Thesprotia, Pontos and Ermioni. In the twenty first century, in a city 8,500 kilometers away from Greece, a void has appeared and marked an entrance into death. Assassinated by a black Hitler movement which has assumed control of its school system, the city of Chicago has descended through the darkness of a tunnel leading into the collapse of civilization.

IMPLOSION USA

Implosion is a process in which objects are destroyed by collapsing in on themselves. The opposite of explosion, implosion reduces the volume of space occupied and concentrates matter. Examples of implosion are a submarine being crushed by the surrounding water and the collapse of a star under its own gravity. Students of history have seen a nation implode with a speed which has defied the imagination and plumbed the depths of tragedy. They have seen the shining beacon of the free world and the global arsenal of liberty drugged with the methamphetamine of red radicalization collapse into a vanishing point in nanoseconds of historical time. They have seen a velocity and depth of national destruction which is as stunning as it is evil, which has occurred in a thousand different points at one and same time and taken people's breath away, and portends the imminent death of Western civilization. As clear and unmistakable as the noonday sun, the hurricanes and hammer blows sweeping across America have composed a black book of public surrender whose pages have carpeted villages, towns and urban sprawls and buried America for all time to come. The red masses in control of America's streets and America's establishment have attacked their nation in a lightning war which has made it disappear into thin air in an instant and placed the Grim Reaper in every capital city of the West. Students of history have seen the fires rage, the smoke rise, the skies blacken, the dust settle and the rubble entomb a nation, and have compiled their report on American cultural degeneration for all the world to read and future generations to preserve. It will be read and preserved as a chronicle of history repeating itself and visiting the same blight on America as it visited upon previous societies in decline since the masses, the fundamental cause of decline, first stepped foot on the face of the earth. The disease: the loss of physical, mental and moral qualities essential for the creation and continuance of a civilized society. The symptoms. The printing of unbacked fiat money has increased consumer spending, raised prices across the board and devalued the nation's currency. President Joe Biden has declared war on oil and natural gas. He has shut down oil and natural gas pipelines, shut down oil fields such as the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, and ended oil and gas drilling licenses. Welfare programs and stimulus payments have induced people not to work, induced employers to raise wages to entice them to work, and these wage increases have increased spending and caused prices to rise on all goods and services. The American establishment condemns capitalism as a lash of white supremacy. It proclaims that the nation's wealth must be redistributed from those who have produced into the hands of those who have not in accordance with the demands of social justice. Violating America's race blind and gender blind constitution, President Biden has allocated 7.5 billion

dollars to placing a black female on the moon to advance race and gender politics. The establishment condemns capitalism because its charters of rights and freedoms, such as America's constitution and *Declaration Of Independence*, were written by white slave owners. The establishment defends the looting of cities by black power communists as an act of social justice which has exacted reparations from white capitalist society. The establishment defends the slaughter of hundreds of millions people in class wars launched by communist regimes as an imperative of progressive politics. The establishment indoctrinates homes, schools, offices and businesses in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the sole progressive social theory is race theory which criticizes capitalism from the standpoint of black power communism. America's constitution is a charter of white supremacy and must be replaced by a black communist manifesto. President Biden appointed Ketanji Brown Jackson to the Supreme Court in order to fulfill a triple quota mandated by the reds and place a black, female communist on the nation's highest bench. According to Brown, capitalism is a system of white racism; the word *woman* cannot be biologically defined because sex has nothing whatever to do with genetic determinations and can be changed by surgical and chemical means; and natural rights do not exist, and the rights to life, liberty and property are granted by society and can be revoked by society. The American establishment proclaims that a progressive society is a socialist, communist, fascist and *jihadist* society which commits mass genocide in pursuit of a newer, better and juster world. A communist coalition in Congress, called the Progressive Caucus, led by Bernie Sanders, Alexandra Ocasio Cortez, Pramila Jayapal, Rashida Tlaib, Ilhan Omar and Ayanna Presley, supports Hamas and the Palestinian Authority in their campaign to destroy Israel, expel its Jews and overthrow its capitalist system. In 1979, Sanders supported the Islamist regime in Iran when it took fifty two American diplomats and embassy staff hostages and chanted "Death to America" and "Death to Israel". Sanders condemns capitalism as a warhead of oppression of the working class launched by Wall Street, multinational corporations, billionaires, the ultrarich, and those who work with their minds and display the requisite energy and initiative to start businesses: "Throughout his career, Bernie has fought on the side of working people and against the influence of both the powerful ultrarich and giant corporations who seek only to further their own greed. The record shows that from the very beginning, Bernie anticipated and worked to combat the rise of a billionaire ruling class and the exploding power of Wall Street and multinational corporations. Whether fighting to lower energy prices or expand access to capital for local development, Bernie's first priority has always been--and will always be--defending the interests of working people across the country." (Josh Orton, statement to CNN News). Sanders condemns as morally unacceptable the capitalist system which awards greater compensation to those who possess greater talents and abilities: "CEOs at large corporations are paid 350 times more than what their average worker makes. Is that the kind of economic reality we should accept? I don't think so." (Twitter, April 5, 2022). State governments throughout the nation have canceled student debts and enacted moratoriums on rent payments. President Biden has enabled two million illegal immigrants from countries throughout the world to enter America every year through the southern border. This invasion of aliens includes hundreds of thousands of violent street criminals, Islamist terrorists and peddlers of illegal drugs. Sanctuary Cities have been established throughout the nation which prevent federal immigration officials from deporting illegal immigrants. In 2010, President Barack Obama signed into law the Affordable Care Act which established, for the first time in the history of the nation, a right to receive health care from the state and levied

mandates, taxes and sky high insurance premiums to pay for it. Violating the constitution's guarantee of personal liberty under the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments, the Affordable Care Act requires all adult Americans to purchase health insurance. Violating these amendments' guarantee of economic liberty, the Affordable Care prevents health insurance companies from calculating insurance rates from the medical conditions of applicants and from refusing to grant coverage to high risk applicants. In 2014, President Obama issued an unconstitutional "executive branch memorandum", called Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals. Usurping the law making power reserved to Congress, this order granted amnesty to 800,000 people who had entered the United States illegally as minors. It allowed them to acquire legal status, work permits, access to welfare services and protection from deportation. In 2016, President Obama issued a second unconstitutional executive order, called Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents, which granted amnesty to four million illegal aliens. In 2020, President Biden issued an executive order which allowed all migrants from South America, including unaccompanied children, to enter America anonymously. President Biden condemned capitalism as a system of which reduces blacks to insignificance and periphery of social existence: "America is a white supremacist society which marginalizes and underserves people of color." President Biden proclaimed that capitalism equals systemic white racism and a progressive society redistributes income and wealth into the hands of blacks. In violation of the Fourteenth Amendment, the United States Supreme Court ruled, in *Grutter vs Bollinger*, that race and gender are legitimate criteria and plus factors in student admissions procedures. The American establishment proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional society ruled by radical feminists and black power communists. It proclaims that white people are racist, are unconsciously racist and unintentionally racist, and must be deprived of their rights and freedoms. It proclaims women comprise a master race and men charged with sex crimes against women must be denied due process of law, must be presumed guilty as charged, must be convicted on the word of an accuser or series of accusers, and must be convicted in the absence of fundamental fairness and despite the fact that the accusers had consensual sexual relations with the accused after the alleged incidents. The establishment proclaims, in violation of the findings of science, that sex has nothing whatever to do with the genes contained in chromosomes and is not a fixed and immutable biological reality, and can be changed by surgical and chemical means. It proclaims that transgender women are equal to real, biological women, and transgender men are equal to real, biological men, and these transgender individuals are entitled to enjoy the same rights and privileges as biological men and women. Lightning is a sudden, naturally occurring flow of electricity between two charged regions in the atmosphere or between the atmosphere and the ground. This blinding flash of megapower superheats the air and causes shock waves audible as thunder. In the new millennium, America has been struck by a dramatic blaze of red subversion striking from thunderclouds massed within. The light and pulses have incinerated America's liberal order.

THE TWO HEADED SERPENT

Venus is the second planet from the sun and the brightest object in the sky after the moon. Because it disappears for many days at a time due to its nearness to the sun, and then reappears on other side of the sky, many cultures believed it was two separate objects on each side. These objects were named the morning star and the evening star. The discovery

that they were a single object was made by Pythagoras in the sixth century BC. In the twentieth century, two figures made their appearance on the stage of history and sent out waves of death and destruction whose shocks enveloped every nation on the planet and set the course of all succeeding events. Students of history saw them as ghosts and apparitions of a single figure and saw this composite creature as the Grim Reaper of the West. In the night skies which have descended on mankind over the past one hundred years, these two stars have shined a black light of cultural degeneration into every corner of the state and society in every society on earth, and composed the final chapter of a one hundred year old tragedy entitled *Mass Politics*. Merging and dissolving into one ugly, frightening, inhuman form, their stories are the stories of the West during the wintertime of its existence and have marked out the timeline of its dissolution. The first figure. International revolutionist number one. He spread a gospel of class war throughout the world and popularized programs of genocide in the name of the proletariat which would claim the lives of hundreds of millions of people. The second figure. International revolutionist number two. Inspired by the first revolutionist, he changed the name of the first crusade but not the essence, and spread a gospel of race war throughout the world, which commenced with a holocaust against the Jews. The leaders of a Communist International and a Fascist International, resurrecting religious wars in the name of the class and the race, Joseph Stalin and Adolf Hitler wrote the history of the West during its final stages of development, and their heirs and descendants have buried civilized liberty and ensured the triumph of barbarism for all time to come. The Stalin-Hitler colossus, the leviathan of class war, race war and their offshoots and derivatives placing free societies in the grip of terror, has issued a program and manifesto of antienlightenment which has consigned human progress to the dustbin of history. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of fascism and white supremacy. It proclaims that the suppression of free speech is a necessity to stop capitalist, neonazi organizing. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white nationalism, antisemitism and Islamophobia. It proclaims that capitalism is a lash of persecution in the hands of the alt right. It proclaims that a progressive society is a terror organization which employs direct action to eliminate the global poisoner of the oppressed: the class of wealthy, successful, white, nontransgender males. It proclaims that a progressive society is a unite the left rally led by demagogues dedicated to fomenting hatred and violence against rich people, white people and defenders of liberal values and ideals. It proclaims that the highest type of critical thinking and critical theory is black communist thinking and black communist theory which seeks to smash the liberal order with the cudgels of intersectional politics. It proclaims that human history must be viewed through the lenses of race and class and these lenses have revealed the mountain peaks of social progress in a global revolution of black proletarian power. It proclaims that the liberal democratic order advances the interests of white people and must be smashed. It proclaims that the liberal notion that the law must be neutral and color blind has established a society which discriminates against blacks. It proclaims that the capitalist system is a white racist power structure. It proclaims that a progressive society is antiliberal, anticapitalist, villainizes white people and indoctrinates its citizens in the tenets of black swastika politics. Look at the blended, mixed, compound Stalin-Hitler figure of unmitigated evil and see it stalk the earth and mangle the souls of the people. Look at climate change activists condemn industrial and technological progress as the source of catastrophic carbon emissions and proclaim that civilization must be eradicated. Look at black clad communists spread terror from dark shadows. Look at black bloc hoodlums transform peaceful venues into theater of violence. Look at class warriors, race warriors and ecowarriors join in a common cause and

launch a war against reason, science, freedom and technological mastery. Look at the voices of race and blood agitate for a return to the soil of primitive existence. Look at radical environmentalists agitate for the destruction of material advancement and prosperity. Look at latter day Stalinists agitate for class totalitarian enslavement in the name of fighting fascist capitalism. Look at latter day Hitlerites agitate for black totalitarian enslavement in the name of fighting fascist capitalism. Look at the campaigns of Stalinist and Hitlerite movements and see disruptions, rebellions, uprisings and upheavals spread like wildfire across the world. Look at Marxist movements, far left movements, student movements, green movements, redshirt movements, brownshirt movements and blackshirt movements smash through the gates of civilization with clubs marked *class power*, *climate protection*, *race power* and *renewable energy sources*: "The chancellor of Germany has been accused of comparing radical climate change activists to the Nazis after he criticized black bloc protesters who attempted to disrupt a panel discussion. Chancellor Olaf Scholz condemned far left activists clad in Antifa style black bloc gear for trying to break up a talk in Stuttgart, Germany at which he was invited to attend as a speaker. Scholz described the protest as 'theatrically practiced', saying per *Deutsche Welle*: 'I have to say honestly, these antics, staged at various events but always by the same black clad people, remind me of an era that is, thank God, long past.' The chancellor added that the protesters should participate in the discussion rather than attempting to 'manipulate an event to serve one's own purposes.' While the German leader did not specify which historical organization he was comparing the ecowarriors to, over the weekend, climate activist Luisa Neubauer posted footage of the incident and accused Scholz of comparing them to the Nazis. 'He stylizes climate protection as an ideology with parallels to the Nazi regime. In 2022. Jesus. This is such a scandal,' she added. The black bloc gear used by the climate radicals also evokes comparisons to the far left Antifa movement, which had its origins in Weimar Germany in the 1930s, first appearing as *Antifaschistische Aktion*—a paramilitary wing of the pro Soviet German Communist Party (KPD)—and which has been accused of creating the environment in which the far right was able to thrive, giving rise to Hitler and the Nazi Party through its violent tactics. Indeed, the relationship between Nazi theories on the land, environment and power has been identified as a forerunner of the green movement, with Hitler—an ardent vegetarian—stressing the need for renewable energy sources such as wind power under the assumption of running out of coal power." (*German Chancellor Scholz Accused Of Comparing Climate Crazyies To Nazis* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at the Stalin-Hitler monster which rules the present age and see it place a cloak of fear over the free and open exchange of ideas. See it cast a shadow of violence over the voices of reason and dissent. See it peddle mental disorder, detachment from reality and descent into psychosis in the claim that sex has nothing whatever to do with genetic determinations and can be changed by chemical and surgical means. See it take away the defenders of sanity who acknowledge the immutable character of genetically determined sex and burn them at the stake. See it enforce as sacred dogma the claim that transgender individuals exist and transgender women are as real as real, biological women. See it prohibit the dissemination of proscience, proenlightenment, anticommunist and antitransgender views. See it bring down upon the West a moral and political eclipse, a region of darkness, oppression and gloom, a religion of Marxism, neoMarxism and gender, race and class politics, a Soviet style system of ideological lockstep and regimented unity of thought and action which has tolled the bells of civilization: "*Harry Potter* author J. K. Rowling has compared the current climate of fear surrounding the discussion of transgender issues to the Soviet Union, quoting an anticommunist hero and

leader of the Velvet Revolution. 'A specter is haunting Eastern Europe: the specter of what in the West is called dissent.' These words were penned by playwright and Czechoslovakian President Vaclav Havel in his 1978 essay *The Power Of The Powerless* to describe the brutal drive for conformity in all things enforced by the communist Soviet Union in his homeland, and elsewhere across the Soviet bloc. Now, it seems, Havel's words are being once again used by dissenters, but this time against the modern woke push for conformity in the ostensibly liberal West. In a Twitter thread responding to a post declaring that the statement 'transwomen are women' is being used to force biological women into bowing before the woke mob, author J.K. Rowling shared Havel's parable of a greengrocer who hung up the Marxist creed *Workers of the World Unite* in his shop window in order to passively conform with the groupthink of the Soviet Union." (*J. K. Rowling Compares Transgender Wokism to Soviet Union, Quotes Anti Communist Hero* by Kurt Zindulka). Dante Gabriel Rossetti was an eminent English painter and illustrator in the nineteenth century. His most famous work was *How They Met Themselves*, a watercolor painted in 1864. It depicts a couple in an evil, gloomy, unearthly forest at twilight as they encounter their doubles, exactly alike in dress and face. As identical in their criminal aims and methods as they are far removed from the moral order of mankind, Stalin and Hitler laid down a highway of cultural collapse to the wild and ecstatic applause of the masses. Their heirs and descendants have sent civilization careening into the rubble of mental and physical nonexistence.

RED COMMITTEE TARGETS TRUMP

A kangaroo court is a tribunal which ignores recognized standards of justice, carries no standing in the country in which it resides, and has been convened on an ad hoc basis. It is a tribunal which ignores due process of law and arrives at predetermined conclusions. The term is derived from the fact that its proceedings jump by leaps, in the manner of a kangaroo, over evidence which favors the defendant and returns the judgment: guilty as charged. On January 9, 2022, a House of Representatives Select Committee convened to investigate the January 6, 2021 attack on the Capital and immediately placed a frightening picture before the minds of civilized people. It was the picture of a kangaroo court in operation whose aim was to condemn the protests against the certification of the 2020 presidential election and to condemn Donald Trump as the leader of an insurrection. Committee member Jamie Raskin described the task of the committee: "We are going to tell the story of a conspiracy to overturn the 2020 presidential election and block the transfer of power. The panel has found evidence of concerted planning and premeditated activity related to the protests." Committee Chairman Bennie Thompson condemned the protests and Trump's role in them: "January 6th was the culmination of an attempted coup, a brazen attempt, as one rioter put it shortly after January 6th 'to overthrow the government'. The violence was no accident. It represents Trump's last stand, most desperate chance to halt the transfer of power." Selected, organized and convened by the national red establishment to the wild applause of the Main Street masses who voted the establishment into power, the House Select Committee is a living, breathing, walking, speaking ostensive definition. It defines by its own example, by its own aims and actions, without additional words or commentary being necessary, the meaning of the term *perversion of law and justice*, and has broadcast on worldwide television, before an audience reaching into the tens of millions, the final descent of America into the abyss of unconstitutional rule. The United States Constitution contains five amendments which relate to the right to vote. The Fifteenth

Amendment allowed former slaves the right to vote. The Nineteenth Amendment gives women the right to vote. The Twenty Third Amendment gives residents of Washington DC the right to vote. The Twenty Fourth Amendment establishes the right to vote without payment of a poll tax. The Twenty Sixth Amendment establishes the right to vote at eighteen years of age. Implicit in the right to vote is the right to vote in a free and fair election. The right to vote is the right to vote in a free and fair election or there is no right to vote. The right to vote in an unfree and unfair election is a meaningless right and does not exist. In its campaign to condemn the Capital protests and Donald Trump's role in them, the House Select Committee ignored evidence of vote fraud and the unlawful refusal by the Supreme Court and Vice President Mike Pence to invalidate the election on the grounds of fraud and process fouls, and gave an official seal of approval to an unconstitutional election and the subversion of democracy in America. Fact. Ballot harvesting, the practice in which political operatives collect absentee ballots from voters' homes and drop them off at polling places, manipulated the 2020 presidential election and delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. Video surveillance shows that ballot harvesters traveled directly from far left organization to ballot drop boxes on a regular basis. Fact. Video surveillance shows political operatives, wearing gloves to conceal finger prints, deposit mail in ballots in drop boxes. Fact. On Election Day throughout the nation, voting was halted in the middle of the night so that fraudulent votes could be delivered for Joe Biden. Fact. Throughout the nation, voter identification laws went unenforced and ineligible people were allowed to vote, which resulted in thousands of votes delivered for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia, Nevada and Pennsylvania, fake ballot manufacturing and the destruction of legally cast real ballots delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia and Nevada, ineligible voters and voters who voted in multiple states delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada and Pennsylvania, dead voters and ghost voters delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, the tabulation of ballots multiple times delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia, Nevada and Pennsylvania, illegal out of state voters delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, ballot mishandling delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, process violations delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Fact. In Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, Equal Protection Clause violations delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. In Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, voting machine irregularities delivered thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Look at the 2020 presidential election and see thousands of illegal ballot traffickers fix the election for Joe Biden. See geotracking data and surveillance video pinpoint a coordinated an illegal, vote rigging operation. See manufactured votes for Joe Biden stored in the inner sanctums of red organizations. See manufactured votes for Joe Biden dumped in mail in drop boxes. See red organizations select, organize, prepare and present ballots for Biden by the thousands. See red organizations hire ballot traffickers to bring in votes for Joe Biden. See incontrovertible, incriminating evidence of ballot manufacturing for Joe Biden established by means of mobile telephone identifications of ballot traffickers. See ballot traffickers paid to deliver votes for Joe Biden. See money paid in exchange for votes for Joe Biden. See Joe Biden's victory purchased by the agents and operatives of the far left. See ballots rendered invalid and illegal by their reduction to the status of paid goods. See a system of interconnected agents representing the Democrat Party finance votes for Joe Biden and

defeat Donald Trump in a fraudulent landslide. See a criminal complex unleash armies of ballot traffickers to stampede across the institutions of free and fair elections. In December 2020, the United States Supreme Court rejected a lawsuit launched by Texas which challenged election results from Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan, and Wisconsin. The suit claimed that the four states made changes to the voting rules through the courts instead of through state legislatures and thereby violated the Electors Clause in the constitution, that the differences in voting rules in different counties violated the constitution's Equal Protection Clause, and that there were voting irregularities in these states. In its ruling, the court stated the following: "The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections." Defenders of constitutional rights were left aghast at the court's decision. They understood that the right to vote in free and fair elections is implicit on the suffrage amendments to the constitution, and that every state and every individual in the nation has an interest and has standing to ensure that this right is respected. They understood that the task of the court is to nullify unconstitutional actions, full stop, and failure to do so represents an abdication of the court's responsibility and renders judicial review a sham. In January 2021, Vice President Mike Pence stated that he would not decertify the electoral college votes for President elect Joe Biden during a joint session of Congress. He stated the following: "I do not believe that the Founders of our country intended to invest the Vice President with unilateral authority to decide which electoral votes should be counted during the Joint Session of Congress, and no Vice President in American history has ever asserted such an authority. It is my considered judgment that my oath to support and defend the Constitution constrains me from claiming unilateral authority to determine which electoral votes should be counted and which should not." Defenders of constitutional rights were left aghast at Pence's statement. The Twelfth Amendment states the following: "The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted;--the person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President." The amendment is as clear as daylight in its stipulation that the vice president has the right to decertify fraudulent electoral votes. The words *certificates* and *votes* used in the amendment refer to valid certificates and to valid votes, for a fraudulent certificate and a fraudulent vote are a certificate and vote which exist in name only and refer to nothing in reality. The terms *fraudulent certificate* and *fraudulent vote* are contradictions in terms. A political candidate who wins an election by means of fraudulent votes has not in reality won the election, for he has in reality not received any votes. On January 6, 2021, the defenders of constitutional rights staged a riot in the Capital against Vice President's Pence's failure to carry out his constitutional duty and decertify the electoral college votes cast for Biden. They sought to stop the fraudulent certification of the election and overthrow a government which had ceased to exist in all but name. They were compelled to their actions by the truth that riots are the language of the oppressed and violence is the voice of those who have no voice. They were compelled to their actions in the knowledge that, in the pursuit of a just cause, when peaceful means are rendered ineffectual, insurrection becomes a moral necessity. The January 6 riots and attempted insurrection led by Donald Trump were the greatest popular movement to reestablish constitutional government in the history of the nation. Their failure signaled the definitive end of the American liberal democratic system.

LAND WITHOUT HOPE

Twenty three degrees south of the equator lies a point at which the sun can be seen directly overhead. This subsolar point is closest to the sun and is the point at which the sun's rays strike the planet exactly perpendicular to its surface. Called the Tropic of Capricorn, this searing, scorching, merciless point of death demarcated a boundary. Beneath the skies of the cultural universe, this was a point directly above which the black rays of Satan, morally searing, scorching and death dealing, demarcated his empire in the south. The northern boundary lay at the Rio Grande River. These northern and southern lines enclosed a vast block of land known today as Latin America and which for centuries was the home of the ancient Maya, Inca and Aztec nations. The story of these lands of unyielding darkness is the story of savagery ruling over peoples for whom the hands of time lay frozen until they were unlocked and allowed to race forward by the ministrations of the Spanish *Conquistadores*. Brought by the West in its campaign of global liberation, the Spanish Conquest of the New World confronted a story of evil which run unimpeded for centuries and sought valiantly to write its final chapter. This was a story of wild, fierce nomads. A story of peoples dwelling for centuries in the age of bronze and stone. A story of lands devoid of law and order in which castes charged with frenzy fought to the death. A story of the rule of law mangled to death by the hyenas of anarchy. A story of a land transformed by the West and given, for the first time in its ignominious existence, clean streets, washed people, commercial freedom, and quiet, pleasant public places, presided over by dedicated and impartial officers of the law: "Landing at the port of Valparaiso, I was struck by signs of English influence. On the commercial streets every third man suggests the Briton, while a large proportion of the business people look as if they have their daily tub. The cleanliness of the streets, the freshness of the parks and squares, the dressing of the shop windows, and the style of the mounted police remind one of England." (*South of Panama* by Edward Alsworth Ross). The story of the New World is the story of lands whose normal state is moral disorder, brought by private mobs and public dictators. The story of lawless, disintegrating, adult appearing children, given to aimless dreaming, talking and singing, incapable of industry, commerce, agriculture, critical thinking, long range planning or civilized work of any kind, and under the permanent spell of leaders despotic, paranoiac, obsessive and out of touch with reality: "Precocious, sensual, impressionable, the Americans of these vast territories devote their energies to local politics. Industry, commerce, and agriculture are in a state of decay, and the unruly imagination of the Creole expends itself in constitutions, programs and lyrical discourses; in these regions anarchy is sovereign mistress. The tropical republics display a tendency toward atomic disintegration. Given to dreaming, they are led by presidents suffering from neurosis." (*Latin America: Its Rise and Progress* by F. Garcia-Calderon). The story of the New World is the story of endless, meaningless, bloody revolutions. The story of Satan levying a tax of premature death upon every man, woman and child. The story of dirty, torn, ragged armies fighting with machetes in the year zero and turning villages and towns into pitiless battlefields and endless scenes of fear and horror. The story of peaceful, civilized, productive activity placed into charnel houses marked: *state seizure, state arson, state invasion, state violence, state assassination and state destruction of a free man's right to live, work and flourish for himself*: "The stock feature of the tropics is, of course, the revolution. These senseless and perennial outbursts are often ridiculed in the United States as comic opera, but the grim truth of the matter is that few Latin American revolutions are laughing matters. The numbers of men engaged may not be very large according to our

standards, but measured by the scanty populations of the countries concerned, they lay a heavy blood tax on the suffering peoples. The tatterdemalion armies may excite our mirth, but the battles are real enough, often fought out to the death with razor edged machetes and rusty bayonets, and there is no more ghastly sight than a Latin American battlefield. The commandeerings, burnings, rapings, and assassinations inflicted upon the hapless civilian population cry to heaven. There is always wholesale destruction of property, frequently appalling loss of life, and a general paralysis of economic and social activity." (*The Rising Tide Of Color* by Lothrop Stoddard). The story of the New World is the story of moral swamplands, mudlands and fearsome boggy grounds trapping and burying populations for all time to come. The story of state violence surpassing the annals of political crime. The story of reckless, extravagant maladministration enacted, without precedent in the history of mankind, as the supreme law of the land. The story of endless cycles of crime created and sustained by Satan, cycles of robbing, killing, ambushing, cruelty and revenge, enveloping, encoiling and strangling the people to death. The story of the forests, mountains and jungles of savagery relentlessly advancing and crushing the people's yearning for freedom. The story of populations dying impoverished and enslaved and engines of economic production and resource exploitation smashed by the chariots of war and conquest. The story of violence and revolution exalted as a way of life, fanning out in jets of white hot flame, and laying waste to a thousand years: "Most of the countries clustering about the Caribbean have sunk into deeper and deeper mires of misrule, unmatched for profligacy and violence anywhere on earth. Revolution follows revolution; one band of brigands succeeds another; atrocities revenge atrocities; the plundered people grow more and more abject in poverty and slavishness; vast natural resources lie neglected, while populations decrease, civilization recedes, and the jungle advances." (*Our Danger In Central America* by W. B. Hale). The story of the New World is the story of anarchy and dictatorship drawing and quartering the rule of law. The story of captive peoples rendered miserable and disheartened before the permanency of tyranny. The story of ugly, frightening creature wearing the robes of state power and plunging societal existence into a dystopian wasteland. The story of political power placed into the hands of violent, savage, cold blooded killers. The story of vampires occupying the thrones of chieftains and kings, plundering the land and bleeding the people white. The story of public thieves stealing from their nations and storing the loot in dark vaults hidden abroad. The story of state corruption surpassing the imagination and state crimes shocking the conscience. The story of retrograde lands trapped in the eons of the primitive past, morally and spiritually empty, devoid of the qualities of decency and virtue, and blackening the earth with the blasts of unrestrained brutality and unending revolution: "Another important point should be noted. I have said that Latin American anarchy was restrained by dictatorship. But the reader must not infer that dictatorships are halcyon time. On the contrary, they are usually only a trifle less wretched and demoralizing than times of revolution. The caudillos are nearly always very sinister figures. Often they are ignorant brutes; oftener they are bloodthirsty, lecherous monsters; oftenest they are human spiders who suck the land dry of all fluid wealth, banking it abroad against the day when they shall fly before the revolutionary blast to the safe haven of Paris and the congenial debaucheries of Montmartre. The millions amassed by tyrants like Castro of Venezuela and Zelaya of Nicaragua are almost beyond belief, considering the backward, bankrupt lands they have administered." (*The Rising Tide Of Color* by Lothrop Stoddard). The story of the New World is the story of packs, gangs and their bloodthirsty leaders slashing civilization with the daggers of tribal politics and unabashed corruption. The story of maladministration and

unconstitutional rule casting a permanent shadow across the land. The story of unprincipled caesars sweeping away the dying remnants of lawful government. The story of brazen savages ignorant of morality and contemptuous of freedom flattered and fawned over by their followers as they ruthlessly crush the spirit of the people. The story of strongmen unable to earn a living through work and production plunder the honest toilers and lord over their wealth. The story of free enterprise, commerce and manufacturing outlawed and the producing class placed under the control of thugs who feed like swine at the trough of the nation. The story of political wickedness and instability bringing launching volleys of violent chaos, rank injustice and crimes against humanity to the wild applause of the masses: "When an ignorant and brutal man, whose entire knowledge of the world is confined to a few Indian villages, and whose total experience has been gained in the raising of cattle, doffs his *alpagartes*, and, machete in hand, cuts his way to power in a few weeks, with a savage horde at his back who know nothing of the amenities of civilization and care less than they know—when such a man comes to power, evil and evil only can result. Even if the new dictator were well intentioned, his entire ignorance of law and constitutional forms, of commercial processes and manufacturing arts, and of the fundamental and necessary principles underlying all stable and free governments, would render a successful administration by him extremely difficult, if not impossible. But he is surrounded by all the elements of vice and flattery, and he is imbued with that vain and absurd egotism which makes men of small caliber imagine themselves to be Napoleons or Caesars. Thus do petty despotisms, unrestrained by constitutional provisions or by anything like a virile public opinion, lead from absurdity to outrage and crime." (*American Supremacy* by G. W. Critchfield). In the January 1949 issue of *The Wasps*, the world renowned critic, journalist and novelist Jean Baptiste Alphonse Karr composed an epigram which would resound down the corridors of literature and provide a perceptive guide to the understanding of history: *The more things change, the more they remain the same*. In the savage lands of the red man, a succession of Montezumas, Castros, Ortegas, Chavezes and Maduras, reaching over the centuries, has given terrifying reality to Karr's epigram and painted portrait of a people doomed to live in evil.

ATTACK OF THE RED MANAGERS

Management is the art and science of administrating a business and running its resources. It includes the activities of setting strategy, coordinating the work of employees, and adapting the goods or services produced by the business to the changing needs and desires of consumers. The purpose of these tasks is to protect and advance the bottom line, and management which abdicates them, and fails either to run its business or to change its business to respond to new market trends, places the business in grave jeopardy, and casts a shadow of bankruptcy across its offices and factories. Students of history have observed a strange anomaly appear in the twenty first century. They have observed business managers renounce the defining goals and responsibilities of management, fail to faithfully serve the businesses they are supposed to run, and render the science of management, established over the centuries as an indispensable adjunct of the capitalist system, a purely theoretical exercise and in practical terms, ineffectual and defunct. They have observed the entrance of politics into business, the transformation of businesses into red propaganda centers, and the perpetration of a fraud in the spectacle of political operatives masquerading as corporate managers and subverting the fundamental mission of their organizations. They have

observed that in today's businesses, the goal is anything but business, and is centered upon the embrace and dissemination of radical aims and ideas, and the overthrow of free societies which alone make private business and human flourishing possible. They have recorded the program and manifesto promulgated by today's business managers and set down its declaration of war against the world inaugurated by the Industrial Revolution, which made the West the business fairground, workshop and venue of the world. This program proclaims that a progressive corporation condemns the liberal order of race blind and gender blind selection as an instrument of white male privilege. It proclaims that a progressive corporation has gone woke and become a seminar on social justice. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is a university advocating critical race theory. According to this theory, legitimate social theory is critical of capitalism and promotes black communist power. Legitimate social theory includes historical, sociological and political analyses predicated upon black nationalism, hatred of whites and hatred of the liberal democratic system. The program of today's red managers proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes race conscious hiring policies. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes racism and sexism in order to achieve diversity. It proclaims that a progressive corporation discriminates against white males in order to achieve inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive corporation gives preferential treatment to women and nonwhites in order to achieve equity. It proclaims that a progressive corporation justifies racism and sexism in the name of affirmative action. It proclaims that a progressive corporation sets up race and gender based goals and timetables for the exclusion of white males from the workforce. It proclaims that a progressive corporation issues manuals containing the dos and don'ts of hiring and promotion: hire and promote blacks and women and reject white males from consideration. It proclaims that a progressive corporation rejects equal opportunity in favor of preferential treatment. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes a regime of quotas, ratios, percentages and numerical requirements based on race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive corporation employs numerical objectives to track the progress of women and nonwhites in getting jobs on the basis of their race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive corporation creates a workplace submerged in a demographic tidal wave which hires only nonwhites. It proclaims that progressive business management is workplace diversity management which ensures that only women and nonwhites receive job boarding passes and job upgrades. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes a diverse, heterogeneous, black and female workplace regardless of whether it is productive or not. It proclaims that a progressive corporation ignores individual talents and abilities and judges employees solely on the basis of their race and gender. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes a diverse work environment in place of a meritocratic work environment. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes race and gender diversity despite the fact that employment not based on merit endangers corporate performance and innovation by placing unqualified individuals in charge. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is unconcerned with achieving business success and is concerned solely with achieving proportional representation of blacks and women in its workforce. It proclaims that a progressive corporation renounces the pursuit of efficiency and productivity and promotes myths and ceremonies celebrating feminist politics and black communist power. It proclaims that a progressive corporation renounces the goal of profit making in favor of service to the cause of racial and gender tribal justice. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is a social corporation and an antibusiness corporation and faithfully serves the communist cause. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes employment quotas

based on ethnicity, race, religion, and sexual preference and discriminates against white, Christian, heterosexual males. It proclaims that a progressive corporation replaces meritocracy with diversity in the selection of its executives and board members in order to protect the rights of women, blacks, Muslims, homosexuals and transgenders. Look at today's corporations and see race consciousness established in the name of justice. See racism established in the name of antiracism. See employees treated prejudicially on the basis of race justified in the name of combating prejudicial treatment. See discrimination against white employees established in the name of equity. See reverse discrimination established in the name of diversity. See employees indoctrinated in the tenets of critical race theory which promotes criticism of whites, criticism of capitalism and criticism of the Western Enlightenment, liberal order. See the prices of goods and services established the basis of race and nonwhite customers charged lower prices. See capitalism condemned as a system of white privilege and marginalization of blacks. See employees ordered to give preferential treatment to black customers and black coworkers. See a far left black power ideology advanced in place of serving customers and earning profits. See the policing of workplace speech and the prohibition of words and thoughts critical of black affirmative action policies and supportive of race blind meritocracy. See criticisms of race based hiring condemned as forms of violence and aggression. See employees ordered to wear the swastika armbands of Black Lives Matter and carry the torches of a black Marxist and Hitlerite movement. See a nonstop corporate express train fueled by the blazing coals of red propaganda crash into the institutions of liberal order and scatter the pieces into the dustbin of history. See the products of capitalist freedom and opportunity, private, profit earning, economic enterprises, promote an agenda which is as radical and revolutionary as it is subversive, treasonous and unAmerican: " 'Enough with the racism, serve your customers' is the theme Consumers' Research is using to call out woke financial services company American Express during its annual shareholders' meeting Tuesday, running an ad highlighting discrimination against white employees. Pointing out that the company has been investigated by the federal government, 'caught processing a Soviet era politician's dirty money,' and 'paid hundreds of billions in fines for deceiving customers,' the ad charges that 'rather than clean up their act, American Express has gone woke. Employees say people are promoted and told to offer lower premiums based on race,' the narrator of the ad says, and then quotes a *Fox Business* article that states, 'American Express engages in reverse discrimination against white people.' It also points out the company has pushed critical race theory training on its employees and told them that 'capitalism is racist.' The ad, called *UnAmerican Express*, is set to air in New York. As the group has pointed out, American Express CEO Stephen Squeri has been pushing for diversity, inclusion, and equity initiatives, saying its 'Anti Racism Initiative is designed to have privileged employees defer to marginalized groups.' In training sessions, white employees were told to 'identify the privileges or advantages you have.' 'American Express is the direct product of capitalism, yet under CEO Steve Squeri, American Express has abandoned a fiduciary duty to shareholders like myself, labeling capitalism as racist while simultaneously pressuring employees to take actions based on race,' Consumers' Research Executive Director Will Hild told *Breitbart News*. 'According to American Express' backward logic, employees should be treated differently based on race in order to solve racism. This hypocrisy cannot stand; Consumers Research is calling for American Express to say enough to the racism and start serving its customers.' Consumers' Research has also deployed a mobile billboard to the company's New York City headquarters to circle the building during the shareholder

meeting. American Express has also trained their employees in 'microaggressions' and told them to support Black Lives Matter." (*Consumer Group Calls Out Woke American Express During Shareholder Meeting* by Breccan Thies). A perfect mirror reflects all the light incident upon it and absorbs nothing. A substance coated with dielectric material, which transmits electricity, conducts nothing internally and acts as an insulator, is a perfect mirror. Today's corporations have declared war on the capitalist system. They have advanced the agenda of gender, race and class agitators. They have rejected meritocracy and promoted racism, sexism and national socialism under the banners of equity, diversity and inclusion. They are perfect mirrors and reflections of the state of the world today and have thrown back the death rays of civilizational collapse into the faces of those who study them.

PROPHET OF INTERSECTIONAL POLITICS

Clouds float above the city and above the assembling masses below. A cruciform shadow of the fuhrer's airplane is cast across the city and across the tiny figures marching. Upon arriving at Nuremberg, the fuhrer emerges from his airplane to waves of thunderous applause from the people. On day four of the National Socialist Party Congress, the fuhrer walks through an expanse of SA and SS troops standing at attention. The Blood Flag, carried during the Munich Beer Hall Putsch of 1923, consecrates a fluttering forest of new party flags. The fuhrer delivers his closing speech where he reaffirms the primacy of national socialist ideology and its political party: "The party will for all times be the leadership reservoir of the German people, unchangeable in its teachings, hard as steel in its organization, pliable and adaptable in its tactics, and in its total appearance the manifestation of the spirit of the nation. Again it must be that all decent Germans become national socialists. Only the best national socialists become party members." This 1934 congress, attended by a million people and led by German Chancellor and Fuhrer Adolf Hitler, was the rally and triumph of a nightmare which had enveloped Germany and would soon march across the world and define the politics of every nation. This nightmare was invented by Hitler and installed him as the preeminent heir and successor of Karl Marx. It made him the greatest contributor to political theory since Marx. While Marx had set the stage for Hitler's religion by inventing identity politics, Hitler effected a logical development of Marx's original version which would shape all subsequent political movements for all time to come. While Marx had projected class as the fundamental concept of politics and history, Hitler built upon this and combined two concepts and projected these as the fundamental concepts. While Marx had projected the primacy of a single entity, a socioeconomic class called the proletariat, and called this the essence of human reality, Hitler projected the primacy of two entities, a class and a race combined, and called this the essence. While Marx first poured the asphalt of totalitarian tyranny and paved a road called class collectivism, Hitler widened the road into a boulevard which included other forms of collectivism. Hitler combined the concept of the proletariat with the concept of the Aryan race and invented the ideology of Aryan proletarianism. Hitler's national socialism is a doctrine of proletarianism for the Aryan race, a doctrine of national Bolshevism, and sought to communize Germany along racial lines. Hitler was as opposed to capitalism and individualism as his master Marx, and his hybrid ideological development of Marx's ideas had to happen, as simple organisms naturally develop into complex organisms, and he sought to bring about an anticapitalist revolution of race based communism. Racist and communist rolled into one, Hitler started a movement which would overrun academic politics departments as it would flood the main

streets of every city in the world and sit at the table of every home and family. This is the movement of intersectional politics, the politics where various tribes combine and intersect, and its multifarious progeny form a three headed monster which currently rules the world. Two heads of the monster are race communism and gender communism and the full creature is called gender, race and class politics. One third Marx and two thirds Hitler, gender, race and class politics is illustrated by a series of circles, representing tribal groups, endlessly combining and intersecting, and forming an infinitely ramified and interconnected web which has defined civilizational collapse as it has strangled and suffocated free institutions. Look at the circles, look at the web, and see the Hitlerian world of intersectionality advance relentlessly through the thoughts and actions of the late Western man during the final, arctic wintertime of his existence. Look at the religion of intersectionality and see swastikas and hammer and sickle flags merge, dissolve and form a black burial cloth draped over a coffin, a casket, a tomb, a grave and a wasteland called the West. Born in the movement which swept across Germany a century ago, this religion proclaims that the essence of a person resides in his multiple social and political identities. It proclaims that a person is his gender, race, ethnicity, class and sexual orientation. It proclaims that a progressive society is ruled by women of color, women who are poor and women who are migrants. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black communist dictatorship. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of triple oppression against women, nonwhites and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the real, flesh and blood existence of individuals and reduces them to abstract demographic factors. It proclaims that truth is a product of subjective standpoints, and there as many truths as there are genders, races, classes, cultures, religions and sexual orientations, no one of which is more true or more valid than any other. It proclaims that progressive social theory is critical race theory which criticizes capitalism and white people as sources of oppression and advocates the establishment of black communist power. It proclaims that a progressive society places absolute power into the hands of black factory workers. It proclaims that a progressive society declares war on white capitalist men and women and places absolute power into the hands of black socialist women, Chicano socialist women, Latino socialist women, Asian socialist women and indigenous socialist women. Listen to the voices of today's Hitlerites and hear them worship at the altars of Marx and Lenin in their campaign to install black communism into power: "Social movements all over the world have used Marx and Lenin as a foundation to interrupt these systems that are really negatively impacting the majority of people." (*The Bay Area Roots Of Black Lives Matter* by Julia Carrie Wong, quoting Alicia Garza). Listen to the voices of today's Hitlerites and hear them proclaim that capitalism is a system of racial oppression and black lives are respected only under a system of black communism: "We're talking about changing how we've organized this country, so that we actually can achieve the justice that we are fighting for. I believe we all have work to do to keep dismantling the organizing principle of this society, which creates inequities for everyone, even white people. It is not possible for a world to emerge where black lives matter if it's under capitalism, and it's not possible to abolish capitalism without a struggle against national oppression." (Alicia Garza, statement at the Left Forum, 2015). Listen to the voices of today's Hitlerites and hear them condemn the capitalist system and freely earned wealth and advocate a system of black communist redistribution: "Am I a Marxist? I do believe in Marxism. It's a philosophy that I learned really early on in my organizing career. The US is so good at propaganda. It has sold the idea of the American dream, and that's tied into capitalism and wealth. It's much harder to sell communism." (Patrisse Cullors, video

statement, December 14, 2015). Listen to the voices of today's Hitlerites and hear them declare war on white people. Hear them condemn capitalism as a system of whiteness. Hear them indoctrinate students in the tenets of black nationalism and hatred of whites. Hear them advocate black racism in the name of decolonization. Hear them advocate white exclusion in the name of diversity. Hear them condemn liberal democratic governments as instruments of white supremacy. Hear them organize presentations, sessions and courses for students advocating hatred and violence against whites under the guise of inclusive play and antiracist practice. Hear them poison race relations and promote prejudice and discrimination against whites as an imperative of social justice. Hear schools and nurseries transformed into hothouses and incubators for the development of black power revolutionaries. Hear government officials promulgate antiwhiteness as the supreme law of the land. Hear state and local authorities worship at the altars of black racial myths as ignorant and uncorroborated as they are brutal and intolerant. Hear evil, harmful figures masquerading as teachers and pedagogues pound a religion of black supremacy into the minds of students and send breakers of black Marxism, black Maoism and black swastika politics crashing through the gates of civilization: "Officials in leftist led local authorities hired a Maoist consulting firm which focuses on anti whiteness to run nursery diversity training, a report has found. A report by British newspaper *The Telegraph* has found that a number of British local authorities hired a firm which focuses on the issues of 'whiteness' and 'decolonizing' the mindset of very young children to run diversity training for nursery staff. The Black Nursery Manager—a firm described as providing 'very Maoist' training by one critic—was hired to do the courses by officials despite the fact that the firm's head, Liz Pemberton, publicly stated online that she hates the government, and believes it to be an agent of 'white supremacy'. According to the newspaper's report, at least four public sector authorities headed up by officials from the United Kingdom's leftist Labor Party have employed the firm, which a former education minister has since branded as 'brainless nonsense' and 'deeply sinister'. The organization's website describes it as offering a number of childhood education related services, ranging from ninety minute presentations to a three session course focusing on 'antiracist practice' and 'inclusive play' for children under the age of five, with the firm's head reportedly denouncing 'how early the violence of whiteness starts' in little children." (*UK Officials Hire Maoist Anti Whiteness Firm for Nursery Diversity Training* by Peter Caddle). In 1938 *Time* magazine selected Adolf Hitler as its Man Of The Year. The magazine's criterion for selection is "The person or persons who most affected the news and our lives, for good or evil. Arguably you could do a bad guy every year and be justified." Despite the condemnatory portrait of Hitler in the article, howls of protest coursed through the world at the selection. Such protests did not erupt when Joseph Stalin was chosen Man Of The Year twice, in 1939 and in 1942. The reason is as plain as daylight and as clear as an arithmetical proposition. The world condemned the choice of Hitler but not Stalin because the communism had captured the world's heart and soul and formed the basis of the global cultural establishment. Unbiased students of history, in contrast, have found *Time's* selection to be woefully inadequate. They understand that Marx's greatest heir and successor, the founder of the Aryan proletariat and first proselytizer of race war in place of class war, was the spark of a fearsome new religion. They understand that historical accuracy demands that Hitler be selected as *Man Of The Century*. His descendants' blazing swastikas of race and gender politics have incinerated the progress of civilization.

THE WRECKAGE OF THE WEST

A depth charge is an antisubmarine warfare weapon which destroys a submarine after it is dropped into the nearby water and detonated. Depth charges employ high explosives and a fuze to detonate the charge at a set depth. During World War II, the famous Mark IX depth charge made by America was equipped with fins to give it rotation as it fell through the water, which enabled it to fall in a straight trajectory to the target. In the early decades of the twentieth century, a depth charge marked *Rejection Of Reason* was dropped near the ship of the West as it sailed down the seas of time and history. It was set to explode a century later, and when it finally exploded, the West had been in a state of increasing turbulence and agitation inflicted by repeated attacks from the precursory demons of antireason. Civilization is a product of reason and no movement of will, faith, feeling or supernatural intuition can ever bring it into being or sustain its existence. The acceptance of reason lays the basis for a civilization, while the rejection of reason lowers the curtain on it. Thus it has always been and thus it ever will be. In the waters of ancient Rome, the depth charge of antireason was dropped when the Romans overthrew their republic and stampeded down the path of unconstitutional caesarism, emperorism, welfare statism, mob rule and military dictatorship. It finally exploded in the triumph of two alien movements of antireason, German barbarism and Christianity, which buried the Classical world forever. The depth charge was dropped on Rome by a pilot sent from Satan who wore the insignia of destiny. Students of history have known for thousands of years that civilizations are bound to collapse because there can never be sufficient intelligence to sustain them forever. They understand that destiny has decreed that civilizations degenerate into mass rule and its attendant war on reason. They understand that it was destiny that Roman freedom fell before a mighty stampede of the masses, and it is destiny that the West has fallen before a stampede of its masses who have overrun its free institutions. Blasted with deafening force and shattering every home, school, office, institute and factory in the world, the explosions of antireason, ushering in the final stage of the West, have brought forth the following program and manifesto. These symptoms of terminal decline, known by decent, upstanding people as predictors of certain civilizational death, have proclaimed that a progressive society rejects the grand narratives of reason and truth and descends into the jungles of identity politics. They have proclaimed that the notion of a single, universal truth is a bourgeois fantasy and there are as many truths as there are races, genders and classes, and there is a proletarian truth, a bourgeois truth, a black truth, a white truth, a male truth and a female truth, no one of which may be held to be more correct or more valid than any other. They have proclaimed that a progressive society consists of political power celebrations by competing gender, race and class demographics. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an intersectional regime in the service of black communist power. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is an intersectional regime in the service of feminist Marxism. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a totalitarian society which polices thoughts and actions to ensure that they do not offend the sensibilities of communists, egalitarians, transgenderists, radical feminists, black nationalists and technology hating ecowarriors. They have proclaimed that a progressive society is a deranged, feverish mob which has launched a war of annihilation against the liberal tradition of reason, humanism, science and freedom. They have proclaimed that liberal democracy is a system of cultural racism and oppression. They have proclaimed that Aristotle, who championed a system of ordered liberty in the service of rational flourishing, was the father of white racism and capitalist oppression. They have

proclaimed that the leading thinkers and philosophers of the West, with the exception of Karl Marx and his fellow communists, were the voices of white racism. They have proclaimed that the Western Enlightenment was a movement of white males to provide the philosophic foundations of capitalist, patriarchal imperialism and oppression. They have proclaimed that the notion of objective truth is a product of intellectual bigotry and intolerance and must be swept away by a system of thoroughgoing relativism in which there are my truths, your truths, society's truths and the culture's truths, and no set of truths can be privileged over any other. They have proclaimed the belief in absolute truth is elitist, privileged, sexist and racist. They have proclaimed and the belief that the following statements are absolutely true, that one and one make two, that water conducts electricity, that matter occupies space, and that a thing cannot be both black all over and white all over at one and the same time, promotes white supremacy, is a Western hegemonic construct, and excludes other ways of thinking and knowing. They have proclaimed that those who believe in absolute truth are homophobic, transphobic, misogynist and avatars of Western cultural arrogance. They have proclaimed that the world of Western liberalism, the world of individual rights, diversity of viewpoints and the rule of law, is a lash of white supremacist suppression. They have proclaimed that the blessings conferred by the West, the blessings of science, technology, medical advancement and the free market which enables people to work and flourish for themselves, represent an establishment of tyranny over the progressive forces of communist blacks, communist women, communist homosexuals and the communist poor. They have proclaimed that a progressive society allows unrestricted, unvetted, mass migration from the world's jungles of ignorance, illiberalism, intolerance and antienlightenment. They have proclaimed that truth is given apriori and is a product of language, communication and majority vote and has nothing whatever to do with the nature of reality. They have proclaimed that truth is given apriori and is a product of "communicative reason" and "communicative rationality" and has nothing whatever to do with the structure of the cosmos. Look at the state of the world today and see the liberal order fall under sustained bombardment and attack. See communist women attack liberalism as a male structure. See communist women condemn liberal women as traitors and enemies of their gender. See communist homosexuals attack liberalism as homophobic. See a coalition of gender, race and class stormtroopers launch a movement to overthrow Western capitalism and demolish the institutions of freedom: "Now people were being told to consider themselves as members of other specific groupings. They were gay or straight, men or women, black or white. These forms of belonging were also loaded to lean in an antiWestern direction. Gays were celebrated so long as they were 'queer' and wanted to pull down all existing institutions. Gays who just wanted to get on with life or actually liked the Western world were sidelined. Likewise, so long as feminists were attacking 'male structures,' Western capitalism, and much more, they were useful. Feminists who didn't toe that line or thought they were comparatively well off in the West were treated as sellouts at best, enemies at worst." (*The War On The West* by Douglas Murray). Look at the state of the world today and see the voices of black power take control over publication communication and debate. See black swastika radicals smash the institutions of liberty and law. See black Marxists and black Hitlerites condemn black dissenters from the party line, black defenders of liberal democracy, as traitors to their race and agitate for the destruction of civilization: "The discourse on race grew even worse. Racial minorities who had integrated well in the West, contributed to the West, and were even admiring of the West were increasingly treated as though they were race traitors. As though another allegiance were expected of them.

Radicals who wanted to tear everything down were venerated. Black Americans and others who wanted to celebrate the West and add to it were talked to and about as though they were apostates. Increasingly, they were the ones called all the worst names. Love of the society they were in was treated as a point against them." (*The War On The West* by Douglas Murray). Look at the state of the world today and see a ferocious global war underway. See an international ideological assault at the height of activity. See the cultural, academic, educational and media establishments in every nation of the West reject the values of the Western liberal order and led a red revolution. See the leader of the West, the keeper of the world's arsenal of liberty, President Joe Biden, denounce capitalism as a synonym for systemic racism and advocate black communist totalitarian tyranny in the name of racial justice and equity: "There are many facets to this war on the West. It is carried out across the media and airwaves, throughout the education system, from as early as preschool. It is rife within the wider culture, where all major cultural institutions are either coming under pressure or actually volunteering to distance themselves from their own past. And it now exists at the very top of the American government, where one of the first acts of the new administration was to issue an executive order calling for 'equity' and the dismantling of what it called systemic racism. We appear to be in the process of killing the goose that has laid some very golden eggs." (*The War On The West* by Douglas Murray). Marine salvage is the process of recovering a ship after a shipwreck. Performed by expert, specialist, dedicated crew, it involves towing the ship, refloating the ship and effecting repairs to the ship. Proclaiming that the concepts of reason, truth, empiricism and individual rights are embarrassing, anachronistic and refuted by the primary reality of gender, race and class power, the masses of the West today have torpedoed the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment. No dedicated crew of cultural saviors can recover or rehabilitate the stricken vessel.

REDS TAKE OVER PRIVATE SCHOOLS

In ancient times, a citadel was the core fortified area of a city. Derived from the words *little city*, it was an inner castle or fortress which served as the city's last line of defense during an attack. The most famous citadel in the world was the Acropolis in ancient Greece. Located in every city in Greece, it was a commanding eminence, a refuge and stronghold in times of peril, a royal palace, and the shrine of the city's protecting god. Students of history have observed the breaching and smashing of a citadel in the twenty first century and observed widespread intellectual devastation in the wake of the attack. They have observed an invasion without precedent in the annals of education and observed the collapse of the last stand of reason in a collapsing civilization. Privately funded, independent and nongovernmental, renowned throughout the world for their academic standards, selectivity and commitment to excellence, private schools have fallen before a general, universal stampede of red partisans and their occupation represents the final flattening of the cultural landscape of the West. The high ground of schooling for university bound students, private schools have come under the control of the red enemies of liberal order, and these enemies have manned the former bastions, battlements and bulwarks for the protection of young minds, and fired away from atop with high powered rifles at the last fleeing voices of civilization. The reds have taken over private schools and completed their subversion of the West from within, and the cancer of their movement, blackening the souls of gifted, elite high school students, has produced a program and manifesto of antienlightenment which has sent children and parents running for their lives. Preached in the revered halls of what

formerly was the preeminent system of education for adolescents and young adults, this program proclaims that a progressive society demonizes the capitalist system. It proclaims that the capitalist system is synonymous with systemic racism and injustice. It proclaims that all thoughts, words and actions which are critical of gender, race and class politics and support liberal democracy are expressions of bias, aggression, microaggression and outright racism. It proclaims that communism is an antiracist system which protects the rights of people of color. It proclaims that a progressive society is an antiintellectual, antiliberal, black supremacist mob. It proclaims that a progressive society judges people by the color of their skin and gives privileged treatment to blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society views human history through the lens of skin color agitates for the triumph of the black will to power. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the notion of universal civil rights and reduces whites to the status of a subaltern race. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racial discrimination which relegates blacks to separate schools and lunch counters. It proclaims that a progressive society is a race conscious society which discriminates against whites and institutes affirmative action for blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished the principle of meritocracy and ensured that in all colleges, universities, occupations and professions, blacks are represented in proportion to their presence in the general population. It proclaims that liberal democracy is a system of white supremacy and brutal suppression of blacks. It proclaims that it is unjust to grant success to people by virtue of their talents, skills or hard work; success should be granted to people on the basis of their race; and blacks should be allowed to succeed simply because they are black as a matter of racial justice. It proclaims that blacks are the helpless victims of capitalism and require special government assistance to succeed. It proclaims that a progressive school is a program of indoctrination in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only legitimate social theory is critical of whites, capitalism and the liberal order and advocates a regime of black proletarian dictatorship and genocide against whites. The program of the reds proclaims that a progressive school establishes admissions preferences for blacks, hispanics and people of color in the name of equity, diversity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Marxist and national socialist revolution which has outlawed rational analysis and freedom of thought, and promoted the doctrine that capitalism is a system of gender, race and class oppression whose victims are communist women, communist transgenders, communist homosexuals, communist blacks and the communist poor. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Black Lives Matter movement which promotes the intersectional politics of black Marxism, black Bolshevism and black communist dictatorship. It proclaims that a progressive school is a program in black swastika politics which teaches black history, black literature and black citizenship; lowers standards for the admission of students and the hiring of teachers in order to admit blacks; and eliminates rigor in classwork and engages in grade inflation to benefit black students. It proclaims that a progressive society is a totalitarian cancel culture presided over by the high priests of social justice and woke ideology. Listen to the voices of today's private schools and hear them teach brazen tribalism in the name of academic excellence and the development of moral character. Hear them advocate preferential treatment for blacks in the name of diversity. Hear them advocate hatred of whites in the name of equity. Hear them advocate race politics in the name of inclusion. Hear them advocate bigotry and intolerance of whites in the name of instilling empathy and humanity. Hear them advocate political correctness and the censorship of antired ideas in the name of encouraging openness to different perspectives. Hear them advocate black violence against white people and mass

terror in the streets in the name of healthy self expression. Hear them advocate the isolation, exclusion, dismissal and lynching of whites in the name of learning and caring for others and understanding oneself: "Diversity, equity, and inclusion are integral to Harvard-Westlake's mission in both our pursuit of excellence and our development of character. Abundant research demonstrates that diversity improves educational outcomes for all students. Furthermore, we aim to instill empathy and humanity, encourage curiosity and openness to different perspectives, and enable our students and all members of our community to discover and express their full selves. Stated most simply, DEI commitments at Harvard-Westlake help us to learn from others, care for others, and understand ourselves." (*Anti Racism At Harvard-Westlake School*). Listen to the voices of today's private schools and hear them advocate preferential hiring on the basis of race and sex in order to achieve a diverse student body and workforce. Hear them advocate a recruitment policy which favors communist blacks and communist women. Hear them require the indoctrination of employees in the tenets of race and gender discrimination in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. Hear them order their employees to reject freedom of speech, reject the free and open exchange of ideas and opinions, reject the dignity and worth of liberal minded members of the school community, reject anticommunist points of view, and shout down, threaten and violently assault the voices of dissent in the name of holding a courageous conversation: "The faculty and staff of Harvard-Westlake is committed to: • Recruiting and supporting a diverse faculty and staff in which all are treated equitably. • Requiring DEI training for all employees. • Fostering authentic and inclusive professional relationships. • Supporting each employee's sense and expression of self in accordance with the following values: • Respect for the dignity and worth of all members of the school community. • Respect for differing points of view that are offered appropriately and in good faith. • Respect for the agreements of courageous conversations." (*Anti Racism At Harvard-Westlake School*). Look at private schools today and see students brainwashed, propagandized and taught to accept gender, race and class politics completely, uncritically and without doubt or hesitation of any kind: "One private school parent, born in a communist nation, tells me: 'I came to this country escaping the very same fear of retaliation that now my own child feels.' Another joked: 'We need to feed our families. Oh, and pay \$50,000 a year to have our children get indoctrinated.' A teacher in New York City put it most concisely: 'To speak against this is to put all of your moral capital at risk.' " (*The Miseducation Of America's Elites* by Bari Weiss). Look at private schools today and see a program of racial segregation, monologues of race hate and black power building sessions. See a curriculum which has swept away the classics of Western literature and replaced them with impassioned shouting and ranting by the fuhrers of a black Reich: "Brentwood, a school that costs \$45,630 a year, made headlines a few weeks back when it held racially segregated 'dialogue and community building sessions' But when I speak with a parent of a middle-school student there, they want to talk about their child's English curriculum. 'They replaced all the books with no input or even informing the parents.' The curriculum no longer features classics such as *The Scarlet Letter*, *Little Women*, *To Kill A Mockingbird*, and *Lord Of The Flies*. New books include: *Stamped*, *Dear Martin*, *Dear Justice*, and *Yaqui Delgado Wants To Kick Your Ass.*" ' (*The Miseducation Of America's Elites* by Bari Weiss). The protection of student safety is a vital component of today's educational systems. Waves of violence against students, in the form of shootings, bombings and gang activities, have crashed through school gates, and together with acts of vandalism, such as graffiti, smashed windows and break ins, have turned schools into veritable jungles. No amount of safety

procedures, resource officers or proactive policing can protect the prestigious private schools of the world, the Phillips Academies, the Harvard-Westlake Schools, the Merchant Taylors' Schools and the Warwick Schools, from the destruction of young minds wrought by the reds in their relentless march against civilization.

RED POLICIES BANKRUPT AMERICA

Bankruptcy is a legal process through a person or a business which cannot repay its debts is subjected to asset seizure for the benefit of creditors. The word is derived from the Italian words *banca rotta*, which mean *broken bench* or *broken bank*. In Renaissance Italy, it was customary to smash a banker's bench if he defaulted on payment, so that people could see that the banker, the owner of the bench, was unfit to continue his business. Students of history have observed that bankruptcy, a descent into moral, spiritual and economic nothingness, is the fated end stage development of civilization. They have observed this to be the case simply by virtue of the fact that in any social organization, from a small shop to a global civilization, the supply of reason and intelligence at some point in time, over the course of events, becomes exhausted, and ignorance and incompetence commence a reign of disaster. In the twenty first century in America, in the world's arsenal of liberty and beacon of hope to the oppressed, the hand of destiny has brought down its sentence of doom. It has not spared the leader of the free world and its sentence has thereby assumed additional tragedy. It has decreed that America's reserves of reason and intelligence run down to zero and public affairs fall under the control of the mob. It has decreed that a red movement stampede into the councils of state and enact programs and policies which send America spiraling into economic bankruptcy. It has decreed national bankruptcy through two means: through massive government spending and through skyrocketing fuel prices brought about by a war on energy development. Under the administration of President Joe Biden, there has been a more rapid increase in the quantity of money than in productive output. As a result of excessive government printing of money, soaring into the stratosphere of trillions to fund stimulus payments and welfare programs, there has been excessive consumer spending. This has increased the Consumer Price Index by 8.5 percent in 2022, the largest increase since 1981. In this year, wages have increased by only 5.6 percent, which has signaled a real wage decline. Inflation cost consumers 3,500 dollars in 2021 and 5,200 dollars in 2022. President Biden's fiat money presses have rolled out of control as his central bank has printed counterfeit notes by the nonillions, and laid economic waste to the nation: "By the end of the year, the year over year inflation rate will be at least 6% and possibly as high as 9%. China, Japan and Switzerland also face elevated oil prices, supply chain problems and fallout from the war in Ukraine, but their annual inflation rates are 2.1%, 2.5% and 2.5%, respectively. They have avoided the ravages of inflation because their central banks haven't produced excessive quantities of money." (*Too Much Money Portends High Inflation* by John Greenwood and Steve Hanke, in *Wall Street Journal*). President Biden's money presses have generated hundreds of billions of dollars in covid relief programs for states. This state spending has induced excessive consumer spending which has led to rampant inflation. This rampant inflation has forced people to reduce spending on a range of goods and services. This reduction in spending has pushed the nation into the abyss of economic downturn, decline and ruination: "On Tuesday's broadcast of the Fox Business Network's *Mornings with Maria*, Representative Greg Murphy (R-NC) stated that inflation will increase due to states spending unallocated coronavirus relief funds and that due to people cutting spending

on disposable goods due to inflation, 'we will be going into a recession.' Host Maria Bartiromo asked, 'All of that money hasn't even gone out yet. One of your colleagues told me the other day that some states have gotten hundreds of billions of dollars and that money hasn't been appropriated yet. So should we expect that inflation worsens from here?' Murphy responded, 'I think it does. And this fantasy that we're not going to go into a recession is absolutely absurd. Secretary Yellen said that. Biden has said that. You know guys, when prices are so high and consistently high, people have to choose between gas, food and other disposable items, well, disposable items are going to go out the window. They're not going to purchase this. So, we will be going into a recession. I'm not an economist. It doesn't take an economist's degree to see that, but this inflation is not going away any time soon. And so, that's what we're going to face.' " (*GOP Representative Murphy: Inflation Will Increase As States Spend More COVID Money And 'We Will Be Going Into A Recession' As A Result* by Ian Hanchett). President Biden's money presses have flooded state governments with multibillion dollar covid relief funds. President Biden has stoked the fires of raging consumer spending and signed price inflation into law. He has sent the Consumer Price Index soaring to record breaking heights. He has released massive quantities of money to the states, money which does not exist because it is backed by nothing. He has brought about an economic calamity in the spectacle of an inundation of counterfeit fiat money chasing an insufficient quantity of goods. He has dug a channel marked *government printing*, filled it to overflowing with covid stimulus payments, and placed the nation on a timeline to a terminal state which betokens national economic ruination: prices skyrocketing to infinity and the purchasing power of the dollar contracting to zero: "On Tuesday's broadcast of the Fox Business Network's *Mornings With Maria*, Senator Bill Hagerty (R-TN) stated that as states spend unappropriated COVID relief funds, there will be 'more inflation in the pipeline yet to come.' Host Maria Bartiromo asked, 'I spoke with the Ranking Member in the House on the Budget Committee, Jason Smith (R-MO), who told me that out of that COVID relief package that the president signed into law back in March of 2021, several states received hundreds of billions of dollars in money, and he says that that money hasn't even been appropriated yet. So, we look at the inflation timeline of how inflation has been stoked by all of this spending over the last year, obviously, we're at 8.6% right now on the Consumer Price Index. Do you think inflation gets worse because that money has not been appropriated yet in many of those states?' Hagerty responded, 'Well, absolutely, to extent that those states are going to release that money into the economy. Again, more dollars chasing fewer goods. On the regulatory side, the Biden administration is choking off supply, and then adding more and more stimulus. These states are not going to be inclined to give this money back. The Democrats in Congress are not going to allow that to happen. We've already seen that. So, this, again, is going to have more inflation in the pipeline yet to come.' " (*Hagerty: 'More Inflation In The Pipeline' As States Spend Unspent COVID Relief Money* by Ian Hanchett). Under the administration of Joe Biden, energy production has come under federal government attack. President Biden has canceled the Keystone Pipeline. He has canceled federal leases for oil and natural gas drilling. He has canceled leases in the the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge. He has burdened the nation's energy industry with increased taxes and regulations and halted onshore and offshore energy exploration: "Our members believe that the administration's attack on American oil and natural gas, starting with Day 1 has been relentless. They really had the goal of shackling the industry with increased taxes, increased regulations and limiting access on federal lands both onshore and offshore to allow our members to get out and operate."

(Dan Naatz, executive vice president of the Independent Petroleum Association of America). President Biden has detonated an explosion which made America the site of devastation of its energy industry and the start of an antiindustrial revolution. He has canceled energy permits, canceled energy drilling, canceled energy capital, regulated energy production out of existence, shut down the nation's network of energy delivery from producers to consumers, and set into motion record breaking increases in the price oil, gasoline and natural gas. In consequence of his policies, American consumers have paid 450 dollars more for gasoline in 2022 than in 2021: "The Biden administration is making matters worse. And no doubt the Biden administration's canceling of the Keystone XL pipeline and other energy infrastructure projects, its stonewalling of 4,400 permits to drill right now, its refusal to issue new lease sales for oil and gas. All of that is no doubt contributing to these high in record gas prices and energy prices and compromising the reliability of our electrical grid. But make no mistake about it, Maria. Ground zero for Biden's war against American energy is the weaponization of financial regulation at the Securities and Exchange Commission and at other regulatory agencies. Secretary Yellen is at the center of this. In addition to Chairman Gensler at the FCC, there is a concerted effort, as you say, and all the government efforts to weaponizing financial regulation to redirect capital, politicized the allocation of capital away from fossil energy. That's why Americans are feeling the pain at the pump right now." (*Biden's 'Ground Zero' In US Energy War is 'Weaponization' Of Financial Regulation, Representative Barr Warns* by Fox News, quoting Andy Barr). Soviet leader Vladimir Lenin famously said that the "the best way to destroy the capitalist system is to debauch the currency." President Joe Biden's social programs and spending policies have been financed by the creation of seven trillion dollars out of thin air. The nation's deficits are the highest since World War II, the national debt will double in 2031, and the Federal Reserve Bank prints one hundred billion dollars every month. In addition to a money press induced inflation, President Biden's energy policies fueled record breaking increases in the price oil, natural gas and gasoline. These policies have included increasing the private and public financing costs of oil drilling, halting oil drilling on public lands, and canceling the Keystone pipeline. Fiat money creation and a national war on the energy industry: a double garrote which has strangled the economic life of America.

SUPREME COURT GREENLIGHTS THEOCRACY

Seismic waves are disturbances which travel through the earth's layers and are caused by earthquakes, landslides, explosions, volcanic eruptions and magma movements. These disturbances are enormous in their proportion and effect and can cause massive damage to natural and man made structures. The deadliest earthquake in history occurred in 1556 in Shaanxi, China, and led to the deaths of 850,000 people and the generation of seismic waves recorded throughout the world. Students of history have observed the detonation of an explosion whose cultural and political repercussions will be recorded for all time to come. They have observed the eruption of an earthquake whose seismic waves have toppled the world's fortress of liberty and caused the traditions and institutions of Western liberal order to tumble to the ground. On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court overruled the 1973 *Roe v. Wade* decision which recognized, under a substantive interpretation of the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause, a constitutional right to obtain an abortion under the right to liberty. In the new case, *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, the court has upheld a Mississippi law which bans abortion after fifteen weeks of pregnancy,

asserted that the constitution does not protect a right to obtain an abortion, and given state legislatures the right to ban the procedure. At the basis of the court's decision is the religiously inspired assertion that an actual human person appears at the moment of conception. This assertion is as absurd and unempirical as it is a symptom of a detachment from reality and a descent into psychosis. The precepts of sanity affirm that what appears at the moment of conception is a potential human life as opposed to an actual human life. The counsels of science affirm that what appears at the moment of conception is a prehuman life as opposed to an actual human person. The judgment of common sense affirms that what appears at the moment of conception is a possible human being as opposed to an unborn human being. A potential human life or a prehuman life possesses no constitutional rights. A potential existence is an actual nullity and possesses no actual legal protections of any kind. There is no moral question presented by abortion because a potential human person possesses no actual, legal, moral existence: "The Court considers whether a right to obtain an abortion is part of a broader entrenched right that is supported by other precedents. The Court concludes the right to obtain an abortion cannot be justified as a component of such a right. Attempts to justify abortion through appeals to a broader right to autonomy and to define one's 'concept of existence' prove too much. (*Casey*). Those criteria, at a high level of generality, could license fundamental rights to illicit drug use, prostitution, and the like. What sharply distinguishes the abortion right from the rights recognized in the cases on which *Roe* and *Casey* rely is something that both those decisions acknowledged: Abortion is different because it destroys what *Roe* termed 'potential life' and what the law challenged in this case calls an 'unborn human being.' None of the other decisions cited by *Roe* and *Casey* involved the critical moral question posed by abortion. Accordingly, those cases do not support the right to obtain an abortion, and the Court's conclusion that the Constitution does not confer such a right does not undermine them in any way." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, decided June 24, 2022, majority opinion by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). In its decision, the court asserts that a claimed right which is unenumerated, not specified in the eight amendments to the constitution, must be rooted in the history and traditions of the nation in order to be protected by the constitution. This opinion flies in the face of the Supreme Court's constitutionally mandated function. In addition to interpreting the meaning of laws passed by Congress, the function is to guard and interpret the constitution. The text of the constitution says what it says, and the words of the constitution mean what they mean, independently of the history and traditions of the nation. Nowhere in the constitution is it written that a right must be grounded in the history and traditions of the nation in order to be protected. The fact that abortion was a crime when the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted in 1868, and continued to be a crime when *Roe v. Wade* was decided in 1973, is irrelevant to the court's function of guarding and interpreting the constitution. A historical understanding of liberty has no bearing whatever on a textual understanding of liberty and the court is charged with a textual understanding of liberty independently of the nation's history or traditions. The Fourteenth Amendment protects a person's rights to life, liberty and property, and *life, liberty and property* mean life, liberty and property. A means A. Because an actual human life does not appear at the moment of conception, a woman has a property right over this potential, prehuman life and has the right to abort it: "The Court examines whether the right to obtain an abortion is rooted in the nation's history and tradition and whether it is an essential component of 'ordered liberty.' The Court finds that the right to abortion is not deeply rooted in the Nation's history and tradition. The underlying theory on which *Casey* rested—that the Fourteenth Amendment's

Due Process Clause provides substantive, as well as procedural, protection for liberty—has long been controversial. The Court's decisions have held that the Due Process Clause protects two categories of substantive rights—those rights guaranteed by the first eight Amendments to the Constitution and those rights deemed fundamental that are not mentioned anywhere in the Constitution. In deciding whether a right falls into either of these categories, the question is whether the right is 'deeply rooted in [our] history and tradition' and whether it is essential to this Nation's 'scheme of ordered liberty.' (*Timbs v. Indiana*). The term *liberty* alone provides little guidance. Thus, historical inquiries are essential whenever the Court is asked to recognize a new component of the liberty interest protected by the Due Process Clause. In interpreting what is meant by *liberty*, the Court must guard against the natural human tendency to confuse what the Fourteenth Amendment protects with the Court's own ardent views about the liberty that Americans should enjoy. For this reason, the Court has been 'reluctant' to recognize rights that are not mentioned in the Constitution. (*Collins v. Harker Heights*). Guided by the history and tradition that map the essential components of the Nation's concept of ordered liberty, the Court finds the Fourteenth Amendment clearly does not protect the right to an abortion. Until the latter part of the twentieth century, there was no support in American law for a constitutional right to obtain an abortion. No state constitutional provision had recognized such a right. Until a few years before *Roe*, no federal or state court had recognized such a right. Nor had any scholarly treatise. Indeed, abortion had long been a crime in every single State. At common law, abortion was criminal in at least some stages of pregnancy and was regarded as unlawful and could have very serious consequences at all stages. American law followed the common law until a wave of statutory restrictions in the 1800s expanded criminal liability for abortions. By the time the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted, three quarters of the States had made abortion a crime at any stage of pregnancy. This consensus endured until the day *Roe* was decided. *Roe* either ignored or misstated this history, and *Casey* declined to reconsider *Roe's* faulty historical analysis." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, decided June 24, 2022, majority opinion by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). In its decision, the court asserts that the doctrine of substantive due process has been subject to reasonable disagreement by constitutional scholars and is far from settled in their eyes: "The underlying theory on which *Casey* rested—that the Fourteenth Amendment's Due Process Clause provides substantive, as well as procedural, protection for liberty—has long been controversial." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, decided June 24, 2022, majority opinion by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). In point of fact, the doctrine has been anything but controversial in the eyes of constitutional scholars. The doctrine rests upon the fact that, in nonfiction literature and texts, the use of a word entails its reference to reality. The clause in the Fourteenth Amendment which prohibits states from depriving a person of his "life, liberty or property without due process of law" refers to the existence of, and therefore the rights to, life, liberty and property. On the left hand side of the conjunction *without* are the words *life*, *liberty* and *property*. On the right hand side of the conjunction is the phrase *due process of law*. The words on the left hand side refer to the existence of the things named. The phrase on the right hand side refers to a fair and impartial adjudication process for depriving a person of his rights. This clause *no person shall be deprived of his life, liberty or property without due process of law* would not be found in a communist constitution, because such constitution would not recognize the reference of the words, *life, liberty and property*, and therefore the existence of the rights to which the words refer. The words *life, liberty and property* may only be found in constitutions which govern free

societies. The doctrine of substantive due process was enshrined in American jurisprudence in the landmark Supreme Court decision *Lochner v. New York* in 1905. In its decision, the court ruled that a New York state law which set maximum working hours for bakers violated the right to liberty under a substantive interpretation of the Due Process Clause of the Nineteenth Amendment: "The law constitutes an unreasonable, unnecessary and arbitrary interference with the right and liberty of the individual to contract." (*Lochner v. New York*, 1905, majority opinion by Associate Justice Rufus Peckham). The fundamental symptom of a civilization in decline is the rejection of reason. Since the early decades of the twentieth century, America has been under attack by the two flanks of a fearsome pincer movement. These flanks are manned by religious movements which reject reason and seek to impose their dogmas upon society. One flank is manned by materialists who advocate communism. They celebrated their first Supreme Court victory in *Nebbia v. New York* in 1934. In its decision, the court rejected the substantive component of the Due Process Clause, rejected liberty of contract. and stated that "due process demands only that the law shall not be unreasonable, arbitrary or capricious, and that the means selected shall have a real and substantial relation to the object sought to be attained." The other flank of the pincer movement is manned by spiritualists who project the primacy of a supernatural dimension. In 2022, they celebrated their first Supreme Court victory in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, which authorizes states to ban abortion on the grounds that human life is a supernatural substance which mystically appears at the moment of conception. The worshipers of a god called Society and the worshipers of a God in Heaven have closed in on America and killed off the soul of reason.

THE 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION: FRAUD AT THE POLLS

In 1858, in Clinton, Illinois, during a debate with Stephen Douglas, Abraham Lincoln uttered the most famous words of his career: "Judge Douglas cannot fool the people: you may fool people for a time; you can fool a part of the people all the time; but you can't fool all the people all the time." Students of history have long known Lincoln's dictum to be true by virtue of the common sense which all people have the power to exercise. The masses do not exercise this power and opt for the rejection of reality which religions of various stripes offer to them: today's social religions of the reds and the old time, otherworldly religions of the Abrahamic cultures. A small minority of enlightened souls embraces the counsels of common sense and this is the minority to which Lincoln referred. In America, this minority has observed the results of the 2020 presidential election and observed the perpetration of the greatest act of election fraud in the history of modern democracies. It has observed an election which was stolen and resulted in the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. It has reviewed the evidence of fraud and found it as clear and incontrovertible as the world of sunrises, sunsets and the laws of logic confirmed by common sense. The voices of the minority, the voices of common sense, are filled with outrage at evidence that voting systems deleted votes, lost votes, changed votes and compromised votes. They are outraged that twenty seven terabytes of geospatial locating data, ten million mobile phone pings and four million minutes of videos have revealed the actions of 244 ballot traffickers in Georgia making 5000 illegal ballot dumps for Joe Biden. They are outraged that state courts, state officials and county officials changed election rules without the consent of state legislatures, in violation of the federal constitution. The constitution states: "Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole

number of senators and representatives to which the state may be entitled in the Congress." (United States Constitution, Article Two, Section 1). They are outraged that states lowered or eliminated signature verification standards for mail in ballots. They are outraged at the massive, nationwide practice of third party ballot harvesting. They are outraged that unsupervised drop boxes replaced polling stations in locales throughout the nation. They are outraged that states throughout the nation failed to remove from their voters' rolls dead voters and voters who had moved out of state. They are outraged that in locales throughout the nation there was no independent oversight of the vote counting process. They are outraged that in locales throughout the nation, election observers were told that vote counting had stopped for the evening when in fact it had not. They are outraged that in locales throughout the nation, election observers were kept at a reasonable distance from voting stations. They are outraged that improperly completed mail in ballots were counted. They are outraged that 20,000 mail in ballots in Maricopa County, Arizona were received after the legal deadline. They are outraged that an additional 18,000 late ballots in Maricopa County were not counted. They are outraged that 56,000 ballots in Maricopa County were undeliverable and unretained. They are outraged that 740,000 ballots in Maricopa County had no documented chain of custody, in violation of state law, so that there is no means of verifying the origin of the ballots. They are outraged that in Pennsylvania there were 121,240 votes cast which were unexplained and undocumented: "For the 2020 General Election, Pennsylvania requires a count of 7,035,796 ballots to explain their election results. This includes ballots with votes for one of the three major presidential candidates, all write in votes, all over votes, all under votes (as reported by the 67 counties), and the 71K late mail ballots. After all counties closed the election in SURE, only 6,914,556 voters were credited with participation in the 2020 General Election. This reveals a voter deficit of 121,240." (*Verify Vote: Election Integrity, Research and Investigations*). The voices of common sense are outraged that in Wisconsin, 205,000 votes were cast by unregistered, undocumented, ineligible voters. These were phantom figures who did not respond to mailings and did not correspond to reality: "Wisconsin elections officials said Wednesday that they have removed more than 205,000 voters from the rolls as part of routine work to keep the state's registration lists up to date. Purging voters from the rolls has been a point of major contention in the perennial swing state. Conservatives filed a lawsuit in 2020 demanding that the Wisconsin Elections Commission remove voters from the rolls if they didn't respond to mailings within thirty days. The lawsuit ultimately failed and Democrat Joe Biden went on to beat Donald Trump by about 20,000 votes. Commission officials announced Wednesday that they deactivated 174,307 voter registrations on Saturday because the voters hadn't cast a ballot in four years and didn't respond to a mailing. They said they are required by law every two years to identify registered voters who haven't voted in the previous four years and deactivate them unless they wish to remain registered." (*Swing State Wisconsin Removes 205,000 Voters From The Rolls, The Washington Examiner*). The voices of common sense are outraged that Joe Biden was elected president in an illegitimate, fraudulent election. They are outraged that four states, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin and Pennsylvania, seized their legislature's power by executive order and changed their state's election laws, in violation of the Electors Clause of the federal constitution. They are outraged that these states, through their actions, mortally wounded the institutions of election honesty and security swept them away in thunderstorms of lawlessness. They are outraged that these states eliminated signature verification and witness requirements. They are outraged that these states manufactured millions of votes for Joe Biden through mail in

ballots and unsupervised drop boxes. They are outraged that the constitution was reduced to a meaningless scrap of paper and the nation's constitutional democracy was reduced to a farcical shadow play: "Our Country stands at an important crossroads. Either the Constitution matters and must be followed, even when some officials consider it inconvenient or out of date, or it is simply a piece of parchment on display at the National Archives. We ask the Court to choose the former. Lawful elections are at the heart of our constitutional democracy. The public, and indeed the candidates themselves, have a compelling interest in ensuring that the selection of a President—any President—is legitimate. If that trust is lost, the American Experiment will founder. A dark cloud hangs over the 2020 Presidential election. Here is what we know. Using the COVID 19 pandemic as a justification, government officials in the defendant states of Georgia, Michigan, and Wisconsin and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania (collectively, Defendant States), usurped their legislatures' authority and unconstitutionally revised their state's election statutes. They accomplished these statutory revisions through executive fiat or friendly lawsuits, thereby weakening ballot integrity. Finally, these same government officials flooded the Defendant States with millions of ballots to be sent through the mails, or placed in drop boxes, with little or no chain of custody and, at the same time, weakened the strongest security measures protecting the integrity of the vote—signature verification and witness requirements." (*STATE OF TEXAS v. COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, STATE OF STATE OF GEORGIA, STATE OF MICHIGAN, AND STATE OF WISCONSIN*, filed by Kenneth Paxton, Attorney General of Texas). The voices of common sense are outraged that Republican election observers, authorized by court orders to enter, were blocked or evicted from polling stations, to the wild cheers of the workers inside. They were outraged that suitcases full of ballots were pulled out from underneath tables after independent witnesses had been ordered to leave. They are outraged that thousands of votes were run through tabulation machines multiple times. They are outraged that thousands of votes were dumped at polling stations in the dead of night. They were outraged that thousands of votes were illegally stamped with dates earlier than the actual dates. They were outraged that signature verification requirements were disregarded. They were outraged that 173,000 ballots cast in Wayne County, Michigan corresponded to no registered voters. They were outraged that the forces of corruption flourished unchecked in the 2020 presidential election and rendered the constitution's guarantee of free and fair elections a nullity: "The rampant lawlessness arising out of Defendant States' unconstitutional acts is described in a number of currently pending lawsuits in Defendant States or in public view including: • Dozens of witnesses testifying under oath about: the physical blocking and kicking out of Republican poll challengers; thousands of the same ballots run multiple times through tabulators; mysterious late night dumps of thousands of ballots at tabulation centers; illegally backdating thousands of ballots; signature verification procedures ignored; more than 173,000 ballots in the Wayne County, Michigan center that cannot be tied to a registered voter; • Videos of: poll workers erupting in cheers as poll challengers are removed from vote counting centers; poll watchers being blocked from entering vote counting centers—despite even having a court order to enter; suitcases full of ballots being pulled out from underneath tables after poll watchers were told to leave." (*STATE OF TEXAS v. COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, STATE OF STATE OF GEORGIA, STATE OF MICHIGAN, AND STATE OF WISCONSIN*, filed by Kenneth Paxton, Attorney General of Texas). The big lie is a gross distortion of facts used as a propaganda device by governments. Its success is predicated upon its constant repetition and the motivation of the masses to believe it. Its use is prevalent in

communist states where it is employed to promote the myth of a mystical proletariat and a capitalist conspiracy set upon destroying it. Inspired by the communist playbook, the reds in control of America have spread the big lie that the 2020 presidential election was conducted freely and fairly, was constitutionally sound, and was not marked by massive fraud. The circumvention of state legislatures by state executives and state courts in establishing rules for the conduct of elections, in violation of the constitution, and the substantial election fraud perpetrated throughout the nation, attested by volumes of witness testimony and digital data, are the facts which have buried this big lie and the American republic which promotes it.

TYRANNOSAURUS REX

A monster is a fictional creature found in folklore, myth and religion, depicted as dangerous, aggressive and grotesque. It is an object of terror and fear and is morally and spiritually deformed. The fundamental symptom of a civilization in decline is the appearance of monsters. Emerging from the womb of antireason, monsters stalk the land and battle for control over people's souls. Born from the rejection of reason which marks the frightful senescence of a culture, monsters fall into two fundamental categories: the monsters of materialism and the monsters of spiritualism. The progeny of mental instability, derangement and rank psychosis, these are monsters which worship at the altars of matter in the absence of mind, and mind in the absence of matter. Representing two sides of the same schizophrenic coin, marked *the denial of ordinary experience and common sense*, these are the monsters of reductionism and supernaturalism, and their denial, on the one hand, that man possesses an intellect, and on the other hand, that man possesses bodily senses, has spelled the death of every civilization which has let them through its gates and fallen under their control. During the dying days of Rome, they celebrated their final victory, the monsters of materialism appearing in the form of Germanic barbarians, and the monsters of spiritualism appearing in the form of Christians, their final victory over the Classical world of sound mental health. The world of the Greeks and Romans affirmed man as a rational animal possessed of both body and mind, matter and spirit, functioning together and in harmony to enable man to flourish in a human manner and to acquire true knowledge about the nature of reality. In the present day, these monsters have been unleashed anew and have devoured civilized institutions, and prevented people from thinking and behaving in a normal, sane, rational manner. Coming back to life from the graveyards of Classical civilization, these monsters are back in business, reinstalled into power by the wheel of history spun round by the masses driven by their inveterate and notorious rejection of reason, and have together lowered the curtain on the West. Their rampages comprise the story of the West in its final stage of development, and these creatures of an unbalanced mind, these voices of material existence uninformed by the intellect, and spiritual existence uninformed by empiricism, have pushed the West into the tar pits of total extinction. These monsters have reappeared in the present day in the form of Marxism and its derivatives, and the form of a resurgent Christian movement, plucked from the West's Dark Ages and granted a new lease on life. Listen to their words and hear the voices of a deceased civilization echo across the abandoned streets of reason and sanity, as they resounded a thousand years before across the desolate ruins of ancient Rome. Listen to the words of today's reductive materialists, today's Germanic barbarians, and hear them proclaim that the state is a god on earth. Hear them proclaim that intellectual labor produces nothing, intellectual laborers are idlers, exploiters and parasites, and all wealth comes from the muscle labor of the

proletariat. Hear them proclaim that there is no individual responsibility but only social responsibility. Hear them proclaim that there is no individual justice but only social justice. Hear them proclaim that there are no individual human beings but only members of genders, races and classes. Hear them the proclaim that people should be selected for jobs on the basis of their race or gender and not their talents or abilities. Hear them the proclaim that capitalism is synonymous with structural, systemic and institutionalized racism. Hear them the proclaim that capitalism is the relentless, merciless lash of the white man. Hear them the proclaim that social justice demands a system of positive, affirmative discrimination in favor of blacks. Hear them the proclaim that a progressive society is a tribal society which has abolished the liberal order of individual rights and equal protection of all before the law. Hear them the proclaim that a progressive society is a welfare state which confers the rights to health care, education and cradle to grave economic security upon all people. Hear them proclaim that freedom of speech is dangerous to a socialist society and must be abolished. Hear them proclaim that criticisms of radical feminism, black nationalism and the communist poor are forms of violence and aggression and must be prohibited. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a censorious society which enforces a code of political correctness against the voices of liberal dissent. Hear them the proclaim that criticism of gender, race and class politics is a form of hate speech and people who engage in it must be blocked from using the internet and be forced to reveal their passwords to the state's internet thought police. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society has abolished the right to private property and forced the owners of private businesses to open their doors to anybody who walks through. Hear them proclaim that there is no such thing as a private business accommodation and all so-called private business accommodations are in fact public accommodations and must to do business with every member of the public. Hear them proclaim that there are no such things as sex genes, that X chromosomes and Y chromosomes are mere fabrications, and that sex is not fixed or immutable but can be changed by surgical and chemical means, and that males and females can transform themselves into members of the opposite sex. Look at today's neoMarxist transgenderists and watch them silence those who affirm the genetic basis of sex. Watch them censor the opponents of gender ideology. Watch them suppress those who accept the facts of biological reality and reject the dogma that sex can be changed by means of sex hormones and surgery. Watch them chastise these dissidents, burn them at the stake, prevent them from pursuing a livelihood, and drum them out the human race: "The Wisconsin Department of Public Instruction is threatening to revoke the teaching license of a school counselor who spoke out against the predations of gender ideology at a feminist rally. Marissa Darlingh, the Milwaukee Public Schools counselor, spoke out against the ideology at a rally in Madison, Wisconsin, saying she 'opposes gender ideology,' telling the crowd that young children should not be 'exposed to the harms of gender identity ideology' or provided 'unfettered access to hormones—wrong sex hormones—and surgery.' The WDPI appears to be retaliating by opening an investigation into Darlingh's 'immoral conduct' and threatening to revoke her teaching license." (*Wisconsin Threatens Livelihood Of Teacher Who Spoke Out Against Gender Ideology* by Breccan Thies). Look at today's resurgent Christian movement and see it achieve victory on the streets and in the law. The crown jewel of its victory was achieved on June 24, 2022, when the United States Supreme Court overruled *Roe v. Wade* and held that the constitution does not confer a right to obtain an abortion. In *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, the court authorized states to declare that abortion is murder and to outlaw abortion at any stage of a pregnancy. The court authorized states to

declare that a fertilized ovum, at the moment of fertilization, is an actual human person with a right to life which states may protect. The court authorized states to declare that a human person mystically appears at the moment of conception, and to enforce religious dogma, and to establish religion, in violation of the constitution's requirement, set forth in the First Amendment, of a wall of separation between church and state. Mental illness is an impairment in mental functioning which leads to a detachment from and rejection of reality. The culmination of mental illness is a state of schizophrenic breakdown marked by total mental withdrawal and collapse. It is marked by a rejection of pictures of the external world and a denial of the doctrine of empiricism. Sane people affirm that the greatest argument for the existence of something is a picture of it. A picture of a fertilized ovum at the moment of fertilization is a picture of a prehuman entity. It is the picture of a potential human being. It is not the picture of an actual human person. In the *Dobbs* decision, the court authorized states to declare that this picture of potentiality represents a lower reality and is transcended by a higher supernatural reality in which an actual human person appears. This higher reality cannot be seen and the court authorized states to declare that its lack of visibility is irrelevant because man is blind because he sees. The court authorized states to sanction and institutionalize mental illness and schizophrenic breakdown. Listen to the court's decision and hear it authorize states to declare that a potential human life is equal in value to an actual human life, that rights pertain to potential human beings and not just to actual human beings, and that a fertilized egg, at the moment of fertilization, is an actual yet unborn human being: "What sharply distinguishes the abortion right from the rights recognized in the cases on which *Roe* and *Casey* rely is something that both those decisions acknowledged: Abortion destroys what those decisions call 'potential life' and what the law at issue in this case regards as the life of an 'unborn human being'." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, opinion of the court delivered by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Listen to the court's decision and hear it declare that the right to obtain an abortion is not protected by the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantee of liberty because the right was not recognized at the time of the adoption of the amendment. Supporters of logic, language and the constitution reply that words mean what they mean, that A means A, that liberty means liberty, regardless of traditions, practices, history or intentions: "Abortion couldn't be constitutionally protected. Until the latter part of the twentieth century, such a right was entirely unknown in American law. Indeed, when the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted, three quarters of the States made abortion a crime at all stages of pregnancy." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, opinion of the court delivered by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). From the far horizons of the distant past have stampeded the purveyors of antireason. Under the guise of materialists and spiritualists, cavemen and shamans, Marxists and Christians, they have advanced upon the West and assumed control over its final hours.

REUTERS RED PRESS

In 1851 in Aachen, Germany, a book publisher named Paul Julius Reuter made history. He founded a news agency which transmitted information by telegraphic link. Transmitting messages electronically by the use of codes, Reuter's News Agency soon reached across Europe, from Berlin to Paris to London, with its lightning speed news reporting. In the late nineteenth century, the new Reuters Limited Company expanded into the Far East and South America and provided news to the world through its wires. This global service, with over two hundred locations in every corner of the earth, has set forth its official aims and policies.

It has claimed to strive for truth, honesty, accuracy, fairness and freedom from bias: "The Ten Hallmarks of Reuters Journalism: 1. Follow the Trust Principles in all activities related to Reuters News. 2. Hold accuracy sacrosanct. 3. Seek fair comment. 4. Correct errors transparently. 5. Strive for balance and freedom from bias. 6. Disclose potential or actual conflicts of interest to a manager. 7. Avoid injecting unattributed opinion in a news story. 8. Do not fabricate or plagiarize. 9. Do not alter still images or video footage beyond the methods normally used to prepare content for editorial use. 10. Do not pay for information or accept a bribe or trade on privileged information." (*Standards & Values*, Reuters). In the twenty first century, this pioneer news organization has rendered its official commitment to truth a dead letter and fallen under the control of ideological forces dedicated to the destruction of free societies. In the twenty first century, this organization, the leading source of news and information throughout the world, has become a global beacon of red propaganda, transmitting messages of revolution, received by families, homes, offices and businesses, as they descend into the general doom of the West. It has become a warning, signal and celebration by the reds of the global destruction of liberal order, a round the clock, perpetual motion tower whose pulses have broadcast to a Titanic and pointed the Titanic's way downward into the abyss of totalitarian lockstep. Powered by the engines of red fanaticism, Reuters transmissions at the end of the age have hammered into the consumers of its words and images a program and manifesto for the abolition of the government, the system and the social order of human flourishing whose culmination was the Age of Enlightenment. Made by, of and for the masses who have declared war on the progress of man built up over the centuries, Reuters program of moral and political subversion proclaims that a progressive company does not tolerate employees who criticize Black Lives Matter. This organization maintains that capitalism is a system of racism and discrimination against blacks. It maintains that capitalism is a system of racially charged violence and police brutality against blacks. It maintains that blacks comprise a master race which must be granted immunity from prosecution by the criminal justice system. It maintains that a progressive society rejects the bourgeois notions of individual rights and establishes national Bolshevism and black communist power. Reuters' program proclaims that employees who criticize Black Lives Matter will be given a chance to reform their thoughts and recant their heresies, and if they refuse to do so, will be locked out of the company's servers, denounced by their colleagues, and immediately dismissed via email. It proclaims that a progressive news organization promotes the Black Lives Matter swastika representation of liberal democracy as a sword of oppression hanging over the heads of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive news organization gives favorable coverage to Black Lives Matter protests, no matter how violent, and gives unfavorable coverage to the defenders of law and order. It proclaims that a progressive news organization colors its reports with politically biased writing in the service of black nationalist revolution. It proclaims that a progressive news organization exhibits blatant left wing bias in its features and reports and reprograms its keyboards to sound the trumpet for communism. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is a red church of the air and a proselytizing agency through its wires and cablegrams, and promotes race and gender politics and discrimination against white males under the banners of diversity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive news organization issues clarion calls for protests, riots and the defund the police agitation as part of its campaign to overthrow the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is the voice of minority communities in their promotion of the communist party line. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is a celebration

of black communist lives and demands that every employee of the organization, down to the charwomen and the caretakers, climb on board its ideological express train. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is a seminar on race whose tone, theme and keynote is the innate superiority of blacks and the primacy of the black will to power. It proclaims that a progressive news organization offers its employees a course of lectures and training sessions which the promote the intersectional politics of Hitler combined with Marx, swastikas combined with sickles, nationalism combined with communism, and an assault on civilization conducted by a pincer movement led by the fuhrers of race and class. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is an interactive, participative panel on Hitler politics where race and class meet, and it seeks to whip up employees to a fever pitch of hatred of successful, white males. It proclaims that a progressive news organization unlocks the satanic powers of virulent race hatred and organizes street rampages targeting whites. It proclaims that a progressive news organization demands the confiscation of white wealth and its transfer to blacks as reparations for slavery. It proclaims that a progressive news organization promotes race hatred in the name of race equity. It proclaims that a progressive news organization tells its white employees that the only way to be a better white person is to renounce one's rights and freedoms and place oneself in passive service to the black master race. It proclaims that a progressive news organization indoctrinates its employees in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, all legitimate social, political and legal theory is a body of criticism of the liberal order from the standpoint of race. It is a theory of black intersectional politics which condemns capitalism is a system of oppression of blacks and advocates a dictatorship of black communist power. Reuters' program proclaims that a progressive news organization has dismissed its white staff on the grounds that white employees fill their black colleagues with pain, trauma and fright and make them unable to show up for work. It proclaims that a progressive news organization orders its white employees to apologize for their whiteness, to confess their complicity in the oppression of blacks, and to repent and become subalterns of their black colleagues. It proclaims that a progressive news organization tells its white employees that they bear collective responsibility for the enslavement of blacks and must renounce their lives and careers as just punishment. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racism and is built and controlled by whites. It proclaims that a progressive news organization tells its black employees that their white friends, relatives and coworkers are racist and must be renounced. It proclaims that capitalism is a white sickness which can only be cured by black communist revolution. It proclaims that a progressive news organization has abandoned objective news reporting and writes its stories from a black Marxist perspective. It proclaims that a progressive news organization is a revolutionary outlet which promotes communist myths and legends. It proclaims that black looting and vandalism, black riots and violence in the streets, and black killing of whites, are necessities to correct racial injustice. It proclaims that a progressive news organization altars and processes its reports by adding black racist ideology. It proclaims that a progressive news organization writes reports which are black nationalist in substance, syntax and style. It proclaims that a progressive news organization promotes the overthrow of the government and the establishment of Marxist autonomous zones throughout the nation. It proclaims that the system of liberal law and governance must be diminished, defunded, dismantled and destroyed. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of lethal police violence directed against women, nonwhites, transgenders and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive news organization advocates Marxist totalitarian dictatorship in the name of antifascist action. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which targets blacks

for searches, seizures, harassment and arrest. It proclaims that a progressive news organization rejects data based reporting and fact checks and delivers stories which promote the black fascist point of view. It proclaims that the liberal order is rooted in racism and its criminal justice system is incapable of being reformed. It proclaims that a progressive news organization aligns itself with black identity politics rhetoric and bigoted black social media posts. It proclaims that a progressive news organization pushes the black party line, advanced without evidence, that blacks are shot by the police in massive and disproportionate numbers and that white political officials are one and all racist. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which overpolices black neighborhoods and places black families in the grip of fear. In the Reuters House in Aachen is preserved a breathtaking piece of history. Tourists from every nation on earth marvel at the miracle machines which first transmitted news to the world through the use of electric currents. Today's this premier news and information provider has donned the mantle of propagandist and publicist. Rejecting its founder's ideals of truth and accuracy in the reporting of news, its cause is global revolution and the destruction of freedom.

WALMART'S RED WARES

It is the world's largest retailer by revenue, earning 600 billion dollars per year in 11,000 stores. It is the world's largest private employer, with 2.2 million employees. In America, it is the largest grocery retailer. Founded in 1962 in the small town of Rogers, Arkansas, the company sells products at low prices in what its founder a half a century ago called a "crusade for the consumer". This paragon of capitalist initiative and entrepreneurship and benefactor of consumers in every corner of the planet is Walmart, and since its founding from the humblest of circumstances, it has been a beacon of inspiration to those who seek to benefit from the system of freedom and build businesses from nothing with their energy, intelligence and will to succeed. In the twenty first century, this great American institution plunged into a state of free fall which was as tragic as it was evil, and broadcast to the nations of the earth, through its gargantuan logo and world renowned, round the clock, blazing neon signs, the moral and political degeneration of the West. This Walmart, this brainchild and willchild of Sam Walton born on the counters of his early five and dime shops, has descended into the inferno of a red menace which has subverted free institutions throughout the world. This global hypermarket has issued a program and manifesto of Marxist and neoMarxist politics which has disgraced the family name as it has brought shame and discredit upon an organization originally dedicated to the American way and the American ethos, adhering to the principles of life, liberty and individual flourishing and success. The new Walmart manifesto of unAmerican values and ideals proclaims that a progressive corporation has established training sessions in critical race theory and made them mandatory for all employees. According to this theory, the sole legitimate social theory is based on thoroughgoing criticism from the standpoint of race and class. Championing intersectional politics, it criticizes the liberal order from the standpoint of black communism and advocates the destruction of freedom by the establishment of a black communist totalitarian dictatorship. The Walmart manifesto proclaims that capitalism is a bloody scourge of white supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its white employees that they are guilty of "white supremacy thinking", "internalized racial superiority" and "internalized racial oppression". It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes as thought provoking and constructive training in black chauvinist, antiwhite,

anticapitalist thinking. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes discrimination against whites in the name of antiracist development. It proclaims that capitalism was invented by white Europeans in order to establish and maintain white access to power and privilege. It proclaims that the history of America is a history of oppression of blacks, beginning with the founding of white power settlements by English colonists in 1680, and progressing through the covid stimulus payments which were race neutral and distributed to whites and blacks equally. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of racist conditioning which indoctrinates people in the tenets of white supremacy and teaches them that whites and their ideas, thoughts, beliefs and actions are superior to those of blacks. It proclaims that capitalism rests upon the myth that wealth and success are earned by merit and hard work when in point of fact they are earned by the exploitation of blacks and the poor. It proclaims that the notions of reason, truth, objectivity and individual rights are products of white Enlightenment thinking and present a mortal danger to the black community. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white power amassing and hoarding. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes racially segregated affinity groups for its employees so that blacks can get together and rant hatred and bigotry toward whites, openly, honestly, without restraint or inhibition, and without fear of reprimand or reprisal. It proclaims that capitalism teaches blacks that there is something wrong with them; it sends them into fits of anger and rage; it makes them hate themselves and eliminates their self esteem; and it reduces their expectations in life to zero. The Walmart manifesto proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its white employees that they must feel shame and guilt at being white and adopt the notion that "white is not right." It proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its white employees that they are complicitous in the oppression of blacks and must take collective action and hand over their wealth and property to blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system invented by white consciousness which has eliminated ladders of empowerment of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its employees that there is no such thing as a universal human essence, that people are not all the same, and the blacks are innately superior to and more human than whites. It proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its employees to become virulent haters of whites and venomous supporters of blacks in the name of creating a new "antiracist identity". Listen to the chief executive officer of Walmart and hear him condemn capitalism in the name of forward thinking. Hear him condemn electronic cigarettes in the name of political correctness. Hear him condemn as dangerous and outdated the constitutional right to keep and bear arms. Hear him advocate the regimentation of private businesses to the aims of red public policy. Hear him proclaim that true ethics is concerned with community service, that all legitimate morality is social morality, and requires that the state become the sole shareholder of businesses. Hear him seek to transform corporate executive suites and global business associations into command centers for a campaign to abolish the private sector and the free institutions of the West: "Being a CEO isn't just about leading a company—it's about being the face of that company. And that includes social media. In Walmart's case, president and CEO Doug McMillon cares about his Facebook, Instagram, and LinkedIn accounts. He has also gained a reputation as a forward thinking leader by taking a stand on controversial issues, according to Bloomberg. That same report also called him 'emblematic of a younger generation of business leaders who are more woke than their pusillanimous predecessors in the executive suite.' On Friday, Walmart announced it would stop selling ecigarettes after vaping related lung injuries reached a total of 530 hospitalizations and eight deaths. Walmart also changed course on guns, announcing earlier this month that it would limit sales of guns

and ammunition in the wake of two deadly shootings at Walmart stores in El Paso, Texas, and Southern, Mississippi. But McMillon isn't just changing Walmart's practices. On Thursday, he was named the incoming chairman of Business Roundtable, a nonprofit whose only members are CEOs and that promotes business through public policy. The group sparked conversations about the role of big business in society when they announced that shareholder value is no longer the driving force of business—ethics is." (*Walmart's Doug McMillon Has Been Called One Of The Most 'Woke' CEOs In The Country—And His Social Media Accounts Show Why* by Ivan De Luce). Listen to the chief executive officer of Walmart and hear him proclaim opposition to the notion of private spheres of conscience and belief. Hear him proclaim opposition to business owners' right of free association. Hear him condemn in the name of inclusion the right of business owners to determine their clientele. Hear him defend statist who violate constitutional rights and smash private businesses with the police truncheons of antidiscrimination laws. Hear him proclaim that private business accommodations are public accommodations and have a duty to provide services to anyone the state decrees. Hear him proclaim that private employers are state employers, that private shops are state shops, and are controlled by the state's Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender equal protection laws. Hear him proclaim that there is no difference between private existence and public existence, private spaces and public spaces, private commerce and public commerce, private discrimination and public discrimination, and every aspect of society is owned and controlled by the state, and there exists no intellectual freedom, no religious freedom, no economic freedom, and no freedom of any kind: "WalMart CEO Doug McMillon is joining the chorus of CEOs voicing their opposition to religious freedom bills. On Tuesday, the company's Twitter account shared a statement from McMillon, in which he asked Governor Asa Hutchinson to veto HB1228, the Arkansas religious freedom bill that passed the state legislature on Tuesday and is awaiting Hutchinson's signature. Passage of that law, he said in the tweet, 'threatens to undermine the spirit of inclusion present throughout the state of Arkansas and does not reflect the values we proudly uphold.' Such laws, opponents say, will give legal cover to those who decide not to provide services to LGBT people if they think doing so would 'substantially burden' their religious freedom. In Indiana, Governor Mike Pence has come under significant fire for signing his state's version of the bill into law. And in Arkansas, it could hardly go unnoticed that WalMart is now voicing opposition as well. The retailer, which is based in Bentonville, Arkansas, is the largest private employer not only in the state but in the entire country." (*WalMart CEO Speaks Out Against Religious Freedom Bill In Arkansas* by Jena McGregor). At the checkout counters of its superstores throughout the world, Walmart's cashiers perform a special and unusual task. The change they make for customers is out of the ordinary. After scanning and ringing up items and collecting payments, they return coins stamped with the slogans of intersectionality, tribal politics, Marxism and its offspring, and world red revolution.

IRELAND'S HIGH SCHOOLS HIJACKED BY THE REDS

A high school diploma is the symbol of having completed the basic education required by law for young people. The presentation of the diploma is a ritual of passage into adulthood and the academic entrance into meaningful employment and a career. The ceremony at which the diploma is given is called a graduation. At this ceremony, students' names are called out; they walk across a stage; and they are handed their diplomas wrapped in ribbons

and leather binders. Awarded by the educational establishment and steeped in the traditions of centuries, this certificate marks an achievement which becomes an enduring source of pride and satisfaction for the student. Hallowed by the highest standards reaching across millennia, the high school diploma has been desecrated in the twenty first century and reduced to a document attesting to ideological indoctrination without academic meaning or significance of any kind. On its sheepskin and parchment, rolled, tied and framed with wood and glass, are printed the letters of a global religion and campaign of mental destruction which has produced the unspeakable evil of mangled young minds as it has provided official documentation of the demise of civilization. The tragedy of a high school diploma symbolizing moral and political subversion is displayed in its darkest and most satanic colors when the diploma is awarded in lands in which freedom in the West saw its birthplace. The second largest island in the British Isles, colonized by England and implanted with English values after the Anglo-Norman invasion in the late twelfth century, Ireland has seen a sustained attack by the reds, which has rendered its high school diplomas educationally worthless, and made the twenty first century calamity of high school politicization all the more distressing and foreboding. As Ireland goes, so goes the West, and an examination of its high school diplomas provides a view into a moral sewer flowing onward into an ocean churning with the dregs of cultural degeneration. Establishing the post secondary education a school leaver is entitled to attend, and on par with England's Advanced Level examination, Ireland's Leaving Certificate examination has become a manifesto of gender, race and class politics which has discredited Anglo-Saxon education, disgraced the islands of the Atlantic Archipelago, and signaled that their free institutions have tumbled into the dustbin of history. Students taking Ireland's state examination are confronted with the following declaration of red aims, ideas, platforms and policies. They are confronted with a manifesto which proclaims that capitalism is a system of white privilege and all words in support of it are forms of aggression and microaggression and must be prohibited. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Black Lives Matter movement which recognizes that blacks form a master race and capitalism is a system of racism, discrimination and violence against blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of homelessness and violation of the rights of children. It proclaims that industrial civilization is a system of economic development which cannot be conducted without depletion of the world's natural resources. It proclaims that industrial civilization is a system of man made climate change whose greenhouse gas emissions are incinerating the planet. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of unequal covid vaccine distribution which favors the white nations of Europe and North America. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the principle of meritocracy and establishes gender quotas in order to increase female representation in business. It proclaims that the notion of universal human rights is a Western Enlightenment construct and its imposition in a culturally diverse world is an act of Western imperialism. It proclaims that nations benefit by membership in the European Union by being part of a progressive, social solidarity, welfare statist, communist organization. It proclaims that a progressive society is an open borders society which gives immediate citizenship to illegal migrants. It proclaims that a society which draws a distinction between legal and illegal migrants is an unjust society because it subjects illegal migrants to long working hours, low pay and pitiless exploitation. It proclaims that a progressive society allows illegal migrants to legally work. It proclaims that a progressive society lifts the fear of deportation from its community of illegal migrants. It proclaims that the abject condition of illegal migrants is a human rights issue because illegal migrants

should enjoy the same rights as legal migrants and citizens. It proclaims that online reports of far left violence and the destruction of cities by Antifa and Black Lives Matter are examples of misinformation and fake news and must be taken down. It proclaims that a progressive society establishes state control over the media and fills books, columns, airwaves and cyberspace with red content, red bias, red propaganda, red satire and red fake news. It proclaims that industrial civilization is a system of climate injustice and young people throughout the world must band together, take climate action and dismantle it. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of discrimination against women. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which children have no rights. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which deprives working people of food, health and economic security. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which marginalizes minority communities. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which denies that people are born free and equal in dignity and rights. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which discriminates against senior citizens. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of mass impoverishment. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of debt slavery. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which withholds vaccines and medicines from the poor. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which rejects the principle of equal pay for equal work. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which discriminates against disabled people. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the majority lives below the poverty line. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the majority is homeless. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the majority lives in emergency accommodations. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the majority is deprived of a minimum standard of living. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which the majority is unable to keep its homes warm during the winter. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of legal assault against women and nonwhites. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of discrimination against people on the basis of their ethnic and national background. It proclaims that capitalism is a network of racism whose ugliness is manifested in action, policy, law and speech. Look at the red takeover of Irish high schools and see the values, practices and progeny of Marxism hammered into students from every paragraph and page of state examination papers. See an educational system transformed into a subservient voice of street hoodlums and urban guerrillas. See volleys of red propaganda shatter the institutions of academic excellence and bury their grounds and buildings in rubble. See the principles and beliefs of the far left bake blocks in ovens marked *class war, race war, gender war, man made climate change, a socialist European Union* and *unrestricted mass immigration*, and construct a monstrous tower: a communist dictatorship in the service of women, nonwhites, radical environmentalists, illegal aliens and the poor. See red activists advocate the dissolution of national borders and smashing the gates of human development with bomb detonations marked *multiculturalism* and *migrant rights*. See the worshippers of omnipotent government and a redistributionist state shout down the defenders of individual rights. See words in praise of freedom, liberty and the rule of law censored as missiles of violence launched against progressive communities. See the school curriculum transformed into a course of study, subjects, content and skills designed to mass produce young communists and intersectionalist agitators demanding global race, gender and class revolution. See ruthless red Jesuits masquerading as teachers take charge over young minds, rob them of their critical faculties, subvert their powers of reason, discredit their use of common sense, cast aspersions on their sound judgment, undermine their empirical attitudes, equip them with automatic weapons marked *identity politics, transgender rights* and *Black Lives Matter*, and give them orders to open fire into the heart and soul of civilization: "The

examinations are clearly not about education and debate but the regurgitation of a worldview and value system formed by cultural Marxism. This is pure propaganda well off the Richter scale, and worthy only of a communist state. All the far left shibboleths are in there: class war, climate action, gender ideology, proEU empire, pro mass immigration. The most outrageous section is the fawning survey by Migrant Rights Center about people living in Ireland illegally, what it calls the undocumented. The state is using the education system to form the minds of impressionable and idealistic teens to become handmaids of big government and compliant repeaters of the latest thing, be it trans rights or BLM, when it arrives over from the USA. Parents need to object to the infiltration of this material into the curriculum of schools. It is parents, not the state who are responsible for their child's education. Time for them to take this task seriously." (*State Exams Slammed For Containing 'Propaganda' Pushing BLM, 'White Privilege', 'Micro Aggressions'* by Peter Caddle, quoting Hermann Kelly). For decades, the national flag of Ireland was a tricolour of green, white and orange. First flown in 1848, the flag signified the rejection of sectarianism and the aspiration toward liberal values. The green stood for Catholics, the orange stood for Protestants and the white stood for peace between the two. In the twenty first century, a fearsome and terrifying new flag has taken the place of the traditional tricolor. It is the flag of global red revolution with its gender, race and class religions and it flies over the ruins of the nation's free institutions.

INDEPENDENCE DAY DISHONORED

Independence Day is a national holiday in America which commemorates the Declaration of Independence, ratified by the Second Continental Congress on July 4, 1776. On this day, the Founding Fathers declared that the thirteen colonies were no longer subject to Britain and were free and independent states. This holiday is celebrated with fireworks, parades, barbecues, picnics and political speeches in praise of the government and traditions of the nation, proclaimed by the people to be institutions of liberty and arsenals of the progress of mankind. Two and half centuries after the first declaration, Independence Day has been rendered a dead letter, a day without force or authority, before a tidal wave of totalitarian politics emanating from religious movements on all sides. Two and a half centuries after the thirteen colonies formed a new nation, the United States of America, the values and ideals for which the revolutionaries died on the fields of Lexington and Concord have been renounced, rejected and tossed into the dustbin of history by a pincer movement of activists worshipping at two satanic altars. Marked *Spirit Without Matter* and *Matter Without Spirit*, these altars are tables forming a church constructed upon a dead civilization's rejection of reason. The rejection of reason is the preeminent cause, symptom and death knell of a society in a state of decline and points a path of free fall into total ruination. The rejection of reason is brought by two avatars, by those who reject the world of matter and exalt a supernatural dimension, and by those who reject the world of mind and exalt a jungle of matter and muscles, and these products of mental disintegration have taken charge of America in the present day and ferried it across the rivers of the underworld. Look at their platforms and manifestos, these worshippers of God in Heaven and Government on earth, and see an attack on human cultural development which felled the ancient Romans, overrun by Christians, caesars, mobs and barbarians, and has presently struck America and the West.

Listen to the words of the supernaturalists and the materialists and hear them declare war on the world of common sense, sound judgment, ordinary experience, and mental health and well being. Hear them revere an abode of the dead stalked by spectacles of horror, by heads without bodies and bodies without heads, and promote their terrifying creeds of derangement and disorder. Listen to the monster materialists and hear them promote the religion of their master, Karl Marx, and his heirs and descendants. This creed proclaims that wealth is produced by muscular labor and has nothing whatever to do with intellectual, managerial or entrepreneurial processes. It proclaims that machines create man's ideas and what is called a thought is nothing more than a structure or superstructure of matter. It proclaims that man's machines and his means of production magically change and move by themselves, without the actions of phantom minds or wills, and societies change when changes in these self moving machines bring different economic classes into power, and the highest stage of human development is reached when machines instal the muscular laboring proletariat upon the throne of absolute power. It proclaims that a progressive society has abolished individual rights and freedoms and established social ownership of the mind and body. It proclaims that a progressive society forces the individual to surrender his dignity and take orders from the public, the cooperative and the collective. It proclaims that a progressive society is a democratic socialist society which robs the individual of his freedom through the tabulations of the ballot box. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Soviet socialist society which robs the individual of his freedom through the bayonet formations of an armed minority. It proclaims that the only true form of justice is social justice which distributes wealth, opportunities, rights and privileges on the basis of gender, race or class group membership. It proclaims that a progressive society is a tribalist society which establishes preferential treatment for women, nonwhites and the poor and targets successful, white males for annihilation. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectionalist society which places absolute power into the hands of a black proletariat. It proclaims that a progressive society is an intersectional feminist society controlled by proletarian women. It proclaims that a progressive society is a welfare state which establishes cradle to grave economic security for a class of idlers and parasites paid for by confiscatory taxation levied upon the class of producers. It proclaims that a progressive society is a mixed economy in which private businesses are regulated by and subserve the state. It proclaims that a progressive society is a Keynesian society in which government stimulates demand through monetary policy involving printing massive quantities of fiat currency and putting it into the hands of the masses. It proclaims that progressive social theory is critical theory which criticizes the liberal order from the standpoint of race and class and advocates the establishment of a black communist dictatorship. It proclaims that sex has nothing whatever to do with genes, as the findings of science have conclusively demonstrated, and can be changed by means of surgical and chemical interventions. It proclaims that a progressive society is an open borders society whose gates receive the savages of the world invading from all directions. It proclaims that progressive society allows mass unvetted immigration, stampeding plagues of violence, vice, iniquity, terror and superstition, in the name of multiculturalism and moral relativism. It proclaims that a progressive society is a gender tribalist society in which women hold the reins of power and men accused of sexual assault are denied due process of law, are assumed to be guilty as charged, are convicted on the basis of the word of an accuser or upon mass allegations without eyewitness corroboration, are convicted in unfair verdicts which disregard the existence of sexual relations between the accuser and accused after the alleged assaults, are convicted of touching offenses without

force or violence, are branded with a permanent mark of Cain and Yellow Badge, and are expelled from the human race. Look at the state of America today and see health care proclaimed as a universal human right to be financed by robbing Peter to pay Paul. See statist government exalted as a friend of the people. See social progress defined as the redistribution of hard earned wealth and an inexorable, straight line development into an egalitarian swampland. See a progressive society proclaimed to be a social welfare program and administration of entitlements designed to place the masses on emperors' thrones and feed money into the troughs of swine: "Hugs, backslapping, and a generous side portion of dewy eyed reminiscing. All that and more will be on the menu Tuesday when former President Barack Obama visits the White House for lunch with President Joe Biden ahead of an event touting the Affordable Care Act (ACA), also known as Obamacare. 'They are real friends, not just Washington friends,' White House press secretary Jen Psaki confided at Monday's briefing as she detailed the planned event. Biden and Obama are joining over a meal to mark the twelfth anniversary of the law that back in 2010 the then vice president had memorably called a 'big (expletive) deal.' Vice President Kamala Harris will also be there to offer her applause. Psaki finished by hailing the ACA as an example of Democrat political achievement. 'President Biden and former President Obama both see the Affordable Care Act as an example—a shining example—of how government can work for the American people.' While Obama might not be a regular visitor to the White House, that does not mean his influence on the current administration is in any way diminished. Obama sees the Biden administration as simply a linear progression of his own. As *Breitbart News* reported, Obama said in an interview published last year his former vice president was finishing the work he began to redistribute wealth through programs like Obamacare. 'I think that what we're seeing now, is Joe and the administration are essentially finishing the job,' he said in an interview with *New York Times* columnist Ezra Klein. 'And I think it'll be an interesting test. Ninety percent of the folks who were there in my administration, they are continuing and building on the policies we talked about.'" (*Barack Obama-Joe Biden Reunion Lunch Hailed By White House: 'They're Real Friends, Not Just Washington Friends'* by Simon Kent). Listen to the words of the monster supernaturalists and hear them celebrate victory after a landmark decision handed down by the United States Supreme Court on June 24, 2022. The decision held that the Constitution of the United States does not confer a right to an abortion: "*Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, June 24, 2022, Opinion of the Court, written by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Lauded by the Catholic Church, the Southern Baptist Convention and Christian totalitarians of all stripes and denominations, the decision authorized states to breach the wall of separation between church and state, mandated by the constitution, and establish religion as the law of the land. The decision held that states have the power to declare what the evidence of the senses denies, that an actual human person appears at the moment of fusion of a spermatozoon and an ovum, and that an abortion of this fertilized egg, this zygote, is an act of murder. The decision allows states to declare that what the senses observe as a potential human life is in fact an actual human life, and that an "unborn human being" is a supernatural substance which mystically appears at the moment of conception: "What sharply distinguishes the abortion right from the rights recognized in the cases on which *Roe* and *Casey* rely is something that both those decisions acknowledged: Abortion destroys what those decisions call 'potential life' and what the law at issue in this case regards as the life of an 'unborn human being'." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health*

Organization, June 24, 2022, Opinion of the Court, written by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Conducted under the shadow of a despotism imposed by triumphant factions of Marxists and Christians, America's annual Fourth of July celebrations have been transformed. In the final hours of the nation and the West, they have been reduced to an empty, meaningless charade.

CHINA DOOMSDAY

In the lands of the Far East, bounded by soaring mountains, burning deserts and a vast ocean, a civilization developed which would declare war on the West. Sundered from the rest of mankind by these natural barriers, it had no interest in developing an advanced scientific, technical society and showed fierce hostility whenever it came into contact with the expansive, Faustian spirit which animated Europe. This was the world of China and its attitude toward the West was hatred combined with a desire to steal and appropriate what it would not and could not produce by its own initiative. Worshiping a world of aimless, passive, disorganized wandering, a striving after a mystical Way without meaning or goal, an endless yin-yang oscillation, a limitless, flowing river without order or destination, and a world of landscapes and gardens devoid of individual existence, this civilization never knew such a thing as rational freedom, and for thousands of years never showed interest in such a thing as industrial development, two products of the Western soul. But after its first contact with the West in the late nineteenth century, it decided to acquire the West's technology to add to the arsenal of its all powerful state, while it forever dismissed the West's ideal of freedom. Maintaining its system of subordination of the individual to the state through a nonstop tyranny of dynasties, emperors, revolutionaries, presidents and communist party bosses, China decided to acquire by imitation and theft, and not by independent creation or adoption of the Western spirit, the material fruits of Faustian striving. The early decades of the twentieth century saw Chinese schoolchildren chant prayers and dream of their Dragon, breathing the fire of chaos and evil, subjugating the West, covering the planet through its fearsome combat, and lording over a universal empire: "I pray that the frontiers of my country become hard as bronze; that it surpass Europe and America; that it subjugate Japan; that its land and sea armies cover themselves with resplendent glory; that over the whole earth float the Dragon Standard; that the universal mastery of the empire extend and progress. May our empire, like a sleeping tiger suddenly awakened, spring roaring into the arena of combats." (*The Fight For The Pacific* by Rene Pinon). The early decades of the twentieth century saw the rise of a generation of Chinese who were as ignorant of and incurious about Western science as they were determined to take it over and feast upon its fruits: "One of the things that most disquiet thinking men is that this new generation, completely neglecting Chinese studies while knowing nothing of Western science, yet convinced that it knows everything, will no longer possess any standard of values. We can only await with apprehension the results of such ignorance united with unbounded pride as characterize the Chinese youth of today." (*French Asia* by Jean Rodes). The early decades of the twentieth century saw lightning speed progress in China in its appropriation of Western technology: "Could the sage, Confucius, have returned a decade ago, he would have felt almost as much at home as when he departed twenty five centuries before. Should he return a decade from now, he will feel almost as much out of place as Rip Van Winkle, if the recent rate of progress continues." (*China And The Powers Since the Boxer Movement* by W. R. Manning, in *American Journal Of International Law*, October, 1910). The early decades of

the twentieth century saw Chinese hordes on the march. Armed with Western science, technology and weapons of war, about which they knew nothing and merely worshiped as forms of deadly magic, they hoisted the flag of global subjugation and struck fear into the hearts of civilized people. Seizing the outward forms of the West without their substance or soul, a stampede of barbarians from the Asian steppes advanced across the world and terrorized it with their bloodthirsty cruelty: "The twentieth century Jenghiz Khan threatening the Sun Flag with a Mongol horde armed with Krupp guns may possibly strike the Western sense of humor. But it is not altogether pleasing to contemplate a neighbor of 400,000,000 population with modern armament and soldiers trained on the modern plan. The awakening of China means all this and a little more which we of the present are not sure of. Japan cannot forget that between this nightmare of armed China and herself there is only a very narrow sea." (*Does Japanese Trade Endanger The Peace Of Asia?* by Adachi Kinnosuke, in *World's Work*, April, 1909). The twenty first century has seen the shadow of China widen across the West and crash through its gates. It has seen the monstrous face of the far East move into the inner precincts of the free world and threaten its security, infiltrate its politics, subvert its institutions and pirate its technology. It has seen Chinese companies send agents to dig up genetically modified seeds in farms across the West and use them in Chinese agriscience. It has seen Chinese cyber espionage deploy hacking programs to steal Western aerospace secrets. It has seen Chinese intelligence agencies utilize Chinese aircraft companies as fronts in order to extract information on military aircraft from Western aviation experts. It has seen Chinese companies steal technology from Western engineering firms and force them into bankruptcy. It has seen the Chinese government interfere in a Congressional election in New York in order to prevent a critic of the government and former protestor at Tiananmen Square from being elected. It did this by manufacturing a sex scandal and planning an automobile accident. The twenty first century has seen dozens of Chinese military agents masquerade as students and enter the West on student visas. Look at China today and see a juggernaut expand across the waters, islands, straits and archipelagos of the free world. See armies of enslavement march into the territories of civilized nations. See patrols, exercises and missions of subjugation launched against societies dedicated to the preservation of liberal order. See warships and naval activities spread terror in noonday lands lit up by the sacred fires of human rights. See the sovereignty, security and development of the West threatened beneath the dark skies of an Eastern danger. See raging waters churned by vessels of intimidation submerge the progress of lands liberated from fear of the state and bring down the final day of existence: "China's state run *Global Times* on Wednesday suggested that a recent increase in Chinese naval activity near waters surrounding the Japanese archipelago will soon 'become routine,' as Beijing ramps up its militaristic ambitions across the greater Pacific Ocean. 'The growing capabilities of the PLA [People's Liberation Army] Navy will mean that such activities become routine,' the *Global Times* quoted Chinese military analysts as saying on July 6, including Song Zhongping, a Chinese 'military expert and TV commentator.' Continuing, the Chinese Communist Party run newspaper explained why Beijing will likely continue to order naval patrols near Japan's maritime territory despite repeated diplomatic protests by Tokyo: 'Japan has been hyping PLA naval activities to raise rhetoric on the China threat theory, but it is Japan that has been repeatedly provoking China over Taiwan and other questions in the first place.' Chinese warships' activities are more than about deterring Japan, as China is aiming to build a blue water navy that goes farther into distant waters for alert patrols, exercises and missions to safeguard China's sovereignty, security and development interests, Song said, noting that

Japan only feels it is special because of its location, as Chinese vessels that want to enter the Pacific Ocean need to make transits through these straits near Japan." (*China Tells Japan To Get Used To 'Routine' Military Threats* by Gabrielle Reyes). Look at China today and see its spies hound the voices of freedom to the ends of the earth. See its intelligence services pursue protestors on behalf of human rights. See its agents harass dissidents from tyranny. See its thugs travel to distant lands and persecute the opponents of an authoritarian state. See its enforcers slander activists for a free government. See its operatives spread misinformation on the champions of a civilized society. See its officers seek to capture the campaigners for law and morality and bring them back to its prison. See an immense ganglion of fear and intimidation reach out from Beijing and strangle the traditions and institutions of human advancement: "As a long time dissident and California based opponent of the Chinese government, Arthur Liu--the father of US Olympic figure skater Alyssa Liu--was not particularly surprised when a phone call came from the FBI. 'They told me that the Chinese government had sent spies over to the Bay Area to gather me and my daughter's passport information,' he told the BBC. 'I wouldn't say I was shocked. But I thought to myself, 'wow'--they're taking this very seriously.' At first, Mr Liu didn't make the connection: A 'fishy' phone call from a man claiming to be from the US Olympic and Paralympic Committee, claiming to be conducting a 'preparedness check' ahead of his daughter's trip to the Beijing Winter Olympics in February 2022. 'I didn't completely realize that it was from someone other than the Olympic committee,' Mr Liu recalled. 'I just decided to do the right thing and not give up any information. That's just not how we normally submit passports.' The man on the other end, US authorities believe, was Anthony Ziburis, a 49 year old former Florida correctional officer and bodyguard. His mission: To spy on and discredit Chinese dissidents on behalf of China's intelligence service. The dissidents reportedly included two American citizens--Mr Liu and Yan Xiong, a retired US Army chaplain and congressional candidate who'd previously been involved in the 1989 Tiananmen Square protests." (*Americans In The Crosshairs Of China's Spy Game* by Bernd Debusmann). In 1900, China set into motion a fearsome and terrifying organization. Called the Society of the Righteous and Harmonious Fists, it staged a rebellion against the spread of Western influence. The Boxers killed Westerners, destroyed Western property and placed the Western district of Beijing under seige. In the twenty first century, this monster from the Far East has continued its war against modernization and blasted it into the theater of the world. Utilizing the weapons, technology and know how of the West, it has built a global empire of regression in the final hour of mankind.

HARVARD REDS RALLY JEW HATERS

On February 20, 1939, a national socialist rally was staged at Madison Square Garden in New York City. Organized by the German American Bund, 20,000 people attended and were haranged by the Bund's leader, Fritz Julius Kuhn. Flanked by national socialist flags and swastikas, Bundesfuhrer Kuhn boomed Jew hatred through massive loudspeakers and condemned President Franklin Roosevelt, Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia, the news media, Hollywood and the capitalist system as the fearsome tentacles of a global Jewish conspiracy to enslave and destroy mankind. The Jew haters are back in business and the public address systems have been turned up to maximum amplification in an Ivy League university in America, in the oldest institution of higher learning in the nation, and in the most prestigious university in the world. The flags, emblems, salutes and martial music which blazed and

roared through Bundesfuhrer Kuhn's New York rally have merged and dissolved in an elite college whose alumni, faculty and researchers have included Nobel laureates, Fields Medalists, Turing Award laureates, MacArthur Fellows, Rhodes Scholars, Marshall Scholars, Pulitzer Prize winners, major global entrepreneurs, members of the US Congress and political leaders throughout the world, the most of any university, and reenacted a tragedy of tragedies, a spectacle of horror without precedent in the annals of educational history: the elitest of elite educational institutions renouncing its founding values and ideals and descending into a fever swamp of raw, unvarnished red politics. This is the politics of hatred, hatred of freedom, capitalism and the ideals of the Enlightenment, and it is presently manifested in Harvard, as it was in national socialist Germany and throughout the communist bloc, in an abiding hatred of Jews and Israel, viewed as symbols and embodiments of Western liberal traditions and institutions. Revered throughout the world for providing its students with knowledge, skills and experiences which will enrich them throughout their careers, Harvard has disgraced the license granted to it by the Massachusetts colonial legislature way back in the seventeenth century, and blasted out a manifesto of antiliberal, anticapitalist antisemitism worthy of the communist and fascist movements which have darkened the skies of the West over the past one hundred years. This manifesto proclaims that a progressive university is committed to an unremitting vilification of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive university is the academic arm of Hamas, Hezbollah and Iran, and assists them on campus in their campaign to destroy Israel. It proclaims that a progressive university is a movement for social justice which demands antisemitism as part of its struggle against capitalist oppression and exploitation. It proclaims that Israel is a spearhead of Western capitalist, colonialist cruelty and injustice which has invaded and occupied the homeland of the Palestinian people, and must be subjected to a global campaign of boycott, divestment and sanctions. It proclaims that Israel's settler, colonialist, capitalist society has undermined the health and well being of the native Palestinian population. It proclaims that a progressive university is a seminar, platform and speakers' gallery which advocates the deliberalization, decolonization and deJudaisation of Israel. It proclaims that Israel is a genocidal, capitalist state which has perpetrated a holocaust against the Palestinians. It proclaims that a progressive university teaches its students that a certain equation is necessary to understand in order to achieve human liberation: the equation that capitalism equals zionism equals racism equals mass murder. It proclaims that Israel is a capitalist apartheid state which has locked the Palestinians behind a wall of discrimination. It proclaims that Israel is the world's worst violator of human rights and international law. It proclaims that a progressive university is a fortress and bulwark of anticapitalist, antiIsrael ideology. It proclaims that a progressive university is a Palestinan solidarity committee which organizes hourly demonstrations demanding Palestinian freedom and solidarity and the destruction of Israel. It proclaims that a progressive university is a wall of resistance to global capitalism and its Middle Eastern outpost, Israel. It proclaims that in its campaign to abolish sectarian persecution and religious fear, and establish freedom throughout the length and breadth of its lands, Israel has committed crimes against humanity. It proclaims that capitalist Israel occupies the people's progressive socialist state of Palestine and subjects its citizens to daily acts of violence. It proclaims that the forces of social justice form a raging wildfire which will engulf and incinerate the capitalist, bellicose state of Israel. It proclaims that Israel's policies of liberal democracy and capitalist freedom pose a grave threat to the Palestinians and must be resolutely opposed. It proclaims that the capitalist soldiers of Israel murder dozens of Palestinian freedom fighters every day and must be blown up. It proclaims

that the Israel-Palestine conflict is a conflict between an oppressive capitalist state and an oppressed socialist people, and progressive forces throughout the West must give their support to the cause of Palestine. It proclaims that the Palestinians must be liberated from Israel just as blacks in South Africa were liberated from apartheid. It proclaims that freedom and justice demand the defeat of capitalism in the Middle East and the spread of Palestinian socialism throughout Israel, the Gaza Strip and the West Bank. It proclaims that a progressive society hears Palestine's cry for freedom above the din of Israel's engines of capitalist war and oppression. Look at Harvard's reds and see them condemn capitalism as a system of settler colonialism. See them condemn capitalism as a system of racism. See them condemn capitalism as a system of health inequity. See them condemn capitalism as a system of health deprivation of native, nonsettler communities. See them condemn capitalism as a menace to global health and well being. See them condemn capitalism as a plague of illness and injury to the public. See them radicalize public policy, legal scholarship and health advocacy in a campaign to overthrow capitalist Israel and the capitalist West and lower the curtain on civilization: "Course Purpose and Description Health inequities within and between societies are garnering increased attention, but some historical and structural processes are insufficiently considered despite their significant contributions. This course introduces students to the concept of settler colonialism and its health equity implications for indigenous and settler populations. Utilizing case studies from the United States and Palestine/Israel, comparative analyses in this discussion and lecture based seminar will elucidate universal and particular elements of settler colonial societies while drawing causal chains to their perpetual outcomes: poorer health for indigenous and other nonsettler (arrivant) communities. This course is open to graduate students across the University and is especially salient for those aspiring to engage in public or global health, public policy, legal scholarship, advocacy and activism, human rights, or for anyone eager to explore an alternative framework for understanding the enduring structures that generate racial health inequities in multiple global contexts. Interested undergraduate students will require approval from the Instructor." (*The Settler Colonial Determinants Of Health*, Winter Session, January 3-7, 2022, Harvard School Of Public Health). Look at Harvard's reds and see them hold seminars, conferences and faculty meetings to slander Israel and the capitalist system. See them demand the destruction of Israel in the name of peace and justice. See them promote anticapitalist, antizionist activism. See them proclaim eternal solidarity with Palestinian socialists. See them store weapons of mass destruction in radical synagogues and commence an assault against Israel and the West. See them promote a religion of Arab, Islamic socialism and launch a boycott, divestment and sanctions movement against Israel, Jews and the traditions and institutions of the Enlightenment: "The Harvard Divinity School program of Religion and Public Life is running events presenting Israel in a negative light. The Religion and Public Life initiative was established in 2019. It integrates a number of existing Harvard Divinity School programs along with seminars, conferences and other activities initiated by faculty, intending to 'strengthen the public understanding of religion across multiple sectors, toward a more creative, just, and peaceful future.' Instead of focusing on peace, they trash Israel. This is not surprising because Palestinian American Hilary Rantisi is the associate director. The radical Israeli academic activist is Atalia Omer, a senior fellow. She was interviewed in 2019 in an article by *The Nation* on BDS and antiZionist activism, where she discussed her book *Days of Awe: Reimagining Jewishness in Solidarity With Palestinians*. She revealed that 'the radical synagogue I attend, Tzedek Chicago, invited Omar Barghouti, the cofounder of the BDS movement.' " (*Bashing Israel*

At The Harvard Divinity School Program by Israel Academic Monitor, February 22, 2022). The University of Berlin was established in 1810 by Frederick Wilhelm III. During the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, it was the world's preeminent university in the natural sciences. Its past and present faculty and alumni include fifty seven Nobel Prize laureates. It is Germany's most prestigious institution of higher education and holds the title of University of Excellence. During the Third Reich, the university went up in smoke before a blaze of antisemitism. Jewish professors were dismissed; doctorates conferred on Jewish students were withdrawn; and tens of thousands of books by Jewish authors were burned. Condemning Israel as a land of occupation, injustice and illegality, the reds in control of Harvard Yard have channeled the 1933 book burners at Berlin's Opernplatz. Behind the dark mask of antisemitism lurks the ugly face of anticapitalism, and the anticapitalists and Jew haters of Harvard have revived the spirit of Berlin in their war against the West.

MORAL RELATIVISM AND ITS MURDEROUS HARVEST

Harvesting is the process of gathering a ripe crop from the fields. It marks the end of the growing season and throughout history has been the focus of celebrations. In Europe, traditional harvest festivals are held in the autumn and involve singing hymns and decorating buildings with baskets of fruit and food. In Satan's dark fields in the depths of space, the Grim Reaper stands with his scythe. He cuts and gathers violence and chaos from the seeds he has sown. As there is no action, phenomenon or condition without a cause which gives rise to it, the whirlwind of bloodshed which has presently engulfed the world is the result of a principle. Implanted by Satan in the black farmlands of the Faustian West, in a culture defined by the belief, by Faust's belief, in the primacy of will and subjectivity, it is the principle of moral relativism. Nothing like this appeared in the springtime of Classical culture, where the ideals of Apollo held sway. This preeminent god of the Greeks symbolized the recognition that the rules of morality are determined by reason and are absolute, and that the essence of man as a rational animal determines what is right and wrong, good and evil. Apollo symbolized the belief that the good of man consists in rational flourishing and whatever thwarts or inhibits the life of reason is evil. The belief that there are no rational rules to determine whether something is right or wrong, that what is considered right and wrong depends on feeling, decision, context or culture, and has nothing whatever to do with the rational nature of man, appeared only during the wintertime of Classical culture, during the dying days of Rome. By contrast, the doctrine of moral relativism is part and parcel of the intellectual fundament which defines the West, comprising a core belief of Faust, and has been a cancer which has haunted the West for the thousand years of its existence, commencing in the evening lands of Germany in 1000 AD. Listen to the voices of Faust and hear them advocate moral relativism in one form or another. Listen to the ideologues of liberalism and hear them proclaim that morality is a purely personal, private, individual affair, that an individual is morally entitled to live any type of life he chooses, and to live a life of an animal, provided simply that he obeys the principle of nonaggression and respect the equal rights of others to live like animals. Listen to the ideologues of socialism and hear them proclaim that morality is purely social in character and is determined by the whims and dictates of society, the state, or a gender, race or class group. Listen to the ideologues of otherworldly religions and hear them proclaim that morality is purely mystical in character and is determined by the whims and dictates of

God, and that God can make any action whatever, including mass murder, to be good, and that the individual's sole moral duty is to obey the commands of God, regardless of what these commands are and regardless of the consequences. Listen to the philosophy of David Hume and hear him proclaim that moral values do not rest upon any facts of reality and are merely products of our emotions and sentiments, that statements of facts can never produce normative conclusions of what ought to be done, and that "reason is, and ought only to be, the slave of the passions." (*A Treatise Of Human Nature: Being An Attempt To Introduce The Experimental Method Of Reasoning Into Moral Subjects* by David Hume). Listen to the preeminent voice of moral relativism in the West and hear him distill the essence of the Faustian creed and encapsulate, in a way no other philosopher has ever done, what it means to be a Westerner and to reject the noonday world of Apollo. Hear him proclaim that man has a single moral obligation, called a categorical imperative. The categorical imperative is a command which must be obeyed in all situations and circumstances without regard to the consequences produced. The categorical imperative comes from the will; it is the product of feeling, intuition and subjective conscience; and has no relation whatever to the objective facts of man's nature as a rational animal. The categorical imperative states: "One must act only according to that command whereby one can, at the same time, will that it become a universal law." (*Groundwork For A Metaphysics Of Morals* by Immanuel Kant). The categorical imperative states that one should never lie because if everyone was permitted to lie whenever he wanted to, the institution of promise keeping would collapse. The categorical imperative states that one should always obey the orders of one's superiors because if everyone was permitted to disobey orders whenever he wanted, the command structures necessary to organizations would collapse. Focusing on obedience to commands to the exclusion of consequences, Kant's categorical imperative violates the principles of common sense as it throws sanity to the winds. Recognizing that a morality which is unconcerned with consequences is a morality which places itself in the service of evil and is unconcerned with the production of real, actual goodness in the world, sanity and common sense refute Kant's categorical imperative. Sanity and common sense affirm that one should never tell a lie unless there is a rational warrant for doing so, in order to prevent an injustice from taking place, for example, in order to shield an innocent person from inquiries made by a communist secret police. Sanity and common sense affirm that one should never disobey the orders of one's superiors unless there is a rational warrant for doing so, unless, if by obeying, there occurs a violation of fundamental justice, human rights or the rule of law. The Kantian argument that orders are orders is false. An order the implementation of which results in a violation of fundamental justice, human rights or the rule of law is not a legitimate order but a series of sounds which grate in the air and a series of words which deface a page. Lacking rational warrant, it lacks moral authority and moral reality, and must be disobeyed. Sanity and common sense affirm that legitimate orders are legitimate orders, while illegitimate orders are illegitimate orders. Exalting the performance of duty without the concern for consequences, Kant's morality transforms man into a robot equipped with a flamethrower ready to incinerate free people and reduce the innocent to ashes. Denying that morality has anything to do with doing good in the world or enabling man, the rational animal, to flourish in a rational manner, the philosophers of the Faustian West have thundered their creeds from the Mount Sinai of pure subjectivity and sent them roaring down the corridors of history. Elevating the forces of feeling, intuition, passion, decision and the legislation of the will to the status of holy absolutes, the voices of Faust have brought forth a whirlwind of horror which has submerged the world in blood. Look at the world of

Faust, a world without precedent in the history of mankind, and see an epidemic mass murder follow from moral relativism as surely as a conclusion in logic follows from its premises. See Robert Crimo, the perpetrator of a mass shooting at an Independence Day parade in Highland Park in 2022 which claimed the lives of seven people. See Crimo's online videos, images, messages and songs, which one and all reveal a morbid fascination with violence. Look at a civilized nation and see it transformed into a crime scene pock marked by acts of senseless cruelty. See people struck down by missiles bearing twisted whims. See savages armed with arrows and crossbows propel an assault commanded by feeling and will through shops and squares. See monsters unbound by any concern for the consequences of their acts walk through city centers and claim their victims. See the dead, the dying, the wounded and the hospitalized bury the march of human advancement. See Western culture become dangerously ill, flail about in need of moral observation and treatment, and descend into violent convulsions which destroy the world: "A man armed with a bow fired arrows at shoppers in a small Norwegian town Wednesday, killing five people before he was arrested, authorities said. The police chief in the community of Kongsberg, near the capital of Oslo, said there was 'a confrontation' between officers and the assailant, but he did not elaborate. Two other people were wounded and hospitalized in intensive care, including an officer who was off duty and inside the shop where the attack took place, police said. 'The man who carried out the act has been arrested by the police, and there is no active search for more people. Based on the information we have, there is one person behind this,' Police Chief Oeyving Aas said. Acting Prime Minister Erna Solberg described the attack as 'gruesome' and said it was too early to speculate on a motive. The prime minister designate, Jonas Gahr Stoere, who is expected to take office Thursday, called the assault 'a cruel and brutal act' in comments to Norwegian news agency NTB. According to police, the suspect walked around downtown Kongsberg shooting arrows. Aas declined to comment on reports that the man used a crossbow, saying only there were 'several crime scenes.' " (*Assailant With Bow And Arrows Kills Five people In Norway* by Jan Olsen). Look at a civilized nation and see it descend into a maelstrom of mass shootings. See violence break all world records, the use of force propel statistics into the stratosphere and compose new annals of crime, and uncontrolled brutality blast out of the barrels of guns forged in factories churning out doctrines which exalt decision above deliberation, actions above consequences, and obedience to rules unconstrained by reason, sanity or common sense: "Mass shootings like the horrific attack that killed 19 children and 2 teachers at Robb Elementary School in Uvalde, Texas, or the murder of 10 people at a grocery store in Buffalo, New York the week prior, are all too common in the US. There have been 214 mass shootings—defined by Gun Violence Archive as one in which at least 4 people were shot—in the US within the first 145 days of the year. These types of tragedies feel unique to America. In reality, gun violence is a huge issue in many other countries—just none that the US would consider peer. Gun deaths are high in places like El Salvador, Guatemala and Colombia, where gang violence and drug trafficking are prevalent. Among developed economies, no others have nearly as many violent firearm deaths as the US." (*Gun Violence In The US Far Exceeds Levels in Other Rich Nations*, *Bloomberg*, May 26, 2022). A picture gallery of agricultural harvesting shows a world being nourished. This is a collection of promise and progress providing for the welfare of mankind: corn harvesting in Finland, rye harvesting in Sweden, sugar beet harvesting in Germany and rice harvesting in Spain. These scenes of reason and science at work and producing have been blackened by a reaping of evil without precedent in the history of mankind. In the twenty first century, one thousand

years of Faustian scattering and planting, using seeds marked *self expression, individual lifestyles, to each his own, who am I to judge?, obedience to the decrees of society, and obedience to one's passions, laws and will*, have brought forth a forest of savagery which has blotted out the sun.

THE RED TOWERS OF AT&T

On March 10, 1876, in Boston, Massachusetts, an inventor and scientist named Alexander Graham Bell entered the annals of history. As Prometheus took fire from the heavens and gave it to mankind, Bell took currents and surges of electricity and gave them to the human voice. On this fateful day, in his laboratory, Bell spoke through a microphone, spoke with electricity, and uttered the words which would extend human communication across the planet: "Mr. Watson, come here, I want to see you." In 1878, Bell's master telephone patent number 174465 became the basis of the Bell Telephone Company. Known today as the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Bell's company established the telephone industry, connected every corner of the earth to the miracle which transmitted voices through wires, and sold telephone equipment to the peoples and nations of the world. In the twenty first century, Bell's company commenced an operation which has defiled and disgraced the vision of its founder. Rejecting Bell's glorious plan for the future, his aim to convert sounds into signals in order to spread, at lightning speed, the voices of knowledge and enlightenment throughout the world, AT&T has become the preeminent voice of red revolution and race politics in the communications industry, and has promoted a manifesto of subversion which has shattered the foundations of the liberal order. The new AT&T, a Bell corporation in name only, utilizing the word and the sound while rejecting the spirit and substance, has transmitted through cable, telegraph, telephone and broadcasting a manifesto to incinerate the values and ideals which have animated free nations for over five centuries, and forge in their place a neoMarxist, neoHitlerite philosophy which voices only the words of rage. This manifesto issued by the transformed and politicized successor of Bell's pioneering company, this declaration of treason against the West, proclaims that racism is a uniquely white trait and blacks by definition cannot be racist. It proclaims that whites must make reparations to blacks for the slavery which existed over a century ago and must give blacks all their money and property. It proclaims that a progressive society has demoralized, defunded, dismantled and disbanded the police. It proclaims that a progressive society is a transgender activist society which rejects the findings of science that sex is genetically determined, and thus innate and immutable, and promotes sex change by means of surgery and hormonal therapy. It proclaims that a progressive society indoctrinates its employees in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only legitimate social theory is based on criticism, criticism of reason, freedom and the liberal democratic system, and promotes an intersectional tribal system of black proletarian power in its place. The AT&T manifesto proclaims that capitalism is a scourge of racism and white privilege. It proclaims that a progressive corporation agitates for black Marxism in the name of combating the capitalist system of racial injustice. It proclaims that whites cannot confront the reality that they are racist, capitalist oppressors of blacks because they are stricken by white fragility and are mortally afraid of the truth. It proclaims that police departments cannot be reformed because they are weapons of white capitalist power and must be abolished. It proclaims that a progressive corporation mandates that its employees participate in racist programs comprised of black discussion groups, black book clubs, black mentorship programs and black education exercises. It proclaims that a progressive corporation mandates that its white

employees confess their complicity in the capitalist system of white privilege, and if they refuse, they will receive negative performance reviews which will result in dismissal. It proclaims that a progressive corporation mandates that its employees sign a pledge to read and study the white racism at the heart of the capitalist system and to "keep pushing for change" to overthrow liberal traditions and institutions. The desire for change should include constant policing of colleagues' speech in order to expose all forms of criticism of gender, race and class politics, which are, one and all, forms of hate speech. If employees refuse to don the mantle of language police, they will be dismissed on the grounds that they themselves are racist. The AT&T manifesto proclaims that if white people want to discover who is responsible for the evil and oppression which afflict the world today, they should look in the mirror, because they are the white racist culprits driving the engines of the capitalist system. It proclaims that white people constitute the fundamental problem which plagues blacks because they are the agents of racism and the wielders of its capitalist police truncheons. It proclaims that capitalism places blacks in chains and bloodies their bodies with the lash of white supremacy. It proclaims that a racist and sexist company which discriminates against white males is a progressive, equitable company. It proclaims that a progressive company has a diverse and inclusive workforce, as opposed to a meritocratic workforce, because it is conscious of race and gender and does not view people as individuals. Look at the world of AT&T and see a corporate communications behemoth reject liberal philosophy and broadcast from its world wide towers words of difference and division. See it reject meritocracy in the name of encouraging diversity. See it champion *Mein Kampf* style race consciousness in the name of prioritizing equity. See it reject Enlightenment universalism and disconnect people on the basis of race, ethnicity and gender. See it establish a policy of race and gender discrimination, promote preferential treatment for women and nonwhites, and draw up a model, plan and design for the destruction of civilization, entitled: *Diversity, Equity And Inclusion*: "At AT&T, we're in the business of connecting people. We know that to connect the world, we must reflect the world. For over five decades, we've prioritized equity and encouraged diversity and inclusion. Bringing people together from diverse backgrounds isn't always easy, and it doesn't just happen. But when we take the time to make meaningful connections and understand one another, we often find that our differences are the source of our greatest strengths. In 2021, we continued to rewrite the blueprints for what it means to be a truly diverse, equitable, and inclusive company that brings people Together by Design." (2021 *Diversity, Equity & Inclusion Annual Report: Together By Design*, AT&T). Look at the world of AT&T and see a global telecommunications giant sullied by a policy of race and gender representation. See race and gender politics dominate every aspect of the workforce, from the frontline to senior management, from the shop floor to the executive suite. See a policy of diversity and inclusion take the place of treating people as individuals and not members of race or gender formations. See the traditional policy of hiring the best and the brightest replaced by the enforcement of race and gender quotas and percentages. See a program of conferences, initiatives and benchmarking surveys established to abolish equal opportunity for all, give preferential treatment to blacks, hispanics and people of color, and sweep away the meritocratic principle at the heart of the liberal order: "Overall, women make up 33% of our global workforce, a percentage that compares favorably to the average across companies in our industry. While the number of women in our US frontline jobs decreased in 2021, representation of women in senior leadership positions increased. The percentage of diversity in our US workforce increased to 47% last year, driven by employees

in frontline and management positions. While we still have an opportunity to improve diversity at the senior leadership level, overall the representation of people of color in our workforce significantly exceeds that of other telecommunications companies. To build a diverse and inclusive workforce, we prioritize recruiting and hiring talented people who reflect the world in which we live and work. In 2021, we collaborated with Historically Black Colleges & Universities (HBCUs) and Hispanic Serving Institutions (HSIs), sponsored conferences, completed benchmarking surveys, and supported organizations and initiatives committed to providing an equal opportunity for all. When you look at the results, the extra effort was all worth it." (*2021 Diversity, Equity & Inclusion Annual Report: Together By Design*, A T & T). Look at the world of AT&T and see a program to lead, sponsor, teach and advise the forces of race hatred. See a policy of rejection of the principle of race blind, meritocratic selection of employees. See a plan to advance black learning, black opportunity, black talent, black leadership and the black destruction of civilization: "At AT&T, we value Historically Black Colleges & Universities (HBCUs) as a rich source of the diverse talent we need to drive future innovation. Today, more than 2,600 HBCU graduates work at AT&T. Since creating opportunities requires investment and nurturing of talent, in February 2021 we launched AT&T University's HBCU Future Leaders Program, a multiyear mentoring and workforce readiness initiative for HBCU students. Through this program, mentees gain access to senior leaders and experts in technology and innovation and benefit from experiential learning and leadership skills development. In November of 2021, we introduced our inaugural class of AT&T Dream in Black Rising Future Makers, recognizing 25 HBCU students who are making a positive impact on their campuses and in their communities." (*2021 Diversity, Equity & Inclusion Annual Report: Together By Design*, A T & T). In downtown Dallas at the Whiteacre Tower, rising thirty seven stories into the air, is the headquarters of world's largest telecommunications company and the largest provider of mobile telephone services in America. Beginning its history as the Bell Telephone Company founded over a century ago by Alexander Graham Bell, AT&T has changed its line in the the twenty first century. Reaching across the length and breadth of the planet, its columns and pillars of pulsating energy broadcast a message of Marxist culture war during the final seconds of the West.

A MAN AND A WOMAN

The exception that proves the rule is a well known saying which means that the presence of an exception proves that a general rule exists. It was invented by the Roman statesman and lawyer Cicero in the first century BC, when it made its first appearance in a courtroom: *exceptio probat regulam*. The saying does not apply to the world of nature, where actions invariably follow from the natures of the things which act, so that water always conducts electricity and two and two always make four, but applies to the world of man and society. In the present day, the saying is preeminently illustrated by the general political affiliations of women and blacks. The rule is that women and blacks support red ideologies and vote for the candidates of the left. The radicalization of blacks commenced in the 1930s, and the radicalization of women commenced in the 1980s, and for the past half century, women and blacks have turned out in lopsided numbers in support of the Democrat Party, and no other gender or racial group has been as consistent as these in their support for the party. In the 2020 presidential election, ninety percent of black voters and sixty percent of women voters supported Joe Biden, and the founder of Black Lives Matter, Patrisse Cullors, proclaimed: "black people won this election." In the present day, tiny exceptions which prove this rule

have made their appearance on the highest court in the land, and taken their place as parts of the legal arm of a resurgent Christian totalitarian movement which vies with the totalitarian left in a struggle to overthrow free peoples and free institutions. Sitting on the United States Supreme Court, Associate Justices Clarence Thomas and Amy Barrett have declared war on the constitution and given voice and expression to the orthodoxies of the Christian church in its revived campaign, after five centuries of dormancy, to reimpose the Dark Ages on the world's arsenal of freedom, and to lower the curtain on the American liberal order. Peddling Christian dogma under the guise of constitutional law, Justices Thomas and Barrett have raised a clarion call in the august sanctum of the nation's highest court to the forces of a primitive faith, and led an assault against the secular order, established by the constitution, which the members of the court have sworn to uphold and defend. Listen to the words of this black and female Christian cohort, these exceptions to the rule of black and female support for communism, and hear its members hoist the banners of otherworldly dogma over the ruins of a nation conceived in the secular world of the Enlightenment. In *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, decided on June 24, 2022, this cohort joined the majority in a landmark decision. Overruling *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, the court held that the constitution does not confer a right to obtain an abortion and authorized states to outlaw the procedure. The court's opinion serves as a case study of legal reasoning perverted in the service of religious dogma and the championship of faith to subvert the rule of law. The voices of religion: "What sharply distinguishes the abortion right from the rights recognized in the cases on which *Roe* and *Casey* rely is something that both those decisions acknowledged: Abortion destroys what those decisions call 'potential life' and what the law at issue in this case regards as the life of an 'unborn human being'." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, June 24, 2022, Opinion of the Court by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Sane people are constrained by the counsel that photographs of reality serve as irrefutable arguments for or against the existence of something, and that the method of empiricism provides the only path to knowledge. People of sound mind are compelled to the recognition that there is no substitute for experience in the adjudication of claims about the world, and that the evidence of the senses is the irrefutable stamp and imprimatur which confers truth upon a proposition. Citizens of the world of mental health who have looked at pictures of human fertilization, pictures of human reproductive cells combining pictures of a human sperm and human ovum fusing, do not see any such entity as an "unborn human being". They see the creation of a potential human life and understand that the difference between a potential human life and an actual human person is the difference between an actual zero and an actual something. The voices of religion assert that at the moment of fusion of a sperm and an ovum a mystical substance appears which confers personhood upon the fused zygote. When confronted by the reality that this substance cannot be perceived and is not perceivable, they reply that physical reality is unimportant because man is blind because he sees. While people of sound mind understand that a person is blind because he cannot see, the voices of religion peddle the assertion that a man is blind by virtue of the fact that he sees. In the *Dobbs* decision, the court allowed states to declare that an actual human person appears at the moment of conception and that an abortion performed at any stage of a pregnancy is murder: "Abortion presents a profound moral question. The Constitution does not prohibit the citizens of each State from regulating or prohibiting abortion. *Roe* and *Casey* arrogated that authority. The Court overrules those decisions and returns that authority to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, June 24, 2022, Opinion of the Court by Associate Justice

Samuel Alito). In its decision, the court allowed states to deny the evidence of the senses and to impose the dogma that the nature of man is that of a supernatural substance and this substance appears at the moment when two gametes combine in the fallopian tube, and allowed states to breach the separation between church and state and establish religious belief as official doctrine, in violation of the First Amendment. The attributes of personhood are the capacity for rational thought and the capacity for independent existence. These attributes do not appear at the moment of conception and do not together appear at any time until birth. A woman in consequence has a right under the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantee of liberty to terminate her pregnancy at the moment of conception or at any time until birth. In the *Dobbs* decision, the court stated that the right to obtain an abortion is not "deeply rooted in this nation's history and tradition" and is thus not a constitutionally protected right: "That provision [the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment] has been held to guarantee some rights that are not mentioned in the Constitution, but any such right must be 'deeply rooted in this Nation's history and tradition' and implicit in the concept of ordered liberty. Abortion couldn't be constitutionally protected. Until the latter part of the twentieth century, such a right was entirely unknown in American law. Indeed, when the Fourteenth Amendment was adopted, three quarters of the States made abortion a crime at all stages of pregnancy." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, June 24, 2022, Opinion of the Court by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). Justices of the United States are required to take two oaths before they assume office: the Constitutional Oath and the Judicial Oath. The Constitutional Oath, appearing in Article VI, states: "The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution." The Judicial Oath, set forth in 28 USC Section 453, states: "I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will administer justice without respect to persons, and do equal right to the poor and to the rich, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent upon me as _____ under the Constitution and laws of the United States. So help me God." Nowhere in these oaths is a pledge to protect only those rights which are rooted in the history or traditions of the nation. These oaths are pledges to uphold rights enumerated or implied by the constitution, whether or not they are rooted in the history or traditions of the nation. The substantive interpretation of the Fourteenth Amendment recognises the right of the individual to enjoy life, liberty and property. The rights to life, liberty and property mean the rights to life, liberty and property. Liberty means liberty; A means A; whether or not its scope has been recognized in the history and traditions of the nation. Since human life does not commence at the moment of conception, abortion is not murder, and the right to obtain an abortion is implicit in the concept of liberty. In his concurring opinion to *Dobbs*, Associate Justice Thomas rejected the right to obtain an abortion because he rejected that the doctrine of substantive due process: "As I have previously explained, 'substantive due process' is an oxymoron that lacks any basis in the Constitution. Text and history provide little support for modern substantive due process doctrine. The notion that a constitutional provision that guarantees only process before a person is deprived of life, liberty, or property could define the substance of those rights strains credulity for even the most casual user of words." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, June 24, 2022, Concurring Opinion by Associate Justice Samuel Alito). In the field of nonfiction literature, all words used have reference to reality. Words without reference to reality, such as *unicorn* or *dragon*, appear only in works or contexts of fantasy. The Fourteenth Amendment states: "Nor shall

any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law." The words *life, liberty* and *property* refer to the rights thereof and would not and could not be found in a socialist constitution. In the Soviet Constitution enacted under Stalin in 1936, the phrase *life, liberty or property* does not and could not appear because the rights implied do not and cannot exist in a socialist society. In the Nineteenth Amendment, the conjunction *without* is a point of demarcation on either side of which is a right. On the left hand side of the conjunction are the substantive rights to life, liberty and property, while on the right hand side is the right to a fair process before any deprivation of these rights. The 2020 appointment of Associate Justice Amy Barrett gave the Christian totalitarians on the high court the majority needed to overturn *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*. Associate Justices Thomas and Barrett have made history as a black and female cohort bucking the trend of these two demographics to support communism. Together with the black and female communist majority, they have sought to repeal freedom in America.

REDS TAKE OVER LOS ANGELES

The climate in Los Angeles is hot and dry all year round. It is a Mediterranean climate, a subtropical climate, a climate where the temperatures soar to forty degrees Celsius. In this City of Angels, this Big Orange, this Entertainment Capital of the World, the political temperatures have reached extraplanetary levels and incinerated the free institutions of the city. Set into motion by the radicalization of the nation and the radicalization of the times, a scorching gale force has arrived in the city which has made the early decades of the twenty first century its final decades as a liberal polity. Look at this sprawling metropolitan area, this largest city in California, this second largest city in America and this city with the third largest GDP in the world, and see an expansion of red power which has converted electoral ballots into rifle barrels and blasted a crater of lawlessness and regression across its endlessly spreading 1,200 square kilometers. Look at a city whose four million inhabitants have made communism the unequivocal winner in their elections and installed gender, race and class politics as the supreme law of their charter and home rule. Look at the items of a red capture of the land of Hollywood and see Satan filming, directing and starring in a story whose moving images have sped backward into the nameless eons of communist existence and descended in free fall into the decline of the West. Item. The city's reds have authorized third party ballot harvesting and unguarded drop boxes and have abolished signature verification requirements for mailed in ballots. Item. The candidates for the city's public offices are agents of the Democratic Socialists of America. Item. In Council District 1, red activist Eunisses Hernandez has won office. Proclaiming herself to be an "abolitionist", she advocates the abolition of the police and the prisons. She works for the organization La Defensa, which agitates for this abolition and for the election of communist judges throughout the state. She has authored Measure J, approved in a landslide by city voters in 2020, which ordered Los Angeles County officials to take away 100 million dollars from the jail budget and place the funds into community services. She ordered the county to shut down the city's largest men's jail and replace it with a social services agency. Item. Red activist Kenneth Mejia, running for city controller, advocates the defunding of law enforcement and a guaranteed annual income for all residents. Item. Red activist Paul Koretz, running for city attorney, advocates a one hundred day moratorium on criminal law enforcement in the city and condemns all restrictions on homeless encampments as illegal and immoral. Item. In Council District 11, red activist Erin Darling, supporter of Black

Lives Matter founder Melina Abdullah, is the front runner. Item. In Council District 13, red activist Hugo Soto Martinez is the front runner. Martinez has pledged to fire all police officers and hire social workers in their place. Item. The city's political candidates and officials advocate the unionization of all schools and the abolition of private schools. Item. The city's political candidates and officials support the Democratic Socialist of America's rejection of property rights and the free enterprise system: "We oppose the dominant mode of housing under which most residents of LA must rent their housing from landlords or banks. We support new housing that is permanently affordable and not operated for profit." Item. The city's political candidates and officials support the manifesto of the Democratic Socialists of America. This manifesto advocates collectivism in the name of democracy. It advocates deprivation of individual freedom in the name of advancing the rights of the working class. It advocates universal health care entitlement financed by robbing Peter and to pay Paul. It advocates universal housing entitlement financed by robbing Peter and to pay Paul. It advocates the abolition of industrial civilization in the name of protecting environmental justice and establishing a Green New Deal. It advocates defunding the police and abolishing the jails. It advocates the cancellation of student debt and student responsibility to be financed by those who work. It advocates mandatory unionization of all companies and the reduction of worker productivity in the name of increasing worker protection. It advocates the dissolution of the nation's borders, the abolition of Immigration and Customs Enforcement and the abolition of detention centers for illegal aliens in the name of protecting immigrant rights. It advocates the establishment of an international communist movement dedicated to the destruction of the liberal order in the name of antiimperialism. It advocates a prohibition on campaign contributions to anticommunist candidates for public office. It advocates a campaign to elect communist candidates to all levels of government: "At the root of our socialism is a profound commitment to democracy, as means and end. DSA fights for reforms today that will weaken the power of corporations and increase the power of working people, so that we can enact system change and build a better, socialist world. For example, we support: Medicare for All. Environmental justice and a Green New Deal. Strong unions and worker protections. Defunding police and reallocating funds into communities. Canceling student debt. Housing as a human right. Immigrant rights and abolishing ICE and detention centers. Antiimperialism and international solidarity. Prison abolition. Decreasing the influence of money in politics. Electing democratic socialists to all levels of government." (Democratic Socialists Of America, website). Item. Los Angeles voters have moved to the far left and installed communism at every level of power. They have cast red ballots by the thousands for the totalitarian enemies of America. They have answered the door knocks of those who seek to repeal freedom and greeted them with open arms. They have emboldened a movement to communize the nation under the banners of progressive politics and supported this movement in every district of the city. They have launched a wave of communist revolutionaries, impossible to stop or prevent, which has swept into every office in the city. They have fought for communist enslavement in the name of fighting against capitalist reaction. They have created a snow slide of socialist votes which has buried liberal institutions. They have championed communist dictatorship in the name of the rights of the working class. They have advocated confiscating hard earned wealth in order to provide housing for all. They have rejected the principle that when someone breaks the law and does harm to others he should suffer in return, and advocated, in the name of restorative justice, a system in which the offender is treated as a victim and is let off scot free. They have

condemned capitalism as a system of landlord lobbies, police unions and fossil fuel interests. They have organized meetings, memberships and mass vote drives to harass, persecute, slander and defeat the voices of liberty and to fill the streets with office holders whose flag of shame is red totalitarian tyranny: "Results will continue to come in as mail ballots get counted over the next several weeks, but after election night, we are so excited about Los Angeles' early election results. In Council District 13, hundreds of long time and brand new DSA-LA members knocked 35,000+ doors to elect DSA member Hugo Soto-Martinez, and he is well on his way to the general election. At the end of election night, the gap between Hugo and the incumbent was fewer than 400 votes, and that gap has closed more and more with each new ballot release. The incumbent spent nearly \$2.5M in this primary, raised from big dollar donations outside of the district, but even that's not enough to beat a movement. This coalition of socialists and LA's progressive labor movement is going to be unstoppable. Though some media are eager to interpret California's election results as evidence that voters are moving to the right, Hugo's victory shows that voters respond to socialists when we organize thoughtfully and root ourselves in the lived material conditions of working class voters. When reactionaries have money and lies they can get ahead like Caruso, and even overwhelm progressive incumbents like Chesa Boudin. But you can't fool all the people all the time. Taking on well established incumbents, LA Council District 1 candidate Eunisses Hernandez and Assembly District 65 candidate Fatima Iqbal-Zubair mobilized DSA members across our chapter to knock doors and build broad coalitions. In CD1, Eunisses faced an avalanche of smear mailers, with nearly \$2 million spent supporting the incumbent or attacking her directly, while Fatima's opponent is one of the most heavily funded by fossil fuel money legislators in the state. It's too early to call for Eunisses as each vote bulletin narrows the gap between her and the incumbent, but voters in CD1 showed that many support ideals like restorative justice and housing for all, and are not cowed by tough on crime fear mongering. Fatima's campaign against a heavily fossil fuel funded incumbent progresses to a runoff, and we'll have an opportunity to unseat him with a champion for working people in November. All three of our endorsed member candidates faced massive spending against them from landlord lobbies, police unions, and fossil fuel interests, at times with cartoonish smears and red baiting, but we're demonstrating that organized people can and will defeat them. Capitalist interests are scared of us. Congratulations to all three of our endorsed candidates Hugo Soto-Martinez, Eunisses Hernandez, and Fatima Iqbal-Zubair, and congrats to our membership--we are demonstrating to the people of Los Angeles what the working class is capable of when we organize." (Democratic Socialists Of America, website). Dante Alighieri's fourteenth century epic poem *Divine Comedy* describes hell. This abode of the dead consists of nine concentric circles of torment located within the earth: "Hell is the realm of those who have rejected spiritual values by yielding to bestial appetites or violence, or by perverting their human intellect to fraud or malice against their fellowmen." An ocean blazing with unholy rejection. A sea of sulphur combusting liberal order and the spirit of reason. A vast expanse of fire burning with communist religion, communist impulses, communist animality, communist violence, communist fraud and communist mental corruption. Such is the sprawl into which Los Angeles has descended by the unanimous consent of its people.

CORPORATE HITLERS PROMOTE DIVERSITY, EQUITY AND INCLUSION

A virus is an infectious agent which reproduces only within the cells of a living organism.

Once inside a host cell, a virus uses the cell to multiply and produce thousands of copies of itself. A virus is a hijacker. It invades living cells, uses those cells to reproduce, and then damages and kills the host. The twenty first century has seen the spread of an ideological virus within the host cells of Western civilization. It has invaded and overwhelmed these cells and placed civilization beneath a shadow of doom. The large scale, corporate controlled business activities of the West are its preeminent engines of wealth creation and technological progress. These corporate activities are more productive than small enterprises; they create massive cost and price reductions through the achievement of economies of scale; they pay higher wages; they generate higher profits; and their research and development arms have led the way in innovation and produced the wonders and marvels of high technology and medical advancement. In the present day, this world of big business, this beneficial concentration of industrial and financial power, has been consumed and blackened by a virus. Serving the masses, staffed by the masses, owned through its shares by the masses, and a faithful window into the soul and psyche of the masses, this world has been invaded and attacked by a red ideological virus which has perverted its traditional aims and missions and composed the final chapter of the story of the West. Big business has become red because the masses who own it and work for it have become red, and its new commitment to the promotion of red ideology has brought forth the end of business as business and its transformation into a political and ideological crusade coordinated with the red takeover of the culture. Every major corporate sector in the world, from agriculture to manufacturing to financial services to energy production, has been stricken by a diversity and inclusion ideology which has festooned executive suites with race and gender swastikas and placed massive, influential, prestigious economic groups in the service of tribalism, illiberalism and hate. Civilized people understand three points about diversity and inclusion policies. They understand that the concern to achieve race and gender diversity and inclusion requires the cultivation of race and gender consciousness. They understand that race and gender consciousness is another name for racism and sexism. They understand that racism and sexism have been outlawed and condemned by every liberal society which has ever been founded at any time and in any place in the history of mankind. In America, this condemnation of racism and sexism is codified in the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution, whose Equal Protection Clause states: "nor shall any state deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." In the European Union, this condemnation of racism and sexism is codified in Article Twenty One of the Charter of Fundamental Rights: "Any discrimination based on any ground such as sex, race, color, ethnic or social origin, genetic features, language, religion or belief, political or any other opinion, membership of a national minority, property, birth, disability, age or sexual orientation shall be prohibited." In the United Nations, this condemnation of racism and sexism is proclaimed in Article Two of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights: "Everyone is entitled to all the rights and freedoms set forth in this Declaration, without distinction of any kind, such as race, color, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status." In today's corporate establishment, the ideology of diversity and inclusion has assumed control over every aspect of its operations and become the guiding orthodoxy in place of business success and performance. Peddled in the name of equity, this corporate program of race and gender diversity and inclusion is the heir and successor to the Marx and Hitler programs of tribal politics and has produced a manifesto of social regression which has sent civilization racing backward into the dark, nameless eons of violent, communist, caveman existence. This manifesto

proclaims that the business of business is not business but the management of race and gender politics. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is governed by the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only legitimate social and political theory is based upon a thoroughgoing criticism of the liberal order from the standpoint of intersectional politics. This standpoint sanctions the overthrow of the liberal order by a regime of national socialism, national bolshevism, national communism, national Marxism and black proletarian power. The manifesto of today's corporations proclaims that a progressive corporation is governed by the tenets of gender ideology. According to this ideology, society must be dominated and controlled by women and the term *woman* includes men who have changed their sex and become women, and such is possible because sex is not a fixed, immutable, genetically determined reality, as science has demonstrated it is, but can be changed by means of surgical and chemical interventions. The manifesto of today's corporations proclaims that capitalism is a system of white supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive corporation teaches its white employees that they are guilty of internalized white supremacy. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of white male privilege. It proclaims that a progressive corporation has prohibited the use of the terms *boy* and *girl* in its theme parks on the grounds that these terms imply a genetic, biological basis of sex which does not exist, and can be offensive to transgender individuals who have changed their sex. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes the superiority of homosexual to heterosexual relationships in its children's programming. It proclaims that a progressive corporation settles all race and sex discrimination lawsuits in favor of women and nonwhites. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is run by race and gender activists who have transformed it into a platform for the promotion of black and female supremacy. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is a Black Lives Matter protest movement which commits acts of violence and disruption and silences speech in the name of black liberation. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is a center for race politics which promotes black supremacy and calls it racial equity. It proclaims that a progressive corporation rejects the value of customers and ignores the bottom line and promotes, in place of the traditional concerns of a business, the tenets of anticapitalism and the points of the communist party line. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes the scapegoating, stereotyping and harassment of whites in the name of achieving racial justice. It proclaims that a progressive corporation avoids disparate impacts upon two groups, upon white males and women and blacks, and ensures that women and blacks achieve equal outcomes, equal hiring, promotion and advancement, with white males, in the name of nondiscrimination. It proclaims that a progressive corporation seeks to achieve a communist impact and governance upon society. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes the primacy of radical politics over business excellence. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes a communist culture war without regard to whether it suffers in the marketplace for its actions. Look at today's corporations and see a pall of identity group quotas descend upon business operations like a black cloth spread over the coffin of civilization. See corporate boardrooms festooned with diversity and inclusion swastikas. See the principles of meritocracy incinerated in the charnel houses of identity politics and inclusive representation. See hiring and promotion policies controlled by diversity and inclusion statistics. See the executive suite patrolled by diversity and inclusion police. See stock exchanges, listing requirements and government commissions placed in the service of a national socialist movement to impose tribal consciousness and discrimination upon every aspect of society: "Justin Danhof, executive vice president of the National Center for Public Policy Research

(NCPPr) and director of the Free Enterprise Project, told *Breitbart News* on Sunday the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) is allowing the Nasdaq stock exchange to discriminate against 'white straight Christian men' in pursuit of quotas related to ethnicity, race, religion, and sexual preference. In December 2020, Nasdaq proposed changing its listing requirements for corporations on its exchange in pursuit of diversity on corporate boards. The SEC approved Nasdaq's request in August for new disclosure requirements pertaining to the ethnic, racial, religious, and sexual composition of company executives. Nasdaq described its proposal as advancing the cause of diversity to enhance 'inclusive representation' of minorities and the LGBTQ+ community: 'Nasdaq today filed a proposal with the US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) to adopt new listing rules related to board diversity and disclosure. If approved by the SEC, the new listing rules would require all companies listed on Nasdaq's US exchange to publicly disclose consistent, transparent diversity statistics regarding their board of directors. Additionally, the rules would require most Nasdaq listed companies to have, or explain why they do not have, at least two diverse directors, including one who self identifies as female and one who self identifies as either an underrepresented minority¹ or LGBTQ+. Foreign companies and smaller reporting companies would have additional flexibility in satisfying this requirement with two female directors.' The NCPPr, a conservative think tank that advocates free market policies, sued the SEC on Tuesday after its approval of Nasdaq's proposal to impose ethnic, racial, religious, and sexual quotas in corporate boardrooms." (*Justin Danhof: SEC's Diversity Quota Rule Discriminates Against White Straight Christian Men* by Robert Kraychick). The first corporate collapse in the West occurred in the late fifteenth century and involved the Medici Bank. The largest and most respected bank in Europe, this Florence company ran up immense debts due to the Medici's family's extravagance and its failure to control the company's managers and declared bankruptcy. Five centuries later, during the wintertime of the West, corporations throughout the world have collapsed. Within an expanse of darkness labeled *Diversity, Equity and Inclusion*, they have declared moral and spiritual bankruptcy.

CVS DISPENSES RAGE

CVS Health Corporation is the largest pharmacy chain in America. With over 10,000 locations and over 300,000 employees, the company is the nation's largest provider of prescription drugs, over the counter drugs, virtual care services, wellness services, health plans and covid 19 vaccines. Founded in 1963 and headquartered at 1 CVS Drive in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, this fifth largest American corporation has in the twenty first century renounced its founding aim of offering to the public the wondrous results brought from the linkage of medical science and chemistry. It has renounced its founding mission to offer high quality health care to the people and commenced the sale of a new line of drugs for which the people have clamored. Greeted by millions of takers from coast to coast, CVS has become the nation's leading peddler of the drugs of red revolution. Rejecting the traditional aims of science and business, it has perverted the noble callings of the chemist, pharmacist, healer and shopkeeper and transformed its operations into populist platforms for the overthrow of the liberal order. Providing the masses with what they desire most of all during the twilight stages of civilization, it has issued the manifesto of a radical religion. Pandering and gratifying the bestial impulses of the masses and not satisfying their rational needs, it has milled and pounded with its mortars and pestles the dark intoxicants of gender, race and class politics and distributed in every outlet in the land the compounds at the heart

of mass rule, molecules minted in Satan's depths which have poisoned the foundations of civilized society. The CVS manifesto for the twenty first century proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes mandatory training programs for its white employees in order that they may reject the white privilege which forms the basis of the capitalist system. It proclaims that a progressive corporation has a mandatory race reeducation program which indoctrinates employees in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the sole legitimate political theory is based on thoroughgoing criticism of the liberal order and the capitalist system. It launches this criticism from the standpoint of intersectional politics and advocates the establishment of a regime of black Marxism, black Bolshevism, black national socialism and black proletarian dictatorship. The CVS manifesto for the twenty first century proclaims that whites have an unconscious bias against blacks and are hopelessly and ineradicably racist. It proclaims that to be born in the West is to be born into a racist, capitalist system and to see hatred of blacks rain down without surcease from all directions. It proclaims that the liberal order saturates its citizens with racist ideologies and programs young children to hate blacks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation diagnoses the illness afflicting its white employees, the illness of supporting the racist capitalist system, and helps them to become well by voicing unwavering support for black swastika politics. It proclaims that whites constantly hurt blacks by their support for the capitalist system and can only become antiracist by becoming procommunist. It proclaims that individuals are not flesh and blood entities but mere abstractions, networks of group identities, and the class of successful, white males forms an oppressor class and must be subjugated in order to achieve liberation for the oppressed classes of poor, nonwhites and women. It proclaims that whites have no right to feel safe in their streets because they are inherent racist, capitalist oppressors of blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of oppression and injustice against the lords of the earth: women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders, Islamists and illegal aliens. It proclaims that capitalism means systemic racism and is a system of unfair disparagement of blacks, Africans and their savage cultures. It proclaims that a progressive corporation rejects the liberal notion of colorblindness and institutes affirmative discrimination in favor of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation stands up for minorities and the marginalized and reduces its successful, white, male, cisgender employees to the status of a subaltern class. It proclaims that a progressive corporation polices its employees' words and speech and prohibits all forms of criticism of gender, race and class ideology on the grounds that they are forms of violence and aggression against the oppressed classes of women, nonwhites, transgenders, homosexuals and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive corporation requires that its employees engage in politically correct speech which does not offend the sensibilities of far left women, blacks or indigenous people. It proclaims that the history of the West is a history of racist oppression of blacks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation ensures the psychological safety of the underprivileged among its ranks, women, nonwhites, transgenders, homosexuals and the poor, by prohibiting all forms of support for the liberal Enlightenment system which has victimized and oppressed them. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is a politicized corporation which is governed by affirmative action programs which discriminate in favor of women and nonwhites, and is committed to the continuance of race and gender politics despite the fact that it brings about a brain drain in the corporation, and talented employees leave, morale goes down, resentment spreads and business performance suffers. It proclaims that a progressive corporation forces its employees to exhibit racist and sexist behavior and give preferential treatment to women and nonwhites, and to peddle this racism and sexism

under the slogan *diversity, equity and inclusion*, and it dismisses employees who refuse to engage in "noninclusive behaviors" and insist on treating people equally and with regard only to their talents and abilities. Look at CVS today and see racism and sexism preached in the name of eliminating race and gender bias. See social justice peddled in place of individual justice and people treated as members of groups and not as individuals. See people viewed as community abstractions and not as flesh and blood realities. See employees ordered to implement inclusion policies aimed at women and nonwhites and practice blatant, overt discrimination against white males. See racism and sexism peddled as solidarity and allyship with blacks and women. See capitalism condemned as a system of white power. See the promotion of a diverse workforce in place of a talented and competent workforce. See employees placed under the guidance of experienced, dedicated, trusted proselytizers for the cause of race consciousness, gender consciousness and discrimination against white males. See race based and gender based selection prioritized over the selection of the best and the brightest. See people treated as networks of intersectional identities and special treatment given to black women. See people hired and promoted on the basis of an intersectional checklist and successful, white males excluded from all consideration. See the concern for individual intelligence and competence, to the exclusion of race and gender identity, condemned as noninclusive behavior. See race based and gender based judgment and evaluation permeate every level of the organization, from the senior directors to the shop floor workers. See managerial decisions which discriminate against white males praised as inclusive leadership behavior. See capitalism condemned as a system of oppression and marginalization of women, nonwhites, homosexuals and transgenders. See employees ordered to advertise their identities and demand special treatment if they are black, female, lesbian, transgender or Muslim. See employees ordered to police each other's behavior and to hold each other accountable for noninclusive behavior, and demand the immediate dismissal of anyone who insists on treating his coworkers with equal dignity and respect, without regard to race or gender, and to judging them on the basis of their character and performance and not on the basis of their racial or gender identity. See employees pledge to discriminate against white male coworkers and make personal commitment plans to ensure that CVS is the most racist, sexist, antiwhite, antimale corporation in the world: "A recording from within the confines of CVS Health corporation shows CVS employees receiving 'woke training' pressing them to make 'a personal commitment plan' to 'mitigate bias.' 'Understanding your privileges and how to leverage them so we can support others is a key component in being an active ally,' CVS employees were told on an online call obtained by Fox Business. 'Allyship is the act of advocating for as well as supporting communities other than your own,' the instructor added. 'So being an ally means that we're aware of our own identities as well as the intersectional identities of others. We're recognizing and actively mitigating bias, and we're modeling inclusive leadership behaviors.' At another point in the recording, employees were told to fill out a 'personal commitment plan' outlining ways they pledge to 'take specific action' to 'mitigate bias' and 'practice conscious inclusion' in the next five days, five weeks and five months. 'Making those measurable commitments is an important step to actually making sure that you are moving forward in this journey,' the instructor told employees. 'Wherever you currently are in the journey. We all have room to grow.' Fox Business also obtained slides from the presentation, which provided instructions on how to carry out 'allyship,' including 'seeking to learn about and understand the needs of marginalized people.' Another slide instructs employees in leadership roles to 'source diverse talent' and 'prioritize promoting diverse talent.' " (CVS

Health Training Tells Employees To 'Understand Their Privilege' And Hire Based On Diversity by Andrew Miller and Samuel Dorman). The Green Pharmacy Cross is the universal sign of the pharmacy and appears on pharmacy shops throughout the world. It is overlaid with the Bowl Of Hygieia and the Rod Of Asclepius, ancient symbols of healing, medicine, health and hygiene. At CVS in the twenty first century, these symbols have been disgraced and rendered dead letters. Condemning reason, liberalism and Enlightenment progress in the name of tribal religions and intersectional politics, and this seventh placed corporation on the *Fortune Global 500* list has filled the world with poison.

GOOGLE'S RED ALPHABET

Search engine technology, online technology, cloud computing, quantum computing, computer software, ecommerce, artificial intelligence and consumer electronics. These are the activities of the most powerful company and most valuable brand in the world. It is the most visited website in the world, the largest search engine, the largest mapping and navigation application, the largest email provider, the largest office suite, the largest video sharing platform, the largest photo and cloud storage provider, the largest mobile operating system, the largest web browser, and the largest AI virtual assistant provider. Alongside Amazon, Apple, Meta and Microsoft, it is one of the world's Big Five information technology companies and occupies the topmost rank. Its name is Google and a quarter of a century after its founding by two doctoral students at Stanford University in California, it has disgraced its world famous motto and the leading phrase in its code of conduct. "*Don't be evil*. Googlers generally apply those words to how we serve our users. But *Don't be evil* is much more than that. The Google Code of Conduct is one of the ways we put *Don't be evil* into practice." A quarter of a century after Larry Page and Sergey Brin began a research project to devise an optimum search engine, Google has rendered its motto a dead letter by spreading an ideological poison among its staff, its users and throughout the world. Willful, deliberate and malicious, Google's campaign seeks to tear down the structures of liberal, Enlightenment order and construct in their place a regime of cultural regression sped on its way backward by the engines of gender, race and class politics. Headquartered at the Googleplex, at 1600 Amphitheater Parkway in Mountain View, California, a sprawling 200,000 square meter expanse of technological giantism, Google has composed a manifesto of red revolution which has cast a pall over free societies and lowered the curtain on the traditions and institutions of Western civilization built up over the centuries. As wicked and immoral as it is conscious and planned, Google's manifesto has composed a new chapter in the history of evil, a final division, number and title which exalts the appearance of Satan himself, scythe in hand, reaping his harvest of dedicated agitators and propagandists, and ushering the Arctic wintertime of the West. Exposed by decent, educated, law abiding people as *Do Evil* and *Do The Wrong Thing*, Google's manifesto for the twenty first century proclaims that capitalism is a system of white supremacy and all people raised under the system are raised to be racist. It proclaims that a progressive corporation has established a racial reeducation program designed to indoctrinate employees in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only legitimate political theory is based upon thoroughgoing criticism of liberal values and ideals. It is based upon criticism launched from the standpoint of intersectional tribal politics and it advocates the establishment of a regime of black Marxism, black communism, black fascism, black national socialism and black proletarian politics. Google's manifesto for the twenty first century proclaims that a

progressive corporation requires its employees to examine their racial and gender identities and if they are white males to feel shame and embarrassment, to cry, breathe deeply and crawl mournfully, and to place themselves in a subaltern class. It proclaims liberal democracy equals systemic racism and white privilege. It proclaims that the African slave ship *White Lion*, which landed in America in 1619, encapsulates the capitalist system. It proclaims that every tradition and institution of the capitalist system can be traced back to black slavery. It proclaims that white people and white people alone are the beneficiaries of the capitalist system. It proclaims that all whites are racist in their thoughts, engage in racist behavior, and are the lords and masters of the Enlightenment system of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is an allyship and comradeship with women and blacks in a campaign to overthrow the capitalist system. It proclaims that all members of the capitalist system are raised to be racist and infant children raised in the system have racist ideas. It proclaims that capitalism is the source of all the world's racism and supporters of the system who deny they are racist evince further proof that they are racist. It proclaims that supporters of the capitalist system who deny their own inherent own racism or the racism inherent in the system must be subjected to round the clock drumbeats of black communist indoctrination. It proclaims that a progressive corporation provides its employees with charts, graphics, exercises and reading lists to make them prejudiced against whites and racist in their thoughts and behavior in the name of being antiracist. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is run by red ideologues who advocate diversity and inclusion in place of race and gender blind selection, and peddle their racism, sexism and preferential treatment of women and blacks as a policy of fairness and equity. It proclaims that America is exceptional in one manner and in one manner only: in the extent of the persecution of women, nonwhites and the poor perpetrated under it. It proclaims that Columbus Day is a commemoration of the white capitalist conquest of the noble savages of the New World and should be abolished. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of weaponized whiteness. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of covert white supremacy. It proclaims that Donald Trump's program to Make America Great Again is a program to intensify the mass murder and genocide perpetrated by the capitalist system. It proclaims that capitalism is a white supremacy pyramid which has buried the life and liberty of women, nonwhites and the poor. Look at Google today and see the prohibition of a free and open exchange of ideas on the grounds that such jeopardizes the psychological safety of the Marxists who staff and run the organization. See an organization in which red beliefs are amplified, reinforced and insulated from all rebuttal. See an organization in which conversations and discussions are placed in a vice grip of censorship and clamped to take out every last ounce of truth and sanity. See an organization in which the rantings of gender, race and class activists endlessly reverberate within a closed system. See an organization in which communists encounter opinions that reflect their own and encounter no other opinions. See a systematic shaming of the voices of liberal dissent. See viewpoint diversity sacrificed upon the altar of political correctness. See the defenders of race blindness, gender blindness and equal treatment to all greeted with open and unremitting antagonism. See red authoritarians enforce ideological lockstep in every office, laboratory and chatroom in the organization. See the defenders of race blind and gender blind meritocracy reduced to outcasts and pariahs and drummed out of the human race. See discrimination on the basis of race and gender defended on the grounds of equity and equality. See liberal policies which prohibit race and gender consciousness swept away by programs to achieve race and gender inclusion and diversity. See illegal and immoral policies of race and gender discrimination defended as social progress, commanded

from the boardroom and executive suite, and enshrined in the company's charter and code of conduct. See all criticisms of tribal politics and race and gender bias prohibited as forms of violence and aggression against their proponents. See an organization renounce its mission to advance the world of information technology and don the fiery robes of agitation, propaganda, hatred, prejudice, division, cultural regression and the destruction of Enlightenment traditions and institutions: "Google's political bias has equated freedom from offense with psychological safety, but shaming into silence is the antithesis of psychological safety. This silencing has created an ideological echo chamber where some ideas are too sacred to be honestly discussed. The lack of discussion fosters the most extreme and authoritarian elements of this ideology. Extreme: all disparities in representation are due to oppression. Authoritarian: we should discriminate to correct for this oppression Stop alienating conservatives. Viewpoint diversity is arguably the most important type of diversity and political orientation is one of the most fundamental and significant ways in which people view things differently. In highly progressive environments, conservatives are a minority that feel like they need to stay in the closet to avoid open hostility. We should empower those with different ideologies to be able to express themselves. Alienating conservatives is both noninclusive and generally bad business because conservatives tend to be higher in conscientiousness, which is require for much of the drudgery and maintenance work characteristic of a mature company. Stop restricting programs and classes to certain genders or races. These discriminatory practices are both unfair and divisive. Instead focus on some of the nondiscriminatory practices I outlined. Have an open and honest discussion about the costs and benefits of our diversity programs. Discriminating just to increase the representation of women in tech is as misguided and biased as mandating increases for women's representation in the homeless, work related and violent deaths, prisons, and school dropouts. There's currently very little transparency into the extend of our diversity programs which keeps it immune to criticism from those outside its ideological echo chamber. Microaggression training incorrectly and dangerously equates speech with violence and isn't backed by evidence." (*Google's Ideological Echo Chamber* by James Damore). In 2015, Google became a subsidiary of a new company called Alphabet. Under the terms of the restructuring, the two founders of Google relinquished their executive posts and became controlling shareholders of the new entity. Students of history saw through this veil of corporate reshuffling and reconstitution and saw the real forces at work which own and control Google. They saw through the screen of holding entities, nominal shareholders and executive titles and saw a monster leering back at them: the activists of gender, race and class world revolution.

RED ARSONISTS INCINERATE AMERICA

A wildfire is an uncontrolled, unpredictable fire in a region of combustible vegetation. Wildfires break out when an ignition source is brought into contact with the vegetation and given sufficient oxygen. Spreading at a rate of 11 kilometers per hour in forests and 22 kilometers per hour in grasslands, wildfires inflict immense damage to human health and property in urban and rural areas. There is a vast, destructive fire sweeping across the world today created and sustained by the vegetation, the dryness, the oxygen, the lightning and the volcanic ignitions supplied by the establishment in its campaign to finance socialism and bankrupt civilization. This is the wildfire of inflation and in America, the leader of the free world and the most prosperous nation on earth, it commenced with the policies of President

Joe Biden. Inflation is caused when the demand for labor and goods rises faster than the supply. This increased demand is caused by massive government spending and the printing of money. When this stimulus is present, an inflationary conflagration commences which devalues the currency to zero and leads to national economic ruination in which people are unable to pay for anything. Look at the sparks, the dryness and the oxygen and see an inferno engulf every man, woman, child and institution in America. Look at the 1.9 trillion dollar American Rescue Plan sponsored by Joe Biden, a fiscal multiplier which has overheated the economy to a state of extraplanetary white heat. Look at the constraints on supply brought about by Joe Biden's war on fossil fuels. These constraints have caused fuel shortages, increased energy prices, and in consequence inhibited production. Look at the wealth taxes, windfall profits taxes and corporate income taxes imposed by Joe Biden, which have caused a reduction in investment and production. Look at the stimulus payments, unemployment benefits, student loan cancellations and moratoriums on tenant eviction, which have artificially increased leisure and consumer spending, while decreasing the supply of labor and the processes of production. Look at the policy of the Federal Reserve Bank to keep on printing money in order to artificially create jobs for blacks. Look at official reports and statistics and see accounts, announcements and analyses of numerical data tell a story of mass impoverishment and mass immiseration brought by the Grim Reaper of a debased fiat currency and government reduced production and their inflationary whirlwind. See the highest price increases recorded in forty years. See the Consumer Price Index increase by nine percent. See food prices increase by twelve percent. See energy prices increase by forty two percent. See gasoline prices increase by sixty percent. See the prices of shelter, transportation and medical care increase by ten percent. See hourly and weekly earning fall in real terms by thirteen percent. Look at a wildfire called inflation and see it blaze out of control across the length and breadth of America's economy. See a lack of proportion between supply and demand and a state of abnormal demand fueled by the state's money presses. See price movements engulf the merchandise shelves of the nation. See across the board price surges make basic goods unaffordable. See a horizontal expansion of skyrocketing prices bring back the nightmare of Weimar Germany. See inflation refusing to moderate and intensifying by the nanosecond. See nationwide inflation calculations consuming gigawatts of power and sending computers into overdrive. See inflation percentages across industries break all bounds and mock all records. See the prices of goods and services throughout the country, the measures and indices of inflation from coast to coast, scale peaks of infinity as the purchasing power of dollars earned through honest work plummets into the abyss. See one dollar spent at the grocery store today purchase ten percent less than it did one year before. See baskets of life's necessities, from food to clothing to medicines, purchased in tens of thousands of retail stores in all fifty states, together with house prices and apartment rents, paint a portrait of a currency worthless, debauched and in terminal decline. See housing costs climb, rents climb, the means of sustenance climb, and consumers in every corner of the nation ground into the dust and disgrace of begging and bankruptcy: "But the White House and the Fed should be careful about declaring 'mission accomplished' when it comes to inflation. Because while the extreme price movements in some items may have peaked in May and June, inflation seems to be broadening out and in the process is likely becoming stickier. As a team of economists at the Dallas Fed recently explained, 'narrowly based, extreme price surges often reflect supply/demand imbalances that can potentially affect prices for a broader range of goods and services. While these imbalances initially show up in PCE components with more flexible, faster moving prices,

they eventually bleed into more moderate increases in a broader range of slower moving prices.' Evidence that this is happening now can be seen by looking at two inflation calculations from the Cleveland Fed that attempt to look past the moves at the extremes. The median CPI change was 0.3 percent for the month and 2.3 percent annually, both up from the prior month. The '16% Trimmed Mean CPI'—which ignores prices that move at the extremes—rose 0.4 percent month over month, down slightly from June, and is up three percent annually, a tick above June. In other words, what we saw in July's CPI was not just a fading or moderating of inflation but a horizontal expansion. What's more, particularly stubborn price hikes continued. Housing costs, for example, climbed, with rent rising 0.16 and owners equivalent of rent climbing 0.29 percent. Prices for professional service jumped 0.4 percent and hospital prices rose 0.5 percent. 'Bottom line, this report shows persistent inflation holding firm while transitory inflation ebbed and is likely to soften further going forward,' analysts of Bank of America assert." (*Transitory Inflation Is Fading, Sticky Inflation Is Growing* by John Carney). Look at America today and see a malignant growth called inflation consume the lives and fortunes of the people. See roaring rates of inflation caused by constraints on production brought about by confiscatory taxation and asphyxiative regulations. See an inflationary monster fed by artificial consumer demand brought about by out of control government spending and money presses running as perpetual motion machines. See people's pocketbooks emptied by the bandits of government induced inflation. See the Federal Reserve Bank create fiat notes out of thin air to finance deficit spending. See a far left agenda to roll back industrial civilization declare war on oil and gas production, create oil and gas shortages, and send oil and gas prices skyrocketing to infinity. See a regime of anticapitalist rules and directives and the nonstop creation of unbacked currency transform the freest and richest nation in the world into a dust bowl of inflation induced poverty blackened by the clouds of state tyranny. See the American Dream, a noonday world of soaring aspirations achieved through hard work and equal opportunity, swept away by an ugly, frightening creature from the swamps which has degraded America's system of money as it has smashed its citadels of freedom: 'During a Tuesday interview on Fox News Channel's *Jesse Watters Primetime*, Senator John Kennedy (R-LA) weighed in on the record high inflation, which he argued was 'a direct result' of President Joe Biden's policies. Kennedy emphasized that inflation from the Biden administration's policies was 'a cancer on the American Dream.' 'After 18 months, we know what President Biden stands for,' Kennedy stated. 'If you don't know by now, you are as thick as a brick. He believes in bigger government, higher taxes, more spending, more debt, more regulation, open borders, a weaker military and turning cops into social workers. And those policies have hurt the American people deeply. But in no respect, none, has President Biden hurt the American people more than in their pocketbooks. And I'm talking about inflation. Inflation, which is a direct result of the president's policies, is a cancer on the American Dream. And it is rampant. It is unrestrained.' According to Kennedy, the fix to the current inflation crisis is 'pretty straightforward.' He called on the Federal Reserve to 'stop spending.' He also suggested reducing the deficit, freezing all federal proposed federal regulations, returning to energy independence, and extending the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act to lower inflation. 'If you do those things, in my judgment, inflation will start to abate in a matter of months. And if you don't do them, we are just going to continue to be face down in the desert,' he added." (*Kennedy: Biden-Created Inflation 'A Cancer On The American Dream'* by Trent Baker). Arson is the crime of deliberately setting fire to property. It is the intentional burning of buildings, boats, automobiles or forests. Arsonists use substances such as gasoline and

kerosene to ignite, propel and give direction to their fires, and the detection of residues produced by these is a major part of a fire investigator's work. Students of history have investigated the fires of inflation which have ravaged America. They have identified the perpetrators and detected the residues which pave the streets. Government induced inflation through the creation of money first occurred in the early 1970s to finance an exploding welfare state. In the twenty first century, a major attack occurred in the fiscal crisis of 2008 to 2009. At this time, the Federal Reserve lowered interest rates to zero, the government ran up immense deficits through social spending, and the Federal Reserve purchased billions of dollars in bonds to finance this spending. This introduction of new money through a reduction of interest rates and the financing of social spending was called by red economists "quantitative easing." In the past five years, the Federal Reserve has purchased five trillion dollars in government debt and engaged in a massive digital printing of money. America's economy has been set ablaze and burned to the ground by the arsonists and accelerants of communism.

WHITE FLAG OVER UKRAINE

Red Square is the oldest and largest square in Russia and one of the most famous squares in the world. Located in Moscow's historic center, behind the eastern walls of the Kremlin, it is the city landmark of Moscow and its icons include Saint Basil's Cathedral, the most popular cultural symbol in Russia. On May 9, 2022, the annual Victory Day Parade was held in Red Square and Russian President Vladimir Putin had much to celebrate. He celebrated the West's policy of appeasement and surrender in the War in Ukraine and the victory of Russia over the free world. He celebrated the control of the West by the forces of the far left who will not allow the victory of Ukraine. He celebrated the refusal of President Joe Biden to supply Ukraine with a sufficient number of High Mobility Artillery Rocket System units to alter the balance of power on the battlefield. He celebrated the West's refusal to provide Ukraine with necessary long-range air defenses and artillery. He celebrated Italy's promotion of a peace plan which would compel Ukraine to surrender Crimea and Donbas to Russia. He celebrated the policy of Italy and Germany to undermine sanctions by allowing their energy companies to open ruble accounts to pay for Russian oil and natural gas. He celebrated the declaration by French President Emmanuel Macron that Russia should not be humiliated by the West by any demand that it roll back its invasion and withdraw from Ukraine. He celebrated the control of one fifth of Ukraine by Russia. He celebrated Russia's outnumbering of Ukraine's artillery by a factor of twenty to one. He celebrated that the West seeks to achieve peace at any price in Ukraine and views Russia as a rational, moral actor even as it continues its campaign of indiscriminate bombing of Ukrainian civilians. He celebrated that the West lacks the will, the determination and the leadership to defend Ukraine, to defend the rule of law, to defend the principle of nonaggression, and to keep the flame of freedom and civilization burning brightly: "The war in Ukraine puts before us one crucial question: Does the transatlantic free world still want to occupy a position of leadership? Do we still believe in the universality of values such as freedom and the right of national self determination? Do we have determination to defend them? If not, we have already lost our future. However, if the flame that has enlivened our civilization for centuries is still smoldering, it is high time we rekindled it and did everything in our power to save Ukraine." (*The Future Of The West Is In Question* by Mateusz Morawiecki). At the Victory Day Parade, President Putin celebrated Russia's destruction with impunity of cities and

civilian homes throughout Ukraine, a destruction without precedent in Europe since World War II. He celebrated Russia's committing of war crimes with impunity, its coffin cloth of body bags, tied hands and mass graves cast over Ukraine, which reduced a sunlit, free and vibrant land to a dark and silent field of death: "Now that the Russians have left, bodies are being collected by searchers wary of booby traps and mines. The body bags are placed in rows at a cemetery. Some bags aren't fully closed. A glimpse shows the bloodied face of a young person. Another shows a pair of white sneakers. Mayor Anatoliy Fedoruk said the count of dead civilians was 320 as of Wednesday. Most died from gunshots, and some corpses with their hands tied were 'dumped like firewood' into mass graves." (*War Crimes Watch: A Devastating Walk Through Bucha's Horror* by Cara Anna). At the Victory Day Parade, President Putin celebrated Russia's salvos of slaughter and campaign of genocide, the deliberate destruction of a nation, perpetrated with impunity against the men, women and children of Ukraine: "I am actually a firm believer that we are dealing with a genocide. For me as an external but well informed observer, the tipping point was yesterday morning,' he told *Newsweek*, following reports from Ukrainian officials that Russian soldiers killed at least 400 Bucha residents as they withdrew from the region amid shocking images of the carnage." (*Russia Committing Genocide In Ukraine, Says Holocaust Expert* by Brendan Cole, quoting Eugene Finkel). At the Victory Day Parade, President Putin celebrated the deportation of two million Ukrainians to prison camps in Siberia. He celebrated Russia's violation with impunity of the Budapest Memorandum, signed in 1994, which committed it to respect the borders of Ukraine. He celebrated Russia's illegal annexation of Crimea in 2014 and its illegal invasion of Ukraine in 2022. He celebrated Russia's campaign, conducted with impunity, of annihilating Ukraine's infrastructure and industrial base. He celebrated Russia' blocking with impunity of the export of Ukrainian wheat and its creation of a famine in the Arab world, in subSaharan Africa and in Asia. He celebrated the agreement Russia signed with impunity with Chinese President Xi Jinping, which sets forth plans for a new world order controlled by Russia and China, which will outlaw freedom and the rule of law. He celebrated the success of Russia's nuclear blackmail in deterring effective Western support for Ukraine. Look at the policy of the West toward Russia and see talks and negotiations take place for the greenlighting of aggression and the annulment of the global moral order. See banners of disgrace, fluttering in the wind, stained with the colors of placation and pacification. See the bitter fruits of this policy of surrender: the blockage of grain shipments from Ukraine and a shadow of starvation lengthening across the nations and continents of the world. See the evil harvest reaped by this policy of appeasement: the end of Ukraine's freedom, the end of freedom in the West, and the destruction of civilization: "America and the nations of the world cannot continue the pretense that the war in Ukraine can end in a negotiated peace, which mollifies Russia. For such a peace cannot be negotiated with Vladimir Putin. Ukraine must win this war. It must win this war decisively if it is to realize peace, independence and freedom. Same goes for Europe. The transit of ships today carrying grain from Ukraine must be guaranteed by the international community. Over forty percent of Ukrainian wheat is exported to Africa. I know a little bit about wheat, having lived in the state of Kansas. Russian denial of these wheat shipments may result in starvation across multiple continents. Consideration must be given to convoying shipments of grain out of Ukraine. For Ukraine to be victorious, it must be provisioned with the weapons that it needs. And I don't just mean talks inside the Oval Office or the West Wing. You have to deliver the goods." (*Speech On Ukraine And A Global Alliance For Freedom* by Mike Pompeo, Hudson Institute). Look at the policy of the West toward Russia and see a reprise

of the weakness and withdrawal America showed in Afghanistan. See the same music America played in Afghanistan, the music of cowardice and irresponsibility, roll across the blood stained fields of Ukraine. See a repetition of America's performance in Ukraine, a failure to support diplomacy with power and a fear to confront and defeat the enemies of freedom, gave sanction and permission to a murderous rampage conducted by Russia in its attack on international law: "American military power has been the guarantor of my country's promises for decades. It's been the means to give body and shape to my nation's obligations by supporting diplomacy. I used it well for my 1,000 days as Secretary of State. It remains a tool without equal if properly understood, Sadly, the fall of Kabul and the creation by force of an undemocratic government in Afghanistan are assaults on the international system. I believe deeply that the weakness that was expressed in America's undisciplined withdrawal from Afghanistan was interpreted by Vladimir Putin as a green light, recovering from a doomed strategy that spanned decades. The administration which I serve sought to reduce our commitment there in a responsible manner. This planning was cast aside for reasons that seemed to hinge on expectations of or appearances rather than the discernment of realities." (*Speech On Ukraine And A Global Alliance For Freedom* by Mike Pompeo, Hudson Institute). Look at the West's policy toward Russia and see America's force reduction without order and force withdrawal without fiasco in Afghanistan return in spirit and doom the people of Ukraine. See America's abandonment of Afghanistan return in essence and condemn the soldiers of Ukraine fighting the forces of imperialism and aggression. See America's refusal to defend the people of Afghanistan who fought for their liberty return in substance and condemn Ukraine's war of self defense. See America's inability to respond to and deter the tyranny of the Taliban return as a greenlight by the West to the villains of the Kremlin in their war to upend the peace and security of the free world: "As Secretary of State, I built upon my work as the director of the CIA to aid President Trump in formulating concrete terms that would've allowed for force reductions and withdrawal from Afghanistan but without the debacle and the hard one progress that had been made in that country. And without the risk that we told bad guys all around the world that America was abandoning our friends. What a help established was the certainty of action that should the Taliban renounce operationally or operationally rescind what was agreed, that we would with certainty respond in a way that restored the heart of deterrence. And we did it at a tactical level time and time again. Russia's assaults have exposed the sinners against global security affecting every single American. The United States should never again fight another nation's war. But we must stand ready when people who are willing to fight for their own liberty request support that will not require the dispatch of our armed forces." (*Speech On Ukraine And A Global Alliance For Freedom* by Mike Pompeo, Hudson Institute). In 2005, President Putin declared that the demise of the international communist movement led by the Soviet Union was the greatest tragedy in history. Since that time, he has sought to reconstitute the Soviet empire. In 2014, he annexed Crimea and occupied eastern Donbas. On February 24, 2022, he launched a full scale invasion of Ukraine. In the grip of cultural reds and civilization degeneracy, the West has allowed Russia's obliteration of freedom in Ukraine to succeed.

DEGENERACY IN DRAG

The Course Of Empire is a series of five paintings created by world renowned American painter Thomas Cole in the early nineteenth century. It depicts the rise and fall of

civilizations and the onset of the process of cultural degeneration. Displayed in the picture gallery of the mansion of Cole's patron Luman Reed at 13 Greenwich Street, New York City, the paintings horrified spectators with their depictions of the destruction and desolation of civilization wrought by the Grim Reaper of unreason, vice and corruption. The waning light, the dying day, the late afternoon, the last rays of sunset, moonrise, the dark sky, the savage enemy entering through the gates, and the dissolution of man and his works of reason into the ground of elemental nature. These are the symbols and allegories of downfall and decline depicted in Cole's masterpiece which have cast a pall over civilizations throughout the ages, whenever they have renounced the noonday world of rational intelligence and descended into the Arctic wastelands of religion. The harsh future which awaits civilizations whenever they bid farewell to sanity and enter into the trick mirrors and shifting floors of a mind detached from the outer world has arrived in full force in the West in the present day. It has arrived and crumbled the institutions of man and cast the shades of evening across every aspect of life. It has arrived and thrust aside a fundamental truth known for centuries to civilized people and replaced it by a movement of mental disorder which has composed the tragic epitaph of the West as nothing else has. It has rejected the findings of science that it is impossible for a male to become a female or for a female to become a male. It has rejected the findings that sex is determined by genetic information contained in microscopic threads called chromosomes, and is thus a fixed and immutable reality. It has rejected the findings that the forty trillion cells present in an adult male's body are encoded with XY chromosomes which cannot be changed, while the forty trillion cells present in an adult female's body are encoded with XX chromosomes which cannot be changed. It rejects the findings that a man who takes estrogen and has his genitals surgically changed does not become a woman, and a woman who takes testosterone and her genitals surgically changed and her breasts removed does not become a man. It has established a religion called transgenderism whose manifesto of metastasizing madness has severed gender from birth sex and transformed it into an object of psychotic creation. Composed as the final rays depart from the sun of sound mental health and night glides over a shattered world, this manifesto proclaims that progressive science enables people to medically transition to a gender of their choice. It proclaims that a progressive society enables people to change their sex by changing their first names and pronouns. It proclaims that a progressive society indoctrinates, grooms and recruits children into the cause of transgenderism. It proclaims that a progressive school encourages children to identify themselves as transgender. It proclaims that an official recognition in society that sex is genetically determined constitutes a violation of the human rights of transgender people. It proclaims that biological sex does not exist and gender is an arbitrary social construct. It proclaims that sexual dimorphism has no genetic basis and the differences between men and women in size, appearance and sexual organs can be changed by medical treatment. It proclaims that a progressive school rejects the biological basis of sexual duality and promotes an ideology of gender change whose first targets are children. It proclaims that a progressive school captures children's minds, turns them away from science and reality, and teaches them that sex can be changed by appropriate medical therapy. It proclaims that a progressive school allows students to use the bathrooms and locker rooms of their choice, in accordance with their gender identity, as opposed to their biological sex. It proclaims that a progressive society protects people's gender expression from the demands of reality that they recognize the genetic basis of sex. It proclaims that a progressive society organizes pride parades and drag queen story hours promoting transgenderism. It proclaims that a progressive society establishes taxpayer

funded surgical procedures and hormonal treatments for children who seek to become members of the opposite sex. It proclaims that a progressive society encourages transgender activists to utilize social media platforms to persuade girls to undergo double mastectomies and receive injections of testosterone to become boys, and persuades boys to castrate themselves and receive injections of estrogen to become girls. It proclaims that a progressive society enacts a transgender bill of rights which allows transgenders to play on the sports team and the use the public facilities of their choice. It proclaims that a progressive school establishes transgender closets for students which contain clothing, brassieres, underwear, makeup and chest binders to enable them to transition to the opposite sex. It proclaims that a progressive society encourages children to chat about their desire to obtain sex changes and to hide their conversations from their parents. It proclaims that a progressive health agency establishes an infinite number of genders besides male and female. It proclaims that a progressive science recognizes that men can give birth. It proclaims that parents who refuse to validate their children's claims to be transgender must lose custody of them. It proclaims that parents who insist, against their children's wishes, on viewing their children in accordance with their real sex, must pass a series interviews, psychological tests and home visits conducted by mental health professionals before they are allowed to see their children. It proclaims that parents must lie to courts and swear that there are such things as children who are born transgender and that their biological girls and boys may not really be girls or boys. Look at the world today and see the enactment of gender recognition laws which proclaim that people can do the impossible and change their gender. See adolescents encouraged to do the impossible and change their gender. See the proclamation that medical procedures can do the impossible and change people's gender. See the proclamation that corrective medical treatments exist to do the impossible and change people's gender. See the proclamation that there are such things as sex reassignment surgeries which can do the impossible and change people's gender. See the proclamation that hormone therapy can do the impossible and change people's gender. See the proclamation that hospitals can do the impossible and provide services which enable people to change their gender. See people risk multifarious ailments, place themselves in harm's way, bring down the furies of cardiovascular disease, osteoporosis, infertility, cancer, thrombosis and side effects of all stripes and varieties, in their pursuit of the impossible: the transition to a different gender. See public boards, committees, departments and ministries of health and welfare allow individuals to request and obtain the impossible and change their gender. See far left governments in control in every locale in the West, from Spain to Sweden to Sacramento to San Francisco, establish repositories, archives, certificates and data bases to record the impossible, the change of a person's gender, and to set down the unthinkable: the destruction of civilization: "Sweden's leftist government has proposed lowering the age limit for people legally changing gender from 18 to 16 as part of a new gender recognition law. Minister of Social Affairs Lena Hallengren announced the proposal this week, saying the Swedish Social Democratic Party government wishes to allow sixteen year olds to be able to legally change their gender. 'There is a big difference in changing legal gender, where we make the assessment of being able to lower that age limit from 18 to 16 years. When, on the other hand, we talk about the medical sex, which is preceded by doing gender correcting treatments and medical procedures, the age limits remain,' Hallengren suggested. The new law will also make changes to the provision of sex reassignment surgeries, allowing the healthcare system to decide if the person should be allowed the surgery without needing a permit from the National Board of Health and Welfare, broadcaster SVT reports. 'This is an

issue where it is the healthcare system that makes the assessment of which care or possibly treatment is the very best. Not politics,' Hallengren claimed. While Sweden was one of the first European countries to see hospitals approve of hormone therapy for children, the Karolinska hospital announced a U turn on the issue last year after reports of side effects on children that had undergone treatment. The hospital changed its guidelines to note that possible side effects of hormone therapy could include cardiovascular disease, osteoporosis, infertility, cancer and thrombosis. Sweden is not the only European country to propose new legislation on legally changing gender: Spain's leftist government has also pushed for a new transgender law that would allow anyone over the age of 16 to change their gender with the Spanish Civil Registry without needing medical treatments. Under the Spanish proposal, a 16 year old would simply need to request their gender be changed and then return in three months to confirm their decision. The individual would then have six months to decide if they wanted to reverse their decision." (*Sweden: Leftist Govt Proposes Allowing 16 Year Olds To Legally Change Gender* by Chris Tomlinson). History has recorded significant dates marking the paths of civilizational decline. In Classical culture, the path of decline saw the Edict Of Toleration issued by Emperor Galerius in 311 AD, which legalized Christianity in the Eastern Roman Empire. It saw the Edict Of Milan issued by Emperor Constantine in 313 AD, which legalized Christianity in the Western Roman Empire. It saw the Edict Of Thessalonica issued by Theodosius I, emperor of the East, and Gratian, emperor of the West, in 380 AD, which made Christianity the official religion of the Eastern and Western Roman Empires. In the West, the year 2013 marked a milestone on the path of decline. As religion officially displaced reason in the emperors' decrees during the Roman Empire, religion officially displaced reason in 2013. This was the year the American Psychiatric Association removed gender identity disorder from its world famous *Diagnostic And Statistical Manual Of Mental Disorders*, and no longer considered the desire to reject reality and change one's sex to be a mental illness. This was the year transgenderism was officially declared to be a normal, reasonable, sane belief. This was the year a page was changed in a psychiatric handbook and affixed to the final chapter of the West.

THE NEW RED FBI

On September 6, 1901, Leon Czolgosz took a train to Buffalo, New York and bought a pistol. Eight days later, while President William McKinley was visiting the city, Czolgosz shot him dead. Calling for the overthrow of capitalism and the establishment of communism, Czolgosz sought by his assassination to bring down the government. America was now under attack by the forces of red violence and conspiracy, and on July 26, 1908, Charles Bonaparte, attorney general of the United States, wrote a memorandum. Describing the creation of a "regular force of special agents" to combat the new red menace, this memorandum marked the official birth of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. One hundred years later, in the bitterest of bitter ironies and in a tragedy of epic proportions, this FBI, this federal law enforcement and domestic intelligence agency set up by President Theodore Roosevelt to defend the nation's security from the new and growing threat posed by communism, has fallen under the control of the enemy, and rendered its motto, *Fidelity, Bravery, Integrity*, a dead letter, as it has disgraced its special agent badges and its official flag. One hundred years later, the FBI has become a rogue, politicized agency devoid of all credibility, an intelligence and security organization serving not the interests of justice but the interests of the reds and their Democrat Party, and has in its headquarters in the J. Edgar

Hoover in Washington DC, and in its field offices located coast to coast, placed the rule of law, the constitution, and the survival of liberty under surveillance and under arrest. The items of the FBI's violation of its mission are as numerous as they are frightening, and compose a catalog of treason whose relentless, consecutive entries have strangled and buried the traditions and institutions of freedom. Item. In August 2020, FBI Supervisory Intelligence Analyst Brian Auten falsely described negative information on Hunter Biden as disinformation and caused investigations into Biden to be terminated. In September 2020, the FBI placed its false assessment that negative information on Hunter Biden was disinformation in a secret, special file not subject to ordinary review: "Second, it has been alleged that in September 2020, investigators from the same FBI Headquarters team were in communication with FBI agents responsible for the Hunter Biden information targeted by Auten's assessment. The FBI HQ team's investigators placed their findings with respect to whether reporting was disinformation in a restricted access subfile reviewable only by the particular agents responsible for uncovering the specific information. This is problematic because it does not allow for proper oversight and opens the door to improper influence." (Letter to Attorney General Merrick Garland and FBI Director Christopher Wray from Senator Chuck Grassley, July 25, 2022). In October 2020, Assistant Special Agent in Charge Timothy Thibault ordered that negative information on Hunter Biden, which was verified, corroborated and supported by the execution of criminal search warrants, be permanently sealed and shielded from independent review: "In October 2020, an avenue of additional derogatory Hunter Biden reporting was ordered closed at the direction of ASAC Thibault. My office has been made aware that FBI was responsible for this information were interviewed by the FBI HQ team in furtherance of Auten's assessment. It's been alleged that the FBI HQ team suggested to the FBI agents that the information was at risk of disinformation; however, according to allegations, all of the reporting was either verified or verifiable via criminal search warrants. In addition, ASAC Thibault allegedly ordered the matter closed without providing a valid reason as required by FBI guidelines. Despite the matter being closed in such a way that the investigative avenue might be opened later, it's alleged that FBI officials, including ASAC Thibault, subsequently attempted to improperly mark the matter in FBI systems so that it could not be opened in the future." (Letter to Attorney General Merrick Garland and FBI Director Christopher Wray from Senator Chuck Grassley, July 25, 2022). Item. The FBI deploys counterterrorism weapons to target parents concerned with the spread of Marxist influence in public primary and secondary education. The FBI condemns as domestic terrorists parents who oppose the teaching of gender, race and class ideologies in local school districts. The FBI's Counterterrorism and Criminal Divisions created a threat tag, EDUOFFICIALS, to track parents who sought to halt the political indoctrination of their children. The FBI launched a program to spy on parents who come out in opposition to the social justice agenda promoted by the far left. The FBI commenced investigations of parents opposed to the implementation of covid mask mandates and the teaching of critical race theory in public schools. According to critical race theory, legitimate political theory promotes criticism of capitalism from the standpoint of black communist intersectional politics. In place of liberal democracy, it advocates the establishment of a black proletarian, black national socialist, black swastika dictatorship. The FBI condemns parents opposed to mask mandates on the grounds of unproven health claims and constitutional liberty, and parents to the inclusion of critical race theory in school curricula, as perpetrators of hate crimes and violent criminal conduct: "United States Attorney General Merrick Garland is taking action aimed at addressing the growing number

of showdowns taking place between concerned parents and local school administrators over the implementation of critical race theory and other radical leftist curricula and policies. In a memo sent from Garland to the FBI director and United States attorneys on Monday, Biden's attorney general announced a 'partnership among federal, state, local, tribal and territorial law enforcement to address threats against school administrators, board members, teachers and staff.' Garland's memo also teases 'a series of measures designed to address the rise in criminal conduct directed toward school personnel' in the Biden administration's response to a National School Boards Association letter claiming parental opposition to school mandates and woke ideology 'could be the equivalent to a form of domestic terrorism and hate crimes.' " (*DOJ Launches Assault On Parents Opposing CRT, COVID Mandates In Schools* by Spencer Brown). Item. The FBI downplays violence committed by communist organizations. It minimizes Marxist attacks on lives, property and private businesses. It ignores far left campaigns of vandalism and plunder. It refuses to carry out its law enforcement responsibilities and defend the nation against disturbances and disorders wrought by the reds. In a brazen show of double standards, it condemns crimes committed by white supremacists but not crimes committed by black supremacists or by communists. It pretends not to notice the fear and terror sweeping the nation before a juggernaut of communist revolution. It disregards the antigovernment rampages perpetrated by radical hoodlums. It places the uproars and ransacking staged by gender, race and class activists into categories and subcategories of nonexistence. It pays no attention to movements of brute force and bloody street protests organized by the voices of socialism. It is indifferent to campaigns of subversion launched by the anticapitalist enemies of constitutional liberty. It refuses to acknowledge the Arctic wintertime of hate, communist class hate and communist race hate, which has descended upon America and paralyzed its free institutions. In an act akin to Holocaust denial, it denies the existence of Antifa and Black Lives Matter and the murder, mayhem and crime statistics they inflict upon every nation in the world: "During the misnamed 'Summer of Love', riots, looting, vandalism and political violence was carried out by radical leftists under the (often literal) Antifa and Black Lives Matter banners. The violent leftists besieged federal property, private businesses, law enforcement, and private citizens with costly, deadly, and devastating outcomes. Joe Biden and other Democrats turned a blind eye to the violence for political reasons in a stunning show of hypocritical double standards. In too many cases, Democrats even encouraged more leftist violence. As it turns out, the Federal Bureau of Investigation turned a blind eye to those carrying out the riots and looting too. In a congressional hearing last week titled *Confronting Violent White Supremacy (Part VI): Examining the Biden Administration's Counterterrorism Strategy*, FBI Assistant Director of Counterterrorism Timothy Langan said that the Bureau doesn't consider Antifa to be an organization, and as such does not have specific information on the group's activities. In response to a question about how much violence or domestic terrorism Antifa committed in recent years from Representative Nancy Mace (R-SC), Langan had nothing to offer. 'Under the antigovernment category or subcategory of domestic terrorism—would that include groups like Antifa or Black Lives Matter, folks who commit violence or acts of domestic terrorism?' Mace asked. 'Well, we don't identify groups but individuals' actions,' Langan responded. 'So if individuals are committing actions that would be in furtherance of antigovernment or anarchist ideals then they would fall into that category.' " (*FBI Admits It Doesn't Track Leftist Violence* by Spencer Brown). From its inception, the FBI led the West's struggle against communism. It established programs of wiretaps, surveillance and the infiltration of communist organizations. The information obtained by

the FBI was instrumental in the conviction in 1949 of twelve leaders of the American Communist Party on charges of seeking to overthrow the government, and the conviction of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg in 1951 on charges of espionage for the Soviet Union. In the twenty first century, this premier law enforcement agency with a national and international footprint was transformed by the new spirit of the times. The unbelievable, unthinkable, unimaginable and inconceivable occurred. This FBI, this global paradigm of a security and intelligence service, became a clear and present danger to the free world.

WHITES WEAR THE JEWISH STAR

On October 24, 1939, in the town of Wloclawek, Poland, SS Oberfuhrer Joseph Kramer issued an order that every Jew in the town had to wear a distinctive sign on the back in the form of a yellow star. On November 23, 1939, the Governor General of Poland, Hans Frank, issued the order for the Jewish Star to apply to all Jews in the country. On September 1, 1941, Reinhard Heydrich, chief of the Reich Security Main Office, decreed that all Jews in the Reich had to wear the Jewish Star. The purpose of this special sign was to stigmatize, humiliate and segregate Jews, to enable the government to watch and control their movements, and to prepare them for deportation to concentration camps and killing centers. Less than a century after the fall of the Third Reich, the spirit of hatred and discrimination has returned to the world, brought by the same religion which created national socialist Germany. The name of this religion is Marxism and, in a first in the history of mankind, it brought the dark furies of class hatred sweeping into free institutions. This fearsome religion commenced the politics of tribalism and rejected the liberal ideals of the Enlightenment. In the twentieth century, a natural, logical and inevitable development occurred and Marxist class tribalism produced offspring. The Marxist path of loyalty to one's tribe and social group veered into the blazing streets of race and gender tribalism, and led to the movements of feminism and black power. The black power swastika bearers, Hitlerites and neoMarxists of the present day have assumed control over society and promoted a plan to stigmatize, persecute and liquidate white people. Rolling into every institution of modern life, this is a plan to establish a black communist dictatorship upon the ruins of liberal democracy and construct a new black Aryan Third Reich upon the final, charred pages of Western civilization. Look at universities across the West and see the establishment of White Accountability Groups which tell white students that capitalism is a system of white privilege and tell them to become allies in antiracism by hating capitalism and hating themselves. Look at the University of Texas and see it proclaim that white people are lashes of racial oppression, injustice, inequity and inequality. See it proclaim that whites must be held accountable for their whiteness and be made to atone for their sin of existing. See it proclaim that whites must become allies and accomplices of blacks in the commission of violent crimes against members of their race "The White Accountability Employee Resources Group at UNT exists to promote allyship, accompliceship, and antiracist work among white employees for racial and ethnic minorities at UNT. It is a space for learning about and combating racial injustice, inequity, and inequality in UNT's programs, policies, processes, and people. Members of the White Accountability ERG will hold fellow white employees accountable for oppressive behaviors and the systems in which those behaviors are tolerated." (University of Texas, Division of Inclusion, Diversity, Equity and Access). Look at the University of California at San Diego and see a program of discrimination against whites peddled in the name of diversity and inclusion. See talks and exchanges held

between blacks and whites in which blacks vow to expropriate and destroy whites. See support given to people of color at the expense of the rights of white people and the principle of meritocracy. See whites told to become allies of blacks in a campaign of violent action against whites in order to hold whites accountable for their crime of being white. See capitalism condemned as a system of structural inequity and racism. See whites harassed and persecuted in the name of racial justice. See nonwhites of all stripes and varieties join together in a dedicated, coordinated, cooperative campaign to reduce whites to the status of a subaltern race. See a world war against whites declared in the name of the salvation of mankind: "Why does effective allyship, action and accountability matter for UC San Diego? While our university has made notable strides to becoming a more diverse and inclusive campus, there is still opportunity to advance our efforts in support of our campus community members of color. A look back at Section 4 of the Chancellor's 21 Day AntiRacism Challenge reminds us that one must be willing to engage in effective allyship, action and accountability to help advance racial justice. We start with examining the attitudes, beliefs and behaviors we hold that make us complicit in perpetuating structural inequity and racism. We must then take steps to ground ourselves in the terminology to expand our thinking and enable us to have constructive conversations that support antiracism and ally work. Above all, this work must be done in coordination, cooperation and community with people of all racial and ethnic identities. We are allies, not saviors." (University of California at San Diego, Office for Diversity, Equity and Inclusion). Look at Loyola University in Maryland and see whites told to engage in concentrated thought, reflection, discussions and conversations about the essential evil of being born white. See whites condemned as a plague on nations, cities, colleges and neighborhoods. See capitalism condemned as a system of white oppression. See constitutional government condemned as a system of white supremacy. See a campaign of indoctrination to eliminate the politically incorrect thinking which upholds merit based advancement and equal opportunity for blacks and whites. See the proclamation that society must be purged in every nook and cranny and in every last area and expanse of the twin evils of capitalism and the white race and be rendered the black power equivalent of *Judenrein*: "It is clear that as a community we are in deep thought and conversation about the injustices that continue to plague our country, our communities, and our campus. Many resources have been offered as we all work to dismantle oppression in our own lives and institutions; we would like to offer white and white passing folks the opportunity to put those resources into action by engaging in deep, meaningful conversations and exercises on antiracism. This will be a brave space to reflect, discuss, learn, grow, and most importantly, keep ourselves and our campus accountable as we continue to work towards dismantling white supremacy in all the spaces that it lives, even (and especially) when that space is inside of us." (Loyola University, Office of Equity and Inclusion). Look at the University of Saint Thomas in Minnesota and see students guided and mentored on how to install hatred of whites as the controlling idea in all their thoughts, feelings, decisions and relationships. See the promotion of hatred of whites as the essence and definition of mental health and well being. See workshops held to encourage students to be brave, bold and unafraid of the law and commit violent crimes against whites. See fiery, intensive discussions held in rooms screaming from every wall with the sights and sounds of race hate, discussions designed to promote antiwhite actions and attitudes in the name of antiracist awakening, and the renunciation of freedom in the name of the black Aryan common good: "White Accountability Workshop is a monthly workshop in a counselor facilitated brave space for students to explore how whiteness and racism show up in our

daily lives and systems to affect our thoughts, feelings, relationships, health & well being, community and much more. This is an interactive workshop with video clips, discussion and resources for continued antiracist awakening and action steps to benefit both yourself and the common good." (University of Saint Thomas, White Accountability Workshop). Look at Dominican University and see white students told to confess the sins of their whiteness and to renounce the capitalist system as a lash of white privilege: "Dominican University will be facilitating a series of White Accountability Groups (WAG). The small groups are an opportunity for individuals who identify as white to participate in dialogue on recognizing their whiteness and white privilege. Small groups will meet for eight sessions, over Zoom, every other week on Mondays from 4-5:15 PM, beginning on January 31." (*Dominican University To Host White Accountability Groups*, in *River Forest*, January, 11, 2022). Look at the University of South Carolina and see students told to dismantle capitalism in the name of dismantling racism. See students told to speak the words of race hate, communicate with the brass knuckles of brute force, and develop the skills necessary to overthrow the citadels of meritocracy and liberal order. See students told to foment violence in their classrooms, among their peers, among their friends, among their associates and throughout the streets, and launch a holocaust against whites in the name of racial equity and justice: "The purpose of engaging in this project is three fold: 1. To help social work students recognize both their contribution to and responsibility to dismantle racism in our practice and everyday lives; 2. To encourage students to use their voice, power and privilege to enact change in their classrooms, community and practice; 3. To support students in developing skills to host similar groups among peers or colleagues to expand the community dedicated to racial equity and justice." (University of South Carolina, College of Social Work). *The Ring Of Thoth* is a classic story by Arthur Conan Doyle. It is the story of a man named Sosra, a high priest of the god Osiris, born 3,500 years ago, who discovered an elixir against death. He was unable to administer this elixir to his fiancée, Atma, because she had died before his discovery. Tribal politics has received the elixir of mass culture and become a monster which will never die. Advocating the segregation of the races, forcing white people to confess and atone for the crime of their color, and demanding the establishment of safe and supportive spaces for the commission of murder and mayhem against whites, black power tribalism lords over the world and will sit upon its throne until the end of time.

VERIZON: GLOBAL CARRIER OF RED REVOLUTION

In 1984, the United States Department of Justice mandated that the AT&T Corporation break up its Bell System into regional operating companies. The largest of these Baby Bells was Bell Atlantic, and in 1983, the company changed its name to Verizon. A portmanteau of *veritas*, Latin for truth, and *horizon*, the company is the largest wireless carrier in America, with 121 million subscribers, and the largest local telephone company in the nation. Headquartered in Midtown Manhattan, at 1095 Avenue of the Americas, this multinational telecommunications behemoth has dishonored the blend of words which produced its name. The list of its products includes cable television, digital television, internet protocol television, digital media, landlines, mobile phones and telematics. What is conspicuously and disgracefully absent from this list is truth. This preeminent successor to the Bell System, the namesake of the man who gave the world instantaneous, accurate voice communications transcending the bounds of space and time, has cast correctness, precision and commitment to reality to the winds by a new program for employees which promotes far left causes and

proclaims that America is a racist nation and capitalism a racist system. This corporate colossus which transmits news and information into every corner of the planet has transformed its premises into a platform for the dissemination of red propaganda and the agitation of its workforce, and shrouded its offices in the darkness of a terrifying religion. This religion of the reds is the ruling orthodoxy of the nation's greatest Bell subsidiary and is broadcast round the clock to the distant reaches of the planet. The program of Verizon, the plan and scheme of the biggest and most prestigious child of the Bell family, involves anything but the imparting of real sights and real sounds of the world, and is focused exclusively upon fomenting revolution and composing the final chapter of civilization in which the institutions of freedom have disappeared forever. Verizon has produced a manifesto of overthrow which has sent the liberal order speeding to the bottom of the ocean of cultural nonexistence, and consumed the daylight waters of reason within the black currents of tribal politics. The manifesto proclaims that a progressive corporation is a race and social justice movement which has declared war on the white world of liberal democracy. It proclaims that a progressive corporation indoctrinates its employees in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, the only valid and legitimate political theory is that which criticizes liberal democracy from the standpoint of intersectional politics and advocates the establishment of a black communist, black proletarian, black Marxist and black Bolshevik dictatorship. The manifesto of Verizon proclaims that capitalism is another word for systemic racism. It proclaims that a progressive corporation practices a conscious inclusion of blacks and women in its workforce and a conscious exclusion of white males. It proclaims that a progressive corporation promotes discrimination against whites in the name of antiracism. It proclaims that a progressive corporation employs diversity trainers to tell white male employees to apologize for their racial and sexual identities and embark on an antiracism and antisexism journey in which they renounce their freedom, dignity and worth. It proclaims that a progressive corporation requires its employees to reveal their race, gender and sexual orientation on an official record in order to facilitate a program of discrimination against white, heterosexual males. It proclaims that individuals are not real but are abstract networks of identity categories, and networks which fall into the categories of *white* and *male* form an oppressor class which must be eliminated. It proclaims that capitalism is a system in which blacks are viewed as inhuman, inferior to whites and bereft of souls. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of weaponized white privilege which places black lives in the gravest danger. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is run by race and gender jackboots who enforce discrimination against white males in order to achieve diversity and inclusion. It proclaims that a progressive corporation mandates that its employees engage in conversations about race in which white employees abase themselves and talk about the inferiority of whites to blacks, and black employees vent hatred and rage and talk about the superiority of blacks to whites. It proclaims that a progressive corporation forbids all criticisms of race and gender policies which discriminate against white males on the grounds that such constitute "microaggressions" and "microinequities" against women and nonwhites, and are "indirect expressions of racism and sexism" which make women and nonwhites "feel different, violated or unsafe." The Verizon manifesto proclaims that a progressive corporation mandates that its white employees engage in a "lifelong process of demonstrating accountability with marginalized individuals" by surrendering their jobs, careers, livelihoods and fortunes to women and nonwhites. It proclaims that America needs a new origin story which, unlike the traditional story, comports with the facts of reality. The fact is that

America was not founded on the idea of liberty, as taught in textbooks written by whites, but was founded on the capitalist system of racism and exploitation, and this system forms the basis of present day American life and society. The Verizon manifesto proclaims that America's founding fathers created a capitalist slave economy which inspired the present day system of global capitalism, in which multinational corporations exploit the poor in the same manner as America's original capitalist slave owners. It proclaims that America's police forces were created to protect a two tier society composed of rich whites and poor blacks. It proclaims that America's police forces were created to ensure that poor blacks are segregated geographically from rich whites and that poor blacks are locked up if they do not stay in their designated communities. It proclaims that America's police forces are inherently racist and biased against blacks and must be defunded and abolished. It proclaims that crimes committed by blacks are justified on the grounds that they are protests against the capitalist system of inequality, racism and discrimination. It proclaims that a progressive corporation seeks to accelerate systemic change and overthrow the capitalist system of racism and exploitation. Look at Verizon today and see it place the channels of liberty on its enemies list. See it don the mantle of a far left support group. See it transform itself into a communist pressure organization. See it condemn the voices of freedom as offensive and unacceptable and block them from speaking. See it deprive liberal democracy's media of a public forum. See it take the defenders of constitutional government off the air. See it bankrupt cable frequencies which deliver news undistorted by red propaganda and opinions unclouded by red advocacy. See it shut down political campaigns dedicated to the restoration of individual rights. See it contaminate political discourse with the poison of socialist and tribalist crusading. See it employ communications technology in the service of gender, race and class war. See it bring down the dark hand of suppression upon viewpoints which challenge the radical party line. See this global communications conglomerate, this international paradigm of corporate leftism, this titanic business organization which combines all stages of communications production and distribution in a fearsome concentration of vertical power, this multinational, multibillion dollar cable, satellite and broadcasting monster, spread deception, misreportage and misrepresentation across the world and impel the millions who receive and access its services to invade the citadels of liberal institutions: "One America News (OAN) is at risk of being completely blacklisted by the corporate left after Verizon Fios, the largest pay TV network still carrying OAN, effectively blacklisted the conservative channel following pressure from leftist advocacy groups. A channel carriage contract between Verizon and OAN was set to expire at the end of this month, and Verizon says it will not reach a deal with OAN to renew it. Verizon's decision came after relentless pressure from leftist organizations like Media Matters and Free Press, as well as Democrat politicians. It also followed AT&T owned DirecTV dropping OAN earlier in the year, amid similar political pressure. The blacklisting by two dominant cable carriers in the US is part of a rapidly escalating trend in the deplatforming of conservative media—an attempt to take major conservative cable channels off the air, or to bankrupt them by denying them the cable carriage revenue enjoyed by other channels. As *Breitbart News* reported last month, Democrat House members Representative Anna Eshoo (D-CA) and Representative Jerry McNerney (D-CA) used their clout as members of the House Energy Committee's Subcommittee on Communications and Technology, which oversees telecom regulators, to pressure carriers into dropping OAN. Via *Breitbart News*: 'Telecom companies have already had an impact on national politics, with Verizon and AT&T briefly shutting down Trump's campaign texts during the 2020 election, costing him

millions of dollars. These conglomerates are vertically integrated, with the major companies also distributing Cable and Satellite TV. As with other concentrations of corporate power, the left hopes to use this to censor conservative viewpoints.' " (*Verizon Blacklists One America News Network Following Democrat Pressure* by Allum Bokhari). "Mr Watson, come here, I want to see you." Thus were the first words spoken through a telephone, words spoken from its inventor, Alexander Graham Bell, to his assistant, Thomas Watson, in 1876. These words were as clear and distinct as if Watson had been physically present beside Bell. One hundred and fifty years after Bell's communications conquest of time and space, his heirs and descendants at Verizon have blocked the portals of informational accuracy and peddled red distortion to the people of the world.

REDS SHUT DOWN NUCLEAR POWER

Progress is the movement of man toward an improved state. It consists in advancements in science and technology which result in a better human condition. Ages and civilizations predicated upon the power of the mind to think, to understand and to form judgments value the march of progress. Guided by the spirit of Apollo, the ancient Greeks exalted the progress driven by the engines of rational intelligence: "For them, the earliest condition of men resembled that of the beasts, and from this primitive and miserable condition they laboriously reached the existing state of civilization, not by external guidance or as a consequence of some initial design, but simply by the exercise of human intelligence throughout a long period." (*The Idea Of Progress* by J. B. Bury). During the Age of Enlightenment, Voltaire exalted the progress whose fountainhead was reason and science. In the twenty first century, in the twilight hours of Western civilization, the progress of mankind has been halted by a red attack on energy development. The environmentalist movement has declared war on the supreme form of energy production necessary for the maintenance of modern life because it has declared war on the forms and lineaments of modern life. It has declared war on nuclear energy precisely because of its record and efficacy, and has succeeded in its campaign to discredit the cleanest, safest and most reliable source of energy known to modern man. Demonizing man and civilization as the mortal enemies of Mother Earth, the environmentalist movement has stifled progress for all time to come and sent the West on a fearsome and terrifying course racing backward into the nameless eons before the year zero. Item. The construction of nuclear power has been halted on the grounds that they endanger the habitats of snails and slugs. Item. For the past decade, Germany has been plagued by blackouts, brownouts, shutdowns, energy rationing and skyrocketing utility bills because of the *atomausstieg*, the nuclear phase out, ordered by Chancellor Angela Merkel in 2011 on the grounds that nuclear power plants cause earthquakes and tsunamis. In consequence, Germany has to import nuclear generated electricity from neighboring countries. Item. In Texas, wind power produces twenty percent of the state's energy. During the winter storm of 2021, wind turbines froze and the resulting power outages led to the deaths of dozens of people. The unreliability of wind power is described in the *Dallas Morning News*: "Wind power is failing Texas during a record setting heat wave with turbines producing only eight percent of their potential energy output. 'The hottest days have by far the highest demand, but typically have little wind to produce wind power.' (Myron Ebell, Competitive Enterprise Institute)." Item. The waste produced by nuclear plants is five million times smaller by weight and billions of times smaller by volume than the waste produced by coal plants. The waste produced from one year of

operation of a nuclear plant occupies less than one cubic meter of space. If the waste produced by a coal plant in one day were inhaled, it would kill one million people; by contrast, if the waste produced by a nuclear plant in one day were inhaled, it would kill one hundred thousand people. Nuclear waste buried in the ocean causes 0.6 deaths per year, as compared with 75 deaths per year caused by coal plant emissions. If all the world's electricity was produced by nuclear power and the waste generated for the next hundred years was buried in the ocean, the radiation exposure to sea animals would increase by under one percent above the present level which is caused by natural radioactivity. Item. Nuclear power has the best safety record of any major source of power generation. During a time span of a half a century, a span of thousands of reactor years which have reached across every region of the planet, nuclear power plants have defined the term *safety*. While tens of thousands of people have died in coal mining accidents and at oil and natural gas facilities throughout the world, the death toll in nuclear accidents has been forty five, and occurred in consequence of the Chernobyl plant accident in Ukraine in 1986. If allowed to replace the use of fossil fuels and dominate the energy mix used by modern civilization, nuclear power will save countless lives every year: "Those responsible for nuclear power technology in the West devoted extraordinary effort to ensuring that a meltdown of the reactor core would not take place, since it was assumed that a meltdown of the core would create a major public hazard, and if uncontained, a tragic accident with likely multiple fatalities. In avoiding such accidents the industry has been very successful. In the 60 year history of civil nuclear power generation, with over 18,500 cumulative reactor years across 36 countries, there have been only three significant accidents at nuclear power plants: Three Mile Island (USA 1979) where the reactor was severely damaged but radiation was contained and there were no adverse health or environmental consequences. Chernobyl (Ukraine 1986) where the destruction of the reactor by steam explosion and fire killed two people initially plus a further 28 from radiation poisoning within three months, and had significant health and environmental consequences. Fukushima Daichi (Japan 2011) where three old reactors (together with a fourth) were written off after the effects of loss of cooling due to a huge tsunami were inadequately contained. There were no deaths or serious injuries due to radioactivity, though about 19,500 people were killed by the tsunami. The use of nuclear energy for electricity generation can be considered extremely safe. Every year several hundred people die in coal mines to provide this widely used fuel for electricity. There are also significant health and environmental effects arising from fossil fuel use. Contrary to popular belief, nuclear power saves lives by displacing fossil fuel from the electricity mix." (*Safety Of Nuclear Power Reactors*, World Nuclear Association). Item. Nuclear power plants are shut down on the grounds that any dose of radiation whatever, no matter how miniscule, no matter if it approaches and merges into zero, will cause cancer and birth defects in man. Item. Nuclear power can provide the power necessary to maintain the forms of modernity, the world of information technology, telecommunications networks, teeming offices, humming factories and fully equipped homes, without emitting greenhouse gases. Item. Nuclear power generates cheaper electricity on a larger scale than wind or solar power. The latter require tens times more government subsidies than nuclear power to deliver one kilowatt of electricity. Item. The reds have declared the West a nuclear free and civilization free zone. They have shut down nuclear reactors and shut down the modern age. They agitate in the streets for the abolition of cheap, safe, clean and reliable nuclear power because it supports what they hate most of all: the forward and onward movement of man. They have banished the miracle of the atom because they have targeted the miracle of

human success for destruction and stage global celebrations marking their victory. They have sacrificed economic growth on the altar of renewable energy. They have constructed a religion of the mountains, forests, jungles, deserts and oceans and crucified the spirit of man. They have sought to power homes and businesses by endless expanses of nothingness. They have buried the greatest power source of industrial civilization in a cemetery paved with Satan's asphalt of windmills and solar panels. They have dismantled human achievement in the name of saving the planet. They have deported the supreme achievement of energy technology, the production of electricity by means of nuclear fission, to the wilderness of civilizational regression. They have slowed down and halted the development of modern industry in the name of the air, the trees, the water and the animals. They have composed a fearsome agenda and carried it out to completion. The monstrous item implemented is the elimination of all advanced sources of energy, the compelling of people and industries to utilize inferior and unreliable sources of energy, and the forcing of mankind back into the dark ages of superstition, stagnation, primitivism and prehistory: "I just got back from an economic conference in Korea. While I was there the newly elected left of center president, Moon Jae-in, announced a 'nuclear free' era for the nation, starting with the shutdown of a major nuclear reactor. The greens were practically dancing in the streets. But why? Few nations have been as reliant on nuclear power as Korea. In many ways, cheap and reliable atomic energy helped make possible the 'miracle on the Han River'—ie, the swift post World War II economic surge of Korea. President Jae-in says that renewable energy will take its place. From an environmental perspective what is happening in the US, Korea and around the world is asinine. Why would you want to shut down a nuclear plant, which requires at most about 1 square mile of land, to replace that power source with windmills, which would require 300 square miles of land to be paved over? Do environmentalists really believe that green progress means looking out at America's majestic mountains, forests, green oceans, wilderness areas and deserts and viewing miles upon miles of nothing but windmills and solar paneling? The radical environmentalists are insisting that the only energy alternative that will save the planet is wind and solar power—the two options guaranteed to most decelerate modern industrialization and economic progress across the globe. Perhaps that is what the far left really wants: to force mankind to slow down growth and human advancement. If that is their real agenda, then forcing businesses and families to use inferior and expensive energy is a smart strategy." (*Why The Greens Hate Nuclear Power* by Stephen Moore). The *Encyclopedia* was a world renowned general reference work published during the Enlightenment. Composed by the leading lights of the age, it reached a mass audience throughout Europe. The Enlightenment's ruling creed of reason is described by contributor Cesar Chesneau: "Other men walk in darkness. The philosopher, who has the same passions, acts only after reflection; he walks through the night, but it is preceded by a torch. The philosopher forms his principles on an infinity of particular observations. He does not confuse truth with plausibility; he takes for truth what is true, for forgery what is false, for doubtful what is doubtful, and probable what is probable. The philosophical spirit is thus a spirit of observation and accuracy." Rejecting the findings of science and the glorious pace of human progress, the reds have spread the cloth of a new religion across the coffin of civilization. It is the worship of caveman existence and it has closed the story of the West.

AMERICA'S RED ARMY

The Red Army was the main military force of the Soviet Union and the main enforcer of

communist terror from the Adriatic to the Arctic. Marching under the banners of Marxism, the Red Army cast a pall of massacre in the areas under its control and claimed the lives of millions of people. Marked by ruthless discipline and strict subservience to ideology, the army was a formidable institution and wherever it advanced, millions of men, women and children fled for their lives. Founded by Leon Trotsky, People's Commissar for Military Affairs, in 1918, this body of communist crusaders, this "radical people's militia", this fearsome multitude created to support "the coming socialist revolution in Europe and the world", has returned to life on the shores of the freest nation on earth, and composed for America and the West an epitaph like no other. Commenced in the early years of the twentieth century, the undermining of the authority of America's constitutional system by a mass movement which first peddled communism as a policy of Progressivism, has culminated in the present day in the red takeover of the nation's military. Sending subversion to the ultimate depths of infamy, the transformation of the military into a fighting service fighting for Marxism and its terrifying race and gender offspring has inscribed *death by suicide* on the tombstone of the nation in letters chiseled and embossed which will thunder out their message forever. Composing a chapter in the history of treason which has surpassed all previous chapters in history in the boldness, brazenness and epic tragedy of its killing and overthrow, staged in the world's arsenal of liberty and the rule of law, the placing of America's warriors under the command of gender, race and class commissars has signaled the irreversible implosion of the West, an unstoppable free fall backward through the corridors of time, and the fearsome onset of the year zero. A cannon blasting out the black fire of a nation brainwashed, indoctrinated and dissipated by red dogmas, the manifesto of the America's new enemies in uniform proclaims that a progressive military rejects meritocracy and in the name of affirmative action and hires and promotes unqualified nonwhite and women candidates. It proclaims that a progressive military stages homosexual pride parades as a central component of the nation's defense. It proclaims that a progressive military promotes the tenets of transgenderism. According to this, sex is not assigned by genes, as the findings of science irrefutably demonstrate, and is thus not a fixed and immutable reality, but can be changed by surgical and chemical means or by simple declarations. The manifesto of America's enemies in uniform proclaims that a progressive military promotes the tenets of critical race theory. According to this, the sole valid and legitimate political theory is based on criticism of capitalism from the standpoint of intersectional politics, and seeks to establish a black proletarian, black Bolshevik and black Marxist dictatorship upon the ruins of liberal democracy. The manifesto of America's enemies in uniform proclaims that a progressive military terminates tens of thousands of high ranking, highly qualified personnel on the grounds that they have refused to take covid vaccinations. It proclaims that a progressive military enforces the proper use of pronouns which reflect the transitions of men into women and women into men. It proclaims that a progressive military tells its members that capitalism is a system of white supremacy, that America's capitalist constitution is racist, and that racist, capitalist America is not worth defending. It proclaims that a progressive military tells its members that America is a white nationalist state and must be transformed into a black communist regime. It proclaims that a progressive military is an arm of Black Lives Matter. According to this movement, capitalism is a system of inequality, racism, discrimination and police brutality against blacks. The manifesto of America's enemies proclaims that a progressive military requires the display of Black Lives Matter flags and shirts, while it bans the display of the slogans *All Lives Matter* and *Make America Great Again*. It proclaims that the capitalist system must be

overthrown in the name of the liberation of blacks and the poor. It proclaims that a progressive military is a partisan military which promotes the social and political agenda of Marxism and demonizes the liberal democratic system. It proclaims that a progressive military rejects the Enlightenment ethos that there exist individual rights, values and actions and promotes the tribal collectivist politics of gender, race and class. It proclaims that a progressive military tells its members to utilize social media platforms to agitate for social justice and overthrow the nation's system of constitutional rights. It proclaims that a progressive military tells its members that those who are opposed to Marxism are racists, fascists, right wingers, white supremacists and white nationalists and must be immediately and dishonorably discharged. It proclaims that America has traditionally supported a white supremacist military which has defended a systemically racist nation, and the military has happily now been transformed into a black communist fighting force dedicated to the overthrow of capitalism. It proclaims that our racial and gender identities define us, and not our common status as human beings. It proclaims that white males form an oppressor class and must be deprived of all their rights and freedoms. It proclaims that a progressive military compels its members to participate in seminars which state that capitalism is a racist system and all white people in the system are privileged. It proclaims that a progressive military compels its members to spy on each other and report any reading or display of white supremacist literature, which means any literature which defends the capitalist system. It proclaims that far left organizations such as Black Lives Matter and Antifa do not promote extremism and hate but promote liberation for the oppressed and the exploited. Look at America's military today and see the promotion of diversity in place of meritocracy. See the promotion of race consciousness and gender consciousness in place of viewing people as flesh and blood individuals. See capitalism condemned as a scourge of white privilege. See the promotion of race theory and communist theory which criticize liberal values through the lens of black proletarian power. See the organization of red agitation and propaganda training sessions. See the capitalism condemned as an intrinsically racist and evil system. See the promotion of race and gender prejudice and the targeting of white males for exclusion and disenfranchisement. See white males marched up to red Calvary, placed upon the cross of a neoMarxist religion, and made to bear the blame and suffer for all the evils of the world. See the promotion of racism and sexism against white males as a vital strength and necessity for the nation. See the practice of assessing personnel on the basis of race and gender, and promoting negative attitudes toward white males, peddled as diversity, inclusion and equal opportunity education. See military performance, service professionalism and mission success sacrificed on the altars of race and gender politics. See indoctrination in antienlightenment, antiindividualist and anticapitalist ideologies. See the creation of a culture in which people are judged in accordance with their race and gender, an environment in which offensive images of white males multiply and intensify unchecked and unchallenged, and a habitat in which hatred and fanaticism are allowed to grow and flourish and the thoughts and actions of reason's red enemies have assumed command and control: "The Defense Department has resumed its diversity training efforts, after the Biden White House acted swiftly to reverse the Trump administration's controversial curtailment of such programs. The Trump administration moved last September to halt training on subjects including critical race theory and white privilege, and vehemently denounced such training programs as 'unAmerican propaganda training sessions.' In a Sept. 4, 2020, memo, former Office of Management and Budget Director Russell Vought said executive branch agencies had spent millions of taxpayer dollars 'training government workers to believe divisive,

antiAmerican propaganda.' In his memo, Vought ordered agencies to identify and then cancel or defund contracts or agency spending for training on critical race theory, white privilege 'or any other training or propaganda effort that teaches or suggests either that the United States is an inherently racist or evil country or that any race or ethnicity is inherently racist or evil.' Within a week, the Air Force began moving to cancel such contracts, as the OMB memo required. And Trump issued an executive order later in September 'to combat offensive and antiAmerican race and sex stereotyping and scapegoating,' which more formally barred federal workplaces, uniformed services and federal contractors from promoting such 'divisive concepts.' However, that has now changed. On his first day in office, President Joe Biden signed an executive order that revoked Trump's order, declaring, 'Our diversity is one of our country's greatest strengths.' Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin followed with a memo rescinding the Trump administration's restriction on diversity training, and the services followed suit. Air Force spokeswoman Captain Leah Brading said in a February 24 email to Military.com that the service followed Austin's instructions. On January 29, the Air Force sent a message to the field allowing units to immediately go back to the kind of training that existed before last September's order, she said." (*The Military Is Resuming The Diversity Training That Trump Banned* by Stephen Losey). In April 1945 in Berlin, a member of the Soviet Red Army raised the communist Red Flag on the roof of the Reichstag. Emblazoned with the unholy stars of gender, race and class politics, the Red Flag is back in business, unfurled across America's armed forces.

REDS RAID TRUMP

Severe weather is any meteorological phenomenon which causes damage, disruption and loss of human life. Such phenomena include thunderstorms, ice storms, snowstorms, duststorms, hurricanes, cyclones and tornados. Devastating wide geographic areas, these scourges of nature require the sustained intervention of the authorities to protect cities and countries and commence the process of reconstruction. On August 8, 2022, an attack was staged on America which exceeded the damage caused to man by an act of nature because it left free institutions in ruin, could not be mitigated by the authorities because it was staged by the authorities, and portended the end of civilization beyond which reconstruction will be impossible. On this day, under the dark skies of the wintertime of the West, amidst the evening lands of a new anticonstitutional and antiliberal order, the Federal Bureau of Investigation executed a search warrant at Mar a Lago, the personal residence of former president Donald Trump, in Palm Beach, Florida. Involving the opening of Trump's safe and the searching of his wife's closet, the search focused on documents Trump brought to Mar a Lago after he left office which are alleged to be classified. On August 8, 2022, the FBI violated the Constitution. Under the Fourth Amendment of the Constitution, a search warrant may only be issued upon the establishment of probable cause or reasonable belief that a crime has been committed: "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." Under Article II of the Constitution, the president has the power to determine the status of any document, whether it should be judged classified or not, and to move it to any location he deems proper: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." (Section One). "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and

Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." (Section Two). The president is the final authority on the classification of documents in accordance with national security. The president has the power to classify or declassify documents by executive order. The power exercised by the archivist of the National Archives and Records Administration is given to him by the president. The president's judgment concerning the classification or declassification of documents may not be challenged or overruled by any officer, branch, department or administration of the government: "The president's authority to classify and control access to information bearing on national security flows primarily from the constitutional investment of power in the president and exists quite apart from any explicit congressional grant." (*Navy v. Eagan*, United States Supreme Court, 1988). In consequence of the president's constitutional authority, the search warrant against Trump's residence was illegal and should not have been issued or executed, and any classified documents seized will not provide proof of any illegal behavior. The Presidential Records Act states: "The United States shall reserve and retain complete ownership, possession and control of Presidential records; and such records shall be administered in accordance with the provisions of this chapter." Violating the president's plenary power to judge any document to be classified or unclassified, this act is unconstitutional. The FBI raid on Donald Trump's Mar a Lago residence plunged America into the final chapter of its history. Unpleasant and repulsive to the forces of freedom, this division is composed on Satan's parchment by the hand of the mob. It is bordered and framed by the black lines of extralegal action, unconstitutional abuse, and the application of force and violence: "Joe Biden, Merrick Garland and their henchmen have brought America to a new phase of its history, and it is not likely to be one that is marked by respect for the rule of law or defense of the rights of individual citizens. Instead, we are entering an ugly age of authoritarianism, in which the brute force of the state is used to bend the people to the will of the tyrant." (*End Of The Republic* by Robert Spencer). In 1913, President Woodrow Wilson commenced a series of military interventions in Latin America which sought to establish the rule of law in Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico and Nicaragua: "We are friends of constitutional government in America; we are more than its friends, we are its champions. I am going to teach the South American republics to elect good men." A century later, the American government has abandoned its commitment to the rule of law and become a weapon in the hands of the red enemies of freedom. The American government refused to raid the home of Sandy Berger, national security affairs advisor in the Clinton administration, who intentionally removed classified documents from the National Archives, concealed the documents on his person and in construction sites, and destroyed them. The American government refused to raid the homes of Hillary Clinton, secretary of state in the Obama administration. Clinton used a private email server to conduct official communications in place of the official State Department server. Clinton's server contained over one hundred emails with classified information, including sixty emails marked *Secret* and twenty two emails marked *Top Secret*. Clinton deleted and acid washed 33,000 emails which had been subpoenaed by Congress as part of its investigation into her acts. These acts violated 18 US Code § 1924 regarding the unauthorized removal, retention and destruction of classified documents. The American government has refused to prosecute members of Black Lives Matter and Antifa who staged riots, arson, assaults, occupations and murders in cities across the nation and sent crime rates soaring into the stratosphere. The American government has refused to prosecute Black Lives Matter for its transformation of America into a burning, gutted, looted

theater of war blackened by the stench of the dead: "The archeuroseptic [Nigel Farage] urged viewers fixated on the January 6th unrest to compare it to 'the massive rising crime rate, homicides, all of those things happening in American cities, places like Portland—ungovernable, people setting fire to courthouses—I mean, under Biden and under BLM and the plan to defund the police, many American cities are becoming total and utter disaster zones. Trump gets it, he understands it.' " (*Farage: Trump Will Run Again, Will Fight On Disaster Zone Cities Ruined By Biden And BLM* by Jack Montgomery). The American government has refused to prosecute Antifa for its campaign to destroy freedom in the nation. Rejecting the liberal order and institutions of constitutional government born in the Age of Enlightenment, and worshiping a religion of tribe, class, community and collectivity, the American government has descended into the fever swamps of the far left and its wirepullers in Antifa and the Democrat Party have pushed the nation into the year zero: "Barr [Attorney General William Barr] compared the nationwide riots organized by Antifa to 'a new form of urban guerrilla warfare. The way the guerrilla.hides out among the people as a fish in the ocean. What they do is they are essentially shielding themselves or shrouding themselves in First Amendment activity. They go into the demonstrations, which are exercising First Amendment activity, and they insinuate themselves in there to shield themselves. That's where they swim. And what they do is they hijack these demonstrations and they and they provoke violence.' The group's radical leanings are reflective of the Democratic party's far left shift in recent years, Barr said. The left has 'pulled away from the umbrella of classical liberal values that have undergirded' America and made a 'secular religion' out of seeking 'complete political victory,' he argued." (*AG Barr: US Facing New Form Of 'Urban Guerrilla Warfare' Driven By Left's 'Lust For Power'* by Yael Halon). The American government has prosecuted the members of the January 6, 2021 United States Capital attack for performing their duty as law abiding citizens by seeking to prevent Congress from certifying the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. They sought to stop the certification of a fraudulent election which Vice President Mike Pence refused to stop, in violation o his duty under Article II of the Constitution to certify only valid votes: "The President of the Senate [Vice President] shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted. The Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President, if such Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed." (Section One). They sought to stop the certification of an election in which Biden's victory was manufactured by mail in votes, drop boxes and ballot traffickers and the electoral process was sent careening down the dark paths of organized crime: "Dirty voter rolls, the mass use of mail in ballots, and privately funded drop boxes 'combined together to create an easy pass lane for fraud,' as mules—or ballot traffickers—trafficked thousands of ballots, likely altering the outcome of the 2020 election, True the Vote president and founder Catherine Engelbrecht told *Breitbart News Saturday*." (*True The Vote's Catherine Engelbrecht: Mules Went On Routes Trafficking Ballots 'Repeatedly, Day After Day' Ahead of the 2020 Election* by Hannah Bleau). On April 12, 1861, the South Carolina Militia artillery opened fire on the Union garrison in Fort Sumter, and these shots, this attack, commenced the American Civil War. The Civil War was a struggle between the forces of freedom, fighting for the Union, and the forces of slavery, fighting for the Confederacy. The FBI raid on Donald Trump's Mar a Lago residence was the start of a second civil war. The forces of freedom are determined to achieve victory and banish the reds from their positions of power and their control over the establishment. In the waning hours of a nation under the antigovernment regime of a gender, race and class

religion and its fearsome mobs and emperors, the forces of freedom have no hope of success and no chance to change the world for the better.

BIDEN'S INFLATION PRODUCTION ACT

Traffic is the sum total of vehicles which use public ways for transportation. One way traffic moves only in one direction and is directed by a one way street, and this special type of street is marked not only by unidirectional flow but by dangerous high speeds which place pedestrians in harm's way. Students of history have known for centuries that civilizations in decline are on one way streets heading inexorably and at lightning speed into jungles growing wild from the rejection of reason. This rejection has brought forth the cancer of socialism financed by excessive taxation and by the excessive printing of money, and like the vehicular traffic speeding down one way streets killing pedestrians, it has ruthlessly run down the voices of freedom and sound governance standing in its way. The one way street marked *socialism* and *fiat money* was dug by the masses in the early years of the twentieth century and its blazing hot pavement has been pounded by one hundred years of radical politics paraded as progressivism, which have sent the West careening, white hot with mob rule, into the abyss. The latest death cargo to race down the freeways of mass degeneracy and governmental malfeasance commenced its journey on August 12, 2022, when the House of Representatives passed the Inflation Reduction Act. Sponsored by President Joe Biden, this act is a red spending package which will push the nation into cultural and economic doom. The policies enacted comprise a list of items which will spend billions of dollars on radical environmentalist and health care entitlement programs as they raise taxes on individuals, manufacturers and energy producers. Item. The act establishes a fifteen percent minimum income tax on corporations. This will raise taxes on corporations by 313 billion dollars and kill 27,000 jobs. It will exacerbate the nation's supply chain problems and raise energy costs by crushing the coal, automobile and utilities industries. Item. The act will increase taxes on the profits earned in investment funds paid to the managers of the funds. This tax increase will kill jobs, reduce wages and cause pension funds to lose billions of dollars. Item. The act will allocate eighty billion dollars to hire 87,000 additional Internal Revenue Service agents to surveil and harass working people. It will enable the IRS to spy on people who engage in financial transactions exceeding 10,000 dollars. Item. The act will extend Affordable Care Act subsidies and force taxpayers to continue financing and enslaving themselves to the health care needs of others. Item. The act will provide tax subsidies for green energy technologies. It will force taxpayers to subsidize green energy corporations in the amount of sixty million dollars. It will inhibit oil and gas development, raise oil and gas prices, and raise the cost of living for ordinary working people. Item. The act will establish an "environmental justice solar and wind capacity limitation program" which will force taxpayers to subsidize solar and wind energy production. Item. The bill will extend the Nonbusiness Energy Property tax credit to 2032 and increase it by 140 percent. It will force taxpayers to subsidize the purchase of energy efficient home improvements. Item. The act will extend the Residential Clean Energy Credit to 2034. It will force taxpayers to subsidize the purchase of green energy features for homes, such as solar panels and wind turbines. Item. The act will increase the Energy Efficient Commercial Buildings deduction and force taxpayers to subsidize the installation by corporations of interior lighting, building envelopes, and heating, cooling, ventilation and hot water systems which reduce energy consumption. Item. The act will extend and increase the New Energy Efficient Home Credit

and force taxpayers to subsidize the construction of energy efficient homes. Item. The act will force taxpayers to subsidize the purchase of electric vehicles. Item. The act will force taxpayers to subsidize inefficient green energy projects. It will force taxpayers to subsidize wind and solar panel replacements for oil and natural gas which are incapable of meeting the energy requirements of modern civilization: "Scientists have yet to discover, and entrepreneurs have yet to invent, anything as remarkable as hydrocarbons in terms of the combination of low cost, high energy density, stability, safety and portability. In practical terms, this means that spending \$1 million on utility scale wind turbines, or solar panels will each, over thirty years of operation, produce about fifty million kilowatt hours (kWh)—while an equivalent \$1 million spent on a shale rig produces enough natural gas over 30 years to generate over 300 million kWh." (*The New Energy Economy: An Exercise In Magical Thinking* by Mark Mill). Item. The act will raise the Superfund excise tax on oil from 9.7 cents/3.8 liters to 16.4 cents/3.8 liters and result in further increases in historically high gasoline prices. Item. The act will force taxpayers to subsidize inefficient carbon neutral electricity generation plants. Item. The act forces taxpayers to subsidize the development and construction of zero carbon emission energy systems and carbon capture and storage systems in rural areas. Look at the Inflation Reduction Act and see a red partisan movement to increase taxes, extend socialist control and intensify the environmentalist war on civilization. See the extension and expansion of health care subsidies which rob Peter to pay Paul and call the robbery social responsibility. See billion dollar spending on green energy programs which seek to halt the wheels of modernity in the name of fighting climate change. See the creation of an army of jackboots in the Internal Revenue Service, larger than the staff of the Defense Department, the State Department, the FBI and the Border Patrol combined, to spy on citizens and confiscate their wealth. See a campaign to plunge America into an economic downturn, and bring on the doom of mass unemployment, mass poverty, mass homelessness and mass bankruptcy, beneath the shadow of state tyranny and an antiindustrial revolution: "The House on Friday passed the \$700 billion Inflation Reduction Act, which, unlike its moniker, would not reduce inflation, and instead spends hundreds of billions of dollars on climate change and Obamacare programs. The House passed the legislation along partisan lines, 220-207. The vote featured no Democrats voting against the bill and no Republicans voting for the bill This includes Representative Jared Golden (D-ME), a swing district Democrat who voted against the American Rescue Plan and the Build Back Better Act. *Breitbart News* reported on Thursday that House Republican leadership would whip Republicans against the legislation to ensure that zero Republicans vote for the bill. Since the legislation uses budgetary reconciliation, Republicans cannot stop Democrats from passing the bill; however, one senior House Republican staffer explained that they plan on making Democrats own the bill, which includes highlighting the deleterious effects of the bill. The legislation would: Extend enhanced Obamacare subsidies for three years, which would cost \$64 billion. Increase taxes while America just entered a recession. Boost funding for the IRS by \$80 billion, which would make the agency larger than the Pentagon, State Department, FBI, and Border Patrol combined Create hundreds of billions of dollars in green energy slush funds for the federal government to dole out." (*Congress Passes \$700 Billion 'Inflation Reduction' Act* by Sean Moran). Look at the Inflation Reduction Act and see a campaign to smash the wheels of technological and industrial development with the Luddite clubs of a Green New Deal. See a crusade to render the nation bereft of value and send it hurtling into the black waters of moral and economic bankruptcy. See massive government spending fan the fires of inflation. See across the board tax increases halt the

processes of production and grind families into poverty. See the enactment of a green agenda to abolish oil and natural gas, increase energy costs to infinity and push the nation into the year zero. See a red stampede to kill America's businesses, consumers, workers, goods and services, and make the world's fortress of freedom and prosperity a deceased relic of a bygone age: "In Tennessee, folks are frustrated with President Biden for willingly breaking his campaign promises. While he repeatedly stated he wouldn't raise taxes on Americans making less than \$400,000 a year, this month's Build Back Broke rehash makes struggling households foot the bill. More than half of the bill's tax revenue will come from families earning under \$400,000, and middle income households can expect billions in new tax increases. Tennesseans already know that the Democrats' spending habit is bad news for their budgets, and economic analysts are quick to agree. The San Francisco Federal Reserve and Morgan Stanley blamed Biden for causing 41 year high inflation, and economists warn that persistent spending could put even more pressure on the economy. Democrats know all this, but in Congress they are fighting to make a bad problem worse. On top of spending induced inflation, our nation is facing a critical supply chain crisis. Build Back Broke will levy new tax hikes on already struggling American businesses. This will in turn push supply chains past their breaking point and force consumers to pay more money for fewer goods. With all but guaranteed economic carnage, why is the left charging ahead with their plan? Democrats in the White House and Congress know it's their last chance to pass the Green New Deal." (*Latest Build Back Broke Bill Will Bankrupt Nation* by Marsha Blackburn). In 64 AD a sect from the East known as the Christians was making plans and predictions. Its members hoped and prayed that Rome, the citadel of reason in the Classical world, would soon be destroyed by fire, and they sought to make their hopes and prayers come true. On the night of July 19, 64 AD, a fire broke out among the shops of the Circus Maximus. Ignited by the enemies of enlightenment, the Great Fire of Rome raged for nine days. When the smoke cleared, Rome's districts were in ruins, the Temple of Jupiter was gone, the hearth of the Vestal Virgins was gone, and two thirds of the Eternal City and the Capital of the World had been destroyed. The heirs and descendants of Rome's Christians, the communists of today, brandishing the torches of the Inflation Reduction Act, have set fire to the house of American liberty and progress, and closed the story of the nation.

RED IMPERIALISTS INVADE AMERICA

Occupation is the control by a state over another state which is outside the occupier's territory. Annexation is the forcible annexation of one state by another state. Colonialism is the control of one state over another state by the establishment of a colony, with the aim of imposing the colonizer's language and culture. The developments in America over the past one hundred years have necessitated the unimaginable and the unthinkable: the application of these terms to the freest nation on earth and the arsenal of liberty whose cannons have protected the free world. These developments have necessitated the acknowledgement the onset of a nightmare of all nightmares and the perpetration of a crime which has plumbed the depths of evil. Civilized people have looked at the reality of America in the twenty first century, have seen the culmination of a century long march by Marxists and their progeny into free institutions, have seen the bitter harvest of mass rule poison the channels of thought and action, and have fled from the arms of a rampaging monster which has devoured the world's premier constitutional government, and gone on to close off the story of the West. Civilized people have beheld the horror that America has been occupied, annexed and

colonized by the forces of the far left, and felt the fear, shock and disgust, which no words can describe, at the knowledge that the nation's most sacred institution, the formal, organized choice by vote of candidates for political office, has been perverted beyond recognition, and transformed into a coronation process to instal the enemies of freedom into power. They have borne witness to a campaign to rig and arrange a presidential election to ensure the perpetual victory of red enslavers who parade their religion of enslavement under the banners of progressivism and view free and fair elections as a grave danger to the successful implementation of their plans. Civilized people saw the 2020 presidential election rigged to ensure the victory of Joe Biden by the placement of illegal drop boxes in Democrat precincts. They saw it rigged when the Pennsylvania legislature unconstitutionally authorized no excuse absentee voting. They saw it rigged when Philadelphia election clerks illegally inspected ballots and told Biden campaigners which voters for Biden needed to correct their ballots. They saw it rigged in Wisconsin and saw the rigging exposed by the Wisconsin Senate's Office of Special Counsel in its report filed on March 1, 2022. The report describes rigging through the following means: absentee ballot drop boxes; bribery of election officials; false databases; unauthorized use of databases; unsupervised voting in residential care facilities, resulting in Biden tallies of one hundred percent from ineligible voters; illegal voting by ineligible wards under guardianship; noncitizens voting, in violation of state law; and preferential treatment given to Biden voters by correcting their defective ballots, in violation of state and federal equal protection laws: "Some unlawful conduct and irregularities outlined in this Report include: 1. Election officials' use of absentee ballot drop boxes in violation of Wisconsin Statutes. § 6.87(4)(b)1 and § 6.855. 2. The Center for Tech and Civic Life's \$8,800,000 Zuckerberg Plan Grants being run in the Cities of Milwaukee, Madison, Racine, Kenosha and Green Bay constituting Election Bribery Under Wis. Stat. § 12.11. 3. WEC's failing to maintain a sufficiently accurate WisVote voter database, as determined by the Legislative Audit Bureau. 4. The Cities of Milwaukee, Madison, Racine, Kenosha and Green Bay engaging private companies in election administration in unprecedented ways, including tolerating unauthorized users and unauthorized uses of WisVote private voter data under Wisconsin Elections Commission (WEC) policies, such as sharing voter data for free that would have cost the public \$12,500. 5. As the Racine County Sheriff's Office has concluded, WEC unlawfully directed the municipal clerks not to send out the legally required special voting deputies to nursing homes, resulting in many nursing homes' registered residents voting at 100% rates and many ineligible residents voting, despite a guardianship order or incapacity. 6. Unlawful voting by wards under guardianship left unchecked by Wisconsin election officials, where WEC failed to record that information in the State's WisVote voter database, despite its availability through the circuit courts—all in violation of the federal Help America Vote Act. 7. WEC's failure to record noncitizens in the WisVote voter database, thereby permitting noncitizens to vote, even though Wisconsin law requires citizenship to vote—all in violation of the Help America Vote Act. Unlawful voting by noncitizens left unchecked by Wisconsin election officials, with WEC failing to record that information in the State's WisVote voter database. 8. Wisconsin election officials' and WEC's violation of Federal and Wisconsin Equal Protection Clauses by failing to treat all voters the same in the same election." Civilized people saw the presidential election of 2020 rigged when Biden campaigners, working in county clerks' offices across the nation, collected voter data to benefit the Biden camp. They saw it rigged when Georgia election officials violated the state's election laws and abolished signature verification requirements for mail in ballots. They saw it rigged when the Georgia State Supreme Court ignored

evidence that 35,000 illegal votes had been counted and delayed a hearing on Donald Trump's challenge until after the fraudulent certification had been conducted. On January 6, 2021, following Donald Trump's defeat in a presidential election which had been rendered fraudulent by illegal last minute changes to voting rules, ballot harvesting, ballot drop boxes and nonexistent voter identification requirements, a group of his supporters attacked the Capital Building in Washington DC. They sought to prevent a joint session of Congress from counting the electoral college votes to formalize the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. Prior to the attack, Vice President Mike Pence had refused to perform his constitutional duty and halt the certification of the election. His duty to do so is set forth in Article II, Section One of the Constitution, which implicitly mandates that electoral votes and certificates be legal and legitimate: "The President of the Senate [Vice President] shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted." Prior to the attack, the United States Supreme Court had refused to perform its constitutional duty and invalidate the results of the presidential election in Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin, despite the fact that these states had violated the Constitution by changing election procedures through nonlegislative means. On December 11, 2020, the Court dismissed the suit brought by Texas on the grounds that the state lacked standing to sue: "The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections. All other pending motions are dismissed as moot." (*Texas v. Pennsylvania*). Law abiding Americans were left aghast at the Court's decision. They understood that the Court has a duty to ensure that the voters of nation are not cheated in fraudulent elections. They understood that the Suffrage Amendments to the Constitution, the Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty Third, Twenty Fourth and Twenty Sixth Amendments, guarantee a right to vote, which means a right to vote in free and fair elections, or it means nothing whatever. They understood that every person and every state in the nation has standing to sue to ensure that the Constitution is obeyed and that no voter's right to vote in a free and fair election is injured. On June 9, 2022, the United States House Select Committee on the January 6 Capital Hill Attack began holding live televised public hearings in which it condemned the attempts by law abiding Americans to stage an insurrection against a regime which had refused to protect the right to vote in free and fair elections, and had ceased to be a lawful government. On August 8, 2022, the Federal Bureau of Investigation executed a search warrant at Mar a Lago, the residence of Donald Trump, in Palm Beach, Florida. According to its search warrant, the FBI was investigating Trump for three federal crimes: removal or destruction of government records; destroying or concealing records "with the intent to impede, obstruct or influence" federal government activity; and violating the Espionage Act regarding unauthorized retention of national defense information. Law abiding Americans were left aghast at the FBI's actions. They understood that the Constitution confers executive power on the president and the power of commander in chief of the nation's defenses: "The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." (Article II, Section One). "The President shall be commander in chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States." (Article II, Section Two). As the holder of plenary executive and commanding power, the president has the right to handle, retain, remove, classify, declassify and dispose of federal documents as he deems fit, and federal laws, such as the Presidential Records Act and the Espionage Act, which forbid him to do so, are unconstitutional. The red

regime in control of America and its transformation of the national government into a missile of tyranny and persecution is described in letters written on August 15, 2022 to United States Attorney General Merrick Garland, FBI Director Christopher Wray and White House Chief of Staff Ron Klain by United States Representatives Jim Jordan, Steve Chabot, Louie Gohmert, Darrell Issa, Matt Gaetz, Mike Johnson, Andy Biggs and Tom McClintock: "The American people deserve answers for the Biden administration's continued misuse of law enforcement resources against political opponents." "The FBI's unprecedented raid of President Trump's residence is a shocking escalation of the Biden administration's weaponization of law enforcement resources." For over a half a century across Eastern Europe, the Far East and Latin America, a Soviet empire reached across satellite states, destroyed their freedom and independence, and compelled them to advance the cause of communism. Parading as progressivism, communism and its progeny have become the policy and ethos of America, installed by the majority, during the final stage of its democracy.

THREE THEORIES OF VALUE: CAPITALIST, COMMUNIST AND CLASSICAL

A price is a quantity of payment given in return for a good or service. Expressed in terms of money, a price indicates value or worth. A subjective theory of value sanctions prices which are detached from all reality, as does an objective theory which selects the wrong factors. In the history of economics, there have been three main theories of value, the capitalist theory, the communist theory, and the Classical, common sense theory, only one of which is based on reality and reflects the true value of a commodity. The capitalist theory of value states that the value of a commodity is defined simply by supply and demand. Commodities possess no objective value and their value is determined by subjective choice and whim. The price of a commodity is simply the function of market processes in which the price varies until it settles at a point at which the amount demanded equals the amount supplied. The only legitimate price of something is its market price, which is established by what consumers want to pay and for any reason they want to pay it, and the notion of a fair price or a just price based upon real or intrinsic value is a phantom of religious thinking and has no place in modern economics. Look at the capitalist theory of value and see the rejection that commodities possess intrinsic worth independently of people's decisions. See the proclamation that value is determined by popular demand and not by objective reality. See the proclamation that value is determined by consumers responding to supply and not by the nature of the commodities supplied. See the proclamation that the value of commodities is a function of people's subjective opinions and has nothing whatever to do with what the mind, looking at reality, judges about them. See the proclamation that the monetary worth of goods and services is decreed by marketplace voting and by nothing else. See the proclamation that Marx's labor theory of value, according to which the value of a commodity is determined by the amount of muscular labor needed to produce it, is the sole objective theory of value, and that no other objective theories, concerned with the contribution of skilled, intellectual labor, are possible or imaginable. See the spurious argument that an objective theory of value inevitably leads to the use of force against people and eventuates in totalitarian government, and that it is impossible or inconsistent to establish a society which, on the one hand, allows free markets to function, but on the other hand, shames outcomes which create unfair wages, prices or profits: "So, what gives something value? It was not until almost a century later after the publication of *The Wealth Of Nations* that, working independently, three economists

made what is called 'the subjective value breakthrough.' Menger was the most clear: a product's value was determined by the demand for it by consumers in the marketplace and its marginal supply. Hence, value could change moment by moment and was ultimately determined by consumers responding to the current supply. Both Jevon and Walrus also argued in favor of the subjective value theory of value. Together Menger, Jevons, and Walrus created the Marginalist Revolution of the 1870s and transformed political economy (as it was called back then) to the science of economics. This was a radical departure from the Labor Theory of Value, and it had important political implications. If value is subjective, then one person cannot tell another what the worth of something is. Ultimately, it gave an individual the right to voice opinions on what was of value, and these could change and no doubt would. People were free as consumers. This scenario became the basis for voluntary trade. When values are objective, on the other hand, it gives the government the right to tell its citizens what the monetary worth of goods and services are and, by extension, how the citizens should best spend their time and earn their livelihoods. This scenario became the basis for totalitarianism, both communism and fascism. Under communism, the Labor Theory of Value became a science of oppression." (*Subjective Versus Objective Costs: How The Labor Theory Of Value Almost Destroyed the World* by Steve Mariotti). Denying the fact of reality that things are as they are independently of human decision, the capitalist theory of value sanctions the establishment of arbitrary prices and makes markets immune from moral judgment. The communist theory of value states that the value of a commodity is defined by the muscular labor which produced it. The communist theory of value is based on an ontology of materialism and thus fails. According to communism, reality is constituted of pure matter and what is called mind is nothing more than an expression, a reflection, an epiphenomenon and a superstructure of matter, and has no reality whatever and no power to produce or cause anything. Since only matter exists, the only type of labor which exists is muscular labor and this muscular labor is the source of all wealth and value. The calculation of the value of a commodity, and thus its price, is determined by the calculation of the amount of muscular labor which produced it. Socalled intellectual labor is illusory labor and those who claim to perform it in fact and in reality perform no work at all. The class of socalled intellectual laborers, such as entrepreneurs, managers, executives and directors, constitutes a class of parasites and exploiters who live off the profits they steal from the class of muscular laborers. The class of parasitical intellectual laborers is called the bourgeois, while the class of value producing muscular laborers is called the proletariat. Look at the communist theory of value and see the proclamation that wealth is created by masses of muscular laborers. See the proclamation that intellectual laborers such as industrial capitalists are the enslavers of the value producing muscular laborers and are their merciless lords, commanders, officers and overseers. See the proclamation that modern factories and industries consist of armies of the downtrodden, muscular laboring proletariat together with their intellectual laboring, bourgeois oppressors. See the proclamation that the culmination of history will bring forth a mass revolt by the exploited and enslaved proletariat against their bourgeois exploiters and enslavers, and will see the wholesale destruction of human freedom, rational flourishing, constitutional rights and the liberal, Enlightenment order: "Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of laborers, crowded into the factory, are organized like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the

machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is. The proletariat goes through various stages of development. With its birth begins its struggle with the bourgeoisie. At first the contest is carried on by individual laborers, then by the workpeople of a factory, then by the operative of one trade, in one locality, against the individual bourgeois who directly exploits them. They direct their attacks not against the bourgeois conditions of production, but against the instruments of production themselves; they destroy imported wares that compete with their labor; they smash to pieces machinery; they set factories ablaze; they seek to restore by force the vanished status of the workman of the Middle Ages." (*Manifesto Of the Communist Party* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). Resting upon the doctrine that nothing exists except matter and its movements and modifications, the communist theory of value founders in incoherence. The theory is a mental phenomenon, a product of a spiritual process, and exists in minds and nowhere else, and thus refutes itself in its own statement, formulation and communication. The Classical, Greco-Roman theory of value is based on the common sense recognition that commodities are realities which are as they are and exist independently of human choice and action. Notwithstanding the interplay of supply and demand, it is an objective fact that water is more valuable than diamonds and should in consequence have a higher price. Notwithstanding the interplay of supply and demand, it is an objective fact that neurosurgeons perform a more valuable service than film actors and should in consequence be paid a higher salary. Because all things are as they are, and possess the value and worth they possess, there are unfair prices and fair prices, moral prices and immoral prices, and in opposition to capitalism, the Classical, Greco-Roman theory of value distinguishes between the two. Look at the Classical theory of value and see its acknowledgment that the fair price of a commodity reflects its intrinsic nature and attributes and is independent of its exchange price or its market price. See its acknowledgment that the fair price of a commodity reflects what is special and peculiar to it and not the level of consumer demand for it: "With every article of property there is a double way of using it. Both uses are related to the article itself, but not related to it in the same manner: one is peculiar to the thing, and the other is not peculiar to it. Take for example a shoe. There is its wear as a shoe, and there is its use as an article of exchange. Both are ways of using a shoe, inasmuch as even he who barter a shoe for food with the customer that wants a shoe, uses it as a shoe, though not for the use peculiar to a shoe, since shoes have not come into existence for the purpose of barter." (*Politics* by Aristotle, Section One). Rejecting both the capitalist subjective theory of value and the communist theory of muscular labor as the determinant of value, the Classical theory of value, which reflects the contribution of mental labor and intrinsic attributes to value, is the indispensable precondition for a fair, just and flourishing society.

CHILD KILLERS TURNED LOOSE

M is a classic 1931 thriller film directed by Fritz Lang. It is about the manhunt for a serial murderer of children and the efforts by the police and the criminal underworld to bring him to justice. The film was widely criticized at the time for its message that criminals are not responsible for their actions and should not be punished for them: "I cannot help myself! I have no control over this evil thing that is inside me—the fire, the voices, the torment! Who knows what it is like to be me?" (Murderer Hans Beckert). Proclaiming that crime is caused

by medically diseased minds and must be cured and not punished, the film is condemned by a vanishing minority of civilized people today who are determined to bring the killers of the innocent to justice. Civilized people today confront a movement of child murderers who commit their crimes wearing the white coats of doctors and the scrubs of patient care and they demand punishment without mercy for this unspeakable evil. The child murderers of today mutilate children's bodies and snuff out their souls in theaters of war called transgender surgery centers and their crimes against people and reality exemplify the moral breakdown of the modern world as nothing else does. They commit their crimes under the cover of the law, with a license from their profession and with the sanction of the establishment, and they have composed the final chapter of a degenerate age which has gone completely out of control. Science has known for decades that sex is determined by genes. A gene is a unit of heredity which is transferred from parent to offspring and determines the characteristics of the offspring. A chromosome is a thread of genes. Sex genes are present in X threads or X chromosomes and in Y threads or Y chromosomes. The sex of any individual is determined by a pair of these threads or chromosomes: females possess two of the same kind of sex chromosome, XX, while males possess two different kinds of sex chromosomes, XY. Being determined by genes, sex is a fixed and immutable characteristic of individuals and cannot be changed by any surgical or chemical means. The spectacle of medical professionals, ostensibly concerned with the promotion, maintenance and restoration of health, wielding knives and chemicals in operations to do the impossible and change people's sex, harming and destroying their patients in the process, and given the full approbation of society for their deeds, is a terrifying signal that the end of civilization is near and at hand and the end has arrived, and is a signal whose starkness and clarity have shaken the most complacent people out of their slumbers and sent them reeling back in fear and horror. Boston Children's Hospital, located in Boston, Massachusetts, is ranked as the best children's hospital in America and has the largest hospital based pediatric research program, in staff and space, in the world, occupying 93,000 square meters and employing over 3,000 scientists. This prestigious medical center, caring for children since its founding in 1869, has emerged in the spotlight and center stage of cultural degeneracy. Home to the first pediatric and adolescent transgender program in America, it reveals, as nothing else does, the criminal character of the transgender movement and the tragedy of epic proportions which marks the decline and fall of the West. Listen to the hospital's message and hear a manifesto of antisience as brazen as it is insane, and hear the shutting down of medicine by the proselytizers of a new religion of danger and harm. Hear the proclamation that sex genes have no reality, and reality has no reality, and individuals can be transgender and gender diverse. Hear the proclamation that gender identity is changeable and people who want to change their gender must be allowed to grow and thrive in the thickets of their psychosis and receive maximum love and support: "You may be aware that in states across the country there is a recent increase in proposed legislation aiming to restrict the rights of transgender and gender diverse youth. Many of these bills aim to restrict access to medical care and limit children and adolescents who identify as gender diverse from participation in sports. Boston Children's Hospital has always been and always will be committed to providing the best care for ALL of our patients, regardless of their gender identity. The belief that all children deserve the opportunity to live, grow and thrive with love and support, is foundational to who we are and what we do." (Boston Children's Hospital, Center For Gender Surgery, website). Listen to the hospital's message and hear the proclamation that individuals need not affirm the which is gender fixed for them by their genes because gender is something

which can be changed. Hear the proclamation that individuals should identify with the gender they want to identify with and seek out medical treatment to change themselves into that gender. Hear the proclamation that scientific evidence which irrefutably establishes the genetic determination of sex should be ignored and denied in the name of a new progressive movement of political correctness and antiempiricism. Hear the proclamation that medical procedures which purport to change sex protect and enhance the well being of the psychotics who refuse to accept the reality of their genetically determined sex. Hear the proclamation that the transgender community must stand together, united against the defenders of genetic reality, and effect the obliteration of science and the radicalization of society: "At Boston Children's, we are proud to be home to the first pediatric and adolescent transgender health program in the United States, the Gender Multispecialty Service (GeMS), which has cared for more than 1,000 families to date. We believe in a gender affirmative model of care, which supports transgender and gender diverse youth in the gender in which they identify. This is a standard of care grounded in scientific evidence, demonstrating its benefits to the health and well being of transgender and gender diverse youth. In addition to supporting our patients and families, we stand with our colleagues who may identify as transgender or gender diverse, those who provide care to transgender youth and who are allies to the transgender community." (Boston Children's Hospital, Center For Gender Surgery, website). Listen to the hospital's message and hear the proclamation that the findings of science that sex is a fixed and immutable genetic reality must be rejected in the name of advancing equity, diversity and inclusion. Hear the proclamation that transgender women, who are not real women, have a right to participate on sports teams comprised of real women, and transgender men, who are not real men, have a right to participate on sports teams comprised of real men. Hear the proclamation that transgender pseudowomen and transgender pseudomen have a right to utilize facilities, such as showers, bathrooms and locker rooms, which are normally reserved for real women and real men. Hear the proclamation that a progressive society has enacted legislation which establishes the right of transgender pseudowomen and transgender pseudomen to utilize any public or private accommodation they choose and, in the name of human rights, to invade the privacy of real women and men: "The proposed bans on medical care, sports participation and other legislation aiming to restrict the rights of transgender and gender diverse youth are in direct opposition to our commitment to equity, diversity and inclusivity, as well as the standard of care that we live by. Here in Massachusetts, we have been fortunate—there has not yet been movement on any of these initiatives. You may recall that in 2016, Massachusetts voters upheld legislation designed to protect the rights of transgender residents in public accommodations. Boston Children's was proud to be part of the coalition that worked in support of that ballot question." (Boston Children's Hospital, Center For Gender Surgery, website). Listen to the hospital's message and hear the proclamation that a progressive society has established legal nondiscrimination protection for people who claim the impossible, to be members of the opposite sex who have transitioned by means of medical interventions. Hear the proclamation that a progressive society is an equalitarian society and is committed to protecting the civil rights and spiritual welfare of those who are detached from reality and have purported to erase the genetic basis of sex determination: "I also want to let you know that Boston Children's has signed on as an endorsing organization of the Equality Act, which is federal legislation that would provide affirmative, legal nondiscrimination protections for LGBTQ Americans both in the workplace and the community by adding sexual orientation and gender identity to the list of protected characteristics in federal civil rights laws. We are

here to affirm, uplift, and advocate for transgender and gender diverse youth, and we remain committed to doing all we can to support their care and well being." (Boston Children's Hospital, Center For Gender Surgery, website). The past one hundred years has seen a sustained attack against science. Marking the degenerate stage of civilization, this attack commenced in the 1930s with the denial of the reality of genes and the promotion of the discredited theory of Lamarckism by Soviet Marxist biologist Trofim Lysenko. In the twenty first century, the attack against science has culminated in the denial of the reality of sex genes by the transgender movement. Chest reconstructions, breast augmentations, hysterectomies, vaginoplasties, phalloplasties, puberty blockers and hormone therapies. Such is the arsenal of human destruction wielded by the transgenderist monsters in charge of the medical profession in the free fall age of the West.

BLACK POWER COMMUNISTS ATTACK THE WEST

Terrorism is the use of violence against innocent people under the cover of achieving a social or political aim. Since the dawn of the twentieth century, the West has been under attack by the forces of red terror which have appeared in the form of both state and nonstate actors. The state actors included the Soviet Union and Maoist China, while the nonstate actors included the German Red Army Faction and the Italian Red Brigades. Alongside these traditional Marxist terror movements, there have developed mutated forms which advocate violence against the innocent in the name of race and gender. Over the past half century, a neoMarxist, intersectional politics of black communism and black proletarian revolution has spread across the world and placed free societies in the grip of fear. Race and gender politics is the logical, natural, inevitable result of class politics. When universalism is rejected in favor of camp divisions of humanity, the logic of secession demands an endless multiplication of warring groups. Thus it was decreed by the terrifying essence of Marxism that race and gender politics would emerge from its satanic womb. Set into motion by Marxism, the movement of social and political balkanization is unstoppable and will eventuate in a global war of all against all, as gender, race, class and ethnicity groups vie for power and domination. Rampaging across the earth with hatred and gore dripping from its jaws, the most powerful monster produced by Marxism is the hybrid black communist movement, and its manifesto of black supremacism combined with anticapitalism has pushed civilization into its final epoch and sent the last vestiges of liberal enlightenment spiraling into the abyss. Proclaiming that freedom is a system of white privilege and white supremacy, the black communist manifesto which has captured the world shows what ensues when an evil seed is planted and germinates in the soul of the people. This seed was the Marxist religion of the proletariat and its worst problem child, the religion of black colored proletarianism, is the last creature of the night to stalk the free world, and its declaration of beliefs, policies and aims has cast the pall of doomsday across every tradition and institution of modern life. This manifesto proclaims that black communists have a right to torture animals and subject them to unspeakable cruelty, and those who condemn these acts and bring the perpetrators to justice are the police truncheons of racist and capitalist oppression: "Rashad Gober, a gay BLM supporter, is seemingly blaming his arrest and charge of animal cruelty for torturing three different cats on police racism. Cambridge Police announced the arrest of Gober, 31, at his home on Thursday, and charged him with four counts of animal cruelty, dating from March to May of this year. The investigation was initially opened after the discovery of a cat called Gosha on May 6th, who was huddled underneath a car, with her

legs bound by masking tape. Further analysis on the deceased cat found a large percentage of her fur missing, also concluding that she had been shot repeatedly with a BB gun, with officers concluding that she had been subject to cruel torture." (*Gay Black Lives Matter Activist Arrested And Charged With Cat Torture And Murder, Blamed Police Racism For Arrest* by *National File News*, February 17, 2022). The black communist manifesto proclaims that the enjoyment of French cuisine is a flag of white racial identity and capitalist class exploitation and must be policed and prohibited to achieve the liberation of the black working class: "Law professor Mathilde Cohen of the University of Connecticut recently gave a talk at Sciences Po Paris and the University of Nanterre in which, according to *The Times*, she argued 'French eating habits reinforced the dominance of white people over ethnic minorities. By this I mean the use of food to reinforce whiteness as a dominant racial identity. The French meal is often presented as the national ritual to which every citizen can participate equally. But French food ways are shaped by white middle and upper class norms and the boundaries of whiteness are policed through daily food encounters.'" (*The Latest Example Of White Privilege: Eating French Food* by David Huber). The black communist manifesto proclaims that the sun is an inferno of political oppression and brings the scourge of racist, capitalist exclusion and refusal during the course of its diurnal journeys: "Extreme heat is a justice issue. Within the same city, some neighborhoods can be up to 20°F hotter than others. Studies have shown that heat risk is disproportionately distributed to communities of color in patterns associated with segregation and redlining." (Senator Ed Markey, Twitter, June 29, 2021). The black communist manifesto proclaims that the term *black hole*, used to describe a region of space containing a compact mass in which gravity is so strong that nothing can escape from it, is a racist term and must be rejected. It proclaims that though history tells us that the term was coined in the early 1960s by the physicist Robert Dicke to describe this unusual phenomenon, black communist theologians, ideologues, agitators, propagandists, artists, musicians and literary professors have decreed otherwise and established that the term is a product of the oppression of blacks under the capitalist system and has no place in a progressive physics: "Conventional wisdom would have it that the *black* in black holes has nothing to do with race. Surely there can be no connection between the cosmos and the idea of racial blackness. Can there? Contemporary Black Studies theorists, artists, fiction writers implicitly and explicitly posit just such a connection. Theorists use astronomy concepts like *black holes* and *event horizons* to interpret the history of race in creative ways, while artists and musicians conjure blackness through cosmological themes and images. Cotaught by professors in Comparative Literature and Astronomy, this course will introduce students to the fundamentals of astronomy concepts through readings in Black Studies. Texts may include works by theorists like Michelle Wright and Denise Ferreira da Silva, authors like Octavia Butler and Nalo Hopkinson, music by Sun Ra, Outkast and Janelle Monae. Astronomy concepts will include the electromagnetic spectrum, stellar evolution, and general relativity." (*Black Holes: Race And The Cosmos*, Astro 2034, Cornell University). The black communist manifesto states that apple pie is the symbol and product of a horror. This is the horror of capitalist violence and exploitation of blacks. Symbolizing capitalist profits, land and wealth flowing plentifully into the palaces of the white man, drained from the blood stained backs of mass black impoverishment, apple pie must be expunged from society and consigned to cultural oblivion: "In the drama of nationalist culture, the bloody and international origins of the apple pie are subject to a collective amnesia. In the imagining of American community, the dish is transformed into a symbol of domesticity. By 1910, it's possible for a theater review

to celebrate a wholesome play, 'as American as apple pie'. *Guardian* readers ought by now to be familiar with the exercise of undoing the commodity fetish. Scratch the surface of a bar of chocolate, a tuna, or even a chicken nugget, and you find the horrors of international trade: violence, exploitation, poverty and profit. Capitalist logic is everywhere the same, but countries are capitalist in their own ways. The apple pie is as American as stolen land, wealth and labor. We live its consequences today." (*Food Injustice Has Deep Roots: Let's Start With America's Apple Pie* by Raj Patel). The black communist manifesto proclaims that the use of capital letters is a symbol of white, capitalist colonialism, exclusion and hierarchy. It proclaims that the use of lower case letters must be mandated as an act of resistance to liberal culture which for centuries has kept the black man in chains. It proclaims that the use of lower case letters is an act of indigenization, decolonization and emancipation of black slaves from the sweatshops of the whites. It proclaims that capital letter punctualization expresses discrimination against the black working class, violates the principles of equity, diversity and inclusion, and has no place in progressive literature: "The LGBTQ movement has bastardized pronouns, now indigenous social justice warriors are coming for capital letters. This outlandish notion comes from Dr Linda Manyguns, the new associate vice president of Indigenization and Decolonization at Mount Royal University in Calgary, Canada. In one of her first acts of decolonization, on August 30, she put out a statement about the use of lower case as 'resistance.' The poorly written piece starts: 'this [sic] is a beginning effort at describing the use of lower case on the website of the office of indigenization and decolonization.' So far, the effort is not going well. But, at least, she seems to acknowledge this nonsense will take a long term effort to attempt to explain. It goes on: 'the goal of equity, diversity and inclusion of all people is synonymous with the interests of Indigenous people. we support and expand the goal of equality and inclusion to all forms of life and all people. we join leaders like e. e. cummings, bell hooks, and peter kulchyski, who reject the symbols of hierarchy wherever they are found and do not use capital letters except to acknowledge the Indigenous struggle for recognition.' " (*Capitalization Is Oppression: Using Only Lower Case Latest Act of 'Resistance'* by Alexa Moutevelis). On January 15, 1889, in Jefferson County, Alabama, the body of a black man dangled from a rope beneath a tree. A victim of hatred and prejudice, George Meadows would never see tomorrow, would never feel the warmth of a summer day, would never touch the grass which gave life to the fields and meadows. In the twenty first century, the haters of today, the torch bearers of a midnight religion of black communist revolution, have fashioned a noose. They have placed it around the white population and the liberal order which mandates racial equality and liberty for all, and closed off the story of civilization.

THE FBI: PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE

On March 14, 1950, the Federal Bureau of Investigation announced the creation of a list to aid in the apprehension of America's most dangerous criminals. This list is called the Ten Most Wanted Fugitives and the first criminal to appear was Thomas Holden, founding member of the notorious Holden-Keating Gang and described by the FBI as "a menace to every man, woman and child in America." In the twenty first century, a fearsome and terrifying mutation has occurred and the nation's principal law enforcement agency has assumed the character of a lawless monster and become a danger without equal or precedent to the nation's free institutions. It has become a weapon of mass destruction against restrictions on the arbitrary exercise of power and a guided missile launched from the

vehicle assembly buildings of red subversion, exploding in the heart and soul of constitutional government. This FBI, this Al Capone, John Dillinger, Pretty Boy Floyd, Baby Face Nelson, Alvin Karpis and Joaquin Guzman rolled into an organization whose seals, flags and special agent badges, officially dedicated to its motto, *Fidelity, Bravery, Integrity*, belie the communist reality lurking within, has become the gravest threat ever to the nation's two century old liberal order. It has become an ugly, frightening creature of the night emerging from the darkness of an America which has abandoned its storied commitment to individual rights and honest governance and descended into the jungles of rank politicization overgrown with red oppression. This FBI was protector of Hillary Clinton. Item. While she was secretary of state, Hillary Clinton kept a secret, personal server by which she handled classified government documents and communications. During an investigation by the United States House of Representative of the attack on the American embassy in Benghazi, Libya, Clinton destroyed, through physical smashing and the use of the software BleachBit, 33,000 emails which the House had subpoenaed. The FBI refused to prosecute her. It refused to search her homes. FBI Director James Comey authorized the destruction of laptop computers which belonged to Clinton's aides and had been subpoenaed. This FBI was manufacturer of the Trump-Russia collusion scandal. Item. Text messages between Deputy Director of Counterintelligence Peter Strzok and FBI lawyer Lisa Page reveal a plan to frame Donald Trump on the charge of colluding with Russia during the 2016 presidential campaign: "I want to believe the path you threw out for consideration in [Andrew McCabe's] office—that there's no way [Trump] gets elected—but I'm afraid we can't take that risk. It's like an insurance policy in the unlikely event you die before you're 40." (Text from Peter Strzok to Lisa Page, August 15, 2016). Item. The FBI's case against Trump was based on slander contained within the covers of a document written by a Clinton partisan. Masquerading as an intelligence officer, Christopher Steele rejected the notion of verified, fact based intelligence and compiled a smear file on Trump which was supported by the FBI: "At the heart of the Russia collusion scheme is the FBI's utilization of a document paid for by the Clinton campaign and the Democratic National Committee. Called the Steele Dossier because it was written by former British MI6 officer Christopher Steele, this document contains unsubstantiated information designed to taint Trump and his presidency. While Clinton partisans point out that candidate Clinton never referred to the Steele Dossier in her speeches, the fact is that she did not have to—the FBI hierarchy was doing it for her! Indeed, FBI General Counsel James Baker was recently reassigned because of his having leaked information about the Steele Dossier to the magazine *Mother Jones*." (*The Politicization Of The FBI* by Joseph DiGenova). Item. The FBI placed false accusations against Trump into the nation's intelligence and law enforcement communities and into the channels of the nation's mass communications. It placed them into court tribunals, search warrants, wiretaps, intercepts, computer programs, the rows, columns and grids of electronic documents, and into the rifles of malice loaded by the yellow press. It gave credibility to content sullied beyond salvaging and blackened beyond repair which disgraced the councils, the agencies, the discourse, the nation, the state and the society in which it appeared: "Comey and then CIA Director John Brennan laundered the Steele Dossier through the US intelligence community to give it an aura of credibility and get it to the press. It was also used by the FBI and senior DOJ officials to secure wiretap warrants from a secret Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) court. Then its contents, via court authorized FISA warrants, were used to justify the illegal unmasking of the identities of wiretapped Trump officials. The contents of these National Security Agency intercepts were put on spreadsheets and

presented to members of President Obama's National Security Council (NSC)—specifically Susan Rice and Ben Rhodes—and subsequently leaked to the press. According to former NSC staff, President Obama himself read the FISA intercepts of Trump campaign personnel. Unsurprisingly, there was no request for a leak investigation from either the FBI or the DOJ." (*The Politicization Of The FBI* by Joseph DiGenova). The Trump campaign was exonerated of all charges of collusion by Special Counsel Robert Mueller: "The investigation did not establish that members of the Trump Campaign conspired or coordinated with the Russian government in its election interference activities." (*Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election* by Robert Mueller). This FBI protected Joe Biden and his son, Hunter. Item. A laptop abandoned by Hunter Biden in the Mac Repair Shop in Wilmington, Delaware in 2019 contains messages describing a corrupt enterprise managed by the Bidens. A receipt showing Hunter's signature for work done on the laptop establishes his ownership of it. An email describes Hunter introducing a Ukrainian energy magnate to Joe Biden and arranging a meeting with Joe Biden. An email describes an executive from the Ukrainian energy firm Burisma thanking Hunter for introducing him to Joe Biden: "Dear Hunter, thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spent [sic] some time together." (Vadym Pozharskyi, April 17, 2015). An email describes an international influence peddling operation involving the Bidens in which Joe Biden was given a share of the profits: "10 [percent] held by H[unter] for the Big Guy." (James Gilliar to Hunter Biden, May 13, 2017). The use of *Big Guy* as a code name for Joe Biden is described by Hunter's business partner Tony Bobulinski at a press conference in October 2020: "Hunter Biden called his dad 'the Big Guy' or 'my Chairman,' and frequently referenced asking him for his sign off or advice on various potential deals that we were discussing." A WhatsApp message describes Joe Biden's involvement in the operation: "Don't mention Joe being involved, it's only when u are face to face, I know u know that but they are paranoid." (James Gilliar to Tony Bobulinski on May 20, 2017). The FBI's refusal to investigate the Biden family's dealings is described in a letter from Senator Ron Johnson to Inspector General Michael Horowitz on August 23, 2022: "Recently, my office heard from individuals with knowledge of the FBI's apparent corruption. After the FBI obtained the Hunter Biden laptop from the Wilmington, DE computer shop, these whistleblowers stated that local FBI leadership told employees, 'you will not look at that Hunter Biden laptop.' and that the FBI is 'not going to change the outcome of the election again.' Further, these whistleblowers allege that the FBI did not begin to examine the contents of Hunter Biden's laptop until after the 2020 presidential election—potentially a year after the FBI obtained the laptop in December 2019." The FBI slandered the revelations of the Biden's family's corruption as Russian disinformation: "Facebook limited the visibility of the *New York Post's* story about Hunter Biden's laptop on the social media platform while it was being fact-checked after receiving warnings of disinformation campaigns from the FBI, Meta CEO Mark Zuckerberg told the *Joe Rogan Experience* on Thursday." (*Zuckerberg: Yes, Facebook Kept Hunter Biden's Laptop Under Wraps* by Laura Dobberstein). This FBI executed an unconstitutional search warrant at Mar a Lago, the personal residence of Donald Trump, on August 8, 2022. Authorized by Attorney General Merrick Garland and approved by Magistrate Judge Bruce Reinhart, the search was based on a complaint by the National Archives and Records Administration. The FBI accused Trump of committing three federal crimes: the unauthorized removal of government records; the unauthorized concealment of records "with the intent to impede, obstruct or influence" federal government activity; and the unauthorized retention of national defense

information, in violation of the Espionage Act. These crimes have no constitutional basis. Article Two of the United States Constitution describes the powers of the president: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." (Section One, Clause One). "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." (Section Two, Clause One). As the executive and commander in chief of the nation's defenses and civil service, the president possesses plenary power to classify, remove and otherwise dispose of government documents as he deems fit. Immediately after its establishment in 1908, the FBI became the law enforcement bulwark of the civilized world against the forces of red revolution. It protected America against enemies within and without, against spies, saboteurs, agents and activists, determined to overthrow the institutions of freedom. In the twenty first century, this celebrated organization has fashioned a battering ram, marked *justice not blind, justice not equal, justice not fair and justice in the service of red politics*, and broken into the homes of the people.

BIDEN'S DEBT RELIEF FOR DEADBEATS

Bread and circuses is a figure of speech which refers to a government's appeasement of a mob. It refers to a political leader's generation of public approval, not by doing justice, but by creating diversion and satisfying economic needs through the redistribution of wealth. Coined by the Roman poet Juvenal, the phrase described the degenerate stage of Roman civilization, when the people sought welfare support and mindless entertainment above all else: "Already long ago, when the people still refused to sell their votes to leaders, they began to abdicate their responsibilities. Nowadays, the people, who once handed out military command, high civil office, legions, everything of value, do nothing whatever but anxiously hope for just two things: bread and circuses." (Juvenal, *Satire X*). In the twenty first century, the freest and most prosperous nation on earth, the beacon for the downtrodden and the oppressed huddled in fear in every corner of the globe, has descended into the stage of mass placation through public welfare and tolled the death knell of the West. The latest pealing of cultural decline occurred on August 25, 2022, when President Joe Biden made an announcement in the White House Briefing Room: "When I campaigned for President, I made a commitment—I made a commitment that we'd provide student debt relief. And I'm honoring that commitment today. Using the authority Congress granted the Department of Education, we will forgive \$10,000 in outstanding federal student loans. In addition, students who come from low income families which allowed them to qualify to receive a Pell Grant will have their debt reduced \$20,000. Both of these targeted actions are for families who need it the most—working and middle class people hit especially hard during the pandemic making under \$125,000 a year. Here's what that means: If you make under \$125,000, you'll get \$10,000 knocked off your student debt. If you make under \$125,000 a year and you received a Pell Grant, you'll get an additional \$10,000 knocked off that total for a total of \$20,000 relief. Ninety five percent of the borrowers can benefit from these actions. That's 43 million people. Of the 43 million, over 60 percent are Pell Grant recipients. That's 27 million people who will get \$20,000 in debt relief. Nearly 45 percent can have their student debt fully cancelled. That is 20 million people who can start getting on with their lives." Ten, twenty, thirty, forty million people, a veritable nation of the idle, the feckless and the disreputable, granted a public bailout for an economic plight caused by nobody but themselves. The unfairness of forcing people to pay for predicaments they had

no hand in creating is matched only by its rank illegality. The United States Constitution expressly forbids the president from appropriating public money without the approval of Congress: "No Money shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law." (Article I, Section 9, Clause 7). A debt cannot be cancelled or forgiven in and of itself because a debt is a reality which has occurred and the past cannot be erased. Student debt exists; it is money which has been loaned by banks and spent by students; and it cannot be magically made to vanish but can only be transferred from one party to another, from the debtor to the creditor or to the guarantor of the loan. The taxpayers guaranteed the student loans made by the nation's banks and it is the taxpayers who will now be forced to repay the loans to the banks. This coerced support of students by taxpayers, this robbing of Peter to pay Paul commanded by socialism, is justified in the name of social responsibility. The notion of social responsibility has no basis in reality. The evidence of the senses reveals that individuals are the primary existents. It reveals a world of individual tables, chairs, atoms and people, and does not reveal any such things as collective tables, collective chairs, collective atoms or collective people. There is no such thing as a collective person and such an entity would be the projection of a contradiction, for it would include everybody and nobody, and everybody and nobody would inhabit it. Since only individuals exist and there is no such thing as a mystical, supernatural person, society is only a collection or summation of separate individuals; it is not a thing or person itself; and one individual's life, problems or issues are not the life, problems or issues of any other individual. One individual's sins are not the sins of any other individual and no individual should be forced to pay for the sins of any other. There exists no mystical social responsibility but only physical, flesh and blood, individual responsibility, and a secular society, unguided by social religions of the state or the people, enforces the justice one person owes to another in compensation or exchange, and rejects any such notion as social justice, which makes the individual responsible for the welfare of a mystical group, and for correcting deeds, ameliorating situations or righting wrongs he did not create. Listen to the words of the proponents of student debt relief and hear them proclaim that taxpayers owe hundreds of billions of dollars to students to repay loans which taxpayers never took out. Hear them proclaim that forcing Neighbor A to pay Neighbor B's debts is eminently fair, just and reasonable. Hear them proclaim that those who are careful and prudent have a responsibility to pay the debts of those who are reckless and irresponsible. Hear them proclaim that students who saved for the future and paid their college debts have a responsibility to pay the debts incurred by students who lived wastefully, extravagantly and lived like animals for the range of the moment. Hear them proclaim that people who chose to go out and work and not attend university have a responsibility to pay the tuition of those who chose not to work and chose to attend university. Hear them proclaim that those who never took out student loans have a responsibility to pay the debts of those who did. Hear them proclaim that a progressive politician is a social justice warrior who bribes voters with the coin of student debt cancellations in order to win over their votes. Hear them proclaim that people who lived frugally, worked while attending university, attended inexpensive universities, attended trade schools and paid their tuition have a responsibility to support student rogues who did none of these things. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a far left society which can make reality disappear and cancel student debts by forcing those who did not incur them to repay them. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society forces taxpayers to subsidize the cost of higher education for loungers and idlers who refused to pay their way. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society forces parents who

saved money and paid their children's student loans to pay the debts of students whose parents did not save money and who themselves did not save money. Hear them proclaim that a progressive society is a giveaway society, a society which grants red agitators a free education, communist philosophers free courses of study, and gender, race and class activists free seminars and megaphones, and finances this by picking the pockets of the sacrificial lambs who work for their daily bread and live as honest, upstanding, law abiding citizens opposed to the Marxist slavery bells tolling the end of civilization: "According to an analysis from the Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget, President Biden's debt cancellation plan will cost between '\$440 billion and \$600 billion over the next ten years,' and Republicans are continuing to warn that the move is not fiscally responsible or fair. President Biden on Wednesday announced his plan to forgive a portion of student loan debt for those earning less than \$125,000 per year. According to a graphic shared by Biden, under the plan, those making less than \$125,000 will see \$20,000 forgiveness if they went to college on a Pell Grant, and \$10,000 for those who did not receive Pell Grants. While some Democrats say the plan does not go far enough, most are celebrating it as a step in the right direction, while conservatives continue to warn that it is yet another irresponsible and unfair fiscal move at the hands of Democrats. 'Why should a machinist in Ohio pay for the student loans of a jobless philosophy major in Los Angeles?' Representative Jim Jordan (R-OH) asked on Thursday. 'I joined the Army instead of taking out another loan when I was in medical school. Many Americans make the same decision I did. At a time when every service branch is struggling to meet recruitment goals, Joe Biden's student loan giveaway will make this problem worse,' Senator Roger Marshall (R-KS) warned. Senator Tom Cotton (R-AR) referred to the plan as nothing more than a 'shameless bribe,' while Representative Lee Zeldin (R-NY) described it as a 'slap in the face to people who sacrificed to pay loans, worked through college, went to a less expensive school or skipped college altogether. Magically canceling loans is bad, far left policy & just flat out wrong.' 'Here's what President Biden's so-called canceling of student debt really means: Americans who already paid off their debt, worked through college, went to a trade school, or chose to not go to school will pay off the loans that other people incurred. On what planet is that fair?' Senator John Kennedy (R-LA) asked." (*Analysis: Biden's Student Loan Forgiveness Will Cost Half A Trillion Dollars* by Hannah Bleau). The most advanced stage of human development occurs when human freedom is valued, property rights are respected, and people keep their promises and pay their debts. Issuing an executive order which forgives 10,000 to 20,000 dollars in debt for people who took out student loans, Joe Biden committed an act without moral or constitutional authority. He unilaterally changed the terms of contracts between lenders and borrowers and allocated money to cover loans which only Congress can allocate. He transferred repayment obligations to people who never signed the contracts and forced taxpayers to pay for the sins of students. Promulgating blatant unfairness and flagrant illegality under the banners of social responsibility, Joe Biden has composed an end of Rome scenario for America in the new millennium.

SUBVERSION IN SACRAMENTO'S SCHOOLS

Harvey Willson Harkness was a preeminent American scientist known throughout the world for his research into the natural history of the American Pacific States. Lecturing throughout Europe and North Africa, he shared his pioneering knowledge of fungal species, volcanic cones and fossil footprints. In 1853, he was elected first president of the Sacramento board

of education and sought to establish a school system which would inculcate the values of science, enlightenment and liberal order. Inspired by his vision, the city commissioners opened Sacramento's first public school in 1854 and mandated that education in the city be race blind and gender blind. The commissioners established coeducational instruction and forbid racially segregated classrooms. In the twenty first century, the spirit of Harvey Willson Harkness has been cast to the winds by a frightening new dispensation and the halls of his venerable schools have been defaced with the graffiti of this new order's slogans. In the twenty first century, a public school system with 50,000 students in eighty one schools, in the eleventh largest school district in California, has consigned the vision and values of Harvey Willson Harkness to the dustbin of banned ideas and set forth in their place the vision and values of the radical left. In the twenty first century, the Sacramento City Unified City School District has adopted a pedagogy which has replaced the methods and practices of traditional academic teaching with a course of indoctrination in subjects and concepts minted in the factories of gender, race and class politics, and launched a crusade to tear down the walls of Western liberal democracy. It has promoted, promulgated and put into practice a manifesto of moral and pedagogical subversion which has tolled the death knell of education in the city and mirrored the impending ruination and actual collapse of liberal education throughout the West. Listen to its aims, policies and public pronouncements and hear a declaration of total war against everything Harvey Willson Harkness believed in and fought for during the radiant springtime of American culture. The Arctic wastelands of red ideologies have engulfed America in the twenty first century and the curriculum established by the Sacramento City Unified City School District has brought down permanent winter upon the lives and careers of its students. The new terrifying approach to teaching adopted by the district's schools proclaims that a progressive education promotes the tenets of queer theory, which assert that heterosexual impulses are not normal and homosexual impulses must be encouraged. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of heterosexual oppression. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of oppression against women. It proclaims that a progressive education teaches transgenderism and facilitates children's transitions to the opposite sex. Science has known for decades that transgenderism is a false doctrine. It has known that sex is determined by threads of genes called chromosomes, that males possess XY chromosomes or gene threads while females possess XX chromosomes, and that in consequence sex is a fixed and immutable biological reality which cannot be changed by any surgical or chemical means. It has known that people who have undergone so-called transgender therapy remain XX or XY throughout their lives and ever remain the sex they genetically are. The red manifesto of the Sacramento City Unified City School District proclaims that capitalism is a lash of power and privilege in the hands of nontransgender people. It proclaims that capitalism is an oppressive system of patriarchy, homophobia and transphobia. It proclaims that a progressive education rejects the principles of sanity, science and common sense and promotes gender change and gender nonconformity. It proclaims that a progressive education fills school libraries with books promoting transgenderism and removes from the shelves books which acknowledge the empirically grounded genetic basis of sex. It proclaims that a progressive education empowers equity task forces to ensure that every student in every classroom accepts the truth of transgenderism. It proclaims that a progressive education instructs teachers to be staunch allies in the cause of transgenderism and to promote the legends of bigenderism, two spirit genderism and drag queens. It proclaims that a progressive education encourages students who experience gender dysphoria to explore options for gender change and to utilize hormones and surgery to

validate their feelings. It proclaims that a progressive education teaches students a code of polite and proper behavior toward transgender individuals. It teaches them never to ask a transgender individual what his or her real name is, never to ask a transgender male if she has female genitals or a transgender female if he has male genitals, and never to exhibit shock or dismay at the sight of a transgender male using facilities reserved for males or the sight of a transgender female using facilities reserved for females. The red manifesto of the Sacramento City Unified City School District proclaims that a progressive education instructs teachers to refer to students by their chosen gender pronouns and other gender markers, and to refer to transgender males using *him*, transgender females using *her*, transgender waiters using *waitress*, and transgender waitresses using *waiter*. It proclaims that a progressive education encourages students to undergo hormonal and surgical treatment purporting to change sex without the knowledge or consent of their parents. It proclaims that a progressive education is a safe space in which students who wish to change their sex are shielded from questions or comments from those who adhere to the findings of science and acknowledge the fixed, immutable, genetic reality of sex. Look at the Sacramento City Unified School District and see a sanctuary for the insane in which students who refuse to accept the reality of genetically determined sex are protected from criticism, challenge, discussion or debate by those who accept this reality. See the rejection of science in the proclamation that gender is not assigned by genes and can be changed by chemical and surgical interventions. See the psychosis of transgenderism granted official advocacy, approval and support. See school teachers and administrators placed in the service of a new religion of Lysenkoism which, like its forerunner, denies the reality of genes, and peddles pseudoscience in the final century of civilization: "Students who have same sex attractions, who are uncomfortable with their assigned gender, or who identify as lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender, face enormous social pressures and challenges that affect their school success, health and well being. As a result, LGBTQ youth are more vulnerable to such issues as school dropout, bullying, academic failure and parental rejection. SCUSD's LGBTQ Support Services program offers students, families, school staff and community professionals a centralized source of information and support regarding issues facing LGBTQ students that attend SCUSD schools. Services include information/referral, short term counseling, Infinite Campus Name and Gender Update form, and advocacy (eg Safe Zone trainings). All services are confidential and are provided free of charge." (Sacramento City Unified School District, website). Look at the Sacramento City Unified School District and see the abrogation of the constitutional right to free speech and the censoring of words, images, conversations, comments, communications, posters, notes, stories, cartoons, jests, drawings, gestures, pictures, displays, descriptions and propositions deemed to be offensive to the orthodoxy of radical feminism: "Types of conduct which are prohibited in the District and which may constitute sexual harassment include, but are not limited to: 1. Unwelcome leering, sexual flirtations, or propositions. 2. Sexual slurs, epithets, threats, verbal abuse, derogatory comments or sexually degrading descriptions 3. Graphic verbal comments about an individual's body, or overly personal conversation 4. Sexual jokes, derogatory posters, notes, stories, cartoons, drawings, pictures or obscene gestures, or computer generated images of a sexual nature 5. Spreading sexual rumors 6. Teasing or sexual remarks about students enrolled in a predominantly single sex class. 10. Displaying sexually suggestive objects. 12. Electronic communications containing comments, words, or images described above." (Sacramento City Unified School District, website). Look at the Sacramento City Unified School District and see the banning of speech which criticizes gender, race and class

ideologies and promotes liberal values on the grounds that such is harmful, threatening, harassing, abusive, denigrating and disruptive: "Students may not produce, distribute, access, use or store information that is determined to be any of the following: • Harmful, threatening, harassing, abusive, or denigrating to others • Obscene, pornographic or inappropriate in language • Disruptive to the work of others." (Sacramento City Unified School District, website). Sacramento is the capital of California, the seat of its legislature, governor and high court, and the center of lobbying and think tanks in the state. Located at the confluence of the Sacramento and American Rivers, the city lies submerged beneath a rising tide of red politics whose streams have poisoned its school system and flowed in the final hours of the West.

THE BIDEN REGIME

A regime is a form of government characterized by violations of individual rights and a rejection of the rule of law. A regime is an authoritarian government which is opposed to liberal, constitutional order. In the twenty first century, the unthinkable, the inconceivable and the unimaginable has occurred and America, once the freest nation on earth and the world's arsenal of liberty, has descended into the jungles of governance by a regime, and forsaken its founding institutions and ideals. America has become a mirror, reflection, symptom and bellwether of the general decline of the West, and the partisan weaponization of its government, and concentration of power into the hands of a corrupt president and his law enforcement officers, has created a tragedy of epic proportions and cast down a nightmare of nightmares, as it has signaled the onset of doomsday for the cause of civilization. This is how it ends, this is how civilization falls, this is how ancient Rome collapsed, in a state of moral and political disintegration which gives rise to uncontrolled caesars and their praetorian guards, placating, appeasing and deriving their dark powers from communist mobs. In the grip of communist mobs since the early decades of the twentieth century, when communism, peddled as progressivism, first made its entrance into American political life, America has installed a line of caesar figures into power over the past one hundred years, and the latest in this line, President Joe Biden, has encapsulated and intensified all the caesars who preceded him, and his crimes against the constitution have definitively closed off the story of America. A recital of the wrongdoings committed by Biden and officials in his regime is a litany of disgrace of a nation which once led the way in adherence to the law and respect for the rights of the people, and is a procession into the destruction of mankind's development, a destruction decreed whenever free societies are taken over by communist majorities. Item. The federal government's suppression of Joe Biden's corrupt dealings. In April 2019, Joe Biden's son Hunter brought a water damaged laptop into a computer repair shop in Wilmington, Delaware owned by John Paul Mac Isaac. The cache of emails discovered in the laptop revealed the following. It revealed that Hunter Biden introduced his father, then Vice President Joe Biden, to an executive at the Ukrainian energy company Burisma, Vadym Pozharskyi, eight months before the Joe Biden pressured Ukraine government officials into firing a prosecutor who was investigating corruption at Burisma. It revealed a message of appreciation to Hunter from Pozharskyi for having arranged the meeting: "Dear Hunter, Thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spend some time together. It's really an honor and pleasure. As we spoke yesterday evening, would be great to meet today for a quick coffee. What do you think? I could come to your office somewhere around noon or so or on my way

to the airport. Best, Vadym." (April 17, 2015). The cache of emails revealed that Joe Biden, code named "the big guy", expected a ten percent share of the profits generated by a Chinese investment firm: "The equity will be distributed as follows: 20 H [Hunter], 20 RW [Robert Walker], 20 JG [James Gilliar], 20 TB [Tony Bobulinski], 10 Jim [Jim Biden], 10 held by H for the big guy [Joe Biden]." (Email from James Gilliar, May 13, 2017). In a press conference in October 2020, Bobulinski revealed the various code names for Joe Biden: "There is no question that 'the big guy' is Joe Biden. Hunter Biden called his dad 'the Big Guy' or 'my Chairman,' and frequently referenced asking him for his sign off or advice on various potential deals that we were discussing." The FBI stated its intention to use violence against John Paul Mac Isaac if he revealed the contents of the laptop to the press or public: "Hunter Biden's laptop repairman, John Paul Mac Isaac, said an FBI agent threatened him to stay silent after Isaac told the agent he would change the FBI agents names when he published a book about 'the laptop from hell.' During an FBI visit to Isaac's laptop repair shop in December of 2019 to collect Hunter's laptop and subpoena, Isaac recorded in his book that Agent DeMeo threatened Isaac to not speak of the incident. 'Hey, lads, I'll remember to change your names when I write the book,' Isaac reportedly told the FBI agents while they were heading for the door. 'Agent Wilson kept walking but Agent DeMeo paused and turned to face me,' Isaac recounted. In response, DeMeo said, 'It is our experience that nothing ever happens to people that don't talk about these things.' Isaac wrote in his book he had to 'digest the encounter' due to the ominous statement. 'Was I being paranoid, or had what the agent just told me been a direct threat, or at best a thinly veiled one?' Isaac said he wondered." (*Hunter Biden Laptop Repairman Says FBI Agent Threatened Him* by Wendell Husebo). The FBI and the Department of Justice sought to suppress the facts and denied the evidence of corruption contained in Hunter Biden's laptop. Discrediting, devaluing, disparaging, deceiving and labeling as disinformation: such were the tactics employed by the government in its campaign to cover up Joe Biden's malfeasance, mercilessly detailed on every paragraph and page of the emails found in his son's laptop: "Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-IA) claimed that 'highly credible' whistleblowers informed him of efforts within the FBI and the Justice Department to downplay or dismiss negative information about Hunter Biden. According to letters reviewed by CBS News, Grassley, the ranking member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, wrote FBI Director Christopher Wray and Attorney General Merrick Garland alleging that sources within the FBI presented to him evidence of attempts to downplay or discredit information about Hunter Biden. 'The information provided to my office involves concerns about the FBI's receipt and use of derogatory information relating to Hunter Biden, and the FBI's false portrayal of acquired evidence as disinformation. The volume and consistency of these allegations substantiate their credibility and necessitate this letter,' wrote Grassley. 'First, it's been alleged that the FBI developed information in 2020 about Hunter Biden's criminal financial and related activity. It is further alleged that in August 2020, FBI Supervisory Intelligence Analyst Brian Auten opened an assessment which was used by an FBI Headquarters (FBI HQ) team to improperly discredit negative Hunter Biden information as disinformation and caused investigative activity to cease.' " (*Chuck Grassley: 'Highly Credible' Whistleblowers Say FBI, DOJ Downplay Negative Hunter Biden Information* by Paul Bois). Item. On August 8, 2022, the FBI executed a search warrant at Mar a Lago, the residence of Donald Trump, in Palm Beach, Florida. Authorized by Attorney General Merrick Garland, approved by Magistrate Judge Bruce Reinhart, and recommended by the National Archives and Records Administration, the search warrant alleged that Trump violated federal laws contained in 18 USC, paragraphs

793, 1519 and 2071. Each charge fails in the case of Trump. Section 793, from the Espionage Act, prohibits the removal and misuse of defense documents when done "with the intent or reason to believe that the information is to be used to the injury of the United States, or to the advantage of any foreign nation." It is patently absurd that Trump was a spy for a foreign government or endeavored to harm America. Section 1519 states: "Whoever knowingly alters, destroys, mutilates, conceals, covers up, falsifies, or makes a false entry in any record, document, or tangible object with the intent to impede, obstruct, or influence the investigation or proper administration of any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States or in relation to or contemplation of any such matter or case, shall be fined under this title, imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both." Proving this charge requires what the FBI does not have: direct independent evidence or a confession of intent. Section 2071 does not apply to the president but covers documents "filed or deposited with any clerk or officer of any court of the United States, or in any public office, or with any judicial or public officer of the United States." The charge as well fails because it requires proof of intent. It requires proof that Trump "willfully concealed, removed, mutilated, obliterated, or destroyed, or attempted to destroy a protected document." These charges finally fail by virtue of the powers granted to Trump under Article Two of the Constitution: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." (Section One, Clause One). "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." (Section Two, Clause One). These powers establish that the president, as the executive officer of the federal government and commander in chief of the nation's defenses, possesses plenary power to handle, classify, remove, use or dispose of federal documents as he deems fit. Item. The Department of Justice refused to prosecute Hillary Clinton for her violation of the Espionage Act through her intentional transfer of classified emails from the State Department server to her private server, and her intentional destruction of mass quantities of email evidence during the course of an FBI investigation by means of BleachBit software and hammers. Item. The Department of Justice has refused to prosecute Joe Biden for his violation of the Foreign Emoluments Clause of the Constitution through the money making operations conducted with his son. In criminal law, a homicide is justified when it was reasonable for the subject to believe that he was in imminent danger of death or grave bodily harm at the hands of the person he killed. Ignoring the provisions of the Constitution regarding presidential authority, politicizing the pursuit of justice, and rejecting the principle of equal treatment under the law, the federal government under Joe Biden has murdered America's liberal order. It must be killed, overthrown and swept away by a movement of the people.

THE DEVIL FROM KONIGSBERG

On April 22, 1724, in Konigsberg, Germany, a boy was born who would grow up and destroy the world. He was raised in a family which extolled pietism, devotion, humility and a literal interpretation of the Bible. His education was strict; his life was disciplined; his routines were unvarying; and his neighbors set their clocks by his daily walks. His name was Immanuel Kant and he propounded a philosophical system which instantiated like no other system the Faustian subjectivism at the heart of Western culture, and systematically and methodically, imitating his stern upbringing and his singleminded patterns of behavior, dismantled every tenet and tradition of sanity and common sense. Faust: a German

alchemist, astrologer and magician who was dissatisfied with the course of ordinary life. One day at a crossroads he made a pact with the Devil and exchanged his soul, exchanged his rationality and soundness of mind and judgment, for the possession of unlimited power and will. This man Faust and his adjective *Faustian* distinguish the culture of the West, which emerged in the dark woods and evening lands of ancient Germany when the bells in Europe tolled 1000 AD, from the culture of the Greeks and Romans, which emerged in the noonday fields of the god Apollo. This philosopher Kant and his adjective *Kantian* distilled the essence of Faust's harvest of the Devil and formulated the most influential philosophical system in the history of the West, a system whose students, followers and multifarious progeny have served as riflemen and flamethrowers, leaving in their wake the charred, bullet ridden house of mental health and well being. This philosopher Kant propounded the essence of Faust, subjectivism, in every field of philosophy and made Western man definitively close the door on reality. Kant proclaimed that physical objects are not real but are created by man's perception, while reality is that which cannot be perceived and is nonphysical. He proclaimed that what we perceive are mere "appearances", while reality consists of "things in themselves". Listen to his words and hear him proclaim that consciousness does not conform to physical reality because physical reality does not exist, and what is called physical reality is a purely mental reality which conforms to and is created by consciousness. Hear him proclaim that the act of perception generates objects and does not perceive objects, as the naive and the ignorant believe. Hear him proclaim that the world of cognition is the only world which is accessible to man and what is called physical nature is a delusion and a world of man's creation: "Up to now it has been assumed that all our cognition must conform to objects; but all attempts to find out something about them *apriori* have come to nothing. Hence let us once try whether we do not get farther by assuming that objects must conform to our cognition. This would be just like the first thoughts of Copernicus, who, when he did not make good progress in the explanation of celestial motions when he assumed that celestial bodies revolve around the observer, tried to see if he might not have greater success if he made the observer revolve and left the stars at rest. Now in metaphysics we can try in a similar way regarding the perception of objects. If perception has to conform to the constitution of the objects, then I do not see how we can know anything of them *apriori*; but if the object conforms to our perception, then I can very well represent this possibility to myself." (*Critique Of Pure Reason* by Immanuel Kant). Common sense understands that perception is the perception of something physical or there is no such thing as an act as perception. It understands that perception which perceives nothing is a contradiction in terms. It understands that to say that man does not perceive physical objects is to say that man is blind because he sees. It understands that an entity possessing eyes is blind when it does not see, and not when it does see, and is blind when its eyes do not function, and not when they do function. Listen to Kant's words and hear him proclaim that man knows nothing whatever, that he perceives no world of physical objects and does not even know himself, but only how he appears to himself: "The objects we perceive in space and time are appearances, not objects that exist independently of our perception (not things in themselves). The mental states we perceive in introspection are also not real; in introspection, I perceive only how I appear to myself, not how I am in myself." (*Critique Of Pure Reason* by Immanuel Kant). Common sense understands that the notion of apriori knowledge, or knowledge which is acquired by inference from innate forms independently of perception, leads to subjectivism and the abolition of knowledge and is a contradiction in terms. For if man possessed innate forms, these could never be removed and

checked against reality. Man could never escape these forms or take a position outside them and perceive a world of objects. Kant derives his morality from his theory of knowledge. Since all perception is subjective and man can know nothing about reality, the only good of man is his internal will and obedience to its laws. Kant proclaims that the foundation of all morality is obedience to a series of categorical imperative issued by the will. A categorical imperative is an imperative which must be obeyed regardless of consequences, either to oneself or to others. Listen to Kant's words and hear his exaltation of the will: "It is impossible to think of anything at all in the world, or indeed even beyond it, that could be considered good without limitation except a good will." (*Foundations Of The Metaphysics Of Morals* by Immanuel Kant). Kant proclaims that the basic categorical imperative is the following: "Act only according to a law by which you can at the same time will that it become a universal law." Thus one should never tell lies because if any person were morally permitted to tell lies whenever he or she chose to do so, the institutions of telling the truth would break down. Thus as well one should always keep one's promises because if any person were morally permitted to break promises whenever he or she chose to do so, the institution of promise keeping would break down. Thus as well one should always obey the orders issued by one's superiors because if any person were morally permitted to disobey these orders whenever he or chose to do so, the structure of organizations would break down. Thus as well one should always obey the laws of the state because if any person were permitted to disobey such laws whenever he or she chose to do so, law and order would break down and chaos and violence would ensue. Common sense understands that telling a lie to a murderer, or breaking one's promises to a murderer, in order to save an innocent human life, are both morally obligatory, if one is committed to achieving the ends of justice. Common sense understands that disobedience of orders issued by one's superiors, or laws established by the state, if such orders or laws would result in the commission of immoral acts or violations of human rights, is likewise morally obligatory. Common sense understands that a rule which commands telling the truth to a murderer which enables him to take the life of an innocent person is a rule not worth preserving; that an army which commands acts which violate human rights is an army not worth fighting in; that a business enterprise which commands acts which are fraudulent or dishonest is a business enterprise not worth working in; and that a state which establishes laws which oppress and persecute innocent people is a state not worth living in. Common sense sets forth the following universal moral laws with consequentialist qualifications. An individual should tell the truth, keep his or her promises, obey the orders of his or her superiors, and obey the laws of his or her state unless and until there is a rational warrant for not doing so. Common sense understands that obedience to rules, orders or laws without regard to consequences, and though innocent people may suffer, die or be defrauded, lowers one's stature as a rational being and is opposed to one's interests rationally understood. Listen to the words of Kant and hear him disparage rational aims, rational purposes, rational inclinations and rational self interest, and exalt the performance of duty which sacrifices all of these: "I omit here all actions which are already recognised as inconsistent with duty, although they may be useful for this or that purpose, for with these the question whether they are done *from duty* cannot arise at all, since they conflict with it. I also set aside those actions which really conform to duty, but to which men have no direct inclination, performing them because they are impelled thereto by some other inclination. For in this case we can readily distinguish whether the action which agrees with duty is done *from duty*, or from a selfish view." (*Foundations Of The Metaphysics Of Morals* by Immanuel Kant) Kant derives his esthetics

from his theory of knowledge. Since all perception is subjective and man can know nothing about reality, man's judgements of beauty are purely subjective. Beauty is not a state of order or harmony inhering in objects in reality because all such objects are human constructs, but is rather the pleasure produced by the "free play" of the mind and imagination. There is no objective property, purpose or end of a thing which makes it to be beautiful. Beauty is nothing more than a subjective judgment of taste. Esthetic judgments are not rational judgments but are purely emotional judgments. Listen to the words of Kant and hear him proclaim that judgments of beauty have no basis in reality: "It is an empirical judgment that I perceive and judge an object with pleasure. But it is an a priori [subjective] judgment that I find it beautiful, that is, I attribute this satisfaction necessarily to every one." (*Critique Of Judgment* by Immanuel Kant). An incubus is a male demon who impregnates a sleeping woman. The result of the union is the birth of evil, deformed offspring. On April 22, 1724, Anna Regina Kant was entered by a being swirling up from the depths of Faustian hell. Morally and spiritually deformed, this child would grow up and set into motion a whirlwind of horror. The man Kant would formulate a subjective theory of knowledge, which would give rise to conventionalism and doctrines of the relativity of truth to genders, races, classes, cultures, nations and ethnicities. The man Kant would formulate a subjective theory of morality sacrificing the achievement of rational self interest to obedience to rules, which would give rise to massive global crime waves justified in the name of my rules, your rules, anybody's rules, society's rules and the state's rules. The man Kant would formulate a subjective theory of esthetics projecting art as the free play of pure forms, which would give rise to the psychotic formalism of abstract art, music without melody, and literature and film without meaning, plots, stories or connected sequences of events. Columns of darkness moving round and round at lightning speed, breaking apart civilized existence, seeded by Faust's emissary in Königsberg.

BERLIN 1936: THE WORLD'S GREATEST OLYMPICS

King Kong was a fictional monster resembling a gorilla who made his first appearance in the classic 1933 eponymous film. Kong is an inhabitant of Skull Island in the Indian Ocean, where he lives and fights with dinosaurs. An American film crew captures him and takes him to New York City in order to exhibit him as the Eighth Wonder Of The World. Kong escapes from the crew and climbs the Empire State Building in an attempt to protect Ann Darrow, a beautiful actress who had been kidnapped by the natives on the island and offered to Kong as a sacrifice. While he is climbing the building, he is attacked by airplanes with guns and falls to the ground dead. Upon seeing his dead body, the leader of the film crew proclaims: "It wasn't the airplanes, but beauty which killed the beast." In the real world in the twentieth century, the strange and terrifying love of bestial forces for the avatars of goodness and beauty was nowhere more on display than during the 1936 Olympic Games held in Berlin, Germany. Inspired by the ancient competitions held in Olympia, Greece from the eighth century BC to the fourth century AD, the modern Olympics have been the leading international sports competitions since their inception in Athens in 1896 by the International Olympic Committee, and the Games of the XI Olympiad, held in Germany's capital city from August 1 to August 16, 1936, were a sports celebration like no other. They were a celebration of the beauty of the human form which had not been seen before in the modern Olympics and have not been seen since, and brought back the spirit of the Classical world as no other sports competition ever has. But they took place in a context which belied their

humanity and presented a challenge to civilized people to separate the content from the context, and exalt the former as a beacon to mankind, while condemning the latter as the arrival of civilizational doomsday and destruction. The content. Classical Greece and Rome, the noonday meadows blazing with perfection, the temple to the god Apollo, sanctifying the intellect of man. The context. A murderous regime born in the satanic womb of Marx, which retained Marx's methods but changed the names and figures, and worshiped the Aryan race in place of Marx's proletarian class, targeted the Jews in place of Marx's bourgeois, fomented race war in place of Marx's class war, and launched a campaign of annihilation against the enemies of the Aryan nation. Civilized people have removed the Classical soul of the 1936 Olympics from its corrupted, goose stepping, seig heiling, Hitlerian body, beheld its fourteen day story of human skill and excellence, and for a brief, fleeting, shining moment, beheld an oasis in the desert, a path through the dark woods, the sun on the distant horizon and the stars breaking through a cloud filled night, before they vanished in a Marxist inspired whirlpool of horror which engulfed the final age of civilization and composed its closing chapter. The story of the 1936 Berlin Olympics. The Classical past, Classical ruins and Classical statues. The human body is celebrated as static perfection in the epic stance. The human body is celebrated in motion by means of the discus throw, the shot put and the javelin. The statues metamorphose into athletes. The Olympic torch is ignited, carried from Greece, and carried in a relay run, the first of its kind in the history of the modern Olympics, across the nations of Europe, its journey symbolizing the universal essence of man, before being deposited in Germany. On July 26, 1936, the Olympic torch is lit in Olympia, Greece by a mirror focusing the rays of the sun. The torch travels through southeastern and central Europe, passing through Greece, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Austria and Czechoslovakia. It is carried from Greece to Berlin through a distance of three thousand kilometres by three thousand runners in twelve days and eleven nights. The route is divided into sections, each one kilometer long, which the relay runners traverse in five minutes. On August 1, 1936, the final relay runner lights two urns in the center of Berlin, and they commence the games and burn for their duration. Pioneered at the 1936 Berlin Olympics, the torch relay symbolized the Promethean fires of human skill and achievement, uniting in antiMarxist fashion all genders, races and classes, which the Berlin games exalted as no other games had done or have done since that time: "The Olympic Torch Relay is now a powerful symbol of understanding and brotherhood among peoples. Contrary to what people could imagine, this tradition does not go back to the Games in Olympia. A modern invention (the first Relay was held in 1936 and the Olympic Movement recognized its great symbolic value in 1948), the Torch Relay is, however, inspired by several ancient practices. There were never any relays held at the ancient Olympic Games nor at the Pan Hellenic Games (held in Nemea, Delphi and the Isthmus of Corinth. However, in Athens there were torch races (Lampadedromia) held in honor of certain gods, including Prometheus. The flame was passed on by relay runners and the first to arrive at the altar of the god had the honor of rekindling the fire." (*The Olympic Flame And The Torch Relay* by Olympic Museum). During the Berlin games, a sports battle between knights is staged. This battle brings the combatants together in understanding, respect and fundamental humanity. Transcending the categories of gender, race and class, it unites the combatants in the spirit of liberal peace and benevolence. During the games, the high jump is a ballet in the air. The hurdles, relays, long jump, throwing the hammer and pole vaulting are performed by superhuman bodies. The athletes burst out of the stadium in untrammelled strength and exuberance. The runners' marathon is the mark of human achievement and endurance. The runners' feet pound the

pavement. Their leg muscles pulsate. Their bodies tense. Every movement of surges with energy and drive. Endless power radiates from them, while weakness and exhaustion drain out of them. In the rowing and riding events, the contestants are pure dynamic flows. In the swimming events, the divers defy the law of gravity. They appear in the sky from nowhere. They burst out like firework displays. They perform twists, twirls and arcs and refuse to descend. In their sailings, swoopings and climbings, they epitomise the qualities of grace and elegance. Look at the world of the Berlin Olympics and see a lyric poem and an address to mankind on the beauty of the human form. See an exaltation of athletic excellence and soaring heights of the human ability. See competitions of men and women of all races united by the universal essence of reason. See sportsmen and sportswomen scaling peaks of preternatural skill. See relentless blasts of athletic brilliance and sports mastery. See human muscles break through the bounds of space and time. See vaulters mock the hurdles before them. See sports records shattered by human embodiments of suppleness and agility. See equestrians undeterred by dangerous courses. See leapers and springers race through wind and sky, propelled by indomitable energy, unconquered by darkness, perform better than any predecessors in the depths of night. See track and field achievements light up the temples of stamina and endurance. See athletes lean, tough and sinewy, dive through the air, curve, bend and change direction, display deftness beyond words, and defeat the pull of mass and weight. See illuminations of sports talent, pyrotechnics of athletic accomplishment, exhibitions of courage and determination, and a triumph of the human will, without precedent in the history of modern sports: "Although originally commissioned by Hitler, who is seen briefly in the opening ceremony sequences, *Olympia* is not an ode to fascism. Instead, it is a brilliant film record of the human spirit and athletic excellence, documenting the achievements of men and women of all races and colors. This is something that Hitler never imagined, hence his conspicuous absence from most of the film as the German team loses event after event! Compared with today's overcommercialized sports industry, *Olympia* is a blast of vintage fresh air. The competitors are not the surly, greedy, muscle bound characters of today, but rather an amazing group of wiry, spunky amateurs. They competed without aiming for broadcast and endorsement deals, which makes their accomplishments all the more remarkable. Thanks to Riefenstahl's groundbreaking direction (rich with slow motion photography, low angle camera placement, and ingenious tracking shots), the athletes are conveyed with a sense of artistry never seen before or since in a sports documentary. *Olympia* showcases Jesse Owens's legendary track and field achievements, which shattered sports records as well as Hitler's lunatic myths of Aryan supremacy. Owens's brilliance, which outlasted the Nazi policy of racism, is captured here in full, along with other highlights, such as Glenn Morris's come from behind victory in the decathlon; the often hilarious equestrian events, in which several horses protest the hazardous course by dethroning their riders before reaching the toughest hurdles; and a pole vault competition that lasted well into the night, with athletes charging out of the darkness and flying through the night sky, their lithe bodies twisting and turning in almost erotic slow motion." (*Golden Days* by Phil Hall). In 1933, national socialism assumed power in Germany and great curtains of rain came crashing down upon the nation, and it was submerged in waves of hatred and violence. Three years later, a light emerged from this darkness, a foxfire began to glow from the decayed matter, and a white lotus appeared in the slime. For two weeks in August 1936, the cataclysm paused. The Berlin Olympics beautified the world.

COMMUNIST NIGHT RIDERS TERRORIZE WHITES

"What they did *is* hurting my family." Thus stated Patrick Tanner to members of the Joint Select Committee Inquiring Into the Affairs of the Late Insurrectionary States on July 7, 1871. In his testimony before Congress, Tanner described a gang of armed and masked white men which had attacked his family. He described night riding and waves of terror undertaken by the Ku Klux Klan which had swept across the former slaveholding states after Congress passed the 1867 Second Reconstruction Act, which required these states to recognize the black man's right to vote. He described organized white supremacists who had led a war across the South to take away the freedom and liberty of black people. In twenty first century America, the race haters are back in business, leading a movement of violence, assault and brazen discrimination, mounting their horses under the banners of a new type of Marxism, changing the names and characters of Marx's proletarian class war into a race war fought by black nationalists, and seeking the black nationalist destruction of the liberal order. This is how civilizations end, in maelstroms of tribal wars, as the masses storm the ramparts of constitutional law, and demand the abolition of the institutions which characterize advanced human development: meritocracy, individual rights, and the equal protection without regard to race. Adopting the methods of their master Marx, the method of rejecting individual existence and viewing reality through the lens of tribal politics, the method of seeing mystical group abstractions in place of real, flesh and blood people, Marx's second generation warriors, the warriors of race, have blasted out a manifesto of black power which has set back the progress of centuries and tolled the death bell of civilization. As a conclusion logically proceeds from its premises, race war logically proceeds from class war; it proceeds with the iron necessity of evil bearing multifarious fruit; and the proponents of today's race wars have carried Marxism to its ultimate stage and made the annihilation of whites the culminating chapter of the story of the West. Graduating with honors from the school of Marx, and exalting race insanity in place of class insanity, the manifesto the new black Klan proclaims that a progressive society distributes rights and privileges on the basis of race and mandates racism, bigotry and unjust, prejudicial treatment of whites in every aspect of life. It proclaims that a progressive airline recruits pilots on the basis of race, and not flying ability, and has an all black flying crew. It proclaims that a progressive airline ensures that fifty percent of its pilots are black, whether or not they are qualified to fly. It proclaims that a progressive airline prioritizes race in its hiring, gives preferential treatment to black candidates, and places its passengers' lives at risk in the name of being socially responsible. It proclaims that a progressive corporation establishes racial quotas in hiring, promotion and the distribution of bonuses and gives special treatment to blacks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation signals to its white employees that being white presents an insuperable obstacle to receiving promotions and rising through the ranks. It proclaims that a progressive corporation offers its executives raises and bonuses if they reduce the percentage of white employees in their departments. It proclaims that a progressive school system demotes its white teachers or dismisses them outright. It proclaims that a progressive school system facing budget cutbacks protects black teachers from dismissals and only dismisses white teachers. It proclaims that a progressive school system indoctrinates its students with the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, progressive social theory is critical of liberal enlightenment values and advocates the establishment of a race and class based legal, political and economic system carrying the banners of black communist dictatorship. It proclaims that a progressive school system segregates students on the basis of race and

gives black students superior instruction and facilities. It proclaims that capitalism is antiblack and is a lash of white exploitation and oppression. It proclaims that our race defines us and marks us as superior or inferior beings, according to whether we are black or white. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the principle of racial equality and robs whites of their civil rights. It proclaims that a progressive society is a far left, wokeist, racist society alert to the injustice of the liberal order and constructed on the basis of black racial supremacism. It proclaims that a progressive school system increases the presence of black students in order to establish black representation based on black proportion in society. It proclaims that a progressive corporation lowers its barriers to entry in order to hire unqualified black candidates. Look at corporations today and see color blind civil rights laws cast to the winds. See a war launched against white employees by far left management. See racist policies promoted in the name of antiracism and favored treatment given to blacks. See white employees informed that they will never be promoted or treated fairly because they are white. See a poison spread unchecked into every desk and cubicle of the workplace and destroy meritocracy: the poison of hatred of whites, inequity toward whites, and the advancement of blacks because they are black. See a business organization buried inside a coffin and overlaid with a pall: the pall of black racial quotas, discrimination against whites, and condemnation of the liberal opposition as racist fascists. See disparate treatment dispensed to black and white employees in an atmosphere of implacable hostility to whites. See white employees treated as members of a subaltern race and told to abase themselves before blacks, walk behind blacks, and apologize to blacks for the crime of being white. See corporate executives paid extra money to fire white employees and enforce a blacks only hiring policy. See white employees worked to exhaustion, subjected to nonstop scolding, criticism and persecution, and tarred and feathered with fabricated negative performance assessments. See senior positions filled with blacks because they are black and executive suites, shop floor stations, conference rooms and the institutions of liberal governance set on fire by the incendiaries of black swastika politics: "A former American Express employee filed a class action complaint Tuesday alleging that the credit card company exhibited 'callous indifference' to civil rights law by terminating him because he is white and spoke out against its 'racially discriminatory' policies. Brian Netzel, who worked a decade for Amex until he was terminated in 2020, told FOX Business that he sued the company on behalf of himself and potentially thousands of other similarly situated employees following 'an avalanche of bad things coming to white people in that company once George Floyd was killed.' The lawsuit alleges that amid the racial tensions roiling the US in 2020, Amex implemented 'antiracism' policies throughout its corporate structure that 'gave preferential treatment to individuals for being black and unambiguously signaled to white employees that their race was an impediment to getting ahead in the company.' Netzel said such policies fostered a workplace rife with 'a tremendous amount of animosity' in which white employees were unfairly punished or passed over for promotions, while some black employees were promoted merely to meet racial quotas and employees were encouraged to 'root out in McCarthy era fashion people who didn't agree with this overall philosophy.' Netzel pinpointed the origin of such policies at the top, recalling company town halls in which CEO Stephen Squeri reportedly engaged in 'what amounted to an emotional tirade against police, against systemic racism in the US and within American Express.' 'He made it clear that you needed to fight this with him, or you needed to find another place to work,' Netzel said of Squeri, who assumed his current position at the company in 2018. Netzel maintained that this created an atmosphere in which white employees were treated

disparately and forced to undergo training in which they were told to treat black coworkers differently. 'We weren't allowed to talk before they talked in a meeting,' he said, adding that they were explicitly advised against things such as touching black people's hair, as if it were a frequent occurrence. According to the lawsuit, 'no admonishments were given to black employees nor did the training direct black employees on how they should conduct themselves around other races.' Netzel also noted that Squeri was open about the company's intention to fill the company's leadership roles with more African Americans. Netzel alleged in his complaint that his female manager, who is black, would 'aggressively harass and berate white employees,' overworking them and retaliating with poor performance reviews. He also claims that Amex was aware of her behavior, and that she was one of the executives who received financial incentives to reduce the number of white people in her department." (*American Express Slapped With Lawsuit Alleging Discrimination Against White Employees* by Jon Brown). In 1835, in Saint Louis, Missouri, the first recorded lynching took place in America. A black man named McIntosh was captured, chained to a tree, and burned to death before a crowd of one thousand cheering people. In the twenty first century, the riders of racial supremacy have returned to America, carrying the trees and ropes of black power. Masked in the fearsome hoods of a Hitlerian Marxism and critical race theory, they have brought forth a holocaust.

BIDEN'S MAY DAY SPEECH RALLIES REDS

On May 1, 1886, at the Haymarket Square in Chicago, Illinois, a communist riot commenced which demanded the overthrow of the government. On May 4, the rioters threw a bomb at police as they sought to end the violence, and the bombing resulted in the deaths of seven police officers and four civilians. In 1889, the Second International in Paris voted to commemorate the Haymarket bombing and to establish May 1 as the date for International Workers' Day, a celebration of the communist movement's campaign to abolish liberal democracy. Since that time, May 1 has been observed as a national holiday by reds throughout the world. In America, under pressure from patriotic citizens, International Workers' Day was moved to September 1, but the move did not succeed in altering the communist character and coloration of the holiday, and the America's Labor Day has been a rallying day ever since for reds throughout the nation. On September 1, 2022, at the Independence National Historical Park Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the place where the Declaration of Independence and the United States Constitution were adopted by America's Founding Fathers, and the Liberty Bell rang out on July 4, 1776, President Joe Biden delivered a speech which reaffirmed the subversive spirit of the holiday and disgraced the venue, the nation and the law abiding citizens which stood diametrically opposed to this spirit. Joe Biden launched an attack on the nation's free institutions and system of constitutional governance in an attempt to solidify the red grip on power and ensure the perpetual victory of gender, race and class activism in the world's erstwhile fortress of human rights and the rule of law. The United States Constitution contains seven guarantees of suffrage: two in articles in the original text and five in the amendments. Article Two establishes the electoral college and sets forth the powers of the vice president in certifying a presidential election: "The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by Ballot for two Persons. The President of the Senate [the vice president] shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted." Article Four establishes the right of the people in every state to have a democratic

form of government in their state: "The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government." Fifteenth Amendment, ratified in 1870, allowed former slaves the right to vote. The Nineteenth Amendment, ratified in 1920, gave women the right to vote. The Twenty Third Amendment, ratified in 1961, gave presidential electors and the right to vote to residents of Washington DC. The Twenty Fourth Amendment, ratified in 1962, eliminated the payment of a poll tax as a condition for voting. The Twenty Sixth Amendment, ratified in 1971, established the right to vote at eighteen years of age. The right to vote and the existence of an electoral college presuppose the right to vote in free and fair elections and require the existence of honest ballots. In the absence of free and fair elections, the right to vote is meaningless and the act of casting ballots is a meaningless charade. Votes, ballots and certificates which are fraudulent are votes, ballots and certificates which exist in name only, and if the vice president does not have the right to withhold congressional certification of a presidential election on the grounds that the electors were fraudulently chosen, then he has the duty to count nonexistent certificates and count nonexistent votes, which means the duty to perform no tasks and to perform nothing whatever, which contention is without meaning. Listen to Biden's speech and hear the assertion that the 2020 presidential election was free and fair, that it was an exercise in true democracy, and that there was no right of the people to stage an insurrection to overturn the results: "And here, in my view, is what is true: MAGA [Make America Great] Republicans do not respect the Constitution. They do not believe in the rule of law. They do not recognize the will of the people. They refuse to accept the results of a free election. And they're working right now, as I speak, in state after state to give power to decide elections in America to partisans and cronies, empowering election deniers to undermine democracy itself. They look at the mob that stormed the United States Capitol on January 6th—brutally attacking law enforcement—not as insurrectionists who placed a dagger to the throat of our democracy, but they look at them as patriots. And they see their MAGA failure to stop a peaceful transfer of power after the 2020 election as preparation for the 2022 and 2024 elections. They tried everything last time to nullify the votes of 81 million people. This time, they're determined to succeed in thwarting the will of the people. This is a nation that respects free and fair elections. We honor the will of the people. We do not deny it. And this is a nation that rejects violence as a political tool. We do not encourage violence." (*Remarks By President Biden On The Continued Battle For The Soul Of The Nation*, White House, September 1, 2022). The record of fraud in the 2020 election is as clear and convincing as it is tragic and portentous, signaling the definitive end of American democracy, beacon of the free world, and the onset of a final age of extralegal and unconstitutional red control over the nation. Item. In Texas, ballot traffickers were paid \$55,000 to collect 5,000 votes for Biden. Item. In Minneapolis, a ballot trafficking operation paid \$300 for every ballot cast for Joe Biden. Item. In Georgia, a whistleblower admitted that he received \$45,000 for stuffing ballot boxes with votes for Joe Biden. Item. In Louisiana, public officials paid ballot traffickers to identify Biden voters who had not voted, transport them to the polls and back to their homes, and pay them for their votes for Biden. The traffickers were paid \$20 for every Biden vote they obtained. Item. In Michigan, surveillance videos reveal that voters were paid to vote for Joe Biden, paid to deposit their votes in unsecured receptacles, and paid to stuff drop boxes with Democrat Party fraud: "Michigan Citizens for Election Integrity reviewed thousands of hours of surveillance video obtained by The Gateway Pundit from 19 Detroit drop boxes for the November 2020 election. These videos covered a time span of 24 hrs a day for 37 days. Numerous people were found taking pictures with their

phones of themselves with their ballots as they were depositing them in the drop boxes. Or they would simply take a picture of the ballot as they dropped it in. Were they just proud Detroiters showing the world that they had voted or was it something more? Was it required for payment for the ballot they deposited into the drop box? It was evident that many were trying to be surreptitious in the way they were taking their pictures so as to be out of view of the surveillance cameras. Phones were sometimes hidden close to their bodies or awkwardly in the palms of their hands. Some individuals had an accomplice walk up to the drop box with them and take a picture. Some had a person in their vehicle who took a picture of them. People were also recording the dropping off their ballots at the drop boxes and appeared to be face timing with someone who seemed to be talking them through the process. People were observed to be scanning QR codes given to them on pieces of papers with their phones after dropping their ballots. There were a lot of photographers who obviously appeared to be professionals being paid to take pictures of people depositing their ballots and/or the drop boxes." (*Surveillance Videos Show Alleged Ballot Traffickers Take Photos of Their Ballots in Detroit, Michigan* by Jim Hoft). Item. In Wisconsin, election officials violated state law and told nursing homes that they could ignore the requirement that special voting deputies supervise elections in their facilities. In consequence, ballot harvesters manufactured thousands of votes for Joe Biden. Item. In Arizona, Maricopa County Supervisor Steve Chucuri stated in an audio recording that the audit performed by the county after the 2020 election was "pretty bullshit" and said that votes for Joe Biden had been manufactured through fraudulent ballot collection and dead people voting: "I think it was done through dead people voting. I think it was multifaceted, including ballot harvesting." Item. Joe Biden's victory in the 2020 election was made possible by a campaign of wrongdoing which saw Democrat Party operatives, without legal authorization, collect fraudulent absentee ballots cast for Biden and deposit them in ballot boxes or at polling stations: " 'America needs to wake up' and take the malfeasance that occurred in the 2020 election—most notably through ballot traffickers—seriously, or it could happen again in future elections, True the Vote president and founder Catherine Engelbrecht told *Breitbart News Daily*. Engelbrecht spoke to *Breitbart News Daily* host and Editor in Chief Alex Marlow ahead of the release of the upcoming film by Dinesh D'Souza, *2,000 Mules*, which analyzes obtained by True the Vote, showing how ballot harvesting manipulated the 2020 election." (*True The Vote's Catherine Engelbrecht: 'America Needs To Wake Up' Or Election Malfeasance Could Occur Again* by Hannah Bleau). On December 11, 2020, the United States Supreme Court issued a decision which shocked and dismayed law abiding citizens. In the case *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, the court pounded the gavel against the rule of law: "Texas lacks Article III standing to sue other states over how they conduct their own elections. Case dismissed." Texas had filed the lawsuit because Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin violated the United States Constitution by changing election rules in the 2020 presidential election through nonlegislative means. The constitution stipulates that only a state's legislature, not a state's executive branch, judiciary or body such as a commission, has the power to change election rules: "The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof." (Article 1, Section 4). "Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress." (Article 2, Section 1). The function of the Supreme Court is to ensure that the constitution is followed by governments at all levels, and every voter and every state in the nation possesses natural

standing to protect the right to vote in free, fair and constitutionally sanctioned elections. On January 6, 2021, Vice President Mike Pence shocked and dismayed law abiding citizens and violated his oath of office to defend the constitution and enforce Article 2, which grants to the vice president the power to reject fraudulently chosen electors, without which power electoral certification is the certification of nothing. Pence stated in a letter to Congress: "It is my considered judgment that my oath to support and defend the Constitution constrains me from claiming unilateral authority to determine which electoral votes should be counted and which should not." On January 6, 2021 in Washington DC, Donald Trump led his supporters in an attack on the Capital Building and an attempted insurrection. After the abdication by the Supreme Court and Mike Pence of their responsibility to ensure free, fair and constitutionally sanctioned elections, after all peaceful means of overturning a fraudulent election had been exhausted, Donald Trump and his supporters sought redress in the only means which remained. They sought redress in violence. Civilized people have known for thousands of years that violence is the necessary language of victims of injustice who cannot obtain justice through peace. Confronting a criminal organization masquerading as a government, Donald Trump and his supporters sought help in the use of force. Following in the footsteps of the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising and the uprisings against communism staged throughout the East Bloc, Donald Trump and his supporters on January 6, 2021 strode into the field of battle against the murderers of the republic. Joe Biden's May Day—Labor Day speech galvanized the murderers.

RED QUEEN DIES

On June 2, 1953, a coronation took place at Westminster Abbey in London, England. During the ceremony, Elizabeth II took an oath, was anointed with holy oil, was invested with robes and regalia, and was crowned queen of the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon. The coronation took place before television cameras, the first coronation to be televised, and 300 million people throughout the world, from Canada to Cape Verde, saw live the formal investiture of Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Windsor. For the next 70 years and 214 days, the longest reign of any British monarch, the television cameras whirled, rolled and recorded, first in black and white and then in living color, something without precedent in the history of the British crown. The world had never witnessed anything like this, not in 1,200 years since the time when Alfred the Great in 886 AD assumed the title of King of the English. The miraculous medium for instantaneously transmitting sounds and pictures presented to a worldwide audience a timeline of treason against the founding ideals of Britain and the Enlightenment which made civilized people see and hear the death bells toll for the final act of civilization, and made them run for their lives. Broadcast in real time, broadcast as they happened, broadcast in the present, broadcast without rehearsing and without editing, were events which defined shame on the throne and illustrated, as nothing else had, the thousand year old proverb that a fish rots from the head down. Scene One. In November 1961, Elizabeth traveled to Ghana and to express her support for the Marxist dictator of the nation, President Kwame Nkrumah. Opposition to Elizabeth's visit and to her support for the enemies of the West was voiced by Winston Churchill in a letter to Prime Minister Harold MacMillan on October 19: "I have the impression that there is widespread uneasiness both over the physical safety of the queen and, perhaps more, because her visit would seem to endorse a regime which has imprisoned hundreds of Opposition members without trial and which is thoroughly authoritarian in

tendency." The Marxist press in Ghana honored Elizabeth: "You are the greatest socialist monarch in history." Nkrumah toasted Elizabeth: "The wind of change blowing through Africa has become a hurricane. Whatever else is blown into the limbo of history, the personal regard and affection which we have for Your Majesty will remain unaffected." Elizabeth shared the dance floor with Nkrumah: "Elizabeth also captured attention by dancing with Nkrumah. Having the queen and a former colonial subject arm in arm on the dance floor was a way to demonstrate her acceptance of a new footing between their countries." (*How Queen Elizabeth II's Controversial Trip To Ghana Changed The Future Of The Commonwealth* by Sara Kettler). Scene Two. On May 27, 1965, Elizabeth traveled to West Berlin but, alone among the guests, refused to climb on the platform to view the oppression of the East Berliners, and refused to send any messages of solidarity with the oppressed: "'Contrary to other celebrated guests, Elizabeth II did not leave her seat to climb on the platform from which one can see what is happening in East Berlin. That would not have been worthy of the queen,' Agence France-Press wrote. Her speech for the occasion did not follow that of US president John F. Kennedy who on a 1962 visit won praise for his message of solidarity: *I am a Berliner*. 'The queen does not use slogans', AFP wrote." (*Queen Elizabeth's Politically Charged Visits*, Breitbart News). Scene Three. In 1986, 48 out of the 49 members of the British Commonwealth voted to impose economic sanctions on South Africa in protest against its system of apartheid. The sole holdout was Britain. To the cheers of freedom fighters throughout the world, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher opposed the sanctions on the grounds that they were hypocritical because the Commonwealth had never voted to impose sanctions on communist states: "The Commonwealth meeting opened with forty five countries seeking extensive trade and economic sanctions against South Africa. Sanctions will continue to be pressed at the United Nations. I am resolved to continue to resist that pressure, and I was encouraged to find president Reagan similarly determined when we discussed the matter in New York last week." (Letter from Margaret Thatcher to South African President P. W. Botha, October 31, 1986). The sanctions were opposed by both Thatcher and United States President Ronald Reagan, who were condemned for their opposition by the Soviet bloc, the nonaligned bloc, the African National Congress bloc, the Commonwealth bloc and the United Nations bloc in their campaign to abolish the traditions and institutions of Western liberal democracy: "The United States and Britain have blocked at least a dozen resolutions in the UN Security Council which would have imposed economic sanctions on South Africa in retaliation for its apartheid policies. The vetoes were a serious challenge to any UN action aimed at ending apartheid. Angolan Ambassador Elisio de Figueiredo, who addressed the 15 nation council in a voice trembling with emotion, said the vetoes gave him a feeling of 'frustration and despair.' The two Western powers last month vetoed a similar resolution that sought also to ban the sale of the Krugerrands and granting of guaranteed export loans, to restrict sports and cultural relations and prohibit new nuclear contracts with South Africa. The United States, Britain, France, China and the Soviet Union are the permanent members in the council which have power to veto any resolution. Soviet bloc and nonaligned nations have tried in the past to have the council adopt harsh economic measures against South Africa but their attempts were thwarted when they came up for a vote before the council. While protests against racial policies of the white minority government in South Africa intensified, pressure on UN organizations to seek changes in that country mounted. A great show case was held last week in Paris where 120 nations attended a UN conference designed to map economic punitive actions against South Africa. But it was boycotted by the United States,

Britain and West Germany. African National Congress Acting President Oliver Tambo, when confronted with the US, British and West German boycott, told the Paris conference that 'those governments remain determined to persist in their ignoble and dishonorable role as allies of a truly murderous regime.' The ANC is the chief black African movement fighting against apartheid. At UN headquarters, the US and British vetoes were decried by the Soviet Union as blind support for South Africa's 'bankrupt regime.' Czech delegate Bronislav Kulawiec told the Security Council that the 'growing financial and strategic involvement of the United States and Great Britain in South Africa would undoubtedly result now, as before, in vetoing proposals for the adoption of such sanctions.' (*US And Britain Block UN Sanctions Against South Africa* by J. T. Nguyen). Elizabeth condemned the Thatcher's opposition to the sanctions on the grounds that they disrupted the consensus which colored and characterized the Commonwealth, the consensus of support for communism: "The Queen has been described in recent press reports as worried that Mrs Thatcher's firm opposition to sanctions threatened to break up the 49 nation Commonwealth." (*Newspaper Says Queen Is Upset By Thatcher* by Reuters, July 20, 1986). Scene Four. Elizabeth condemned Thatcher's rejection of the Keynesian doctrine that prosperity could be achieved by creating money out of thin air and giving this money in the form of state welfare payments to people who are unemployed. Elizabeth condemned Thatcher's rejection of the Marxist doctrine that utopia consists in the expropriation of the earnings of the producers and their transference into the hands of the nonproducers. Elizabeth condemned Thatcher's championing of sound money, work above welfare, production above consumption and liberty above equality as uncompassionate, uncaring, unbenevolent, divisive, confrontational and destructive to the essential structure of the people's progressive, communist, welfare state: "The *Sunday Times* said the queen considers the prime minister's approach to domestic policy often uncaring, confrontational and divisive. It did not identify the advisers it attributed the reports to, but said they specifically mentioned the queen's misgivings about allowing US bombers to use British air bases for their raid on Libya in April. According to the newspaper, the aides also said the queen feared long term damage was done to Britain's social fabric during the year long miner's strike in 1983 and 1984, and the monarch felt the government lacked compassion toward the less privileged." (AP News). Scene Five. On June 27, 2012, Elizabeth shook hands with Martin McGuinness, former commander of the Irish Republican Army. "Hello, are you well?" McGuinness asked her. She replied: "Thank you very much. I am still alive anyway." This was the IRA which had conducted a thirty year terror campaign beginning in 1969, in which it killed one thousand civilians, with the aim of unifying Northern Ireland with Ireland and establishing a Marxist dictatorship over the island. This was the IRA which had killed Elizabeth's cousin, Louis Mountbatten, in a bomb attack in 1979. For ten centuries, the British Empire had given life and limb so that those who suffered in savage societies could be free. In the mid twentieth century, the empire and its mission disintegrated before a rising tide of communist trade unions, the collective, communist provision of services, and the creation of a universal, communist welfare state. The moral and political rot which blackened the British state and economy swept into the monarchy. Beneath the stable rhythms performed by the royal family, beneath a thousand year old veil stitched by Christmas at Sandringham, New Year's Day at Sandringham, Easter at Windsor, the summer break at Balmoral, Trooping the Color, the Royal Ascot, the Investitures, the Changing of the Guard and Remembrance Sunday, lay a maelstrom of subversion. Elizabeth was its avatar.

ROYAL FAMILY OF RADICALS

Devolution is the doctrine that species can revert to more primitive forms over time. It is the opposite of evolution, which is held to be progressive and to culminate in the advancement and perfection of life. The doctrine of devolution first appeared in the nineteenth century in the works of world famous palaeontologists such as Carl Eigenmann, and in recent times has appeared in Kurt Vonnegut's 1985 novel *Galapagos*, which portrays a society whose members have degenerated in intellectual functions and possess smaller brains. On September 8, 2022, King Charles III succeeded his mother, Queen Elizabeth II, following her death at Balmoral Castle, and became the head of a family which has illustrated the doctrine of moral, spiritual and intellectual degeneration as no family in the history of monarchies ever has. The degeneration commenced with the accession of Elizabeth in 1952, and splashed down into the depths of epic tragedy as the new head of state and head of the Commonwealth, succeeding her father King George VI, repudiated what Britain had stood for during the span of a thousand years. It had stood for human liberty under the rule of law, gave its life and limb so that savage societies throughout the world could receive the blessings of this liberty and this law, and formed an empire reaching into the darkest jungles of the planet's seven continents which armed liberty and law with the loudest cannons they had ever had. Opening the first act of the tragedy of the royal family, Elizabeth faithfully reflected the sentiments of the new red Britain over which she ruled. The scale of her treason was revealed in her words and actions in Ireland. In a speech she delivered at Dublin Castle in 2011, she apologized for Britain's war on IRA terror and extended her sympathy and condolences to the friends, families and activists for the cause of terror: "To all those who have suffered as a consequence of our troubled past, I extend my sincere thoughts and deep sympathy. With the benefit of historical hindsight, we can all see things which we would wish had been done differently or not at all." In 2012, she shook hands with Martin McGuinness, former commander of the IRA, which had killed her cousin, Louis Mountbatten, in a bomb attack in 1979. The second act of this tragedy was opened with the accession of Charles upon the death of his mother. The head of the United Kingdom and the head of a worldwide association consisting of fifty six nations and 2.4 billion people, Charles is the paterfamilias of the next generation of reds who have faithfully followed in the footsteps of the new king and his deceased mother. Act Two, Scene One: Charles. Listen to the new king's words and hear him condemn the noonday world of the Enlightenment, the forward march of reason, science and technological mastery, and exalt a higher reality which reveals the dark, mystical oneness of things: "The eighteenth century agenda of the Enlightenment, based predominantly on the pursuit of progress through science and technology, is so much a part of the furniture today that we do not even question it as an ideology. And yet it is as if we peer at the world through a letterbox, believing that what our science reveals to us is the whole picture even though science does not itself deal with the meaning of things, nor does it encourage a very joined up way of working. As a result, time and again one problem is solved, but in its wake many others are created, often far worse than the one we set out to resolve." (*Harmony: A New Way Of Looking At Our World* by Charles III, Tony Juniper and Ian Skelly). Listen to Charles and hear him condemn the use of reason as fragmenting, distorting and destructive of the world. Hear him condemn rational occupations in favor of religious callings. Hear him condemn science as an examiner and deleter which pulls people away from mystical feeling and intuition, which alone reveal the divine, infinite scheme of things existing beyond the veil of physical objects: "This fragmented view of the world extends to the way people are expected to behave. I come

across many instances when the absence of this understanding of how we really fit within the great scheme of things forces people to censor what their intuition might be telling them, to the point where I sometimes wonder if there are a considerable number of people living an almost schizophrenic like existence. The pressure can be enormous on individuals to draw a very clear line between their private feelings and their public, professional occupation. I have lost count of the number of people I have spoken with who tell me quietly of how, even though privately they may feel deeply anxious inside themselves about the consequences of this whole mechanistic approach, when at work they are expected to lock those feelings away and follow the corporate diktat, which so often reflects the mechanistic mindset that can be so destructive of nature and her systems." (*Harmony: A New Way Of Looking At Our World* by Charles III, Tony Juniper and Ian Skelly). Listen to Charles and hear him condemn the progress of industry and technology as a generator of greenhouse gas emissions leading to environmental catastrophe. Hear him support the cause of violent action, ecofascism and the extinction of civilization: "The Prince of Wales has told the BBC he understands why campaigners from organizations like Extinction Rebellion take to the streets to demand action on climate change. Speaking in the gardens of his house on the Balmoral estate in Aberdeenshire, the prince said it had taken too long for the world to wake up to the risks of climate change. And he worried that world leaders would 'just talk' when they meet in Glasgow in November for a crucial UN climate conference. 'The problem is to get action on the ground,' he said. Asked if he sympathized with Greta Thunberg, the climate campaigner who has also criticized leaders for failing to act, he said: 'Of course I do, yes. All these young people feel nothing is ever happening so of course they're going to get frustrated. I totally understand because nobody would listen and they see their future being totally destroyed.' " (*Prince Charles: I Understand Climate Activists' Anger* by Justin Rowlett). Act Two, Scene Two: Prince Harry. The second in line to the British throne has tolled the bell of environmental doomsday in a campaign to reduce greenhouse gas emissions to zero and turn back the clock of human progress. He calls on people throughout the world to unite in "repairing our planet" by outlawing modern industry and technology. He proclaims that industrial and technological progress are incinerating the planet and all life will become extinct in ten years unless mankind reverts to a caveman existence: "We are alive in the most consequential time in human history. The actions we choose or choose not to take in the next ten years will determine the fate of the planet for the next 1,000." (*Climate Change: Prince William To Make Stark Warning At Star Studded Award Ceremony* by Rhiannon Mills). Act Two, Scene Three: Prince Harry and Meghan Markle. The royal couple are supporters of black power communism and its Black Lives Matter movement. According to Black Lives Matter, capitalism is a system of white supremacy. Capitalism is a system of violence against blacks committed by the police and vigilantes. A progressive society is a safe space for the commission of black violence in the name of black joy and black liberation. A progressive society encourages and gives free rein to the black imagination as it seeks to envision all the possible ways in which blacks can oppress and persecute whites. A progressive society is an intersectional coalition of the black poor, black women, black homosexuals, black transgenders and black fugitives from justice who stand united in their hatred of whites and desire to liquidate them. Look at Harry and Meghan Markle and watch them lead movements to overthrow the structures, systems, traditions and institutions of freedom. Watch them drive action to transform the liberal order and reduce it to the color of communism. Watch them condemn capitalism as a racist problem and campaign vigorously to defund the law, deplatform dissent and set fire to

civilization: "Royal expert Katie Nicholl has revealed Prince Harry and Meghan Markle will be focusing more on Black Lives Matter activism, as the former praised young people for 'leading the movement'. 'Part of this work, part of this moment that we're in, is that making sure from analysis to action that we drive action toward structural and systemic change. Changing the rules that have held people back,' said Rashad Robinson, a race activist who was at the forefront of efforts to deplatform US conservative Pat Buchanan from MSNBC, in a clip of an interview with the prince for the Color of Change organization. 'You say this so beautifully Rashad, and it's so true,' replied Harry, a hereditary millionaire who owes his public profile to the fact he is a relation of Queen Elizabeth II—although he has now abandoned his royal duties to pursue activism. 'There's so much that has happened for so long and once those problems exist, charity is crucial in so many ways but it can't fix the problem. The problems already exist, and are too big,' the prince told Robinson, whose organization is lobbying to defund the police. 'As I've said to you before, it's like bringing a bucket of water to a forest fire,' Harry said, adding: 'We have to go to the root of the problem, the source of the problem, and actually fix it there.' " (*Harry And Meghan To Focus On Black Lives Matter Activism, Says Royal Expert* by Jack Montgomery). *The Kallikak Family* was a 1912 book by renowned psychologist Henry Goddard. In this pioneering study, Goddard demonstrated the inheritance of intellectual disabilities and mental illness. Headed by Charles, Britain's royal family is a shameless household of second generation reds. Like mother, like son, like grandsons and granddaughters, during the dying days of Britain and the West.

DEATH OF A FORMALIST

The king is dead, long live the king! is a traditional proclamation made after a king's accession. First declared upon the death of the French King Charles VI in 1422, proclaiming his son, Charles VII king, the phrase is a guarantee to the people of national stability and continuity. On September 13, 2022, a film director died, the most influential film director of all time, but his death served only to underscore the enduring character of the psychosis he brought into being, its fundamental immunity to the demise of its agents and avatars, its ineradicable persistence across the vicissitudes of time, space and current events, and its static rootedness in the cultural landscape as that landscape is engulfed in the wintertime of a collapsed civilization, and descends into the Arctic wastelands of moral, spiritual and intellectual bankruptcy. The founder of the New Wave film movement, hailed by his followers as a film pioneer who "revolutionized the motion picture form", Jean-Luc Godard was as much as part of the topography of the West, during its final stages of development, as the mountains and valleys of its mass politics and its Marxist agitations, and his brand of radicalism proceeded, as the branches of a tree grow out of its trunk and roots, from the Faustian premises at the heart of this Germanic, romanticist, evening land culture. Faust, symbol of the primacy of the will which the West, and only the West, exalted, begot a son, and this son begot a son, and this grandson went on to shape the final stage of filmmaking during the dying days of this culture. The son of Faust was the philosopher Immanuel Kant. Listen to the son and hear him proclaim that art has nothing whatever to do with reality and is the free play of pure forms, figures and subjective sensations: "Every form of the objects of sense is either *figure* or *play*. In the latter case, it is either play of figures or the mere play of sensations. The charm of colors may be added, but the delineations in the composition constitute the proper object of the pure judgment of taste." (*Critique Of Judgment* by

Immanuel Kant). Now listen to the son of Kant and the grandson of Faust and the hear a manifesto of subjectivism for the silver screen which has spelled the death of this young art form for all time to come. This manifesto of motion picture implosion proclaims that progressive filmmaking is experimental filmmaking which rejects narrative, continuity, consistency, rational camerawork and purposeful sequences of events. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking rejects all traditions of quality and parades shoddy, substandard production in the name of innovation. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking utilizes handheld cameras to record the action. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking mounts cameras on shopping carts to take panning shots. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking features extra footage from before the beginning of a take, while the actors are preparing their roles, and extra footage from after the end of a take, when the actors are coming out of character. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking rejects smooth editing and continuous time and makes incessant use of jump cuts, which make time leap forward by vast, jarring amounts. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking features character asides to the audience. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking rejects the traditional match between what characters see off screen and what the audience sees immediately after. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking features elliptical editing, nonfluid narratives and asynchronous sound. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking allows the director to write the script each day, to create the film as he goes along, and to feed new lines to the actors on a continuous basis. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking rejects the traditional visual presentations of a film composed before shooting, the presentations known as storyboards, which detail everything the film will contain, and allows random and arbitrary developments of the story. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking is based upon abstract painting, a grammar of incoherence and a mathematics of pure chance. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking leaves the clapperboard, which marks scenes as they are filmed and recorded, inside the scenes for the audience to see. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking is a projection of the subjective, incomprehensible universe of the director. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking is audacious, challenging and radical in its rejection of linear, logical, chronological development. It proclaims that progressive filmmaking rejects preplanned, precompleted productions and allows the audience to participate in the creative process and compose the film every night. Look at the filmmaking of Jean Luc-Godard and see arbitrariness peddled as freedom. See disorder peddled as spontaneity. See anarchy peddled as high art. See the projection of existence without existence, existence as nothingness, existence without identity, intelligibility, stability or determination of any kind. See the exaltation of will above reason, change for the sake of change and decision without prudence or judgment. See an exhibition of existentialism with its categorical imperatives and its advocacy of action without regard to content or consequences. See a screening of antiplots, antistories and anticinema, which are shabby, untidy, dirty and disordered. See films without scripts, without purpose, without planned dialogue, and cameras endlessly rolling and recording nothing: "In the decades since its premiere, *Breathless* has stood as an appropriately scruffy monument to the eminently Godardian values of aesthetic freedom, cinematic spontaneity, and profoundly personal expression. While that is entirely justified, there's a certain irony in the canonization of such a zestfully anarchic work from such a strenuously uncategorizable director. Influenced by the existentialist philosophy of Jean-Paul Sartre and his ilk, *Breathless* takes it for granted that existence precedes essence--ie human realities seem preordained but are actually mutable, unstable, and shaped by the choices we make in the moment by moment flow of experience. Godard directed the film in

precisely that spirit, spurning the security of studio production for off the cuff shooting from a scenario so sketchy that Godard had to call out the dialogue to his actors as the camera rolled, dubbing in the sound of their voices after filming was over." (*Forty Years Ago, 'Breathless' Was Hyperactive Anarchy. Now It's Part Of The Canon* by David Sterritt). Look at the filmmaking of Jean-Luc Godard and see the prophet of the cult of formalism lead a resistance movement against reason and assassinate the art of filmmaking. See a cultural radical lead a revolution of nihilistic destruction. See the hero of antiart and negative cinema revered by the establishment during the twilight, degenerate stages of civilization. See a wave of rejection launched which crashed into the silver screen and scattered the celluloid across the padded cells of psychotic breakdown. See filmmaking descend into jungles of illogic and incoherence. See a director armed with the rifles of arbitrary choice blast plots, stories and rational sequences of events into the trash heap of film history. See filmmaking bid farewell to reality and ascend into spheres of derangement without reference or content of any kind. See the craft of cinematic storytelling blown up beneath the fireworks of rank schizophrenia. See a criminal surgeon, rejecting the rule book of cinematic sanity and uneducated in the existence of objective reality, mutilate the marvel of moving pictures beyond recognition and cut out their essence and soul: the achievement of meaning and purpose. See a diabolical madman, armed with the weapons of disorder, digression, discontinuity, nonselection, nonnarrative, nonediting, nonsense dialogue and the abandonment of postproduction, plan and carry out the greatest cultural crime in the past half century: the murder of the motion picture art: "The last great twentieth century modernist is dead. At the last, Jean-Luc Godard had become like a charismatic but remote cult leader; it was as if Che Guevara had evaded assassination and grown old hiding out in the Bolivian jungle: less visible, less important, but still capable of masterminding from afar those bank heists and spectacular acts of armed resistance which reminded people of his revolutionary vocation. Godard was at first hero worshiped and adored and then shrugged at and yawned at: as unthinkingly mocked and jeered at as he was once unthinkingly swooned over. He was influential in the sense that the French New Wave shook up Hollywood and all filmmakers; his own rarefied experimental procedures have nowadays migrated to video art. Godard exploded on to world cinema with *À Bout De Souffle*, or *Breathless*, in 1960, from a treatment by François Truffaut, the story of a young American girl in Paris, played by Hollywood star Jean Seberg, and her doomed affair with a sexy tough guy on the run, played by Jean-Paul Belmondo. Godard tore up the rule book without troubling to read it: his wild digressions, offbeat dialogue scenes, verite location work, nonnarrative excursions and jump cuts—the inspired, semideliberate wrong editing created by an intuitive, untutored auteur." (*Jean-Luc Godard: A Genius Who Tore Up Rule Book Without Troubling To Read It* by Peter Bradshaw). In the fiery depths of Satan's paradise lies a tomb whose epitaph reads: *A story should have a beginning, a middle and an end, but not necessarily in that order.* This is the tomb of the founder of cinematic formalism. Voted by the sights and sounds of the establishment as number one in the top ten directors of all time, Jean-Luc Godard did to motion pictures what James Joyce did to literature and Samuel Beckett did to theater: he imprisoned the art form within a sealed capsule of mental disorder. Commencing with *Breathless*, the inaugural statement of the New Wave movement he set into motion against rational filmmaking, the cinema of Jean-Luc Godard is the cinema of today, and its directors, from Martin Scorsese to Quentin Tarantino to Francis Ford Coppola to Rainer Werner Fassbinder, were his acolytes. At his home in the Swiss town of Rolle, on Lake Geneva, Godard chose to end his life through assisted suicide. In the suicide of the cinema

which took place in the twentieth century, Godard, the instigator, had no assistance. He accomplished his task single handedly.

THE BIDEN CRIME FAMILY

In 1951, a United States Senate committee, chaired by Senator Estes Kefauver, made a determination which shocked and horrified the American people. It determined that a sinister criminal organization, known as the Mafia, operated throughout the nation. In televised hearings which captured the attention of the people as nothing else ever had, the United States Special Committee To Investigate Crime In Interstate Commerce compelled the FBI for the first time to investigate organized crime, and in consequence of the hearings, the bureau initiated a Top Hoodlums Program. The Mafia, Murder Inc, the National Crime Syndicate, La Cosa Nostra, the Five Families, the black hands of gangsters which cast a pall of fear and terror across the lives of decent, law abiding citizens, and followed them relentlessly in their day by day activities, has seen an addition to its ranks in the twenty first century. One hundred years after the Mafia arrived on the shores of America, the nation's First Family has entered the top ranks of organized crime, forever sullied the credibility of America as rule of law nation, and plunged it into the depths of governmental malfeasance. One hundred years after an invasion of lawlessness from distant lands, America's First Family has rewritten the book of lawlessness to encompass realms of iniquity never before traversed, and made *Biden* a synonym for the financial exploitation of high office like no other word, referring to its pure, distilled nature and essence, as the famous flaming, horned and tailed figure describes the devil with a vividness no other image can match. **Hunter Biden.** Immediately after his father, Joe Biden, became vice president, Hunter Biden received one billion dollars from a Chinese state owned bank, CERF, was appointed to the board of a Chinese investment firm, Bohai Harvest RST, and received a ten percent equity in the company. He had no experience working in China and no qualifications to hold a seat on the board. While applying for a handgun, Hunter lied by answering in the negative a question about whether he had a history of drug use. To protect Hunter from this felony, Joe Biden ordered the Secret Service to enter the gun shop and seize all records of the gun purchase. Hunter sold paintings he produced at prices ranging from 75,000 dollars to 500,000 a piece in an attempt to sell influence with President Joe Biden: "Meanwhile, a leading ethics expert told *The Post* that Biden's recent schmoozing with attendees at his debut exhibition showed that a White House attempt to prevent influence peddling by keeping buyers anonymous won't work and should be scrapped in favor of a Plan B." (*Hunter Biden Sells Five Art Prints For \$75K Each As NYC Show Pushed Back* by Emily Smith and Bruce Golding). Hunter and his uncle James effected over 150 wire transactions with a value of over 10,000 dollars each, which were flagged as suspicious by United States banks. Hunter and James were paid 165,000 dollars in retainer fees by Chinese companies. Text messages from Hunter's telephone describe Joe Biden's extortion of his family: "I have paid for everything for the entire family for [the last] 30 years and pop [Joe Biden] has been making the family pay him half of [their] salaries." In 2017, Hunter was gifted a 2.8 karat diamond by Ye Jiaming, founder of China Energy. Emails from Hunter's laptop reveal a discussion of a deal with China Energy in which Joe Biden was scheduled to receive a ten percent stake in the company. While his father was vice president, Hunter took twenty three flights aboard the vice president's official airplane, Air Force Two, in order to arrange global business proceeds for his father: "According to Hunter's Secret Service travel records, which

were obtained by Judicial Watch, he took 411 trips across 29 countries between 2009 and the middle of 2014. That includes twenty three flights into or out of Joint Base Andrews—home to Air Force One and Air Force Two. Did any of the journalists who sought to suppress the Hunter Biden story as Russian disinformation investigate exactly where Hunter was going on these trips and with whom? It didn't matter to the people who had an election to win and a public to misinform. Hunter said he never spoke to his father about business. But he revealed to the *New Yorker* that he introduced his father to his Chinese business partners during an official visit in December 2013." (*Breaking The News* by Alex Marlow). Look at the Biden family and see Hunter peddling the influence of his father. See messages of appreciation to Hunter from those who purchased Joe Biden's influence. See Hunter corruptly appointed to the board of Burisma, a Ukrainian energy company, at a salary of \$50,000 a month, as a result of the influence of his father. See Joe Biden pressure the Ukrainian government, by withholding one billion dollars in loan guarantees, to fire a prosecutor who was investigating Hunter's corrupt position in Burisma. See the contents of a laptop owned by Hunter reveal the criminal dealings of a father and son operation which disgraced the highest office in the land: "Hunter Biden introduced his father, then Vice President Joe Biden, to a top executive at a Ukrainian energy firm less than a year before the elder Biden pressured government officials in Ukraine into firing a prosecutor who was investigating the company, according to emails obtained by *The Post*. The never before revealed meeting is mentioned in a message of appreciation that Vadym Pozharskyi, an adviser to the board of Burisma, allegedly sent Hunter Biden on April 17, 2015, about a year after Hunter joined the Burisma board at a reported salary of up to \$50,000 a month. 'Dear Hunter, thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spent [sic] some time together. It's really [sic] an honor and pleasure', the email reads. An earlier email from May 2014 also shows Pozharskyi, reportedly Burisma's number three executive, asking Hunter for 'advice on how you could use your influence' on the company's behalf. The blockbuster correspondence—which flies in the face of Joe Biden's claim that he's 'never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings'—is contained in a massive trove of data recovered from a laptop computer. The computer was dropped off at a repair shop in Biden's home state of Delaware in April 2019, according to the store's owner. The customer who brought in the water damaged MacBook Pro for repair never paid for the service or retrieved it or a hard drive on which its contents were stored, according to the shop owner, who said he tried repeatedly to contact the client. Photos of a Delaware federal subpoena given to *The Post* show that both the computer and hard drive were seized by the FBI in December, after the shop's owner says he alerted the feds to their existence. But before turning over the gear, the shop owner says, he made a copy of the hard drive and later gave it to former Mayor Rudy Giuliani's lawyer, Robert Costello. Steve Bannon, former adviser to President Trump, told *The Post* about the existence of the hard drive in late September and Giuliani provided *The Post* with a copy of it on Sunday. Less than eight months after Pozharskyi thanked Hunter Biden for the introduction to his dad, the then vice president admittedly pressured Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko and Prime Minister Arseniy Yatsenyuk into getting rid of Prosecutor General Viktor Shokin by threatening to withhold a \$1 billion US loan guarantee during a December 2015 trip to Kiev. 'I looked at them and said: I'm leaving in six hours. If the prosecutor is not fired, you're not getting the money,' Biden infamously bragged to the Council on Foreign Relations in 2018. 'Well, son of a bitch. He got fired.' Shokin has said that at the time of his firing, in March 2016, he'd made 'specific plans' to investigate Burisma that 'included interrogations and other crime

investigation procedures into all members of the executive board, including Hunter Biden.' " (*Smoking Gun Email Reveals How Hunter Biden Introduced Ukrainian businessman To VP Dad* by Emma Jo Morris and Gabrielle Fonrouge). **Frank Biden.** Immediately after his brother Joe became vice president, Frank Biden set up companies in Costa Rica funded by loans guaranteed by American taxpayers. One of his companies developed land for the establishment of charter schools and received grants from the Department of Education. **James Biden.** While Joe Biden was vice president, his brother James, vice president of Hillstone International, received one billion dollars in government contracts, including a contract to build 100,000 homes in Iraq. At a White House meeting in 2010, the president of the company, Kevin Justice, met Michelle Smith, a senior aide to Joe Biden, who served as a contact between government officials and business executives. **Valerie Biden.** Joe Biden's sister directed two communications firms, Citizens for Biden and Biden for President, which received millions of dollars in political donations which Biden did not need or use, and were directed into her coffers. **Ashley Biden.** While he was vice president, Joe Biden used his office to help Howard Krein, the husband of his daughter Ashley, launch a health care company called StartUp Health in 2011. Biden arranged for a meeting between Krein and President Barack Obama, which meeting got Krein an invitation to attend the Healthcare Data-Palooza, a healthcare summit between health care officials in government and health care leaders in industry. Millions of eons ago, an interstellar cloud collapsed and created a sun orbited by a disk of gas and dust. Driven by gravity, planets grew out of this disk, and the eight planets of the solar system were born. Code named the Big Guy in messages describing his cut in foreign enterprises set up by his family, Joe Biden is the black sun around which revolve his children in a system of family corruption which has banished America to the jungles of a failed state.

RED ALERT: RED ATTACK

Civil defense is the effort to protect the citizens of a state from a disaster. Civil defense ranges from joining the armed forces to constructing fallout shelters to protect against radioactive debris. Seeking to bring public attention to the threat of German aerial bombardment, a British World War I poster proclaimed: *It is far better to face the bullets than to be killed at home by a bomb. Join the army at once and help stop an air raid.* In Switzerland, there are presently over 300,000 air raid shelters located in 8.5 million places across the country, covering 114 percent of the population. The West is presently under attack, and under attack as it has never been under attack before, because the enemy lies within, the advance has come from the man on the street, and the aggressive action has been launched by the neighbors next door. The West lies defenseless because it has been stricken by the operations of a fifth column undermining its traditions and institutions of freedom, and thus all efforts at civil defense are pointless. The vanishing minority of civilized people remaining in society has sounded a red alert in the face of this terrifying danger but their alarm bells have fallen on deaf ears. Their alarm bells have been drowned out by a revolt of the masses against the world of the Enlightenment which brought the West to its highest state of glory. Their alarm bells have been mocked and ignored by a majority intent on pulling down every last stone of reason and liberty and constructing upon the ruins a red tyranny of tribal formations sacrificing moral progress upon the altars of gender, race and class ideologies. Civilized people have not been shocked at the treason of their compatriots because they know the character of the masses, their hatred of intellect and individuality, and

their passion to submerge themselves within primitive social organisms which take them back to their beloved caveman existence. Civilized people have read the manifesto of the masses and seen history repeat itself. They have heard the masses' declaration of war against the liberal order and seen the flames which engulfed ancient Rome return to claim the palaces of constitutional rights and the arsenals of human liberty. They have been bombarded by slogans and doctrines which reek of the jungles of the Roman emperors and their mobs, and they understand, as they understand nothing else, as they understand with the crystal clarity of the noonday sun, that the coffin of civilization is marked with the words *religion* and *barbarism*, and whether the religion refers to the Christianity peddled in Rome back then or to the gender, race and class religions peddled nowadays, and whether the barbarism refers to the Germanic tribes invading Rome back then or to the illegal migrants streaming across borders by the millions nowadays, the end will fall, and will fall pitilessly and dark, and will fall as surely and irrevocably as wintertime falls after the twilight days of autumn. Composed by the masses during the final hours of the West, this manifesto proclaims that capitalism is a system of white privilege. It proclaims that a progressive university is a college of religious instruction which indoctrinates students in the tenets of Marxism and its race and gender derivatives. It proclaims that capitalism is a system which reduces blacks the status of a permanent class of victims. It proclaims that a progressive society is an authoritarian society which has locked down and shut down human rights in the name of fighting covid 19. It proclaims that a progressive society rejects the findings of science that gender is determined by genes and is fixed and immutable, and embraces the dogma of transgenderism that gender can be changed by human intervention involving chemical and surgical treatment. It proclaims that transgender women are as real as biological women, and have a right to use women's facilities and accommodations, and compete on women's sports teams, and transgender men are as real and biological men, and have the same corresponding rights. Look at the campaign of the reds and see school children ordered to condemn in speech, song, meter and rhyme the British empire of liberty and British colonial expansion which spread the rule of law into the distant reaches of the planet. See far left professors and teachers' unions march into every corner of society with their stunted, brainwashed student victims marching faithfully behind them. See school curriculums forged in the blazing furnaces of swastika hate politics, and molded and shaped to produce a new Hitlerite syllabus featuring black philosophy, black history, black mathematics, black humanities and black natural sciences. See school instruction purged of all truth and objectivity and reduced to black racist indoctrination under the banners of declonization and deWesternization. See prejudices and preconceptions, rejecting reason and experience, peddle the legends that blacks constitute an Aryan master race which created the world of the pyramids, temples, cathedrals, universities and every military, scientific and technological discipline known to man. See black colonialists and race activists create death squads and carry out an agenda of extermination of the white race at the national socialist end of the age: "Primary school children in England have reportedly been asked by the National Trust to write poems 'denigrating' the British Empire, as campaigners attempt to convince the heritage charity to abandon its increasingly woke agenda. A group of one hundred children were led by controversial left wing professor Corinne Fowler, of Leicester University, on a tour of country houses in order to inspire them to write poems chastising the former owners for their connections to colonialism, according to *The Times*. The woke march through the institutions in Britain has also seen a recent effort to introduce leftist ideology to young school children, with a leading teachers' union calling for all curriculum

to be 'decolonised' by teaching black history in every subject, including maths and science. The former president of the NASUWT union, who brought forth the proposal, Michelle Codrington-Rogers, said: 'We built the pyramids, developed modern numbers, built universities. Our ancestors were philosophers, scientists, military strategists, authors, writers, activists and so much more. We have a responsibility to be inclusive for all of our students and this starts with us ensuring that there is black visibility for our children and young people. Not just black children, but all children. It is crucial to recognize that black history is all of our history.' " (*Children Asked To Write Anti Britain Poetry By Woke National Trust* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at the campaign of the reds and see an attack on science without precedent in the history of mankind. See an environmental movement which has declared war on industry and technology. See governmental panels and intergovernmental panels place themselves in the service of a crusade against human progress. See the United Nations wind up a doomsday clock and set it ticking against human achievement. See pseudoscientists peddle legends of global catastrophe at the hands of human advancement and prosperity. See meteorological organizations reject the method of empiricism and proclaim that human activity is causing global warming, when the record shows that areas on the planet are colder now than before, that Arctic ice expands and the polar bear population are increasing, that global warming is a natural periodic phenomenon which occurs every thousand years, and at 1000 AD the planet was much warmer than it is now. See man haters target oil, natural gas, nuclear energy and plastics, select the forms and lineaments of human life on earth, for condemnation, proscription and total destruction. See an advertising, agitation, propaganda and fundraising campaign to manufacture a climate crisis, to ignite a firestorm of climate fear and hysteria, to sound the alarm bells of a climate emergency, and to wipe out the development, organization and economy of man: "Patrick Moore, one of the founders of Greenpeace, laments that the environmental movement has been hijacked by the left, whose goal is to instill fear and guilt into the public. While Greenpeace started as a science based organization, it evolved into a 'political fundraising organization,' which led to Moore leaving the group fifteen years after its founding, he said in an email made public this week by *The Epoch Times*. Similarly, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is 'not a science organization,' Moore explained. 'It is a political organization composed of the World Meteorological Organization and the United Nations Environment Program. The IPCC hires scientists to provide them with information that supports the climate emergency narrative,' he asserted. Moore said that environmental campaigns against fossil fuels, nuclear energy, CO₂, and plastic are designed 'to make people think the world will come to an end unless we cripple our civilization and destroy our economy.' Green policies advocated by the left 'are not technically achievable,' he declared, as evidenced by Europe's energy crisis, 'which Putin is taking advantage of.' The crisis is of their own making by 'refusing to develop their own natural gas resources, opposing nuclear energy, and adopting an impossible position on fossil fuels in general,' he stated. Moore, whose formal science education includes a BSc Honors in science and forestry and a PhD in ecology, said that virtually all of Greenpeace's extensive advertising and fundraising campaigns are based on false narratives, such as that of the alleged polar bear crisis. 'In fact, the polar bear population has increased from 6,000 to 8,000 in 1973 to 30,000 to 50,000 today. This is not disputed. But now they say the polar bear will go extinct in 2100 as if they have a magic crystal ball that can predict the future. In fact, this past winter in the Arctic saw an expansion of ice from previous years, and Antarctica was colder during the last winter than in the past 50 years.' " (*Greenpeace Founder Laments Hijacking Of Ecology By*

Alarmists by Thomas Williams). The Young Pioneers: a mass youth organization in the Soviet bloc for indoctrination into communism. Yeshiva: an educational institution for indoctrination into the Talmud and Torah. Madrasa: a college for indoctrination into Islam. A Christian school molding hearts and minds in the service of Christ the Lord. The twenty first century has seen the establishment of the biggest religion of all time, a worldwide church of the reds, located in every nation on earth, an organization whose clergy, congregations and doctrine demand the destruction of humanity and its works.

WORLD COMMUNIST FORUM

The Communist International was a Soviet controlled international organization founded in March 1919 which advocated a world communist empire. It was founded in response to a radio broadcast from Moscow on December 24, 1918: "We call upon communists of all countries to rally around the revolutionary Third International." At its Second Congress, the Comintern called for violent revolution to overthrow the free world: "We resolve to struggle by all available means, including armed force, for the overthrow of the international bourgeois and the creation of an international Soviet Republic." In 1943, Soviet leader Joseph Stalin dissolved the Comintern to appease his Western Allies, but in 1947, he revived it under a new name, the Communist Information Bureau, and continued its mission of world revolution. In 1956 following the death of Stalin, the Cominform was dissolved. In the late twentieth century, the world communist movement moved into a new organization under the auspices of a professor of business policy at the University of Geneva. In 1971, Klaus Schwab peddled communism under a new name and founded a global organization to promote it. The name was stakeholder capitalism. It was a new name coined by a new generation of reds, dressed in academic suits and fronting in business schools, peddling century old red ways of thinking, and was the name of a manifesto of antiliberalism and antiEnlightenment reaction which would have made the founder of communism, Karl Marx, proud. Schwab's new communist manifesto proclaimed that in a progressive society, the state and community have a stake in corporations and these stakeholders determine its aims, course, direction and profits. It proclaimed that a progressive society is based on the notion of mystical, social responsibility in place of empirical, individual responsibility, and forces corporations to engage in communist activism, communist philanthropy and communist public service. It proclaimed that in a progressive society, corporations resolutely reject the rights of shareholders and volunteer enthusiastically to serve the interests of the state. It proclaimed that a progressive business model is a communist business model which is opposed to the true interests of the corporation and promotes actions in the service of society. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation issues public reports on a regular basis on the success of its socialist endeavors. It proclaimed that a corporation which works for and represents the interests and desires of its shareholders is morally objectionable. It proclaimed that the real owners of a corporation include parents, children, customers, employees, associates, partners, contractors, suppliers, government officials, the community of plants and animals, and anybody and anything, except the people who bought actual shares in the corporation and trade these shares on the stock exchange. It proclaims that a progressive corporation is managed for the sake of the public and not for the sake of the people who lawfully acquired stock in it. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation satisfies employee's needs and not stockholders' wants. It proclaimed that the employees of a corporation contribute everything to the success of the corporation while the employers

contribution nothing whatever. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a nonprofit organization and government agency which exists to further the power of the totality and is deaf to the protests of free people. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is owned by multifarious constituencies to the exclusion of private investors. It proclaimed that the public is the real owner of a corporation and deserves to hold a one hundred percent stake in it. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is concerned solely with social performance to the exclusion of financial performance. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a communist corporate citizen with a communist corporate conscience. It proclaimed that a progressive society has abolished the free enterprise system in the name of socially conscious capitalism. It proclaimed that a progressive society requires that corporate directors serve the public interest and renounce private profit. It proclaimed that in a progressive society corporations are not owned by private shareholders but are merely held on trust by private shareholders on behalf of the state. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation sacrifices the pursuit of private profit upon the altar of the people. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a socially and politically compliant corporation which has renounced the pursuit of free, private economic activity. It proclaimed that in a progressive corporation is an engine of red agitation and propaganda. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a sociopolitical movement of world revolution. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a latter day church of public service which carries out its economic, legal, moral and philanthropic responsibilities to the state. It proclaimed that a progressive corporation is a servant of the environment and the community, renounces progress and innovation in the name of pollution reduction, and establishes educational and social programs for the advancement of communism. In 1971, Charles Schwab invited 450 executives from corporations across Europe and established a successor to the Comintern. Creating a name which implemented a revolutionary new strategy, seeking to peddle communism under the guise of capitalism, Schwab called his organization the European Management Symposium. Holding its annual meetings at the Davos Convention Center in Davos, Switzerland, the new organization drew together politicians, professors, public policy officials, think tank experts and business leaders from around the world and sent them on a mission to dismantle the structures of freedom and construct upon the ruins a world communist order dressed up as "entrepreneurship in the global public interest." In 1987, Schwab changed the name of his organization to the World Economic Forum to emphasize the global character of his revolutionary struggle while maintaining the window dressing and front terms of capitalist economics. Listen to the words of the World Economic Forum and hear it reject the rights of corporate shareholders and promote communist theory as stakeholder theory. Hear it proclaim that businesses must be accountable to and controlled by the state and society: "Our activities are shaped by a unique institutional culture founded on the stakeholder theory, which asserts that an organization is accountable to all parts of society. The institution carefully blends and balances the best of many kinds of organizations, from both the public and private sectors, international organizations and academic institutions." (*Mission*, World Economic Forum, website). Listen to the words of the World Economic Forum and hear it proclaim that corporations should not be free entities but instruments of the state. Hear it proclaim that corporate directors should not be free agents but administrators for the people. Hear it renounce private profit in the name of public service. Hear it peddle communism under the banners of stakeholder capitalism and advocate the abolition of liberal order and technological progress in the name of meeting social and environmental challenges: "What kind of capitalism do we want? That may be the

defining question of our era. If we want to sustain our economic system for future generations, we must answer it correctly. Generally speaking, we have three models to choose from. The first is 'shareholder capitalism,' embraced by most Western corporations, which holds that a corporation's primary goal should be to maximize its profits. The second model is 'state capitalism,' which entrusts the government with setting the direction of the economy and has risen to prominence in many emerging markets, not least China. But, compared to these two options, the third has the most to recommend it. 'Stakeholder capitalism,' a model I first proposed a half century ago, positions private corporations as trustees of society, and is clearly the best response to today's social and environmental challenges." (*Why We Need The Davos Manifesto For A Better Kind Of Capitalism* by Klaus Schwab, World Economic Forum website). Listen to the words of the World Economic Forum and hear it proclaim that corporations should not be freedom seeking entities but passive units of a communist leviathan. Hear it proclaim that the world of economic liberty, called shareholder capitalism, is not socially or environmentally sustainable and must be replaced by a regime of state control and the totalitarian economy of the reds: "Shareholder capitalism, currently the dominant model, first gained ground in the United States in the 1970s, and expanded its influence globally in the following decades. Its rise was not without merit. During its heyday, hundreds of millions of people around the world prospered, as profit seeking companies unlocked new markets and created new jobs. But that wasn't the whole story. Advocates of shareholder capitalism, including Milton Friedman and the Chicago School, had neglected the fact that a publicly listed corporation is not just a profit seeking entity but also a social organism. Together with financial industry pressures to boost short term results, the single minded focus on profits caused shareholder capitalism to become increasingly disconnected from the real economy. Many realize this form of capitalism is no longer sustainable." (*Why We Need The Davos Manifesto For A Better Kind Of Capitalism* by Klaus Schwab, World Economic Forum website). Christian mythology worships the Righteous Lazarus whom Jesus restored to life four days after his death. As Lazarus vanquished death, communism refuses to die when a civilization is descending into its final days. A half a century after the dissolution of the Comintern, the organization has come back to life. Under the auspices of a new generation of professional, well educated, white collar, upper class, corporate, academic, public sector and nongovernmental organization reds, communist revolution has been given a new company, a new firm and a new organized body of activists. Marching under banners marked *Stakeholder Capitalism*, *Social Entrepreneurship* and the *Great Reset*, the World Economic Forum has given communism the highest profile in its history as the curtain lowers on civilization.

REDS SHATTER THE WORLD

Communism is a political religion which advocates a collectivist, totalitarian society in which freedom has been abolished forever. Springing out of the works of Karl Marx in the nineteenth century, communism took hold of civilization in the twentieth century as civilization entered upon its stage of decline. Installed into power upon waves of mass culture, championing and reflecting what the masses have always desired throughout their sordid history, communism was peddled as progressivism, the third way, the welfare state and the administrative state, and it engulfed nations in rank tyranny, starting in Russia in 1917, and reaching across China, Korea, Cuba and the Eastern Europe. Launched from Lenin's October Revolution and spreading into America's New Deal, America's Fair Deal,

Britain's "cradle to grave" welfarism, Germany's "social market" and China under Mao, the global revolution of communism has been the defining religion of our times, and its cenotaph soars into the heavens upon the ruins of the West. For over a century, communism has been at war against free people and violence and deception have been the weapons in its armory. The record of communist terror and lies is the criminal record of a monster which has rampaged into every aspect of society, into every sector public and private, into every enterprise, project, endeavor and activity, and left fear and suppression in its wake. **Item.** Mao's satanic dictum inspirational to political gangsters throughout the world: "Political power grows out of the barrel of a gun." **Item.** A cancel culture which has expelled anticommunists from social and professional circles, online and in person. **Item.** Rioting across capital cities staged by Antifa and Black Lives Matter. **Item.** The censorship of viewpoints and information unfavorable to communism by the Tech Giants, Alphabet, Amazon, Apple, Microsoft and Twitter. **Item.** A Green New Deal which seeks to dismantle modern industry, technology and progress. **Item.** A campaign to defund of the police and disband immigrations and customs enforcement authorities. **Item.** The passage of Equality Acts which reject the findings of science that sex is determined by threads of genes called chromosomes, XX chromosomes determining females and XY chromosomes determining males, and is fixed and immutable, and require that so-called transgender individuals be allowed to use the lavatories, shower rooms and accommodations reserved for members of the opposite sex, and play on sports teams reserved for members of the opposite sex. **Item.** The shooting of Representative Steve Scalise at a congressional baseball game by James Hodgkinson, Bernie Sanders supporter and member of Terminate the Republican Party. **Item.** The targeting and murder of Aaron Danielson, Trump supporter and member of the anticommunist Patriot Prayer and Blue Lives Matter, in Portland, Oregon, in 2020: "A man was shot and killed as protesters and pro Trump supporters clashed on the streets of the US city that has seen its 95th night of unrest. US media has named the victim who died in Portland, Oregon, on Saturday as Aaron 'Jay' Danielson, but he was also understood to have used the name Jay Bishop. He was pictured lying on the ground wearing a Patriot Prayer cap and a Blue Lives Matter patch on his pants." (*Portland Shooting: Man Killed As Rival Protesters Clash On US city's 95th Night Of Unrest* by Tom Davidson). **Item.** A campaign to attack, rob, beat and kill Trump supporters without respect to age and terrorize children on the streets: "Police are investigating a report of a woman in Boulder, Colorado, who allegedly assaulted a twelve year old boy and attempted to steal a proTrump yard sign the preteen was carrying. Police say the woman was unsuccessful in her efforts to rob the child of the campaign sign. The *Daily Camera* reports the incident occurred around 3 pm local time when the boy was riding his bicycle and carrying a yard sign promoting President Trump's reelection campaign. The woman allegedly saw the sign, made a U turn on her moped, and began assaulting the child over the boy's political poster, according to police. Police identified the suspect as a white woman in her 20s or 30s, last seen wearing blue jeans, a blue shirt, and a tan jacket. The boy's father was notified of the alleged attack, and police say the case remains under investigation. If the Bradley effect exists at all, surely it's in full effect during a time when Trump supporters are routinely assaulted, beaten, and killed by leftists over their support for the president." (*Not Even Children Are Safe From the Left's Violence Toward Trump Supporters* by Bronson Stocking). **Item.** In the 2020 presidential election, evidence of voter fraud was as massive and widespread as it was as clear as the noonday sun. Geotracking data acquired from mobile phone apps, together with surveillance footage, pinpointed the locations and movements of fraudsters between October 1, 2020 and

election day on November 3, in Arizona, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin. The evidence established the operations of 2,000 people, hired by nonprofit organizations, who conducted ballot trafficking and stuffed drop boxes with fake absentee ballots for Joe Biden, and established that these operatives were paid ten dollars for every fake ballot for Biden they submitted. On January 6, 2021, Vice President Mike Pence refused to perform his constitutional duty by refusing to certify the election and sending the certification process back to the states. He released a statement: "It is my considered judgment that my oath to support and defend the Constitution constrains me from claiming unilateral authority to determine which electoral votes should be counted and which should not." Law abiding citizens were left shocked and horrified at Pence's abdication of his constitutional responsibility. The Twelfth Amendment to the United States Constitution states: "The President of the Senate [Vice President] shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted." A vote which is fraudulent is a vote which exists in name only. The Twelfth Amendment establishes the duty of the vice president to count votes, that is to say, real votes, and the corresponding duty to refuse to count unreal or fraudulent votes. The Electoral Count Act of 1887 states: "Two tellers shall be previously appointed on the part of the Senate and two on the part of the House of Representatives, to whom shall be handed, as they are opened by the President of the Senate [Vice President], all the certificates and papers purporting to be certificates of the electoral votes, which certificates and papers shall be opened, presented, and acted upon in the alphabetical order of the States, beginning with the letter A." This act establishes the duty of the vice president to open, present and act upon real votes and the corresponding duty to refuse to present or act upon unreal or fraudulent votes. Law abiding citizens were startled at the admission by the establishment that the vice president does indeed possess this power to overturn the results of a fraudulent election. The establishment seeks to take away this power it admits is implied in the Constitution and the Electoral Count Act by passing an amendment to the act which states that the role of the vice president in the counting of votes is purely passive and excludes the power to reject unreal or fraudulent votes: "House and Senate committees starting this week will begin work on measures to change how US presidential election votes are counted and certified—including possibly amending the 135 year old Electoral Count Act and clarifying the vice president's role in the process. The House Rules Committee will take up the the Presidential Election Reform Act with a floor vote as early as Thursday, according to *The Hill*. January 6 committee members Liz Cheney, R-Wyoming, and Zoe Lofgren, D-California, introduced the plan on Monday. Their legislation seeks to clarify the role of the vice president in certifying the election as solely 'ministerial' in nature. The efforts follow the 2020 elections in which lawyers for then President Trump and other legal experts had varying interpretations of the Electoral College law including the authority in the process of a vice president. Rioters on January 6, 2021, attempted to stop Congress' certification of the Electoral College results. Ten GOP senators have reportedly agreed to the upper chamber bill, which would give the Senate's 50 Democrats the 60 votes needed to at least get a final vote for passage." (*House, Senate Panels Start This Week Considering Changes To 135 Year Old Electoral Count Act* by Joseph Weber). **Item.** Advocating the abolition of individual rights in the name of the greatest good of the greatest number, the state as a divinity on earth, and the rights of the international proletariat, the utilitarians, Hegelians and Marxists who run the establishment have been assiduously at work since the dawn of the twentieth century carrying out their criminal plans. Prioritizing groups above individuals and staging riots in support of

socialism, the establishment has shredded liberal constitutions and charters of rights and scattered the debris across the ruins of civilization: "Some however, see the Constitution as a barrier to their ideas of social order. These opponents of our US Constitution seek its destruction to allow for a new type of social contract. One inspired by utilitarianism, Hegelianism and Marxism, where socialist priorities outweigh natural rights endowed by our Creator. Wokeness, economic policies, and even riots are all part of their plan to destroy the Constitution in order to usher in an era of despotism that our Founders sought to protect us from. Politicians and others inspired by Marxist ideologies have been developing this plan for almost a century." (*Left Close To Breaching Nation's Sacred Social Contract* by Cory Mills). War is an armed conflict between states and societies. It is marked by massive violence and destruction and high rates of mortality. The deadliest war in history has been the red war against freedom which has resulted in the deaths of over 100 million people since its inception a century ago. This war launched by the far left, this war staged by gender, race and class activists, this total war targeting soldiers and civilians alike, has buried the new millennium.

THE LABORATORY VERSUS THE MYSTIC

Psychosis is a disorder of the mind which results in an inability to differentiate what is real from what is unreal. The psychotic is trapped within an antiworld of delusions, hallucinations, incoherent speech and disorganized thinking and is unable to function in a rational, human, day to day manner. Entertaining false beliefs, seeing and hearing things which do not exist, and collapsing in corners screaming with schizophrenic breakdown, the psychotic denies the existence of separate physical objects and projects reality as a single, mystical, supernatural substance. The hallmark of the psychotic, the mystic, the supernaturalist and the schizophrenic is a monistic view of reality which denies the evidence of the senses establishing the existence of separateness and multiplicity in space and time. Proclaiming that reality is Nature, God, an absolute mind, a single atom, a single sphere, a single monad, a pure continuum, pure space, pure geometry, a pure field of force, pure waves, pure vibrations, pure one dimensional strings, or pure dynamic flows, the psychotic has throughout history been confronted, challenged and refuted by the findings of common sense, codified and enshrined in the scientific laboratory. Listen to the voice of psychosis and hear it proclaim that the world we perceive is an nonexistent and that man is blind because he sees. Hear it proclaim that normal, functioning eyes present a veil of illusion because they are normal and functioning. Hear it proclaim that the existence of physical objects in space and time is a product of false ways of thinking and the mystical Whole enjoys ontological priority and alone really exists. Hear it proclaim that what the ignorant and the untutored see as tables, chairs, clouds and mountains are in reality unreal fragments of a single, supernatural entity. Hear it proclaim that reality is pure unity with nothing which is united, and pure integration with nothing which is integrated. Hear it proclaim that oneness alone is fundamental, while individuality is secondary, derivative, dependent and deceptive. Hear it proclaim that there are no separate beings in the universe, no individual parts, no empirical bodies, no perceived plurality, nothing optically present, no objects here or there, but only an infinite, indeterminate, undifferentiated union felt and intuited outside the prisonhouse of sound minds and sound eyesight: "The debate between monists and pluralists has long occupied philosophical center stage, with William James considering it 'the most central of all philosophic problems, central because so pregnant.' The monistic side

can claim an intellectual pedigree tracing from Parmenides, Plato, and Plotinus, to Spinoza, Hegel, and Bradley. During the nineteenth century, the monistic side had achieved a position of dominance. I will claim that monism was never refuted but only misinterpreted. Monism is now usually interpreted as the view that exactly one thing exists. On such a view there are no particles, pebbles, planets, or any other parts to the world. There is only the One. Perhaps monism would deserve to be dismissed as obviously false, given this interpretation. But how uncharitable! The core tenet of historical monism is not that the whole has no parts, but rather that the whole is prior to its parts. As Proclus says: 'The monad is everywhere prior to the plurality. In the case of bodies, the whole that precedes the parts is the whole that embraces all separate beings in the cosmos.' Such a doctrine presupposes that there are parts, for the whole to be prior to them. The historical debate is not a debate over which objects exist, but rather a debate over which objects are fundamental. I will defend the monistic view, so interpreted: the world has parts, but the parts are dependent fragments of an integrated whole." (*Monism: The Priority Of The Whole* by Jonathan Schaffer). Listen to the voice of psychosis and hear it proclaim that physical objects do not exist. Hear it proclaim that matter is an illusion. Hear it proclaim that particles are products of finite perception and the shadow play of eyes which are deceptive because they function. Hear it proclaim that reality, that which is not revealed by the eyes, is pure energy, pure field, pure force, pure frequency and pure vibration which surrounds, subsumes and is all things, and that the sane, common sense notion of separate, discrete, physical entities must be consigned to the museum of Enlightenment prejudices and preconceptions: "Albert Einstein said, *There is no place in this new kind of physics (Quantum Physics) both for the field and matter, for the field is the only reality.* Seymon Kirlian, the Russian scientist who invented Kirlian photography, demonstrated using his technique, that all living things are surrounded by a biofield. Once we can accept the idea that all bodies have energy fields, we can understand how fields are as important as Einstein said, *The field is the only reality.* Vibrational medicine and healing focuses on healing the field of human beings, animals, and plant life, with harmonic frequencies rather than with chemical medicine. Einstein further stated, *The field is the sole governing agency of the particle.* Healing the field is the true way we can heal the body!" (*Einstein And Energy Fields*, in lifeshieldlaser.com). The common sense ontology that physical particles are the primary existents, that there are no motions or fields existing per se, that motion implies something which moves, that activity implies something which acts, and that a field presupposes something which carries it, runs through the thought of the Classical world as sunlight runs through the meadows at noonday. Listen to the words of the supreme expositor of common sense, Aristotle, and hear him proclaim that existence is noncontradiction, definition and determination, and that an actually infinite body would be everything and everywhere at one and the same time, would be simultaneously both A and non A, and is a contradiction in terms: "Things are said to exist both potentially and actually. A thing is infinite either by addition or by division. Now, as we have seen, magnitude is not actually infinite. But by division it is infinite. There is no difficulty in refuting the theory of indivisible lines. The alternative then remains that the infinite has only a potential existence." (*Physics* by Aristotle, Book III). Listen to Aristotle and hear him proclaim that the notion of actual infinity is the notion of actual contradiction, while what exists are definite, noncontradictory bodies in place and time: "We must not construe potential existence in the way we do when we say that it is possible for this to be a statue—this will be a statue, but something infinite will not be in actuality. Being is spoken of in many ways, and we say that the infinite is in the sense in which we say it is day or it is the

games, because one thing after another is always coming into existence. For of these things too the distinction between potential and actual existence holds. We say that there are Olympic games, both in the sense that they may occur and that they are actually occurring." (*Physics* by Aristotle, Book III). Listen to Aristotle and hear him proclaim that existence is a this, a that, a body here and a body there, and that the notion of infinity refers simply to a series without end, such as a number series, a temporal series and a series of points in space, and does not refer to an existence which is this, that, here and there at once and same time: "The infinite exhibits itself in different ways: in time, in the generations of man, and in the division of magnitudes. For generally the infinite has this mode of existence: one thing is always being taken after another, and each thing that is taken is always finite, but always different. Again, 'being' is spoken of in several ways, so that we must not regard the infinite as a 'this', such as a man or a horse, but must suppose it to exist in the sense in which we speak of the day or the games as existing—things whose being has not come to them like that of a substance, but consists in a process of coming to be or passing away, finite, yet always different.] (*Physics* by Aristotle, Book III). The march of empirical science has trampled underfoot doctrines which purport to deny the ontological primacy of particles. Empirical science has shown that there exist no fields without particles to cause them and no action without particles to cause it. It has shown that outside the mind, everything is particles, and that physics is the physics of particles or it is the physics of nothing. It has shown that gravitation is mediated by gravitons, electricity is mediated by electrons, magnetism is mediated by magnetons, electromagnetic radiation is mediated by photons, the strong nuclear force, which holds the nucleus of an atom together against the repulsion between protons, is mediated by gluons, and the weak nuclear force, which causes elementary particles to transform into each other through repulsion and decay, is mediated by W and Z bosons. It has shown that action is not a thing but is quantized, or performed by discrete entities which act, and that all physics is quantum physics in the sense that it is the physics of particles, and no physics is field physics, insofar as fields are not things but are caused by things. It has shown that the universe is constructed out of particles, from quarks to electrons, and that forces and interactions are carried by particles or there are no forces or interactions whatever, and the perception of motion in nature is an illusion. Nuclear colliders are invaluable tools of empirical research which accelerate elementary particles to super high speeds and force them to collide into each other. Analyses of the byproducts of these collisions provide detailed knowledge of the basic building blocks of the universe. Involving tens of thousands of scientists and operating at trillions of electron volts in laboratories throughout the world, nuclear colliders have smashed the dogmas of mystical monism and their field theories and accelerated the debris into a dustbin marked *pseudoscience*.

REDS SHUT DOWN AMERICA

Free fall is the motion of a body acted upon by gravity and gravity alone. An object in free fall near the earth begins accelerating at 9.8 meters per second and reaches an astounding terminal speed of 53 meters per second just prior to crashing onto the surface. Since the dawn of the twentieth century, America has been in a state of moral, political and economic free fall, and in the twenty first century has crashed into the Arctic wastelands of failed nations, brought into this wilderness by the terrifying propulsions of mass culture. No Deep State was at work here causing the crash, no global elite, no Big Tech giants, no corporate-government axis, but only the agitations of the man on the street and the neighbors next

door. As it was in ancient Rome, so it is in the present day, the masses seek to repeal the rule of reason and sweep away the governance of liberty, and substitute the dark forces of religion and communism in their place. In Rome, the agents of free fall were Christianity and the Germanic tribes, acting together with the tyranny of the emperors, and their high taxation, bread and circuses mob rule. In the present day, the agents of free fall are the red tribes of gender, race and class, and this latter day movement of religion and barbarism has brought low the greatest arsenal of liberty the world had ever seen, and staged a tragedy of epic proportions, impressive and remarkable in the negative sense for its destruction of the strongest palace of Enlightenment ideals which had ever protected the free world. The final collapse and crash of America was the crescendo of a century old development, the loudest point reached in a century of mob screams for red religions, the jungle plumbed at the bottom of a valley of mass cultural degeneration, which has composed the epitaph and tombstone of Western civilization. In the twenty first century, America is a failed nation, a nation morally and cognitively impaired, a nation whose death was announced by ominous music played for a century by an orchestra conducted by the Devil. It was played by an orchestra whose string, woodwind, brass and percussion sections worked in unison and blasted out a performance which reduced the theater to ruins and sent civilized people running for their lives. Peddled for a century as progressivism, communism in America has reached the end of the line and crashed on the rocky shoals of gender, race and class politics. **Item.** By virtue of the covid shutdown of public schools and the mandate for remote learning under President Joe Biden, two decades of progress achieved in mathematics and reading scores have been erased. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, the Department of Justice has condemned parents attending school board meetings who are opposed to red indoctrination of students as domestic terrorists. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, health insurance premiums have increased by seventeen percent as people are forced to pay for the health care of others in the name of social responsibility and health care entitlement. **Item.** Reflecting the desires of the masses, Big Tech has silenced and canceled those with viewpoints opposed to the far left. **Item.** Google has consigned to spam folders seventy percent of Republican campaign emails, as compared to consigning ten percent of Democrat Party emails. **Item.** Big Tech has suppressed proRepublican election content on social media platforms sixteen million times. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, total government spending has increased by over nine trillion dollars. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, inflation has increased by 550 percent as a result of this spending. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, America has lost its energy independence and position as the largest oil and natural gas producer in the world. American energy production has been halted, canceled, shutdown and regulated out of existence: "Not long ago, America was the largest energy producer in the world and gas was affordable. The Biden Administration then halted energy projects, shut down pipeline construction, and took every step to discourage the production of American energy resources. Americans shouldn't have to choose between driving to work and putting food on the table." (*Commitment To America*, republicanleader.gov). **Item.** As a result of Joe Biden's war on oil and natural gas, gasoline prices have increased by sixty percent, electricity prices have increased by twenty percent, and America has been crippled by reliance on wind mills, solar panels and foreign energy sources: "Americans must be able to rely on power for their homes and businesses, and the government has a responsibility to make choices that prioritize keeping the lights on regardless of the weather. Instead, the Biden administration wants to take the California model national, trade American energy for foreign dependence, and make US energy more expensive and less competitive." (United States Representative Garret Graves, Louisiana).

Item. Under Joe Biden, America's borders have been dissolved and 3.6 million illegal aliens from 160 countries have entered the country. **Item.** Under Joe Biden, a national campaign to defund the police, establish open borders and cease the prosecution of violent criminals has generated a wave of crime and vice which have drowned the nation in blood and tears: "As a result of Defund the Police efforts, law enforcement officers across the country are facing the toughest working conditions in years—to say nothing of the liberal [far left] prosecutors and district attorneys who fail to do their job and keep criminals off the streets. At the same time, illicit fentanyl is flowing into our country and robbing an entire generation of Americans from a chance at the life they deserve." (*Commitment To America*, republicanleader.gov). **Item.** Under Joe Biden, America has hoisted the white flag of surrender and sealed the fate of the West. It has abandoned Israel, appeased Iran by making deals allowing it to develop nuclear weapons, effected an ignominious rout from Afghanistan which resulted in the needless death of American soldiers and saw seven billion dollars in military equipment left behind, and allowed China to become the greatest military power in the world, whose navy, with 400 vessels, is the world's largest: "President Biden has managed America's security from a position of weakness and incompetence. He failed to stand up to the brutal Chinese Communist Party, sought to cut deals with the radical Iranian regime that would endanger America and our ally Israel, and directly caused the disastrous withdrawal from Afghanistan that killed thirteen brave US service members. This America Last foreign policy endangers us all." (*Commitment To America*, republicanleader.gov). **Item.** A cult of indolence, masquerading as working from home, has taken hold of America. Refusing to return to the office after the covid pandemic and pretending to work in front of laptops stationed in their kitchens, basements, bedrooms and living rooms, Americans no longer earn their wages; they have cast output, efficiency, capacity and yield to the winds; and ground the nation's economy to a screeching halt. The cessation of oil and gas production, in obedience to a green agenda, combined with a shameless retreat from the workplace impelled by the masses' perennial desire to consume without producing, and to enjoy bread and circuses in the absence of labor and effort, have plunged the nation into permanent economic downturn and depression and the reduction of meaningful activity to zero: "On Thursday's broadcast of the Fox Business Network's *Mornings with Maria*, Professor of Economics at Harvard University and former International Monetary Fund Chief Economist Ken Rogoff stated that the output growth and labor force numbers show that 'we're in a productivity recession, productivity growth's just awful.' And said that while some of it is due to the pandemic, part of the reason is that some policies on fossil fuels 'aren't doing a lot to contribute to growth either.' Rogoff said, 'Well, there [are] definitely conflicting data. On the whole, if you look at output growth, it's really slow, maybe even negative. On the other hand, the labor force is red hot. I think the only way to square the circle is that we're in a productivity recession, productivity growth's just awful.' He elaborated that 'some of it is coming out of the pandemic. There is more work from home, where people like it, but they probably produce less. It makes effective wages higher than they seem. Firms have to be more generous in giving time off, etc, etc. I'm not criticizing these things, but they make growth less. And, of course, some of the policies about fossil fuels and such aren't doing a lot to contribute to growth either.' " (*Harvard Professor, Former IMF Economist Rogoff: 'We're In A Productivity Recession,' And 'Policies About Fossil Fuels' Are Part of the Problem* by Ian Hanchett). An automobile is careening down a freeway. The man at the wheel is intoxicated and the automobile is swerving in all directions. The amphetamines fueling his wild ride are packaged in brightly colored

capsules. The declaration of a climate emergency necessitating the dismantling of modern industry and technology and the reduction of electric power to zero. The rejection of the findings of science that sex is determined by genes, by male genes and female genes, located in chromosomal threads, and is thus fixed and immutable, and the normalization of deviant transgender ideology and behavior. Critical race theory which condemns liberal democracy from the standpoint of black, swastika, Hitlerite race ideology. Crime allowed to run rampant in the streets, and the legal system upended, in the name of black power, proletarian power and women's power. A Marxist-Islamist axis whose target is the Enlightenment order of science and freedom. Excited and exhilarated by these far left drugs of chaos, revolution and rebellion against reality, the driver veers over a cliff and the car bursts into flames. Blazing wreckage, wheels spinning and a driver slumped dead over a steering wheel: the last scene and last act of civilization.

THE AXIS RETURNS

September 27, 1940. Germany, Italy and Japan sign the Tripartite Pact. In this pact between the Axis powers, Japan recognizes "the leadership of Germany and Italy in the establishment of a new order in Europe" while Germany and Italy recognize "Japan's right to establish a new order in greater East Asia." In addition, the members of the pact agree to defend each other in the event of an attack by an external nation. Less than a century after the formation of this axis against the West, the wheel of history has spun round and brought forth a new alliance forged by the enemies of freedom. Impelled by the masses with their rejection of reason and their politics of tribes and tyrannies, the events of recent history have not marched forward in linear progression but moved round and round and enacted cycles, and while the names and characters have changed, the story and essence have remained the same. Repeated again and again during the twilight stages of civilization, it is the story of criminal entities facing a common enemy and forming a coalition to destroy it. During World War II, the criminal entities were fascist powers bent on territorial expansion and their common enemy was the liberal order. In the twenty first century, the communist establishment in control of the West has made common cause with the establishment in control of the Arab world, Islam, in a campaign to destroy their common enemy, the liberal order once again. A world ruled by free people, guided by human reason, judging one another in accordance with their rational character and not their membership in race, gender or religious groups, and establishing a capitalist system which rejects the worship both of God and the State, is the world targeted for destruction by the latest axis front formed by Islamists and the reds. Entering, invading, infiltrating and corrupting the institutions of freedom like a cancer, this latest ideological monster breathing the fires of Marxism and the Red Crescent has given its support to a fellowship of satanists whose program is as stark in its simplicity as it is unspeakable in its unmitigated evil: the spread of terror into every nation on earth. Founded in Egypt in 1928 with the motto, *The Koran is our law, jihad is our way, dying in the way of Allah is our highest hope*, this fellowship is the Muslim Brotherhood. Look at this organization supported by the Marxists and their race and gender derivatives in control of every campus and community in the West. Given aid and comfort by the propaganda factories of the far left, which condemn the voices of liberal order as the lashes of Islamophobia, the Muslim Brotherhood is the preeminent incubator of Islamist terror in the world. It is the command and control center of Al Qaeda, the Islamic State, the Islamist Jemaah Islamiyah and the Egyptian Islamic Jihad. It is Murder Incorporated

dedicated to wiping out every anti-Muslim and proliberal voice on the planet. It is an order of executioners and assassins created in the image of the communist Secret Apparatus. It is a church of eschatology which seeks to bring forth the end of times and the abolition of modern life. It seeks to establish a global Islamic caliphate enforcing Sharia law. It kidnaps and tortures people throughout the Middle East who are opposed to its aims and methods. It has named its attack on the West *Civilization Jihad Operation*. In a document entered as court evidence during the Holy Land Foundation trial in 2008, the largest terrorism financing prosecution in America, it described its mission: "We seek to destroy Western civilization's miserable house from within by its own hands, to be delivered by the hands of the believers." It has entered college campuses where its professors justify acts of mass murder and maiming: "When you look at academia, someone like me has much of a less chance of finding a position as a professor than an Islamist. Here, for an Islamist, all the doors are open. A professor at Union College in New Jersey is a self admitted member of the Muslim Brotherhood and, according to his own allegations, was involved in one of the worst terrorist attacks in Egypt, which killed and maimed 506 people. That man is teaching American college kids because he has more access than I ever could to academia. And that's the kind of situation we are in today. It's more culturally acceptable to associate with mass murderers and terrorists than people who speak the truth." (*Counterterrorism Expert Cynthia Farahat Reveals Muslim Brotherhood Plan To 'Destroy West-Like Cancer'* by Joshua Klein, quoting Farahat). Supported by tax dollars and given a green light by the global communist establishment, it promotes and recruits agents for its terror campaigns in public squares across the West, while its opponents cower in fear beneath any shadow they can find: "Bahgat Saber, the most prominent terror recruiter in the US, publishes violent and threatening clips daily ranting and inciting for jihad while using taxpayer funding even as authorities are aware of his activities. It actually disgusts and horrifies me on so many levels that he is able to stream—from Times Square—Islamic terrorism and recruitment and encouraging lone wolf terrorist attacks to take place. Yet a man like Salman Rushdie is not granted the same type of freedom in America." (*Counterterrorism Expert Cynthia Farahat Reveals Muslim Brotherhood Plan To 'Destroy West-Like Cancer'* by Joshua Klein, quoting Farahat). It has been granted by Joe Biden and the establishment a license to kill the voices of freedom and the enemies of terror active in the Republican Party: "President Joe Biden has created [an atmosphere] that encourages that way of behavior [violence] and rewards it. So he's basically telling the world, if you're going to come and slaughter my Republican opponents, I'm going to try to give you billions of dollars to reward you for it. That's basically the message that the world is seeing right now coming from the Biden regime, that it's open season on anyone who speaks against Islamism, or who's on the right basically." (*Counterterrorism Expert Cynthia Farahat Reveals Muslim Brotherhood Plan To 'Destroy West-Like Cancer'* by Joshua Klein, quoting Farahat). Look at the world today and see communists join hands with a red crescent brotherhood of terror. See an extremist organization of Islamist man haters receive help and encouragement from the global far left dispensation. See the West under attack by two foreign terror movements, founded by the followers of Marx and the followers of the Prophet. See a pincer movement encircling and engulfing the institutions of freedom, one flank of which proclaims that *the Communist Manifesto is our law, class war is our way, dying in the way of the people's revolution is our highest hope*, while the other flank proclaims that *the Koran is our law, jihad is our way, dying in the way of Allah is our highest hope*. See free people under round the clock bombardment from rocket launchers manned by the prophets of Allah and the prophets of

the People. See the Arab world and the communist world form a coalition and wage war to the death against the world of enlightenment. See activists on behalf of gender, race and class politics and activists on behalf of the Community Of The Faithful forge an alliance against their common enemy: the liberal order of human freedom and human flourishing. See two groups of psychopaths work together to advance their common political aims, the destruction of freedom, and cooperate in financing, furthering and setting into motion global violence, horror, doomsday and apocalypse: "Senator Ted Cruz (R-TX) and Representative Mario Diaz-Balart (R-FL) called on the State Department to designate the radical Muslim Brotherhood a terrorist group last week, as the Biden administration is accused of boosting the extremist group in the Middle East. The bill, which was reintroduced by the two last Thursday, and is titled *Muslim Brotherhood Terrorist Designation Act*, demands the State Department designate the group as a Foreign Terrorist Organization. The move would also require the State Department to report to Congress over the possibility that the Muslim Brotherhood—whose motto declares, *The Koran is our law, jihad is our way, dying in the way of Allah is our highest hope*—meets the 'legal criteria for designation' of a terrorist organization, thereby enabling the US to 'take action that could stifle the funding they receive to promote their malign activities.' Cosponsors of the bill, all belonging to the Republican party, include Senators Jim Inhofe (R-OK) and Ron Johnson (R-WI), as well as Representative Guy Reschenthaler (R-PA), and others. Senator Cruz, who is a member of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, introduced the bill by emphasizing the need to recognize the group for what it is and pursue the American fight against 'radical Islamic terrorism': 'It's high time we join our allies in the Arab world in formally recognizing the Muslim Brotherhood for what they truly are—a terrorist organization. So today, I'm proud to reintroduce this bill to urge the Biden administration to designate them as such, and advance our nation's fight against radical Islamic terrorism. We have a duty to hold the Muslim Brotherhood accountable for their role in financing and promoting terrorism across the Middle East.' Representative Diaz-Balart accused the group of its role in instigating terror and supporting other terror groups: 'The Muslim Brotherhood continues to instigate acts of terrorism and supports other terrorist organizations responsible for horrific acts of violence around the world.' (*Senator Ted Cruz Calls To Designate Radical Muslim Brotherhood A 'Foreign Terrorist Organization'* by Joshua Klein). The world's biggest pedestrian intersection is located at the Shibuya Crossing in Tokyo, Japan. Overlooked by immense television screens and advertising signs, the crossing is inundated by tens of thousands of people per day, and dwarfs the Times Square intersection in New York City and the Piccadilly Circus intersection in London. In the universe of man and society, located at the intersection of Marxism and Islam, are stationed the biggest, loudest and most powerful cannons the world has ever seen. They have blasted civilization into the dustbin of history.

BROTHERS RED AND BLACK

October 28, 1922. Paramilitary Blackshirts of the National Fascist Party of Italy, led by Benito Mussolini, conquer strategic points across the country and gather outside Rome. On October 29, they enter the city, stage an insurrection, lead a coup d'etat, and take over the government. January 30 1933. Adolf Hitler, leader of the German National Socialist Party, is appointed chancellor by President Paul von Hindenburg. Paramilitary SA and SS forces stage torchlit processions across Berlin celebrating the national socialist *machtübernahme* or "take over of power". Battling in the streets, battling for the reins of government, and

battling in every home and office in the land are two forces which rule and define the age in which we live. They are the avatars of a psychosis which took hold of the West in the twentieth century and in the new millennium has sealed the coffin of civilization. Created by the masses, they are two rival gangs fighting over the same territory, two variants of the same political system, two voices of the same principle. Both are socialist but promote their religion of human enslavement under different banners and slogans. Both confront a common enemy, freedom, and they offer mankind a choice between two forms of dictatorship. Promoted by the fascists who achieved power in Italy and Germany in the early twentieth century, one form is a dictatorship in the name of the race. Promoted by the communists who achieved power in Russia at the same time, the other form is a dictatorship in the name of the class. Listen to the voice of communism and it hear it launch a campaign of attack and assault against freedom and capitalism. Here it proclaim a program of restriction, elimination and extermination of the class of producers of wealth and the inauguration of a holocaust without precedent in the history of mankind: "The characteristic feature in the work of our Party during the past year is that we, as a Party, as the Soviet power: a) have developed an offensive along the whole front against the capitalist elements in the countryside; b) that this offensive, as you know, has yielded and continues to yield very appreciable, positive results. What does this mean? It means that we have passed from the policy of *restricting* the exploiting tendencies of the kulaks to the policy of *eliminating* the kulaks as a class. It means that we have carried out, and are continuing to carry out, one of the decisive turns in our whole policy." (*Speech On Agrarian Policy* by Joseph Stalin, December 27, 1929). Listen to the voice of fascism and hear it proclaim a war against global capitalism and liberal institutions through a program of race genocide and the extermination of the Jews: "One thing I should like to say on this day which may be memorable for others as well as for us Germans. In the course of my life I have very often been a prophet, and have usually been ridiculed for it. During the time of my struggle for power it was in the first instance the Jewish race which only received my prophecies with laughter when I said that I would one day take over the leadership of the state, and with it that of the whole nation, and that I would then among many other things settle the Jewish problem. Their laughter was uproarious, but I think that for some time now they have been laughing on the other side of their face. Today I will once more be a prophet. If the international Jewish financiers in and outside Europe should succeed in plunging the nations once more into a world war, then the result will not be the Bolshevization of the earth, and thus the victory of Jewry, but the annihilation of the Jewish race in Europe!" (*Speech To The Reichstag* by Adolf Hitler, January 30, 1939). The fascists and the communists, collectivists championing the primacy of a nation and race, and collectivists championing the primacy of the proletariat, are shaping the world of the twenty first century as they shaped the world of the twentieth century, and are riding the West into its doom. In the present day, the story of this poison manufactured by the masses, who hate reason, freedom and personal responsibility more than they hate anything else in the world, has brought forth new names and new faces, agitating and propagandizing on behalf of the same essence and the same theme, played over and over again over the past one hundred years. Marching under the fearsome banners of the hammer and sickle, President Barack Obama proclaims that all thought is collective thought, all decision is collective decision, all initiative is collective initiative, all action is collective action, all creation is a collective creation, and the real producers of wealth and value are the collectivities of the masses, the government, the state and the society: "If you've been successful, you didn't get there on your own. You didn't get there on your own. I'm always

struck by people who think, well, it must be because I was just so smart. There are a lot of smart people out there. It must be because I worked harder than everybody else. Let me tell you something-- there are a whole bunch of hardworking people out there. If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. There was a great teacher somewhere in your life. Somebody helped to create this unbelievable American system that we have that allowed you to thrive. Somebody invested in roads and bridges. If you've got a business, you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen. The Internet didn't get invented on its own. Government research created the Internet so that all the companies could make money off the Internet." (*Remarks By The President At A Campaign Event In Roanoke, Virginia, July 13, 2012*). Marching under the terrifying banners of the Red Star, the European Union proclaims that welfare is a right and an entitlement to be paid for by others. It proclaims that the state has a right to outlaw private existence, confiscate private wealth and redistribute the proceeds in programs marked *social security, social insurance, social assistance, social justice* and *combating social exclusion*. "1. The Union recognizes and respects the entitlement to social security benefits and social services providing protection in cases such as maternity, illness, industrial accidents, dependency or old age, and in the case of loss of employment, in accordance with the rules laid down by Union law and national laws and practices. 2. Everyone residing and moving legally within the European Union is entitled to social security benefits and social advantages in accordance with Union law and national laws and practices. 3. In order to combat social exclusion and poverty, the Union recognizes and respects the right to social and housing assistance so as to ensure a decent existence for all those who lack sufficient resources, in accordance with the rules laid down by Union law and national laws and practices." (*Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union, Article 34*). Marching under banners blazing with the Tricolor Flame, representing the eternal fire burning on Mussolini's tomb in Predappio, Italy, Giorgia Meloni, leader and cofounder of the Brothers Of Italy, is Italy's new prime minister. Listen to her words and hear her condemn capitalism as a system of financial speculation, consumer enslavement, national and racial rootlessness, and total dehumanization which reduces human beings to sets of numbers. Hear her condemn liberal society which views people as flesh and blood individuals, possessing rights, freedoms and dignity all their own, and exalt identity politics in its place. Hear her proclaim that individuals must be defined in terms of their group identity, in terms of their race, gender, ethnicity, family and religion, and that a progressive state has a holy and sacred assignment to turn back the clock of history. It is has a mission of destruction of Enlightenment civilization: "Why is the family an enemy? Why is the family so frightening? There is a single answer to all these questions. Because it defines us. Because it is our identity. Because everything that defines us is now an enemy for those who would like us to no longer have an identity and to simply be perfect consumer slaves. And so they attack national identity, they attack religious identity, they attack gender identity, they attack family identity. I can't define myself as Italian, Christian, woman, mother. No. I must be Citizen X, Gender X, Parent 1, Parent 2. I must be a number. Because when I am only a number, when I no longer have an identity or roots, then I will be the perfect slave at the mercy of financial speculators. The perfect consumer. That's why we inspire so much fear. That's why this event inspires so much fear. Because we do not want to be numbers. We will defend the value of the human being. Every single human being. Because each of us has a unique genetic code that is unrepeatable. And, like it or not, that is sacred. We will defend it. We will defend God, country and family. Those things that disgust people so much. We will do it to defend our freedom because we will never be slaves and

simple consumers at the mercy of financial speculators. That is our mission." (Speech by Giorgia Meloni at the World Congress of Families, 2019). Marching under the iron heel of the Black Hundreds and shouting its slogan *Orthodoxy, Autocracy and Nationality*, Russian President Vladimir Putin condemns Western liberal enlightenment values and proclaims the primacy of the national soul, national consciousness, national faith, national culture, national language and national history: "There is nothing stronger than the willingness of millions of people who culturally--in their faith and their language, in their traditions--consider themselves to be part of Russia. The destruction of this Western hegemony is irreversible, the world will never be the same. For great, historic Russia, for future generations, for our children and grandchildren we need to protect them from these experiments which aimed to break their soul and their consciousness. We are fighting for our culture, for our language so that it's impossible to cancel it and remove it from history." (Speech by Vladimir Putin during a ceremony marking the annexation of Ukraine's four regions to Russia, September 30, 2022). In the early decades of the twentieth century, the West constructed a church of Satan and has lived there ever since. Within its impenetrable darkness are master organists playing hymns of hate. Their poems in praise of class hate, race hate and gender hate have silenced the voices of freedom for all time to come.

TODAY'S VOICE OF THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL

A code is a system of rules to convert one form of information into another for communication through a channel or storage in a medium. Encoding converts information from a source into symbols, while decoding converts code symbols back into a form the recipient understands, such as an ordinary language. In use for over one hundred and sixty years, longer than any other electrical code, the Morse Code encodes ordinary letters and numbers as two different signal durations, called *dots* and *dashes*, and is used by pilots, military forces and amateur radio operators throughout the world. In 1923, the communist underground in Europe invented a code for the establishment of a communist propaganda and agitation machine in the heart of the continent. The code was invented to conceal the true nature of the organization from the public. Finding sympathetic ears at the University of Frankfurt, the underground implemented its code on the campus of the university. Thus were born the Institute for Social Research, the Frankfurt school of philosophy, and critical theory, three code phrases for the dissemination of communism in the West. Under the leadership of Max Horkheimer, the institute, its Frankfurt school and its critical theory comprised a thoroughgoing criticism and rejection of the capitalist system. It condemned the modern day culture of the West, its philosophies, jurisprudence, psychological research, social sciences, music, film, literature, theater, popular entertainment and economic systems, as a lash of capitalist exploitation and oppression, and sought to establish a Marxist beachhead and Soviet branch office dedicated to the overthrow of the free world and the establishment of a global red totalitarian empire: "It was interdisciplinary body comprising specialists in such fields as philosophy, economics, political science, legal theory, psychoanalysis, and the study of cultural phenomena such as music, film, and mass entertainment [intended to be the] Western European equivalent of the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow. The intellectual labor of the Institute in Frankfurt thus explicitly aimed at contributing to the overthrow of capitalism and the establishment of socialism." (*Frankfurt School And Critical Theory*, in *Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy*). When it was shut down in 1933 by the brownshirt rivals of the redshirts, by the national socialist government of Germany, the fearsome,

competing brother of the communist government in Russia, the institute moved to New York City. Finding sympathetic ears at Columbia University, the institute moved to the university's campus and renewed its mission to disseminate communism under a code phrase, but this time around, it had to use a new phrase after the first encoding had been exposed. The new communist front was christened the New School for Social Research. Generations of communists graduated from the original Institute for Social Research in Germany and from its American reincarnation, and from the institutes' Frankfurt school and critical theory, and these included, after Horkheimer, Theodor Adorno, Herbert Marcuse, Walter Benjamin, Friedrich Pollock, Leo Lowenthal, Eric Fromm, Jurgen Habermas, Klaus Offe, Josef Fruchtl, Hauke Brunkhorst, Klaus Gunther, Axel Honneth, Alessandro Ferrara, Cristina Lafont, Rainer Forst and Richard Bernstein and Andrew Feenberg. The most influential member of the Frankfurt school in the present day is part of its third generation. Mentor and teacher of academics throughout the world, from Berlin to Boston to Chicago to London, and recipient of prestigious awards given by the academic and cultural establishment, including the Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz Prize, the Sonning Prize, the Kyoto Prize in Arts and Philosophy and the European Prize for Political Culture, Jurgen Habermas has faithfully carried on the mission of his masters and declared total war on the capitalist system and the correspondence theory of truth at the basis of the system. **Item.** Habermas rejects the empiricist view that knowledge is the knowledge of something and is a mirror of reality, and proclaims that consciousness and reality exist in the dialectical relation described by Marx and that consciousness manufactures and transforms what is real. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that reality is created and structured by social experience, social interests and social subjectivity. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that it is an Enlightenment superstition that knowledge is objective and descriptive. In point of fact, knowledge is a product of social values, social facts and social preferences and is incapable of rational justification. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that morality is not rooted in the facts of reality, for there are no such facts, but is the product of public, democratic discussion. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that physical objects do not exist and reality is a creation of sociocultural forms of life. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that knowledge is constituted of social interests, social instincts and social impulses. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that there is no such thing as knowledge which knows the world of nature, for there is no such world, and all knowledge is a product of social perspectives. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that there is no such thing as a science of objective reality and all science is subjective hermeneutics and the product of social interpretations and social texts. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that capitalism is a system in which large corporations control the state and society. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that capitalism is a system in which large corporations manipulate and manufacture public opinion and bribe politicians. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that capitalism is a system in which atomized consumers pursue their private interests at the expense of the public good. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that perception is not an objective act; it is not the perception of physical objects; but is the product of social activity and social utility. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that reality is a product of public consensus, collective choice and mutual understandings. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that reality is a product of social interaction. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that all so-called facts are subjective in nature and are established on the basis of majority vote. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that reality is communicatively structured and has no physical existence outside the mind. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that reality is a product of society and changes with the evolution of society. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that there are no real, objective perspectives on the world but only democratically

sanctioned perspectives. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that the correspondence theory of truth, according to which truth is the correspondence of thought with reality, is based upon the false Enlightenment premise of the reality of physical objects, and must be replaced by a pragmatic theory of truth, according to which truth is that which advances social interests and is useful to society. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that language states nothing about the world and no propositions can be held to be objectively true or false, and propositions can only be held to be contextually true, socially true and pragmatically true. **Item.** Habermas proclaims that when using words, we mean nothing and express nothing real, for words cannot be held to representations of anything outside themselves, and are determined by the needs and interests of society. Listen to the philosophy of Habermas and hear it reject the common sense view that consciousness is conscious of something outside itself and that words refer to things. Hear it proclaim that truth is that which is made by the community, society and social agreement. Hear it proclaim that there exist no objective meaning, knowledge, norms or justification and all such are purely social and cultural in character. Hear him proclaim that reality is a construct of deliberation, consensus and the ballot box. Hear him condemn the concern for objective facts and the representation of reality. Hear him reject an ontology of physical objects and proclaim the subjective nature of all perception and communication, and the pragmatic nature of all truth: "Jurgen Habermas is the philosopher who is perhaps best known for thinking that community, sociality and agreement were more important when thinking about truth than the metaphysical speculation about the relationship between words and things. For Habermas, meaning, knowledge, justification, and the full range of norms that comprise social and political value systems are mediated by practices rooted in what he famously termed 'communicative action'. Briefly put, this type of action is aimed at establishing consensus (ie mutual understanding) through the slow and often painful deliberative process of establishing legitimate and valid norms for language using individuals. Simply put, a purely theoretical conception of truth is not fit for social and philosophical purposes. Communication and discourse for Habermas are products of what he called 'postmetaphysical thinking'. Broadly speaking, this is very similar to the neopragmatist idea that thought and language have a significant *expressive* function, as opposed to being principally representational. Postmetaphysical thinking is perhaps most clearly exemplified in Habermas's self description as the late twentieth century resurrector of the Intersubjectivist Turn. As Habermas conceives it, the Intersubjectivist Turn—which began in early nineteenth century Prussian philosophical circles—involves moving away from Cartesian habits to the pragmatics of communication." (*Truth Isn't Correspondence With The Facts: Habermas And The Social Nature Of Truth* by Paul Giladi). A century ago, in the heart of Europe, an institute and a movement were born which fueled a cultural revolution and led to the downfall of civilization. Setting into motion the woke politics, the cancel culture, the enforcement of political correctness and the gender, race and class activism which hold in thrall the world of the present day, the Institute for Social Research and its Frankfurt school are the red star around which the powers that be orbit. Its most influential expositor today is Jurgen Habermas.

THE SWASTIKA AND THE RED CRESCENT

An overture is the instrumental introduction to an opera. Invented in the seventeenth century, it saw its greatest development in the nineteenth century in the *einleitung* and *vorspiel* composed by Richard Wagner. Wagner's overture to *Lohengrin* is the greatest introductory

movement in the history of opera and has moved and transported audiences throughout the world. The past one hundred years have seen an overture and opera composed in Satan's chambers which have tolled the death knell of civilization. The overture set the stage for the opera and showed the world the common cause uniting two totalitarian monsters and the common enemy they confronted and vowed to annihilate. The cause was liberal capitalist order and the enemy was Israel and the Jews, seen by these powers as the embodiments of this order, which opposed everything they stood for and sought to block their designs for world domination. The overture was played for thirteen years, from 1933 to 1945, in the infernal orchestras of the Third Reich, and served as a prelude and template for the same campaign, conducted on a vaster and wider scale by the red empire which succeeded it, a campaign which commenced in the late 1940s, receiving the baton passed to it upon the ashes of Germany's defeat. During both the overture and the main act, there was an external partner in evil utilized in equal measure by these two powers. This partner was Islam and both the Third Reich and the communist bloc made common cause with the Islamist antisemites of the Arab world. First forged by the Germans, this partnership saw the grand mufti of Jerusalem, Amin el-Husseini, commence collaborations with the Third Reich in 1941. It saw his hate filled diatribes to kill the Jews broadcast in Arabic to points throughout the Middle East over the Third Reich's shortwave radio transmitters. It saw his receipt of 90,000 reichmarks per month from the Third Reich from 1942 to 1945. It saw his collaboration with Heinrich Himmler and his establishment of the Handzar Bosnian-Muslim SS Division in Yugoslavia. It saw his assistance with German intelligence and sabotage operations in North Africa. It saw his meeting with Adolf Hitler at the Berlin Chancellery on November 28, 1941 during which Hitler promised that when German forces reached the Caucasus, they would exterminate the Jews in North Africa and the Middle East, and Hitler would appoint the mufti as leader of the Arab world. It saw his efforts to establish a German-Arab Legion in the Middle East to exterminate the Jews. It saw his letter to Hitler on December 11, 1942 in which he supported Hitler's war against the liberal order and the Jews which represented it, and prayed for the victory of the Axis Powers: "I seek close cooperation between the millions of Muslims in the world and Germany with its Allies in the Tripartite Pact, which is directed against the common enemies, Jews and Anglo-Saxons. With God's help this cooperation will lead to a victorious outcome of this war for the Axis Powers." Listen to the words of Adolf Hitler and hear him proclaim eternal solidarity with Islam in its struggle against the global liberal order represented by the Jews. Hear him join forces with Islam and declare war against "Jewish interests" or the interests of the free world. Hear him promote the formation of a German-Islamist axis whose mission is the annihilation of the Jews and a holocaust against Western civilization: "Germany stands for an uncompromising struggle against the Jews. It is self evident that the struggle against the Jewish national homeland in Palestine forms part of this struggle, since such a national homeland would be nothing other than a political base for the destructive influence of Jewish interests. Germany also knows that the claim that Jewry plays the role of an economic pioneer in Palestine is a lie. Only the Arabs work there, not the Jews. Germany is determined to call on the European nations one by one to solve the Jewish problem and, at the proper moment, to address the same appeal to non-European peoples." (Letter from Adolf Hitler to Amin Al-Husseini, November 28, 1941). Listen to the German-Arab overture to the communist-Arab opera and hear the sounds of Jew hatred rising from the darkness of a war to destroy everything good and noble in the world, a war conducted beneath swastika torchlights and atop the minarets of Allah's faithful. Listen to Arabists and Islamists exalt

Adolf Hitler and vow to continue his unholy mission. This was a mission against Israel, the Jews, zionism and the West: "Hitler's and Mussolini's defeat did not frighten you. Your hair did not turn gray of fright, and you are still full of life and fight. What a hero, what a miracle of a man. We wish to know what the Arab youth, cabinet ministers, rich men, and princes of Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Tunis, Morocco, and Tripoli are going to do to be worthy of this hero. Yes, this hero who challenged an empire and fought zionism, with the help of Hitler and Germany. Germany and Hitler are gone, but Amin Al-Husseini will continue the struggle." (Letter from Hassan al-Banna, leader of the Muslim Brotherhood, to Amin el Husseini, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, June 11, 1946). Look at the German-Arab overture to the communist-Arab opera and see Amin al-Husseini show triumphant elation and jubilation at the sight of Jewish concentration camp inmates. See him collaborate with the swastika system of forced labor and terror against the Jews. See him tour scenes of state criminality with satisfaction surging through his soul and gleefully inspect Germany's cities of death: "In 2017, Jerusalem's Kedem auction house posted three of six previously unknown photos on the internet, in which the grand mufti of Jerusalem, Amin al-Husseini, inspects a Nazi concentration camp along with Nazi senior officials and government figures. According to the auctioneers, an expert was of the opinion that these inmates performed forced labor at the Trebbin camp near Berlin, which was, from 1942 to 1945, an SS artillery training place with a branch of the Sachsenhausen concentration camp in Oranienburg. Built after World War I as a Christian City of Peace, it was taken over by the SS in 1935. Among the prisoners were Jews from Hungary. Forced labor, terror and violence characterized their daily lives." (*Photographic Evidence Shows Palestinian Leader Amin al-Husseini At A Nazi Concentration Camp* by Wolfgang Schwanitz). Look at the German-Arab overture to the communist-Arab opera and see death squads armed under the signs of the swastika and the red crescent moving against the Jews. See Germans and Arabs launch a war against the world the Jews embodied. See soldiers fighting for Hitler and Allah plan and carry out a mission of destruction whose target was Jewish stores, Jewish lands, Jewish lives and Jewish places of worship, signposts, one and all, of Western freedom and progress: "During the Second World War, the Nazis and Palestinian Arab leader Haj Amin al-Husseini, mufti of Jerusalem, planned and executed a commando mission whose primary objective was killing Jews in the land of Israel. The five men who were parachuted into Palestine had all lived there for much of their lives and knew the territory well. Their plan was to incite Palestinian Arabs against Jews and to attack individual Jewish targets, such as synagogues and Jewish owned stores. The operation was codenamed Atlas and took place in October 1944. This is the story of an event that has been all but lost to history, but which casts important light on the global dimensions of Nazi war planning—and the key role played by their willing accomplices." (*Operation Atlas Casts Light On Nazi Attempts To Squelch The Jewish State* by Marc Goldberg). Look at the German-Arab overture to the communist-Arab opera and see special forces of hate organized against freedom. See operations of mass murder organized against the voices of enlightenment. See German officials train Arabs to kill Jews. See German regiments and the masses of Palestine form a coalition against a common enemy: Jews, liberalism, capitalism and the West: "[Lieutenant Kurt] Wieland had wanted to lead a commando mission to Palestine for some time. Through his cousin, an SD official, he'd managed to get himself in front of [*Sicherheitsdienst* lieutenant colonel] Beissner. The interview went well enough that Wieland was transferred from the Brandenburg Special Forces regiment to the SD and given control of an operation targeting Palestine called Elias. Wieland promptly changed the name to Atlas and focused it on a Special Forces mission to

train and incite the Arabs of Palestine against the Jews. He would later write that the military aim of the operation was to cause 'the greatest possible damage to the common enemies (Jews, English, Americans and the Allies).' " (*Operation Atlas Casts Light On Nazi Attempts To Squelch The Jewish State* by Marc Goldberg). Heinrich Hoffmann was Adolf Hitler's official photographer and member of Hitler's intimate circle. In 1941 he took a photograph which sent shock waves coursing through the civilized world as it spoke, in a photographic instant, a thousand words about the enemies of civilization. This was a picture of Hitler talking to Amin el-Husseini at the Berlin Chancellery. It was a picture of two satanic forces aligned against a common enemy. It was a picture of expulsion and killing of the symbols of freedom. In a brief moment in time it captured the commencement of a campaign which spanned decades, launched by totalitarian movements, to push the West into the dustbin of history.

SOUTHERN POVERTY LAW CENTER: REDS IN CHARGE

During the Cold War, a communist front was an organization under the control of a communist party or the Communist International. It attracted individuals who were either party members or fellow travelers. The idea for such an organization originated with Vladimir Lenin way back in 1902, when he advocated the use of legal cover for an illegal organization: "I propose to reach the masses through a large number of *other* organizations intended for wide membership and, which, therefore, can be as loose and as public as possible" (*What Is To Be Done?* by Vladimir Lenin). Communist fronts drew in the masses by the millions and were as mainstream and popular as they were dedicated to the communist cause and weapons of communist subversion: "Thousands of Americans joined communist fronts during the 1930s. Few of them realized the true nature of the organizations they joined. The fronts paraded as independent, nonpartisan groups under the facade of noncommunist control. They were actually satellites of the Communist Party whose primary aim was to create the impression of mass support for an essential part of the party line. To maintain the illusion of noncommunist control, the formal leadership of these organizations was almost invariably composed of nonparty members; the actual control was, however, in the hands of party activists." (*A Documentary History Of The Communist Party Of The United States* edited by Bernard Johnpoll, Volume Three). With the fall of the Soviet Union, communist fronts did not die but simply changed form. Masquerading as legitimate organizations, communist fronts are now controlled by private actors, by unaffiliated, domestic communist partisans and sympathizers, but their mission is unchanged and focused on carrying on the Soviet plan to overthrow the free world, and as before, they attract members reaching into all walks of life. The most prominent and influential communist front organization operating in America today was founded over a half a century ago. Ostensibly dedicated to the cause of civil rights, public interest litigation and the classification of hate groups, the Southern Poverty Law Center has been promoting communism from the very first day of its existence, when communist lawyers Morris Dees and Joseph Levin set up shop in Montgomery, Alabama, and started an organization which would open up branch offices in Atlanta, Tallahassee, Miami, New Orleans and Jackson, Mississippi. Cited, accepted and exalted as authoritative by the academic, media and political establishment, its assessments have emerged from the blazing infernos of communist partisanship and are dedicated to advancing the communist agenda to abolish America's constitutional government. A billion dollar, tax exempt, communist propaganda apparatus masquerading as

a public charity dedicated to the protection of human rights, the Southern Poverty Law Center has attacked Aryan Nations, White Aryan Resistance and United Klans of America, while remaining deafeningly silent about the terror organizations Antifa and Black Lives Matter, and has attacked as racist and Islamophobic those who are opposed to affirmative action racial quotas, to illegal immigration and to Islamic terror. It has attacked as extremists, hate mongers and kindlers of prejudice and injustice the supporters of individual rights, meritocratic achievement, the duty of the West to defend itself against the forces of Islamic revolution, and the findings of science which teach that sex is determined by genes and is thus fixed and immutable: "The conservative individuals listed as 'hate mongers' and 'extremists' include famed brain surgeon and Trump cabinet member Ben Carson, Somali born, former Dutch Parliament member and human rights crusader, Ayaan Hirsi Ali, former Attorney General Jeff Sessions, and former Ohio Secretary of State Kenneth Blackwell who, like Carson, is black." (*Using Horowitz To Defame DeSantis (Again): The Leftist Smear Machine Goes Into High Gear* by David Horowitz). The organization has condemned as fascist, national socialist and members of the radical right organizations such as American Enterprise Institute and the Federation for American Immigration Reform which promote liberal order, capitalist freedom and vetted immigration. Listen to SPLC operative Mark Potok and hear him proclaim that the purpose of the organization is to cancel and destroy those whose views imperil the survival and success of communism: "The center's Hate Watch lists have nothing to do with criminality or violence, or any kind of guess we're making about 'this group could be dangerous.' It's strictly ideological. Our aim in life is to destroy these [conservative] groups. To completely destroy them." (*Using Horowitz To Defame DeSantis (Again): The Leftist Smear Machine Goes Into High Gear* by David Horowitz, quoting Potok). The organization has attacked as blind, unreasoning haters and bigots those who support the Enlightenment values of reason and individualism and are opposed to the incursions of Islamic fanaticism and tribalism: "It is sad but telling that the SPLC's so-called field guide to Muslim haters is not a list of violent extremists—who certainly do exist—but is instead a blacklist of prominent writers whose opinions on a range of cultural and political issues are offensive to the SPL. The SPLC blacklist contains practicing Muslims like Maajid Nawaz, ex-Muslims like Ayaan Hirsi Ali, foreign policy think tankers like Frank Gaffney and Daniel Pipes, and right wing firebrands like David Horowitz—none of whom could be reasonably described as anti-Muslim bigots." (*A New Blacklist From The Southern Poverty Law Center Marks The Demise Of A Once Vital Organization* by Lee Smith). Listen at the organization which the SPLC proclaims "is not a hate group". Listen to Black Lives Matter and hear it condemn capitalism as a system of white supremacy. Hear it condemn liberal democracy as a system of white violence. Hear it proclaim that a progressive community has abolished freedom and equality and established a racist, totalitarian dictatorship which encourages blacks to imagine, plan and carry out criminal acts, to innovate and refine techniques of violence against whites, and to feel pleasure and happiness at the sight of whites being murdered by the millions: "#BlackLivesMatter was founded in 2013 in response to the acquittal of Trayvon Martin's murderer. Black Lives Matter Global Network Foundation, Inc is a global organization in the US, UK, and Canada, whose mission is to eradicate white supremacy and build local power to intervene in violence inflicted on black communities by the state and vigilantes. By combating and countering acts of violence, creating space for black imagination and innovation, and centering black joy, we are winning immediate improvements in our lives." (Black Lives Matter, website). Listen to Black Lives Matter and hear it promote black

liberation from the shackles of civilized society. Hear it seek to organize black communist women, black communist hoodlums, black communist outcasts, black communist fugitives, black communist transgenders, black communist homosexuals, black communist psychotics, black communist illegal aliens and the black communist poor in a movement to storm the ramparts of liberal democracy and construct upon the ruins an empire of race hatred, black rage, moral degeneration and mass violence: **"We are expansive.** We are a collective of liberators who believe in an inclusive and spacious movement. We also believe that in order to win and bring as many people with us along the way, we must move beyond the narrow nationalism that is all too prevalent in black communities. We must ensure we are building a movement that brings all of us to the front. **We affirm the lives** of black queer and trans folks, disabled folks, undocumented folks, folks with records, women, and all black lives along the gender spectrum. Our network centers those who have been marginalized within black liberation movements." (Black Lives Matter, website). Look at the organization which the SPLC refuses to condemn as a hate group and hear it proclaim that those who dissent from the tenets of Marxism are racist and fascist and must be silenced and deplatformed by physical force. Hear it condemn the liberal system of nonviolence, tolerance and freedom of speech. Hear it exalt brass knuckles and gun barrels as the highest forms of political argumentation. Hear it defend street brawling and rivers flowing with blood in the name of fighting the far right. Hear it defend criminality in the name of communism and advocate red revolution and the totalitarian destruction of society: "At the heart of the antifascist outlook is a rejection of the classical liberal phrase incorrectly ascribed to Voltaire that 'I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it.' Auschwitz and Treblinka, antifascists committed themselves to fighting to the death the ability of organized nazis to say anything. Thus, antifascism is an illiberal politics of social revolutionism applied to fighting the far right, not only literal fascists. As we will see, antifascists have accomplished this goal in a wide variety of ways, from singing over fascist speeches, to occupying the sites of fascist meetings before they could set up, to physically disrupting their newspaper sales, demonstrations and other activities." (*Antifa: The Antifascist Handbook* by Mark Bray). Promoting expropriation and confiscation in the name of social justice and exalting tribal groups above individual rights, the communist threat to freedom is championed today by America's foremost legal advocacy organization. The Southern Poverty Law Center has declared war on the nation.

ELON MUSK: INVESTOR, MAGNATE AND CEO OF COMMUNISM

Cancer is an abnormal cell growth within an organism which can spread into every part of it and kill it. Caused by damage to the genes which gives them faulty instructions and makes them divide uncontrollably, the spread of cancer is called metastasis. The cancerous tumors which spread are called metastatic tumors and their terrifying career originates from the primary tumor. The death of the organism is caused by this metastasis. A civilization on its way down has been stricken by a cancer which has spread into every sector of its population and every aspect of its activity. The site of the primary tumor is the masses and the fallen civilization has been laid low by the metastatic tumors emanating from the diseased viewpoints and attitudes of the majority. The moral and spiritual degeneration of the majority invades the professional and intellectual classes and transforms the establishment, causing it to blacken and rot. The fall of Rome occurred when the masses decided that they no longer wanted to live in a free, reason based society and voted for the enemies of reason

and freedom, and voted into power their emperors, their mob rule, their welfare entitlements, their grain doles, their bread and circuses, their Christian superstitions and their Germanic rampages, and took the constitution of their republic, shred it to ribbons and hurled it into the dustbin of history. The cancer of religion and collectivism which struck ancient Rome has struck the present day; its cells are dividing without check and without surcease; and from the site of the primary tumor, the man on the street and the neighbors next door, it has invaded every occupational sector of society and spread into the highest levels of government, business, academia and the arts. The relentless, all encompassing character of this cancerous invasion, sparing no person high or low, is illustrated, as it cannot be more accurately and tellingly illustrated, in the career of a person who occupies the highest reaches of business power and success. Elon Musk has a net worth of \$240 billion and is the wealthiest person in the world. He controls the following companies, SpaceX, Tesla, OpenAI, Neuralink and the Boring Company, with a combined worth reaching into trillions of dollars. He is a fellow of the Royal Society. He holds an honorary doctorate from Yale University and is an honorary member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers. He is a recipient of the George Low Transportation Award of the American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, the Gold Space Medal of the World Air Sports Federation and the Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society. His grantmaking Musk Foundation awards billions of dollars every year in support of renewable energy research and advocacy, human space exploration research and advocacy, pediatric research, science and engineering education, and the development of artificial intelligence. He was listed in *Time* magazine's 100 Most Influential People in 2010, 2013, 2018 and 2021. He was selected as *Time's* Person of the Year in 2021: "The Person of the Year is a marker of influence, and few individuals have had more influence than Elon Musk on life on Earth, and potentially life off Earth, too" (*The Choice: Elon Musk* by Edward Felsenthal, December 13, 2021). Look at this titan who bestrides the world and sits atop its towers, spanning the heavens, pulsating with scientific and industrial capacity. Look at his political and ideological sympathies and see the incursion of a cancer like no other, an attack and invasion of communism bringing down the owner, tycoon and entrepreneur of the planet par excellence, and bringing down Western civilization along with him. He voted for Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential election. He voted for Joe Biden in the 2022 presidential election. This highest of the world's high profile technological innovators proclaims that a progressive society has established a universal, guaranteed basic income financed by government confiscation of wealth. He proclaims that a system of wealth redistribution into the hands of the masses, the robbing of the productive Peters to pay the nonproductive Pauls, will compose the glorious culminating chapter of human life, entitled *Social Justice*. He proclaims that the transformation of individuals into wards of the state cosseted by looted tax money is a moral necessity which will allow vast layers of dirt to flourish in the enjoyment of leisure time while their moral betters and superiors toil day and night to support them: "Tech innovators in the self driving car and AI industries talk a lot about how many human jobs will be innovated out of existence, but they rarely explain what will happen to all those newly jobless humans. As usual, Tesla and SpaceX founder Elon Musk responds to an obvious question with an answer that may surprise some. In an interview with CNBC on Friday, Musk said that he believes the solution to taking care of human workers who are displaced by robots and software is creating a (presumably government backed) universal basic income for all. 'There's a pretty good chance we end up with a universal basic income, or something like that, due to automation,' said Musk. 'I'm not sure what else one would do. That's what I think would

happen.' The idea sounds great, and makes perfect sense in an emerging jobs landscape where automation in fast food, banks, customer service and, soon, deliveries are slowly erasing the incomes of vast swaths of middle and low income US citizens. However, Musk's vision doesn't really track with current trends, especially when you remember that services like health care and college education—things other rich nations offer for free to citizens—are still services that can drive many in the US into huge debt and sometimes bankruptcy. If the US government won't install free health care and education, what are the chances we'll see a universal basic income anytime soon? There's also the tricky question of how companies pushing automation will make money if most citizens survive on a fixed, universal basic income. The good news is that one of the most high profile innovators on the planet is finally pushing this issue out into the spotlight, while many other CEOs continue to ignore the looming human jobs crisis that automation threatens to bring about. How, exactly, Musk thinks we'll get to that universal income status is unclear, but if we do get there, he believes it could open up a new chapter in human life. 'People will have time to do other things and more complex things, more interesting things,' said Musk. '[They will] certainly have more leisure time.' " (*Elon Musk Thinks Universal Income Is Answer To Automation Taking Human Jobs* by Adario Strange). This generator of the untold financial profit and recipient of the world's highest honors and rewards proclaims that rising levels of greenhouse gases emitted by modern civilization will lead to the incineration of the planet and the extinction of all life, and that the only way to confront this crisis is through a policy of large scale, gigatonne carbon removal involving the dismantling of the technological and industrial progress of mankind: "[Man made] Climate change is real. Leaving Paris [Paris Climate Accords] is not good for America or the world". (Tweet, June 1, 2017). He proclaims this in the face of scientific evidence that global warming is part of a natural warming and cooling cycle which extends back millions of years, that global warming will occur on a regular basis whether or not there are greenhouse gas emissions, and that in order for greenhouse gas emissions to cause global warming, the quantity emitted would have to be far greater than anything produced thus far: "But in seeking to understand recent warming, we also have to consider the natural factors that have regularly warmed the climate prior to the industrial revolution and, indeed, prior to any human presence on the earth. After all, the geological record shows a persistent 1,500 year cycle of warming and cooling extending back at least one million years. What about the fact that carbon dioxide levels are increasing at the same time temperatures are rising? That's an interesting correlation; but as every scientist knows, correlation is not causation. During much of the last century the climate was cooling while CO2 levels were rising. And we should note that the climate has not warmed in the past eight years, even though greenhouse gas levels have increased rapidly." (*Global Warming: Man Made Or Natural?* by Fred Singer). He proclaims the necessity of repealing the Industrial Revolution while falsely claiming that climate scientists employed by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change have reached a consensus that human activity is causing global warming. In point of fact, no such consensus exists among the qualified professionals employed by the panel: "In identifying the burning of fossil fuels as the chief cause of warming today, many politicians and environmental activists simply appeal to a so-called 'scientific consensus.' There are two things wrong with this. First, there is no such consensus: An increasing number of climate scientists are raising serious questions about the political rush to judgment on this issue. For example, the widely touted consensus of 2,500 scientists on the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is an illusion: Most of the panelists

have no scientific qualifications, and many of the others object to some part of the IPCC's report. The Associated Press reported recently that only 52 climate scientists contributed to the report's *Summary for Policymakers*." (*Global Warming: Man Made Or Natural?* by Fred Singer). This top ranking member of the *Bloomberg Billionaires Index* and *Forbes' Real Time Billionaires* has condemned social media platforms which champion constitutional government in a free society: "It [Truth Social] is essentially a rightwing echo chamber. It might as well be called Trumpet." (Interview with the *Financial Times*, October 7, 2022). Emanating from the marshes, miasmas and putrescent matter of the masses, the disintegration of civilization has reached into the highest levels of power. Achieving the most immense wealth imaginable through the establishment of multibillion dollar communist subsidized projects, from electric vehicles without speed or range, to autonomous automobiles which crash, collide and kill people, to space rockets which soar into realms of nothingness, meaninglessness and nowhere, Elon Musk commands the heights of the West's free fall into doomsday.

RED REVOLUTION AT YALE LAW SCHOOL

The National Lawyers Guild is an association of communist lawyers and law students in America. It was founded in 1937 as an alternative to the American Bar Association in consequence of the latter's exclusion of communists from membership. The character of the guild as a communist front is described by the House Committee On UnAmerican Activities: "The National Lawyers Guild, despite being promoted as a professional organization of liberal lawyers, has proven itself by its actions to be just one more highly deceptive communist operated front organization, primarily intended to serve the interests of the Communist Party of the United States." (*Investigation Of UnAmerican Propaganda Activities In The United States: Special Committee On UnAmerican Activities, House of Representative, Seventy Eighth Congress, 1944*). In 1950, the House Committee described the guild as "the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party" and in 1953, Attorney General Herbert Brownell described the guild as "the legal mouthpiece of the Communist Party". (*Anatomy Of A Counter Bar Association: The Chicago Council Of Lawyers* by Michael Powell, *Law and Social Inquiry*, Volume 4, Number 3). The fall of the communist bloc and the end of the Cold War did not result in the demise of communist fronts but simply brought about a change in leadership. Too popular and pervasive in the West, too much a fixed temple in the miasma of mass culture, too deeply entrenched in the late stage development of a civilization in ruins, communism is a monster which will never die, and in the twenty first century it has achieved its unholy mission: the extinction of moral life on Earth. The communist fronts in operation today are not controlled by Moscow but by native reds carrying the torch for the deceased Soviets, working assiduously day and night to ensure that the cause of totalitarian subversion is never forgotten and continues to grow ever stronger and ever more dedicated. The fearsome and terrifying extent of the communist rampage which has rushed wildly across the free world, leaving no tradition untouched and sparing no institution high or low, has produced a crime scene like no other in New Haven, Connecticut. Known as quiet and leafy Elm City, and billed as the Cultural Capital of the state, New Haven is home to Yale University. Established in 1824, the university's law school is the top ranked law school in America, and with an acceptance rate of four percent, is one of the most selective academic institutions in the world. Its alumni include presidents, governors, senators and Supreme Court justices, from America and throughout the world. Its

flagship *Yale Law Review* is the most cited legal publication in the nation. In the twenty first century, this soaring Ivory Tower of legal scholarship has become the foremost legal voice of communism in America, and has disgraced the English Inns of Court, founded in the twelfth century by King Henry II to teach liberal common law, from which it arose. A list of the school's communist activities and agitations is as voluminous as it is asphyxiating and has cut off the moral air supply of the nation. Look at the world of Yale Law School and see communist students shout down the advocates of free speech. See red ruffians intimidate the supporters of constitutional rights. See red totalitarians hunt down the champions of human reason and human goodness. See red subversives massacre the soldiers of liberty. See red agitators declare liberal constitutions and courts of law null and void. See red hoodlums storm panels of civil libertarians. See red propagandists protest against the open exchange of ideas and opinions. See red vandals assault those who defend the right of free speech against unconstitutional nondiscrimination laws. See red assassins violate the right of the people to hear the words of freedom and the right of fighters for freedom to be heard. See red hecklers fill academic halls with terror and fear. See red gangsters defend violations of free speech in the name of exercising free speech. See red thugs pull down the watchtowers of law and order. See red protestors send audiences running for their lives. See red delinquents cancel discussions with the brass knuckles of brute force. See uncontrolled red excitement take over a college campus. See wild red behavior grab, push and kill the opponents of censorship. See red mobs attack police and endanger the security of civilized people. See red psychopaths block doors and windows and fill auditoriums with the poison gas of black communist power. See red incendiaries blow up the most prestigious law school in the nation and bury it beneath rubble and debris marked tribalism, transgenderism, antireason and antienlightenment: "More than 100 students at Yale Law School attempted to shout down a bipartisan panel on civil liberties, intimidating attendees and causing so much chaos that police were eventually called to escort panelists out of the building. The March 10 panel, which was hosted by the Yale Federalist Society, featured Monica Miller of the progressive American Humanist Association and Kristen Waggoner of the Alliance Defending Freedom (ADF), a conservative nonprofit that promotes religious liberty. Both groups had taken the same side in a 2021 Supreme Court case involving legal remedies for First Amendment violations. The purpose of the panel, a member of the Federalist Society said, was to illustrate that a liberal atheist and a conservative Christian could find common ground on free speech issues. 'It was pretty much the most innocuous thing you could talk about,' he added. That didn't stop nearly 120 student protesters from crowding into the event. When a professor at the law school, Kate Stith, began to introduce Waggoner, the protesters, who outnumbered the audience members, rose in unison, holding signs that attacked ADF. The nonprofit has argued—and won—several Supreme Court cases establishing religious exemptions from civil rights laws, most famously *Masterpiece Cakeshop v. Colorado Civil Rights Commission* in 2018. As they stood up, the protesters began to antagonize members of the Federalist Society, forcing Stith to pause her remarks. One protester told a member of the conservative group she would 'literally fight you, bitch,' according to audio and video obtained by the *Washington Free Beacon*. With the fracas intensifying, Stith reminded the students of Yale's free speech policies, which bar any protest that 'interferes with speakers' ability to be heard and of community members to listen.' When the protesters heckled her in response—several with their middle fingers raised—she told them to 'grow up,' according to a video of the event obtained by the *Free Beacon*. The comment elicited jeers from the protesters, who began shouting at the panelists and insisting

that the disturbance was 'free speech.' Eventually, Stith told them that if the noise continued, 'I'm going to have to ask you to leave, or help you leave.' The protesters proceeded to exit the event—one of them yelled 'Fuck you, FedSoc' on his way out—but congregated in the hall just outside. Then they began to stomp, shout, clap, sing, and pound the walls, making it difficult to hear the panel. Chants of 'protect trans kids' and 'shame, shame' reverberated throughout the law school. The din was so loud that it disrupted nearby classes, exams, and faculty meetings, according to students and a professor who spoke on the condition of anonymity. Ellen Cosgrove, the associate dean of the law school, was present at the panel the entire time. Though the cacophony clearly violated Yale's free speech policies, she did not confront any of the protesters. At times, things seemed in danger of getting physical. The protesters were blocking the only exit from the event, and two members of the Federalist Society said they were grabbed and jostled as they attempted to leave. 'It was disturbing to witness law students whipped into a mindless frenzy,' Waggoner said. 'I did not feel it was safe to get out of the room without security.' As the panel concluded, police officers arrived to escort Waggoner and Miller out of the building. Three members of the Federalist Society say they were told that the Dean of Yale Law School, Heather Gerken, called the police, though the law school declined to comment on who asked for extra security. " (*Hundreds Of Yale Law Students Disrupt Bipartisan Free Speech Event* by Aaron Sibarium). Look at the world of Yale Law School and see administrators who have sworn to uphold the right of free speech denounce this right as a product of right wing political agendas. See the head of the school sanction communist violence in the name of protecting deliberation and defending due process. See a venerable academic institution register for service in a red army dedicated to the destruction of a free society: "In our statement hungry culture, university leaders are constantly asked to be referees, encouraging our students to appeal to a higher authority rather than to engage with one another and tempting outsiders to enlist academic institutions in their own political agendas. Statements are expected instantly from institutions whose core values include deliberation and due process—values that are essential where, as here, the reporting has been so contradictory." (*A Message From Dean Gerken On The March 10 Protest*, March 28, 2022). Beneath the placid squares and noonday brightness of Yale Law School lies a dark, turbulent swampland. It swims with strange creatures and frightening forms. Race politics. Class politics. Gender politics. Political Indoctrination. Suppression of dissent. Cancellation of debate. Veto over speech exercised by the heckler and the hoodlum. At the bottom of the darkness sits an octopus devouring the world outside: the red menace.

HIGH SCHOOL THEATER IN MASSACHUSETTS: STARRING BLACK POWER

Aryan Paragraphs were clauses in the legislation of the Third Reich which excluded Jews from participation in specified activities. In successive statutes, culminating in the Nuremberg Laws of 1935, which sought to achieve "the final separation of Jewry from the German People", the Aryan Paragraphs barred Jews from all aspects of society, from education, the civil service, the public health system, editorial offices, films and theaters, barred them from marrying members of the Aryan race, and mandated the creation of Aryan certificates, which attested to the racial purity of those who held them. Rising from the ashes of war and defeat, the spirit and soul of the Third Reich has haunted the world for over a half a century as race and gender politics have become the religion of our times, and its assembled, marching, goosestepping, street brawling swastika soldiers who terrorized Germany for twelve years have returned, donning the mantles of social justice warriors,

intent on abolishing every last trace of liberal governance, and enforcing their neoMarxist creed on a terrorized population of civilized people. In the village of Newtonville, in the state of Massachusetts, in the largest, most expensive and best equipped high school ever built in America, the actors, directors, playwrights and producers of national socialism have returned by popular demand and given an encore performance. To the wild acclaim of the mobs in the gallery and the mob's agents in the nation's cultural establishment, Theatre Ink, billed as "Newton North High School's Teaching and Working Theatre", has scheduled a student production which prohibits participation by whites and places black Aryan politics before the klieg lights of a new order. Founded in 1859 under the motto *Learning Sustains The Human Spirit*, Newton North High School has rewritten its motto and disgraced itself in the twenty first century. Replacing academic learning with red agitation, and nullifying the human spirit of liberal enlightenment, it has constructed a stage, a deck, a space and a platform for the performance of race power and race hate and invited the Third Reich's brownshirts to share the standing ovations. Equipped with classrooms which receive copious amounts of natural light, and with light fixtures which automatically dim during periods of noonday brightness, Newton North High School has shut out the light of civil rights and equal protection which for decades had bathed its students in hope and given the promise of a feast of freedom. It has shut out the world of liberal aspirations and scheduled a dramatic performance within a sealed, airless, lightless, dimmed, darkened theater which will stage the slogans of a black communist revolution. Look at the world of Newton North High School and see a play set to premiere in January 2023. See this play, called *Lost And Found: Our Stories As People Of Color*, and see a black cast, a black theme and a black call to arms against whites. See a play, performing poems of race hate, songs of race hate, scenes of race hate and monologues of race hate, staged by people of color and people of communism. See a play provide an environment where black bigots can come out of hiding and share their fantasies of violence and tell stories of hate crimes without fear of reprisals or discrimination: "Time and time again, the stories of people of color are swept under the rug and lost. It is about time we found them. What is *Lost and Found*? *Lost and Found* is a cabaret style show featuring stories of people of color by people of color at North. The show is a compilation of original and published poems, songs, monologues and scenes. The goal of the process and show is to provide a safe community space for students of color to express themselves and tell their stories through the performing arts." (Theatre Ink, website). Look at the world of Newton North High School and see racial discrimination justified in the name of creating an inclusive environment. See whites excluded from performing in school plays in the name of achieving diversity of participation. See casts and crews selected, not on the basis of their talents or abilities, but on the basis of their race, politics, culture and experiences, and how these points serve to advance the cause of black colored Marxism. See staff and students join together in a production whose script dramatizes black proletarian intersectional politics and a program whose fearsome book is doomsday: "Theatre Ink values and celebrates diversity of all kinds. Encouraging diversity of participation is an overall goal of the program. Theatre Ink actively encourages all students to participate in productions as members of cast or crew. All students who audition are considered equally in an inclusive environment and in accordance with Theatre Ink casting principles. Theatre Ink hopes to be a reflection not only of the varied backgrounds and experiences of Newton North's staff and students but also of diverse world cultures, life experiences, and theatrical traditions. By carefully selecting a range of different shows each year we strive to tell theatrical stories that represent the richness of our world while offering

a wide range of opportunities. With these ideals and practices we hope to provide equal access for all students both on and off stage." (Theatre Ink, website). Look at the world of Newton North High School and see race and color occupy center stage. See the notions of equal protection and nondiscrimination thrown to the mobs and mangled beyond recognition. See the traditions of civil rights shouted down by audiences and cast to the winds. See plays propagandize on behalf of black power politics. See theater auditions present the rantings of black communist youth. See students on stage declaim against a liberal, race blind society, while audiences eat and drink at tables of hatred and rage. See stories of hate crimes perpetrated by blacks, found in back alleys, collected from the gutter, and placed on stage before cheering spectators. See a safe space created for students of color and students of black revolution to incite violence against whites and advocate the forcible overthrow of free societies. See racism enacted as official school policy and white students excluded from participation in school plays. See school performances open to black klansmen, black segregationists, black incendiaries, black psychopaths, black national socialists, black swastika bearers, black street agitators, and open to nobody else: "This is a federal civil rights complaint pursuant to the US Department of Education's Office for Civil Rights' (OCR) discrimination complaint resolution procedures. Parents Defending Education (PDE) brings this complaint against Newton North High School in Newton, Massachusetts for discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin in programs or activities that receive Federal financial assistance in violation of both Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the US Constitution. PDE makes this complaint as an interested third party organization that opposes racial discrimination and political indoctrination in America's schools. Attached to this complaint is supporting evidence in the form of an audition packet for the school sponsored performance of *Lost and Found*, as well as a form for students to apply to audition. These exhibits reveal that Newton North High School is sponsoring a performance of a show, *Lost and Found: Our Stories as People of Color*, on January 19-21, 2023. The performance's tag line is 'Time and time again, the stories of people of color are swept under the rug and lost. It's about time we found them.' The description of the performance notes that '*Lost and Found* is a no cut cabaret style show for students of color at North. This show was created two years [ago] to provide a safe community space for students of color to express themselves through the performing arts. *Lost and Found* will be a reserved safe space for this exploration and for people of color to be vulnerable and support one another.' In addition, the application to register for an audition slot requests a headshot ('You can take a selfie with a phone if you choose'), which appears to reinforce the identity based nature of this event; furthermore, it asks students how they 'identify racially/ethnically.' The performance description does not assert that participation in this performance is open to all. As the Department of Education is no doubt aware, segregation on the basis of race raises concerns that Newton North High School has received federal funds in violation of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, which declares that 'no person in the United States shall, on the ground of race, color or national origin, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance.' In addition, Section 1 of the 14th Amendment to the US Constitution asserts that 'No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.' " (Letter from Nicole Neily, president of

Parents Defending Education, to the United States Department of Education, Office of Civil Rights, October 4, 2022). The theater at Newton North High School is noisy and crowded. Alongside of student writers, actors, directors, producers, managers and designers, it is filled with the voices of the past. Stampeding from all directions in the universe of hate politics are Kremlin's communist marches and Hitler's fascist storm troops. They have crisscrossed and dissolved into black power communism at the fiery conclusion of civilization.

PARKLAND KILLER SET FREE

At Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, a makeshift memorial is cluttered with flowers, candles and mementos. They are commemorating the dead. They are small, silent, still reminders of February 14, 2018, when Nikolas Cruz took an AR-15 semiautomatic rifle to the high school and murdered seventeen people. On October 13, 2022, one of the deadliest mass school shootings in American history, perpetrated by a poster boy for Satan's flames of unspeakable horror, went unpunished. On that day, a jury of seven men and five women refused to send Cruz to his death. It refused to make him join the three hundred and five prisoners awaiting execution on Florida's death row. Representing a variety of occupational categories and drawn from all walks of life, the members of the jury were united by adherence to a single religion. This is the religion of our time and it serves, like no other religion, to define the age in which we live. This is the religion of communism and its fundamental tenet is that individuals are not responsible for their actions and society and the environment are to blame for the evil things people do and for the crimes they commit. Before he embarked upon his rampage, Nikolas Cruz had spent hours doing research on mass murders and the people who commit them. He studied the shootings at Colorado's Columbine High School in 1999, the shootings at Virginia Tech in 2007, the shootings at a cinema in Aurora, Colorado in 2012, and the shootings at a music festival in Las Vegas in 2017. He modified his rifle to increase its accuracy. He kept a huge store of ammunition. He calculated the probable police response time to a mass shooting. He concealed a tactical vest within his backpack. He wore a Marjory Stoneman Douglas JROTC polo shirt to blend in with the students. He took an Uber taxi to the school and told the driver to drop him off at a pedestrian gate which he knew would be open before the school let out students. He made the following statements on YouTube: "I am going to be a professional school shooter". "I will go on a killing rampage". "I am a psychopath." He chose Valentine's Day on which to spray his bullets of hate. Inspired by the red doctrine of nonresponsibility, the jury excused Cruz for his crimes. It decided that the facts of the case were irrelevant. It decided that the facts which showed the shootings were planned, premeditated, cold blooded and cruel did not exist. It decided, in faithful communist fashion, that Cruz's crimes were the product of a problematic birth, a troublesome childhood and diminished mental health. It agreed with Florida's communist law which allows for a mitigation of punishment and the avoidance of the death penalty on grounds of impaired capacity to appreciate one's acts, in the absence of any medically established brain illness, and on grounds of the defendant's negative family background: "F. The capacity of the defendant to appreciate the criminality of his or her conduct or to conform his or her conduct to the requirements of law was substantially impaired. H. The existence of any other factors in the defendant's background that would mitigate against imposition of the death penalty." (*2022 Florida Statutes, Title XLVII: Criminal Procedure And Corrections, Chapter 921: Sentence*). The jury heard the communist voice of the age which frees individuals from

culpability for their misdeeds and they accepted its precepts in their deliberations. Channeled by the defense lawyers at the trial, and coursing through the political, academic and media establishment of the West, this voice proclaimed the following. It proclaimed that Nikolas Cruz did not deserve to die because he suffered from poor mental health. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he suffered from maturation and developmental issues. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because his mother had abused drugs and alcohol when he grew up. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he was raised in a hostile family environment. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because his mother had addiction problems. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he suffered from fetal alcohol disorder. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he suffered from prenatal exposure to alcohol. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he suffered from alcohol induced neurological disorder. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he was not allowed to grow and develop properly in his mother's womb. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he presently required the care of a psychologist and a psychiatrist. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because his moral character, but not his physical brain, was damaged, ill and broken. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because a civilized society does not execute murderers who have deranged moral characters. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because his execution would be vengeful and unmerciful. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because the human heart says no. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because true morality is based upon feelings and not upon reason and true morality forbids the execution of murderers who take medication and suffer from mental health issues. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because he could be rehabilitated in jail. It proclaimed that he did not deserve to die because all killing is an act of murder, all human life is innocent human life, and the execution of a mass murderer is the most odious and wicked crime imaginable: "The defense's main factual argument was that Cruz had mental health and developmental issues. Danielle Woodard, Cruz's sister, similarly testified her mother abused drugs and alcohol throughout their childhood, creating a hostile environment for the children. 'She had an addiction. She always put that first, before me, or him, or Zach (Cruz), or anybody,' she said. Brenda Woodard, who died last year, gave up Cruz for adoption when he was born in 1998. From an early age, Cruz had developmental delays and emotional and behavioral issues connected to fetal alcohol spectrum disorder, the defense argued. Several defense witnesses, including two expert doctors, disagreed on his exact diagnosis but said it was related to his mother's alcohol use during pregnancy, noting that his mother actually admitted to alcohol use on his birth records. 'I have never, ever, in my life seen an individual who has been affected by prenatal exposure to alcohol in which there is documentation, and I think pretty darn good documentation of alcohol exposure,' testified Dr. Kenneth Lyons Jones, a leading voice in alcohol related neurological disorder. 'I know I have never seen so much alcohol consumed by a pregnant woman.' In closing arguments, the defense said he was 'doomed from the womb' because of his mother's actions. 'There is no time in our life when we are more vulnerable to the will and the whim of another human being than when we are growing and developing in the womb,' McNeill said. The defense argued that a sentence of life in prison without parole is sufficient to protect the public. They also argued that Cruz is under the care of a psychologist and psychiatrist, was compliant with his medications and had the ability to succeed in a structured and supervised environment like prison, according to the jury instructions. 'And in a civilized humane society, do we kill brain damaged, mentally ill, broken people?' McNeill asked Tuesday. 'Do

we? I hope not.' In closing arguments, McNeill said that the prosecution was trying to make the jurors angry and emotional by playing horrific video and audio of the shootings. She instead pressed them to take a breath, open their hearts and minds and make a moral decision for mercy. 'In a death penalty sentencing proceeding, you have to use your heart, because you're making an individualized moral decision,' she said. Indeed, the brother of one of the victims told CNN last week that he did not support the death penalty for Cruz due to its immorality. 'Logically, it doesn't follow for me that we say, Murdering someone is this horrible, heinous, awful, terrible thing, and in order to prove that point, we're going to do it to someone else, said Robert Schentrup, whose sixteen year old sister Carmen was among those killed. 'And I understood that if this is something that I felt that I believe, that it needed to apply in my personal case and beyond,' he said. 'I had to look deep into my values and say, is this something that connects with it? And if so, live through that.' " (*How Nikolas Cruz's Defense Persuaded A Jury To Spare His Life* by Erik Levenson). Refusing to send Nikolas Cruz to his death, the jury in Fort Lauderdale, Florida set him free. While in jail, Nikolas Cruz will be free to eat three square meals per day. He will be free to work or not to work. He will be free to educate himself in the library. He will be free to attend college courses and earn a degree. He will be free to participate in job training. He will be free to obtain comprehensive medical treatment. He will be free to listen to music on iPods. He will be free to watch wide screen television. He will be free to entertain himself with state of the art game consoles. He will be free to utilize high speed internet connections. He will be free to participate in sports events and to utilize exercise rooms. An inverse relation between two variables exists when the higher values of the one are associated with the lower values of the other. Examples of inverse relations include the number of workers and the time taken to finish the work, and the speed of a vehicle and the distance traveled. There is an inverse relation existing between the level of communism present in a society and the society's support for the death penalty. Over the last decades in America, as the level of communism has skyrocketed, death sentences and executions have plummeted, and more states have abolished the death penalty than in any other period in the history of the nation. Absolving individuals of responsibility for their crimes, the new communist landscape fixed in America and the West has uprooted the hold of justice and set free the Nikolas Cruzes of the world.

COMMON SENSE AND THE CHARACTER OF TIME

Empiricism is the doctrine that all knowledge of the world is derived from sense experience and that the human mind is blank at birth and develops its thoughts only through experience. Empiricism forms the basis of the scientific method. Championed by such luminaries as Aristotle and Francis Bacon, the method of science is the method of inferring universal laws from the data of the senses and the method which rejects all doctrines which rely on feeling, intuition, revelation or apriori reasoning to acquire knowledge. The method of empiricism is the method of common sense and is based on the recognition that the mind knows nothing until it knows something, that knowledge held to be acquired independently of experience is knowledge produced by internal forms, filters or screens and is knowledge confined to such forms, filters and screens, and is not knowledge of reality, and that any attempt to refute empiricism refutes itself because it rests upon arguments based on experience. Empiricism is realism, empiricism is sanity, and empiricism would not be empiricism if it did not recognize the distinction between perception and the object of perception, and if it held that all we perceive are our own perceptions and not any objects or properties of the world.

Empiricism would not be empiricism if it held that there is no difference between a measurement and the thing measured and that there is no world which exists apart from our measurements of it. Everything utilized by science, every term and every law, must be acquired by the method of empiricism, in the absence of which science has no basis in reality and is the science of nothing. The empirical definition of time is as follows: time is the indefinite, continued progress of existence from the past, through to the present, and into the future. Time exists independently of the measurements of it and is a property of objects in motion and would flow on its way whether or not there existed any clocks to measure it. The universe is not pure mathematics but consists of physical, qualitative bodies, and time is not a mathematical construct but is a qualitative reality. Time properly is not operationally defined, as being whatever clocks read, but is empirically defined, as being an objective property of events in nature. The arrow of time is irreversible and runs one way, from the past to the present to the future, for a sequence of backward running time would mean that the past is present and the future has already happened and is no longer the future. Time is not discrete or discontinuous because the change of which time is a property is not discrete or discontinuous. Time like existence is indefinite, for any time point in time, X, can always be succeeded by another point X+1, or be preceded by another point, X-1. The empirical view of time is championed by Aristotle. According to Aristotle, time is not a number, a counting or a measurement but is that which is numbered, counted and measured. Time is not movement; it is not a clock; but is an attribute of movement, the attribute of continuous, successive existence. Time is the succession of before and after which characterize change. Time is perceived with the perception of events. Time is eternal and uncreated because existence is eternal and uncreated. Just as there is nothing before, after or outside of existence except more existence, so there is nothing before, after or outside of time except more time: "Now we perceive movement and time together: for even when it is dark and we are not being affected through the body, if any movement takes place in the mind we at once suppose that some time also has elapsed; and not only that but also, when some time is thought to have passed, some movement also along with it seems to have taken place. Hence time is either movement or something that belongs to movement. Since then it is not movement, it must be the other. But we apprehend time only when we have marked motion, marking it by *before* and *after*; and it is only when we have perceived *before* and *after* in motion that we say that time has elapsed. Now we mark them by judging that A and B are different, and that some third thing is intermediate to them. When we think of the extremes as different from the middle and the mind pronounces that the *nows* are two, one before and one after, it is then that we say that there is time, and this that we say is time. For what is bounded by the *now* is thought to be time--we may assume this. When, therefore, we perceive the *now* one, and neither as before and after in a motion, no time is thought to have elapsed, because there has been no motion either. On the other hand, when we do perceive a *before* and an *after*, then we say that there is time. For time is just this--number of motion in respect of *before* and *after*. Hence time is not movement, but only movement insofar as it admits of enumeration. A proof of this: we discriminate the more or the less by number, but more or less movement by time. Time then is a kind of number. Number, we must note, is used in two senses--both of what is counted and that with which we count. Time obviously is what is counted, not that with which we count. Just as motion is a perpetual succession, so also is time. The *now* measures time, insofar as time involves the *before* and *after*. It is clear, then, that time is 'number of movement in respect of the before and after', and is continuous since it is an attribute of what is continuous." (*Physics* by Aristotle, Book IV, Part 11). The

advent of mathematical physics in the seventeenth century produced false mathematical conceptions of time. Inaugurated by Galileo Galilei, who proclaimed in *The Assayer* that the "book of nature is written in mathematics", mathematical physics provides a powerful tool for the prediction of events but does not provide a picture of reality. The book of nature is not written in mathematics but written in physical, qualitative characters. In these characters, at least one color has to be real, on the grounds that an extended body which had no color would be transparent and be identical to space. The history of mathematical physics records a struggle between two false mathematical conceptions of time, a struggle between the mathematical absolutists and the mathematical relativists. Led by Isaac Newton, the absolutists proclaimed that real time is a single, universal number and is the same for all observers: "Absolute, true and mathematical time, of itself, and from its own nature flows equably without regard to anything external, and by another name is called duration." (*The Mathematical Principles Of Natural Philosophy* by Isaac Newton). Empiricism recognizes that time is indeed the same for all observers but recognizes that time is physical and not mathematical in character. Led by Albert Einstein, the relativists proclaim that real time is defined by the operations used to measure it, and real time is thus nothing more than clock time and can vary with observers, because clock readings so vary. Presently in charge of the scientific establishment, the operationalists and relativists have created a world of contradiction and unintelligibility and written this world down in a manifesto of psychosis. Listen to the relativists proclaim that because time is synonymous with the measurement of time, time will come to an end when measurements come to an end. Listen to them proclaim that reality can move backward. The afternoon can arrive before the morning. The morning can arrive after the evening. Objects can move upward when dropped. The past and future are interchangeable. The past can occur after the future. The future can occur before the past. Effects can occur before their causes. The direction of time is arbitrary and reversible. The future can be photographed. There is no real way to distinguish between the present, the past and the future. Existence is deranged, absurd and is nothingness: "The arrow of time began its journey at the Big Bang, and when the universe eventually dies there will be no more future and no past. In the meantime, what is it that drives time ever onward? When Isaac Newton published his famous *Principia* in 1687, his three elegant laws of motion solved a lot of problems. Without them, we couldn't have landed people on the Moon 282 years later. But these laws brought to physics a new problem, which wasn't fully appreciated until centuries after Newton and still nags at cosmologists today. The issue is that Newton's laws work about twice as well as we might expect them to. They describe the world we move through every day--the world of people, the hands that move around a clock and even the apochryphal fall of certain apples--but they also account perfectly well for a world in which people walk backwards, clocks tick back afternoon to morning, and fruit soars up from the ground to its tree branch. 'The interesting feature of Newton's laws, which wasn't appreciated till much later, is that they don't distinguish between the past and the future,' says the theoretical physicist and philosopher Sean Carroll, who discusses the nature of time in his latest book *The Biggest Ideas In The Universe*. 'But the directionality to time is its most obvious feature, right? I have photographs of the past, I don't have any photographs of the future.' " (*Why Does Time Go Forwards, Not Backwards?* by Martha Henriques). Mathematical physics has scaled mountain peaks of predictive success and brought forth the marvels of modern technology. In the absence of the common sense, empirical recognition that time is a sequence of existence and not a sequence of clock readings or a pure mathematical line, its pictures will be trapped forever within realms of unreality.

RED BALLOTS BURY THE WEST

The use of force and violence to achieve political power has been a fundamental, long standing tactic of communists. For over a century, leftists old and new have rejected the institution of democracy. In his speech *Liberty*, Karl Marx rejects the peaceful establishment of communism: "We must also recognize the fact that in most countries on the Continent the lever of our revolution must be force; it is force to which we must some day appeal in order to erect the rule of labor." (Speech delivered by Marx on September 8, 1872). Herbert Marcuse proclaims that the proletariat supports capitalism and therefore communism must be established by force: "If the worker and his boss enjoy the same television program and visit the same resort places, if the typist is as attractively made up as the daughter of her employer, if the negro owns a Cadillac, if they all read the same newspaper, then this assimilation indicates not the disappearance of classes, but the extent to which the needs and satisfactions that serve the preservation of the establishment are shared by the underlying population." (*One Dimensional Man* by Herbert Marcuse). Throughout history, the record of democracy peacefully enacting communism, and human rights being voted away by the silent ballots of the majority, is too clear and unequivocal to be denied, and refutes the proposition that communism can only be established by undemocratic means and by the use of force. Communism was enacted by Rome's caesars in response to the demands voiced by the mob and was clamored for unanimously in Rome's amphitheaters of degeneracy and decline, and communism in the present day has been checked off on ballots, ballots mailed in and ballots submitted in person, ballots physically penned and ballots electronically registered, and become the law of the land in solemn democratic parliaments throughout the world. A review of the actions taken by majorities over the past one hundred years to establish communism has brought forth the inescapable conclusion that communism does not require bullets to be enacted and luxuriates freely in the hothouses and fevers swamps of mass democracy. The masses love communism and could not live without communism, and would collapse in impotent rage if they were not allowed to vote communism into power, and were instead forced to support themselves by their own efforts, were prevented from picking their neighbors' pockets to finance their health care, education and welfare, and were forced to treat each other as flesh and blood individuals and not as members of gender, race and class groups. Since the dawn of the twentieth century, the majority has enacted communism as Progressivism, as a New Deal, as a National Health Service, as a social market, as a welfare state, as the national interest, as managed competition, as a mixed economy, as a Third Way, as a Great Society, as an Affordable Care Act, as race and gender admissions and employment quotas, and as public accommodation laws regulating private business establishments. Count the raised hands of the majority today, walk through their councils of state, sit before their judicial panels, look inside their voting booths and open up their absentee ballots, and see communism established peacefully, democratically, correctly and properly as regards procedure, established in every nook and cranny of society, and established as the fearsome and terrifying religion of our time. Look at what the majority has wrought and see the establishment of "transformational change" by the abolition of individual rights. See the destruction of the fossil fuel backbone of modern economies in the blazing infernos of green politics. See the refusal to prosecute crimes committed by black power hoodlums. See the surrender of national borders and the resulting mass invasions by terrorists, jihadists, drug traffickers and the scum of the earth. See the elimination of race blind and gender blind justice. See the censorship of anticommunist opinions on the grounds

that they represent hate speech. See the indoctrination of students to accept the view that capitalism is a system of racism and fascism. See the rejection of the findings of science that gender is determined by genes and is fixed and immutable and see the propagation of the dogma of transgenderism. See the proclamation that dependence on government welfare is superior to self reliance. See the rejection of fairness in the prosecution of sex crimes and see male defendants jailed on the basis of uncorroborated mass accusations, jailed for the crime of improper touching in the absence of violence, and jailed in the face of evidence establishing that the accused waited years before making the accusations and had social relations with the accused after the alleged crimes. See the proclamation that the worth of a person is defined by his or her support for efforts by gender, race and class activists to overthrow liberal constitutional republics. See the passage of the Inflation Reduction Act in America. Its name belies its reality and is a cover for virulent green politics and massive tax persecution. The law raises \$20 billion in revenue by establishing an 80,000 strong Internal Revenue Service army of auditors and increasing tax audits on people earning under \$400,000 per year. The law allocates \$369 billion for tax credits, subsidies and outlays with the aim of eliminating fossil fuels. The law increases the superfund tax on crude oil and imported petroleum. The law increases taxes and fees on fossil fuel businesses. The law increases the minimum corporate income tax to fifteen percent. Look at what the majority has wrought and see an invasion of human rights without precedent in the history of mankind, involving lockdowns, shutdowns, social distancing and restrictions on home visitations, in the name of fighting the a pandemic, covid 19, whose fatality rate is under two percent: 625 million cases worldwide producing 6.57 million deaths. See the proclamation that the world will soon come to an end unless greenhouse gas emissions produced by human activity are sharply curtailed and industrial civilization is dismantled. The assertion that anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions have an influence on global climate is put forth in the face of scientific evidence that global warming is a cyclical phenomenon occurring over hundreds of thousands of years and over the past one hundred years, global temperatures have shown no connection with increasing carbon dioxide levels: "And while carbon dioxide levels have been constantly increasing, most of all estimated warming since 1900 occurred before the mid 1940s. Despite those continuously rising CO2 levels, global mean temperatures have been flat over at least the past decade. Keep in mind that cyclical, abrupt and dramatic global and regional temperature fluctuations have occurred since long before humans invented agriculture, industries, internal combustion engines and carbon trading schemes. Yet atmospheric CO2 levels have remained relatively low over the past 650,000 years, even during the six previous interglacial periods when global temperatures were as much as 9°F warmer than temperatures we currently enjoy." (*The Feverish Hunt For Evidence Of A Man-Made Global Warming Crisis* by Larry Bell). Look at what the majority has wrought and see the proclamation that the police are truncheons of a racist capitalist system and must be defunded, dismantled and dissolved. See the proclamation that private business establishments are public accommodations and are not protected by the right to private property or by freedom of conscience and belief. See the proclamation that nondiscrimination laws apply to private business establishments. See the proclamation that a private bakery is not a private bakery, a private lunch counter is not a private lunch counter, and the state has a right to smash through the windows of private business establishments, violate private spheres of thought, action, enterprise and activity, and enforce nondiscrimination: "A top flight legal team has joined the request to the US Supreme Court to take further action on the violence done against an Oregon baker, Sweet Cakes by

Melissa, by the state's labor department. That agency found that the bakery owners, Melissa and Aaron Klein, must violate their faith if someone asks them to create a cake for a same sex wedding. They refused, and the state fined them \$135,000, putting them out of business. The state, after an earlier Supreme Court decision that faulted Colorado for its state hostility to Christianity in a similar case, later reduce the fine to \$30,000. But the Kleins have returned to the Supreme Court now, because of the ruling that the state has the authority to force them to violate their faith. The legal team at Law and Freedom, also William J. Olson, PC, has filed a brief also requesting the court take up the arguments again. 'The Kleins petitioners have suffered an egregious constitutional wrong committed by the Oregon BOLI. Petitioners have been sanctioned by the state of Oregon for acting in accordance with their deeply held and sincerely held religious belief that they cannot participate in a 'same-sex' marriage ceremony. The First Amendment promises Americans that 'Congress shall make no law prohibiting the free exercise [of religion].' The Free Exercise Clause imposes a jurisdictional barrier on the powers of government.' " (*Key Legal Team Joins Request For Supremes To Restore Oregon Baker's Life* by Bob Unruh). An avalanche is a rapid flow of snow down a mountain. The worst avalanches in history occurred during World War I, when 80,000 soldiers were killed during a mountain campaign in the Alps at the Austrian-Italian front as a result of avalanches caused by artillery fire. Flowing out of polling stations in every city and state in the West, an avalanche of red ballots has crushed the institutions of freedom, destroyed the lives of millions of people, and sent the ideals of the Enlightenment plunging into extinction.

FREE FALL

Autumn is one of the four temperate seasons and marks the transition into winter. The temperature cools, the duration of daylight becomes shorter and the length of night increases. This season is a time of glitter and a time of decay. Blazing orange leaves shine with bright reflected light and riots of colors dazzle the eyes. But the colors reveal the onset of death as the leaves prepare to wither and shed and the world moves into the depths of darkness and frigidity. The picture of autumn is a metaphor of a civilization in ruins and provides a terrifying guide to the future. The radiant displays of human achievement form a death mask of a civilization which has bid farewell to reason, law and freedom. The Colosseum of Rome was the largest and most impressive amphitheater in the ancient world. Constructed from the finest materials, from travertine limestone, volcanic rock and brick faced concrete, it held 80,000 spectators and was a mighty venue for the staging of gladiatorial contests, public spectacles, reenactments of famous battles and dramas from Roman mythology. Exalted as one of the Wonders of the World, its autumn leaves concealed the death of a culture. This culture, at this time, was postrepublican Rome. It was Rome which a century before had abandoned its constitution and its rule of law and descended into the raging infernos of mob rule, bread and circuses, welfare statism and caesar worship. Two centuries after the completion of the Colosseum, Rome would abandon pagan reason, would dissolve its borders, would collapse into an Arctic wasteland of Christian superstition and Germanic settlement, and would construct two thrones upon its tragic ruins, seating the malignant gods of Religion and Barbarism. The fate of the Colosseum symbolized the fall of the Classical world. This massive pagan achievement constructed in the center of Rome would become, after the death of Classicism, a sordid open pit mine and an ignominious shrine for Christianity. The West today is locked in the depths of a Roman type decline and

is speeding downward through the rungs of hell. Look at its brilliant autumnal colors, its electronics industries, its photonics industries, its nuclear technology, its quantum technology, its companies called Alphabet, Amazon, Apple, Microsoft and Meta, and its automotive plants utilizing industrial robotics, and see at work alongside these the dark processes of downfall and destruction. See professors of philosophy teach their students that physical objects do not exist, that the perceived world is a construct of society and culture, that truth has nothing whatever to do with any correspondence between thought and reality, that truth is internal, arbitrary, subjective and relative in character, that truth is determined by consensus, convention, vote taking and public communication, that truth is determined by the black will to power, that truth is determined by the female will to power, and that reality is anything it is declared to be in any one of an infinite number of gender, race and class constructions, no one of which can be held to be more true or more valid than any other. See the proclamation that physics and mathematics consist in disorder, uncertainty, random fractals, dimensionless geometries, nonexistent numbers and percentages of probability. See the proclamation that art consists in pure journalism or in pure formalism and has nothing whatever to do with the depiction of ideality and perfection. See the proclamation of a Great Global Reset away from capitalism and toward communism. See the proclamation of a Green New Deal which calls for the renunciation of modern industry and modern technology. See campaigns to defund the police and force law and order to stand down. See national borders dissolved to allow the mass settlement of illegal aliens, unassimilated bacteria and the enemies of civilization. See a campaign to ban pesticides and fertilizers and bring modern agriculture to a halt. See the proclamation that man made greenhouse gas emissions are causing the planet to heat up and incinerate, in the face of scientific evidence that global warming has been occurring with global cooling on a cyclical basis for hundreds of thousands of years and is caused by sunspot activity. See a campaign to ban the internal combustion engine on the grounds of the myth of man made global warming. See a campaign to ban coal and halt the drilling for oil and natural gas on the grounds of the myth of man made global warming. See a campaign to shut down nuclear power plants on the pretext of protecting public health and safety in the face of the actual safety record of nuclear power, which is the best record of any major source of energy. See President Joe Biden's administration allow oil fields to lie fallow, cancel new federal oil and gas leases, halt oil pipeline construction and order investors to avoid involvement with fossil fuels. See America's military force, once the world's arsenal of liberty, transformed into a league of red combatants which indoctrinates recruits in the tenets of critical race theory. According to this theory, progressive social theory is critical of universal liberal democracy and promotes an intersectional politics of black Marxism, black communism and black totalitarian dictatorship in its place. Look at the downfall of the West and see a resurgent Christian totalitarian movement, which in America has taken over the Supreme Court and allowed states to declare that abortion is murder and to outlaw it. This movement has peddled the insanity that at the moment of conception, at the moment of fusion of a sperm with an ovum, there is produced, at that moment, an actual human person. This movement has peddled the insanity that the killing of a potential human life is on par with the killing of an actual human life. Look at the downfall of the West and see the onset of transgender ideology which rejects the findings of science that gender is determined by genes and is fixed, intrinsic and immutable, and proclaims that gender can be changed by chemical and surgical interventions or by a mere act of gender identification. See law schools indoctrinate students in the tenets of critical legal theory. According to this theory, progressive legal theory is

critical of universal liberal democracy and views it as a lash of prejudice against the "marginalized and the oppressed", against women, nonwhites, homosexuals, transgenders and the poor, and advocates the establishment of a jurisprudence of gender, race, class and culture in its place. Look at the downfall of the West and see cities taken over by Black Lives Matter and Antifa, movements which proclaim a gospel of black power, proletarian power and black proletarian power, and see cities transformed into open sewers strewn with violence, vandalism, alien sanctuaries and lawless occupation movements. See America's retreat from Afghanistan, which resulted in the abandonment of tens of billions of dollars of advanced military equipment and the deaths of thirteen American soldiers. See a regime of human rights invasions without precedent in the history of mankind, a regime of business shutdowns, personal lockdowns, home visitation restrictions, compulsory social distancing, compulsory mask wearing and compulsory vaccinations, enacted in the name of fighting the covid 19 disease pandemic, whose fatality rate is under one percent: 6.58 million deaths world wide out of a total of 627 million cases. See the United States Supreme Court in two rulings save a popular communist program and uphold the individual mandate to purchase health insurance under the Affordable Care Act. In its first ruling, the court did so by claiming that A is non A, that the penalty imposed for not purchasing health insurance is not a penalty but is a tax, and is therefore authorized under the taxing power of Congress set forth by the constitution: "The most straightforward reading of the individual mandate is that it commands individuals to purchase insurance. But, for the reasons explained, the Commerce Clause does not give Congress that power. It is therefore necessary to turn to the Government's alternative argument: that the mandate may be upheld as within Congress's power to 'lay and collect Taxes.' In pressing its taxing power argument, the Government asks the Court to view the mandate as imposing a tax on those who do not buy that product. Because 'every reasonable construction must be resorted to, in order to save a statute from unconstitutionality,' the question is whether it is 'fairly possible' to interpret the mandate as imposing such a tax." (*National Federation Of Independent Business v. Sebelius*, decided June 28, 2012, Opinion of the Court delivered by Chief Justice John Roberts). In the court's second ruling, it saved the individual mandate by ruling that a mandate stripped of its penalties is no longer a mandate which can nullified by the Supreme Court, because the constitution requires that plaintiffs suffer actual injury from a law they contest: "Article III standing requires identification of a remedy that will redress the individual plaintiffs' injuries. No such remedy exists here. To find standing to attack an unenforceable statutory provision would allow a federal court to issue what would amount to an advisory opinion without the possibility of an Article III remedy. Article III guards against federal courts assuming this kind of jurisdiction." (*California v Texas*, decided June 17, 2021, Opinion of the Court delivered by Associate Justice Stephen Breyer). In point of fact, Article III of the constitution authorizes the Supreme Court to issue rulings in all "cases" and "controversies" arising between the several states or between the individual and the government, and a challenge to the constitutionality of a law is a case and controversy or else nothing whatever is a case or controversy. A law is either constitutional or it is unconstitutional, whether or not it carries penalties against noncompliance, and whether or not it is enforceable. The nullification of a law which is unconstitutional, though without any penalties attached, is declaratory and binding and not merely advisory. In the city of Leipzig, a world famous, state of the art BMW plant manufactures automobiles using robots. In the same city, professors at the University of Leipzig, one of Europe's oldest universities, indoctrinate their students in the tenets of gender, race and class theory and teach them that truth and reality

are social constructs. At the city's Saint Nicholas Church, one of Europe's oldest churches, constructed in 1165, scene of the baptism of Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibniz, priests teach their congregations that an actual human life appears at the moment of conception and therefore all abortion is an act of murder. Three scenes, painting a portrait of shining technical achievement existing alongside of unmitigated philosophic degradation, crowding into the final days and death of Western civilization.

REDS JAIL STEVE BANNON

A premise is a statement which helps form the body of an argument. If a premise is true, the conclusion which follows is true, while a false premise leads to a false conclusion. Called the father of logic, Aristotle stated that any argument can be reduced to two premises and a conclusion, and he gave a famous example of this: Because all men are mortal, premise one, and Socrates is a man, premise two, therefore, conclusion, Socrates is mortal. An argument looms over the political landscape in America today. This argument has opened up its jaws and devoured the democratic system. This argument cannot be evaded; it must be accepted; and obedience to its counsels provides the only hope of doing justice and doing right to a free nation. Differing in form but not in spirit from the classic example given by Aristotle, this argument consists of a chain of premises and conclusions, and to follow them all and adhere to them all is to enable America's tree of liberty to draw continued sustenance from America's constitution. This argument runs as follows. **Premise.** The victory of Joe Biden in the 2020 presidential election was based on fraud, irregularities and on practices put into place by courts and executives which never received legislative approval, as required under the United States Constitution. This requirement is set forth in Article Two, Section One: "Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress." The 2020 presidential election was as unfree, unfair and unconstitutional as it was transgressive of international norms and standards: "Democrats and their media satraps are trying to censor anyone who supports what they call the Big Lie—the idea that the 2020 presidential election was stolen. But the real Big Lie is that the 2020 presidential election was free and fair. The 2020 presidential election violated internationally accepted criteria for a free and fair election. Voters were denied the absolute right to a secret ballot [through vote by mail systems]. Voting rules were changed in the middle, at the insistence of one party and over the objections of the other." (*The Real Big Lie Is That The 2020 Election Was Free and Fair* by Joel Pollak). **Premise.** Peaceful means to overturn the illegal victory of Joe Biden were not available. On December 8, 2020, Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton filed a lawsuit at the United States Supreme Court contesting the administration of the 2020 presidential election. The lawsuit was based on the fact that Georgia, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin had violated Article Two of the United States Constitution by changing election procedures through nonlegislative means. On December 11, 2020, in *Texas v Pennsylvania*, the court issued its ruling: "The State of Texas's motion for leave to file a bill of complaint is denied for lack of standing under Article III of the Constitution. Texas has not demonstrated a judicially cognizable interest in the manner in which another State conducts its elections. All other pending motions are dismissed as moot." Legal scholars were left aghast at the court's abdication of its responsibility to uphold the constitution. The constitution recognizes the right to vote in its articles and amendments. It contains five suffrage amendments. The Fifteenth Amendment

allowed former slaves the right to vote. The Nineteenth Amendment allows women the right to vote. The Twenty Third Amendment gives the residents of Washington DC the right to vote. The Twenty Fourth Amendment establishes the right to vote without the payment of a poll tax. The Twenty Sixth Amendment establishes the right to vote for all citizens who have reached their eighteenth birthday. The right to vote proclaimed in these amendments refers to the right to vote in free, fair and lawfully held elections or it refers to nothing whatever. There is no such thing as a right to vote in an unfree, unfair and illegal election. The constitution guarantees democracy for every state: "The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government." (Article Four, Section Four). A democracy whose elections are unfree, unfair and illegal is a democracy which exists in name only. The constitution establishes the right of the people to vote for members of the House of Representatives: "The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States." (Article One, Section Two). A vote which was unfree, unfair, fraudulent or irregular is a cipher and a vote which exists in name only. The Supreme Court is duty bound to protect the right of any citizen, anywhere in the nation, in any election, local, state or federal, to vote in free, fair and lawfully held elections, and any election brought to the attention of the court which was unfree, unfair or illegal must be overturned by the court. The party which files a suit challenging the fairness or legality of an election automatically and necessarily possesses standing to sue under the constitution, on the grounds that unconstitutional government actions are unconstitutional government actions, and do not cease to be unconstitutional government actions if a party held to lack standing challenges them. Any party, anywhere in the nation, automatically and necessarily possesses standing to challenge an act of governmental illegality on the grounds that A is A. On January 6, 2021, in a statement issued before he began presiding over a joint session of Congress to count the electoral college votes for president, Vice President Mike Pence abdicated his constitutional duty to send fraudulent votes back to the states and demand recertification: "I do not believe that the Founders of our country intended to invest the Vice President with unilateral authority to decide which electoral votes should be counted during the Joint Session of Congress, and no Vice President in American history has ever asserted such authority. Instead, Vice Presidents presiding over Joint Sessions have uniformly followed the Electoral Count Act, conducting the proceedings in an orderly manner ever where the count resulted in the defeat of their party or their own candidacy." Legal scholars were left aghast at Pence's abdication of his responsibility to uphold the constitution. Adding to procedures set out in the constitution for the counting of electoral votes, the Electoral Count Act of 1887 is unconstitutional. The Constitution gives the vice president the power to decide the outcome of a presidential election. It gives him the power not simply to count electoral votes certified by the states' executives but to halt the certification process in Congress if there is evidence of fraud or irregularity in the election: "The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by Ballot for two Persons, of whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each; which List they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate [vice president] shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted." (Article Two, Section One). **Conclusion.** Because all peaceful means to redress fraud in the 2020 presidential election had been exhausted, and because the United States government, by its inaction to redress a

fundamental grievance, had transformed itself into an illegal regime, patriotic, law abiding citizens staged an insurrection on January 6, 2021 on Capital Hill to prevent a joint session of Congress from counting the electoral college votes and formalizing the fraudulent victory of Joe Biden. **Conclusion.** Because the insurrection was justified as the sole remaining avenue to reverse an election which had been rigged and stolen, the public hearings of the United States House Select Committee on the January 6 Attack were illegitimate. Refusing to recognize that the election had been stolen, the hearings distilled the essence of corruption and put it on display on national television. The hearings were convened as a red partisan lynch mob and witchhunt, without fairness and without law, whose sole purpose and reason for existing was to condemn the insurrectionists: "This is a corrupt process that the Democrats have put together. No court of law would ever permit this kind of process in trying to discern what the truth is. The Republicans were denied a chance to be represented on the committee in proportion to their membership in the House. That means that you're having a one sided, lynch mob type of mentality instead of a true search for the truth." (*Mo Brooks Says He Ignored 'Witch Hunt Propaganda Committee' Hearing About January 6* by Mike Cason). **Conclusion.** Because the 2020 presidential election was fraudulent, and the attempt at an insurrection on Capital Hill on January 6, 2021 was justified, and the subsequent House committee investigation of the insurrection was illegitimate because it was biased, the events which subsequently befell Steve Bannon, former chief strategist in the Trump administration, composed a timeline of tyranny which lowered the curtain on the rule of law in America. In October 2021, Bannon was held in contempt of Congress after he refused to comply with a subpoena ordering him to testify before the House committee and provide documents to it. On November 12, 2021, he was indicted by a federal grand jury on two counts of criminal contempt: on one count of not providing the documents and one count of not testifying. On November 15, he surrendered to the FBI. In April 2022, a federal court rejected his appeal against the indictments. In July 2022, a jury found him guilty on both counts. In October, he was sentenced to four months in prison. In handing down the prison sentence, US District Judge Carl Nichols said Bannon had "expressed no remorse" for refusing to comply with the subpoena. No remorse for refusing to comply with a subpoena issued by a band of hangmen which refused to look at evidence of election fraud and was intent on condemning a justified insurrection and defending a fraudulently elected president. No remorse for having supported an insurrection against a government which had refused to redress a legitimate grievance and had ceased to exist in all but name. A political prisoner is a person who is imprisoned for his political activities in defense of freedom. The most tragic political prisoners in history were the tens of millions of people imprisoned in communist countries because they opposed the doctrines of class conflict and the dictatorship of the proletariat. Victims of red terror, they filled a global network of slave labor camps. Emerging from the United States District Court for the District of Columbia condemned to serve a term of imprisonment, Steve Bannon joined their ranks.

REDS REPEAL THE RULE OF LAW

The rule of law is the doctrine that all citizens of a state must be subject to the same laws. It proclaims the equality of all people before the law, from leaders and lawmakers to beggars and paupers. The phrase was coined by Samuel Rutherford in the sixteenth century in his famous work *Lex Rex: The Law And The Prince*, but the principle was championed by ancient thinkers such as Aristotle: "It is more proper that the law govern all citizens upon the

same principle, and if it is advantageous to place supreme power into the hands of some particular persons, they must still serve as the guardians and servants of the law." (*Politics* by Aristotle, Book Three, Chapter Sixteen). The doctrine is entrenched in Western liberal jurisprudence and expressed in the German phrase *rechtsstaat*, in the French phrase *etat de droit*, and is stated in the preamble to the *European Convention For The Protection Of Human Rights And Fundamental Freedoms*: "The governments of European countries which are like minded and have a common heritage of political traditions, ideals, freedom and the rule of law". A battlement of defense against invasions of tyranny marching under the unholy banners of the "rule of men" and the "divine right of kings", the rule of law has fallen under sustained bombardment and attack over the past one hundred years, and in the twenty first century lies in ruins, as the West enters into its final stage of development, and ends its days bloodied and mauled in the amphitheaters of communist mob rule. Majoritarianism, *mobile vulgus*, "the fickle crowd", the overthrow of free government by the unclean hands of the masses and multitudes. These are the devils presiding over the disintegration of civilization as the masses pursue the single, overriding passion of their lives: the redistribution of private wealth, the establishment of welfare statism, and the entrenchment of the far left politics of gender, race and class. This is what happens throughout history whenever reason is abandoned and mysticism is allowed to sit upon the throne of cultural power; and under its aegis, the people now bow down before the dark, underworld gods of the absolute state, collectivist society and red totalitarian tyranny. Look what happened in ancient Rome, when the Senate, the constitution, private property and the rule of law were trampled underfoot by caesars and emperors leading masses and mobs into swinish feeding troughs larded with bread and circuses, everflowing grain doles, confiscatory taxation, the acceptance of unassimilated barbarians, and the worship of an alien superstition hanging from a cross. Look at the downfall of the Classical world and see reds, majorities and mobocrats strike again in the present day. See the Federal Bureau of Investigation, lauded as the world's premier law enforcement agency, conduct surveillance operations against anticommunists at the behest of American presidents. See the FBI, at the behest of President Franklin Roosevelt, run name checks, open files and make reports on people opposed to American military involvement in Europe and, inspired by Charles Lindbergh, champion America First: "Hundreds of persons who sent telegrams to the President that were all more or less in opposition to national defense or that expressed approval of Colonel Charles Lindbergh's criticism of the President." (Report by the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, 1975). See the FBI, at the behest of President Lyndon Johnson, obtain background information on the staff of Republican nominee Barry Goldwater and spy on his campaign when he ran for president in 1964. See Presidents Barack Obama and Joe Biden fuel a cancer of communist partisanship and blacken the apparatuses of law enforcement and tax collection: "Barack Obama pushed hard partisans into career positions at DOJ, the FBI, the intelligence agencies, and the IRS, and targeted his political enemies. It has now metastasized under Joe Biden." (Interview with Senator Ted Cruz, on *Washington Watch With Tony Perkins*). See the FBI conduct a raid on the home of former president, a raid without precedent in the history of the nation, and descend on Donald Trump's Mar-a-Lago on the grounds that he had classified documents in his possession. In the aftermath of the raid, legal scholars were left aghast at the FBI's violation of the constitution. Article Two, Section One of the supreme law of the land runs as follows: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." Article Two, Section Two runs as follows: "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United

States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." If the phrases *executive power* and *commander in chief* mean anything at all, they mean that the bearer of these attributes is the owner of all documents in the executive branch of government. They mean that Donald Trump is the owner of all the government documents, classified and not classified, found in his residence. It means that the *Presidential Records Act* of 1978, which changed the legal ownership of the president's official records from private to public, is unconstitutional, as are all rules and acts which proclaim that executive documents are not the private property of presidents. Look at the red mob order of the present day and see the FBI raid the homes of Project Veritas employees, who had obtained the diary of Joe Biden's daughter. Project Veritas is devoted to exposing communist activities in public and private organizations by secretly recording videos of staged encounters with communists. Its antired sting journalism resulted in video footage of Democrat Party operatives describing illegal voter registration activity and methods for agitating Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump and his supporters at rallies: "In one video, a contractor seems to brag about sending homeless and mentally ill people to harass Republicans. Someone identified as a Democratic National Committee staffer appears to claim credit for pushing Republican contender Donald Trump's rally in Chicago toward violence. In another, consultants look like they are describing a plan to bus voters across state lines and registering immigrants in the country illegally to vote." (*Everything We Know About The Latest James O'Keefe Video Sting* by Philip Elliott, *Time* magazine, October 18, 2016). Look at the red mob order of the present day and see the FBI refuse to arrest officials at Black Lives Matter who misappropriated millions of dollars in tax exempt donations. Exalted by the establishment, Black Lives Matter promotes an intersectional politics of black poor, black women, black communists, black hoodlums, black fugitives, black homosexuals, black transgenders, black mental patients and black illegal aliens in a campaign to overthrow liberal democracy and Enlightenment values in the name of black humanity and black liberation: "**We are expansive.** We are a collective of liberators who believe in an inclusive and spacious movement. We also believe that in order to win and bring as many people with us along the way, we must move beyond the narrow nationalism that is all too prevalent in Black communities. We must ensure we are building a movement that brings all of us to the front. **We affirm the lives** of Black queer and trans folks, disabled folks, undocumented folks, folks with records, women, and all Black lives along the gender spectrum. Our network centers those who have been marginalized within Black liberation movements. **We are working** for a world where Black lives are no longer systematically targeted for demise. **We affirm our humanity**, our contributions to this society, and our resilience in the face of deadly oppression. The call for Black lives to matter is a rallying cry for ALL Black lives striving for liberation." (Black Lives Matter, website). Look at the red mob order of the present day and see the FBI weaponized and rendered dysfunctional by its officials, its agents and the nation's attorney general acting in the service of disloyalty and subversion: "When it comes to Hillary Clinton and her violations of law, they turn a blind eye, but with Donald Trump, they send an army of FBI agents to storm his home. And over and over again. The double standard is glaringly obvious, and it is remarkable. Merrick Garland is perfectly willing to have the DOJ function in a nakedly partisan way, and it's completely unjustifiable." (Interview with Ted Cruz, on *Washington Watch With Tony Perkins*). Look at the red mob order of the present day and see the FBI investigate parents who oppose transgender bathrooms in schools and the indoctrination of their children in the tenets of critical race theory, and condemn these parents as domestic terrorists and peddlers

of hate and violence: "In recent months, there has been a disturbing spike in harassment, intimidation, and threats of violence against school administrators, board members, teachers, and staff who participate in the vital work of running our nation's public schools. While spirited debate about policy matters is protected under our Constitution, that protection does not extend to threats of violence or efforts to intimidate individuals based on their views. The Department takes these incidents seriously and is committed to using its authority and resources to discourage these threats, identify them when they occur, and prosecute them when appropriate. In the coming days, the Department will announce a series of measures designed to address the rise in criminal conduct directed toward school personnel." (*Memorandum For The Director Of The Federal Bureau Of Investigation From the Attorney General, Merrick Garland, October 4, 2021*). The following are the principles of critical race theory against which the parents protested. According to the theory, progressive politics entails a negative judgment about liberal democracy. It criticizes and condemns it as a lash of white, capitalist bias and oppression of the black working class. It rejects the liberal, humane, universal ideals championed by the Enlightenment and demands that the sign of the swastika be constructed across the sky. Beneath this sign shall march the torchlit processions of intersectional politics and crush freedom beneath the iron heel of black Marxism, black Bolshevism and black totalitarian tyranny. *La Carmagnole* was the title of a popular song composed during the French Revolution. It accompanied the frenzied movements of communist mobs, the *sans culottes*, as they tore up the streets and squares. The mobs are back in business in the twenty first century and have composed the final, fearsome chapter of the West marking an epoch of lawlessness.

VOLTAIRE AND ALEX JONES

Francois-Marie Arouet, pen name, *Voltaire*, was the supreme philosopher of the Enlightenment who unfurled the banner of free speech for all the world to see. Before America's Constitution enshrined this sacred idea in its First Amendment, this *grand philosophe*, exalted as synonymous with the Enlightenment itself, inspired fighters for the rights of man in every nation on earth with his immortal words: "I may not agree with what you have to say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it." Voltaire represented a renaissance, a reformation and a revolution of freedom whose flames of righteousness incinerated the dungeons of tyranny and lit up the souls of generations: "Italy had a Renaissance, and Germany had a Reformation, but France had Voltaire; he was for his country both Renaissance and Reformation, and half the Revolution. He was first and best in his time in his conception and writing of history, in the grace of his poetry, in the charm and wit of his prose, in the range of his thought and his influence. His spirit moved like a flame over the continent and the century, and stirs a million souls in every generation." (*The Story Of Philosophy* by Will Durant). The spirit of Voltaire hovers over the world famous Speaker's Corner in Hyde Park, London, and was transcribed on the pages of the *Universal Declaration Of Human Rights*, adopted by the United Nations in 1948: "Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers." (Article 19). The principle of free speech is codified precisely, and for no other reason, to protect speech held by society to be offensive, speech held to be wild, bizarre and irrational, codified for the simple reason, perceived by common sense, that speech approved by society does not require legal protection. Since the dawn of

the twentieth century, the principle of free speech has been under sustained bombardment and attack throughout the West by a communist establishment elected by majority vote. Peddling its communism as progressivism, the majority has sought to censor all forms of speech expressed by those who are opposed to communism. If a given speaker is anticommunist, such is sufficient for the majority's censors to move against him, and any and all speech he expresses, whatever its content, is subjected to deletion and expurgation, and the speaker subjected to civil and criminal penalties. On December 14, 2012, at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut, Adam Lanza shot and killed twenty six people. Twenty of his victims were school children six and seven years old, while six victims were school staff members. Before driving to the school, Lanza had killed his mother at his home. The mass shooting was the deadliest perpetrated at an elementary school in American history. Alex Jones is a commentator, radio show host and website creator notorious for the promotion of hoaxes, disinformation and unfounded conspiracy theories. But the promotion of fake news and unfounded conspiracy theories is not per se condemned by the majority if such serve to advance the communist cause. Marxists promote capitalist conspiracies, Hillary Clinton promoted a "vast right wing conspiracy", transgenderists promote the hoax that genes do not determine sex, a determination discovered by geneticist Nettie Stevens in 1903, and climate activists promote the hoax that man made greenhouse gas emissions are causing the planet to heat up and will doom all life on earth. This hoax is promoted in the face of scientific evidence that global temperatures are independent of man made greenhouse gas emissions and are caused by sunspot activity: "The amount of CO2 in the atmosphere, over the long run, is an effect, and not a cause, of temperatures and lags behind the climate by about 500-800years. This is backed up by observable scientific data. On the scale of decades over the last hundred or so years, and in spite of what climate alarmists claim, CO2 has been steadily rising while temperatures have oscillated—half the time moving with CO2 and half against. Over a longer period, ice core data shows that CO2 levels, smoothed over centuries, FOLLOW world CLIMATE temperatures by about 500-800years." (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist!* by Piers Corbyn). Alex Jones proclaimed that the Sandy Hook massacre was a false flag operation staged by antigun activists using actors and props. He proclaimed that it was the product of a government conspiracy to take guns away from Americans, that "no one died" during the shootings, and that the parents of the victims either did not exist or else were "crisis actors". Alex Jones is a vociferous supporter of the capitalist system, the Second Amendment right to keep and carry arms, and the presidency of Donald Trump, and recognizes as legitimate the claims of electoral fraud in the 2020 presidential election. These claims of fraud are supported by the record, which paints a picture of fairness and transparency submerged beneath an avalanche of illegal ballot harvesting, unverified mail in ballots, and unconstitutional changes to election laws: "The mail in ballot operation was about so much. It was about changing the laws governing how we vote, about flooding the elections with ballots that were going to addresses that maybe weren't tied to the actual voter, and then also decreased scrutiny aligned with those mail in ballots--such as not having voter ID or not having appropriate signature matches, or allowing ballot harvesting—all these other issues are brought in with this flood of mail in balloting. I think chaos was the actual goal [of the mail in ballot operation]. The Democratic operation is about changing laws in every state that they can, and just making it difficult to know what the law is, expanding the fear of possible litigation, and then having different standards for the scrutiny applied to ballots. The chaos was the design. That's what Democrats wanted. They wanted a mess of election

laws that they could litigate better or have more opportunities for litigation." (Interview with Mollie Hemingway on *Breitbart News Sunday* with Joel Pollak). It is Alex Jones's political positions and his recognition of the fraudulent character of the 2020 presidential election, and not his unfounded theory about the Sandy Hook shootings, which brought about the following chain of legal actions launched against him. Devoutly anticommunist, devoutly proSecond Amendment, devoutly proDonald Trump and steadfastly able to recognize a rigged and stolen presidential election when he sees one, Alex Jones had placed himself within the crosshairs of the majority, and the majority moved to censor him and financially destroy him when he broadcast his unfounded theory about the Sandy Hook shootings. The parents of the children killed at Sandy Hook sued Jones on grounds of defamation and mental distress. Jones moved to dismiss the complaints on grounds of free speech. Before ruling on Jones's motion, the court first improperly ordered a procedure called discovery, which is an exchange of documents between the litigants. This order was improper because it did not address the issue of free speech and sought to determine whether Jones' had knowingly made false statements about the shootings in his claim that they had been staged. The order was improper because the First Amendment protects the right to free speech, and free speech means free speech, and protects all types of speech, and protects speech as such, and does not differentiate between knowingly false speech and other types of speech, in terms of the protection it affords. Jones refused to comply with the court's order to hand over documents to the plaintiffs on grounds that his speech about the school shootings was protected speech. The court then denied Jones's motion to dismiss on grounds that Jones's opinion were "nonopinions" and were not protected by the First Amendment's guarantee of free speech. The court ruled that Jones's opinions had defamed and harmed the plaintiffs and that Jones owed them damages. The court ordered Jones to pay one billion dollars in damages to the plaintiffs. To the wild applause of the gallery, the nation's legal establishment decided that Alex Jones, because he is Alex Jones, because he is devoutly anticommunist, devoutly proSecond Amendment, devoutly proDonald Trump and steadfastly able to recognize a rigged and stolen presidential election when he sees one, is not entitled to promote his unfounded conspiracy theories, while the self same establishment affords far left activists free rein spread their hoaxes across the channels of mass communication: "Conspiracy theorist Alex Jones arrived at a Texas courthouse for his defamation trial for calling the Sandy Hook Elementary School attack a hoax with the words *Save the 1st* scrawled on tape covering his mouth. Although Jones portrays the lawsuit against him as an assault on the First Amendment, the parents who sued him say his statements were so malicious and obviously false that they fell well outside the bounds of speech protected by the constitutional clause. The ongoing trial in Austin, which is where Jones' far right Infowars website and its parent company are based, stems from a 2018 lawsuit brought by Neil Heslin and Scarlett Lewis, whose six year old son was killed in the 2012 attack along with nineteen other first graders and six educators. Jones took the stand August 2 in his own defense. Jones' lawyer Andino Reynal said the case is crucial to free speech. Jones made similar arguments in a deposition. 'If questioning public events and free speech are banned because it might hurt somebody's feelings, we are not in America anymore,' he said." (*Is Alex Jones' Trial About Free Speech Rights?* by Michael Tarm). In modern day physics, simultaneity, the occurrence of two events at the same time, is held to be relative and not absolute because clock readings differ for observers in different reference frames. In the field of human events, simultaneity is absolute but is rare. Civilized people dream about a simultaneity which they know will never arrive because the majority will never allow the

first event to occur. Civilized people dream that one day communism will die, because on that very day, freedom of speech will be restored to the West.

CLIMATE CHANGE VANDALS HIT MUSEUMS

455 AD. Roman civilization lies in ruins, smoldering and buried beneath the smoke and ashes of a mighty fire. This fire was ignited by treason, by the betrayal of the Romans of pagan reason, and by their new fealty to the dark gods of religion and barbarism, which placed the Christians and the Germans upon the thrones of power. In this year, the Vandals set sail to attack Rome. They first land in Ostia, the city's seaport at the mouth of the Tiber River, and destroy the city's aqueducts. After entering the city, they attack the Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, the most important temple in Roman antiquity, located on the Capitoline Hill, and carry away its gilt bronze roof tiles. They next sack temples, public buildings, private homes, the emperor's palace, carry away vast quantities of gold, silver, jewels and furniture, destroy precious works of art, and kill hundreds of citizens in random attacks. Plundering and pillaging Rome for fourteen endless days, they leave behind evil spirits, and these spirits set sail for new places and new nations to ravage. They have made their latest terrifying appearance in art museums across the world, committing their crimes under the banners of communism. From Italy to Germany to Britain, climate activists have channeled the ancient Vandals of Rome and launched attacks on artworks which have placed the continent's finest museums in the grip of fear and foreboding. Two thousand years after the Sack of Rome, the barbarians have returned, restarted their campaign and spread a blanket of destruction, but a blanket embroidered now with a foundational dogma of the global red establishment. This is the dogma that man made greenhouse gas emissions have brought about a state of global warming which will incinerate the planet and doom all life to extinction. The only solution to this climate crisis is to eliminate greenhouse gas emissions by dismantling modern industrial and technological civilization. The theory of anthropogenic global warming rests upon an impossibility which has been exposed by science, sanity and common sense. It is the impossibility that an infinitesimal quantity of man made carbon dioxide emitted into the atmosphere, an amount which vanishes at 4% of 0.04%, which latter is the percentage of carbon dioxide present in the atmosphere, has had an influence on global climate. It is the impossibility that nothing can create something and that a zero quantity can lead to change and action. Armed with this impossibility, climate activists have rung global alarm bells, fueled mass hysteria and peddled Project Fear. Marching under banners screaming out the slogan *Save The Planet*, they demand that people not drive automobiles, not fly in airplanes, not work in offices and factories, not heat their homes, not use electrical appliances, not create energy from fossil fuels, not eat meat or dairy products, and renounce their fundamental human existence. Promoting the legend of a man made climate emergency, they advocate a regime of confiscatory taxation, communist leveling down, the renunciation of progress and the destruction of civilization: "The CO2 Climate Emergency story says that the trace gas CO2 (0.04% of air) is the main 'control knob' of weather extremes and climate, and that man's CO2--4% of 0.04% of the atmosphere--is a major dangerous factor in this. Therefore, the story concludes, you must be taxed and controlled. To put that in perspective, imagine if the whole atmosphere is represented by a rod the height of Big Ben's tower (100 m); the level of CO2 in the atmosphere is about 38mm on top and man's contribution to that CO2 is between 1 & 2 mm--a pigeon dropping--on top. Look at the Big Ben and think about what climate alarmists

are claiming! For the CO2 narrative to be true REQUIRES: 1. Man's (4%) CO2 to control the rest of (96%) CO2. 2. CO2 to be the main controller of temperature and climate. BOTH CLAIMS FAIL AGAINST SCIENCE, and are not made any less false by any number of new or old celebrities generating large carbon footprints by attending Save The Planet stunts where they tell us all not to fly, not to eat meat, not to drive cars, not to breathe, etc. Nor do the industrial scale official temperature data set adjustments, alarmist forecasts which never come true, or the hysterical propaganda claims of record heat at questionably selected urban heat islands, make falsity valid." (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist* by Piers Corbyn). Protesting against the life, times, career and achievements of man, today's climate activists have invaded art museums and compiled a record of devastation reminiscent of the crimes of their forefathers committed during the days of pagan antiquity. In the National Gallery in London, climate activists from Stop Oil threw tomato soup at Vincent Van Gogh's *Sunflowers* and damaged the frame, while they shouted, "What is worth more, art or life?" At the Barberini Museum in Potsdam, Germany, climate activists from the Last Generation threw mashed potatoes at Claude Monet's *Grainstacks*. The frame was damaged and had to be restored and the museum had to shut its premises. They defended their actions under the banners of anthropogenic climate change: "Monet loved nature and captured its unique and fragile beauty in his works. How can it be that so many are more afraid of damage to one of these images of reality than they are of the destruction of our world itself, whose magic Monet so admired? There will be no time for admiring art if we fight each other over food and water!" (Aimee von Baalen, Last Generation website). The director of the Barberini Museum described an art world in ruins before an unrelenting onslaught of climate activists: "The attack on a work of the Hasso Plattner Collection, as well as previous attacks on works of art, including at the National Gallery in London, have shown that the high international security standards for the protection of artworks in the event of activist attacks are not sufficient and must be adapted." At the Manchester Art Gallery, climate activists glued their hands to the frame of J.M.W. Turner's *Tomson's Aeolian Harp* and spray painted the words *no new oil* on the floor. At the Royal Academy in London, climate activists glued their hands to Leonardo da Vinci's *Last Supper*. They defended their actions as a justified attack on the spirit of reason and enlightenment which animates civilization: "Symbolism is one of the ways humans have understood our world for tens of thousands of years. This painting is possibly one of the most iconic representations of Western values and spirituality. We have a whole generation for whom it may be the last supper." (*Attack On Monet Artwork: German Museums React* by Stuart Braun, quoting Simon Bramwell). At the Vatican Museum, climate activists, standing next to a banner reading *Last Generation: No Gas, No Coal*, glued themselves to *Laocoon*, an eponymous statue of the ancient Greek priest. They defended their actions as a wake up call to stop anthropogenic climate change: "This statue reminds us of the sad story of the Greek priest that tried to save himself, his children and all citizens of Troy. Our actions symbolize a movement united by the will of influencing our government to make the right choices in order to mitigate climate change." (*Attack On Monet Artwork: German Museums React* by Stuart Braun, quoting Laura). At the National Gallery in London, climate activists covered *The Hay Wain* by John Constable with a picture showing the original painting's river landscape replaced by a paved road, dead trees, factory smokestacks and airplanes. Their actions damaged the picture's frame and the varnish on the canvas. At the Uffizi Gallery in Florence, climate activists glued their hands to Sandro Botticelli's *Primavera*. At the Stadel Museum in Frankfurt, climate activists glued their hands to *Thunderscape With Pyramus And Thisbe* by Nicolas Poussin. They defended their

actions as a protest against the ruinous course for society paved by the use of oil and gas: "The painting today is symbolic of the destructive course of current politics. Just as Pyramus started from false assumptions, our government is starting from false assumptions that will lead our societies to collapse." (*Attack On Monet Artwork: German Museums React* by Stuart Braun, quoting from a statement issued by Last Generation). At the Gemaldgalerie in Berlin, climate activists glued themselves to Lucas Cranach's *Rest On The Flight Into Egypt*. At the Alte Pinakothek in Munich, climate activists glued themselves to Peter Paul Rubens' *Massacre Of The Innocents*. At the Old Masters Picture Gallery in Dresden, climate activists glued themselves to the frame of Raphael's *Sistine Madonna*. Without basis in fact or reality, the doctrine of anthropogenic global warming is held aloft by the global red establishment. Beneath its zealotry, extremism, antiscience and psychosis has been set into motion a movement of destruction. This movement has smashed into the institutions of human heritage and culture and tolled the bells of civilizational collapse: "Fanatics always become more radical the longer they perceive that their demands are being ignored and that there are no serious consequences to their actions. But Last Generation, in the final analysis, is just a group of pawns. The entire climate hysteria is driven by the reckless propagation of pseudoscientific fantasies and fallacies by groups far larger and more powerful than the fanatics who threw mashed potatoes on the Monet." (*Climate Lunatics Throw Mashed Potatoes On Monet Masterpiece* by Robert Spencer). The Global Study on Homicide, published by the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime, paints a portrait of murder rates exploding across the world. From Los Angeles to Caracas to Paris to Canberra, murder capitals have sent crime statistics soaring into triple digit stratospheres. Before the world's streets and homes riddled with this growing lethal violence looms the shadow of cultural genocide perpetrated by the red propagandists of anthropogenic climate change.

ISLAMISTS INVADE FRANCE

An invasion is an offensive in which combatants from one state enter another state in order to gain concessions, change the government and establish control. Invasions have been an everpresent occurrence throughout man's history and have been baneful or beneficial to the cause of human development. The Roman invasions of Germanic lands beginning in 12 BC, and the European invasions of the Americas, beginning in the fifteenth century, were illustrious instances of civilization expanding its frontiers in the face of savagery and superstition. In the seventh century, a monster from the darkness of the Abrahamic religions set into motion a movement for empire under the terrifying banners of that which the ancient Romans and modern Europeans defeated in their invasions. In the seventh century, the prophet Muhammad planted the seeds for the establishment of a realm as vast and extensive as it was primitive and unknowing, and laid the basis for a kingdom of fear which reached from Central Asia and the Indian subcontinent to the Middle East, North Africa, the Caucasus and Southwest Europe. In the seventh century, the prophet Muhammad composed the first chapter and walked the first step of a journey into cultural regression which would culminate in a regime of blind faith and brute force spreading across mountains, rivers, deserts and the four geographical directions, and compelling its millions of captives to bow down before the merciless Satan of the Quran: "Under the last of the Umayyads, the Arabian empire extended two hundred days journey from east to west, from the confines of Tartary and India to the shores of the Atlantic Ocean. We should vainly seek the indissoluble union and easy obedience that pervaded the government

of Augustus and the Antonines; but the progress of Islam diffused over this ample space a general resemblance of manners and opinions. The language and laws of the Quran were studied with equal devotion at Samarcand and Seville: the Moor and the Indian embraced as countrymen and brothers in the pilgrimage of Mecca; and the Arabian language was adopted as the popular idiom in all the provinces to the westward of the Tigris." (*The History Of The Decline And Fall Of The Roman Empire* by Edward Gibbon). In the twenty first century, the gates of Western civilization have been opened up by an enemy within surpassing all previous enemies within throughout history. Defining the terms *treason* and *subversion*, this latest enemy within is a mighty movement against liberal democracy marching under the banners of Marxism. The religion of the establishment during its final degenerate hours of existence, Marxism has joined forces with the external enemy it let through, and together they have sealed the coffin of the West forever. This invasion of the West holds a bitter irony which has made it a tragedy of epic proportions. For the invasion has been staged in the nation which centuries before had seen the victory of civilization over an invasion by the same external enemy. In 732, in the city of Tours in western France, the Duke and Prince of the Franks defeated the invading forces of the Umayyad Caliphate and saved Europe from the depredations of the fearsome Islamic child of Abraham. In this year, in the Battle of Tours, Charles Martel emerged triumphant over an enemy stampeding in from the moral wastelands of the East, and secured the future of the West: "The establishment of Frankish power in western Europe shaped that continent's destiny and the Battle of Tours confirmed that power." (*100 Decisive Battles From Ancient Times To The Present* by Paul Davis). In the twenty first century, the victory at Tours secured by France's mounted horsemen of freedom has been disgraced and turned back as the armies of internal treason, followed faithfully by the armies of external invasion, have writ themselves large and made themselves clear and obvious across the face of the land. The new invaders from the Community of the Faithful have returned to France and placed the nation under a state of siege. Look at what France's open borders and mass immigration policies, put in place by France's reds in control of the French state and French society, have done to the land which thirteen centuries ago had successfully fought back the Prince of Darkness, who appeared on earth in the guise of Abdul Rahman All Ghafiqi, governor of Al Andalus, the Islamic lands of Spain, Portugal and southern France, and thereby allowed civilization to flourish and advance. Look at the torture and killing of twelve year old Lola Daviet by an Algerian Muslim. The assailant had arrived in France on a student visa, stayed on after her visa expired, and flouted with impunity an order to leave the country. Look at the unspeakable horror unleashed by France's unwillingness to enforce its order of expulsion: "The suspect had boasted about selling body parts. Evidence suggests that the girl was taken into the basement of the flat, where she was tortured, and raped, before being strangled and having her throat cut." (*Uproar Continues In France Over Muslim Charged With Torture, Rape, Murder Of 12 Year Old French Girl* by Robert Spencer, quoting an investigator). Look at the latest statistics which reveal that less than six percent of illegal Islamic immigrants in France are deported. Look at the suburbs of Paris, which civilized people lament as "the lost territories of the Republic". Look at Marseilles, where half of all people convicted of violent crimes are Islamists and dozens of people each year are shot dead by Islamists wielding assault rifles. Look at global studies which rank France as more violent than Mexico, Bogota and Columbia. Look at France today and see a pall of fatality spread over the coffin of a society which has surrendered itself to Islam. See this gloomy cloth embroidered with the names of husbands, wives, fathers, mothers, brothers and sisters blasted into the sky by the Prophet's

automatic rifles, suicide bombers and hand grenades. See the citizens of France minced, ground up and reduced to rivers of blood and tears by a killing machine called Islam. See decent, law abiding people afraid to congregate in public, fearful of shopping in restaurants and grocery stores, terrified at attending concerts, films and sports events, because they behold a shadow of death looming across their lives, a Grim Reaper answering the declaration *Allah Is The Greatest*, and telling them to run for their lives. See Islamists celebrate mass murder on the pages of social media and in the eerie darkness of their mosques. See the defenders of free speech massacred by the defenders of jihad. See a nation blockaded, surrounded, targeted for elimination and forced to beg for its life before it is beheaded by Islamist executioners allowed through the border by their Marxist comrades. See the French republic of reason and enlightenment bow down before the god of savagery and his black flag unfurled by the calculating, cold blooded killers in charge of the Islamic State. See a psychopathic religion without mercy and without humanity unsheathe its daggers and load its barrels of death. See it spray horror into crowds, hurl stabbings into squares, set into motion shock waves of screams and disgust, and place, unchallenged, Islamist mass murder upon the throne of absolute power: "High powered weapons, suicide bombers and grenades. This is war. *Allahu akbar!* That all too familiar battle cry kicked off six Islamic acts of war on the people of France. Muslims set off on a murderous rampage in Paris Friday night, killing at least 166, including at least 100 concertgoers at a music hall featuring an American rock band. The death toll spread across six sites in the city. Devout Muslims were celebrating the attacks on social media. One of the apprehended jihadists reportedly stated, 'I am from the Islamic State.' Hundreds of thousands of these savages have invaded the continent. 'Terrorist attacks of an unprecedented magnitude are in play in Paris. It's horror,' French President François Hollande said. 'We have mobilized all forces possible to neutralize the terrorists.' At the concert hall, the merciless jihadis murdered their hostages one by one, as the non-Muslims begged for the lives of their loved ones. Paris police said that the siege ended when French forces killed at least two of the jihad murderers inside the hall. Hollande ordered a state of emergency in Paris. He also closed the country's borders. Too little, too late. After the Charlie Hebdo massacre and the subsequent murders at a Jewish grocery in Paris in January, what more warning did Hollande need? The massacre took place at several different locations in Paris—near the site of the massacre of Muhammad cartoonists at the Charlie Hebdo offices in January. The jihadis focused on what would be prestige targets for them. They murdered several people in a restaurant, as well as at the concert hall. Some were killed in suicide bombings--a hallmark of jihad attacks. There was another bombing near the Stade de France, north of Paris. One eyewitness said: 'I saw two terrorists from my point of view with AK-47s entering the concert room and firing randomly into the crowd. People yelled and screamed.' " (*Muslims Declare War On France—It Was a Bloodbath*' by Pam Geller). Codenamed Operation Overlord, the Normandy landings were at the time the largest seaborne invasion in history. Staged by the Allied forces, the operation commenced with the liberation of France and laid the basis for the Allied victory on the Western Front. The twenty first century has seen the reversal of France's liberation by the new Marxist back stabbers in charge of the nation's establishment. It has seen the largest seaborne invasion in history, bar none, staged by savages donning black masks and black clothing and fueled by Satan's black fires of hatred of freedom. It has seen the construction of an Eastern Front in the heart of the West, in the nation of Normandy, and the submergence of civilization beneath a rising tide of migrant Islamists released into daylight by the Marxist gatekeepers of the underworld.

RED ACTIVIST HAMMERS COMRADE

One of the most utilized tools of man, the hammer has a storied history filled with images of good and evil. The Norse god Thor, symbol of thunder and lightning, wields a hammer, as does the Greek hero Hercules. The hammer appears in the greatest symbol of evil ever created by man. Emblazoned on the flags and insignia of the international communist movement and conspiracy, the hammer and sickle represents proletarian solidarity and its global war against freedom. Adopted during the Russian Revolution of 1917, the hammer and sickle has inspired red activists for over a century and expressed their rage against the world like no other symbol. On October 28, 2022, a walking embodiment of this rage gazed at the hammer in his beloved red flag and printed it out in three dimensional existence. He grasped this hammer with his hand and raised it high up in the air. He made it come down on a fellow partisan who in his feverish eyes was not communist enough and had betrayed the holy cause. On October 28, 2022, David Depape entered the home of Paul Pelosi, husband of Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and bashed in his skull with this hammer. David Depape, whose home in Berkeley, California is festooned with a Black Lives Matter sign, an LGBT rainbow flag, a sticker reading *Ain't no sunshine until capitalism's gone*, and a cannabis symbol hanging from a tree. David Depape, a microcosm of the psychosis gripping the West as it accelerates into dissolution under the control of the reds. David Depape, a picture of the free world as it descends into its final stage of development, and digs a grave for the progress and achievements of centuries. David Depape, paradigmatic member of the far left, paranoiac, detached from reality, and hostile and aggressive toward those on his side he deems have not shouted loudly enough for the destruction of civilization, and not taken the violent actions necessary to bring this about: "What I know about the family is that they're very radical activists. They seem very left. They are all about the Black Lives Matter movement. Gay pride. But they're very detached from reality. They have called the cops on several of the neighbors, including us, claiming that we are plotting against them. It's really weird to see that they are willing to be so aggressive toward somebody else who is also a lefty." (*Pelosi Attack Suspect David DePape Was A Psychotic Homeless Addict Estranged From His Pedophile Lover & Their Children* by Michael Shellenberger, quoting Trish, one of Depape's neighbors). Look at the psychosis of David Depape and see the worship of force and violence. See the call to arms to overthrow the institutions of freedom. See the condemnation of freedom as the enslavement of the proletariat and the advocacy of a world movement and revolution of the scum of the earth to smash through the walls of civilization: "Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working Men of All Countries, Unite!" (*Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). Look at the psychosis of David Depape and see his support for Black Lives Matter. Founded in 2013 by Patrisse Cullors, Alicia Garza and Opal Tometti, three activists marching under the banners of Marxism and black nationalism, Black Lives Matters proclaims that capitalism is a system of cold blooded murder of blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of ruthless oppression of blacks. It proclaims that capitalism is a system of merciless white supremacy. It proclaims that capitalism promotes acts of governmental and private violence against blacks. It proclaims that a progressive society is a black community dedicated to the proposition that black lives matter and only black lives matter. It proclaims

that a progressive society provides space for black imagination, innovation and joy as they conceive, plan and carry out multifarious acts of violence against whites and the multifarious ways black hoodlums can escape punishment for their deeds. It proclaims that progressive politics is expansive politics, intersectional politics, national socialist politics, black Marxist politics, black Bolshevik politics and black communist politics which brings together every sector of the black population. It proclaims that a progressive society brings together black poor, black women, black homosexuals, black transgenders, black hoodlums, black outcasts, black fugitives and black illegal aliens in a campaign to establish totalitarian tyranny in the name of black justice and liberation. It proclaims that a progressive society is an inhuman society organized as a network of black terror, whose mission is to eradicate the things virtuous people hold dear, the institutions of reason, enlightenment, humaneness and liberal order, and target civilization for destruction: "#BlackLivesMatter was founded in 2013 in response to the acquittal of Trayvon Martin's murderer. Black Lives Matter Global Network Foundation, Inc. is a global organization in the US, UK, and Canada, whose mission is to eradicate white supremacy and build local power to intervene in violence inflicted on Black communities by the state and vigilantes. By combating and countering acts of violence, creating space for Black imagination and innovation, and centering Black joy, we are winning immediate improvements in our lives. **We are expansive.** We are a collective of liberators who believe in an inclusive and spacious movement. We also believe that in order to win and bring as many people with us along the way, we must move beyond the narrow nationalism that is all too prevalent in Black communities. We must ensure we are building a movement that brings all of us to the front. **We affirm the lives** of Black queer and trans folks, disabled folks, undocumented folks, folks with records, women, and all Black lives along the gender spectrum. Our network centers those who have been marginalized within Black liberation movements. **We are working** for a world where Black lives are no longer systematically targeted for demise. **We affirm our humanity**, our contributions to this society, and our resilience in the face of deadly oppression. The call for Black lives to matter is a rallying cry for ALL Black lives striving for liberation." (Black Lives Matter, website). Look at the psychosis of David Depape and see support for transgenderist ideology. It has been known for over a century that sex is determined by genes, by internal information units, and is thus fixed and immutable. In 1905, Nettie Stevens and Edmund Wilson discovered that the male sex is determined by the presence of two chromosomes, by two threads of these information units, by an X chromosome and a Y chromosome, while the female sex is determined by the presence of two X chromosomes. Flying in the face of these scientific findings, transgender ideology proclaims that genetically determined sex does not exist and that sex can be changed by means of chemical and surgical interventions or by a simple declaration that one is a member of the opposite sex. The world created by transgenderism is a world in which women can have male genitals and men can have female genitals. It is a world in which men who proclaim they are women are women, and women who proclaim they are men are men. It is a world in which to be biologically male means nothing whatever and to be biologically female means nothing whatever, and people can become any sex they wish to become, and can rewrite reality and erase facts as they wish, and become two sexes at one and the same, or eliminate gender identity and become indeterminate nothings: "A transgender comedian in Britain has been praised after stripping naked and using 'her' penis to play the keyboard on live television. Jordan Gray, a British biologically male comedian who identifies as a woman, has been praised by leftists for stripping naked on live television before playing the keyboard with

'her' penis. According to an archived webpage, Gray was listed as being a patron of the Educate & Celebrate charity as of Saturday, with the NGO frequently pushing for a greater acceptance of transgenderism within the British school system. 'Hello Britain you lovely bitch!' Gray said, introducing the act on the Friday Night Live program, an omnibus comedy program which starred a number of other mostly left leaning comics, on Channel 4—which is owned by the British government. Gray proceeded to sing a song about being transgender, expressing a desire to 'crawl back in the womb' and 'start again, against God's plans, with different glands and smaller hands'. 'I'm just better than you,' the comedian continued, citing the fact that they were 'such a fucking genius', and that they could sing, dance, and act 'like a motherfucker'. After continuing making jokes about sex and how good they were at everything, Gray told the room that 'the best thing about live TV' is that they could do 'stupid stuff like this'. Gray then proceeded to strip, before playing the keyboard with what even the supposedly right wing media has described as 'her penis'." (*Meanwhile In Britain: Transwoman Uses 'Her' Penis To Play Keyboard On Live Television* by Peter Caddle). Jacques Mallet du Pan was a Swiss journalist in the eighteenth century who wrote about the French Revolution. He condemned the vast, sweeping, indiscriminate tornado called communism unleashed by the revolution and saw that "like Saturn, the revolution devours its own children." Bludgeoning, home invasion, residential burglary and assault with a deadly weapon. David Depape's revolution came to the home of his comrade, Paul Pelosi, and enacted the terrifying prophecy of Jacques Mallet du Pan.

DEAD SOULS IN VENEZUELA'S SCHOOLS

His name was Valentin Kotyk. He was born on February 11, 1930 and died on February 14, 1944. At the age of fourteen, he was killed in action in the German-Soviet War, in the Battle of Iziaslav, in defense of communism. An inspiration to communist youth throughout the world, Valentin Kotyk made communist history. Not only did he receive the medals *Order of the Patriotic War First Class* and *Partisan of the Patriotic War*, the youngest ever person to receive these, but he was made the *Hero of Soviet Union*, the youngest ever person. Valentin Kotyk was a member of the Young Pioneers, a mass youth organization of the Communist Bloc which indoctrinated children in the tenets of the red faith. Throughout this fearsome union of enslaved states controlled by Moscow and reaching from the Far East to Eastern Europe, Young Pioneer teams were named after Valentin Kotyk and monuments at Young Pioneer camps were constructed in his honor. At the other end of the world, decades after the fall of the Soviet Union and the dissolution of its empire of fear, the spirit of Valentin Kotyk lives on with renewed force and vigor. In Venezuela, this spirit, the spirit of mental destruction of youth at the hands of red schoolmasters, has sunk its claws into every classroom in the nation, and declared total war against the parents, teachers and children still remaining and still fighting for a free and prosperous Venezuela. Look at the arrival of Hugo Chavez and his Bolivarian Revolution at the dawn of the new millennium and see communism spread like a cancer throughout the nation's educational system. See Decree 1011, promulgated by the Supreme and Eternal Commander of the Revolution, establish state supervisors in every school to spy on classrooms for the government. See it install Cuban teachers appointed by the Castro regime to lead the country's educational programs. See parents and teachers who rallied against this decree, rallied under the slogan *con mis hijos no te metas*, "don't mess with my children", dismissed from their jobs and sent to jail. See the proclamation that schools must have a "social mission" and the establishment of

communist indoctrination programs under the names *Mision Sucre*, *Mision Robinson* and *Mision Ribas*: "These programs should guarantee their role as agents of the Bolivarian revolution." (*La Mision Ribas es un acto de liberacion*, Presidential Decree, July 12, 2006). See illustrated children's books featuring political figures who raise their fists in communist solidarity before the slogans *Only United Can We Achieve The Fatherland That We Dream Of*, *The Fatherland We Will Leave To Our Children*, and *Discipline, Obedience, Subordination*. See the establishment of the Bolivarian University in 2003. See a propaganda and agitation machine disguised as an institution of higher education mass produce red guards to terrorize the land. See a church of Marx, Lenin and Che Guevara gather its congregation before a religion of human enslavement. See the programming of communist automata, exalted as exemplars of the New Man, and their release on a mission of mass destruction. See the manufacture of red hoodlums, exalted as humanists and technocrats, trained to smash through the battlements of civilized society. See a communist juggernaut set into motion by teachers, textbooks and campus libraries shout slogans from Mao Zedong and Michael Moore, seek to trap every last voice of freedom standing in its path, and make America, Europe and the free world its captive satellites: "The government's political opposition, a group increasingly relegated to the sidelines of Venezuelan public life, sees the university as a thinly disguised propaganda factory that takes advantage of the country's most vulnerable citizens. 'Unfortunately, the government is using education as a political tool' said Julio Borges, an opposition leader running for president against Chavez in December's elections. 'The Bolivarian University is just another vehicle, a bridge, to politicize the population.' [Student Alejandro Padron stated:] 'My first day was frustrating, because I saw a lot of people who were already ideologically formed-- you know, Lenin and Marx. I was like, What is that? It must be a religion. 'The goal of Bolivarian University is to form the New Man', said Padron, dropping a term coined by another revolutionary, Che Guevara, to refer to someone who is selflessly dedicated to bettering society. 'The New Man is not a technocrat, but rather is proficient in various fields--professional and technological--and is completely focused on his community. He is a humanist.' Padron now immerses himself in his class readings. The Caracas campus's library, in the basement of the main building, holds a generous collection of political texts, the vast majority from Latin American authors aligned with Chavez's socialist vision. A poster on the wall beside the checkout counter shows a mouse with fur painted with the stars and stripes of a US flag; the mouse is caught dead in a trap. The American author with the most titles under his name in the political section is Michael Moore." (*Chavez Educates Masses At A University In His Image* by Monte Reel). Look at Venezuela's schools and see Presidential Decree 058, promulgated by Hugo Chavez on October 16, 2012, which directed the Education Ministry to "strengthen the socialism process" in the nation. See the distribution of a set of books, called *Bicentennial Collection*, to students from first grade to high school. The books were produced by the Cuban government and published by a ministry of education which had renounced fact based, liberal instruction in favor of teaching students to accept communism. They promote a cult of personality around red tyrants named Hugo Chavez and Nicolo Maduro. They indoctrinate millions of schoolchildren with red ideological hatreds and prejudices. They outrage teachers and parents who remember and cherish their lives before the advent of communism in their country. They seek to erase and rewrite historical events to advance the interests of the communist regime. They promote the official story that freedom is slavery and the red legend that individual rights are the lash of bourgeois oppression. They revere the use of force and violence as the mark of political perfection and

worship at the altars of red imperialism and red colonial power. They replace the teaching of social science by the inculcation of red propaganda and advocate a violent uprising against constitutional government. They advocate the suppression of liberal opposition and the disbanding of noncommunist political parties. They advocate a battle of the proletariat against the institutions of liberal enlightenment. They advocate rule by communist commanders and revolutionaries who will lead the masses into a twilight netherworld in which human dignity no longer exists and individual existence has been banished forever: "It was Hugo Chavez, not independence hero Simon Bolivar, who finally freed Venezuela from imperialist tyranny. That is why it suffered a coup supported by US battleships and helicopters. This is how the modern history of Venezuela is summed up by the new textbooks distributed by the socialist government to six million children who study in the country's public schools, a historical review that has irritated many teachers and parents. 'The government has made great efforts to try to redefine historical events with an ideological bias, and the books express that intention,' says Juan Maragall, secretary of education for the opposition ruled state of Miranda. The official story became the last battlefield between government and opposition in the nation of 29 million inhabitants, after the Ministry of Education convened a national consultation on education in Venezuela a few weeks ago. The first books reached the hands of children in mid 2011, but their distribution became widespread only after the death of Chavez and the coming to power of his political heir Nicolas Maduro a year ago. About 42 million copies are distributed each school year. The books place Chavez on a pedestal unattainable even for Bolivar, who made Venezuela independent from Spanish colonial power in the nineteenth century and was revered by the late socialist leader. Chavez's name, accompanied by the title Supreme Commander of the Bolivarian Revolution, appears on all the back covers of the collection. In the background is that of President Maduro. Social science books for twelve year olds present the coup d'etat suffered by Chavez in 2002 as an insurrection supported by Washington and play down the massive opposition protests that triggered the episode in the divided oil country. The texts minimize the traditional political parties, which today support the antigovernment protests against Maduro, using them as an example to explain the meaning of the word *twilight*." (*Chavismo Rewrites The History Of Venezuela In School Textbooks* by Diego Ore). Edward Hunter was an American intelligence agent and recognized authority on psychological warfare. In his book *Brain Washing In Red China: The Calculated Destruction Of Men's Minds*, he exposed the operations of a Maoist front, reaching from China to Korea to Malaya, to reduce people's ability to think critically and independently and to program them with communist thoughts and ideas. Listen to a student in today's Venezuela and hear the tragic victim of a communist operation springing straight out of the Eastern steppes. This is an operation to place a red pall around the minds of the young, to deprive them of rational sight, to cover their eyes to truth and reality, and to make them bow down before the thrones of the red gangsters in charge of their country: "Many people say that they are brainwashing us and that they are blindfolding us, and that is a lie, because we are chavistas, and on the contrary, they are not brainwashing us, they are waking us up. When I grow up I want to be a teacher so that later I can tell children and inform them of everything the president did and that the benefits are here." (*My Socialist Hell: Venezuela's War On Children Through Propaganda Schoolbooks* by Christian Caruzo, quoting a student). Fifteen thousand kilometers away from the former epicenter of communist indoctrination in the Far East, the nightmare of menticide has been reenacted in the nation called by Columbus the Land of Grace.

BILL GATES: PROGRAMMER FOR COMMUNISM

A program is a set of commands for a computer to execute. The world's first computer was the Analytical Engine, invented by Charles Babbage in 1837, and its program consisted of two sets of perforated cards which directed operations and inputted data. The late twentieth century saw the advent of a microcomputer revolution which placed affordable, accessible, miniature, user friendly computers into ordinary people's homes. This revolution was led by a voice and mirror of the times who encapsulated the ethos of the West as it descended into its final, inevitable, ineluctable, Roman type stage of red mob disorder. This voice and mirror was the emperor of Western cultural degeneration just as surely as Emperor Odoacer was the final emperor of Rome. In 476 AD, this alien king deposed Romulus Augustulus in an act which marked the official end of the Roman Empire and the Classical world. But it was an act which merely formalized a state of dissolution which had occurred centuries before in the triumph of German barbarism and the Christian religion. Over the past half century, the emperor of the final stage of the West has been programming civilizational free fall and formalizing a state of dissolution which occurred a century before, when the masses and the establishment first voted for communism. The cofounder of Microsoft, the world's largest personal computer company, and for years its chairman, president, chief executive officer, chief software architect and chief shareholder, Bill Gates has been providing instructions, plans and schedules for the establishment of communism for over a half a century, and launching attacks on liberal democracy in every home, school and office in the world. Look at the plaintext written by Bill Gates, look at the memorandums and blogpages, look at the digits and codes, look at the numbers and strings, look at the calculations and algorithms, look at the software and the hardware, and see a program for the destruction of Enlightenment values set forth in clear and unequivocal terms and placed in rows and columns across the coffin of the West. Look at page one in Bill Gates's electronic documents of anticapitalism and an antimodernist revolution. **Page One.** Bill Gates proclaims that human activity is emitting vast quantities of greenhouse gases into the atmosphere which are causing the planet to incinerate, and this looming catastrophe can only be averted by the elimination of technological and industrial progress. In order to save life on earth, global greenhouse gas emissions must be reduced to zero, civilization must be reduced to zero, and mankind must invest in the development, demonstration and deployment of the green technologies which will return human life to the zero eons of primitive prehistory: "When I first started learning about climate change fifteen years ago, I came to three conclusions. First, avoiding a climate disaster would be the hardest challenge people had ever faced. Second, the only way to do it was to invest aggressively in clean energy innovation and deployment. And third, we needed to get going. The ultimate measure of success is global greenhouse gas emissions: we need to go from 51 billion tons a year to zero in the next three decades. But there's also a lag when it comes to that metric. Investment in the development, demonstration, and deployment of clean technologies comes first. The drop in emissions comes second, after the Green Premium for any given clean technology gets low enough to scale up." (*The State Of The Energy Transition: My Annual Memo About The Journey To Zero Emissions*, in *GatesNotes*, blogsite). Bill Gates promotes the theory of anthropogenic climate change in the face of scientific findings. These findings show that the earth has undergone warming and cooling cycles independently of the presence of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere. They show that the temperature of the planet was between one and two degrees warmer during the period 1000-1400 AD than at present, although greenhouse gas

emissions in that period were far lower. They show that global climate changes are produced by sunspot activity, that the sun induced heating of the planet causes carbon dioxide levels to rise, and that carbon dioxide levels follow global climate changes and do not cause them: "On the scale of decades over the last hundred or so years, and in spite of what climate alarmists claim, CO2 has been steadily rising while temperatures have oscillated--half the time moving with CO2 and half against. Over a longer period, ice core data shows that CO2 levels, smoothed over centuries, FOLLOW world CLIMATE temperatures by about 500-800years. The current increase in CO2 levels in the last 100 years is an after effect of the medieval warm period. This took place around 500-800 years ago and was warmer than our current period, despite having fewer people burning fewer fossil fuels, by about one degree worldwide, or at least two degrees in parts of temperate zones. It was a period of economic boom for most of Europe where crops grew faster etc. But most importantly, it was the heating during that period which has been driving the rising CO2 in the atmosphere over the last hundred years. So, if sea temperatures rule CO2, what rules climate temperature? The Sun rules the climate. Smoothed world temperatures are nothing to do with CO2 and follow solar activity. " (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist* by Piers Corbyn). **Page Two.** Bill Gates advocates a system of confiscatory taxation and the collectivization of the producers of wealth: "It is well known that Gates is a proponent of making the tax system more progressive, including raising taxes on the wealthy. He has said that while he has paid \$10 billion in taxes, he should be paying more. He has also advocated for reforming the estate and capital gains taxes." (*Bill Gates: America's Capitalism, Socialism Debate Really About Taxes* by Brittany De Lea). The world exalted by Bill Gates is a world in which justice has been repealed and equity turned on its head. It is a world in which the individual's achievements, as expressed in his income, have become the property of the state. It is a world which proclaims that the rich deserve to be dispossessed of all they own, while the poor deserve to sit on thrones of looted wealth. It is a world in which the more ability people display, the more they succeed and the more wealth they produce, the more they are punished by compulsory financial charges levied by the people's social responsibility state. It is a world in which the notion of equal protection under the law, the cornerstone of liberal constitutional government, has been swept away by a revolution of mob power and class hatred which gives rights, freedoms and immunities to the worst type of people imaginable, to the shiftless, the drifters and those blackened by the sores of envy and resentment, and to nobody else: "Time was when the progressive tax would not have been accepted as equitable even by a majority of the poor. Traditional equity required that taxes should be levied proportionately, not progressively. This was in accordance with the belief that a man's property, or his income, was an index of deserving achievement, or of value contributed in the marketplace to society. True, some men inherited their property or incomes—but that was something to be handled or regulated under laws of inheritance. In any case the erosion of time could be counted on to take care of the inefficient use of inherited fortune--'shirtsleeves to shirtsleeves in three generations'--expressed the common wisdom in this matter of luck in the choice of one's parents. Under the proportional theory of tax equity, a rich man would pay more taxes than a poor man, naturally. But every dollar of assessed property value, or of income, or of spending, would be taxed in equal amount, at flat percentage rates. Dollars would be treated equally, no matter who owned them, or spent them. Thus the citizens would be accorded the 'equal protection of the laws'—and their 'privileges and immunities' would be equal, as provided for in the United States Constitution. Any other way of treating taxation was regarded as discriminatory, or as

putting penalties on ability, ambition, and success." (*The Progressive Income Tax* by John Chamberlain). **Page Three.** Bill Gates rejects liberal traditions and institutions which grant rights to individuals, and to individuals alone, in favor of the notion of group rights. He advocates a regime of race and gender quotas, race and gender affirmative action, race and gender discrimination, and racism and sexism on behalf of women and nonwhites, under the banners of diversity, equity and inclusion. He proclaims that gender is not fixed and immutable but can be changed by surgical and chemical interventions or by a simple declaration that one identifies with members of the opposite sex. He proclaims this in the face of scientific findings, reaching back to the early twentieth century in the researches of Edmund Wilson and Nettie Stevens, that gender is determined by chromosomes, or gene threads, and that females possess two X sex chromosomes, while males possess an X sex chromosome and a Y sex chromosome: "When we talk about DEI, we mean: 1. Diversity: a broad array of differences in identity, perspective, skill, and style. 2. Equity: practices and policies that are just, transparent, and consistent. 3 Inclusion: an environment that actively welcomes, connects, and values all while harming none." (Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, website). Communism is a cancer on society during its final, dying stages of development. Since its inception in 1975, Bill Gates' Microsoft has defined the computer industry and Gates has accomplished his satanic goal. He has unleashed through the cyberspace he devised a red octopus on every home, office, factory, government agency and educational facility in the world.

JOE BIDEN'S PRAETORIAN GUARD

The Praetorian Guard was a division in the Roman Imperial Army whose members served as the bodyguards and intelligence agents of the emperors. After the overthrow of Roman freedom and constitutional government by communist mobs led by Julius Caesar, the first emperor, Augustus, designated the Praetorian Guard as his personal weapon, and for the next three centuries, the guard was a key player in the criminal machinations of imperial politics. The wheel of history has spun round and completed a tragic revolution in the twenty first century, as the West descends into its final stages of development. Communist mobs have placed a new caesar upon the imperial throne and he has formed a new Praetorian Guard dedicated to the consolidation of his power. Weaponized, politicized, compromised and exhibiting rotteness to its core, the United States Department of Justice and the Federal Bureau of Investigation serve as the Praetorian Guard of President Joe Biden, and have swept aside their statutory mission of law enforcement with a scythe of misconduct and manipulation taken from the terrifying presence of the Grim Reaper. This creature, this demon, this psychopomp of cultural collapse has escorted the West down through the rungs of hell and unleashed a cyclone of corruption across the ruins of the free world. As America goes, so goes the West, and as the world's arsenal of liberty declines into the jungles of emperor worship, communist mobism and the abuse of power perpetrated by a new Praetorian Guard, the West has followed suit, cast the traditions of the Enlightenment into the dustbin of history, and buried itself in a late antiquity, late Roman, post constitutional, post Republic grave whose tombstone reads *Here Rests The Masses, Their Caesars And Their Caesars' Police Forces*. Look at where America has gone in the new millennium and see a portrait of civilizational free fall as frightening as it is reiterative of the lawlessness of the Roman past and the suicide of the Classical world. **Exhibit One.** The FBI has manufactured cases of domestic violent extremism to advance its red politics. It has

categorized the January 6, 2021 Capital Hill attacks as a case of domestic violent extremism. In point of fact, these attacks were a justified attempt at an insurrection aimed at a government which had ceased to exist in all but name. At the time of the attacks, the United States Supreme Court had abdicated its responsibility to uphold the constitution. The constitution grants to state legislatures, and to state legislatures alone, the power to make election rules and choose presidential electors: "The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof." (Article I, Section 4). "Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors." (Article II, Section 1). The 2020 presidential election saw state courts and state executives throughout the nation make changes to election rules in violation of the constitution. At the time of the attacks, Mike Pence, the vice president of the United States, had abdicated his responsibility to reject fraudulent electoral votes and send them back to the states for review. This power is granted by constitution: "The Electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and all persons voted for as Vice President and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; The President of the Senate [vice president] shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted." (Article Twelve). Inasmuch as votes which are fraudulent are votes in name only and have no legal meaning or significance, nothing is opened when the vice president opens fraudulent votes, and he has the responsibility to disregard them, discount them and send them back to the states. All peaceful means of redress having thus been exhausted, the insurrectionists had a right and a duty to overturn the results of the 2020 presidential election and overthrow the government by force. Political violence is justified when it becomes impossible to establish the rule of law in accordance with prescribed procedures: "The argument that state legislatures have sole power to interpret their election laws, and the process for selecting presidential electors, is set to be heard by the Supreme Court—even as those on one side of the argument are being targeted by investigators. In recent weeks, the Department of Justice has served subpoenas and search warrants on dozens of individuals who have argued that presidential electors can legally be rejected by the Vice President and sent back to state legislatures for further reconsideration. The subpoenas have been part of a so-called fake electors inquiry into alternate slates of electors prepared by Trump supporters after the 2020 election. They were prepared as a remedy in the event that courts ruled state legislatures could decide electoral slates. However, the media, the Democratic Party, and investigators—both in congress and in law enforcement—have cast the alternate electoral slates as if they were an attempt to defraud Congress and impose proTrump electors outside any constitutional process. The Supreme Court, in *Moore v. Harper*, will consider the question of whether the state courts can overturn rules for elections that are established by the state legislatures. The question concerns Article I, Section 4, of the US Constitution, which states: 'The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof.' Likewise, Article II, Section 1, provides: 'Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors.' Trump supporters, citing disputes over results in several states,

objected to the intervention of state courts in voting processes, often at the behest of Democrats and left wing groups who wanted to expand vote by mail and other innovations. At the time, the Supreme Court declined to hear appeals from Republicans who argued that state courts had overstepped their legal authority. Justice Clarence Thomas wrote at the time that the Court had failed to deal with an issue that would recur—and it has." (*Supreme Court To Consider Electoral Argument Targeted By DOJ, January 6 Committee as Insurrection* by Joel Pollak). **Exhibit Two.** The FBI has abused the Patriot Act and its own Counterterrorism Division by issuing "threat tags" against parents who speak out at local school board meetings against the communist and transgenderist curriculum foisted upon students. It has investigated parents who tell communist school boards: "we are coming for you". It has investigated a parent who "rails against the government" and "has a lot of guns", when such government violates the constitution's separation of church and state by promoting the religions of communism and transgenderism. **Exhibit Three.** The FBI has condemned the opponents of communism as racists, fascists and domestic terrorists and employed the tactics of force and violence against them. It has investigated the opponents of the Biden administration who champion constitutional government, and refused to investigate the enemies of liberal order such as Antifa, which promotes Marxism, and Black Lives Matter, which promotes intersectional black power communism: "President Biden has shown no problem in labeling his political opponents as racists, fascists, and domestic terrorists. The FBI under Director Wray has been willing to exert its law enforcement tools in a manner guided by political calculations. Whistleblowers allege that the FBI is manipulating data about domestic violent extremism to support the Biden Administration's political agenda. Other information suggests the FBI prioritizes investigations and uses differing tactics based on political considerations—using aggressive tactics against political opponents of the Biden Administration while going softer on, or outright ignoring, allegations against the Administration's political allies." (*FBI Whistleblowers: What Their Disclosures Indicate About The Politicization Of The FBI And The Justice Department*, Republican Staff Report, Committee on the Judiciary, US House of Representatives, November 4, 2022). **Exhibit Four.** The FBI has refused to investigate evidence of corruption committed by Joe Biden when he was vice president. It has refused to investigate Joe Biden's influence peddling operations managed by his son Hunter. It has given Joe Biden immunity from prosecution and placed him above the law: "Beginning on October 14, 2020, the *New York Post* published a series of articles detailing how Hunter Biden used the influence of his father for personal gain—with then Vice President Biden's awareness and apparent participation. In particular, the reported on one email from May 2017 about 'expectations' for 'renumeration packages' with a Chinese firm that included '20 H'—apparently referring to Hunter Biden—and '10 held by H for the big guy.' A former business partner of Hunter Biden's released a public statement at the time in which he asserted that he was a recipient of this email, that the email was 'genuine,' and that the email's reference to 'the Big Guy' referred to then Vice President Biden. Whistleblower information suggests that FBI leadership in Washington may be the reason why the FBI seems to have provided Hunter Biden with special treatment. In July 2022, Senator Grassley sent a letter to Director Wray reporting allegations that FBI Assistant Special Agent in Charge Thibault of the Washington Field Office shut down the investigation into Hunter Biden." (*FBI Whistleblowers: What Their Disclosures Indicate About The Politicization Of The FBI And The Justice Department*, Republican Staff Report, Committee on the Judiciary, US House of Representatives, November 4, 2022). **Exhibit Five.** The FBI and the Justice Department

conducted an unprecedented raid on the residence of former President Donald Trump on August 8, 2022 in order to seize government records. The government claimed that President Trump committed three crimes relating to these records: the unauthorized retention of national defense information; the removal or destruction of records; the destruction or concealment of records with the intent to impede, obstruct or influence government activity. The first two justifications have no basis in the constitution. Article One, Section One states: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." Article Two, Section Two states: "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." If the words *executive power* and *commander in chief* mean anything, they mean that the president owns all documents produced by the executive branch of government. If these words mean anything, they mean that the Presidential Records Act, which establishes public ownership of presidential records, is unconstitutional. The last justification for the raid requires proof beyond a reasonable doubt of criminal intent, which is nonexistent in the case of Donald Trump. The High Cathedral of Saint Peter, located in Trier, Germany, is the oldest church in the country and a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Inside the church is the world famous Statue of Death, a human skeleton dressed in a shroud and clutching a scythe. Possessing unchallenged power in the circles of Joe Biden's emperorship and in the furtherance of his communist agenda, the United States Department of Justice and the FBI personify death stalking the disintegration of the West.

BULL CONNOR AND HIS BLACK POWER DOGS

Theophilus Eugene Connor was an American politician who served as Commissioner of Public Safety for the city of Birmingham, Alabama for twenty six years. From 1936 to 1954 and from 1957 to 1963, Sheriff Bull Connor outraged the civilized world. Using fire hoses and attack dogs to enforce white supremacy and racial segregation and deny civil rights to blacks, he showed the raw face of race hatred on newspaper pages and television screens throughout the world, and made his law enforcement office a byword for the Ku Klux Klan. The evolution of Marxism from the simple to the complex in the late twentieth century brought the Bull Connors of the world back into business in the service of black power. It had to happen; it was a natural, logical and ineluctable development; and a half a century ago, it did happen. A frontal assault on the Enlightenment, an assault which swept away the liberal universalism championed in that glorious age, an assault which divided up mankind into two enemy camps, the proletariat and the bourgeois, bore a bitter harvest beginning in the 1960s. The inventor of identity politics, Karl Marx sired monsters who would embark upon a rampage. The master's class politics, smashed up by the logic of tribalism, transmuted into race politics and gender politics, and a new triple headed nightmare, large, ugly and frightening, was born which would preside over the decline and fall of civilization. Emerging from the dark, satanic womb of Marx, a neoMarxist race politics promoting black supremacy entered the halls of government and the homes of the neighbors next door a half a century ago and became the ruling religion of our times. The career of this religion is the career of a new generation of Klansmen riding freedom into the sunset and into the dustbin of history. The first manifestation of the underworld deity of the new Marxists, the first flames of the swastika torchlights lit up by the new left, appeared in 1964 with the passage of Titles II and VII the Civil Rights Act. Look at Title II and see an assault on the right to private property without precedent in the history of a nation which was supposed to be, and

had been exalted as being, the world's fortress and arsenal of liberty. See privately owned business establishments placed under the ownership of the state in the name of civil rights. See private accommodations transformed into public accommodations in the name of nondiscrimination. See private spheres of economic existence, private bars, restaurants, hotels, cinemas and sports stadiums, outlawed by a totalitarian juggernaut which razed the shops of free association with the bulldozers of equal protection. The Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution states: "No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." The words *life*, *liberty* and *property* refer to the existence of these rights, or else words have no reference to reality, and would not be found in a communist constitution, which does not recognise an individual's right to life, liberty or property. The Due Process Clause thus provides both a procedural guarantee that only proper, correct and lawful methods be employed before an individual is deprived of his life, liberty or property, and a substantive guarantee that the individual does in fact possess these rights and no acts of deprivation, no matter how proper, correct and lawful, may burden their core existence. The Due Process Clause thus protects the right to private property and protects the right of a private business, a private accommodation and a private economic space to discriminate in any manner it deems fit and on any grounds it chooses. Proclaiming that tables are not tables, chairs are not chairs, A is not A, and a private lunch counter is not a private lunch counter, the Civil Rights Act in its Title II is massive assault on constitutional rights. See its manifesto of war: "*United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Division. Know Your Rights: Title II of the Civil Rights Act of 1964*. The Civil Rights Division is dedicated to making sure that places of public accommodation do not discriminate against people because of their race, color, religion or national origin. Public accommodations include restaurants, hotels, and places of exhibition or entertainment (for example, a bar with live music, a sports stadium, or a movie theater). The name of the law that bans this type of discrimination is called Title II of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. This law is sometimes called *Title II*." (United States Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, website). Look at Title VII of the Civil Rights Act and see the same assault on the right to private property in the banning of private employers from selecting or deselecting members of their workforce on any grounds they choose: "It shall be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, or national origin." In 1965 the Equal Employment Opportunities Commission was created. Its remit was successively expanded over the years, and in the present day its jackboots have smashed their way into private businesses and outlawed discrimination on the basis of race, sex, age, religion, pregnancy, disability, sexual orientation, gender identity and genetic information. In the 1970s, the United States population was classified under a Nuremberg style race code called Statistical Directive 15. Under this code, people were placed into race definitions and categorized as white, black, Hispanic, Asian/Pacific Islander or American Indian/Alaskan Native. In 1978, the United States Supreme Court, in *Regents of the University of California v. Bakke*, ruled that affirmative action programs, which allow preferential treatment on the basis of race, can be used in admissions policies in public universities or universities which receive public money, and not violate the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause. The court ruled that

an admissions program at a public university or university which receives public money is allowed to discriminate on the basis of race and ethnic origin: "The State has a substantial interest that legitimately may be served by a properly devised admissions program involving the competitive consideration of race and ethnic origin." (Associate Justice William Powell). The national socialist character of affirmative action programs was described by law professor and judge, Robert Bork: "The justices who voted to uphold affirmative action are hard core racists of reverse discrimination". In 2003, the United States Supreme Court, in *Grutter v Bollinger*, ruled that a student admissions process in a public university or university which receives public money, which favors "underrepresented minority groups", does not violate the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause. The court ruled that such a university may legally establish race conscious and race based admissions programs. It ruled that such a university may legally favor members of certain racial and ethnic groups. It ruled that such a university may legally establish unequal treatment on the basis of race. It ruled that such a university may legally consider an applicant's race as a plus factor in admissions decisions. It ruled that race biased government action is constitutional: "We acknowledge that 'there are serious problems of justice connected with the idea of preference itself.' (*Bakke*). (Powell). Narrow tailoring, therefore, requires that a race conscious admissions program not unduly harm members of any racial group. Even remedial race based governmental action generally 'remains subject to continuing oversight to assure that it will work the least harm possible to other innocent persons competing for the benefit.' (*Bakke*). To be narrowly tailored, a race conscious admissions program must not 'unduly burden individuals who are not members of the favored racial and ethnic groups.' *Metro Broadcasting, Inc. v. FCC* (O'Connor, dissenting). We are satisfied that the Law School's admissions program does not. Because the Law School considers 'all pertinent elements of diversity,' it can (and does) select nonminority applicants who have greater potential to enhance student body diversity over underrepresented minority applicants. As Justice Powell recognized in *Bakke*, so long as a race conscious admissions program uses race as a plus factor in the context of individualized consideration, a rejected applicant 'will not have been foreclosed from all consideration for that seat simply because he was not the right color or had the wrong surname. His qualifications would have been weighed fairly and competitively, and he would have no basis to complain of unequal treatment under the Fourteenth Amendment.' " (Opinion of the Court delivered by Associate Justice Sandra Day O'Connor). Legal scholars were left aghast at the court's ruling. They saw as clearly and plainly as they saw the noonday sun that admissions programs which are race based, race conscious, race nonneutral, which take race into account and which establish race as a plus factor are by definition racist admissions programs, and are forbidden by the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. A headstone is a marker placed over a grave. It typically features the deceased's name, place of birth, date of birth and date of death, together with a brief message. The message may be an epitaph in praise of the deceased or a quotation such as *Rest In Peace*. On the headstone of the West is a tragic departure from this tradition. There is a time of birth, 1000 AD, a place of birth, Northern Germanic Europe, far away from the Southern European sun of Greece and Rome, and a time of death, the new millennium. But there is a fearsome and terrifying inscription, without praise of any kind, which reads: *Here lies a civilization which ended its days in a raging jungle of tribal politics.*

AMERICA'S MIDTERMS: CHRISTIAN RIGHT BRINGS VICTORY TO COMMUNISTS

In 1814, world famous Russian author Ivan Krylov wrote a fable entitled *The Inquisitive Man*. It is the story of a man who visits a museum and notices every exhibit inside except the largest, an elephant. In this fable a phrase was born which soon found its way into the English language. *An elephant in the room* is a metaphorical idiom which refers to a vital issue which everyone knows about but nobody wishes to discuss because it is politically embarrassing. The first recorded use of this phrase in English was in a story written by Mark Twain in 1882, entitled *The Stolen White Elephant*, which describes the activities of detectives searching far and wide trying to find an elephant which is right in front of them. The most recent use of this phrase has occurred in America's midterm elections held on November 8, 2022. Election observers throughout the nation have beheld an elephant in the room whose wild flailings and roars, rumbles, trumpets and cries have announced the hijacking of a political party and the resulting victory of the opposition. The sights and sounds of this ugly, frightening, looming presence are unmistakable and unavoidable, and the activists in charge of the hijacked party see it as clearly and plainly as they see the noonday sun, but they are determined not to talk about it for fear of losing their power and prestige. They see it; everyone sees it; but they are determined not to identify it because they themselves unleashed the whirlwind which is devastating their party. When the sun rose across America on November 9, 2022, the day after the midterm Congressional elections, the warnings issued by the Christian right of an impending rout of the Democrat Party crumbled into dust. The imminent tidal wave of Republican victories which would see massive Republican gains in the two houses of Congress did not materialise. The harsh electoral rebuke to President Joe Biden was not delivered. There was no tsunami and no rout of the Democrats, but only a modest margin of victory achieved by Republicans, when there would have been a much greater victory. There would have been a much greater victory because during Joe Biden's term of office, the nation has seen an invasion by illegal aliens across its southern border during which over a quarter of a million pass through every month. There would have been a much greater victory due to double digit rates of inflation, the highest in a half a century, created by a demand pull from multitrillion dollar stimulus spending and a cost push by a war on oil and gas production. There would have been a much greater victory due to a wave of violence set into motion by a rising ride of moral relativism and the condemnation of law enforcement as a lash of racial prejudice and discrimination. Look at the majority of voters and see them identify the cause of the crime juggernaut sweeping through the nation as the red religion hammered into the streets and squares by the establishment: "The majority of American voters blame 'woke politicians' for the ongoing crime wave across the United States, a new poll reveals. The latest Harvard/Harris Poll shows that 64 percent of voters say woke politicians are responsible for an increase in crime across American communities, while only 36 percent blame 'other factors.' Across political parties, a majority of voters blame woke politicians for rising crime. Among Democrats, for instance, 52 percent said woke politicians are responsible for the crime surge, while 75 percent of Republicans and 60 percent of swing voters said the same." (*Poll: 64% of Voters Blame 'Woke Politicians' for Crime Wave Across US* by John Binder). The Republican election victory would have been much greater due to the descent of gender, race and class indoctrination upon the nation's schools. Look at the pall cast by the reds over coffins filled with little children. See capitalism condemned as antiblack and antiequity. See capitalism

condemned as a system of white dominance, white settlers and white colonialism. See capitalism condemned as a system of police brutality against blacks and the poor. See capitalism condemned as a prison industrial complex. See a rejection of the findings of science, which established in the early years of the twentieth century, in the work of Nettie Stevens, Edmund Wilson and Thomas Morgan, that genes determine gender and that gender is fixed and immutable. See a rejection of the genetic determination of gender paraded under the banners of transgender liberation. See a network of Woke Kindergartens express a nationwide crusade. Staged under the leadership of communist ideologues, communist pedagogues, communist visionaries, communist disruptors, communist cultural organizers, communist training session managers, communist website creators and communist video producers, this is a crusade of abolition which has placed civilization in its crosshairs: "A California school district is reportedly spending tens of thousands of dollars on an organization called Woke Kindergarten, which focuses on 'supporting children, families, educators and organizations in their commitment to abolitionist early education and problack and queer and trans liberation.' According to reports, the Golden State's Hayward Unified School District recently contacted the organization for a month long training session for staffers at Glassbrook Elementary School, where they will apparently learn how to 'disrupt whiteness, white dominant/settler colonial narratives and antiBlackness in the Glassbrook community.' " (*Report: California School District Spending \$20K On Woke Kindergarten Which Aims To 'Disrupt Whiteness'* by Hannah Bleau). Confronted with the communist disorder and dictatorship inflicted upon the nation by the Democrat Party, the midterm elections would have brought a landslide victory to the Republicans but for a single issue. This issue was abortion and the Republican Party's opposition to the constitutional right to obtain an abortion. On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court issued a landmark decision. It proclaimed that the states have a right to deny the evidence of the senses and to declare that human personhood appears at the moment of conception, and to declare that abortion is murder and can be outlawed. In *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, the court banged the gavel of religious dogma and dismissed reason and sanity from the nation's constitutional jurisprudence: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." On November 7, 2022, voters across the nation voiced their opposition to the Supreme Court ruling. Across the nation, voters enshrined the right to an abortion in their state constitutions. Across the nation, voters rejected the position of the Christian right that human personhood appears at the moment of fusion of a sperm and an ovum, and that the reason people do not see a person appear at the moment of fusion is that they are blind, and are blind because they have eyes. Across the nation on election day, voters made prochoice candidates winning candidates and prevented a decisive Republican victory from occurring: "Kentucky has rejected a constitutional amendment that would have said there was no right to abortion. The result here follows three other prochoice victories in this year's midterm elections: Vermont, Michigan and California have all enshrined the right to abortion in their constitution. The wave of ballot initiatives--which were voted on alongside other midterm elections--comes on the heels of the June Supreme Court decision to overturn *Roe v Wade*, ending a national guarantee to abortion access. 'Abortion is a winning issue,' said Elizabeth Nash, a policy analyst with the Guttmacher Institute, a prochoice research group. 'Voters want people to have bodily autonomy and agency over their lives. That is pretty core to being an American.' This is the highest number of ballot initiatives ever held on abortion in a single US election, following the Supreme Court's

decision earlier this year to overturn *Roe v Wade*--ending the federal guarantee of abortion rights. Across the country on Tuesday, one in four voters said abortion was their top issue when deciding how to vote, according to a Reuters exit poll. And according to Pew Research, 61% of Americans think that abortion should be legal in all or most cases." (*Abortion Election Results: Kentucky Rejects Constitutional Amendment On Abortion* by Holly Honderich). The victory of the Christian right in the *Dobbs* ruling, eliminating a federal constitutional right to obtain an abortion, gave strength and vitality to the Democrats and halted a Republican movement to a walkover victory. Without this court decision, a walkover would have been inevitable, given the massive waves of inflation, violent crime and illegal immigration unleashed by Joe Biden:" 'Generation Z voters actually did turn out,' Jon Taylor, a political science professor at the University of Texas-San Antonio told the BBC. 'Had the Supreme Court not overturned *Roe v Wade* back in June, the Democrats wouldn't have had that to energize voters, given the dynamics of issues related to crime, immigration or inflation. It actually helped the Democrats stave off that Red Wave.' " (*US Midterms: Why A Republican 'Wave' Never Happened* by Bernd Debusmann and Natalie Sherman). Listen to America's premier communist personality express a debt of gratitude to the Christian right. Listen to Michael Moore, whose documentary films purport to show that capitalism is a system of war, terror, dictatorship, totalitarian control, school massacres, health care deprivation and impoverishment of the working class, and hear him expose the truth that in America's midterm elections, communism ran against the *Dobbs* ruling and communism won: "I knew that night when I went to bed on Supreme Court night, June 24th, I just—boy, I just relaxed. I thought, well, oh my god, there goes the red wave. You've told the majority gender —not a small clique or not a small section of society—you've told the majority gender that we're going to have an apartheid situation here, where the majority is going to be told by the minority how you're going to live your life." (Interview with Michael Moore on *The Beat*, MSNBC, November 1 2022). Peddling official explanations of the underperformance of the Republicans in the midterm elections, the Christian right is haunted by an elephant in the room. They see a monster which is themselves and refuse to say its name. This creature, cruel, wicked, blinded by faith and irredeemably insane, has confronted its twin brother, communism, and fought it in the streets and at the polls. Together they have defeated liberal democracy and lowered the curtain on civilization.

RED SECRETARIES WRITE *ESG*

Shorthand is a method of symbolic writing which increases writing speed. A shorthand system consists of symbols and abbreviations for words which allow the stenographer to write as quickly as people speak. Shorthand notes are used for later typing, data entry or transcription into longhand. In the twenty first century, Satan's scribes have been hard at work transcribing the torrential flow of their master's words using the method of shorthand. Falling at lightning speed, in uncountable quantities, with overwhelming force and vigor, down the black rivers of mobocracy, the words and phrases of communism have been transcribed in contracted form as quickly as the master blasts them out. They are then typed and entered in ordinary language to produce new editions for the new millennium of *Capital* and the *Communist Manifesto*. Prior to 2005, popular shorthand renditions of communism included the terms *stakeholder capitalism* and *mission related investing*. In 2005, the United Nations coined a shorthand term for communism which has eclipsed all other terms in popularity. The world's premier global communist organization, headquartered in New York

but with capitals in rogue states throughout the world from Russia to China to Cuba to Iran, coined the term *Environmental, Social and Corporate Governance* to signify a movement of the reds to establish global communism and race politics in the twenty first century and compose the final chapter of Western civilization. The premier force for communist world destruction has coined the premier abbreviated form for its mission, and over the past two decades, the ESG movement has assumed control over global corporations and transformed them into spearheads of global revolution. *ESG*, three letters, three points of darkness, engulfing the shining legacies of the Enlightenment. *Environmental*: antindustrial climate activism. *Social*: class communism. *Governance*: race and gender communism demanding diversity quotas in the selection of corporate boards. The ESG movement has commanded that companies create a business environment which promotes communist virtues and rejects technological and industrial advancement in the name of combating global warming. The movement has commanded that companies preach a gospel of social justice which shouts down the cause of individual freedom. The movement has commanded that companies propagandize their employees and customers and indoctrinate people far and wide in the communist cause. Look at the ESG movement and see capital leveraged for communist revolution. The ESG movement has commanded that companies reject meritocracy and institutionalize racism and sexism beginning at the highest levels in the name of diversity, equity and inclusion. The movement has commanded that companies hire women and nonwhites without regard to whether they are the best and most qualified candidates. The movement has commanded that companies promote the dogmas of transgenderism and gender fluidity. The movement has commanded that companies teach the tenets of critical race theory to their employees. According to this theory, progressive politics is critical of the Enlightenment, elevates the group above the individual, and promotes an intersectional dictatorship of black communism, black fascism and black Marxism in place of reason and capitalism. Look at the ESG movement and see companies enact a charter of hatred of progress, hatred of freedom, and tribalist board quotas under banners marked *environmental, social and corporate governance*. See communism proselytized by big money and plastered across the pages of annual company reports. See the proclamation that a company administered in a competent manner is a company administered in an antibusiness and anticapitalist manner. See asset managers confine their activities to the acquisition, maintenance and trading of investments which promote gender, race and class politics. See investment decisions made on the basis of communist politics and not economic profitability. See communist proxies vote to hijack their companies and force them to land in enemy airfields manned by the watchtowers of political correctness. See financial research reject the principles of truth and objectivity and assume the character of a communist promotional campaign and investigation into heresies against the faith. See corporations given funds to churn out goods and services for the red combatants fighting on the front: "Companies are asked to take a leadership role by implementing environmental, social and corporate governance principles and policies and to provide information and reports on related performance in a more consistent and standardised format. They should identify and communicate key challenges and value drivers and prioritise environmental, social and governance issues accordingly. We believe that this information is best conveyed to financial markets through normal investor relation communication channels and encourage, when relevant, an explicit mention in the annual report of companies. Concerning the outcomes of financial research in this field, companies should accept positive as well as critical results. Investors are urged to explicitly request and reward research that includes environmental,

social and governance aspects and to reward well managed companies. Asset managers are asked to integrate research on such aspects in investment decisions and to encourage brokers and companies to provide better research and information. Both investors and asset managers should develop and communicate proxy voting strategies on ESG issues as this will support analysts and fund managers in producing relevant research and services." (*Who Cares Wins: Connecting Financial Markets To A Changing World*, unepfi.org). Look at the ESG movement and see fiduciaries, sworn to place the interests of their clients above all other interests, violate their oath of service and advance the cause of red subversion. See investment decisions made on the basis of political ideology and not objective information. See asset managers abdicate their legal and ethical responsibilities and transform public pensions into public funds to finance the overthrow of free institutions: "As you know, the Attorney General 'is the chief law officer of the Commonwealth of Kentucky', and the State Treasurer is 'the head of the Department of the Treasury,' and as such, is responsible for assuring that the expenditures of the Commonwealth of Kentucky are paid in accordance with the Constitution and laws governing the Commonwealth. Recently, Treasurer Ball asked the Office of the Attorney General whether 'environmental, social and governance' (ESG) investment practices, which introduce mixed motivations to investment decisions, are consistent with Kentucky law governing fiduciary duties owed by investment managers to Kentucky's public pensions. The Attorney General opined that such practices violate statutory and contractual fiduciary duties. A copy of that opinion is enclosed. We write today to request that you, as the executive directors of the Commonwealth's major public pension systems, advise our Offices about your systems' efforts to ensure that ESG considerations are not being implemented in your systems' investment decisions, consistent with Kentucky law. Your response is essential to guaranteeing that politics has no place in Kentucky's public pensions. We look forward to hearing from you on or before November 23, 2022." (Letter from Daniel Cameron, attorney general of Kentucky, and Allison Ball, state treasurer of Kentucky, to David Eager, Executive Director Kentucky Public Pension Authority, and Gary L. Harbin, Kentucky Teachers' Retirement System, October 31, 2022). Look at the ESG movement and see financial companies violate their statutory and contractual obligations and promote a communist agenda. See corporate shareholders and public clients betrayed by secret communist forces. See climate crusaders peddle a narrative of global doomsday at the hands of the oil and gas industry and promote a policy of divestment and transitioning away from freedom and civilization: "The environmental, social and corporate governance (ESG) movement has produced an opaque and perverse system in which some financial companies no longer make decisions in the best interest of their shareholders or their clients, but instead use their financial clout to push a social and political agenda shrouded in secrecy. A diverse energy portfolio is necessary for Texas to meet our future energy needs, and a vibrant Texas oil and gas industry is a stabilizing force in today's economic and geopolitical environment. My greatest concern is the false narrative that has been created by the environmental crusaders in Washington, DC, and Wall Street that our economy can completely transition away from fossil fuels, when, in fact, they will be part of our everyday life into the foreseeable future. A complete divestment of the industry is not only impractical and illogical but runs counter to the economic well being of Texas and our citizens." (Statement by Glenn Hegar, Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts, August 24, 2022). In the twenty first century, the ESG movement has achieved ownership of fifty percent of global corporations. Communist control of methods, decisions, strategies, assets, equities, investments, profits, portfolios, shareholders and corporate governing bodies: a

juggernaut marked *ESG* has lowered the curtain on the culture and economy of freedom.

TRANSGENDER WORLD AIRLINES

Howard Hughes was an American business magnate and among the richest and most influential people in the world. In 1939, Hughes acquired Trans World Airlines and under his leadership, TWA expanded to serve Europe, Asia and the Middle East, and became a flag carrier for America. At the Kennedy International Airport in New York City, on the east side of the TWA Flight Center, the original TWA sign still stands and still lights up the skies. The airline which Hughes led into iconic status is back in business in a radically new form and only the letters from its illustrious past remain. Only the letters, only the abbreviation, and these signify something radically different and something monstrous and grotesque. The flights, the routes and the worldwide reach of Hughes' epic creation are now operated by a spectral presence which subsumes every airline on the planet and overwhelms the commercial airspace with the terrifying roar of a new religion. Listen to the cry of engines fueled by psychosis and see a wild animal crisscross the planet, maul reason and sanity apart, and scatter the bloody remains below in the capital cities of the world. The new TWA stands for Transgender World Airlines and its management has enforced a diseased state of mind upon every steward, pilot, passenger and ground personnel in the world, and inscribed the words *a civilization imploded*, *a civilization self destructed* and *a civilization crushed from within* upon the tombstone of the West. Acclaimed as the Father of Medicine, the ancient Greek physician Hippocrates was the first to expose transgenderism. He called it the "disease of the Scythians", whose priests and soothsayers rejected their biological sex. During the period of decline of ancient Rome, transgenderism became a widespread and accepted belief. In the third century AD, Roman Emperor Elagabalus depilated, wore cosmetics and wigs, demanded to be called a lady instead of a lord, offered money to physicians who could provide him with female sex organs, and advertised himself as the mistress, wife and queen of his chariot driver Hierocles. In the twenty first century, transgenderism has returned to the spotlight, become an integral part of the establishment orthodoxy, and signaled that the present century will play the role of Rome's third century, and see a frightening descent into the high temperature marshlands of mental derangement and detachment from reality. It has been known for over a century that gender is determined by genes and is fixed and immutable. The work of Nettie Stevens and Edmund Wilson in 1905 discovered that males possess a pair of different sex chromosomes, an X chromosome and a Y chromosome, which determine this sex, while females possess two X chromosomes, which determine the female sex. These world renowned geneticists discovered that the X chromosome is exclusively present in the ovum, while the both X and Y chromosomes can be present in the sperm. Rejecting the findings of genetic research, transgenderism proclaims that gender can be changed by means of chemical and surgical treatment or by a simple declaration or belief that one is a member of the opposite sex. It proclaims that gender self identity is unconstrained by the facts of reality. It proclaims that it is not a symptom of mental illness to deny the evidence of the senses and the existence of sex chromosomes but a sign of mental health and enlightenment. It proclaims that human males and human females exist by virtue of choice, fiat and chemical and surgical interventions and not by virtue of genetic information. It proclaims that if a man says and believes he is a woman, then he is a woman, and if a woman says and believes she is a man, then she is a man. It proclaims that a man who dresses up as a woman is a woman, and a woman who

dresses up as a man is a man. It proclaims that a progressive society is a transactivist society which allows transgender women and real women the same access to facilities and accommodations and allows them to compete against each other in sports events, and grants legal recognition to the claims of gender psychotics in the name of civil rights and equality: "This is a bizarre, deeply damaging moment we're living in, driven by a tiny minority of people suffering various forms of mental illness. There's a lot to say and lot to do and much to resist, but here's the bottom line at the present moment: *Resist and reject 'gender self identity' in all spheres of life, including the law.* That is to say: you are not a woman because you believe you are; you're not a man because you've decided you are. You're a woman because you are an adult human female. You're a man because you are an adult human male. You may be wearing a dress and a wig, but you are still a man. Adult human male. For this—the notion that one can simply decide one's gender and then merit treatment and rights on that score—is the root of most current trans activism, including political activism, embodied in this country in the so-called Equality Act, endorsed by all the current Democratic candidates for president and passed by the House last spring. (*The Reality Of Sex And The Lie Of Gender Self Identity* by Amy Welborn). Look at the world today and see men in drag proclaimed to be real women. See men who wear makeup and carry women's handbags granted legal recognition as real women. See the proclamation that psychotics who reject reality and seek to become the impossible, members of the opposite sex, should be proud, be themselves and be encouraged in all their efforts. See the proclamation that gender identity has nothing whatever to do with genes, gender, the findings of science or the facts of reality. See the proclamation that an individual who identifies with and promotes himself or herself as the opposite sex is in fact and in reality the opposite sex. See the proclamation that there are no real females or males, no actual ladies or gentlemen, but only gender fluidity and gender indetermination. See the airlines of the world fill the skies with the mantra *diversity and inclusion* and its frightening mascara of moral, psychological, cognitive and civilizational degeneration: "Male pilots will be allowed to wear make up, painted nails, and carry pocketbooks on British Airways as the UK's second largest airline carrier is set to transform its uniform rules. Following the introduction of so-called gender neutral uniforms by their competitor Virgin Atlantic, British Airways is apparently trying to out woke the Richard Branson airliner by allowing male pilots to wear makeup and don women's handbags. An internal briefing sent to staff seen by the *Daily Mail* this week said that they should 'be bold, be proud, be authentic, be yourself' and that BA hoped that the updated uniform standards would be 'embraced by everyone regardless of gender, gender identity, ethnicity, background, culture, sexual identity, or otherwise'. The new uniform rules will allow male pilots and cabin crew to wear a 'touch of mascara and lip color,' as well as wearing fake eyelashes and colored fingernails. Rules on the length of hair have also been loosened, with men now allowed to wear 'man buns'. Visible tattoos still remain prohibited, however, and the actual uniforms themselves will remain different between men and women. 'We are proud of all of our colleagues at British Airways and we are committed to an inclusive working environment,' a British Airways spokesman said. 'We have worked with our people to create updated guidelines for grooming, beauty and accessories, allowing our colleagues to bring the best, most authentic version of themselves to work every day.' The move comes after Richard Branson's Virgin Atlantic introduced gender neutral uniforms in September to allow staff to 'wear the clothing that expresses how they identify or present themselves'. British Airways had already embarked upon the woke path, with the airliner announcing last year that it had instructed its crews to not refer to passengers as 'ladies and

gentlemen' in order to foster an ethos of 'diversity and inclusion'. This followed similar moves from the likes of Germany's Lufthansa, Britain's EasyJet, Air Canada, and Delta in the United States, all of whom have adopted woke language codes for the sky." (*Male Pilots Will Be Allowed To Wear Makeup, Painted Nails And Carry Handbags On British Airways* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at the world today and see official identification documents forged by governments themselves. See these documents identify males as females and females as males. See these documents feature so-called gender markers which mark nothing whatever, which refer to no biological realities in one's genes, and stand for nothing more than the currents of unreason and unreality which have blackened the age: "Going through airport security is never fun, but it can be particularly difficult for transgender people. In addition to universal annoyances (did you remember to take off your shoes?) transgender people may not have identification documents that match who they are. Many airlines require ticket holders to select 'male' or 'female' when purchasing a ticket, something that may conflict with identity documents from growing number of states that allow an *X* gender marker on things like driver's licenses." (*Four Ways The Transportation Security Administration Is Making Flying Easier For Transgender People* by Arli Christian). In January 2001, TWA filed for bankruptcy. On December 1, 2001, the airline flew its last flight in an aircraft named *Wings Of Pride*. When the flight landed in Las Vegas, Nevada, employees removed TWA signs and placards from airports throughout the country, and a seven decade long journey, whose glorious global chapters had been written by Howard Hughes, came to an end. The bankruptcy of TWA and its descent into shame would serve as a symbol and herald of the transgender bankruptcy and shame of the West.

THE SHADOW OF GEORGE SOROS

Professor James Moriarty is a criminal mastermind created by Arthur Conan Doyle to be the archenemy of the author's Sherlock Holmes. Moriarty uses his intelligence and resources to provide criminals with strategies and protection from the law. Called by Holmes the "Napoleon of crime", Moriarty is the spider at the center of an evil web who has sworn death and destruction to everything good and noble in the world. The fictional life of Moriarty ended in *The Valley of Fear*, the final Sherlock Holmes novel, published in 1915. A century later, the unravelling and disintegration of the West before the unrelenting hammer blows inflicted by mass politics has plucked Arthur Conan Doyle's fictional character from the pages of *The Strand Magazine* and placed him once again behind the scenes, controlling, organizing and funding the commission of crime. Founder and chairman of the Open Society Foundation, and called by *Forbes* magazine the "most generous giver in the world", George Soros was appointed by destiny to don the mantle of Arthur Conan Doyle's Prince of Darkness, and through his planning, directing and protecting, confer a level of aid and comfort to the red enemies of liberal democracy which they had never received before. Having a net worth of ten billion dollars, and having donated three times that figure to his global grantmaking foundation, George Soros has compiled a record of support for communism which has earned him a first line inscription on the tombstone of the West in the list of subversive forces who brought civilization down to the wild acclaim of the masses. Look at where the name of Soros appears and see devils at work with care and perseverance, undermining and overthrowing the traditions, institutions and legacies of the Enlightenment. **Page One.** George Soros has funded communist district attorneys across America who have reduced the nation's cities to war torn hellscape blazing with the flames

of murder, mayhem and mass shoplifting. Look at Larry Krasner, district attorney of Philadelphia, and see skyrocketing shootings and carjackings, and the dereliction of duty to prosecute them, bankrolled by George Soros: "Larry Krasner has been the district attorney in Philadelphia for years already, and has been part of the movement among prosecutors to 'reform' criminal law. The results have shown, in his district, a 93% rise in fatal shootings from 2015 to 2020. Carjackings are at a record 1,000, just this year. So members of the GOP in the state legislature are promising to do something about that: impeach Krasner. *Fox News* reports Republicans in the state House have filed articles of impeachment against Krasner, one of the first progressive and 'reform' minded prosecutors funded by billionaire George Soros. 'We will do the right thing, where we do not believe the district attorney has,' explained Kerry Benninghoff, the majority leader in the House. A recent report on crime in the district explained, "[M]ost troubling to the Select Committee is what happens after arrests are made—the District Attorney Office's prosecution, or lack thereof." (*GOP Moves To Impeach Philadelphia's Controversial 'Soros District Attorney'*, by *World Net Daily* staff, October 27, 2022). Look at Chesa Boudin, district attorney of San Francisco, and see an epidemic of robberies, car thefts, burglaries and break ins, and the unwillingness to defend the public against them, bankrolled by George Soros: "Chesa Boudin, the radical left wing San Francisco district attorney on whose watch San Francisco has become a crime infested, Caracas like hellhole, is starting to draw criticism from crime victims for his unwillingness to prosecute crimes. The Soros funded stepson of Bill Ayers, who spent his youth as Hugo Chavez's adviser, has always been a slippery, ambitious character. The little local paper, *The Marina Times*, says: 'Boudin's lack of prosecutions is fueling a burglary epidemic. Boudin's term started with a 23% leap in robberies and upticks in burglaries and car break ins. After the March 16th Covid-19 shutdown, with retail stores closing and tourists and rental cars disappearing, criminals transitioned to stealing cars, starting fires and committing burglaries. Through the shutdown, as of September 1st, burglaries exploded up 57.6% over the same period last year. (Year to date homicides are up 33% under Boudin).' " (*SF DA Chesa Boudin Surveys Crime Victims On How To Make Life Easier For Their Attackers* by Monica Showalter). Look at George Gascon, district attorney of Los Angeles, and see waves of looting and violence, and a policy that black criminals be excused from serving jail time and be allowed to commit their crimes with impunity, bankrolled by George Soros: "In Los Angeles, where critics say that criminal justice reforms have recently led to a wave of looting and violent crimes, George Soros funneled more than \$2.5 million into a California political action committee to support Gascon, who left the San Francisco District Attorney's office to run against incumbent Jackie Lacey in 2020. The Cuban born Gascon, who moved with his family to the US in 1967, said in his December 2020 inauguration speech that the rush to 'incarcerate generations of kids of color' had torn the 'social fabric of our communities. The status quo hasn't made us safe.' " (*How George Soros Funded Progressive 'Legal Arsonist' DAs Behind US Crime Surge* by Isabel Vincent). **Page Two.** George Soros has condemned capitalism as a system of white supremacy and bankrolled Black Lives Matter. This movement proclaims that a progressive society is a tribal society formed from the intersections of race, gender and class. It is a society ruled by black communist gays, lesbians, transgenders, hoodlums, fugitives, outcasts, illegal migrants and the poor, united by a hatred of reason and freedom and a desire to storm the ramparts of civilization. Look at George Soros and see a billionaire's donations support race and gender Marxists in their war against the West: "Black Lives Matter has called for a boycott against 'white capitalism,' according to its website, asking supporters to not spend money at 'white

corporations' between November 25 and January 1. Former Milwaukee County Sheriff David Clarke on Friday said that George Soros has 'hijacked' the Black Lives Matter organization in order to promote anticapitalism. 'This has George Soros funding written all over it, his movement, the anticapitalism movement, has hijacked Black Lives Matter and they use them as a mask. They figured that coming out of the 60s when they failed with this movement, they felt that they were too white and they needed to add color,' he said. Billionaire investor George Soros has donated millions of dollars to Black Lives Matter through his Open Society Foundation, according to the *Washington Times*." (*Black Lives Matter Has Been Hijacked by George Soros: Sheriff Clarke* by FoxBusiness, December 15, 2017). **Page Three.** George Soros has condemned Israel because it is a capitalist state and bankrolled its enemies across America. Look at a communist billionaire and watch him tell the world that he is very critical of Israel, very critical of freedom and very critical of Western liberal democratic order. Watch him empty his pockets and direct his billions in support of Palestinian terror and the evangelists of human enslavement. Watch one of the world's wealthiest men ramp up his six digit money presses and unleash a torrent of funding for those who worship at the altars of the fearsome religion of the reds, born from the gutters of hatred and discontent. Advocating Palestinian race war and Palestinian class war to overthrow the Jewish nation of liberty, leaders, activists and influencers bankrolled by George Soros' billions have launched a campaign to abuse, disparage, defame and destroy an outpost of civilization, an island called Israel, amidst of a wasteland of Arab tyranny in the Middle East: "He's Jewish, but George Soros is no friend to Israel. The radical billionaire told the *New York Times* in 2006 he is 'very critical of Israel.' That's an understatement. The Israeli government has blasted the deep pocketed philanthropist for 'funding organizations that defame the Jewish state.' And former US Ambassador to Israel David Friedman says Soros has done 'more to vilify the state of Israel than almost any individual on the face of the earth.' One of the world's wealthiest men, Soros has used his philanthropy to steer the American Jewish community away from its traditional support for Israel. He helped launch J Street, a left wing, Palestinian friendly Jewish lobby now positioned as an alternative to the American Israel Political Action Committee (AIPAC), the long recognized proIsrael powerhouse. And Soros is also using his wealth to distance evangelicals—long the leading proIsrael constituency in the US—from the Jewish state. For a decade, Soros has been giving six figure grants to the Telos Group, which takes evangelical influencers on expense paid tours to Israel and brings 'Israeli and Palestinian leaders and activists' to speak in the US. As I show in my new booklet, *Hijacked: How George Soros And Friends Exploit Your Church*, Soros has been an angel investor for Telos. He gave it half of its start up funding in its first three years, a total of \$713,500. And Soros pumped another \$1.6 million into Telos from 2012 to 2019. " (*Soros' Cash Helps 'Flip' Evangelicals Away From Israel* by John Aman). **Page Four.** George Soros has bankrolled a campaign to prevent Donald Trump from running for president in 2024. Look at a billionaire red campaigner and see an organized course of action to shred the constitution. The nation's supreme law of the land states that individuals who have engaged in an insurrection against the United States are disqualified to run for president. Communists have accused Donald Trump of leading an insurrection on January 6, 2021 to overturn the results of the 2020 presidential election. Donald Trump did not engage in an insurrection against the United States, because on January 6, 2021, the day when the American people, led by Trump, stormed the Capital in an attempt to stop the certification of the 2020 presidential election, the Supreme Court had abdicated its responsibility to enforce the right to vote in free and fair elections. In *State of Texas v. Commonwealth of*

Pennsylvania, State of Georgia, State of Michigan, and State of Wisconsin, the Supreme Court banged the gavel and dismissed the rule of law: "Texas lacks Article III standing to sue other states over how they conduct their own elections. Case dismissed." Legal scholars were left aghast at the court's ruling because they knew that every state and every citizen in the nation suffers injury, and has standing to sue, when any state violates the constitution and changes its election rules, as Pennsylvania, Georgia, Michigan and Wisconsin had done, without the consent of the legislature. The necessity for such consent is stipulated in Article I of their constitution: "The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof." Donald Trump did not engage in an insurrection against the United States, because on January 6, 2021, the day when the American people, led by Trump, stormed the Capital in an attempt to stop the certification of the 2020 presidential election, Vice President Mike Pence had abdicated his responsibility to send fraudulent electoral votes back to the states for recertification. Affidavits, depositions, surveillance footage, mobile phone data and records of hacked voting machines collected throughout the nation which indicated beyond all reasonable doubt a rigged and stolen election, together with the enforcement of state election rules which had never received the constitutionally mandated state legislative approval, demanded a state by state recount of the electoral votes received by Pence. The authority of the vice president to send fraudulent votes back to the states is set forth in Twelfth Amendment to the constitution: "The President of the Senate shall [vice president], in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted." Votes which are fraudulent are votes in name only and to count them is to count nothing. The vice president has the duty to count votes and not nullities masquerading as votes, and has the corresponding duty to reject such nullities and send them back to the states. Donald Trump did not engage in an insurrection against the United States because on January 6, 2021, the day when the American people, led by Trump, stormed the Capital in an attempt to stop the certification of the 2020 presidential election, the United States had ceased to exist in all but name and had become an unconstitutional regime which rejected all peaceful means of redress of grievances. Look at George Soros' billion dollar funding of communist agents in state governments in a campaign to protect an unconstitutional national government, give aid and comfort to the enemies of the constitution, and prevent the rightful winner of the 2020 presidential election from running again: "Billionaire activist George Soros is funding a group urging secretaries of state and other elections officials to ban Trump from running for president in 2024 by enacting the disqualification clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The group Free Speech For People, teaming with Mi Familia Vota, states on its website that on January 6, 2021, 'former President Donald Trump incited a violent insurrection, attacking Congress and our nation's Capitol, in an effort to overturn the results of the 2020 election.' The post Civil War clause bars anyone from running for office who after taking the oath to protect the Constitution 'engaged in insurrection' against the United States or gave 'aid or comfort' to the nation's enemies." (*Soros vs Trump: Groups Push Officials To Ban Donald's 2024 Bid* by Art Moore). The word *philanthropy* is derived from two Greek words: *philein*, meaning "love", and *anthropos*, meaning "mankind". Philanthropists donate money to individuals in need in order to advance human welfare, security and happiness. Lavishing billions of dollars on the many faces of communism and its many masks, George Soros has disgraced a practice sanctified by centuries.

ELECTION FRAUD IN BRAZIL

They are the largest protests the world has ever seen. Tens of millions of people throng cities big and small throughout the nation. On Republic Day, celebrating the end of the reign of Emperor Pedro II, Rio de Janeiro and Brasilia are overwhelmed with people on the streets. This is Brazil, and it has been convulsed by outraged citizens since October 30, 2022, the date of a runoff election between President Jair Bolsonaro and Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. It has been thrown into violent upheaval because of the electoral fraud which had taken place on that day which gave victory to the communist candidate. It has been thrown into upheaval because the communists illegally assumed presidential power. It has been thrown into upheaval because hundreds of electronic ballot boxes did not contain a single vote for Bolsonaro, while five million paper ballots for Bolsonaro had been discarded. It has been thrown into upheaval because the Minister of Defense, Paulo Sergio Nogueira de Oliveira, sent a report on electoral fraud to the Supreme Electoral Tribunal. The report stated that Lula da Silva rode into power on the black wings of fraudulent systems, fraudulent codes, fraudulent programs, fraudulent voting machines and the fraudulent interventions of red partisans. The report stated that an investigation would reveal the operations of communist foul play which brought the wheels of democracy to a grinding halt: "The report did not exclude the possibility of the existence of fraud or inconsistency in the electronic voting machines or in the 2022 electoral process. There was a possible security risk in the generation of programs in electronic voting machines due to the occurrence of computers accessing the TSE [Supreme Electoral Tribunal] network during the compilation of the source code. The restrictions imposed on its investigators made it impossible to examine the entire coding of the machines. The tests used on the machines were also not enough to rule out the possibility of the influence of a possible malicious code capable of altering the functioning of the voting system. As a result of these findings and other obstacles listed in the report, it is not possible to guarantee that the programs executed in the electronic voting machines are free from malicious insertions that alter their functioning. The TSE should with urgency launch a second round of technological investigation to ensure that the machine coding is clean." (*Report Of The Armed Forces Does Not Exclude The Possibility Of Fraud Or Inconsistency In Electronic Ballot Boxes*, Ministry of Defense, November 10, 2022). Look at the 2022 presidential election in Brazil and see in operation the communist politics of personal destruction blasted at Jair Bolsonaro. See the Supreme Electoral Tribunal suppress Bolsonaro's exposure of Lula da Silva's record of corruption, while it allows Lula da Silva to slander Bolsonaro and poison the channels of mass communication. See the Supreme Electoral Tribunal shut down media platforms and messaging groups which have organized protests against an election rigged and stolen by communists. See a communist ex-president allowed run for office again when he should not under the law be allowed to run owing to his criminal convictions for corruption. See cities throughout the nation explode into protests at the fraudulent election and demand the intervention of the military to restore the rule of law. See national outrage and a clarion call for revolution against a communist regime of censorship, attack on election integrity, illegal installation of a president, and destruction of constitutional government: "The Armed Forces of Brazil concluded an audit of the 2022 presidential election this week that neither confirmed nor denied the existence of any irregularities in the race. In a statement on Thursday, however, the Defense Ministry emphasized that its report had not 'excluded the possibility of fraud.' Brazil concluded one of the world's dirtiest presidential races on October 30 between

incumbent conservative Jair Bolsonaro and far left radical former President Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. Lula narrowly defeated Bolsonaro in the first round of voting in early October, but did not avoid a runoff, which he also won by about two million votes, or less than two percent, on October 30. Lula had accused Bolsonaro of 'pedophile behavior' and his campaign had branded Bolsonaro a cannibal during the runoff portion of the race. Lula is a convicted felon, sentenced to over twenty years in prison for corruption crimes allegedly committed while he was president between 2003 and 2011, but the nation's supreme court overturned the sentence on a technicality last year, allowing him to run for the commander in chief position. The court, the Supreme Federal Tribunal (STF), has never presented exonerating evidence or challenged evidence indicating Lula used bribe money to buy a luxury beachfront duplex while president. The nation's electoral oversight body, the STF controlled Superior Electoral Tribunal (TSE), banned Bolsonaro's campaign from referring to Lula as 'corrupt' or a 'thief,' but did not censor Lula's unsubstantiated claims that Bolsonaro is a 'pedophile.' The results of the election have prompted ongoing protests nationwide demanding a military intervention to prevent Lula from taking office on the grounds that TSE interference rendered the election unfair. The TSE has since moved to shut down social media accounts and messaging groups being used to organize protests. ProBolsonaro protesters have expressed a variety of concerns with the election. Outrage over TSE censorship and demands to rein in the STF through constitutional measures coexist alongside protesters who challenge the integrity of the elections or the functioning of the voting machines. Other protesters have stated they would not accept a criminal president and reject the STF's overturning of Lula's conviction. A minority of protesters have called for a military coup outside of the confines of the Brazilian constitution." (*Brazil: Military Says There Was a 'Possible Security Risk' In Presidential Election Voting System* by Frances Martel). Look at the 2022 presidential election in Brazil and see the Superior Election Tribunal shut down social media chat groups which have organized roadblocks to stop a communist juggernaut. See a nation take to the streets to protest against an election arranged by communists. See cities erupt in anger, shock and indignation at the communist manufacture of votes for Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. See honest working people take to the streets and demand the intervention of the law to right a wrong and restore a rightful candidate to office. See patriotic, law abiding citizens demand the intercession of the military to stop the theft of an election because peaceful means of redress had been exhausted. See fighters for the republic gather together by the millions in opposition to the election of an illegitimate president. This is a candidate who under the law cannot run for office because he was convicted of using money from bribes to buy luxury property while president. See a communist regime illegally allow him to run, voiding on purely jurisdictional and not evidentiary grounds the criminal conviction which would normally prevent him from running, then fabricate his electoral victory, and then silence as fake news the voices of those who have come out to demonstrate against such lawlessness emanating from the highest courts in the land: "Multiple newspapers in Brazil reported on Friday that the Superior Electoral Tribunal (TSE), the nation's top election authority, had spent much of the week working to dismantle conservative chat groups on Whatsapp and Telegram in an attempt to 'demobilize' massive nationwide roadblocks and protests. Tens of thousands of conservatives in nearly every major city of Brazil have taken to the streets this week to protest the results of Sunday's presidential election, in which convicted criminal Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva defeated incumbent conservative President Jair Bolsonaro by about two million votes. Lula, a hardline socialist who served as president between 2003 and 2011,

received 50.9 percent of the vote to Bolsonaro's 49.1 percent. Bolsonaro supporters are demanding a constitutional 'federal intervention' to keep Lula from taking over. Some have convened outside of military offices, including the top headquarters in Brasilia, demanding a military coup. The 'federal intervention' supporters argue that, as a convicted felon, Lula should never have legally been allowed on the ballot. Lula was convicted in 2017 of taking bribes while in office as president and, after multiple appeals, sentenced to more than 20 years in prison. Last year, the Supreme Federal Tribunal (STF), the nation's top court, overturned the condition on procedural grounds, failing to exonerate Lula with any new evidence showing he did not commit the crimes in question. As no one has challenged the evidence against Lula, opponents contend that he was never a legitimate presidential candidate. According to *O Globo*, the TSE, led by supreme court justice and anti 'fake news' crusader Alexandre de Moraes, began moving on Tuesday to take down proBolsonaro chat groups on Whatsapp and Telegram in an attempt to limit the ability of conservatives to organize roadblocks and protests. The largest group taken down identified by *O Globo* was a Telegram chat titled *Super Grupo B-38 Oficial*, which at the time of its demise contained 59,000 users. (*Brazil Court Shuts Down Pro Bolsonaro Whatsapp, Telegram Chats To Contain Protests* by Frances Martel). On November 15th, 1889, a nation was born. On this day, Marshal Deodoro da Fonseca led a coup against the Portuguese Empire and forced Emperor Dom Pedro II to abdicate. On this day, the flag of freedom and independence was unfurled and the Republic of Brazil was proclaimed. On October 30, 2022, this flag was lowered, violated, desecrated and hurled into the dustbin of history. A fearsome and terrifying movement of the disgruntled and the discontented had now overrun the freedom and independence of Brazil. The name of this movement was the Workers' Party. Its flag was the red flag and red stars of communism. Its banners proclaimed "we are committed to antimonopolist, antilatifundo and antiimperialist change as part of a long term strategy to construct an alternative to capitalism" and "capitalism and private property cannot provide a future for humanity". Its leader was Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. Gaining power through the cyber and paper manipulation of ballots, Lula da Silva's opposition was President Jair Bolsonaro, leader of the Liberal Party, which championed capitalism, close relations with Israel, America and the West, and a policy of meritocracy which rejects affirmative action. The opposition Lula da Silva had vanquished through an unfree and unfair election was the Brazil built up by people determined to secure civilization amidst the primitive, savage, scorching plains of the Pampas.

AMERICA: NOVEMBER 1620 TO NOVEMBER 2020. RIP

On November 21, 1620, a compact was signed on board a ship launched from Europe headed for the New World. It was a compact signed by the passengers of the *Mayflower* who were fleeing persecution in England. When the Puritans seeking refuge from King James I anchored in Provincetown Harbor, in Cape Cod, Massachusetts, a new nation was born, ferried into existence by a government conceived in liberty. This nation would endure for four hundred years until it finally crashed and burned in November 2020, when the enemies of liberty, in ascendancy for a century, installed a regime by force and fraud, and put up the tombstone of America. This tombstone marked the end of a four hundred year lifespan which saw the American masses declare war on the Age of Enlightenment and dismantle the institutions of constitutional government. This rejection of freedom was destined to occur because it has occurred with clockwork regularity in civilizations throughout history. It is an

iron law of human events that when the masses are in the saddle, freedom gets ridden off into the sunset. It happened in ancient Rome, when in 49 BC Julius Caesar led the masses to cross the Rubicon, ignite a civil war, and install a welfare state, an administrative state, an executive state, a confiscatory taxation state, and a bread and circuses state as dictators for life; to establish a regime from which there would be no return, no turning back, into the glorious past of Roman freedom and constitutionalism; and to install an empire of tyranny whose final, degenerate phase would bring forth the triumph of two alien forces, the Christian religion and German barbarism, upon the ruins of the Classical world. The iteration in America of the masses' perennial rejection of freedom was a tragedy of epic proportions because this New World creation of the Pilgrims and the Puritans would expand to become the world's foremost fortress and arsenal of freedom, and demarcate with unbreachable borders a region known as the Free World. America's rejection of freedom commenced in the early years of the twentieth century and has been accelerating into free fall since that time. Look at what the masses have wrought over the past one hundred years and see the history of the nation come to an end. Look at the masses' premier newspaper, *The New York Times*, and see its longform report, the *1619 Project*, peddle communism under the guise of journalism and proclaim that the founding fathers and founding documents of America were nooses of racist, capitalist exploitation and oppression of blacks. See the Declaration of Independence cast to the winds by the followers of Hegelian philosophy who worshiped the state as Mind, Soul, God and the Absolute on Earth. See communism peddled as progressivism and championed by Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Roosevelt and by every president after Roosevelt, whose administrations have been nothing more than footnotes and asterisks on Roosevelt's New Deal. See the right to private property swept away by the tides of class war and "soaking the rich". See the masses vote to possess benefits of great value, vote to enact free education, free health care and a free guaranteed income, to be financed by the taxation of their indoctrinated neighbors with a religion of social responsibility. See a process of political evolution at work bearing the most evil progeny imaginable. Commencing in the womb of Marxism, this is a movement from the simple to the complex, from the undifferentiated to the differentiated, from a fearsome premise, the premise of group identity, to a terrifying conclusion, and it brought forth from the swamplands of class politics a triple headed monster breathing the fires of gender, race and class. See the progeny of Marxism, the race Marxists of black power and the gender Marxists of male hating feminism, form paramilitary forces and academic fifth columns and take over America's streets and classrooms. Listen to the voice of class Marxism and hear it proclaim that the source of all wealth resides in society, in the state, in the government, and in the masses around the corner and down the line who have shown beyond the shadow of a doubt that the only effort is group effort, the only initiative is group initiative, the only mind is a group mind and the only action is group action. Hear it proclaim that everybody and anybody on earth makes wealth appear, everybody and anybody except the single, sole, solitary individual: "If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. There was a great teacher somewhere in your life. Somebody helped to create this unbelievable American system that we have that allowed you to thrive. Somebody invested in roads and bridges. If you've got a business, you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen. The Internet didn't get invented on its own. Government research created the Internet so that all the companies could make money off the Internet." (Speech by President Barack Obama in Roanoke, Virginia, July 13, 2012). Listen to the voice of race Marxism and hear it proclaim that a progressive society

institutionalizes discrimination against white people. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society promotes affirmative action for black power. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society prevents white people from being hired for jobs. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society has brought the history of liberalism to an end by the legalization of racial discrimination. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a Blacks First society which has consigned whites to a Siberia of civil nonexistence. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is an unconstitutional society which judges people on the basis of race and gives preferential treatment to blacks. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society rejects the selection of individuals on the basis of their ability and establishes selection on the basis of race. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is an exclusionary society which has reduced whites to the status of a subaltern race. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is a racist, fascist, national socialist society which has blanketed its streets and buildings in forests of fearsome swastikas which are spelled out in the words *diversity, equity and inclusion*, and blocked out the noonday sun of freedom and enlightenment: "A federal lawsuit has been filed against Texas A&M University over diversity policies for employment that allegedly discriminate against white and Asian men. 'Texas A&M University has also established faculty hiring lines that are reserved exclusively for members of 'underrepresented' (read: nonAsian) racial minorities', the lawsuit states. The class action lawsuit was filed in federal court Saturday by Richard Lowrey who argues that the university's affirmative action policies have blocked him from being hired as a result of him being white. Lowrey is an associate professor of finance at University of Texas at Austin. 'History is being made today,' America First Legal President Stephen Miller, whose organization is representing Lowrey, said in a statement. 'America First Legal has filed a landmark class action lawsuit against Texas A&M University for its illegal and unconstitutional racial discrimination regime. Texas A&M is hiring—and excluding—professors solely due to the physical appearance of their skin or the ancestry of their family tree.' Lowrey's lawyers said that 'these discriminatory, illegal, and antimeritocratic practices have been egged on by woke ideologues who populate the so-called diversity, equity, and inclusion offices at public and private universities throughout the United States.' Referencing Title VI and Title IX and their race and sex discrimination clauses, the lawsuit continues to say, 'university administrators think they can flout these federal statutes with impunity because no one ever sues them over their discriminatory faculty hiring practices and the Department of Education looks the other way.' " (*Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Texas A&M For Allegedly Discriminating Against White, Asian Men* by Breccan Thies). Listen to the voice of gender Marxism and hear it proclaim that women are oppressed by the capitalist system and its private ownership of property. Hear it proclaim that the liberation of women can only be achieved by the abolition of gender blind justice and the jailing of the male population on false sexual assault charges. These charges are unproven, uncorroborated, based upon the word of accusers and upon nothing else, involve allegations of improper touching without the use of force or violence, involve incidents which allegedly occurred decades before the filing of charges, and involve incidents which allegedly occurred before the onset of consensual relations with the accused, which were admitted by the accuser. Listen to the voice of transgenderism and hear it proclaim that the findings of science, reaching back over a century, that gender is determined by sex chromosomes and is fixed and immutable, must be rejected because they are incompatible with the progressive ideology which says that gender can be changed by means of chemical and surgical treatment or by a simple declaration or belief that one is a member of the opposite sex.

Listen to the voices of America's Marxist environmentalists and hear them proclaim that human industrial activity is bringing about catastrophic climate change. It is emitting dangerous quantities of greenhouse gases into the atmosphere which are causing deserts, wildfires and heatwaves to expand across the planet and pushing all life into extinction. Hear them proclaim this in the face of scientific data establishing that over the centuries, while the level of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere has steadily risen, global temperatures have oscillated. As in Rome, so in America, and the forces of religion and barbarism which vanquished Rome have returned. They have been placed 10,000 kilometers away from their original site in Europe, placed on a new continent in the New World, placed by the spinning wheel of history. Along with the new barbarians of gender, race, class and radical environmentalism, a resurgent Christianity has invaded America. It has assumed control over its highest court and burned the constitution at the stake. In its landmark ruling *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, the Supreme Court banged the gavel and breached the constitutionally mandated wall of separation between church and state: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (Decided June 24, 2022). The Supreme Court ruled that states are allowed to enforce religion and to declare that human personhood appears when it is not observed to appear, appears at the moment of conception, and to declare that the abortion of a zygote, a diploid cell, a fertilized ovum at the moment of fusion is the murder of a baby. On November 3, 2020, an election without precedent in the history of America was held. It was without precedent because surveillance footage of ballot stash houses and drop boxes, together with geotracking data gathered from mobile phone apps throughout the nation, established beyond a shadow of a doubt that the victory of Joe Biden had been manufactured. The evidence established the theft of an election by a communist movement which had assumed control over the establishment and through its theft consigned the government brought by the Pilgrims to the dustbin of failed states. Led by the masses, a double envelopment of America, a pincer movement of Christians and Marxists, has attacked the present day center of Western civilization and brought it to a fiery close.

RICHARD BRANSON'S RED CONGLOMERATE

In March 2000, he was knighted by Buckingham Palace for his "services to entrepreneurship". In 2007, he was placed on *Time* magazine's list of *100 Most Influential People In The World*. In July 2021, *Forbes* listed his worth at six billion dollars. He is known as the founder of the Virgin Group, a multinational, multiindustry company embracing music, retail sales, passenger trains, airplanes and spaceflight. Freedom fighters unclouded by his occupational achievements see him in a deeper light. They see British billionaire and tycoon Richard Branson as a preeminent global business figure whose services to the cause of communism have spread across land, air, sea and space and hold shares in every nation on the planet. They see Sir Richard as a global holding company, a worldwide controlling entity, and an international producer of goods and services marked *revolution* whose labels and brands have broadcast the revelations of his red masters into every home, school, shop, office and transport vehicle in the world, and placed him atop the planet manning a radio tower pulsating with agitation and propaganda twenty four hours per day, three hundred and sixty five days per year. Richard Charles Nicholas Branson, Knight of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, whose franchise is Earth itself and whose

mission is the abolition of free societies across its surface. Listen to the worldwide, round the clock, corporate transmissions of Richard Branson and hear him oppose Brexit. The European Union which Branson supports is a continental lash of communist mass migration, communist business regulations and courts of communist justice which have stampeded into, asphyxiated, banged the gavel upon and dismissed Europe's traditions and institutions of liberal order and freedom: " 'If they think they can betray Brexit—and frankly, they probably have already, really, immigration still running at record levels, the English Channel, where they're not prepared to lift a finger and take us out of the [European Court of Human Rights] and get Brexit done properly; the lack of opportunities for British fishermen; the fact that our millions of businesses have not seen ludicrous EU rules removed—I think the truth of it is the Tories never really believed in Brexit, they just went with it in 2019 for political opportunity.' " (*Comeback King Farage Threatens To 'Obliterate' Tories Over Brexit Betrayal* by Jack Montgomery, quoting Nigel Farage). Listen to the worldwide, round the clock, corporate transmissions of Richard Branson and hear him proclaim that people who supported the restoration of British freedom through Brexit are racist, fascist right wingers and their will must be resisted and thwarted by the holding of a second referendum: "Richard Branson has congratulated Prime Minister Theresa May for 'standing up' to the 'extreme right wing' of her party by stopping a clean Brexit, saying he would 'dearly love's a second referendum.'" (*Billionaire Branson Congratulates May For Stopping Clean, No Deal Brexit* by Victoria Friedman). Listen to the worldwide, round the clock, corporate transmissions of Richard Branson and hear him support Joe Biden: "Wishing the very best of luck to President Biden, Vice President Harris, their families and their teams. After an inspiring inauguration showcasing the power of unity, including Amanda Gorman's breathtaking poem, how wonderful to see the new Administration immediately putting their words into action. President Biden issued 17 directives, from rejoining the Paris climate accord to new measures to tackle COVID-19, that will begin to make a positive difference to people's lives. A new day in America, indeed." (*Joe Biden's Leadership Lessons* by Richard Branson). Supported by Richard Branson, the Paris climate accord is predicated upon the theory of man made global warming. This theory is promoted in the face of scientific findings that global temperatures throughout history have shown no connection to levels of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. The findings have demonstrated that global warming and cooling cycles, such as the Medieval Warming Period and the Little Ice Age which followed, were caused by solar activity and occurred independently of carbon dioxide emissions: "So, the amount of CO2 in the atmosphere, over the long run, is an effect, and not a cause, of temperatures and lags behind the climate by about 500-800years. This is backed up by observable scientific data. On the scale of decades over the last hundred or so years, and in spite of what climate alarmists claim, CO2 has been steadily rising while temperatures have oscillated--half the time moving with CO2 and half against. Over a longer period, ice core data shows that CO2 levels, smoothed over centuries, FOLLOW world CLIMATE temperatures by about 500-800years. The current increase in CO2 levels in the last one hundred years is an after effect of the medieval warm period. This took place around 500-800 years ago and was warmer than our current period, despite having fewer people burning fewer fossil fuels, by about one degree worldwide, or at least two degrees in parts of temperate zones The Sun rules the climate! Previous Little Ice Ages all occurred when solar activity was low—for example, the Maunder Minimum (~1645-1715) and Dalton Minimum (~1790-1830). Yes, the sun, that big ball in the sky, is far more important for the climate than we are. " (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist* by Piers Corbyn). Supported by

Richard Branson, Joe Biden's executive order that employees in private businesses receive a covid vaccination was an unAmerican and unconstitutional expansion of the government into the lives of the people and the imposition of a dictatorship without basis in right, law, morality or science: "The Supreme Court's strikedown of the Biden Administration's unconstitutional vaccine mandate is a huge win for businesses across Central Washington and the entire country. The fight is far from over, however. President Biden's Executive Order requiring vaccinations for all federal employees and contractors at the threat of termination remains in place--and it goes too far. Hundreds of federal workers in Washington state whose livelihoods are threatened by these dictatorial policies deserve safe, and scientific, options besides termination or vaccination. That is why I urge my colleagues to support my legislation, the *Options Over Terminations Act* to provide an exemption to the Federal COVID-19 vaccine mandate for any federal employee or contractor who provides proof of COVID-19 antibodies. While I continue to encourage anyone who is able to do so to get vaccinated, it simply is not constitutional--or effective--to impose expansive one size fits all mandates. Yesterday's decision reiterates the need for President Biden to stop dictating and start leading with smart, science based alternatives to overreaching mandates." (Press Release from Representative Dan Burton). Listen to the worldwide, round the clock, corporate transmissions of Richard Branson and hear him promote the communist line that capitalism is a system of lynch mob justice whose target is blacks. Hear him promote the communist line that blacks must be granted a license to kill, steal and spread terror in the streets in the name of criminal justice reform. Hear him promote the communist line that murderers possess indefeasible human dignity and never deserve to die. Hear him promote the communist line that black people convicted of murder and sentenced to die have been convicted and sentenced by a racist legal system and must be acquitted and set free. Hear him proclaim that a progressive corporation is a red army whose banners read *man made climate change, capitalism is racism, oppression and exploitation, and black liberation necessitates a regime of black power*, and whose outcome and bottom line is world revolution and the dismantling of industrial and technological civilization: "**Jena McGregor:** Why should business leaders care about the death penalty? **Richard Branson:** We are human beings. We're fathers. We're grandparents. We should care not just about the death penalty but we should care about criminal justice reform. We should care about drug reform. We should care about climate change. We should care about a lot of things. We should use the positions we find ourselves in to do everything we can to make a difference where we can. If you go back to the generation before my generation, business leaders just thought about the bottom line. Business leaders would have been criticized by their public shareholders for not just thinking about the bottom line. I like to think that by people like myself and others getting out there and speaking out on these issues-- that has helped other business leaders have the permission to also be outspoken. **McGregor:** What's the business case for working to address the death penalty, other than the moral argument? **Branson:** For me, it's the moral argument. But the business argument we will use for a Republican who is on the fence is we'll say it's three times cheaper to keep somebody in prison than to execute them. Those are the facts. Those kinds of arguments the team will use where necessary. I personally got involved in quite a few individual cases in America and it's frightening how many of those people who'd been acquitted were only convicted for racist reasons. It's frightening how many states—if you overlay a map of lynchings with the places where the death penalty still exists—it matches almost exactly." (*Richard Branson On Why The Death Penalty Is The Latest Front For Business Activism*, interview with Jena McGregor, *Forbes*

magazine). On July 11, 2021, Richard Branson travelled onboard his *Virgin Galactic Unity 22* to the edge of space, 86 kilometers above the surface of the earth. He reached his final frontier and accomplished his final mission. He blasted communism across the universe.

ARIZONA REDS HIJACK ELECTION

An aircraft hijacking is the unlawful seizure of an aircraft by an individual or group. It involves either the pilot being forced to fly in accordance with the hijacker's demands or the overpowering of the pilot by the hijackers. The deadliest hijacking in history occurred on September 11, 2001, when airliners seized by the Islamist terror group Al Qaeda were flown into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon building, killing three thousand people. On November 8, 2022, United Airlines Flights 11, 77 and 175 were reassembled in the state of Arizona. On this day, on Election Day, they were overpowered by a movement which had assumed control over the nation, and were forced to land in an enemy airfield light years away from the institutions of liberal democracy. On this day, communists stole a gubernatorial election and robbed the Republican candidate Kari Lake of her path to victory. On this day, thousands of Republican voters who had showed up to vote were turned away. On this day, Republican voters were issued instructions by state election officials which contravened state law and their cast ballots were not counted. On this day, two thirds of polling stations suffered printer and voting machine malfunctions, which resulted in the suppression of 100,000 Republican votes. On this day, Maricopa County election officials manufactured thousands of votes for Democrat candidate Katie Hobbs; they converted office printing machines into communist presses; they stole an election under the guise of "finding new ballots"; and impartial election workers were shocked to discover printer cabinets stuffed with pages of red ballots which would bury a free and fair election: "I'm an election worker. We finished up by 9:30 PM. We left three printers in the conference room we had been using, and at least one of them was full of boxes of ballot paper. We started in October with an opened box of ballot paper, and twenty six sheets were missing. The boxes were divided into twenty five sheets, and four of these was a group of one hundred. [In one group there were] only seventy four sheets. So we were missing twenty six. The troubleshooter said they had used three sheets to do test prints, that is, one page on each printer. But that still left twenty three missing pages. And now with Maricopa always 'finding new ballots' after Election Day, I'm worried that these ballots in the printer could be used for that." (twitter.com/hashtag/AZVoterSuppression?src=hashtag_click). On November 8, 2022, Republican votes were obstructed, spoiled, suppressed, left counted and subjected to printer breakdowns which did not exist for Democrat votes: "When I filled out my ballot in the Mesa polling place, it did not go through. They spoiled the ballot and gave me a new one. The second attempt did not go through, so they spoiled that ballot and gave me a new third ballot. The third ballot went through. But when I go to ballotready.vote, it does not show I voted. The polling place had printer issues. I was not the only one. I want my vote to count. This is ridiculous." (twitter.com/hashtag/AZVoterSuppression?src=hashtag_click). On November 8, 2022, communist tabulations and ballot printing manufactured votes and victory for Katie Hobbs: "The @KariLake campaign has rightfully called for a redo of the election in Maricopa County, given the widespread tabular and ballot printing issues affecting about one third of polling locations at least." (twitter.com/hashtag/AZVoterSuppression?src=hashtag_click). On November 8, 2022, communist voting systems under the Dominion Red Star gave victory to Katie Hobbs:

"Thank liberals that always overplay their cheating hands to force things back to the middle. This election defines like no other that Arizona and the nation must go back to day of election only voting with paper ballots. No more Dominion voting systems." (twitter.com/PLMuellerAZ). On November 8, 2022, Republican votes were rejected as communist tabulators counted votes and victory for Katie Hobbs: "I tried to insert my ballot on Election Day into Tabulators One and Two, at Happy Trails Resort, 17200 West Bell Road, many times and it was rejected. I then unwillingly put it into Drawer Three. I worked as a poll worker at this location and witnessed many ballots being rejected by the two tabulators. At the end of Election Day, there were more than 1,730 ballots put into the tabulators at this location and 157 ballots in Drawer Three." (twitter.com/hashtag/AZVoterSuppression?src=hashtag_click). On November 8, 2022, communist computers, ballots and chains of ballot custody ensured the exclusion of Republican votes: "The uniparty doesn't want our votes. This is why they've been computerizing our elections without backup paper ballots and chain of custody documentation. We cannot have faith in elections without these. The uniparty has been at it since the hanging chad." ([@JerryBankcroft](https://twitter.com/JerryBankcroft)). On Election Day in Arizona, communist settings, communist configurations, communist printers, communist tabulators, communist polling stations and communist election workers arranged a vote and read a victory for Katie Hobbs: "According to Maricopa County, at least sixty voting locations had issues related to some ballot on demand (BOD) printers having printer configuration settings that were nonuniform, which appeared to have resulted in ballots that were unable to be read by on site ballot tabulators. Based on sworn complaints submitted by election workers employed by Maricopa County, the BOD printers were tested on Monday, November 7 without any apparent problems. Many of those election workers report that despite the successful testing the night before, the tabulators began experiencing problems reading ballots printed by the BOD printers within the first thirty minutes of voting on Tuesday, November 8, 2022." (Letter to Thomas Liddy, Civil Division Chief, Maricopa County Attorney's Office, to Jennifer Wright, Assistant Attorney General of the State of Arizona, November 19, 2022). On Election Day in Arizona, a communist operation to steal an election was organized down to the minutest details. It reached through hardware, software, settings, printers, tabulations, technical specifications, manufacturers, network administrators and polling stations, and culminated in an election staged by communist demand, and an election held in name only. Election workers, poll observers and voters have provided written accounts of a concerted activity to set up ballot factories in municipal counties and manufacture victory for Katie Hobbs: "Based on the plethora of reports from election workers, poll observers, and voters, combined with Maricopa County's admission that there were in fact widespread problems related to nonuniform BOD [ballot on demand] printer configuration settings, the Unit requests that Maricopa County provide a comprehensive report detailing with specificity: (1) the voting locations that had problems with either BOD printers or tabulation; (2) the specific problems at each voting location; (3) any other issues related to BOD printers and/or tabulators that may have contributed to the problems at voting locations; (4) a comprehensive log of all changes to the BOD printer configuration settings (to include the identity of individuals making changes); (5) Maricopa County's standards for the BOD printer configuration settings as specified in internal technical specifications and/or manufacturer technical specifications; (6) the precise time the nonuniform printer configuration settings were found to be the root cause of the problem; and (7) the method used to update or reconfigure the printer configuration settings at each

voting location (specifically, if technicians were sent to the voting location, when were they deployed in the field and when did they make the changes at each voting location; alternatively, if the network administrator was able to make universal changes, please detail when and how the printer configuration settings were corrected)." (Letter to Thomas Liddy, Civil Division Chief, Maricopa County Attorney's Office, to Jennifer Wright, Assistant Attorney General of the State of Arizona, November 19, 2022). On Election Day in Arizona, Republican voters were prevented from voting at one location and at all locations, and saw their ballots rejected at one location and at all locations, and poll workers throughout the state registered votes for Katie Hobbs on paper and in cyberspace, and conjured up a Democrat victory out of thin air: "Following widespread reports of problems at voting locations on Election Day, Chairman Gates publicly stated that voters who had already checked in to e-Pollbook, but were having difficulties voting, could check out of that voting location, and would be able to nonetheless vote in another voting location. Based on sworn complaints received by the Unit, not only have poll workers reported that they were not trained and/or not provided with information on how to execute check out procedures, but many voters have reported the second voting location required the voter to cast a provisional ballot as the e-Pollbooks maintained the voter had cast a ballot in the original voting location. Arizona law specifically prohibits provisional ballots to be counted when a voter has signed multiple pollbooks." (Letter to Thomas Liddy, Civil Division Chief, Maricopa County Attorney's Office, to Jennifer Wright, Assistant Attorney General of the State of Arizona, November 19, 2022). The National September 11 Memorial & Museum is located in New York City at the former location of the Twin Towers complex, which was destroyed during the September 11 attacks. At the center of the memorial are two square reflecting pools, which mark location of the Twin Towers themselves. Law abiding people have looked into the pools and beheld another hijacking which took place two decades later, at the other side of America. Fueled by misprinted ballots and uncounted ballots, the engines of electoral fraud crashed into Arizona on November 8, 2022 and killed 1.3 million votes for Kari Lake.

RED DELINQUENT RUNS WILD

Noah Webster was America's first lexicographer. Called the "Father of American Scholarship and Education", Webster captivated the nation in 1806 with *A Compendious Dictionary Of The English Language*. His definitions of the words *liberty* and *license* would inspire generations. He defined the state of liberty as follows: "Civil liberty is the liberty of men in a state of society, or natural liberty so far only abridged and restrained, as is necessary and expedient for the safety and interest of the society, state or nation." He contrasted this state of liberty with a state of license: "Excess of liberty; exorbitant freedom; freedom abused, or used in contempt of law or decorum. *License* they mean, when they cry liberty!" Liberty, rationally conceived, is constrained by the rights of others, while license enjoys no such constraints, and is a state of boundless, bestial, arbitrary freedom. In the nineteenth century, Noah Webster's name became synonymous with the word *dictionary*, while in the twenty first century, the name of an American entrepreneur and investor has become synonymous with the word famously defined by Webster. It has become synonymous with the word *license*. The name of the man is Samuel Bankman-Fried and he was the founder and chief executive officer of the now bankrupt cryptocurrency exchange FTX. Listen to this man's words in support of communism, look his actions in support of the communist establishment, and then understand the license he has been granted by the establishment to

commit the greatest act of financial fraud in the history of the nation. First listen to his words promoting the customs, principles and beliefs of communism and its woke doctrine that capitalism is a system of injustice, discrimination and racism: "Ya! Ha ha! I had to be. It's what reputations are made of, to some extent. I feel bad for those guys who get fucked by it, by this dumb game we woke westerners play, where we say all the right shibboleths and so everyone likes us." Now look at his actions in support of the communist establishment. He donated forty million dollars to the Democrat Party 2022 election campaigns and lavished his millions on Democrat Party political action committees: Protect Our Future, House Majority, Senate Majority, Justice Unites Us, Global Markets Investments, Web3 Forward and the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee. He was worshiped as the Democrat Party's "newest megadonor" and as a "Democratic savior". He bankrolled a system of communist agents spread like tentacles across the nation. His millions set into motion waves of communist agitation and lines of communist subversion which encircled and submerged Washington. His money presses financed elections which packed Congress with communists sitting on the benches of the Democrat Party: "He hired a network of political operatives and spent tens of millions more shaping Democratic House primaries in a shocking wave of spending that looked like it could remake the Democratic Party bench in Washington, candidate by candidate." (*Politico*, August 2022). His FTX Foundation bankrolled CarbonPlan and Giving Green, two projects dedicated to the abolition of fossil fuels and predicated on the theory of anthropogenic climate change. According to this theory, the emission of greenhouse gases by human activity is causing the planet to heat up to a catastrophic degree and this process will culminate in the extinction of all life on Earth. This process can only be halted by a cessation of the activity causing it and the dismantling of industrial and technological civilization. The theory of anthropogenic climate change is refuted by the findings of science. These findings show beyond the shadow of a doubt that levels of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere throughout the eons of history have existed independently of human activity. They show that carbon dioxide levels are caused by global warming and do not cause it. They show that global temperatures rise and fall in cycles which have nothing whatever to do with carbon dioxide levels, and that the medieval warming period, which occurred from 1000 AD to 1300 AD, saw global temperatures lower than present day temperatures by one degree celsius, at a time when the burning of fossil fuels was far lower than it is in the present day: "In the long run CO2 levels are an EFFECT NOT A CAUSE of changes in climate/temperatures. Sea temperatures rule CO2 as the oceans hold 50 times more CO2 than the atmosphere. If the sea warms, CO2 is released (like warming a glass of fizzy drink) and if it cools it absorbs CO2 from the air. This happens on a daily/weekly/monthly/yearly basis and on average CO2 in the whole atmosphere stays around for a few years before going back into the upper levels of the ocean or into the soil; CO2 levels in these relatively small changes LAG behind temperature changes. The amount of CO2 in the atmosphere, over the long run, is an effect, and not a cause, of temperatures and lags behind the climate by about 500-800 years. This is backed up by observable scientific data. On the scale of decades over the last hundred or so years, and in spite of what climate alarmists claim, CO2 has been steadily rising while temperatures have oscillated--half the time moving with CO2 and half against. Over a longer period, ice core data shows that CO2 levels, smoothed over centuries, FOLLOW world CLIMATE temperatures by about 500-800 years. The current increase in CO2 levels in the last 100 years is an after effect of the medieval warm period. This took place around 500-800 years ago and was warmer than our current period, despite

having fewer people burning fewer fossil fuels, by about one degree worldwide, or at least two degrees in parts of temperate zones." (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist* by Piers Corbyn). Now look at the crimes Sam Bankman-Fried committed and was allowed to commit by virtue of his multimillion dollar funding of the establishment. Claiming to raise funds for FTX in 2018, he stole 300 million dollars out of the 420 million dollars raised from investors. He stole two billion dollars from the customers of FTX and transferred the money into his private bank accounts. He paid the employees of FTX in worthless cryptotokens. He stole billions of dollars from customers of FTX and transferred the money to his trading company, Alameda Research. Look at the world Sam Bankman-Fried ruled and see zero corporate controls to ensure ensure honesty and integrity. See corporate mismanagement peddle corporate misinformation and rob the public of billions of dollars. See a corporate titan whose power and rank were built on stolen funds prevent his employees from accessing their bank accounts and getting paid for their work. See a business baron bereft of decency, a corporate king unmoored to the law, whom the establishment protects and refuses to condemn, bring about through his policy of plunder the greatest corporate collapse in the history of the world: "The more we learn about FTX, the worse it looks. A lawyer for the failed cryptocurrency exchange FTX told a federal bankruptcy court on Tuesday that the company had been run as a 'person fiefdom' of FTX founder Sam Bankman-Fried. James Bromley, who is the cohead of the restructuring practice at the Wall Street powerhouse law firm Sullivan & Cromwell, said in a hearing in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the District of Delaware that the company was 'not particularly well run—and that is an understatement.' Later, Bromley went on to say that the new management of FTX—who took over after Bankman-Fried resigned—had discovered 'a lack of corporate controls at a level none of us who are in the profession have ever seen.' This echoed the statement of the company's new chief, longtime restructuring expert John J. Ray III, who said in a sworn statement to the court: 'Never in my career have I seen such a complete failure of corporate controls and such a complete absence of trustworthy financial information.' Bromley was not done. He went on to say that after control of the company was turned over to Ray and his team, they discovered that 'the emperor had no clothes. These businesses were not operated in a way that is consistent with any best practices.' He described the failure of FTX as 'one of the most abrupt and difficult collapses in the history of corporate America, in the history of the world.' 'Outside the US, many staff were paid via direct deposit to their accounts on the cryptocurrency exchange, so when FTX froze customer withdrawals last week, these employees couldn't access their funds, people familiar with the matter said," the *Wall Street Journal* reported. Now they are unsecured creditors of their former employer." (*'The Emperor Had No Clothes,' FTX's Lawyer Says* by John Carney). On March 6, 1992, a child was born in the depths of the establishment. Barbara Fried, Sam Bankman-Fried's mother, condemns individual freedom and self interest and peddles communism under the guise of altruism, rational decision making and the achievement of human moral perfection: "Most voters are motivated primarily by self interest, not altruism, and the myopia that leads them astray is not moral but cognitive. In pursuing their *own* self interest, people ignore facts that are not immediately and viscerally available to them and disregard the standard inputs and tools of rational decision making: large data sets, reliable statistical methods, long-term consequences, uncertainty, etc." (*Emotional Empathy Is Not The Culprit: What We Need Is Not Less Empathy But More Rationality* by Barbara Fried). Joseph Bankman, Sam Bankman-Fried's father, peddles communism under the guise of progressive taxation, tax compliance, a consumption tax and

the abolition of tax shelters: "A leading scholar in the field of tax law, Joseph Bankman is the author of two widely used casebooks on the subject. His writings on tax policy cover topics such as progressivity, consumption tax and the role of tax in the structure of Silicon Valley start ups. He has gained wide attention for his work on how government might control the use of tax shelters and has testified before Congress and other legislative bodies on tax compliance problems posed by the cash economy." (*Joseph Bankman*, Stanford Law School, *conferences.law.stanford.edu*). For this progeny of communist parents, there is no Federal Trade Commission, no Department of Justice, no Internal Revenue Service, no special prosecutors, no Federal Bureau of Investigation, no Special Weapons and Tactics teams and no leg irons to punish his unprecedented acts of malfeasance. The establishment has granted the greatest fraudster in the history of America lifetime immunity from the forces of the law.

BRITAIN UNDERWATER

Tidal waves are exceptionally high waves, much larger and more powerful than average oceanic waves. Caused by violent natural events such as earthquakes, high wind speeds and volcanic eruptions, they can destroy coastal cities and wipe out their infrastructure. The largest tidal wave ever recorded occurred on July 9, 1958 in Lituya Bay, Alaska, when a 500 meter high wave submerged 1.3 meters of land and cleared a half a million trees. Two ideological movements have set into motion a tidal wave of unassimilated scum which has changed beyond recognition the world's first workshop and command center of liberty, and reduced its quality of life to zero. Civilized people can scarcely believe their eyes when they behold the epic tragedy which has befallen Britain but they know that such is the fate of all societies on their way down. They know that as ancient Rome was swept away by an alien inflow of Christians and Germans, who reduced it to a smoldering remnant devoid of pagan reason and liberty, so Britain has descended into a jungle planted by migrants from alien lands, who have stormed the ramparts of law and order and reduced British liberty, the torch which lit up the world like no other, to particles of smoke and ash scattered across the dustbin of history. They have seen what two doctrines have done to Britain and are unable to clear the wreckage. These two doctrines are communism and cultural relativism. Communism was born when Karl Marx issued a clarion call for the onset of a class war whose aim is anticapitalist revolution and the forcible overthrow of the institutions of freedom: "Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. *The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains*. They have a world to win. Working Men of All Countries, Unite!" (*Communist Manifesto* by Karl and Friedrich Engels). Cultural relativism was born when Franz Boas proclaimed that truth and morality are manufactured by nations and peoples and have no universal significance: "Civilization is not something absolute, but is relative, and our ideas and conceptions are true only so far as our civilization goes." (*Museums of Ethnology And Their Classification* by Franz Boas). The acceptance of these two doctrines by the British masses and establishment has resulted in the transformation and obliteration of the free face of Britain. Look at the carnage wrought by the ruling religions of the reds and the cultural relativists and see a civilization reduced to ruins. See net migration rise to a half a million people in 2022, the highest level in British history. This number compares with 173,000 in 2021 and breaks the previous record of 332,000 set in 2015. See a regime

set up by communists and cultural relativists to outnumber and outvote the British culture of capitalism and freedom. See a regime mandate no caps, no limits, no standards, no minimums, no thresholds, no papers and no visas for migrants and unleash an invading force of millions. See the abolition of rational requirements, impositions and models for migrants and the arrival of terrifying waves of national death and destruction: "Following Britain's official departure from the European Union—which many Britons believed would mark the beginning of a more strict immigration regime—Johnson [Prime Minister Boris Johnson] introduced a points based immigration system supposedly modelled off of the Australian model, yet crucially, unlike the Commonwealth nation, Britain itself did not impose a hard cap on the number of yearly arrivals. Due to Johnson lowering the standards for arrivals, such as lowering the salary threshold, the plan effectively opened up avenues for hundreds of millions to attempt to reach the country. The lax policy has seen the government issue a record 1.1 million visas to foreign nationals in the year leading up to June, compared to the pre-pandemic and pre-Brexit year of 2019 when approximately 720,000 visas were granted." (*Net Migration Hits Record High Of Half A Million in Britain Despite Brexit Promises From Tories* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at Britain today and see the two main political parties, Labor and Conservative, painted in the same colors: the colors of communism and cultural relativism. See these two images and echoes of each other open up the sluice gates of the nation and allow a flow of raw sewage to settle, build homes and raise families in a land where it has no moral or constitutional right to settle, build homes or raise families, in a land hallowed by the struggle for liberty, and assemble with Satan's chemicals and currents the gruesome, grinning face of a migrant monster: "Net migration of 504,000 is a truly breathtaking figure. It is also unprecedented and Migration Watch UK takes no comfort from it being just as we predicted. The hideously loose post Brexit immigration system, the ease with which people can make their way to the UK and stay, and the appalling failure to remove those with no right to be here, have all contributed to this astonishing net migration figure. Will the Conservative and Labor leaders now accept that the level of immigration is damagingly high? And will the government tell us how they intend to bring it down?" (*Net Migration Hits Record High Of Half A Million in Britain Despite Brexit Promises From Tories* by Kurt Zindulka, quoting Migration Watch UK chairman Alp Mehmet). Look at Britain today and see the national branch office of an international communist movement assume control over the government. See the leaders of its British location, Tony Blair, David Cameron, Theresa May and Boris Johnson, Labor Party communists, Conservative Party communists, one and all, unleash an earthquake and eruption of enemy aliens, streaming in by the hundreds of thousands, and make the new millennium the age when Britain comes to an end: "In the four decades leading up to the millenium, net migration stood at either a negative number or within the tens of thousands. This changed in 1998 with the installation of the left wing globalist government of Tony Blair under whose leadership net migration began to rise into the hundreds of thousands. This was only continued by the successive Conservative governments of David Cameron, Theresa May, and Boris Johnson." (*Net Migration Hits Record High Of Half A Million in Britain Despite Brexit Promises From Tories* by Kurt Zindulka). Look at Britain today and see the commencement of an onslaught. See the horsemen marked *diversity*, *multiculturalism* and *moral relativism* open the gates of civilization to foreign agents of subhuman life forms and bring down an apocalypse. See a fierce, destructive attack of mass migration wrest control of British society from the hands of civilized people. See an immigration cancer spread relentlessly across the community, nourished and emboldened by the voices of the establishment, whose names, Tony Blair,

David Cameron, Theresa May and Boris Johnson, will live forever in the annals of infamy. See the cells of national and spiritual disintegration divide without surcease and spread into every corner of the land. See them wait in offices, occupy homes, block motorways, crouch in alleys, sleep in streets, and before the eyes and cameras of civilized people who can scarcely believe what they see and hear, reduce a one thousand year old house of liberty to a twenty first century vehicle of horror engulfed in a demographic crisis and careening into the dangerous wastelands of failed states: "Let's get some history here: from Windrush, in the late 1940s, up until the turn of the century, approaching 2000, net migration into Britain ran at an average of 30,000 people every year [for] 50, 60 years it's running 30,000 a year. Then Mr Blair gets in and decides we're going to open up the doors in the most astonishing way; his deliberate attempt to make us a more diverse country. The deliberate policy of ministers from late 2000 was to open up the UK to mass migration to make the UK truly multicultural, to rub the right's nose in diversity and render their arguments out of date. You'd have thought since 2010, since David Cameron got into power, that that might have changed. But no, net migration has gone up consistently to over 200,000 a year, some years even up as high as 300,000. They've promised us they would cut net migration to 'tens of thousands a year'. Remember, they said it and over and over and over, again, and again, and again. And then, with Brexit, they were going to 'take back control'—and one of the reasons they got a monster eighty seat majority [in the House of Commons in 2019] was by 'getting Brexit done' people thought the immigration problem would be solved. Oh, I know Labor wouldn't do any better, but I'm sick to death of being lied to at election after election by the Conservatives, and I'll bet many of you are too. [On getting a doctor's appointment:] forget it, there are too many people. [On getting a house:] forget it, there aren't enough houses, and those that are, of course, because of supply and demand, are simply too expensive. Have you tried traveling around the country on a Friday? You can't move on the roads; many of our motorways are now being turned into dangerous, death trap so-called 'smart motorways' with cameras everywhere, and if you break down, well, you may well die. Why? Because the population is out of control. Our quality of life is being diminished by what is a major population crisis. It's Conservatives, it's Labor, it's the BBC, it's most of mainstream media. Actually, what they're saying it, we need even more people. They're not happy with half a million a year; they'd like that figure to rise even further." (*Farage: Communities Being 'Changed Beyond Recognition' by Mass Migration* by Jack Montgomery, quoting Nigel Farage). In William Shakespeare's *Richard III*, John of Gaunt utters words which will forever inspire forever the souls of civilized people: "This precious stone set in the silver sea,/Which serves it in the office of a wall,/Or as a moat defensive to a house,/Against the envy of less happier lands,/This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England." In the twenty first century, this England, this blazing lighthouse of liberty guiding nations stranded in oceans of tyranny, has been submerged to the dark depths by the worshipers of foreign religions whose altars are marked *communism* and *cultural relativism*.

THREE POINTS OF DARKNESS

A syndrome is a set of medical or psychological symptoms which appear together and are caused by a disease. In the mid nineteenth century, the physician John Langdon Down described Down syndrome as follows: physical growth delay, intellectual disability and characteristic facial features. In the late nineteenth century, the psychiatrist Emil Kraepelin classified the syndrome of schizophrenia as follows: hallucinations, delusions and

disorganized thinking. The disease which afflicts a civilization creates a syndrome which is as fearsome and terrifying as the symptom of a mind held back or a mind descended into psychosis. This disease is the rejection of reason, the power of the mind to understand reality by processes of logic, and the symptoms of this rejection have appeared in civilizations throughout history. This disease occurs whenever a civilization becomes senescent and falls to the ground like the glittering leaves of autumn and descends into an Arctic wintertime in the wastelands of ignorance and superstition. Classical civilization, which exalted the god Apollo, symbol and embodiment of reason, pushed itself into extinction when it hurled its god to the winds and allowed the triumph of religion and barbarism. The armies of Christians and Germans which stampeded into a civilization rendered prostrate by caesars and their mobs, who had swept away the Roman republic, senate, constitution and respect for individual rights, and established a grain dole state, a welfare state, an administrative state, an executive state, and a bread and circuses state as Dictators for Life, have been reprised in the present day along with the presidents, ministers and communist mobs who opened the gates to them. Today's rejection of reason has swept into power three movements united by a hatred of liberal democracy and a determination to roll back the progress achieved by mankind during the Age of Enlightenment. Today's rejection of reason has enthroned three forces of tyranny which have declared total war on the human mind and brought forth another Dark Age engulfing the world in the coldness and barrenness of faith and myth. As the Rome which rejected reason became stricken by its caesars, mobs, communists and Christians, so the West in the present day has reaped the bitter harvest of its own destruction of the mind. The symptoms of this intellectual disability and this psychotic detachment from reality, this Down disease and schizophrenic disease afflicting man's social and cultural development, have seen the development of three movements. **Look at the first movement.** This is the movement of Marxism and its race and gender progeny. This is the movement of tribalists of class together with their natural, logical and inevitable descendants. Inspired by their nineteenth century master, accepting the logic of their master's tribalism, these descendants champion the neoMarxist tribalisms of black power and women. Listen to a Marxist class tribalist and hear him proclaim that society is the source of all wealth and success. Hear him proclaim that the achievement of wealth and success has nothing whatever to do with individual intelligence, initiative, talent, ability, work or enterprise. Hear him proclaim that people who have produced and achieved great things have produced and achieved nothing whatever, and that somebody else, the state, the nation, the community and the collective, put it there and made it happen. Hear him proclaim that people who have created businesses have created nothing whatever and do not deserve to have them, and must give them back to the people, to society and to the neighbors next door: "There are a lot of wealthy, successful Americans who agree with me—because they want to give something back. They know they didn't—look, if you've been successful, you didn't get there on your own. You didn't get there on your own. I'm always struck by people who think, well, it must be because I was just so smart. There are a lot of smart people out there. It must be because I worked harder than everybody else. Let me tell you something—there are a whole bunch of hardworking people out there. If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. If you've got a business—you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen." (Barack Obama, *Remarks By The President At A Campaign Event In Roanoke, Virginia*, July 13, 2012). Listen to the voice of race Marxism and hear it proclaim that capitalism is synonymous with systemic and structural racism. Hear it proclaim that liberal norms, traditions, institutions, legal systems and the free enterprise system bear the

ineradicable color of white power. Hear it proclaim that progressive political theory is critical of universal human freedom and is race theory and black theory. Hear it proclaim that a progressive society is indoctrinated with the tenets of black communism, black fascism, black national socialism and black swastika politics and is racist down to its roots and racist in every home, school, office and workplace in the land: "Critical race theory (CRT) is an academic discipline founded by law professors who used Marxist analysis to conclude that racial dominance by whites created 'systemic racism.' Critical race theorists have been dominant in colleges and universities for years, but their impact on public policy was limited until recently. The precepts of CRT have now burst outside the universities, affecting K-12 schools, workplaces, state and federal governments, and even the military. This has sparked resistance from Americans who refuse to have their children indoctrinated or to submit to race based workplace harassment. CRT's key assertion is that racism is not the result of individual, conscious racist actions or thoughts. Racism is 'systemic' and 'structural.' It is embedded in America's legal system, institutions, and free enterprise system, and imposes 'whiteness' as the societal norm. The system, including capitalism, is 'rigged' to reward white behavior and preserve white supremacy. Curricula and training sessions that teach that racism is systemic and structural, and demand that Americans work to dismantle laws, traditions, norms, institutions, and free market enterprise—the entire American system itself—are part of CRT." (*How To Identify Critical Race Theory*, Heritage Foundation). Listen to the voice of gender Marxism and hear it proclaim that capitalism is a system of male supremacy. Hear it proclaim that liberal democracy is a patriarchy in which men dominate and oppress women. Hear it proclaim that a legal system based upon fairness, justice and due process of law is a dagger of male exploitation and must be replaced by a legal system which expresses the female will to power. In this legal system, men are convicted of sexual assault on the basis of the word of an accuser or a series of accusers without independent corroborating evidence of any kind; men are convicted of sexual assault if they improperly touch a woman in the absence of force and violence; men are convicted of sexual assault on the basis of allegations of incidents which occurred decades and decades before where the accuser freely chose to wait before filing a complaint; and men are convicted of sexual assault despite the fact that the accuser had consensual sexual relations after the alleged assault occurred. Listen to the voice of transgender Marxism and hear it reject the findings of science. Hear it reject the findings that all human cells carry chromosomes which carry genes. Hear it reject the findings that when an ovum is fused with a sperm, each parent contributes twenty two nonsex chromosomes and one sex chromosome. The mother contributes an X sex chromosome, while the father contributes either an X chromosome or a Y sex chromosome. A female possesses two X sex chromosomes, while a male possesses an X chromosome and a Y chromosome. Thus gender is genetically determined and is fixed and immutable. Rejecting these findings, transgenderism proclaims that gender can be changed and people can become members of the opposite gender by surgical and chemical treatment, or by a simple declaration or belief that are members of the opposite gender. Listen to the voice of environmentalist Marxism and hear it proclaim that the planet's climate history reaching back hundreds of thousands of years, which shows cycles of global warming and cooling caused by sunspot activity, does not exist. Hear it proclaim that global warming is caused by greenhouse gas emissions from human activity and that the planet will be incinerated unless industrial and technological civilization is dismantled. **Look at the second movement.** This is the movement of fascism and hear it champion group identity above individual existence. Hear it condemn the concern for

private profit and the conduct of private businesses as lashes of exploitation of the people. Hear it join hands with its Marxist brothers and condemn capitalism as a system of soullessness, estrangement, alienation, inhumanity, unfair speculation and mass consumer enslavement. Hear Giorgia Meloni, elected prime minister of Italy in October 2022, proclaim that a progressive society is a statist society, a nationalist society, a family society and a communal society which has abolished constitutional government along with its charters of individual rights and freedoms: "Therefore, identity is under attack. National identity is under attack religious identity is under attack, gender identity is under attack, family identity is under attack. I must not be able to define myself as Italian, Christian, female, mother. No. I must be Citizen X, Parent 1, Parent 2. I must be a number, because when I'm only one number, when I no longer have an identity, when I have no more roots, well then, I will be the perfect slave, at the mercy of the great financial speculators; the perfect consumer." (Speech by Giorgia Meloni at the World Congress of Families, 2019). **Look at the third movement.** This is the resurgence of old time religion throughout the world. The final chapter of the West has been written in part by ancient faiths and has seen expanding billions throng to their Jewish, Christian, Muslim, Hindu and Buddhist altars and there offer in immolation the mind, the senses and the life of man: "The impact of religion is on the rise on a global scale. By the middle of this century, the number of people affiliated with a religion is expected to grow by 2.3 billion, from 5.8 billion in 2010 to 8.1 billion in 2050. By contrast, the number of people unaffiliated with any religion (including those who say their religion is 'nothing in particular' as well as self identifying agnostics and atheists) is projected to increase by only 0.1 billion, from 1.13 billion in 2010 to 1.23 billion in 2050." (*How Religious Will The World Be In 2050?* by Brian Grim). On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court banged its gavel, dismissed the voices of freedom and enlightenment, and breached the wall of separation between church and state mandated by the constitution its members had sworn to uphold. On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court issued a landmark ruling. In thirty words it cancelled the liberty mentioned, held to exist and guaranteed by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to every woman in every state in the nation. In thirty words it ruled that states have a right to establish religion and the right to declare what observation has determined does not exist: the right to declare that at the moment of conception, at the moment when a sperm fertilizes an ovum, at the moment of formation of a zygote and a diploid cell, an actual human person appears, and that the destruction of this cell is an act of murder. In thirty words, the United States Supreme Court placed the supreme law of the land into a shredding machine powered by the wheels of fanaticism: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*). In the new millennium, a moon has passed in front of a sun and permanently blocked out its light. Three movements of unreason and antireason have constructed a shadow and placed it as a shroud across a deceased civilization.

MIGRANT PLAGUE BLACKENS EUROPE

50 BC. The time of Julius Caesar and his mobs, the time when the Roman Senate, constitution, liberty and law were swept away, the time when the greatest catastrophe ever to befall mankind commenced, the time of the first stage of the fall of Classical civilization. This was a time marked by a terrifying new development. It was marked by the Classical

world's rejection of reason. Placing unconstitutional caesarism and mob rule upon the thrones of absolute power, the Classical world's betrayal of its defining ideals would bring forth the following chain of events. Crescendo and cataclysm: caesarism, despotism, the worship of emperors as "lords and gods", license, welfarism, currency devaluation, inflation, excessive taxation, administrative overreach, the ascendancy of Christianity, and abject prostration before onrushing tides of nations, cultures and barbarians invading from the North and the East. Fifteen centuries after the barbarian King Odoacer deposed Romulus Augustulus, the last emperor of the Western Roman Empire, fifteen centuries after a moral and spiritual shipwreck, a dead civilization Christianized and Germanized beyond recognition, formally signed its death certificate, the wheel of history has spun round and reenacted the tragedy of civilizational decline and disintegration in the third millennium. The stage and characters have changed but the script and story have remained the same. The stage is now the West and the characters are migrant hordes invading from every corner of the planet. The symptoms of unreason today, the voices of communism and cultural relativism, the voices of class war, race war, gender war and a cultural war to destroy civilization, have opened the gates to mass migration and composed a story of destruction aimed at one thousand years of European civilization. Look at the world of Europe today and see the heartland and birthland of the West contract its existence down to names and places on a map. The world of Europe in the third millennium is the world of regions and provinces placed under Islamic control. It is the world of multiculturalist policies and attacks on liberal identity. It is the world in which people who advocate the assimilation of migrants to liberal values are condemned as dangerous extremists. It is the world in which people who advocate tolerance of enemy aliens are praised as progressive thinkers. It is the world in which the liberal population of England and Wales has been reduced to 75 percent. It is the world in which the liberal populations of London, Manchester and Birmingham have been reduced to minorities. It is the world consumed by a raging wildfire ignited by unvetted and uncontrolled immigration: "When it comes to immigration, nobody controls anything, that's the whole problem. Europe will be swept away by this cataclysm." (*Michel Houellebecq Says Great Replacement Is 'Fact': 'I Was Very Shocked That It Was Called A Theory. It's Not A Theory, It's A Fact'* by John Cody). The world of Europe today is the world in which a continent has renounced its own liberal values, a continent which is no longer worth defending, a continent whose cultural suicide cannot be wished away or reversed by words alone: " 'I want to defend the West, but it must be worth defending,' Houellebecq is quoted as saying in the French magazine *Front Populaire*, as he describes the contents of his paper cowritten with Michel Onfray, warning 'lovers of positive psychology and resilient nonsense to go the other way!' " (*Michel Houellebecq Says Great Replacement Is 'Fact': 'I Was Very Shocked That It Was Called A Theory. It's Not A Theory, It's A Fact'* by John Cody). The world of Europe today is marked by the official acceptance of the rights of distinct cultural groups and by an attack on Western Enlightenment culture. It is the world in which an invasion of Islam has reduced cities and suburbs to lawless jungles. It is the world of Marxist inspired race wars smashing the symbols, unity and culture created by free people. It is the world of proselytizers, zealous, singleminded and dyed in the colors of communism, banging on the pulpits of mass migration and world revolution. It is the world in which a continental space devoid of civilized people, a vortex of moral and spiritual disorder and dissolution, has swept up the institutions of liberal order and hurled them into the dustbin of history: "A new poll has found that a majority of French people support the sentiments expressed in a letter signed by active duty and retired members of the military

warning that the country is heading towards a 'civil war' caused by failed multiculturalism and attacks on French identity. Around 1,000 service members signed the letter, including twenty retired generals, warning President Emmanuel Macron of 'several deadly dangers' threatening France, including 'Islamism and the hordes of the *banlieue*,' a reference to the fractured suburbs around major cities with high crime and immigrant populations. The signatories also blame the 'antiracism' movement for seeking to create a 'racial war' by attacking symbols of French cultural cohesion and identity, including statues. The letter blames 'fanatic partisans' for seeking to create divisions within communities that have created a vacuum for Islamists to assert their control. 'The hour is grave, France is in peril,' states the letter, which was published on 21 April—the 60th anniversary of a failed coup d'état." (*Poll: Majority of French Agree With Military Generals That the Country is Heading Towards Civil War* by Paul Watson). The world of Europe today is the world in which liberal order has been replaced by antiliberal ethnicities and by the teachings of the Koran. It is the world in which liberal language and culture have been swept away by the clarion calls of jihad and sharia. It is the world in which liberal philosophy has been repealed by the prescriptions of Islamic law. It is the world in which demographic trends have culminated in the extermination of liberal populations. It is the world in which liberal cities and regions have vanished into microghettos. It is the world in which people who defend liberal values are condemned as racist devils. It is the world in which liberal sources and references have been expunged from the channels of mass communication and shredded by the engines of Islamic war. It is the world in which liberal people and liberal nations have broken into pieces and cower in fear before the new reality of Islamic power: "During a television debate, French philosopher Alain Finkielkraut said it would take a 'fanatical denial of reality' to disregard the 'spectacular' demographic changes that are taking place in Europe. Alain Finkielkraut, who is one of 40 lifetime members of the 400 year old Academie Francaise, which serves to safeguard the French language and culture, made the comments during an appearance on TV channel Europe 1. Finkielkraut asserted that attempts to shut down such debates by claiming mere discussion of a 'Great Replacement' is dangerous are only serving to distract from a very real and 'obvious' problem. 'This is in fact a fragmentation and yes, this risk does exist and in any case, I think the demographic change of Europe is extremely spectacular. The historical peoples in certain municipalities and regions are becoming a minority,' Finkielkraut said. 'A whole part of French people now live not in the suburbs, but beyond the suburbs, because they are no longer the cultural reference they used to be, because all the butchers are, for example, Halal.' The philosopher stressed that the issue should be treated 'with a lot of precaution, but demonizing it (as racist) is absurd and once again testifies to the fanatical denial of reality.' " (*French Philosopher Says Massive Demographic Changes In Europe Are 'Obvious'* by Paul Watson). The world of Europe today is the world in which a mass invasion has been staged by enemy aliens. It is the world in which ancient coasts have been conquered by boatloads of unassimilated foreigners. It is the world in which channels have been crossed by savages from distant lands. It is the world in which migrants filled with violence and rage have captured and occupied peaceful, civilized societies. It is the world in which state secretaries and prime ministers have stabbed their nations in the back with the daggers of communist treason and granted citizenship to undocumented scum. It is the world in which prehistoric tribes have made a journey, a journey rowed and piloted by Satan, a journey from their native lands of primordial darkness and disease, a journey which in the name of human rights has been allowed to disembark and settle in the European lands of noonday: "Brexit leader Nigel

Farage doubled down on the assertion that the migrant crisis in the English Channel is an invasion as it was revealed that over 44,000 illegals have arrived by boat on British shores this year alone. According to analysis from *GB News* of Ministry of Defense figures, over 44,000 illegal migrants have been recorded as reaching the UK after traveling by small rubber boats across the English Channel from France after approximately 200 more people made the journey on Thursday. This comes after 426 traveling in eight separate boats were brought ashore on Wednesday, which took the total to 43,874. In comparison, the total number of illegal landings for the entirety of 2021 stood at 28,526, 8,466 in 2020, 1,843 in 2019, and just 299 in 2018. In response to the new record, Brexiteer Nigel Farage said: '*GB News* reports that 44,000 illegal migrants have now crossed the English Channel. Invasion!' The post was in reference to widely criticised comments from Home Secretary Suella Braverman, who said in the House of Commons last month: 'The British people deserve to know which party is serious about stopping the invasion on our southern coast and which party is not.' " (*Farage Declares 'Invasion' as 44,000 Illegal Boat Migrants Land in Britain This Year* by Kurt Zindulka). *Sort sol* is a Danish term meaning *black sun*. It describes a bird flocking behavior which occurs in the marshlands of Jutland, Denmark. During spring and autumn, millions of migratory starlings gather in the sky and form huge black clouds which blot out the light of the sun. Released by fifth columns working from within to subvert the liberal order, set into motion by two movements at war with the legacies of the Enlightenment, let loose by the forces of communism and cultural relativism in control of the West, alien swarms from savage shores have buried Europe and extinguished its light forever.

THE FAITHFUL CONGREGATE IN THE RELIGIONS OF THE REDS

Two thousand years ago, in a room on Mount Zion, Jerusalem, outside the Old City walls, a meal was held. This meal was the Last Supper, the final meal Jesus shared with his apostles before his crucifixion. After Jesus' death on the cross, his apostles continued to meet in the holy Cenacle. It became a house of worship and was the scene of the descent of the Holy Spirit upon these followers of the Son of God. The world's first mass movement of superstition, fear and psychosis, rising triumphantly upon the smoldering ruins of the Classical civilization it helped to destroy, mocked and denigrated during the Age of Enlightenment, received a new lease on life in the nineteenth century. In the Reading Room of the British Museum, a prophet inspired by hatred, by a hatred as deep and dark as had not been seen since the first preachings of the Messiah, revived the religion of his master from the ashes, and made it terrorize the world anew. In the Cenacle, in the Upper Floor, in the Reading Room of the British Museum, Karl Marx, philosopher, economist and journalist of the disgruntled and disaffected classes of subhumanity which flowed like raw sewage beneath the cities of the world, brought the church of Jesus back upon the throne of world power and converted the original Christian masses into the followers of his new neoChristian faith. The same masses, the same rejection of reason, the same estrangement from reality, the same desire to escape into the arms of a God existing outside the bounds of human sanity, with only the names, the faces and the outer appearances changed. The church of Jesus, renamed the church of Marx, embarked upon a career of criminality not seen since the first crusades of persecution launched by the worshipers of Jesus of Nazareth, and filled the world with blood and gore, and made totalitarian tyranny the byword of the age, and made civilized people run for their lives, but run with no place to hide, as it assumed control

over every home, school and office in the world, and raised its flag, the fearsome image of a cross redesigned as the hammer and sickle, upon the smoldering ruins of Western civilization. Look at the religion of Marx and its race and gender denominations and see a repackaged version of Christianity and its Catholic, Protestant and Orthodox denominations. See a monster of faith and force restored to existence between Satan's electrodes and surge with the currents of world revolution. See a set of dogmas presented to its followers as beliefs which must be unconditionally assented to. See the treatment of dissenters as heretics who must be vilified, marginalized and excluded from society. See the establishment of a class of priests who enunciate the faith from pulpits marked *Facebook*, *YouTube*, the *Guardian*, the *New York Times*, *NBC* and *CNN*. See a catalogue of sins, such as the refusal to call a transgender individual by his or her preferred pronoun. See the demand to confess such sin and make atonement for it by giving a donation to a transgender foundation. See a religion of materialism replace the Christian religion of supernaturalism, see a mysticism of matter replace the Christian mysticism of heaven beyond all dimensions. According to this new mysticism, matter is the sole reality in the universe, mind is an illusion, there is no such thing as mental labor or knowledge work, machines and muscle power are the sources of all wealth, and changes in people's machines and material modes of production magically and mysteriously bring about changes in the state, in society and bring about world revolution: "The materialist conception of history starts from the proposition that the production of the means to support human life and, next to production, the exchange of things produced, is the basis of all social structure; that in every society that has appeared in history, the manner in which wealth is distributed and society divided into classes or orders is dependent upon what is produced, how it is produced, and how the products are exchanged. From this point of view, the final causes of all social changes and political revolutions are to be sought, not in men's minds, not in men's better insights into eternal truth and justice, but in changes in the modes of production and exchange." (*Socialism: Utopian and Scientific* by Karl Marx). Look at the religion of Marx and see a religion of the proletariat replace the Christian religion of God. See the reduction of history to a series of class struggles and the exaltation of the proletariat, the class of animal muscle laborers, as a divine, omnipotent master class which will destroy all worlds and all civilization in the name of the gutters, the alleyways and the feeding troughs of the masses: "The history of all hitherto existing society is the history of class struggles. The modern bourgeois society that has sprouted from the ruins of feudal society has not done away with class antagonisms. It has but established new classes, new conditions of oppression, new forms of struggle in place of the old ones. All previous historical movements were movements of minorities, or in the interest of minorities. The proletarian movement is the self-conscious, independent movement of the immense majority, in the interest of the immense majority." (*Communist Manifesto* by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels). Look at the religion of Marx and see a movement of gender tribalism which has declared war on the male population. See a movement of discrimination and exclusion which mirrors Christianity's movement, with males replacing the old time heretics from the faith. See the presence of one male anywhere in the world, in any home, school or workplace, proclaimed to be male overrepresentation and forbidden by law. See the transformation of free nations into women's only organizations. See the transformation of free societies into women's only spaces. See the transformation of free universities into ideological echo chambers in which sealed and darkened windows marked *women only scholarships*, *fellowships*, *initiatives*, *departments*, *programs*, *lectureships*, *committees*, *events*, *medical schools*, *law schools* and *business schools* have shut out the world of equal

rights, equal protection and equal opportunity for all. See males prevented from enrolling in school, forbidden from participating in public life and denied the right to exist by a group of people working together to conduct a feminist religious crusade and destroy the institutions of secular, liberal civilization: "The US Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights (OCR) is investigating Stanford University after it received complaints that the school allegedly discriminates against men by offering organizations exclusively for women, Forbes reported. Kursat Pekgoz, CEO of the Turkish real estate company Doruk, and James Moore, a Stanford alumnus and emeritus professor at the University of Southern California, filed the complaint alleging that the university does not offer groups exclusively available to men like it does for women, according to *Forbes*. The pair argue that the discrepancy violates Title IX, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex. The complaint lists alleged 'exclusionary programs' sponsored by Stanford since October 2018 and implored the OCR to 'request information regarding all women only spaces, scholarships, fellowships, initiatives, departments, programs, lectureships, committees, groups, and events that are currently active.' The OCR investigation, however, will look into five, including Stanford's Women in Business, Women in Stanford Law, Stanford Women in Design, Stanford Society of Women Engineers and the Gabilan Provost's Discretionary Fund. 'OCR does not comment on open investigations,' an Education Department spokesperson told the *Daily Caller* News Foundation. The complaint claims that the groups are unnecessary since women have recently surpassed men in enrollment. 'Women are the overrepresented sex among college students nationwide,' the complaint reads. 'They are also the majority of law students and medical students.' " (*Stanford Under Investigation For Allegedly Discriminating Against Men* by Alexa Schwera). Look at the religion of Marx and see a movement of race tribalism which has declared war on the white population. See the black will to power promoted in the doctrine of critical race theory. According to this doctrine, progressive political theory is critical political theory; it is critical of freedom, liberalism, capitalism and meritocracy; and it advocates the confiscation of the wealth of whites, the denial of equal rights to whites, and the extermination of white majorities in the name of racial justice and racia liberation: "According to critical race theory, since white people overwhelmingly hold the most wealth in America and have a higher social standing as a group, white people also hold the most power. This is true (a) because white people make up the majority, (b) because it is entrenched in the culture, and (c) because white people have the higher wealth on average. This is demonstrated by evidence of persistent gaps between races in America. And, a fundamental supposition of critical race theory is that those in power serve their own interests. Therefore, the white majority, which holds most of the power (socially and monetarily), will not easily relinquish that power. Therefore, if we protect the status quo with the veil of capitalism or meritocracy (everyone gets a proportion equal to the results of their work), then we are preserving the people group that already has the advantaged starting point: white people." (*Is Critical Race Theory Marxist?* By Mark Legg). *The Resurrection of Christ* is an oil painting on wood by the world renowned Renaissance master Raphael. The artist's first commission, created between 1499 and 1502, it was damaged by an earthquake in 1789, and fragments of the painting can be seen in museums across Europe. Denying the noonday world of reason and reality, the world in which individuals and individuals alone exist, and sex is determined by genetic markers and not by human choice, and gender, race and class are mental abstractions and not mystical substances, the new religion of Marxism has an ancient lineage. It represents the resurrection of Christianity, and in the political and cultural upheavals which have shattered the legacies

of the Enlightenment, its offshoots, derivatives and fundamental dogmas rule every nation on the planet.

AMERICA DESCENDS INTO DISINTEGRATION

Free fall is the motion of a body in which gravity is the only major force acting. An object in free fall will accelerate at a rate of 9.8 meters per second every second. In twelve seconds, a skydiver will fall a terrifying 450 meters, and would fall more but for air resistance. Since the dawn of the twentieth century, the world's arsenal of liberty and lighthouse for those adrift on seas of tyranny has been locked into a state of free fall and has crashed into the wastelands of failed states. One hundred years is the blink of an eye in the timeline of history; it is one second before the arrival of midnight; and the lightning short century-seconds which preceded the formal collapse of Rome in 476 AD have been reprised in the decline and fall of a shining successor to Rome, which like its forerunner protected the frontiers of civilization. These seconds have been repeated in a chronology of events which over the past one hundred years has engulfed America and smashed it into pieces. As Rome had its caesars, mobs, grain doles overflowing, amphitheaters screaming out welfare for all, edicts of toleration and legalization of Christianity, and mass invasions and settlements by Germanic barbarians, so America has had its forces of disintegration, which have risen triumphantly upon its smoldering ruins. The free fall of Rome was effected by the rejection of reason, the disease which has brought about the death of free societies throughout history, and this fearsome sickness of the soul has struck again, two thousand years later, on the shores of the New World, in the civilization, not Classical, but in the civilization of the West. This disease strikes anytime and anywhere, strikes any nation in any age, and strikes by human choice and human weakness, and has presently toppled what was once the freest and most law abiding nation on earth. It has toppled America in a tragedy of epic, world historical proportions, which has signaled the inevitable, inescapable, unstoppable decline and fall of the West itself. Look at America's rejection of reason in the third millennium and see the last act of a tragedy which commenced a century before. **Scene One.** Look at the Supreme Court decision which upheld the constitutionality of the individual mandate set forth in the Affordable Care Act. Look at *National Federation of Independent Business v. Sebelius*, 2012, in which the court ruled that language, law and logic do not exist and that a popular but unconstitutional communist program must be granted the sanction of the constitution. Look at the court rule that a mandate is not a mandate, a penalty is not a penalty, a fine is not a fine, A is not A, but a mandate, a penalty and a fine is in fact a tax, and is thus constitutionally permissible. Look at the court rule that it is constitutionally permissible because the people demand to keep the program which establishes it, the Affordable Care Act, which creates universal health care entitlement, and the people demand that the program be protected at all costs. Look at the court rule that the power of the federal government to force people to buy products exist without constitutional restraint or limitation of any kind, and that the government has the right to force people to buy anything, from health insurance to a house to an automobile to a television to healthy foods. Look at the court rule that Congress' taxing power means the power to mandate, penalize and fine and not simply the power to tax, and that it means communist power, totalitarian power, and the power to take America out of its own traditions, institutions and founding documents, and out of the rule of law. Look at the court rule that the word *tax* does not mean *tax*, that words have plastic meanings, that words can refer to anything we want them to refer to, that

words can mean whatever the communist majority, and the Supreme Court which rubber stamps the communist majority's wishes and demands, say they mean, and rule that America is no longer a free country: "The majority of justices did some legal and constitutional legerdemain to change the individual mandate penalty into a tax in order to uphold the law's constitutionality under Congress' alleged taxing power, rather than the Commerce Clause. Not even President Obama himself agrees with this line of reasoning. Obama said publicly that the law's individual mandate was *not* a tax. On February 13, 2012, Judicial Watch filed an *amicus curiae* brief with the High Court arguing that the individual mandate provision of Obamacare is unconstitutional--whether considered under Congress' commerce power or taxing power: 'Petitioners are trying to defend a provision in an act passed by Congress that exceeds its enumerated powers. Though Congress enacted this provision under the Commerce Clause, Congress' power under the clause is not broad enough to compel Americans to engage in commerce by purchasing a particular product. Though Petitioners try to rescue the provision by arguing that it is valid under Congress' taxing power even if it is invalid under Congress' commerce power, a provision of an act that is not a tax may not be construed as a tax merely to save it from being declared unconstitutional.' Judicial Watch further argued that, if the Supreme Court affirmed the constitutionality of the individual mandate, 'it must be willing to hold that Congress' powers under the Commerce clause are plenary and unlimited, for there remains no principled way to limit Congress' power if it is stretched as far as Petitioners (the Obama administration) ask.' Florida Federal District Judge Roger Vinson perhaps put it more colorfully when he struck down the law in its entirety last year. If the government can force American taxpayers to buy health insurance, it can also force them to decide 'whether and when (or not) to buy a house, a car, a television, a dinner or even a morning cup of coffee.'" (*Roberts-Care' Nightmare: Supreme Court Upholds Individual Mandate* by Tom Fitton). **Scene Two.** Look at the detention of the insurrectionists who stormed the United States Capital Building on January 6, 2021 to stop the certification of a rigged and stolen election. Look at their detention as political prisoners, held for two years in America's communist gulags. Look at election fraud in the November 2020 presidential election and see boatloads of ballots cast for Joe Biden placed in voting centers throughout the nation in the dead of night, and placed after voting monitors had been sent away. Look at election fraud established by geospatial mobile phone data, by surveillance video, by witness accounts sent through TTV hot lines, and by whistleblowers disguised as ballot traffickers. Look at it established by the tracking of trillions of mobile phone pings and by an examination of millions of minutes of surveillance footage. Look at it perpetrated by the illegal trafficking of five million ballots, equaling seven percent of all ballots cast. Look at fraudulent ballots cast for Joe Biden dumped in drop boxes and deployed as props for an illegal regime. Look at election integrity and democracy in America placed on communist ballots and voted out of office: "With the release of *2,000 Mules*, patriots around the country are seeing the truth about the obvious voter fraud that was caught on video at designated ballot boxes. The mules are those who were dropping fraudulent ballots into drop boxes. We know about the ones that were recorded and who were sloppy enough to keep their phones with them as they committed systemic voter fraud. There is much more voter fraud evidence from the 2020 election emerging. Patriot Joe Brandis, who has been investigating Michigan voter fraud since the 2020 election with Michigan Citizens for Election Integrity and his team continues to discover more and more footage of ballot traffickers dumping multiple ballots into the Detroit drop boxes in the runup of the 2020 election." (*Wireless Services CEO Destroys Ignorant Attacks by Fake Fact Checkers on*

2000 Mules--The Fact Checkers 'Don't Have The Technical Foundation For The Comments They're Making' by Jim Hoft). For thousand of years, civilized people have understood that insurrection is the language of the unheard. They have understood that when peaceful means of redress are unavailable, the forcible overthrow of the government becomes a necessity. On January 6, 2021, the United States government had ceased to exist in all but name and the nation's constitution had become a meaningless scrap of paper. Violent revolution had become the only answer to a false and fraudulent election staged and sanctioned by the establishment. **Scene Three.** Look at the weaponization of the United States Department of Justice in the raid conducted on the residence of Donald Trump, at Mar a Lago, Palm Beach, Florida, on August 8, 2022. Authorized by United States Attorney General Merrick Garland, approved by Magistrate Judge Bruce Reinhar and conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, this raid was without precedent in the history of the nation. The search warrant alleged that Trump had committed three crimes: unauthorized retention of national defense information; the destruction or concealment of records with the intent to obstruct federal government activity; and the illegal removal or destruction of federal government records. Legal scholars were left aghast at the establishment's ruling that Trump had committed crimes. They knew the constitution and understood that the president of the United States, as the nation's commander in chief and the possessor of plenary executive power, is the owner of all federal records created or received by him: "The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." (Article II, Section I). "The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States." (Article 11, Section II). They understood that any laws, such as the Presidential Records Act, which hold that the president is not the owner of these records are unconstitutional. They as well understood criminal law and understood that proof of intent would be required to convict Trump of these crimes and such proof is nonexistent: "Proving a state of guilty mind, *mens rea*, would be the crux of any actual prosecution based on the Mar a Lago documents. In other words, what was Trump thinking at the time? Did he have specific intent to injure the United States (charge one) or to obstruct some investigation (charge three)? Without knowing the exact nature of the documents this is a tough task, but even with the documents in front of us it would be difficult to prove to a court's satisfaction what Trump wanted to do by keeping the documents, which would require coworkers and colleagues to testify to what Trump himself had said at the time, which is unlikely to happen. It is thus unlikely, based on what we know at present, that Trump would go to jail for storing the documents in Mar a Lago." (*Proving Intent At Mar a Lago* by Peter Van Buren). **Scene Four.** Look at the Supreme Court decision which removes the constitutional right to obtain an abortion and authorizes states to prohibit the procedure. Look at the decision which authorizes states to declare what observation shows to be nonexistent. Look at the decision which authorizes states to declare that the entity created at the moment of conception, created at the moment of fusion of a sperm cell and an egg cell, an entity which is a single cell, embryonic zygote, is an actual, whole, human person, and that the destruction of this entity is an act of murder. Look at the court bang the gavel, dismiss secular constitutional jurisprudence from the nation, and breach the wall of separation between church and state constructed by the First Amendment: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, 2022). An acid is a molecule which can lose a proton and create negatively charged, electrified water capable of destroying metal.

Acids such as hydrochloric and sulfuric acid can destroy anything with which they come into contact. Created by the rejection of reason reacting in the dark rivers of a civilization in free fall, the acids of communism and Christianity have made America disappear.

GERMANY TODAY: COMMUNISTS AND FASCISTS BATTLE FOR CONTROL

The German soul has existed for a thousand years. It made its first appearance on the stage of history in 1000 AD, when in the dark, soaring Faustian forests of Northern Europe it fashioned a new dark, soaring Faustian civilization known as the West. In the third millennium, the German soul has experienced *deja vu*. It has experienced a feeling of having lived through the present situation before. It recollects a previous experience, and sees in the present state of German society the time, the place and the context of the past. Its feeling is not pathological and is not a symptom of disorder. Its feeling is based on fact and is an accurate reflection of reality. It perceives what civilized people throughout the world perceive in Germany and perceive in the present state of the West. Civilized people throughout the world perceive at a distance, and the German soul is presently experiencing again, a fearsome and terrifying battle between two satanic brothers. They are witnessing a struggle of the will to power between communists and fascists, and are witnessing in German streets and in the capital cities of the world, the enactment of the final stage of civilization. In the raging infernos of the masses, where freedom lies at the bottom as waste matter and slag, tribalism has been forged as the false idol. In the white hot furnaces of envy, hatred, insecurity and discontent, individual rights have been reduced to ashes and social morality, sacrificial morality, slave morality has been shaped as the steel hard fulcrum of the totalitarian state. In these out of control firestorms, the masses have incinerated liberal democratic government, cast the statues of class politics, race politics and gender politics, and made them loom like specters across a world fallen into moral bankruptcy and lying prostrate in its death throes. This moral and political conflagration burning up freedom has blazed throughout history in nations and societies on their way down; it has produced monsters of tyranny of manifold forms and varieties united by their repulsive appearance; and in Germany in the early decades of the twentieth century, it brought two variants of collectivism onto the streets and watched them battle for control. In Germany today, the ghosts of the Weimar Republic inhabit every home, school and office in the country and have restaged the battles which defined that tragic age. A struggle for power between two brother ideologies: so it was in Germany then; so it is in Germany today; and so it will be in every society which has sacrificed human reason upon the altars of faith and created myths of the state and tribe. Two brother ideologies, communism and fascism, the ideology of class power and the ideology of race power, proceeding from the same source: hostility toward the Enlightenment voiced by the degenerate masses. Officially named the German Reich, the government of Germany from 1918 to 1933, the first liberal constitutional system in Germany's history, the Weimar Republic, immediately upon its creation, fell under sustained bombardment and attack by communists and fascists, and spiraled downward into fifteen years of doom which culminated in the victory of the fascists. Listen to two voices from this era and hear the forces of disintegration at work, one propelled by class hatred, and the other by race hatred. Listen to Karl Liebknecht, leader of the communist Spartacus League, as he stands in the *Lustgarten* in front of the Berlin Palace on November 9, 1918. Listen to him proclaim the Free Socialist Republic of Germany. Listen to him join hands with his Bolshevik comrades in the East and proclaim the onset of world revolution. Listen to him

proclaim that communism stands for freedom and raise the red flag of subversion across the nascent liberal democratic republic: "The day of revolution has come. We have compelled the peace. At this moment peace is concluded. The old is no more. The rule of the Hohenzollerns, who for centuries lived in this palace, is over. In this hour we proclaim the Free Socialist Republic of Germany. We salute our Russian brothers who four days ago were shamefully chased away. Through this gate will enter the new socialist freedom of workers and soldiers. We want to raise the red flag of the Free Republic of Germany on the site where the Kaiser's standard flew!" (*The German Revolution 1918–1919: Documents* edited by Gerhard Ritter and Susanne Miller). Listen to Adolf Hitler, leader of the National Socialist German Workers Party, and future *fuhrer* of Germany. Listen to him condemn global capitalism in the name of racial socialism. Listen to him condemn the forms and lineaments of a free world, condemn global trade, global exchange, global capital and the free movement of people, goods and services across borders, as lashes of oppression and exploitation of the Aryan proletariat. Listen to him proclaim this class and this race as the lords and masters of the earth: "And if we ask who was responsible for our misfortune, then we must inquire who profited by our collapse. And the answer to that question is that 'banks and stock exchanges are more flourishing than ever before.' It is only the international stock exchange and loan capital, the so-called 'suprastate capital,' which has profited from the collapse of our economic life, the capital which receives its character from the single suprastate nation, which fancies itself to be above all other nations, which places itself above other nations and which already rules over them. The international stock exchange capital would be unthinkable, it would never have come, without its founders, the supranational Jews." (Speech in Munich, April 12, 1922). A century after the national socialist seizure of power, a century after swastika flags were first unfurled from the rooftops of Berlin, a century after the struggle between the fascists and the communists for the control of Germany ended with the victory of the former, the wheel of history has made a fearsome revolution and brought the same players back onto the stage. A century after Adolf Hitler overthrew constitutional government, ended civil liberties and created a one party totalitarian dictatorship, the battles of the past have returned to life and pushed Germany into the abyss. The present day struggles which beset Germany are the struggles which riddled the Weimar Republic with bullets, and the pockmarked buildings of that calamitous era serve as the tombstones of the postwar Federal Republic today as it lies buried beneath two popular movements which have vanquished the liberal order in a pincer movement. Look at the successors of the Weimar communists and see them extinguish the lights of civilization in the name of fighting climate change. See them reject nuclear power, reject fracking, and rely on natural gas from Russia together with windmills and solar panels to power a modern industrial society. See a list of items to be realized, a plan of things to be done, and the implementation of intentions and motives which spell communism with the words *Green Party*: "Donald Trump's warning that Germany's dependence on Russian gas left it vulnerable has been proven—yet again—as the country's leftist government's plans to go green have been utterly destroyed by the Ukraine war and its attendant gas shortages. Any hopes of Germany lowering its carbon emission have quite literally gone up in smoke, recent reports are indicating, with the ongoing energy crisis brought about by Russia's exit from the EU energy market forcing the country to obtain energy by burning traditional fuels. While previously the darling of leftist activists in both Europe and the United States for its militant attitudes towards climate change, Germany's green agenda has up until now been fueled by imports of Russian gas which are used to subsidize its green efforts. However, with the

supply of hydrocarbons collapsing as a result of worsened relations with Moscow, Germany has been forced to burn large amounts of coal in order to keep the lights on, massively increasing its carbon emissions. Obviously not too pleased at this development, Germany's ruling Green Party government has attempted to offset its increased coal burning by bringing forward a ban on the fuel in one of the country's largest states, North Rhine-Westphalia." (*So Much For Renewables: Leftist Germany Sees Green Push Wrecked By Russia's War* by Peter Caddle). Look at the successors of the Hitler's national socialists and see them plot to overthrow the government and unfurl a flag from the Reichstag fluttering with the spirits of the past. See a movement called Citizens of the Reich peddle violence, paranoia and conspiracy, modeled after communist violence, communist paranoia and communist conspiracy, peddle race hatred in place of communist class hatred, and attempt an attack on the nation's parliament of liberal order: "Twenty five people have been arrested in raids across Germany on suspicion of plotting to overthrow the government. The group of far right and exmilitary figures are said to have prepared for a 'Day X' to storm the Reichstag parliament building and seize power. A man named as Heinrich XIII, from an old aristocratic family, is alleged to have been central to their plans. According to federal prosecutors, he is one of two alleged ringleaders among those arrested across eleven German states. The plotters are said to include members of the extremist *Reichsbürger* [Citizens of the Reich] movement, which has long been in the sights of German police over violent attacks and racist and antisemitic conspiracy theories." (*Germany Arrests 25 Accused Of Plotting Coup* by Paul Kirby). Human nature is a fixed constant and the same human events can thus recur an infinite number of times. The masses, being what they are, the embodiments of negative character traits, have reenacted the same tragedy throughout history. Civilizations stricken by the disease of unreason have composed the same story of decline since the birth of civilized man. Confronting each other as the red shirts confronted the brown shirts in Weimar Germany, today's communist green movement and national socialist Reichsbürger movement battle for control over a failed state.

BLACK COMMUNIST LESBIAN FLIES HOME

The cruising altitude of a jet aircraft is 12,000 meters. At this altitude, the air temperature is minus fifty degrees Celsius. Modern aircraft are equipped with powerful heaters and specially sealed cabins to protect passengers and pilots from the terrifying wind blasts and cold air present outside. As Brittney Griner hurtled across the skies to Abu Dhabi, Saudi Arabia on December 8, 2022, released by Russia and on her way home to America, the cabin in her aircraft did not require the heating equipment or insulation normally required for such flights. As the two time Olympic gold medallist, Baylor University All American and Phoenix Mercury professional basketball star flew 6,000 kilometers to be exchanged for international arms dealer Viktor Bout, the air inside her cabin was kept warm and temperate by something new and different. It was kept warm and temperate by the ideological flames burning inside her. "She's safe, she's on a plane, she's on her way home", said President Joe Biden, who authorized the exchange of the Russian Merchant of Death for basketball star Brittney Griner, and kept his promise to the politically correct people and establishment of America to bring home one of their own. As America flew Brittney Griner out of Russia, it left behind Paul Whelan, former law enforcement officer, security director and United States Marine, who had been in Russian prisons for four years, detained and convicted on fabricated espionage charges. The charges are described by John Sullivan, United States

ambassador to Russia: "**January 30, 2020:** The new US ambassador to Russia, John Sullivan, calls for Russia to release Whelan after visiting him in Lefortovo Prison in Moscow. 'Investigators have shown no evidence—zero,' Sullivan tweets, calling Whelan's treatment 'shameful. What we need in #PaulWhelan's case— where there is no evidence and clearly no crime—is to have him released as soon as possible. It's time for this nightmare to end, and for Paul to go home.' " (*Timeline Of Michigan Resident Paul Whelan's Detention In A Russian Prison* by Melissa Nann Burke). America left behind Paul Whelan because Brittney Yevette Griner, born October 18, 1990, American professional basketball player for the Phoenix Mercury of the Women's National Basketball Association, who admitted and pleaded guilty to smuggling hashish oil loaded in vaporizer cartridges into Russia on February 17, 2022, had checked all the bold faced boxes printed by the nation's communist culture, while Paul Whelan had checked none of them. The reasons Brittney Griner was freed compose a catalogue of the customs, institutions and manifestations of America in the third millennium which have repudiated the nation's foundations in the Enlightenment and pushed it into extinction. Brittney Griner was freed because she hates the capitalist system: "I honestly feel we should not play the National Anthem. I'm not going to be out there for the national anthem." Brittney Griner was freed because she is black. Brittney Griner was freed because she is female. Brittney Griner was freed because she is a lesbian. Brittney Griner was freed because she was a habitual cannibal user. Brittney Griner was freed because the red masters of the nation exalt her as a shining embodiment of the tribal politics which have supplanted America's founding liberal democratic order. Brittney Griner was freed because she is an abstraction and not a flesh and blood human being. Brittney Griner was freed because she is a composite and intersection of groups and not a separate, self subsisting individual. Brittney Griner was freed because she is black, communist and lesbian, a phantom Frankenstein figure stitched together in communist laboratories surging with the currents of tribal electricity, and is not in fact the Brittney Griner which exists in space and time: "Brittney Griner, the former WNBA star whom Russia released in turn for Russian arms dealer Viktor Bout, is an 'inspiration' to 'LGBTQI+ Americans', White House press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre said during Thursday's White House press briefing, defending the Biden administration's prisoner swap as retired Marine Paul Whelan remains imprisoned. 'On a personal note, Brittney is more than an athlete, more than an Olympian. She is an important role model and inspiration to millions of Americans, particularly the LGBTQI+ Americans and women of color,' Jean-Pierre, who is in a domestic partnership with CNN anchor Suzanne Malveaux, continued." (*Karine Jean-Pierre: Brittney Griner An Important 'Inspiration' to LGBTQI+ Americans* by Hannah Bleau). Brittney Griner was freed because she hates America and everything it symbolizes, freedom, opportunity and meritocracy, and symbolizes the new order of gender, race and class politics which has overtaken the nation. Brittney Griner was freed because she is so exalted by the establishment that it was willing to exchange an international arms dealer, who sold arms to Iran, Al Qaeda, the Taliban and the communist terror group, the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia, for her freedom. Brittany Griner was freed because treasonous unAmericans, who have stabbed liberal democracy in the back with the dagger of gender, race and class politics, demanded that she be freed: "What kind of a deal is it to wap Brittney Griner, a basketball player who openly hates our Country, for the man known as The Merchant of Death, who is one of the biggest arms dealers anywhere in the world, and responsible for tens of thousands of deaths and horrific injuries. Why wasn't former Marine Paul Whelan included in this totally one sided transaction? He would have been let out for

the asking. What a stupid and unpatriotic embarrassment for the USA!!!" (Donald Trump, on *Truth Social*). Brittney Griner was freed because the American establishment had deemed that obtaining the freedom of a red partison was more important than keeping the world safe from terror. Viktor Bout: weapons trafficker to the forces of violence and bloodshed from Sierra Leone to Afghanistan. Viktor Bout: supplier of planes and guns to the enemies of America and the West. Viktor Bout: speaker of multiple languages and bearer of multiple names, whose soul speaks a single language and bears a single name: the language of rogue states and the name of global subversion. Vikor Bout: lord of private wars, paramilitary forces and arsenals of crime and lawlessness. Viktor Bout: man without honor, truth or moral attributes of any kind, surrendered in exchange for the celebrity voice of communist woke culture in America, and through the exchange allowed to escape the bar of justice: "Former Soviet air force pilot Viktor Bout, who was swapped for US basketball star Brittney Griner on Thursday, fuelled some of the world's bloodiest conflicts by trafficking weapons across several continents. In a career spanning two decades, and which stopped when he was sentenced to 25 years in a US prison in 2012, the 55 year old Russian allegedly stoked violence from Sierra Leone to Afghanistan by bartering deals for planes and guns. The mustachioed Bout, who is thought to speak six languages, travelled under various false names including Boris and Vadim Markovich Aminov. His notoriety inspired the Hollywood film *Lord Of War*, starring Nicolas Cage, in which the antihero escaped justice. Expectations of a prisoner swap grew in recent months, after Russian leader Vladimir Putin and US President Joe Biden discussed his fate during a summit in Geneva in 2021. The Russian was arrested at the five star Sofitel hotel in Bangkok while negotiating with US agents posing as guerrillas from the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC). After a two year legal battle, a Thai appeals court ruled in 2010 that he could be extradited to the United States, which accused him of running a 'massive weapons trafficking business' and terrorism. In 2012, a US judge sentenced Bout to 25 years in prison for conspiring to sell a massive arsenal to antiAmerican guerrillas in Colombia." (*Viktor Bout: 'Merchant Of Death' Arms Smuggler* by Agence France Presse, December 8, 2022). Brittney Griner was freed because in the eyes of the establishment she had the right race, the right gender, the right sexual orientation and the right politics. Celebrity voice of the new dispensation which hates liberal democracy and the Age of Enlightenment as much as it hates the latter day champion of this, Donald Trump, Brittney Griner was freed in a prisoner exchange which will live forever in the annals of national betrayal. Brittney Grier was freed by an enemy populace, an enemy regime and an enemy establishment ensconced in America which has sentenced Paul Whelan and the free world he defended to crumble and decay in a Russian jail: "Whelan was the wrong race, the wrong gender, the wrong sexual orientation and had even congratulated Trump on his victory. While Griner, a black leftist lesbian celebrity who hated this country, was everything that the left loved. The Biden administration moved hell and earth to get the pothead WNBA player out because she hates America almost as much as they do. And left Whelan behind. In the old days the ethos was to save women and children first. Today, leftists don't believe in such things. Or even believe in the existence of women. But they practice 'equity' in hostage rescues. The black woke lesbian with a cohort of celebrity fans obviously goes first. And the straight white male exmilitary Trump supporter can rot in prison." (*Biden Saves Woke WNBA Player, Leaves Ex Marine Behind* by Daniel Greenfield). In 1869, the *New Orleans Times* decribed the emergence of something new in America. It described the activities of organized crime and violence, invading from foreign lands, and storming the lives and fortunes of free people: "The city's Second District has become

overrun by well known and notorious Sicilian murderers, counterfeiters and burglars, who, in the last month, have formed a sort of general copartnership or stock company for the plunder and disturbance of the city." In the third millenium, the American state and society have fallen under the control of an alien organized crime movement known as communism. Its black hand reaches into every home, school and office in the nation, and its boss of bosses in Washington has accomplished the release from Russian custody of one its star players.

RED TENTACLES CONSUME TWITTER

An octopus is a fearsome mollusk of the order Octopoda. It has two eyes and a sharp beaked mouth at the center point of eight limbs. It can alter its size and shape to pass through small spaces. It can change its color and camouflage itself. It can jet through water and hide. It can release dark, luminous ink. It can expel deadly poison. It has appeared as a terrifying sea monster in mythologies throughout the world: in Greek mythology, as the monster Gorgon, and in Norwegian legends, as the Kraken. The past one hundred years have brought the emergence of an ideological octopus whose tentacles reach into every home, school, office and business in the world. This octopus is the international communist movement and conspiracy, and it has become the ruling establishment, the power that is, of every nation in the West. It was placed upon its throne by the masses who are enthralled by its morality of equality, sacrifice, submergence and dissolution of the self, and it will stay there for all time to come as long as the masses are listened to and granted a voice in governance. Able to change its appearance, conceal itself and deceive without hesitation and without surcease, this octopus has invaded the world of social media and transformed this world into an arm of its propaganda and agitation operations. Look at this relentless, implacable creature and see its capture of the cyberspace of instant mass communication and global conversation. See its subjugation of a microblogging, social networking service founded sixteen years ago and presently serving the entire planet. Described as "the SMS of the Internet" with over 400 million users and twenty five offices through the world, and handling over two billion search queries per day, Twitter was founded proclaiming a noble mission: "We seek to give people the power to create and share ideas and information instantly, without barriers." The proclamation was a deceit. The reality was censorship and the dissemination of ideas and information in the service of communism. The reality was content moderation to protect and advance communist narratives. The reality was the control and manipulation of speech to promote the communist line. The reality was the deletion of tweets on orders from President Joe Biden: "More to review from the Biden team." "Handled these." (*Twitter Files*, December 2, 2022). The reality was the removal of tweets on orders from the Democrat Party. The reality was that Twitter was staffed exclusively by communists and faithfully obeyed orders issued to it by the Biden administration and the Democrat Party. On October 14, 2020, the *New York Post* published an expose of Hunter Biden's influence peddling in Ukraine. It revealed that Hunter Biden introduced then Vice President Joe Biden to top executives at Ukrainian energy companies in exchange for money, a percentage of which he gave to Joe Biden. Twitter suppressed the story, blocked its transmission, removed links and posted warnings that the story was "unsafe". It removed the story on the pretext that it had violated the company's policy prohibiting "hacked materials." Twitter locked out Kayleigh McEnany, Trump White House spokeswoman, from her account, because she had discussed the story. Belying its stated mission to establish a free speech platform, Twitter formed a chorus which chanted the songs of red revolution and silenced the voices of freedom.

Twitter banned Donald Trump from the platform in January 2021 on the grounds that he was the leader of a terrorist group. His real crime was to lead an insurrection against a government which had ceased to exist in all but name. It was a government which had violated the people's right to vote in free and fair elections by certifying a presidential election which volumes of still photographs, surveillance footage, witness depositions, public testimony and geolocation data emitted by mobile phones had established was rigged and stolen to award victory to Joe Biden. Twitter banned Donald Trump on the grounds that he incited violence in protest against the fraudulent certification of the 2020 presidential election. Civilized people understood that when peaceful means of redress are no longer available, violence becomes a necessity. Civilized people understood that insurrection is the language free people speak when they are no longer heard. Twitter made censorship decisions based on communist politics. It banned Donald Trump's rightful incitements to violence to overturn the results of a fraudulent election, but published criminal incitements to violence against the French made by Malaysian Prime Minister, criminal incitements to violence against Israel made by Iran's Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, and criminal incitements to violence against the Tigray people made by Ethiopian Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed. Twitter silenced the voices of seventy five million patriotic, law abiding citizens who sought to reestablish the rule of constitutional government in the world's fortress of freedom and to make America great again: "The latest installment of the *Twitter Files*, a series of disclosures lifting the curtain on Twitter's internal wrangling ahead of controversial censorship decisions, reveals more details on the decision to ban Donald Trump from the platform in January 2021. The disclosures, given to former New York Times writer Bari Weiss, reveal that members of Twitter's Trust & Safety department did not believe that the former President violated any rules on the day that he was banned, only for this determination to be overruled following an intervention by archprogressive Vijaya Gadde. The disclosures also reveal that CEO Jack Dorsey was involved in the decision to suspend Trump's account, putting an end to longstanding rumors that Gadde had taken the decision herself while Dorsey was on vacation and unreachable. But these employees were drowned out by a louder chorus, which demanded, among other things, that Twitter should view Trump as the 'leader of a terrorist group.' On January 8, Donald Trump posted two tweets, which some Twitter employees attempted to characterize as 'incitement.' The tweets were as follows: 1. *The 75,000,000 great American Patriots who voted for me, AMERICA FIRST, and MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN, will have a GIANT VOICE long into the future. They will not be disrespected or treated unfairly in any way, shape or form!!!* 2. *To all of those who have asked, I will not be going to the Inauguration on January 20th.* In her Twitter thread revealing the disclosures, Weiss noted that other current and former heads of state had been allowed to remain on the platform despite far more clear cut violations of Twitter policy. These included direct incitements to violence, including a former Malaysian Prime Minister who said Muslims had a 'right' to kill 'millions of French people for the massacres of the past,' and the current Ethiopian Prime Minister's 2021 call for Ethiopian citizens to take up arms against the country's Tigray minority. In June 2018, Iran's Ayatollah Ali Khamenei tweeted, 'Israel is a malignant cancerous tumor in the West Asian region that has to be removed and eradicated: it is possible and it will happen.' Twitter neither deleted the tweet nor banned the Ayatollah." (*Twitter Files: Donald Trump Was Blacklisted Despite Being Cleared by Trust & Safety Review Team* by Allum Bokhari). Twitter served as a loyal asset of the American establishment in its campaign to silence the voices of liberal dissent. It served as the social media arm of the establishment in its campaign of surveillance and

control of citizens who stood up for the cause of freedom. It served as an intelligence agency of the establishment in its campaign to shut down the supporters of Donald Trump. It served as a weapon of the establishment in its campaign to expunge the First Amendment and the rights civilized people held dear. It served as a cyber factory for the manipulation of data and the manufacturing of misinformation to advance the communist cause. Fanatical, partisan, ideologically deranged and morally bankrupt, it was the Department of Justice and the Federal Bureau of Investigation in their campaign to enforce the rule of political correctness and set up a totalitarian regime in America. It was a dark, enclosed space, a hermetically sealed environment, in which terrifying sounds reverberated: the beliefs, opinions, passions and prejudices of the sworn enemies of the legacies of the Enlightenment: "Former Representative Devin Nunes (R-CA) speculated on Tuesday's episode of SiriusXM's *Breitbart News Daily* with special guest host Monica Crowley that the Department of Justice (DOJ) and its subsidiary Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) are 'running assets' within Big Tech companies like Apple, Google, Facebook, and Twitter to surveil Americans and design political censorship protocols. 'I think it's so important to build this ecosystem out, where we're not going to be working with the intelligence agencies, the FBI, and the Democratic Party to secretly shut down people [and] secretly spy on people,' Nunes said while reflecting on his current position as CEO of the Trump Media & Technology Group, which operates Truth Social. Nunes alluded to the federal government's undermining of the First Amendment by outsourcing its censorship processes to the world's largest technology companies. He remarked on Twitter's status as an 'echo chamber' of leftists given its historical regime of political censorship and manipulation of information. 'As it relates to Twitter, we don't see them as a competitor,' he stated. 'We've seen them as a very sick, demented company that's done a lot of really bad things to harm the world and America. President Trump, and myself, has been very supportive from the very beginning for Elon Musk to buy this because we figured, 'Well, it can't get any worse.' " (*Devin Nunes Suspects DOJ, FBI Were 'Running Assets' Within Twitter* by Robert Kraychik). A shroud is a piece of cloth which covers and protects a dead person. The world famous death shroud of Charlemagne shows a chariot drawn by four horses, representing the quadriga popular in the ancient Olympic Games. In 2006, four entrepreneurs launched a unique social media company, dedicated to distributing personal messages to the world. On the day of its launching in July of that year, Jack Dorsey, Noah Glass, Biz Stone and Evan Williams killed the potential of this company to serve as a worldwide platform for an exchange of ideas and opinions in which free speech meant free speech. On that day, they founded a company and gave it a political mission. They placed the death shroud of communism across its world wide domain.

WASHINGTON STATE GOVERNOR STARTS REVOLUTION

Seattle, Washington, June 2020. An area of six square blocks of the city is seized by the communist terror group Antifa and declares itself independent of local, state and federal authorities. Calling itself the Capital Hill Autonomous Zone, it sets up barricades with entry checkpoints. The police withdraw. It posts Twitter messages asking for "more people with guns." It demands the abolition of the police, the courts, the prisons and immigration controls, and demands the release of all criminals: "The Seattle Police Department and attached court system are beyond reform. We do not request reform, we demand abolition. We demand that the Seattle Council and the Mayor defund and abolish

the Seattle Police Department and the attached Criminal Justice Apparatus. This means 100% of funding, including existing pensions for Seattle Police. At an equal level of priority we also demand that the city disallow the operations of ICE in the city of Seattle." (Blog post, June 9, 2020, Medium.com). The communist virus which hit Seattle and placed its residents in the grip of fear has spread into the highest levels of the government and made its governor the voice of revolution. Multiplying uncontrolled in the host organism, red infective agents have killed and destroyed the state of Washington and appointed Governor Jay Inslee to dig its grave. On November 30, 2020, in Tacoma, Washington, the grave digging commenced as the Democrat Party governor called together the heads of state government bodies and proclaimed the final victory of the fearsome religion founded by Karl Marx in the nineteenth century. In its original form and in its manifold gender-race-class-culture iterations and derivations, communism was proclaimed as the official religion of the state of Washington at the 2022 Governor's Equity Summit. Listen to a slide show of cultural subversion, a PowerPoint presentation of political pornography, and hear a state, a nation and the civilization of the West collapse ignominiously into the dustbin of history. Listen to communism peddled as a program of transformation in the name of justice: "INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION. How An Education Agency Is Transforming Itself In The Name Of Justice." Listen to communism peddled in the name of indigenous rights, tribal homelands and the savages of the plains. Listen to communism peddled in the name of countless eons of human nullity reaching back to the beginning of time: "We acknowledge that we are on the traditional homeland of the Puyallup Tribe. The Payallup people have lived and stewarded these lands since the beginning of time, and continue to do so today. We recognize that this land acknowledgement is one small step toward true allyship and we commit to uplifting the voices, experiences and histories of the indigenous people of this land and beyond." Listen to communism peddled in the name of returning land to native Americans. Listen to communism peddled in the name of the original animal inhabitants of America. Listen to communism peddled in the name of treating the descendants of these animals equitably. Listen to communism peddled in the name of preserving the spaces, acres, homelands and territories of those who lived and flourished in the manner of beasts of prey. Listen to communism peddled in the name of being aware of and acknowledging the superiority of the devils of America's primordial past to the laws and institutions of America's free people today. Listen to communism peddled in the name of rewriting the map of America to erase the progress of enlightenment, expand the frontiers of barbarism, and give native creatures without human attributes back their tribal wars, their ethnic charnel houses and their ancient slave empires: "As we all gather today, let's acknowledge that no matter where we are Zooming in from, we are on the traditional land of Native Americans. Their ancestors were the original inhabitants of the land we are occupying today. As we proceed with our work, let's make sure that our deliberations and recommendations benefit their descendants equitably. We would like to start our meeting with a land acknowledgment, recognizing the indigenous people who have historically been moved from their homelands and territories. The United States seized more than 1.5 billion acres from indigenous people between 1776 and 1887, but today, most of that land is held in trust by the government, severely restricting the rights of Native American people. It is important to note on this map that you do not see the Duwamish, Wanapum, and Chinook tribes, who are not recognized by the US federal government, but should be acknowledged, as they have had a long history in present day Washington. Recognizing the original inhabitants of the spaces we occupy through awareness building and land acknowledgment practices is an important step toward

advancing equity in education and beyond. Wherever you are virtually in Washington State, please take a few seconds to acknowledge the land that you are on as the traditional homeland of the indigenous peoples." Listen to communism exalted as the highest form of human freedom. Listen to capitalism condemned as a system of violence and oppression against blacks and Asians. Listen to capitalism condemned as an empire of enslavement of nonwhites. Listen to capitalism condemned as a relentless scourge on communities of color. Listen to capitalism condemned as a lash of racism, deportation, police brutality, mass incarceration, separate education and denial of health services directed against minorities: "We would like to acknowledge the history of this nation, one fraught with contradictions. For too long, this country has elevated a story of democracy and freedom while minimizing the impact of violence and oppression on marginalized communities, communities on whose backs this nation was built. Today, members of our black and Asian communities, and other communities of color, continue to experience racism through police brutality, mass incarceration, inequitable education and health services, deportation, and other forms of subjugation. We aim to disrupt the legacy of systemic racism by centering racial equity and justice in our work. This is how we stand with our communities of color. Before we begin, we want to offer a moment of silence to consider these words and how you might join us in this work." Listen to a policy of racism and sexism promoted in the form of discrimination against white males and packaged as diversity, equity and inclusion: "WHO WE ARE. VISION: An equity minded educator workforce that facilitates learning and growth for each and every student. VALUES: Diversity, equity and inclusion." Listen to capitalism condemned as a system of white power. Listen to a policy of exclusion of whites from society defended in the name of inclusion and antiracism: "SHIFTS NEEDED. We needed to think differently about whiteness and its relationship to the world of work. We wanted to be in relationship and community with one another. We needed to think differently about form and structure of our meetings. We wanted our meetings to be inclusive and allow staff to contribute from a place of strength. We needed to think differently about learning as an organization. We wanted to adopt a critically reflective stance so we could engage in ongoing work towards antiracism." Listen to the following condemned as products of racist, white supremacist culture: the development of one's talents and abilities to the highest degree; the achievement of literacy, language proficiency and the ability to read and write; logical, noncontradictory thinking which acknowledges that all things are as they are and that A is A; the acknowledgment that physical objects exist outside the mind; the concern for individual rights and freedoms and the acknowledgment that individuals alone have rights and groups have no rights; the renunciation of the use of aggressive force and violence: "CULTURE SHIFT. What does it look like when we move away from white supremacy culture towards indigenous relational pedagogy? What can you do tomorrow? Aspects of white supremacy culture: Perfectionism. Worship of the written word. Either/Or thinking. Fear of open conflict. Individualism. Objectivity. Aspects of Indigenous relational pedagogy. Collective prioritized over the individual. Orality." Listen to the proclamation that there is no such thing as objective truth or a physical world which exists independently of consciousness; that the belief that there is such a world is destructive and harmful and should play no role in decision making; that people who believe that A is not A and that contradictions are the law of reality must be praised as thinkers of enlightenment; that people who are controlled by passion and prejudice against males, white people and the liberal democratic order must be exalted progressive philosophers; that people who express themselves with hatred and rage against the capitalist system and the rights of man must be

faithfully listened to and learned from; that people who are filled with envy and resentment toward those whose race and gender are different from their own and who are more talented and successful than they have a valid point of view and must be respected; that there are as many different world views as there are genders, races, classes and cultures, no one of which may be held to be more true or more correct than any other, and the view that freedom, individualism and modern civilization are oppressive and must be destroyed is a legitimate world view and must be taught in every home, school, office and business in the land: "Objectivity: 1. The belief that there is such a thing as being objective or neutral. 2. The belief that emotions are inherently destructive, irrational and should not play a role in decision making or group processes. 3. Invalidating people who show emotion. 4. Requiring people to think in a linear, logical fashion and ignoring or invalidating those who think in other ways. 5. Impatience with any thinking that does not appear logical. Antidotes: realize that everybody has a world view and that everybody's world view affects they way they understand things; realize this means you, too; push yourself to sit with discomfort when people are expressing themselves in ways which are not familiar to you; assume that everybody has a valid point and your job is to understand what that point is; recognize that we can know things emotionally and intuitively in ways that we may not be able to explain rationally; understand that often rational thinking is actually an emotional response couched in logic." *Lord Haw Haw* was the nickname of William Joyce, who broadcast national socialist propaganda to Britain during World War II. Opening his broadcasts with the words *Germany calling, Germany calling*, he spoke in an affected, upper class British accent. On January 3, 1946, he was hanged for treason in Wandsworth Prison. Selling communism with an American accent, Washington Governor Jay Inslee has called from an alien land and assassinated his state with the black dagger of treason.

MIGRANTS OPEN FIRE ON SWEDEN

Lakes are a fundamental part of Swedish culture. There are over one hundred thousand of them. Presenting scenes of peace, placidity, stillness and quiet, they are revered by a nature loving folk and used as venues for swimming, sailing, fishing and kayaking. For thousands of years, lakes have been a symbol of the calm inherent in Swedish life, and the tranquility of these pools of beauty has served as a mirror and reflection of the values and aspirations of the Swedish people. A nightmare for a Swede is to behold his beloved lakes upended, overturned and made roiling and turbid by the violent crash of a meteor. In the third millennium, the law and order which for centuries had preserved and protected the restfulness of Sweden has been swept away by an evil whirlwind blowing in from alien lands. Let into the country by the peddlers of alien religions, it has devastated the country's way of life and rendered its cities and neighborhoods unrecognizable and uninhabitable. These alien religions have declared war on liberal democracy and the Age of Enlightenment and championed tribal politics and cultural relativism in their place. They have championed tribal politics in the form of Marxism and its race based derivatives, and have proclaimed that Western liberal values enjoy no moral superiority to any other cultural values, and that the primitive worlds of savagery and superstition are morally equal to the modern world of reason and individual rights. These two subversive agents have been loaded into artillery by Sweden's establishment and have blasted out murder and mayhem across the nation. Look at the carnage inflicted by Sweden's migrant invaders, unleashed by the Marxists and multiculturalists which have assumed control over the establishment, and see a nation

known for the peace and tranquility of its public existence reduced to ashes and rubble in a battlefield which has drummed out the last act of Western civilization. The terrifying crime statistics and dark political ideologies which rule present day Sweden have forged a dagger of disintegration which has impaled the nation and killed its soul. **Dagger.** Islam has supplanted Sweden with a new nation, with a new society based on tyranny and fear, and transformed a land blessed by one thousand years of freedom and independence into the local arm of a global movement of civilizational destruction: "In the wake of widespread Islamist riots across Sweden, Prime Minister Magdalena Andersson admitted that there are now 'parallel societies' within her country--a tacit admission of the existence of Europe's infamous no go zones." (*No Go Zones: Prime Minister Admits to 'Parallel Societies' In Multicultural Sweden Following Quran Riots* by Kurt Zindulka). **Dagger.** Migrants have placed Sweden in a state of siege, filling its streets and squares with a rising tide of killings and robberies, and establishing as clearly and plainly as the midday sun the fearsome link between mass migration and violent crime: "In 2020, Swedish sociology professor Goran Adamson published a crime study showing an unmistakable link to immigration. It concluded that from 2002 to 2017, 58% of criminal suspects in Sweden were immigrants. That figure rose for murder, attempted murder, and manslaughter, where immigrants were identified as suspects in 73% of the cases, and robberies, in which immigrants were suspects in 70% of the cases." (*Europe Shows A Clear Link Between Immigration and Crime--Like the One The US Seriously Downplays* by John Lott and James Varney). **Dagger.** The Marxist and multiculturalist establishment which runs Sweden and has stabbed it in the back condemns all criticism of unvetted, unassimilated migration as racist: "Such findings have percolated through Scandinavian political debates, with candidates on the right making rising crime a centerpiece of their 2022 campaigns. On the progressive left, critics tend to dismiss such statistical studies as racist." (*Europe Shows A Clear Link Between Immigration And Crime--Like The One The US Seriously Downplays* by John Lott and James Varney). **Dagger.** Renouncing reason and sanity, present day Sweden no longer understands the concepts of civilization, enlightenment, law or morality. It has staged a tragedy filled with fear and horror brought by mass migration, and fuelled by the psychosis and the hatred of human flourishing which made these possible. It has donned the blinders of Marxism and multiculturalism and worn these blinders to its grave: "In his study, Goran Adamson urged Swedes to take a clear eyed approach to what is happening, arguing that viewing things through a politically sensitive, multicultural lens clouds the picture and undermines policy approaches that could address the problem. 'Social democratic views of the 1960s are now considered far right wing--a psychological trauma as if straight out of an Ingmar Bergman movie. Antiintellectualism has defined Swedish migration discourse for decades.' " (*Europe Shows A Clear Link Between Immigration and Crime--Like the One The US Seriously Downplays* by John Lott and James Varney). **Dagger.** Night has descended on Sweden, a night without pause and without surcease, a night engulfed in the roar of bomb explosions and pierced by the screams of the dead and the dying. Civilized people want to believe that this is not real but is only a nightmare, but it is all too real. This moral darkness and moral night is the new Sweden. It is the Sweden hanging from a cross whose beams read *Marxism* and *cultural relativism*. It is the Sweden blackened by a migrant plague. It is the Sweden whose migrants have awarded it Satan's trophy for having achieved the highest murder rate in Europe. It is the Sweden whose people and places are pockmarked by bullet holes blasted by migrants. It is the Sweden shot dead by migrant assassins. It is the Sweden descended into horror brought down by migrant gun homicide. It is the Sweden patrolled by migrant

criminal clans. It is the Sweden comprised of migrant neighborhoods and forming a migrant monster threatening the peace of Europe. It is the Sweden in which men and women, children and youth, run for their lives from migrant gang crime. It is the Sweden in which migrant assailants rob, beat and humiliate people on streets and squares. It is the Sweden blazing white hot from the marshlands of a moral malaria brought by migrants and the establishment which let them in. It is the Sweden under remorseless attack and battered to a pulp by first generation, second generation, third generation and never ending generations of migrants. It is the Sweden suffering physically and mentally from a movement to abolish its liberty, law and constitutional government and hand its migrant community the Grim Reaper's scepter of bestial license. It is the Sweden, for decades a paragon of strength and security, presently reduced to a savage, roiling jungle at the hands of migrant predators which law abiding citizens look at in fear, shock and disgust: "Yesterday morning, Swedes woke up to news of a kind that has become all too familiar: During the night, powerful bombs exploded at apartment buildings in two different towns in southern Sweden. One person was severely injured in Astorp, where a witness told the press: 'People screamed and cried. It felt so unreal.' A resident told Radio Sweden that his seven year old had come running into his bedroom screaming, as the blast made their apartment shake. In Helsingborg, the explosion was so powerful that, according to the police, cars parked nearby were destroyed. It is still unclear if the bombings are connected to each other, or who is behind them. Since 2018, there have been almost 500 bombings—yes, bombings—in what is known as one of the most stable societies in the world. There's not just a bombing problem. There are shootings, too. Sweden, which has a population of around 10 million, has the highest per capita number of deadly shootings of 22 European countries. Forty seven people have been shot dead so far this year, which, while far from American levels of gun homicide, is extreme for Europe. Other European countries have come to look at Sweden with horror. It may be shocking for Americans to learn that in Sweden—the land of IKEA, Spotify and Greta Thunberg—all of this is going on. Perhaps the reason you don't know about it is because of the uncomfortable reality of how we got here. Among shooting suspects, 85 percent are first or second generation immigrants, according to the newspaper *Dagens Nyheter*, as immigrant neighborhoods have become hotbeds for gang crime. National Police Commissioner Anders Thornberg has described the violence as 'an entirely different kind of brutality than we've seen before' and his deputy, Mats Lofving, says that 40 criminal clans now operate throughout the country. Spreading fear are 'humiliation robberies,' targeting children and youth, in which victims are subjected to degrading treatment by assailants, such as being urinated upon. Just this week, four men were sentenced for robbing, beating and urinating on an eighteen year old, who was also filmed by his tormentors." (*Two Bombings In One Night? That's Normal Now In Sweden* by Paulina Neuding). In Ostergotland, Sweden is located the world famous Ledberg Stone. This is a runestone which depicts Odin, the revered god of wisdom and healing, being devoured by the wolf Fenrir at the time of Ragnarok, the final battle in Norse mythology in which the gods are destroyed. The promass migration policies promoted by the forces of Marxism and cultural relativism which comprise Sweden's establishment have brought the Ledberg Stone back to life in the third millennium and swept away the ideals and institutions of a venerable nation.

TRUMP SECRETARY GUNNED DOWN IN DETROIT

Detroit is the violent crime capital of America. In 2022, there were over 15,000 violent

crimes committed, which was 600 percent higher than the national average. There are six violent crimes committed every day in the city, as compared with one per day across the nation. The city has the highest murder rate in America; with a rate of 50 per 100,000 residents, it has assumed the nickname Murder City. In November 2022, an incident occurred in Detroit which dwarfed the murders filling its streets with blood and gore. In November, a monster reared its head and shut down the city's schools. In November, a frightening creature called cancel culture, political correctness, wokeness and communism, born in the swamplands of the masses, struck the city's educational establishment and did to it what it has done to America and done to the West: killed its spirit and soul and sent it on the path to extinction. In November, the Detroit School Board voted to remove Ben Carson's name from a local high school. Voting to rename the Benjamin Carson High School of Science and Medicine, the school board became the latest voice of the forces of disintegration which have taken aim at the liberal democratic order and blasted it into the dustbin of history. Ben Carson: look at his life and see a timeline of talent and success like no other. He was born into abject poverty and raised by his mother, who cleaned houses to support her family. He advanced from the slums of Detroit to graduate from Yale University and become the most influential neurosurgeon of his generation. In 1984 at the age of 33, he became director of pediatric neurosurgery at the Johns Hopkins Children's Center, and was the youngest chief of pediatric neurosurgery in the nation's history. In 1987, he led a team of surgeons in the first separation in history of twins joined at the head. He performed the first successful neurosurgical procedure on a fetus inside the womb. He developed a new method to treat brain stem tumors. He revived a medical procedure called hemispherectomy in which half a patient's brain is removed to cure the patient of epilepsy and eliminate seizures. He received honorary doctorate degrees and national merit citations numbering in the double digits. In 2001, he was named by CNN and *Time* as one of the top twenty doctors and scientists in America, and was chosen by the Library of Congress as one of its Living Legends on the occasion of the library's 200th anniversary. In 2008, he was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the nation's highest civilian award. In 2010, he was inducted into the National Academy of Medicine. When he retired from medicine in 2013, he was professor of neurosurgery, oncology, plastic surgery and pediatrics at the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. In 2017, he was confirmed as Secretary of Housing and Urban Development under President Donald Trump and served in this position for four years. During his career, Ben Carson committed a crime and was sentenced to death for it by the establishment. His crime was to serve in the administration of Donald Trump and to champion the values which undergird the administration: the values of freedom, capitalism and constitutional government. The establishment ordered his name removed from public display and declared him to be persona non grata. Look at the establishment and see it march Ben Carson up to the gallows. Ben Carson: who transcended the poverty and deprivation in which he was raised and became a pediatric neurosurgeon miracle worker. Ben Carson: recipient of the Presidential Medal of Freedom and United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development. Ben Carson: associate of Donald Trump and America's greatness in liberty for which Trump stands. See the establishment remove the name *Ben Carson* and the words of America as heard for centuries from every school in the land, and spring the trap door on the founding principles of the nation: "If anyone represented what a Detroit High School student could become with the proper dedication and focus, it was Ben Carson—or so the thinking went. He graduated from Southwest High School in 1969, two years after riots in Detroit began to paint the Motor City as an dreary symbol of urban decay. He went

on to become a world renowned pediatric neurosurgeon, operating on fetuses inside the womb and separating twins conjoined at the head. As Detroit was crawling out of the largest municipal bankruptcy in US history, Carson was launching a bid for the nation's highest office. He is a Presidential Medal of Freedom awardee and the current US secretary of housing and urban development. But it's that last act—Carson's foray into politics and his association with President Trump—that has Detroit school board members calling for someone to pry the letters off the high school that bears Carson's name." (*Ben Carson High Is Like 'Having Trump's Name On Our School In Blackface,' Detroit Board Member Says* by Cleve Wootson). Listen to the establishment and hear it condemn Ben Carson as unrepresentative and unreflective of the communism in control of Detroit and in control of the nation. Hear it condemn him because he supports the lash of white nationalism called the capitalist system. Hear it condemn Donald Trump and his movement for freedom as the enemy of the African American community. Hear it disgrace an institution of education by taking America's greatness off its signs and walls. Hear it make students deaf and blind with the sounds and sights of red agitation and propaganda. Hear it dig a black hole of political correctness and force a school, which was once named after a world famous neurosurgeon and voice of America, to descend through its blazing rungs and ladders. Hear it condemn Ben Carson as a traitor to his race, as a disguised white capitalist who wears black makeup to conceal his whiteness, and promotes liberal democracy, the enemy of the marginalized and the dispossessed, in blackface. Hear it condemn Ben Carson as the enemy of the social housing and social safety nets established by communism, and push a school, where young minds are supposed to grow, develop, be nurtured and learn about freedom, into a state of moral and spiritual bankruptcy: "It is synonymous with having Trump's name on our school in blackface. Carson is doing Trump's bidding, and he has adversely affected the African American community in Detroit as well as the nation with his housing policies. And he's allied himself with a president that says he is a white nationalist and sends dog whistles that even the deaf can hear. Had he stayed in medicine, irrespective of his political philosophy or how he voted in private, we would have been happy to put his name on a school. We looked at him as an honored son. He has since, in many of our eyes, disgraced himself. What really bothers me is he is a person that grew up in poverty and took advantage of all the social service safety nets that allowed him to have some semblance of normality and get an education. And he's one that's now removing that ladder, that rung in the ladder for others to excel as he did. He is a person who advocates pulling oneself up by the bootstraps, but now he is removing the boots and the strap." (*Ben Carson High Is Like 'Having Trump's Name On Our School In Blackface,' Detroit Board Member Says* by Cleve Wootson, quoting Detroit school board member Lamar Lemmons). Look at the establishment and see it rename a high school to reflect the new orthodoxy of communism. See it take down the name of freedom and force feed students the poisons of gender, race and class politics. See it spread the plague of communist rage, communist indoctrination and communist revolution into classrooms which are supposed to inculcate children with the values of individual freedom under the rule of law. See an embodiment of the American dream, whose story of soaring success achieved from the depths of squalor has inspired children throughout the nation, sullied and besmirched because he supports the capitalist system and the president, Donald Trump, who sought to defend it from inroads made by communism. See a man whom virtuous people have honored and revered for his life of healing and ministrations to the sick, removed and evicted from a high school because he defended the system of freedom which made his life possible. See a school board vote to transform a high school

from an institution for educating children into a theater of communist ideological war and vote to dismantle Western civilization: "Education is the gateway to opportunity. It's the medicine that cures most ails, and it is the means by which we equip our next generations with the tools they need to confront the challenges of the future. The schools we construct and the names of the individuals we honor on our school buildings stand as a good barometer for the sort of people we want our young people to emulate. That's why we are so perturbed that in mid November, the Detroit School Board voted to change the name of the Benjamin Carson High School of Science and Medicine. The reason that we adorn our buildings with the names of heroes is to continually remind us of their examples. Their life stories provide us a roadmap to follow, and these lessons are meant to inspire us to live up to their example. In today's culture plagued by anger, violence and division, Dr Carson is exactly the sort of man we should highlight for our children. In an age where honor and virtue are increasingly scorned, he stands as an example for our future generations to look up to. Dr Carson is the epitome of the American dream. Only in our country could a poor boy from the Inner City grow up to be a world renowned neurosurgeon, presidential candidate and cabinet secretary." (*We Worked For Dr Ben Carson. We Know Dr Ben Carson. Canceling Him Is Just Not Right* by Andrew Hughes). Detroit, November 2022, the victim of a shooting lies on prostrate on the street. Out of his veins flows centuries of progress achieved toward freedom. Out of his vein flows the concept of education for success in a free society. Out of veins flows the Age of Enlightenment, which framed the story of America and crowned the glory of the West. Passersby look at him and hurl imprecations minted in the classrooms of communism. He disappears into eternal night and his nation disappears along with him. His name was Ben Carson.

METOO MONSTER JAILS WEINSTEIN FOR LIFE

Monsters are fictional creatures found in fantasy, folklore and religion. They are dangerous, aggressive and have a grotesque appearance which produces terror and fear. They possess special powers and are capable of killing, destroying and sweeping away the social order. Monsters rampaging across the pages of the world's literature include the Minotaur, Hydra, the Gorgons, the creature in Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein* and the vampire in Bram Stoker's *Dracula*. From the satanic womb of Karl Marx has emerged a monster which has dwarfed all other monsters in history because it looms across the planet and has run riot through civilization. Emerging from the moral darkness of the nineteenth century hate master's religion of class war, this is the monster of identity politics, and it has brought forth three Gorgons marked *class politics*, *race politics* and *gender politics*, and these hideous, horrifying, venomous creatures have brought an ignominious halt to the progress of mankind. Christened on the global social network *Myspace*, christened by a global metadata tag, christened by American gender politics activist Tarana Burke, the MeToo movement was born in 2006 and is the legal manifestation of the gender politics Gorgon, dedicated to the subversion of liberal jurisprudence and the denial of due process to men accused of sexual assault. Marching under banners marked *empathy*, *solidarity* and *strength in numbers*, this global mob movement of false allegations and zero fact checking claimed its greatest victory in a series of convictions of Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein of multiple charges of sexual assault beginning in 2020. Founder of the major film studios Miramax and the Weinstein Company, winner of multiple Academy Awards and Tony Awards, and the first producer to make independent films financially viable, Harvey Weinstein is the prize catch

of the Me Too movement and the preeminent symbol of its remorseless, relentless mission to weaponize sexual assault laws and place the male population behind bars. Look at the legal targeting of Harvey Weinstein and see the MeToo movement in high gear, see it in action as it has never been in action before, and see it wear its victory wreaths, don its imperial purple, sit upon its throne of unconstitutional power, and lord over the rubble of courtrooms once dedicated to the pursuit of justice and fairness. In the court of natural law, the MeToo movement is on trial and see the evidence of its mission of hate. **Exhibit One.** In the testimony of three of Harvey Weinstein's accusers, Annabella Sciorra, Mimi Haley and Jessica Mann, each admitted that she had maintained long term, friendly relations with Weinstein for years after the alleged assaults; each admitted that she had asked him for jobs and favors after the alleged assaults; and none of them had sent Weinstein an email or a communication stating that they were victims of a sexual assault. Jessica Mann had sworn her undying love for Weinstein in the years following the alleged assault. **Exhibit Two.** One of Harvey Weinstein's judges, Justice James Burke of the New York State Supreme Court, found him guilty of sex crimes for which he had never been charged or convicted: "Although this is a first conviction, it is not a first offense. There is evidence before me of other incidents of sexual assault involving a number of women, all of which are legitimate considerations for sentence." **Exhibit Three.** Harvey Weinstein was convicted on the basis of testimony which was as false as it was incredible. The fact that the accusers had stayed in contact with the Weinstein after the alleged assaults would have protected him from being charged, let alone convicted, in the age before the advent of the MeToo movement. In that age, a legal process against Weinstein would have been condemned as violating the norms of fundamental fairness and a breach of the primary purpose of the criminal justice system, which is the protection of the innocent: "Most of you that I've spoken to privately have been very candid with me about the fact that you were surprised by this verdict. It was very easy to say all these horrible things about him, but I think if you look at the circumstances, in real time, you say, wait a minute, what was really going on? We don't know what happened in those rooms, but what we do know is all of the circumstances that surrounded it, and I will never be able to reconcile that all of those circumstances are what normal, regular rape victims do." (Weinstein attorney Donna Rotunno). **Exhibit Four.** Harvey Weinstein was convicted in the court of mob opinion, mob pressure, mob fury, mob vengeance, mob bread and mob circuses, convicted in a trial which had rejected the requirement of proof and ignored the counsels of reasonable doubt, convicted by a verdict staged and engineered by the forces of hate: "Weinstein wasn't treated fairly at all, let's just call it what it is, not by the court, not by the jury, not by a lot of you, that's what happened. The evidence in this case, we firmly believe, did not establish his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, and that's what we're talking about. We're not talking about anything else [other] than whether there was reasonable doubt in this case. And to say that there wasn't, based on the defense we put forward, is outrageous. The pressure came from everywhere, from you, from the public. Every single step of this case was engineered for this moment right here. And for people not to accept that, I find pretty disingenuous." (Weinstein attorney Damon Cheronis). **Exhibit Five.** Harvey Weinstein was convicted in trials in which the accusers were movements and the judges and juries were movements, and these movement accusers were excused for their behavior by the movement judges and jurors. The movement judges and jurors excused the movement accusers for having stayed in contact with Weinstein after he allegedly assaulted them. The accusers were excused on the grounds that female sexual assault accusers are allowed to do anything they want, and to behave in any manner they choose, and if they

decide to stay in contact with the accused in order to advance their careers, then the decision is understandable, defensible and acceptable. Their decision should not count against them in any way, should not affect the credibility of their testimony in any way, and should not be viewed as introducing any form of reasonable doubt about their claims of being sexually assaulted: " 'This is probably the most difficult rape myth for people to grasp: that it is not uncommon for individuals to have subsequent contact with the perpetrator. Some people have continued contact because they want to decrease collateral damage,' forensic psychiatrist Dr Barbara Ziv told jurors, referring to fears held by sexual assault victims that reporting their abuser might harm them professionally." (*At Trial, Accusers Face A Loaded Question: Why Stay In Touch With Weinstein?* by James Queally). Harvey Weinstein was convicted by movement accusers who emailed him multiple times after he allegedly assaulted them, asking him for jobs, money and advice, and thanking him for inviting them to Hollywood parties. He was convicted by movement accusers which email evidence showed had engaged in consensual, transactional sex with him. Film roles, political campaign contributions, and advice on how to effect damage control brought about by personal scandals: such are the items Harvey Weinstein's accusers asked him to provide to them during the period after he allegedly assaulted them: "Jennifer Siebel Newsom lied about being raped by Harvey Weinstein because she can't 'square away' the fact she had 'transactional' sex with the former movie mogul, his lawyers charged Thursday. The wife of California Governor Gavin Newsom—referred to throughout Weinstein's current sexual assault trial as Jane Doe 4—gave an 'overly dramatized' performance on the stand to cover up the shame she felt for having consensual sex with Weinstein, defense attorney Alan Jackson said. Jackson pointed out how despite being allegedly violently raped by Weinstein, Siebel Newsom continued to email him for meetings and asked if there were movie roles she could audition for. He also claimed Siebel Newsom only turned on Weinstein when it 'became trendy' and to 'join a movement'—referring to the #MeToo movement, which has brought down Weinstein and other powerful men accused of sexual misconduct. The defense also showed a collage of the more than dozen emails, including one where she asked Weinstein's advice on how to handle negative press regarding a scandal involving her then boyfriend Gavin Newsom, who had a prior affair with an aide. The defense also showed a collage of the more than dozen emails, including one where she asked Weinstein's advice on how to handle negative press regarding a scandal involving her then boyfriend Gavin Newsom, who had a prior affair with an aide. There also were dozens of emails soliciting for campaign contributions for her husband. 'She sought his company over and over,' Jackson said. 'She changes details when it looks bad for her or says she doesn't remember. Everything (regarding her memory) is still 'in a box.' I don't know where that box is but maybe she will find the truth there!" " (*Jennifer Siebel Newsom Accused Of Lying On The Stand About Harvey Weinstein Rape* by Marjorie Hernandez). *The Sleep Of Reason Produces Monsters* is an aquatint by the world renowned Spanish painter and printmaker Francisco Goya. Created in 1799, the work is a proclamation of Goya's support for the values of the Enlightenment. It depicts a world in which reason is dulled by slumber and man is attacked by creatures which prowl in the dark. It depicts a world in which reason is abandoned and evil and corruption prevail. Goya's caption for the print reads as follows: "Imagination abandoned by reason produces impossible monsters. United with her, she is the mother of the arts and source of their wonders". In February 2020 and in December 2022, in courtrooms in New York and California, a monster raging out of control sentenced Harvey Weinstein to spend the rest of his life behind bars for sex crimes he did not commit. These

were crimes alleged by women who chose to wait decades before making their allegations; by women who stayed in contact with Weinstein after the alleged attacks on them; and by women whose allegations were unsupported by eyewitness corroboration or physical evidence. Brought to life by the dark electricity surging outward from the Marxist religion of gender politics, the MeToo monster has razed the house of reason, justice and the rule of law in the final tragedy of Western civilization.

THE NEW MILLENNIUM: FIELDS OF RUINATION

Rome, the fifth century AD. The northern borders of a former pagan empire, an empire predicated upon reason, have vanished, and the forces of disintegration have overrun the land. The gates of civilization on the Rhine and Danube Rivers have been smashed forever and the world which lay within, the world embodied by the figure of Apollo, has been consigned to the dustbin of history. Upon the ruins of reason the powers of darkness celebrate their final victory, and nothing and no one has the will to dislodge them and turn back the hands of time to the age when progress and enlightenment were the laws of the land. The acid which blackens, corrodes and breaks down free societies is the rejection of a definition. This is the definition of man as a rational animal, and its rejection was the acid which destroyed the Classical world, and is the acid which has reduced the West to a field of ruination. Reason is the capacity of applying logic by drawing conclusions from information. It is the human activity par excellence, the distinguishing ability possessed by man, and when in times of civilizational decline and senescence its governance is rejected, the end of human society and human order follow as surely as night follows day and a conclusion follows from the premises of an argument. A society which has abandoned reason is a society which has abandoned humanity and degenerated into the jungles of savagery and superstition. When in the dying days of civilization the garden of reason is upended and overturned, the wild plants of mental derangement grow rampant, poison the soil and blot out the sun. They ascend through roads and sidewalks, climb up walls and rooftops, and strangle the institutions of freedom. These weeds fall into two great families and these two families vie for power and divide a civilization in ruins between them. These families are the mystics and the materialists. The mystics: those who exalt a supernatural world, a world unperceived and unperceivable, above the world of the senses; and the materialists: those who exalt the world of matter to the exclusion of mind. The mystics: those who exalt mind in the absence of body; and the materialists: those who exalt the body in the absence of mind. Look at what these twin devils, these two sides of a coin marked *downfall*, these two symptoms of society unbalanced and on its way down, wrought in ancient Rome, and look at what they have wrought today. In ancient Rome, the forces of mysticism brought Christianity to the status of a state religion, while the forces of materialism brought forth the ceasarist state, the emperor state, the confiscatory taxation state, the welfare state, the grain dole state, and the bread and circuses state, and elected each one, as the original Caesar had done for himself, a dictator for life. During the final act of Rome, the forces of materialism unleashed barbarians from the North and East, gave them free rein to migrate, settle and multiply across the empire, and handed them the robes and scepters of imperial power. Now look at what the materialists and the mystics have wrought in the West today as it descends into extinction. Look at the death shrouds which cover a deceased civilization. **Death Shroud.** In America, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, once the world's premier law enforcement agency, has become a weapon in the hands of the

Democrat Party and an official badge on its agenda to establish communism. Forging legal documents, committing perjury and destroying subpoenaed telephone data, the agents and lawyers of the FBI fabricated a Russia collusion hoax whose aim was to discredit Donald Trump. This hoax was exposed for all the world to see after an extended independent investigation conducted by Robert Mueller: "Use of the term *hoax* got a big boost in the aftermath of the Special Counsel Robert Mueller's report on the question of whether there was actionable cooperation, coordination, or collusion between the Trump campaign and the Kremlin. Two years, \$34 million, and a wide swath of debilitating rumor, innuendo, and unrelated indictments and prosecutions later and we know that the answer to that question is 'No, there was no cooperation, coordination, or collusion between the Trump campaign and the Kremlin.' " (*Let's Call the Russian Collusion Hoax What it Really Is* by Roger Kimball). The FBI has refused to prosecute Joe Biden, whom emails revealed in his son Hunter's laptop was known as "the Big Guy" and "Mr Ten Percent", and was involved in a multimillion dollar influence peddling operation run by his son. **Death Shroud.** The 2020 presidential election was rigged and stolen and gave millions of votes without audit to Joe Biden, millions of votes harvested to Joe Biden, millions of votes cured to Joe Biden, and millions of votes counted in the dead of night to Joe Biden, and made Joe Biden president of the United States. December 11, 2020, the The United States Supreme Court decided that there is no constitutional right to a free and fair election, which any individual and any state in the nation has the right to enforce. In its decision, the court ignored the articles and amendments of the Constitution establishing the right to a free and fair election and dismissed a suit brought by Texas on spurious grounds of lack of standing: "Texas lacks Article III standing to sue other states over how they conduct their own elections. Case dismissed." (*State of Texas v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, State of Georgia, State of Michigan, and State of Wisconsin*, decided on December 11, 2020). On January 6, 2021, Vice President Mike Pence abidicated his constitutional duty to stop the certification of the fraudulent election by Congress on that day. The Twelfth Amendment of the Constitution requires the President of the Senate, which was Pence for the January 6 certification, to supervise the counting of electoral ballots before Congress. Implicit in this requirement is the duty to reject fraudulent ballots on the grounds that they are ballots in name only. In a letter to Congress on that day, Pence stated: "It is my considered judgement that my oath to support and defend the Constitution constrains me from claiming unilateral authority to determine which electoral votes should be counted and which should not." On that day, all peaceful means of redress having been exhausted, Donald Trump led a crowd of patriotic, law abiding citizens in an attempted insurrection against a government which had violated the law, had rejected the constitutional right to free and fair elections, and had ceased to exist in all but name. On June 30, 2021, the Democrat controlled House of Representatives passed an act *Establishing The Select Committee To Investigate The January 6th Attack On The United States Capitol*. Packed with communists and Trump haters, the committee voted on December 19, 2022 to recommend that Trump be charged with insurrection. Patriotic, law abiding citizens understood that insurrection is the language civilized people speak when confronted by a tyranny, when trampled underfoot by a monster with deaf ears, when violated by a criminal regime which has contemptuously swept away the rule of law and mocked the concept of constitutional rights. **Death Shroud.** Communist majorities in every nation in the West have taken three public vows. First, they have vowed to "fight man made climate change". They have taken this vow in the face of scientific evidence that global temperatures are not caused by human activity emitting greenhouse gases: "On the scale of

decades over the last hundred or so years, and in spite of what climate alarmists claim, CO2 has been steadily rising while temperatures have oscillated—half the time moving with CO2 and half against. Over a longer period, ice core data show that CO2 levels, smoothed over centuries, FOLLOW world CLIMATE temperatures by about 500-800 years." (*Man Made Climate Change Does Not Exist* by Piers Corbyn). Second, they have vowed to "support gender transitioning". They have taken this vow in the face of scientific evidence that gender is determined by genes and is thus fixed and immutable. The claim of transgenderism is as ignorant as it is insane: "There are only two sexes, and those who believe otherwise have missed basic classes in biology, a Nobel laureate Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard has claimed. In an interview conducted with feminist magazine *Emma*, Nusslein-Volhard denounced any notion that there could be more than two sexes, as well as suggestions that it was possible for someone to change their gender or sex via surgery or legal routes. 'There are people who want to change their gender, but they can't do it. You remain XY or XX,' the award winning scientist told the publication." (*'This Is Madness!': Nobel Laureate Suggests Trans Ideologues Missed Basic Biology Class* by Peter Caddle). Third, they have vowed to ensure "diversity, equity and inclusion" in all aspects of the state and society. Civilized people reject the policies of racial and gender diversity and inclusion on the grounds that individuals are flesh and blood entities and not tribal abstractions, and must be judged in accordance with their individual character and attributes, and not their membership in race and gender groups. Civilized people reject the illiberal racism and sexism inherent in the policies of diversity and inclusion and recognize them as an affront to the basic norms of equity, fairness and justice. **Death Shroud.** The West has allowed hundreds of millions of migrants to settle within its shores in an open borders policy founded upon the doctrine of cultural relativism. Rejecting the notion that liberal democracy and its Age of Enlightenment are morally superior to the regimes of fear and superstition which have plagued mankind for thousands of years, today's cultural relativists have declared war on modernity. They have unleashed an influx and inundation of barbarians from distant deserts, jungles, steppes and swamplands who have rendered the lands of freedom uninhabitable and unrecognizable: "Brexit champion Nigel Farage has cried *invasion!* as it is revealed that at least 419 hotels across Britain have been filled with migrants, as Prime Minister Rishi Sunak's government looks set to take over sites like holiday camps to host even more. 'So, we've been talking a lot about hotels, migrant hotels, springing up all over the UK,' said the Reform UK (Brexit Party) honorary president in a short video shared on social media. 'I've said to you not long back that I thought that number must be north of 300. Well, I'm sorry for misinforming you; I've just seen [a Freedom of Information response], as of the 10th of November, 419 hotels have been taken across the country. By now, that figure will be even higher,' Farage suggested." (*'Invasion!'--Farage Aghast As 419 British Hotels Now Crammed With Migrants* by Jack Montgomery). **Death Shroud.** Waves of violent crime have struck the West and reduced its streets and squares to savage jungles. The gates of civilization holding back the floodwaters of rampant criminality have been smashed. The sledgehammers are marked *moral relativism, communist activism, Marxist political correctness* and the *statutory legalization of crime*. Proclaiming that there is no universal set of moral rules based upon reason which allow man to rationally flourish, and that morality is relative to gender, race, class, culture, passion, prejudice and to categorical imperatives which must be obeyed come what may, the sledgehammers of civilizational decline have tolled the death knell of the West: "Exemptions given thefts under \$950 in some states may be the culprit. Others cite the post George Floyd riots and the climate of unpunished street criminality.

Weaponized activist district attorneys and virtue-signaling mayors also signal to criminals that property crimes don't warrant arrest, much less conviction, much less incarceration." (*Our Parasitic Generation* by Victor Hansen). **Death Shroud.** German national socialism, which comprised the official theology of the Third Reich, has made a reappearance in the dying hours of the West. It has reappeared in spirit and essence in the figure of Russian president Vladimir Putin. Russian racialism, Russian ethnicism, Russian nationalism, Russian chauvinism, Russian patriotism, Russian imperialism, the Russian motherland and the Russian empire: such are the slogans and shibboleths championed by the reincarnation of Adolf Hitler who rules over Russia today. In a reprise of Hitler's annexation of Austria into the Third Reich in 1938, and his annexation of the ethnic German Sudetenland districts of Czechoslovakia in the same year, under the Munich Agreement, Putin annexed Crimea from Ukraine in 2014, and in 2022, he launched a full scale invasion the country. Look at the voices of national socialism today, masquerading as conservatives and rightists, and see their support for the fuhrer of Russia in his war against international liberal order: "Beyond the bioweapons conspiracy theory, Joseph Jordan, a white nationalist podcaster who goes by the pseudonym Eric Striker, repeated Russia's claim that a pregnant woman who was injured in the bombing of a Ukrainian maternity hospital had faked her injuries. In his *Telegram* channel, Mr Jordan told his 15,000 followers that the hospital photos had been 'staged'." (*How Russia And Right Wing Americans Converged On War In Ukraine* by Sheera Frenkel and Stuart Thompson). **Death Shroud.** The forces of Christianity, which overran ancient Rome and ruled over the Dark Ages which followed, have achieved victory once again in the dying hours of the West. On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court banged a gavel manufactured by the congregations of the Christian right. It banged a gavel and smashed the wall of separation between church and state mandated by the nation's constitution. It banged a gavel and authorized states to declare that something exists which cannot possibly exist and which no eyes could possibly see. It banged a gavel and gave a green light to states to declare that at the moment of fertilization, at the moment of fusion of a single sperm cell and a single egg cell, an actual, whole, complete, morally significant human life appears, and that the destruction of this two celled entity is an act of murder which states have the right to prohibit. Listen to the victory of a psychosis carried by the brothers of Christ who reprised their victory over pagan Rome two thousand years before: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*, decided June 24, 2022). The West, the third millennium AD. The weeds which choked the forums and fountains of ancient Rome have returned. The decrepitude wrought by mystics and materialists has claimed another victim. The legacies of the Enlightenment have been rendered null and void. The rule of reason has been trampled underfoot by stampeding hordes of Christians, Marxists, communists, fascists and the ear splitting megaphones of gender, race and class activists. As they did two thousand years before, the mystics and materialists have tolled the bells at midnight and ushered in darkness and gloom.

AMERICA'S MILITARY: REDS TAKE COMMAND

Tragedy is a genre of drama which depicts human suffering and the sorrowful events which befall the main character. Invented in the theater of ancient Greece 2500 years ago, tragedy seeks to arouse pity and fear in the audience, and its world of destruction, downfall and

distress can be seen at a glance in the world famous mask of Dionysus. Worn by the ancient actors on stage, it is a mask whose eyes and mouth present gaping holes of horror. The father of tragedy was the Greek playwright Aeschylus who wrote in the fifth century BC, and the conflicts and catastrophes he first staged have wailed down the corridors of history and thundered into the present day. In the twenty first century, they have seen a terrifying reenactment in the greatest nation and greatest military force in modern times. The armed and uniformed warriors of America, whose sense of service, honor, idealism and mission kept the West free for decades and served as the bulwark and arsenal of international liberal order, has collapsed in a tragedy of epic proportions which has to be seen to be believed, and has signaled the doom of the West itself. This tragedy is seen at every moment of the day by civilized people, who reel back in revulsion at the spectacle which assaults them. Look at what they have seen and see a tragedy whose lineaments first appeared 2500 years ago in the Theater of Dionysus, on the south slope of the Acropolis, before tens of thousands of spectators, and see it spring out of the pages of the ancient scripts and assume frightening life and actuality. See an institution whose original mission was to "provide for the common defense" degenerate into a communist social experiment and treasonous dagger in the backs of the people. See an institution placed under the command of the nation's communist professoriate and the nation's communist commentariat. See an institution controlled by race politics and see it inculcate the tenets of critical race theory into every officer, every trooper, every enlistee and every rank. According to this theory, progressive political theory is critical of liberal democracy and promotes the cause of black power and a black communist state and has launched a holocaust against whites and the capitalist system. Look at America's military and see communist extremists foaming at the mouth. See communist fanatics condemn capitalism as a system of racism. See communist activists condemn America as a white man's project to enslave blacks. See traitors in uniform do everything in their power to undermine the nation's security and the security of the West: "Bishop Garrison. This man who was in charge of the CEAWG [Countering Extremist Activity Working Group] was a rabid partisan who routinely denigrates conservatives and has stated that 'systemic racism is one of our greatest national security challenges'. Garrison has also promoted the deeply unhistorical 1619 Project, which argues that the beginning of slavery in Britain's American colonies, not the Declaration of Independence, is the real founding of America, and that everything wrong with society today can be traced back to slavery." (*Woke Warfighters: How Political Ideology Is Weakening America's Military* by Senator Marco Rubio and Representative Chip Roy). Look at America's military and see communist zealots reject meritocracy, and under the banners of diversity, equity and inclusion promote discrimination on the basis of race and preferential treatment for blacks. See communist fundamentalists proclaim that blacks should be racist against whites because blacks comprise a master race and whites comprise a subaltern race. See communist hoodlums bitten by a rabid political theology, don the swastika armbands of black Aryan hate, and assault as impudent and disrespectful white people who say that they support individual rights without respect to race and equal treatment for blacks and whites. See schoolchildren from kindergarten class to senior high school subjected to courses of political indoctrination which make them hate the capitalist system and the white people whose rights are protected under it, as the system protects the rights of all races. See communist chiefs and commissars transform education agencies into agitation divisions of an international movement and conspiracy: "The Department of Defense Education Agency (DODEA) exists to operate K-12 schools around the world and in the United States. Parents are dependent on these

schools—if your child is in one of these, it is likely because there are no other affordable options. That's why having a radical extremist like Kelisa Wing as Chief Diversity Equity and Inclusivity (DEI) Officer at DODEA is completely insane. In 2020, Wing tweeted: 'I'm exhausted with these white folx in these [professional development] sessions. [T]his lady actually had the CAUdacity to say that black people can be racist too. I had to stop the session and give Karen the BUSINESS.' (Caudacity is a derogatory word to describe the audacity of white people." (*Woke Warfighters: How Political Ideology Is Weakening America's Military* by Senator Marco Rubio and Representative Chip Roy). Look at America's military and see its officers condemn capitalism as a system of victimization and white privilege. See them peddle the Marxist attack on liberal universalism and proclaim a division of mankind into two warring camps, the bourgeois and the proletariat, whom they define the oppressors and the oppressed. See them peddle red totalitarian tyranny and the elimination of freedom as the cause of the oppressed. See them peddle race hatred as the pursuit of justice. See them peddle a contradiction and a bill of goods, discrimination in the name of antidiscrimination and racism in the name of antiracism, and launch a Final Solution against the white race: "An admiral told midshipmen at the Naval Academy that they need to read *How To Be An Antiracist*—a book that teaches that 'the only remedy to past discrimination is present discrimination,' that capitalism is racist, and that people by virtue of their race are inherently oppressive or privileged while others are inherently victimized or oppressed. The book takes large inspiration from Marxist concepts of the dialectic, the idea that the world is fundamentally divided between 'oppressed' and 'oppressor,' and history is the story of the clashes between the two. According to this ideology, the oppressor class has inherent advantages that benefit it at the expense of the oppressed. The only way to mitigate that injustice is to actively take advantages away from the 'oppressor.' This, the book argues, is why not being racist is insufficient—you must be an 'antiracist' to pursue justice." (*Woke Warfighters: How Political Ideology Is Weakening America's Military* by Senator Marco Rubio and Representative Chip Roy). Look at America's military and see its professors condemn capitalism as a structure of racism and inequality. See them condemn liberal democracy as deep dyed with hatred toward blacks. See them condemn American constitutional government as a charnel house in which blacks die a violent death. See them condemn the Declaration of Independence as a manifesto of white capitalist enslavement of blacks. See them condemn the concern for equal protection without regard to race as the mortal enemy of citizens of color. See them condemn the republic of liberty as a dictatorship of the white bourgeois. See them condemn as systemically evil the system which guarantees to all people and all races the right to pursue happiness. See them condemn the establishment of America as the establishment of a white, capitalist, colonialist empire. See them condemn the ideals of America as lashes of oppression and exploitation of the black proletariat. See them proclaim as absolute and inalienable the right of blacks to hunt, harass and destroy whites. See them call on blacks throughout the nation to rise up, unite, overthrow and raze to the ground the shining residence of freedom built in the New World and take America into the African jungles of primitivism and savagery: "A professor at the Air Force Academy boasted about her desire to make students learn how to 'identify the structural racism and inequality that has been endemic in American society.' It is important, this professor argued, for students to understand that 'racism was ingrained in the system from the beginning' to understand why racism persists today. But the American system is not built on racism. In the words of Dr Martin Luther King: 'When the architects of our republic wrote the magnificent words of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence, they

were signing a promissory note to which every American was to fall heir. This note was a promise that all men would be guaranteed the inalienable rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.' King did not gloss over the real injustices faced by his fellow African-Americans: 'It is obvious today that America has defaulted on this promissory note insofar as her citizens of color are concerned. Instead of honoring this sacred obligation, America has given the Negro people a bad check which has come back marked *insufficient funds*.' But King never argued that the founding and the ideals our nation is based on are fundamentally or systemically evil. He called Americans to live up to our founding promise, not to reject it." (*Woke Warfighters: How Political Ideology Is Weakening America's Military* by Senator Marco Rubio and Representative Chip Roy). Charles de Steuben was a French romantic painter active during the Napoleonic era. His most famous work was *Bataille De Poitiers En Octobre 732*, which depicts a triumphant Charles Martel, commander of the armies of the West, facing a defeated Abdul Rahman Al Ghafiqi, commander of the armies of Islam, at the Battle of Tours on October 10, 732. In the new millennium, America's military has defaced this masterpiece and cut it to shreds. Proclaiming that capitalism equals whiteness equals the oppression of blacks, and that black racism is justified because it produces diversity and inclusion, an organization which once was world's premier fighting force for the cause of freedom has lost a war fought by savage foes from every corner of the map. America's military has fallen into the tentacles of woke ideology and surrendered to the tub thumpers of communist politics and the world is no longer safe.

JOE BIDEN'S HOLDINGS

The right to property gives an individual legal control over objects. It gives the owner of objects the right to use, consume, enjoy, give away or destroy them. There are two forms of property: private property and public property. Private property is property held by private individuals, singly or in combination, while public property is property held by the totality of the people, called the state. Public property is owned collectively, owned by the whole population, and is dedicated to public use. When public office is used for private gain, when public property is reduced to private property, when the government ceases to serve the people and becomes the private domain of its leaders, a process of corruption has set in and obliterated the institutions of state, law and government. In America, the new millennium has seen the culmination of a development. A train ride which commenced in the early twentieth century has reached a fearsome and terrifying end point and pushed the passengers out onto the tracks. A concentration of power in the hands of the president, a development of caesarism and emperor worship, in which a caesar president and emperor president leads mobs and circuses and establishes communism and calls it progressivism, has culminated in the reduction of the federal government to the private property of the president. It has seen the privatization of public service, the subversion of the rule of law and the relegation of the people to the rank of rightless props of a criminal regime. The new millennium has seen a sale of epic proportions, the biggest sale of all time, and the creation of the most extensive holding of private property in the history of the nation. The new millennium has seen the latest and strongest of the strongmen to appear in the line of strongmen which commenced when the Progressives, the communists, first assumed presidential power with Theodore Roosevelt. It has seen the transference of the federal government into the assets and estate of Joe Biden and the definitive end of national service and public professionalism for the common good. An inventory of Joe Biden's property forms a list of disgraced stock which

has consigned integrity in government to the murky ocean depths of the blackest form of political corruption imaginable: to a depth of dishonesty which has brought each and every branch, agency and department of the federal government under the authority and administration of one person and made *Joe Biden* a synonym for malfeasance and made it define the term like no other word. Look at this natural, logical, inevitable culmination of a century of caesarism and see a monster brought to life in the laboratories of Progressivism, see a morally bankrupt hulk whose mission is to protect the corrupt dealings and dark secrets of Joe Biden and his family. In the court of civilized, patriotic, law abiding citizens, Joe Biden has been found guilty of acts of public wrongdoing which have dwarfed all previous acts committed by America's caesars in the past and expanded the meaning of the phrase beyond all previously known boundaries. In the court of America's defenders of the constitution, a body of evidence has been appeared which has circled Joe Biden term of office as years of lawlessness without equal and placed them in the topmost tier of presidential treason. **Exhibit One.** On October 14, 2022, the *New York Post* exposed an influence peddling scheme operated by Joe Biden and his son, Hunter. It revealed an operation in which Joe Biden sold his influence as vice president to a Ukrainian energy company through the channels of his son. It revealed that Joe Biden pressured Ukraine officials into firing the prosecutor who was investigating this influence peddling operation. It revealed incontrovertible, incriminating evidence of Joe Biden's definition of public service as the pursuit of personal business dealings, as an activity of helping oneself, working for oneself and profiting oneself at the expense of the public and the law: "Hunter Biden introduced his father, then Vice President Joe Biden, to a top executive at a Ukrainian energy firm less than a year before the elder Biden pressured government officials in Ukraine into firing a prosecutor who was investigating the company, according to emails obtained by the *Post*. The never before revealed meeting is mentioned in a message of appreciation that Vadym Pozharskyi, an adviser to the board of Burisma, allegedly sent Hunter Biden on April 17, 2015, about a year after Hunter joined the Burisma board at a reported salary of up to \$50,000 a month. 'Dear Hunter, thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spend some time together. It's really an honor and pleasure,' the email reads. An earlier email from May 2014 also shows Pozharskyi, reportedly Burisma's Number 3 executive, asking Hunter for 'advice on how you could use your influence' on the company's behalf. The blockbuster correspondence—which flies in the face of Joe Biden's claim that he's 'never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings'—is contained in a massive trove of data recovered from a laptop computer." (*Smoking Gun Email Reveals How Hunter Biden Introduced Ukrainian Businessman to VP Dad* by Emma Jo Morris and Gabrielle Fonrouge). The Federal Bureau of Investigation sought to discredit the evidence of Joe's Biden's corruption as a product of Russian propaganda: "We told Facebook that it should be on high alert. We thought there was a lot of Russian propaganda in the 2016 election. We have it on notice that basically there's about to be some kind of dump similar to that so just be vigilant." It sought to discredit the evidence as woven from a Russian web of falsity, inaccuracy and deliberate deception: "When the *New York Post* broke the Hunter Biden laptop story on October 14, 2020, Facebook treated the story as potentially misinformation, important misinformation for five to seven days while the tech giant's team could determine whether it was false." (Mark Zuckerberg). It sought to discredit the evidence as a product of Russian hacking and illicit interference in the presidential election: "There is no need for a paper trail confirming that the government expressly told Twitter the Hunter Biden laptop, which served as the basis for the *New York*

Post article, had been hacked, however, because intelligence agencies gave Twitter (and Facebook) a warning detailed enough to prompt the tech giants to presume the story represented the anticipated threat. And that is precisely what they did. By this point, the federal government had likewise primed the companies to censor such supposed malign interference in our elections, which again is exactly what Twitter and Facebook did when the story broke." (*Twitter Files Overshadow The Bigger Scandal: FBI Lied To Tech Giants To Interfere In Election* by Margot Cleveland). **Exhibit Two.** In December 2019, the FBI seized Hunter Biden's laptop which contained evidence of Joe Biden's influence peddling operation. FBI agents entered the computer repair shop of John Paul Mac Isaac and threatened him with death if he revealed the contents of the laptop: "The computer repair shop owner who blew the whistle on Hunter Biden's infamous laptop claims in a new book that an FBI agent threatened him to stay silent. John Paul Mac Isaac said two federal agents came to his Mac Shop in Wilmington, Del. in December 2019 to recoup the laptop following a subpoena, he details in his new book *American Injustice: My Battle To Expose The Truth*. The repairman, who had volunteered to hand the laptop over to the feds two months earlier, said the alleged threat came after he made a joke, telling them: 'Hey, lads, I'll remember to change your names when I write the book.' 'Agent Wilson kept walking but Agent DeMeo paused and turned to face me,' Paul Mac writes of the encounter. Isaac said the agent then told him: 'It is our experience that nothing ever happens to people that don't talk about these things.' " (*Hunter Biden Laptop Repairman John Paul Mac Isaac Says FBI Agent Threatened Him To Hush Up* by Miranda Devine and Emily Crane). **Exhibit Three.** The Department of Justice refused to prosecute Hunter Biden for making a false statement related to drug use on a gun application form. In order to further protect him, Secret Service agents seized his illegally obtained gun and sought to obtain the paperwork he had completed containing his false statement: "In October of 2018, Hunter Biden purchased a gun, completing a *Firearms Transaction Record* that shows him responding *no* to a question on the form that asked, 'Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance?' Notwithstanding Hunter's very public and long standing addiction to drugs, no charges were ever filed against the president's son. Beyond the government apparently looking the other way over Hunter Biden's seeming false statement, the gun and that form feature heavily in another example of the deep state clean up crew. According to *Politico*, on October 23, 2018, Hallie Biden, Hunter's sister in law turned lover, removed 'Hunter's gun and threw it in a trash can behind a grocery store, only to return later to find it gone.' After the manager of the grocery store called police, who launched an investigation, 'a curious thing happened,' as *Politico* put it: 'Secret Service agents approached the owner of the store where Hunter bought the gun and asked to take the paperwork involving the sale.' " (*8 Times Our Federal Government Ran A Protect Biden Racket* by Margot Cleveland). An absolute monarchy is distinguished from a constitutional monarchy in that the former's power is unlimited. In Europe after the French Revolution, the winds of freedom swept away absolute monarchies and replaced them with republics and constitutional monarchies. Today with one exception absolute monarchies are confined to Africa, Asia and the Middle East: Brunei, Eswatini, Oman, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates. Weaponizing federal law enforcement authorities to cover up his crimes and protect his family's illicit affairs, Joe Biden has taken hold of the today's tyrannies in the East and the tyranny of France's Louis XIV, who cried *L'etat, c'est moi!*, and brought them to life in America.

THE BRITISH BOARD OF RED CENSORS

In the northeast corner of Hyde Park in London is a ground hallowed by British history. It is a ground one thousand years old, as old as the freedom which first marked its borders, and the freedom which Britain gave to the West. It is a symbol, a zone and a green area of Britain's greatest export to the world. Frequented by Karl Marx, Vladimir Lenin and Irish Republican Army activists, the Speaker's Corner is Britain as nothing else is Britain, and its grass, trees and pavement form a sanctuary of that which Britain holds most dear. They form a sanctuary where the mind is free. They define this bright, noonday land, which for centuries had been a port in the raging storms of tyranny, a jewel in the sea shining with conscience unshackled, and a place of refuge and safety for freedom of speech. Britain, the Britain of Hyde Park, the Britain of the Magna Carta, the Britain of John Locke, the Glorious Revolution, the Bill of Rights and the Act of Toleration, and the Britain which acquitted Quakers William Penn and William Mead for promoting views contrary to those of the majority, is described by Lord Justice Stephen Sedley in a world famous case brought before the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court in 1999. In *Redmond-Bate v Director of Public Prosecutions*, the court defined freedom of speech. It stated that freedom of speech means the right by one's words to cause people to feel hurt, upset, angry or disrespected. Freedom of speech means the right by one's words to annoy and vex people. Freedom of speech means the right by one's words to provoke, incite and inflame people. Freedom of speech means the right to promote views condemned by the neighbors next door. Freedom of speech means the right to say things with which the state, the community, the age and the spirit of the times disagree. Freedom of speech means freedom of speech: "I am unable to see any lawful basis for the arrest or therefore the conviction. There was no suggestion of highway obstruction. Nobody had to stop and listen. If they did so, they were as free to express the view that the preachers should be locked up or silenced as the appellant and her companions were to preach. Free speech includes not only the inoffensive but the irritating, the contentious, the eccentric, the heretical, the unwelcome and the provocative provided it does not tend to provoke violence. Freedom only to speak inoffensively is not worth having. What Speaker's Corner (where the law applies as fully as anywhere else) demonstrates is the tolerance which is both extended by the law to opinion of every kind and expected by the law in the conduct of those who disagree, even strongly, with what they hear. From the condemnation of Socrates to the persecution of modern writers and journalists, our world has seen too many examples of state control of unofficial ideas. A central purpose of the European Convention on Human Rights has been to set close limits to any such assumed power. We in this country continue to owe a debt to the jury which in 1670 refused to convict the Quaker William Penn and William Mead for preaching ideas which offended against state orthodoxy." In the third millennium, Hyde Park has been shut down by order of the establishment, its spirit trampled underfoot and paved over by the steamrollers of red censorship, and the traditions, institutions and laws which first opened it to the public have been cast into the dustbin of British history. In the third millennium, Hyde Park, Britain and one thousand years of British freedom commencing with the Norman Conquest of 1066 have been swept away and replaced by an ideological echo chamber in which the dogmas of the prevailing red orthodoxy are amplified, reinforced and insulated from all rebuttal. In the third millennium, the land celebrated by William Shakespeare in *William III*, "This happy breed of men, this little world,/This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England", has been disgraced and dishonored by alien hordes demanding the regimentation of thought and

opinion and the impaling of conscience upon the barbed wire fences of political correctness. These hordes form the majority; they carry British passports; but they are British in name only and are the deepest, darkest traitors to their country imaginable. Look at what they have wrought in the land once exalted as the fortress of free speech in Europe. **The Red Censor.** Look at Britain today and see the critics of Islam shamed, suppressed and stamped out. See the exposers of Islamic criminal gangs held in contempt of court. See the voices of anticommunist and antiIslamist dissent shut down by the establishment. See the champions of individual rights and secular values in an Enlightenment society told that there is no longer a place for them in the new progressive Britain, and see them sentenced by the people's commissars of political correctness to life behind bars: "Tommy Robinson has yet again been found guilty of contempt of court and now faces up to two years in prison. 'The decision: Tommy Robinson committed a contempt of court in three respects. 1. Breaching reporting restrictions. 2. Live streaming video outside the court. 3. Aggressively confronting and filming defendants. (Jessica Swietoniowski, Twitter).' Islamists, the mainstream media, and the left-liberal establishment will be delighted to see the man they like to call 'Stephen Yaxley-Lennon' crushed, humiliated and put in his proper place. But the feeling among many ordinary people will be that justice has not been done. The judges at the Old Bailey may have concluded today that Robinson was technically guilty of contempt of court when he livestreamed outside the Leeds trial of a Pakistani rape gang. As far as his many supporters will be concerned, though, Robinson is really being punished for being a member of the white working class who had the temerity to draw attention to a national scandal—Muslim grooming gangs—which the establishment has long sought to play down." (*This Tommy Robinson Verdict Is A Travesty of Justice* by James Delingpole). **The Red Censor.** Look at Britain today and see communist hate speech, words uttering hatred of capitalism, males and white people, protected and no other forms of speech protected. See criticism of Islamic violence, terror, ignorance and intolerance prohibited. See the affirmation that gender is determined by genes and is fixed and immutable prohibited. See the affirmation that transgenderism, the doctrine that gender has nothing whatever to with genes, is a symptom of psychosis prohibited. See the affirmation that no one should be shamed or ostracized for being heterosexual prohibited. See the affirmation that Western liberal democracy and the values of the Enlightenment which undergird it, the values of reason, science and individual rights, is superior to illiberal, anticapitalist, nonWestern systems, placed in sealed containers and its authors burned at the stake: "The most nauseating phrase in the English language is 'I'm not against free speech but...'. That's because it's always followed by a weaselly exegesis in which the slippery, disgusting, and borderline fascistic user explains why, actually, they don't believe in free speech—and here are their reasons. Usually, the excuse given is that there's this thing called hate speech which should never be allowed because it's so hateful. As Exhibit A, I present this ubiquitous, BBC endorsed superpest's recent appearance on *Politics Live*, in which she deploys her expert legal brain to womansplain why she thinks Toby Young's new Free Speech Union is a bad thing. 'I feel that some of the people who join your organisation will be racists wanting to use this as a cover in order to be abusive in racist ways. You will also have people who hate homosexuals, who hate trans people. You will also have lots of people who come on who have hostile views towards Islam. So I suspect that you will get an awful lot of ugly views being expressed and while I believe in freedom of speech it doesn't mean freedom to be abusive.' I'd say that freedom to be abusive is most *especially* what freedom of speech means, which is why I'm celebrating that freedom now you frightful, unbelievably annoying

hag. There are many cherishable awfulnesses in Kennedy's BBC performance. One, of course, is that the person she is choosing to lecture and patronise on the menace of racism is the Free Speech Union's director Inaya Folarin—who, unlike Baroness Kennedy, happens to be black. Another, as Brendan O'Neill has noticed, is the way she equates any hostile view of Islam with the kind of freedom of speech she *doesn't* believe in." (*Why I'm Backing Toby Young's Free Speech Union* by James Delingpole). **The Red Censor.** Look at Britain today and see the sun which shined the light of freedom across the world blotted out by the dark mountains of political correctness. See the broad daylight of British tolerance clouded over and turned into night by a blackshirt regime demanding strict obedience to race and gender politics. See a British police force operate in name only, a British police force disgrace its badge and uniform, a British police force violate the laws and constitution of the British state, a British police force turn against the traditions and institutions of the British people, a British police force enlist itself in the service of an alien power, a British police force brandish handcuffs, truncheons and guns, take freedom of speech into custody, and place the voices of truth and morality behind bars: "In scenes akin to those traditionally associated with authoritarian regimes, police in Britain were filmed arresting a military veteran for posting a meme critical of woke gender ideology on Facebook. 'Is this the Gestapo? What has gone wrong in our country?' the veteran questioned as he was being placed in handcuffs by three officers in broad daylight outside of his suburban home. The incident was captured live on video on Thursday by Reclaim Party leader Laurence Fox, who chastised the Hampshire Constabulary officers for acting as an 'antiBritish politicized police force.' " (*Army Veteran Arrested By 'Politicized Police' For Posting LGBT Pride Flag Meme On Facebook* by Kurt Zindulka). In 1653, an alien interloper assumed power in Britain and called himself Lord Protector of the Commonwealth. Marching under banners marked *the righteous judgment of God*, he enforced strict Puritan laws and abolished freedom across the land. Under his dictatorship, dancing was banned, theater was banned, Christmas was banned, cosmetics were banned, colorful clothing was banned, and all dissent from the official Puritan orthodoxy was banned. Marching under banners marked *the promotion of woke ideology and the elimination hate speech, transphobia and Islamophobia*, Oliver Cromwell has returned to Britain in the new millennium and banned anew the freedom born in an ancient land's soil.